


IMP. INST. ENT.
— LIBRARY —

24 MAR 1944

SERIAL *Eu. 350*
~~Stock~~ No. 8745



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

THE
ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

VOLUME THE SEVENTY-NINTH

BEING

RECORDS OF ZOOLOGICAL LITERATURE

RELATING CHIEFLY TO THE YEAR

1942

COMPILED FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON BY

A. G. BRIGHTON, E. BROWNING, M. BURTON, A. B. HASTINGS, C. A. HOARE,
W. NICOLL, A. E. SALISBURY, J. K. S. ST. JOSEPH, W. L. SCLATER, M. A.
SMITH, C. J. STUBBLEFIELD, H. DIGHTON THOMAS, AND THE IMPERIAL
INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY.

EDITED BY

MALCOLM SMITH

Explorate solum : sic fit via certior ultra.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY
SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK

1944.

PREFACE.

THIS Volume, the seventy-ninth, of the Zoological Record, deals mainly with the publications of 1942, but includes also those which, for various reasons, were not recorded in previous Volumes.

Articles in non-European languages, unless they are accompanied by an abstract in a European language, are not included. Articles and books which have not yet reached this country, but concerning which knowledge has been obtained from other sources, are recorded as far as the information permits. They will, if necessary, be dealt with more fully when they can be seen by the Recorders.

The Sections on Protochordata and Pisces are not included in this Volume, the former because there was nothing to record, the latter through the sudden illness of the Recorder.

The War has not had any appreciable effect upon the amount of zoological literature published in the last year. The total number of articles and books dealt with in this Volume is 7,767, a decrease of 632 over that of last year. The Section on Pisces, however, if included would more than compensate for the loss.

MALCOLM SMITH,
Editor.

Papers and Memoirs intended for this work should be addressed to "The Editor, Zoological Record, British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, S.W.7." It is earnestly requested that in the case of separately printed copies of papers so forwarded the original pagination be indicated.

ZOOLOGICAL RECORD ACCOUNT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1942.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

Income.

Donations during 1942 (see p. iv)	...
Subscriptions	...
Sales	...
Deficit for year transferred to Balance Sheet	...

£	s.	d.
947	19	4
477	7	0
124	15	3
1,550	1	7
381	5	4

£1,931	6	11
--------	---	----

Expenditure.

Printing	...
Recorders	...
Searchers	...
Slips for Recorders	...
Distribution	...
Editor	...

£	s.	d.
1,208	11	6
370	0	0
89	9	0
7	1	3
6	5	2
250	0	0

£1,931	6	11
--------	---	----

iii

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from Vol. 77 (1941)	...
Deficit for the year transferred from Income and Expenditure	...
Balance carried forward to Vol. 79	...

£	s.	d.
1,167	17	6
381	5	4
786	12	2
£1,167	17	6

SHEFFIELD A. NEAVE,

Hon. Secretary.

MALCOLM SMITH,

Editor.

ZOOLOGICAL RECORD ACCOUNT.

Donations received during 1942.

						£	s.	d.
Vol. 77	British Association	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
„	Hubbs, C. L.	...	...	...	...	0	13	10
„	British Museum of Natural History	...	...	...	...	200	0	0
„	Linnean Society	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
„	Michigan University	...	...	...	...	24	14	8
„	Schmitt, W. L.	...	...	...	...	2	6	4
„	Shoemaker, C. R.	...	...	...	...	2	6	4
„	Maloney, J. O.	...	...	...	...	1	1	8
Vol. 78	Entomological Society of America	...	...	...	...	24	10	2
„	Royal Entomological Society	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
„	Smithsonian Institute	...	...	...	...	24	14	4
„	Royal Society	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
„	American Society of Ichthyologists and Herpetologists	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
„	Royal College of Surgeons	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
„	London School of Tropical Medicine	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
„	Zoological Society of London	...	...	...	...	250	0	0
„	British Museum of Natural History : Editor's Fee	...	...	...	...	250	0	0
						£947	19	4

CONTENTS.

The price of each Sections Division is printed in square brackets.

1. COMPREHENSIVE ZOOLOGY. By W. L. SCLATER, M.A.
Pp. 1-28. [2s.] Issued January, 1944.
2. PROTOZOA. By CECIL A. HOARE, D.Sc. (Lond.). Pp. 1-69.
[6s.] Issued November, 1943.
3. PORIFERA. By M. BURTON, D.Sc. Pp. 1-4. [2s.] Issued
January, 1944.
4. COELENTERATA. By H. DIGHTON THOMAS, Ph.D.
Pp. 1-20. [3s.] Issued November, 1943.
5. ECHINODERMA. By A. G. BRIGHTON, M.A. Pp. 1-12.
[2s.] Issued June, 1943.
6. VERMES. By WILLIAM NICOLL, M.A., D.Sc., M.D.
Pp. 1-93. [7s.] Issued January, 1944.
7. BRACHIOPODA. By J. K. S. St. JOSEPH, B.A., Ph.D.
Pp. 1-17. [2s.] Issued October, 1943.
8. BRYOZOA. By Miss A. B. HASTINGS, M.A., Ph.D. Pp. 1-8.
[2s.] Issued November, 1943.
9. MOLLUSCA. By A. E. SALISBURY. Pp. 1-64. [8s.] Issued
January, 1944.
10. CRUSTACEA. By W. L. SCLATER, M.A. Pp. 1-33. [3s.]
Issued January, 1944.
11. TRILOBITA. By C. J. STUBBLEFIELD, Ph.D. Pp. 1-18. [2s.]
Issued August, 1943.
12. ARACHNIDA, to which are added Merostomata, Pantopoda,
Tardigrada, Pentastomida, Myriopoda and Prototracheata.
By E. BROWNING. Pp. 1-70. [3s.] Issued January,
1944.
13. INSECTA. Prepared by THE IMPERIAL INSTITUTE OF ENTO-
MOLOGY. Pp. 1-206. [15s.] Issued August, 1943.
14. PROTOCHORDATA. None.
15. PISCES. None.
16. AMPHIBIA AND REPTILIA. By MALCOLM A. SMITH,
M.R.C.S. Pp. 1-38. [3s.] Issued May, 1943.
17. AVES. By W. L. SCLATER, M.A. Pp. 1-76. [6s.] Issued
January, 1944.
18. MAMMALIA. By W. L. SCLATER, M.A. Pp. 1-80. [5s.]
Issued January, 1944.
19. LIST OF NEW GENERIC AND SUBGENERIC NAMES.
Pp. 1-10. [2s. 6d.] Issued February, 1944.

I. COMPREHENSIVE ZOOLOGY

ARRANGED BY

W. L. SCLATER, M.A.

This section includes works that deal with more than one branch of Zoology, or that are of general interest to Zoologists. It is, therefore, not complete in itself as regards any one subject included in it. The special records complete each subject. A few memoirs included in the special records are repeated in this division as well as the literature on the Genetics of *Drosophila* and some other insects used as a vehicle for these special researches.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX	20

I.—TITLES.

- 1.—Adamson, A. G. and Jahn, T. L. The ozidizable organic matter and organic nitrogen content of the Okoboji Lakes. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **46** 1940 pp. 407-411.
- 2.—Aenele, E. O. Constitucion de los aceites de animales marinos. *Notas. Inst. esp. Oceanogr. Madrid* (2) no. **105** 1941 pp. 1-9.
- 3.—Agduhr, E. Hormonal increase of resistance and its mechanism. *Nature London* **149** 1942 pp. 171-172.
Ahmad, B. *vide* Sehra.
Ahmed, I. A. R. S. *vide* Koller.
- 4.—Alexander, J. Theories as to the origin and nature of life. *Science* **96** 1942 pp. 252-253.
- 5.—Alexander, J. Physico-chemical determination in biology. *Trans. New York Acad. Sci.* (2) **2** 1939 pp. 14-20.
- 6.—Ali, S. Adaptive colouration of desert animals. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 1942 pp. 510-512.
- 7.—Allan, R. S. [and others]. Preliminary report on excavations at Pyramid Valley swamp. *Rec. Canterbury Mus.* **4** no. 7 pp. 325-353 11 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 8.—Allee, W. C. Group organization among Vertebrates. *Science* **95** 1942 pp. 289-293.
- 9.—d'Ancona, U. Relazione sulle ricerche idrobiologiche e idrografiche compiute nel Lago di Nemi. *Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* **41** 1942 pp. 235-264 9 figs.
- 10.—Anon.—Discovery investigations station list 1933-1935. *Discovery Rpts. Cambridge* **22** 1942 pp. 1-196 4 pls. (maps).
- 11.—Anon.—Nerve tissue, cell terminals, sense organs. *J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal.* **34** 1942 pp. 8-28, pp. 42-52 6 figs.
- 12.—Anon.—Darwin manuscripts and letters. Gifts to Cambridge and to Down House. *Nature London* **150**. 1942 p. 535.
- 13.—Anon.—[The zoo-benthos of the Russian Haven and the Krestovaya Guba, in connection with the problem of the distribution of the Novaya Zemlya Co] *Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad* **100** 1937 pp. 93-104. [Russian only.]
- 14.—Archbold, R. [and others]. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 41. Summary of the 1938-1940 New Guinea Expedition. *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* **79** 1942 pp. 197-288 35 pls. 3 maps.
Arey, L. B. *vide* Bruesch.
- 15.—Atkins, E. M. Food of aquatic animals. *Proc. Croydon nat. Hist. sci. Soc.* **11** 1941 pp. 72-78 1 fig.
- 16.—Autoum, H. Schallempfang bei Tier und Mensch. *Naturwissenschaften Berlin* **30** 1942 pp. 69-85 21 figs.
- 17.—Bach, P. de and Smith, H. S. Are population oscillations inherent in the host-parasite relation? *Ecology Brooklyn* **22** 1941 pp. 363-369 1 fig.
- 18.—Baker, C. L. A preliminary study of Reelfoot Lake with suggestions for possible improvements. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **15** 1940 pp. 4-21, 1 map 10 photos.
- 19.—Baker, C. L. Report of the Director of the Reelfoot Lake Biological Station. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **17** 1942 pp. 1-13 1 map 1 photo.
- 20.—Baker, J. R. The free border of the intestinal epithelial cell of Vertebrates. *Quart. J. micr. Sci. London* **84** 1942 pp. 73-103 3 pls. 2 text-figs.
Baldes, E. J. *vide* Roepke.
- 21.—Balinsky, B. I. [and others]. Zur Frage der Induktion der Medullarplatte durch Extrakte und synthetische Präparate. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **27** 1940 pp. 508-511 2 figs. [In German.]
- 22.—Bamber, R. C. The gene—an internal environmental factor. A suggestion. *Proc. Lpool. biol. Soc.* **54** 1941 pp. vi-viii.

- 23.—Barbour, E. H. Report of progress of the Nebraska State Museum. Bull. Nebraska Mus. 2 no. 1 1938 pp. 1-15 4 figs.
- 24.—Barnett, S. A. Observations on the distribution of ascorbic acid (Vitamin C) in explanted cells. J. exp. Biol. London 19 1942 pp. 88-91 5 figs.
- 25.—Barreda, C. A. La protección a la naturaleza en el Perú. Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. "J. Prado" 6 1942 pp. 131-138.
- 26.—Barrington, E. J. W. Gastric digestion in the Lower Vertebrates. Biol. Rev. Cambridge 17 1942 pp. 1-27.
- 27.—Bartley, S. H. and Boring, E. G. Vision. A study of its basis; with an historical perspective by E. G. B. Pp. xv + 350 78 figs., London (Macmillan) 1941 8vo. [Notice Nature 150 p. 166.]
- 28.—Bassindale, R. and others. Studies on the biology of the Bristol Channel viii-x. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. 9 1942 pp. 304-334 map.
- Baylis, H. A. *vide* Manson-Bahr.
- 29.—Beach, F. A. Instinct and intelligence. Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2) 4 1941 pp. 32-36.
- 30.—Beadle, G. W. and Tatum, E. L. Genetic control of developmental reactions. Biol. Symposia Lancaster Pa. 4 1941 pp. 173-182 1 fig.
- 31.—Beadnell, C. M. Dictionary of scientific terms as used in various sciences. Pp. x + 235 London (Watts) [1942] 8vo.
- 32.—Beck, H. T. Reconstruction of prehistoric animals. Quart. Mus. Patrons' Assoc. Los Angeles County Mus. 2 no. 2 1942 pp. 17-19 photo.
- 33.—Berg, R. L. Rôle of small mutations in the evolution of mutability. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 32 1941 pp. 71-74. [In English.]
- 34.—Berg, R. L. Lowering of the mutation rate as a result of intraspecific hybridization. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 32 1941 pp. 213-215. [In English.]
- 35.—Berg, R. L. On populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* preserving different mutation frequencies when transferred to identical conditions. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 34 1942 pp. 202-205. [In English.]
- 36.—Bensley, R. R. Chemical structure of cytoplasm. Science 96 1942 pp. 389-393.
- 37.—Beurlen, K. Paläontologie und Erdgeschichte. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart 1942B no. 8 pp. 233-242.
- 38.—Bhaduri, P. N. and Semmens, C. S. Nucleolar staining method applied to animal tissues. J.R. micr. Soc. London 62 1942 pp. 21-24.
- 39.—Bibby, C. Nomenclature of biological movement. Nature London 150 1942 p. 405.
- 40.—Bierens de Haan, J. A. Der Kampf um den Begriffe des tierischen Instinktes. Naturwissenschaften Berlin 30 1942 pp. 98-104.
- 41.—Birstein, J. A. and Lopaschov, G. W. Biospeologica sovietica. 1 Erforschungen der Höhlenfauna der USSR in den Jahren 1935-1939. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. 49 no. 3-4 1940 pp. 29-38. [Russian with German rés.]
- 42.—Blane, R. Observations on the production of wing scalloping in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. 49 1942 pp. 1-29 9 pls.
- 43.—Blane, R. and Braun, W. Phenocopies and X-ray radiation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. 49 1942 pp. 31-50 5 figs.
- 44.—Blane, R. and Villee, C. A. The effect of X-radiation upon bristle pattern in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. 49 1932 pp. 51-60.
- 45.—Boas, F. Biologische Zukunft. Pp. 42. München (Lehmann) 1939 8vo. [N.V.]
- Bodrowa, H. A. *vide* Rochlina.
- 46.—Bonnell, C. The introduction of wildlife into southern Illinois. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. 34 1941 p. 216-217.
- Boring, E. G. *vide* Bartley.
- 47.—Boulière, F. Formulaire technique du zoologiste préparateur et voyageur; ce qu'il faut savoir pour l'observation, la recolte, la préparation, les élevages. 71 figs. Paris (Lechevalier) 1941 [N.V.]
- 48.—Bourne, G. [editor]. Cytology and cell physiology. Pp. xii + 296 21 pls. 32 text-figs. Oxford (Clarendon Press) 1942 8vo.

49.—**Boyden, A.** Systematic serology: a critical appreciation. Part i. Systematic serology and its relation to general biology. *Physiol. Zool.* Chicago 15 1942 pp. 109-145.

50.—**Boyden, A.** Serology and animal relationship. *Trans. New York Acad. Sci.* (2) 2 1940 pp. 195-201.

51.—**Braun, W.** The effect of changes in time of development on the phenotype of mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool.* 49 1942 pp. 61-84 7 figs.

Braun, W. *vide* Blanc.

52.—**Brehm, V.** Nochmals die Bio-coenosen der Lunzer Gewässer. *Int. Rev. Hydrobiol.* Leipzig 42 1942 pp. 289-316.

53.—**Brinley, F. J.** and **Katzin, L. J.** Distribution of stream plankton in the Ohio River system. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* Notre Dame 27 1942 pp. 172-190.

54.—**Broman, I.** Individens utveckling ur ägget. Pp. 1-160 78 figs. Stockholm (Ahlén) 1937 8vo.

55.—**Brown, L.** The management of farm wildlife. *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.* 44 1941 pp. 381-388.

Bruck, E. S. *vide* Skopinzev.

56.—**Bruesch, S. R.** and **Arey, L. B.** The number of myelinated and unmyelinated fibers in the optic nerve of Vertebrates. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* 77 1942 pp. 631-665.

57.—**Brujewicz, S. W.** and **Vinogradova, E. G.** Accumulations of biogenic elements in the sediment solutions of the north Caspian, according to the character of the bottom deposits, pp. 575-578. Vertical distribution of salinity and of biogenic elements in the sediment solutions of the north Caspian, pp. 579-581. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* 27 1940. [In English.]

58.—**Buchner, P.** Symbiose und Anpassung. *Nova Acta Leop. Carol Halle* 8 no. 52 1940. [N.V.]

59.—**Bujard, E.** Que savons-nous de la physiologie de la division cellulaire? *Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève* (5) 23 Sept.-Oct. 1941 pp. 194-216.

60.—**Burch, A. B.** A microscalpel for use in experimental embryology. *Science* 96 1942 pp. 387-388 4 figs.

61.—**Burckhardt, G.** Zehn Jahre Hydrologie und Hydrobiologie der italienischen Binnengewässer. *Rev. Hydrol. Aarau* 9 1941 pp. 174-221.

62.—**Burckhardt, G.** und **Dueggeli, M.** Hans Bachmann 2 April 1866 bis 20 Februar 1940. *Rev. Hydrol. Aarau* 9 1941 pp. 1-15 portr. bibliogr.

63.—**Burdon, T. W.** Adaptive colouration in desert Animals. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 43 1942 pp. 250-252.

64.—**Burnet, F. M.** Red cell agglutination by viruses: the Hirst phenomenon. *Aust. J. Sci. Sydney* 5 1942 pp. 5-7.

65.—**Busnel, R. G.** La polychromie du mélanocyte chez les Vertébrés: relations avec la riboflavine (vitamine B₂) et les substances à fluorescence bleue. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 214 1942 pp. 189-192.

66.—**Cabrera, B.** La ciencia moderna. El atomismo y su evolución. *Ciencia Mexico* 3 1942 pp. 3-11 4 figs.

67.—**Camp, C. L.** Pre-tertiary environments and the Vertebrate record. *Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr.* 3 1940 pp. 621-627.

68.—**Camp, C. L.** History of Vertebrate Paleontology on the West Coast [of N. America]. *Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr.* 3 1940 pp. 643-646.

69.—**Camp, C. L.** and **Vanderhoof, V. L.** Bibliography of fossil Vertebrates 1928-1933. *Special Paper Geol. Soc. Amer. no.* 27 1940 pp. 1-503.

70.—**Carothers, J. C.** Some speculations on the coloration of animals. *J.E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc.* 16 1942 pp. 109-118.

71.—**Cash, J. J.** Reminiscences of Charles Oldham. *North Western Nat.* 17 1942 pp. 12-13 photo; also **B. Lloyd** and others pp. 117-124 portr.

72.—**Castor, K. E.** The paleontological collections of the University of Cincinnati. *Science* 95 1942 pp. 454-455.

73.—**Cattell, J.** [Editor]. Biological symposia (Speciation, Defense mechanisms in Plants and Animals etc., etc.). Vol. ii pp. 1-270 Lancaster Pa. (J. Cattell Press) 1941. [N.V.]

74.—**Caullery, M.** Organisme et sexualité. Paris (Doin) 1942 8vo. [N.V.]

- 75.—**Chacko, P. I.** An unusual incidence of mortality of marine fauna. *Current Sci. Bangalore* **11** 1942 p. 404.
- 76.—**Chandler, D. C.** Limnological studies of western Lake Eric. ii. Light penetration and its relation to turbidity. *Ecology Brooklyn* **23** 1942 pp. 41-52 5 figs.
- 77.—**Cheatum, E. P.** [and others]. Limnological observations on an east Texas lake. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* **61** 1942 pp. 336-348 3 figs.
- 78.—**Chisholm, A. H.** Strange New World. The adventures of John Gilbert and Ludwig Leichhardt. Pp. xxii + 382 38 illustr. map. Sydney (Angus and Robertson) 1941 8vo.
- 79.—**Clancy, C. W.** The development of eye colours in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Further studies on the mutant claret. *Genetics Menasha* **27** 1942 pp. 417-440 2 figs.
- 80.—**Clarke, G. L.** The utilization of solar energy by aquatic organisms. *Pub. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* **10** 1939 pp. 27-38 8 figs. [See Collected Reprints Woods Hole Oceanog. Inst. Contrbr. 201 1939 1940.]
- 81.—**Claude, A.** Mechanical separation of the morphological constituents of the cell. *Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2)* **4** 1942 pp. 79-83.
- 82.—**Cohen, A. L.** The organization of protoplasm: a possible approach. *Growth Worcester Mass.* **6** 1942 pp. 259-272 16 figs.
- 83.—**Coker, R. E.** [and others]. Dedication of the Wilson Zoological Laboratory. *J. Elisha Mitchell Soc. Sci. Chapel Hill* **58** 1942 pp. 1-13.
- 84.—**Colliver, F. S.** Notes on the mineral replacent of fossils. *Vict. Nat. Melbourne* **58** 1942 pp. 135-138 1 pl.
- 85.—**Commoner, B.** Structural relations in cell respiration. *Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore* **17** 1942 pp. 46-58.
- 86.—**Comstock, J. A.** Nature, master camouffleur. *Quart. Mus. Patrons' Assoc. Los Angeles County Mus.* **2** no. 3-4 1942 pp. 5-9 5 photos.
- 87.—**Conel, J. L.** The origin of the neural crest. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **76** 1942 pp. 191-215 4 pls.
- 88.—**Corrington, J. D.** Working with the microscope. Pp. xi + 418 121 illustr. and frontisp. London (McCraw-Hill) 1941 8vo.
- 89.—**Cort, W. W.** Charles Wardell Stiles. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **82** Suppl. 1942 pp. 20-21.
- 90.—**Cowin, W. S.** and **Williamson, K.** Manx Natural History in 1942. *J. Manx Mus.* **5** 1942 pp. 91-92.
- 91.—**Crescitelli F.** and **Jahn, T. L.** Electrical activity in the Invertebrate eye in response to illumination. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **46** 1940 pp. 451-452.
- 92.—**Croker, R. S.** Introduction of exotic animals. *Calif. Fish Game* **28** 1942 pp. 62-64.
- 93.—**Crowther, J. A.** The action of X-rays on living cells. *Endeavour London* **1** 1942 pp. 74-78 4 figs.
- 94.—**Culbertson, J. T.** Immunity against animal parasites. Pp. x + 274 4 figs. New York (Columbia Univ. Press) 1941 8vo. [Notice *Nature* **150** p. 360.]
- 95.—**Darling, F. F.** The social life of animals. *Proc. phil. Soc. Glasgow* **65** 1941 pp. 104-120.
- 96.—**Darlington, C. D.** The substance of heredity. *Endeavour London* **1** 1942 pp. 102-105 2 figs.
- 97.—**Darlington, C. D.** Chromosome chemistry and gene action. *Nature London* **149** 1942 pp. 66-69 2 figs.
- 98.—**Darlington, C. D.** and **Dobzhansky, T.** Temperature and sex ratio in *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington* **26** 1942 pp. 45-48.
- 99.—**Darlington, C. D.** and **Fisher, R. A.** The polygene concept. *Nature London* **150** 1942 p. 154.
- 100.—**Darlington, C. D.** and **La Cour, L. F.** The handling of chromosomes. Pp. 1-166 16 pls. 7 text-figs. London (Allen & Unwin) 1942 8vo. [See *Nature* **150** p. 102.]
- 101.—**Das, B. K.** The study of Marine Zoology in India. *Current Sci. Bangalore* **9** 1940 pp. 110-113.
- 102.—**Davis, H. F. C.** Taxonomic categories. *Aust. J. Sci. Sydney* **4** 1941 pp. 49-52.
- 103.—**De Beers, C.** An endorsement of the use of generic names as common nouns. *Science* **96** 1942 pp. 403-404.

104.—**Deeksbach**, N. K. Zu'der Frage über die biologische Produktivität der Palaeobecken. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **31** 1941 pp. 632-635.

105.—**Deeksbach**, N. K. und **Mussatova**, A. J. Hydrobiologische Untersuchungen am Moskva-Flusse im Bereich der Stadtgrenze Moskva im Juni-Oktobre 1937. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 5-6 1940 pp. 179-192 2 figs. [Russian with German rés.]

106.—**Deere**, E. O. Crowding and its effect on organisms. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. **44** 1941 pp. 29-38.

107.—**Deevey**, E. S. Studies on Connecticut lake sediments. iii. The biostatonomy of Linsley pond. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **240** 1942 pp. 233-264 1 pl. 6 text-figs., pp. 313-324.

108.—**Deevey**, E. S. A re-examination of Thoreau's "Walden." Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore **17** 1942 pp. 1-11 4 figs.

109.—**Deevey**, E. S. and **Bishop**, J. S. Limnology [of Connecticut Lakes]. Bull. Conn. geol. nat. Hist. Surv. **63** 1942 pp. 69-121 26 figs.

110.—**Demerec** L. [and others]. Cytology, genetics and evolution. Pp. 1-168. Philadelphia (Univ. Philad. Press) 1941. [N.V.]

111.—**Demerec**, M. [and others]. Genetic effects produced by neutrons in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics Menasha **27** 1942 p. 140.

112.—**Dempster**, W. T. The mechanics of paraffin sectioning by the microtome pp. 241-267 17 figs. Distortions due to the sliding microtome pp. 269-274 1 fig. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **84** 1942.

Detwiler, S. R. *vide* Johnson, M. L.

113.—**Dobzhansky**, T. Genetics and the origin of species. 2nd ed. Pp. xviii + 446 New York (Columbia Univ. Press) 1941. [Review Nature **149** p. 152.]

114.—**Dobzhansky**, T. Temperature and evolution. Isolating mechanisms. Genetic control of embryonic development. Biol. Symposia vol. 6 pp. xii + 355 2 pls. 73 text-figs. Lancaster Pa. (J. Cottell) 1942. [N.V. See Amer. Nat. **76** p. 507.]

115.—**Dobzhansky**, T. Races and methods of their study. Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2) **4** 1942 pp. 115-123.

Dobzhansky, T. *vide* Darlington.

116.—**Dobzhansky**, T. [and others]. Genetics of natural populations. viii. Concealed variability in the second and the fourth chromosomes of *Drosophila pseudo-obscura* and its bearing on the problem of heterosis. Genetics Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 463-490 3 figs.

117.—**Doljanski**, L. and **Goldhaber**, G. Radiobiological studies on tissue cultures. 1. The immediate effect of X-rays on cell outgrowth in cultures of fibroblasts. Growth Worcester Mass. **6** 1942 pp. 235-249 3 figs.

118.—**Doljanski**, L. [and others]. Effects of extracts of heterologous adult tissue on cell growth in vitro and their use in wound healing. Nature London **150** 1942 pp. 23-24 2 figs.

119.—**Domantay**, J. S. Report on the marine fauna of Ulugan and St. Paul's Bays, Palawan. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. **3** 1940 pp. 93-96. Also pp. 97-100.

120.—**Driver**, E. C. Name that animal. (A guide to the identification of the common land and freshwater animals of the United States, with special reference to the area east of the Rockies. Pp. 1-527. many illustr. Northampton Mass. (Krausher Press) 1942 8vo.

121.—**Eales**, N. B. Practical histology and embryology. Pp. xi + 111 22 figs. London (Macmillan) 1940 8vo. [N.V.]

122.—**Eaton**, T. H. Adaptive coloration in a single faunal association. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 1941 pp. 129-135.

123.—**Edinger**, T. The pituitary body in Giant Animals, living and fossil. A survey and a suggestion. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore **17** 1942 pp. 31-45 2 figs.

124.—**Edmondson**, C. H. The relation of the marine fauna of Hawaii to that of other sections of the Pacific area. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. **3** 1940 pp. 593-598.

125.—**Efremov**, J. A. Taphonomy, a new branch of paleontology. Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS. Sér. Biol. **1940** pp. 403-413. [Russian with English rés.]

126.—**Ellis**, E. S. The Gloucester Natural History Society [1829-1834]. Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Gloucester **27** 1942 pp. 126-128.

127.—Emerson, A. E. Biological sociology. J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 36 1941 pp. 146-155.

128.—Errington, P. L. On the analysis of productivity in populations of higher Vertebrates. J. Wildlife Manag. 6 1942 pp. 165-181.

129.—Evans, A. T. A new concept of origin and evolution. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 51 1942 pp. 22-29.

130.—Fabergé, A. C. Homologous chromosome pairing: the physical problem. J. Genet. London 43 1942 pp. 121-144 10 text-figs.

131.—Fang, W. An autosomal recessive factor inducing semi-sterility in *Drosophila melanogaster* females. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 28 1942 pp. 119-123.

132.—Fenn, W. O. [editor]. Muscle. Biological symposia vol. 3. Pp. ix + 370. Lancaster Pa. (Jacques Cattell) 1941 [N.V. See Science 96 p. 87.]

133.—Ferguson, F. F. [and others]. The effect of some sulphonamide drugs upon several free-living micro-organisms. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 58 1942 pp. 53-59.

134.—Fisher, R. A. Statistical methods for research workers. 8th ed. revised and enlarged. Pp. xvi + 344. Edinburgh (Oliver & Boyd) 1941 8vo.

Fisher, R. A. *vide* Darlington.

135.—Fleming, R. H. Composition of plankton and units for reporting populations and production. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. 3 1940 pp. 535-540.

136.—Flower, S. Museums and Zoological Gardens in the Netherlands. Museums J. 39 1939 p. 280.

137.—Ford, E. B. Genetics for medical students. Pp. iv + 162 10 figs. London (Methuen) 1942 8vo.

138.—Fowell, R. R. Living communities harboured by the Oar-weeds (*Laminaria*). Proc. Swansea sci. Field Nat. Soc. 2 3 1939 pp. 92-103 3 figs.

139.—Fraser, C. McL. Marine Zoology in the north-east Pacific. Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) 36 Sect. 5 1942 pp. 1-18.

140.—Friedmann, H. The natural-history background of camouflage.

War Background Studies Smithsonian Inst. 5 1942 pp. 1-17 16 pls.

141.—Frolova, A. L. Chromosome structure after removal of thymonucleic acid by action of enzymes. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 30 1941 pp. 459-462 4 figs. [In English.]

142.—Frolova, S. L. Fine chromosome structure after enzyme action (nuclease and pepsin). C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 32 1941 pp. 654-657 1 fig. [In English.]

143.—Frost, W. E. R. Liffey survey. iv. The fauna of the submerged "mosses" in an acid and an alkaline water. Proc. R. Irish Acad. 47B 13 1942 pp. 293-369.

144.—Fryer, H. C. and Gowen, J. W. An analysis of data on X-ray-induced visible gene mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics Menasha 27 1942 pp. 212-227.

Fuller, J. L. *vide* Topping.

145.—Gardner, E. J. A further study of genetic modification of dominance, especially by position effects. Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. 49 1942 pp. 85-101 1 fig.

Gardner, E. J. *vide* Goldschmidt.

146.—Gates, R. R. Some observations regarding the nucleolus and cytoplasm of marine eggs. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 82 1942 pp. 47-51.

147.—Gause, G. F. Optical activity and living matter pp. 1-162. Biodynamica, Normandy Missouri 1941. [N.V.]

148.—Gause, G. F. The relation of adaptability to adaptation. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore 17 1942 pp. 99-114 10 figs.

149.—Geigy, R. und Portmann, A. Versuch einer morphologischen Ordnung der tierische Entwicklungsgänge. Naturwissenschaften Berlin 29 1941 pp. 734-743.

150.—Gerard, R. W. Higher levels of integration. Science 95 1942 pp. 309-313.

151.—Gilmore, C. W. A history of the Division of Vertebrate Paleontology in the United States National Museum. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 1941 pp. 305-377.

- 152.—Gislén, T. The number of animal species in Sweden with remarks on some rules of distribution especially of the microfauna. *Acta Univ. Lund.* 36 no. 2 1940 pp. 1-23.
- 153.—Gladstone, R. J. and Wakeley, C. P. G. The pineal organ. The comparative anatomy of the median and lateral eyes with special reference to the origin of the pineal body; and a description of the human pineal organ considered from the chemical and surgical standpoints. Pp. xvi + 528 324 figs. London (Ballière) 1940 8vo.
- 154.—Glaser, O. Pattern and growth. *Trans. New York Acad. Sci.* (2) 4 1941 pp. 5-21.
- Gloor, H. *vide* Hadorn.
- Goldhaber, G. *vide* Doljanski.
- 155.—Goldschmidt, R. and Gardner, E. J. A further contribution to the analysis of scalloped rings in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool.* 49 1942 pp. 103-124.
- 156.—Goodrich, E. S. A new method of dissociating cells. *Quart. J. micr. Sci. London* 83 1942 pp. 245-258 17 figs.
- 157.—Goulden, C. H. Methods of statistical analysis. Pp. viii + 277 13 figs. New York (Wiley) 1939 8vo.
- 158.—Gowen, J. W. and Nelson, R. H. Predetermination of sex. *Science Lancaster Pa.* 96 1942 pp. 558-559.
- Gowen, J. W. *vide* Fryer.
- 159.—Green, T. L. Zoological technique. Revised ed. Pp. 1-224. London (Allman) 1942 8vo. [N.V.]
- 160.—Gregory, W. K. Henry Fairfield Osborn and the American Museum of Natural History. *Nature London* 150 1942 pp. 513-515.
- 161.—Greval, S. D. S. and Nicholas, M. J. Rabies in lowlier animals. *Indian Med. Gazette* 75 no. 12 1940. [Abstract in *J. trop. Med. Lond.* 44 8 1941 pp. 50-51.]
- 162.—Grier, M. C. Oceanography of the North Pacific Ocean, Behring Sea and Behring Strait. A contribution towards a bibliography. Pp. xxii + 290 *Seattle (Univ. Washington)* 1941. [N.V.]
- 163.—Grigoriev, N. I. Das Wachstum und die Verwandlungen des Epithels der Gallenblase ausserhalb des Organismus. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* 31 1941 pp. 84-86. [In German.]
- 164.—Grollman, A. Essentials of Endocrinology. Pp. xvi + 480 74 illustr. Philadelphia (Lippincott) 1941 8vo. [See *Nature* 149 p. 204.]
- 165.—Groverman, L. J. A modified quadruple stain for animal tissues. *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.* 44 1941 pp. 414-417 1 pl.
- 166.—Gunn, D. L. Body temperature in poikilothermal animals. *Biol. Rev. Cambridge* 17 1942 pp. 293-314 4 figs.
- 167.—Gunton, H. C. The phenological report for 1939, 1940, 1941. *Quart. J. roy. Meteorological Soc.* 66 1940 pp. 95-142, 67 1941 pp. 67-97 68 1942 pp. 89-119.
- 168.—Gutmann, E. [and others]. The rate of regeneration of nerve. *J. exp. Biol. London* 19 1942 pp. 14-44 7 figs.
- 169.—Guyan, W. U. und Stauber, H. Die zwischeneiszeitlichen Kalktuffe von Flurlingen (Kt. Zurich). *Ecl. geol. helv.* 34 1942 pp. 321-326.
- 170.—Hadorn, E. und Gloor, H. Die Auswirkung eines Letalfactors (Igl.) bei *Drosophila melanogaster* auf Wachstum und Differenzierung der Gonaden. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* 49 1942 pp. 228-236 3 figs.
- 171.—Haines, R. W. The evolution of epiphyses and of endochondral bone. *Biol. Rev. Cambridge* 17 1942 pp. 267-292 10 figs.
- 172.—Haines, R. W. The tetrapod knee joint. *J. Anat. London* 76 1942 pp. 270-301 11 figs.
- 173.—Haldane, J. B. S. New paths in genetics. Pp. 1-206 London (G. Allen and Unwin) 1941 8vo.
- 174.—Hamilton, H. L. The biological action of rotenone on lake fauna. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* 46 1940 pp. 457-458, also 48 1941 pp. 467-479 6 figs.
- Hamilton, P. G. *vide* Heilbrunn.
- 175.—Hanström, B. Einige Parallelen im Bau und in der Herkunft der inkretorischen Organe der Arthropoden und der Vertebraten. *Acta Univ. Lund.* 37 no. 4 1941 pp. 1-19 15 figs.
- Harbison, H. *vide* Richards.
- 176.—Harnly, M. H. Wing form and gene formation in nine genotypes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* 82 1942 pp. 215-232.

- 177.—Harvey, E. N. Living light. Pp. xvi + 328 col. frontisp. and 88 figs. Princeton (Univ. Press) 1940 8vo.
- 178.—Harvey, H. W. Production of life in the sea. Biol. Rev. Cambridge **17** 1942 pp. 221–246 1 fig.
- 179.—Hatai, K. M. Migration of marine fauna in the north Pacific area during the younger Cenozoic era. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley **2** 1940 pp. 479–482.
- 180.—Hatch, M. H. [and others]. The longical basis of the species concept. Biol. Symposia Lancaster Pa. **4** 1941 pp. 223–293.
- 181.—Heilbrunn, L. V. and Hamilton, P. G. The presence of chloride in muscle fibres. Physiol. Zool. Chicago **16** 1942 pp. 363–374.
- 182.—Hemming, F. [editor]. Opinion no. 138. On the replacement of invalid names. Opinions rendered. International Comm. Zool. Nomencl. London (Brit. Mus. N.H.) **2** 1942 pp. 29–34.
- 183.—Hess, W. R. Biomotorik als Organisationsproblem. 1. Naturwissenschaften Berlin **30** 1942 pp. 441–448.
- 184.—Hilditch, T. P. [and others]. The component acids of some wild animal and bird fats. Biochem. J. Cambridge **36** 1942 pp. 98–109.
- 185.—Hinton, T. A study of the interaction of alleles at the eyeless locus. Amer. Nat. **76** 1942 pp. 219–222.
- 186.—Hinton, T. A comparative study of certain heterochromatic regions in the mitotic and salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 119–127 2 figs.
- 187.—Hogben, L. Chromatic behaviour. Proc. roy. Soc. London **131B** 1942 pp. 111–136.
- 188.—Honigmann, H. The number conception in animal psychology. Biol. Rev. Cambridge **17** 1942 pp. 315–337 3 figs.
- 189.—Honigmann, H. The discrimination method in animal psychology. Nature London **150** 1942 pp. 296–297.
- 190.—Hoskins, R. G. Endocrinology: the glands and their functions. Pp. 1–388 8 pls. 6 text-figs. London (Kegan Paul) 1941.
- Howland, R. B. *vide* Marengo.
- 191.—Huettner, A. F. Fundamentals of comparative embryology of the Vertebrates. Pp. xiv + 416. New York (Macmillan Co.) 1941. [N.V.]
- 192.—Hunter, G. W. Studies on the parasites of fresh-water Fishes in Connecticut. Bull. Conn. geol. nat. Hist. Surv. **63** 1942 pp. 228–288 17 figs.
- 193.—Huxley, J. Evolution. The modern synthesis. Pp. 1–645. London (Allen & Unwin) 1942 8vo.
- 194.—Huxley, J. Degeneration and relict adaptation. Nature London **149** 1942 pp. 687–688.
- 195.—Ignatieva, Z. P. Wachstumstypen des Nervensystems aus verschiedenen Abschnitten des Zentralnervensystems in Kulturen in Vitro. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 558–560. [In German.]
- 196.—Ignatjew, S. Weitere Beobachtungen über die Differenzierung des Nervengewebes, Embryonen verschiedenen Alters entnommen in Kulturen in Vitro. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **26** 1940 pp. 822–825. [In German.]
- 197.—Ihering, R. von. Dicionario dos animais do Brasil. Bol. Agric. S. Paulo **38** 1938 pp. 370–506 54 figs.
- Jahn, T. L. *vide* Adamson.
- Jahn, T. L. *vide* Crescitelli.
- 198.—Jahn, T. L. and Taylor, A. B. The temperature cycle in the Okoboji Lakes. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **46** 1940 pp. 403–411.
- 199.—Jensen, H. Our present knowledge of carbohydrate metabolism. Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2) **2** 1940 pp. 103–108.
- 200.—Johnson, M. L. and Detwiler, S. R. On the relation of certain droplets in the vertebrate retina to the visual cycle. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia **89** 1942 pp. 233–253 2 pls.
- 201.—Just, T. Marcus Ward Lyon Jr. 1875–1942. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** no. 3 1942 pp. iii–xv.
- 202.—Kaburaki, T. Further notes on the effect of some exotic animals upon the fauna of Japan. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley **4** 1940 pp. 229–230.

203.—**Kaburaki, T.** Preservation of zoological natural monuments. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley 4 1940 pp. 225-227.

204.—**Kano, T.** Zoogeographical studies of the Tsugitaka Mountains of Formosa. Pp. 1-145 maps illustr., etc. Tokyo (Shibusawa Inst. Ethnogr. Res.) 1940 8vo. [Review in Geogr. Rev. New York 32 p. 693.]

205.—**Kapp, R. O.** [and others.] The problem of the autonomy of life. Nature London 149 1942 pp. 551-552.

206.—**Karp, M. L.** Interbreeding and heterosis. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol. 1940 no. 2 pp. 219-250 1 pl. [Russian with English rés.]

Katzin, L. J. vide Brinley.

207.—**Kaufmann, B. P.** Reversion from roughest to wild type in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics Menasha 27 1942 pp. 537-549 2 figs.

208.—**Kavanagh, A. J.** and **Richards, O. W.** Mathematic analysis of the relative growth of organisms. Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci. 8 1942 pp. 150-174 3 figs.

209.—**Kedrowsky, B. W.** Bedeutung der Gewebeganzheit für die Vermehrung der Zellen. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 30 1941 pp. 542-545 1 fig. [In German.]

Keen, A. M. vide Schenck.

210.—**Keith, Sir A.** Darwinian exhibition in Moscow. Nature London 150 1942 pp. 393-395.

211.—**Kelker, G. H.** A mathematical study of a predatory-prey relationship. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 16 1939 pp. 77-81.

212.—**Kelker, G. H.** Further mathematical studies in prey-predator relationships. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 17 1940 pp. 59-64.

213.—**Kendall, J. I.** The microscopic anatomy of Vertebrates. Pp. 1-342, illustr. Philadelphia (Lea & Febiger) 1940. [N.V.]

214.—**Kerkis, J. J.** and **Liapounoff, A. A.** Segregation in hybrids. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 31 1941 pp. 47-50.

215.—**Kerr, Sir J. G.** Biology and war [Camouflage]. Nature London 149 1942 p. 221.

216.—**Kerr, Sir J. G.** A naturalist in the Gran Chaco fifty years ago. Proc. R. philos. Soc. Glasgow 66 1942 pp. 107-112.

217.—**Kiesel, A.** Ueber die Grundfunktionen des Eiweisses im Organismus und in der Zelle. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. 49 no. 3-4 1940 pp. 5-16. [Russian with German rés.]

218.—**Kingsbury, B. F.** The interpretation of the development of the hypophysis (pituitary body). J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 58 1942 pp. 146-157.

219.—**Kirby, P. R.** Andrew Smith, M.D. Founder of the South African Museum. Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 36 1942 pp. 1-26 5 pls.

220.—**Kirby, P. R.** Early professional Museum collectors in South Africa [C. F. Drège]. Samab, Durban 2 1942 pp. 393-401 1 pl.

221.—**Klüver, H.** Visual mechanisms. Biol. Symposia vol 7 pp. viii + 322 1 pl. 84 text-figs. Lancaster Pa. (J. Cattell) 1942 [N.V. See Amer. Nat. 76 p. 510.]

222.—**Koerdell, M. M.** La vida y la obra de Don Miguel Bustamante y Septiem. Rev. Soc. Mexic. Hist. nat. 1 1940 pp. 203-206 portr.

223.—**Kohl, J.** Ueber die Fauna der Loos bei Franzenbad. Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 42 1942 pp. 394-406 map 2 figs.

224.—**Kokubo, S.** Quantitative studies of the neritic littoral microplankton of Japan collected at sixteen stations ranging from Saghalien to Formosa. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. 3 1940 pp. 541-564 2 maps 3 figs.

225.—**Koller, P. C.** and **Abmed, I. A. R. S.** X-ray-induced structural changes in the chromosomes of *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*. J. Genet. London 44 1942 pp. 53-72 1 fig.

226.—**Koschtiojanz, C. S.** Das Problem der Entwicklung in der Physiologie. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol. 1941 pp. 253-271. [Russian only.]

227.—**Koshtiojanz, C. S.** On the presence in animal tissues of growth substances proper to the plant. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 35 1942 pp. 293-296.

- 228.—Kousmorskaja, A. Changes in seasonal composition of the plankton of the Mer d'Okhotsk. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. 49 no. 3-4 1940 pp. 155-172 5 figs. [Russian with French rés.]
- 229.—Kreuzer, R. Limnologisch-ökologische Untersuchungen an holsteinischen Kleingewässern. Arch. Hydrob. Stuttgart Suppl. Bd. 10 1940 pp. 359-572 9 pls. 17 text-figs.
- 230.—Kuppuswamy, B. Perception and evolution of sense organs. Half-Year J. Mysore Univ. 2A no. 2 1942 pp. 115-119.
- La Cour, L. F. *vide* Darlington.
- 231.—Lang, W. D. Early days of Natural History at Charmouth. Proc. Dorset nat. Hist. F. Cl. 62 1941 pp. 97-113 8 figs.
- 232.—Lansing, A. I. Increase of cortical calcium with age in the cells of a Rotifer or Planarian and a Toad as shown by the microincineration technique. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 82 1942 pp. 392-400 1 fig.
- 233.—Lattin, G. de. Ueber die Evolution der Hohltiercharaktere. Sitz.-Ber. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin 1939 pp. 11-39 3 figs.
- 234.—Laurie, E. M. O. The fauna of an upland pond and its inflowing stream at Ystumtuen, north Cardiganshire, Wales. J. Animal Ecol. 11 1942 pp. 165-181 map 2 photos.
- 235.—Laverge, P. J. Un supplément de vitamine C peut-il avoir une action sur la respiration de la cellule vivante? C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 214 1942 pp. 685-687.
- 236.—Lawrence, R. F. The close-up photography of Invertebrate Animals. Bull. S. Afr. Mus. Assoc. 2 no. 15 1942 pp. 379-382 2 photos.
- 237.—Ledingham, T. C. and Wells, G. P. Narcotic for marine Invertebrates. Nature London 150 1942 pp. 121-122.
- 238.—Lewis, F. T. The introduction of biological stains; employment of saffron by Vieussens and Leeuwenhoek. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 83 1942 pp. 229-253.
- Liapounoff, A. A. *vide* Kerkis.
- 239.—Liebman, E. River discharges and their effect on the cycles and productivity of the sea. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. 3 1940 pp. 517-523 3 figs.
- 240.—Lindeman, R. L. Experimental simulation of winter anaerobiosis in a senescent lake. Ecology Brooklyn 23 1942 pp. 1-13.
- 241.—Lindsey, A. A. Biology and biogeography of the Antarctic and Subantarctic Pacific. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley 2 1940 pp. 715-721.
- Lloyd, B. *vide* Cash.
- 242.—Lobashov, M. E. Germinal selection and dynamics of mutational variation. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 27 1940 pp. 1037-1041. [In English.]
- 243.—Lochhead, J. H. Control of swimming position by mechanical factors and proprioception. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore 17 1942 pp. 12-30 9 figs.
- 244.—Loeser, J. A. Animal behavior, impulse, intelligence, instinct. Pp. 178. New York (Macmillan Co. 1941. [N.V.]
- Lopaschov, G. W. *vide* Birstein.
- 245.—Löwenberg, H. Etudes sur les cellules de Golgi, les cellules interstitielles et les voies d'association intracérébelleuses chez les Mammifères et les Oiseaux. Arch. intern. Méd. exper. Liège 14 1940 pp. 51-102 21 figs. [N.V.]
- 246.—Lowndes, A. G. The displacement method of weighing living aquatic organisms. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth 25 1942 pp. 555-574 1 fig.
- 247.—Lowndes, A. G. Rapid determination of water in Animals and Plants. Nature London 149 1942 p. 79.
- 248.—Lowndes, A. G. Rapid determination of fat in Animals and Plants. Nature London 150 1942 p. 291.
- 249.—Lucas, C. E. [and others]. Continuous plankton records: The Faeroe-Shetland Channel, 1939. Hull Bull. Mar. Ecol. 2 no. 10 1942 pp. 71-94 7 text-figs and maps.
- 250.—Ludwig, W. Selektion und Stammesentwicklung. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin 28 1940 pp. 689-705.
- 251.—Lumer, H. [and others]. On the significance of the constant "b" in the law of allometry, $y = bx^a$. Amer. Nat. 76 1942 pp. 364-375 2 figs.

- 252.—Lush, J. L. Application of genetics to animal breeding. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **48** 1941 pp. 65-72.
- 253.—Lutz, B. R. The neuro-motor mechanism of small bloodvessels. *Trans. New York Acad. Sci.* (2) **4** 1942 pp. 145-152.
- 254.—McAtee, W. L. Biologic balance on the farm. *Rep. Smithson. Instn. for 1939 1940* pp. 319-323 4 photos.
- 255.—McAtee, W. L. Thoughts on subspecies. *Sci. Monthly Lancaster Pa.* **53** 1941 pp. 368-371. [N.V.]
- 256.—McAtee, W. L. The specimen fetish. *Sci. Monthly Lancaster Pa.* **54** 1942 pp. 565-566. [N.V.]
- 257.—MacDonagh, E. J. [and others]. El sentido de la obra biológica del Dr. Angel Gallardo. *An. Soc. cient. argent. Buenos Aires* **133** 1942 pp. 35-184.
- 258.—McDonald, M. The distribution of zooplankton in Lake Okoboji. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **46** 1940 pp. 455-256.
- 259.—MacLagan, D. S. The predictive method in Animal ecology. *Nature London* **149** 1942 pp. 115-116 map.
- 260.—MacLagan, D. S. Recent animal-population studies; and their significance in relation to sociobiological philosophy (Part i). *Proc. Univ. Durham phil. Soc.* **10** 1941 pp. 310-331.
- Magrzhikovskaya, K. V. *see* Sacharov.
- 261.—Magrzhikovskaya, K. V. and Rov, V. V. S. Rôle of internal factors in the mutation process. Influence of hybridization on the rate of mutation. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **31** 1941 pp. 697-698. [In English.]
- 262.—Maldonado, K. M. El primer museo de historia natural en México. *Rev. Soc. Mex. Hist. nat.* **2** 1941 pp. 211-219 2 pls.
- 263.—Manson-Bahr, P. Zoological nomenclature as applied to medical zoology, parasitology and bacteriology. *Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond.* **35** 1942 pp. 237-239. See also H. A. Baylis pp. 333-334.
- 264.—Mare, M. F. A study of a marine benthic community with special reference to the micro-organisms. *J. Mar. biol. Assoc. Plymouth* **25** 1942 pp. 517-554 3 figs.
- 265.—Marengo, N. P. and Howland, R. B. The effect of the gene abdomen rotatum on the development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics Menasha* **27** 1942 pp. 604-611 1 pl.
- 266.—Maria, H. A. Vocabulario de terminos vulgares en historia natural Colombiana. *Rev. Acad. Colombiana* **4** no. **13** 1940, pp. 38-46, no. **14** 1941 142-157 2 col. pls.
- 267.—Marshak, A. Relative effects of X-rays and neutrons on chromosomes in different parts of the "resting stage." *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington* **28** 1942 pp. 29-35 2 figs.
- 268.—Marshall, F. H. A. Exteroceptive factors in sexual periodicity. *Biol. Rev. Cambridge* **17** 1942 pp. 68-90.
- 269.—Martin, J. N. The chromosome and the origin of species. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **46** 1940 pp. 49-58.
- Massuti, M. *vide* Navarro.
- 270.—Mast, S. O. The use of generic names as common nouns. *Science* **96** 1942 p. 252.
- 271.—Mather, K. The balance of polygenic combinations. *J. Genet. London* **43** 1942 pp. 309-336.
- 272.—Mather, K. Genetics and the Russian controversy. *Nature London* **149** 1942 pp. 427-430.
- 273.—Mather, K. and Wigan, L. G. The selection of invisible mutations. *Proc. roy. Soc. London* **131B** 1942 pp. 50-64 2 fig.
- 274.—Mayr, E. Systematics and the origin of species. Pp. 1-334 29 text-figs. and maps. New York (Columbia Univ. Press) 1942 8vo.
- 275.—Meier, F. E. Plankton in the water supply. *Rep. Smithson. Instn. for 1939 1940* pp. 393-412 11 pls.
- 276.—Mellanby, K. Metabolic water and desiccation. *Nature London* **150** 1942 p. 21.
- 277.—Mello-Leitao, C. de. Alguns comentarios de ecologia geral. *Ciencia Mexico* **3** 1942 pp. 12-14.
- 278.—Miner, R. W. The accident of size. *Trans. New York Acad. Sci.* (2) **4** 1942 pp. 92-98.
- 279.—Mirsky, A. E. and Pollister, A. W. Nucleoproteins of cell nuclei. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington* **28** 1942 pp. 344-352 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

280.—**Mitis**, H. von. Oekologische Studien am Lusthauswasser, einem Altwasser im Prater von Wien. Arch. Hydrob. Stuttgart **37** 1942 pp. 426-465 2 pls. 6 text-figs. and maps.

281.—**Moment**, G. B. General biology for Colleges. Pp. 19 + 661. New York (Appleton-Century Co.) 1942 8vo. [N.V.]

282.—**Moore**, R. C. [and others]. Erroneous emendation of generic names. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 pp. 250-261.

283.—**Moreau**, R. E. and **Pakenham**, R. H. W. Corrigenda and addenda to "The Land Vertebrates of Pemba, Zanzibar and Mafia etc." Proc. zool. Soc. **112A** 1942 pp. 61-63.

284.—**Morgan**, T. H. Edmund Beecher Wilson. Science **96** 1942 pp. 239-242.

285.—**Morley**, B. D. W. Biology in figures. A study in mathematical biology. J. Viet. Inst. London **73** 1941 pp. 97-117 6 figs.

Mourgua, M. *vide* Roche.

286.—**Mowrer**, O. H. Animal studies in the genesis of personality. Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2) **3** 1940 pp. 8-11.

287.—**Muller**, H. J. The threads that weave evolution. Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2) **3** 1941 pp. 117-125.

288.—**Muller**, H. J. and **Pontecorvo**, G. The surprisingly high frequency of spontaneous and induced chromosome breakage in *Drosophila* and its expression through dominant lethals. Genetics Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 157-158.

289.—**Mumford**, E. P. The present status of studies of faunal distribution with reference to Oceanic Islands. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley **4** 1940 pp. 241-248.

290.—**Mumford**, E. P. The present status of knowledge on Polynesian fresh-water faunas. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley **4** 1940 pp. 249-251.

Mussatova, A. J. *vide* Decksbach.

291.—**Naumenko**, V. A. Fixation of certain mutations by artificial selection of corresponding modifications. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **32** 1941 pp. 75-78. [In English.]

292.—**Navarro**, F. de P. y **Massuti**, M. Composicion y ciclo anual del plancton superficial de la Bahia de Palma de Mallorca. Notas Inst. esp. Oceanogr. Madrid (2) No. **97** 1940 pp. 1-67.

293.—**Needham**, J. Biochemistry and morphogenesis. Pp. 16 + 785 328 figs. Cambridge (Univ. Press) 1942 8vo.

294.—**Needham**, J. Growing-points in the study of growth and development. Nature London **150** 1942 pp. 421-422.

295.—**Needham**, J. [and others]. Is muscle contraction essentially an enzyme substrate combination? Nature London **150** 1942 pp. 46-49 3 figs.

296.—**Needham**, J. G. [and others]. A symposium on hydrobiology. Pp. ix + 405. Madison (Univ. Wisconsin Press) 1941. [N.V.]

297.—**Neel**, J. V. A study of a case of high mutation rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 519-536.

Nelson, R. A. *vide* Gowen.

298.—**Neuhaus**, M. E. On the activation of the "en" substance in some mutant lines of *Drosophila melanogaster*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **27** 1940 pp. 481-483. [In English.]

299.—**Neuhaus**, M. E. On the manifold effect of the cinnab gene in *D. melanogaster*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 238-241. [In English.]

300.—**Newman**, B. M. Animal Methuselahs. Which animals live the longest? Scientif. American New York **164** 1941 pp. 7-10.

Nicholas, M. J. *vide* Grevall.

301.—**Norleywood**, H. A. [and others]. Observations in Suffolk. Trans. Suffolk Nats. Soc. **4** 1941 pp. 287-290 photo.

302.—**Norman**, J. R. A photographic record of the Linnaean collections. Proc. Linn. Soc. London **154** 1942 pp. 50-57.

303.—**North**, F. J. Paviland Cave, the "Red Lady," the deluge and William Buckland. Ann. Sci. London **5** 1942 pp. 91-128.

304.—**Nuttall**, C. H. F. Notes on the preparation of papers for publication. Cambridge 1940. [N.V.]

305.—O'Connor, J. M. Oxygen consumption in relation to temperature and fatty acid composition in the frog and earthworm, pp. 85-92 1 fig. The influence of fatty acids on the oxygen consumption of the tissues in relation to temperature and the theory of temperature regulation, pp. 93-103 12 figs. Proc. R. Irish Acad. **48B** 1942.

306.—O'Connor, J. M. and O'Donovan, D. K. The influence of temperature on animal oxidation. Proc. R. Irish Acad. **47B** 1942 pp. 251-264 5 figs.

O'Donovan, D. K. *vide* O'Connor.

307.—Okkels, H. Culture of whole organs. J.R. micr. Soc. London **62** 1942 pp. 103-111 2 pls. 4 text-figs.

308.—Olenov, J. M. On the influence produced by previous history of the species on its subsequent evolution. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **31** 1941 pp. 157-160.

309.—Onslow, Earl of. The preservation of the existing fauna of Great Britain in a wild state after the war. Proc. roy. Instn. Gt. Britain **32** 1942 pp. 181-189.

310.—O'Reilly, M. F. X. Leucoeytic reaction to bacterial infection in Mammals. Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. **26** 1941 pp. 239-250 3 pls.

Pakenham, R. H. W. *vide* Moreau.

311.—Panshin, I. B. Experimental proof of non-union of chromosome fragments at the formation of reciprocal translocations. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 439-443 3 figs. [In English.]

312.—Panshin, I. B. Reunion of fragments of the Y-chromosome after single breaks. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **33** 1941 pp. 266-269. [In English.]

313.—Pantin, C. F. A. The excitation of nematocysts. J. exp. Biol. London **19** 1942 pp. 294-310 3 text-figs.

314.—Parker, G. H. Neurohumors as chromatophore activators. Proc. Amer. Acad. Sci. Boston **73** 1940 pp. 165-195 9 figs.

315.—Parr, A. E. On the functions of a Natural History Museum. Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2) **2** 1939 pp. 44-58.

316.—Patterson, M. A study of the seasonal distribution of plankton in

White Rock Lake. Proc. Trans. Texas Acad. Sci. **25** 1942 pp. 72-75.

317.—Patterson, J. T. *Drosophila* and speciation. Science **95** 1942 pp. 153-159.

318.—Paul, M. D. Studies on the growth and breeding of certain sedentary organisms in the Madras harbour. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **15B** 1942 pp. 1-42 1 pl. 7 text-figs.

319.—Pearse, A. S. Marine biological stations. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 pp. 345-347.

320.—Peredelsky, A. A. Specific effect of the hormones regulating metamorphosis in Invertebrates on the metamorphosis of Vertebrates. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **27** 1940 pp. 635-637. [In English.]

321.—Peredelsky, A. A. Ueber die Mechanismen der Entwicklung der Hautderivate bei Wirbeltieren. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **32** 1941 pp. 223-226.

322.—Pickles, W. Animal mortality on three miles of Yorkshire roads. J. Animal Ecol. London **11** 1942 pp. 37-43.

323.—Pijper, A. The microscope in biology. J.R. micr. Soc. London **62** 1942 pp. 36-50.

Pike, F. H. *vide* Ritter.

324.—Pilkington, R. W. Facet mutants of *Drosophila*. Proc. zool. Soc. London **111A** 1942 pp. 199-222 2 pls. 9 text-figs.

325.—Pipkin, S. B. Intersex modifying genes in the wild strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 286-298.

326.—Pitman, C. R. S. A Game Warden takes notice. Pp. xvii + 287 25 photos and map. London (Nisbet) 1942 8vo.

327.—Policard, A. Twenty years of microincineration. Cytological results. J.R. micr. Soc. London **62** 1942 pp. 25-35.

Pollister, A. W. *vide* Mirsky.

328.—Pomerat, C. M. Homogamy—its significance in biology. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **15** 1940 p. 413.

329.—Ponder, E. Shape transformations in the red cells of Camels, Birds, Reptiles, Amphibia and Fishes. J. exp. Biol. Cambridge **19** 1942 pp. 215-219.

- 330.**—Ponder, E. Quantitative aspect of the disk-sphere transformation produced by lecithin. *J. exp. Biol. Cambridge* **19** 1942 pp. 220–231 1 fig.
- 331.**—Ponse, K. Sur la spécificité zoologique dans la réaction aux hormones. *Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève* (5) **23** Juill.-Août 1941 Suppl. pp. 211–216.
- 332.**—Pontecorvo, G. The problem of dominant lethals. *J. Genet. London* **43** 1942 pp. 295–300.
- Pontecorvo, G. *vide* Muller.
- 333.**—Portmann, A. Die Ontogenese und das Problem der morphologischen Wertigkeit. *Rev. suisse zool. Genève* **49** 1942 pp. 169–185.
- Portmann, A. *vide* Geigy.
- 334.**—Powell, A. W. B. Note on the importance of recent animal ecology as a basis of paleoecology. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley* **2** 1940 pp. 607–617 3 pls.
- 335.**—Prosser, C. L. An analysis of the action of acetylcholine on hearts particularly in Arthropods. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **83** 1942 pp. 145–161.
- 336.**—Pujiula, J. Problemas biológicos. Pp. 1–404 316 figs. Barcelona (Casals) 1941 8vo. [N.V. Review *Brotéria Lisboa* **37** 1941 p. 185.]
- 337.**—Quiring, H. Zur Theorie der Artbildung. Entstehen und Veralten von Erbanlagen und Merkmalen, paläobiologisch beurteilt. *Sitz. Ber. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin* **1939** pp. 43–79.
- 338.**—Ramaley, F. The growth of a science [Ecology.] *Univ. Colo. Stud.* **26A** no. 3 1940 pp. 3–14.
- 339.**—Rapoport, J. A. Influence of thymonucleic and nucleic acid and of some of their components on mutations. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **27** 1940 pp. 1033–1036. [In English.]
- 340.**—Rapoport, J. A. Interaction of genes in various quantitative combinations. [*Drosophila*.] *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **27** 1940 pp. 1030–1032. [In English.]
- 341.**—Rapoport, J. A. Proof of chromosome fragmentation. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **29** 1940 pp. 612–615.
- 342.**—Rapoport, J. A. Mutations reconstituting the telomere. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **31** 1941 pp. 266–269 1 fig. [In English.]
- 343.**—Rapoport, J. A. On roentgenomutations in repetitions and X-ray mutations as conditioned by breaks. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **31** 1941 pp. 270–272. [In English.]
- 344.**—Rapoport, S. [and others]. Acid and alkaline phosphatase and nucleophosphatase and the erythrocytes of some lower Vertebrates. *J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad.* **19** 1942 pp. 103–108 3 figs.
- 345.**—Raven, C. E. John Ray naturalist. His life and works. Pp. xix + 502 portr. Cambridge (Univ. Press) 1942 8vo.
- 346.**—Raven, C. E. New light on John Ray. *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* **154** 1942 pp. 3–10.
- 347.**—Rawson, D. S. A comparison of some large Alpine Lakes in western Canada. *Ecology Brooklyn* **23** 1942 pp. 143–161 1 map 8 text-figs.
- 348.**—Rentz, G. Das Zooplankton der Hiddensee-Rugenschen Bodden-gewässer und seine Produktionsphasen im Jahreszyklus. *Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart* **36** 1940 pp. 588–675 20 figs. and maps.
- 349.**—Richards, H. G. and Harbison, A. Miocene Invertebrate fauna of New Jersey. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **94** 1942 pp. 167–250 16 pls. 1 map 8 text-figs.
- Richards, O. W. *vide* Kavanagh.
- 350.**—Ritter, W. E. Evolution and knowledge. *Science* **95** 1942 pp. 58–61. See also F. H. Pike pp. 432–433.
- 351.**—Rjabinowskaja, A. M. Zur Frage über die Cholinesterase in der Ontogenese der Säugetiere. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **26** 1940 pp. 826–828. [In German.]
- 352.**—Roberts, T. W. Behaviour of organisms. *Ecol. Monogr., Durham, N.C.* **12** 1942 pp. 341–412 15 figs.
- 353.**—Roche, J. et Mourgue, M. Premières étapes de la calcification des dents et rôle physiologique de la phosphatase. *C.R. Soc. biol. Paris* **136** 1942 pp. 325–326.

354.—Rochlina, M. L. und Bodrowa, A. A. Die biologische Wirkung des β -ionous und des Ionizits (Zerfalls produkte von Vitamin A). C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 874–876. [In German.]

Roe, A. *vide* Simpson.

355.—Roepke, R. R. and Baldes, E. J. A study of the osmotic properties of erythrocytes. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. **20** 1942 pp. 71–93.

356.—Röhl, E. Alejandro de Humboldt. Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cienc. nat. **6** 1940 pp. 153–181 3 portr.

357.—Romer, A. S. Cartilage an embryonic adaptation. Amer. Nat. **76** 1942 pp. 394–404.

Rov, V. V. S. *vide* Magrzhikovskaya.

358.—Ruttner, F. Grundriss der Limnologie (Hydrobiologie des Süßwassers). Pp. v + 167 39 figs. Berlin (de Gruyter) 1940. [N.V.]

359.—Sacharov, V. V. and Magrzhikovskaya, K. V. Effect of inbreeding upon the rate of mutation. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **31** 1941 pp. 620–622. [In English.]

360.—Sanderson, I. T. Living treasure. Pp. 1–290 32 illustr. End-map. London (Hamish Hamilton) 1941 Svo.

361.—Sarasin, Jean Roux, 1876–1939. Verh. naturf Ges. Basel **51** 1940 pp. 264–271 portr. bibliog.

362.—Sax, K. Diffusion of gene products. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington **28** 1942 pp. 303–306 1 fig.

363.—Schaxel, J. Parabiosenstudien. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 1940 pp. 637–639 2 figs. [In German.]

364.—Schenck, H. G. and Keen, A. M. Renaming primary homonyms after generic re-allocation. J. Palaeont. Menasha **16** 1942 pp. 779–780.

365.—Schrader, F. Touch-and-go pairing in chromosomes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington **26** 1940 pp. 634–636 8 figs.

366.—Schultz, C. B. A review of the *Daimonelix* problem. Univ. Nebraska Studies, Lincoln no. **2** 1942 pp. 1–30 17 figs.

367.—Schwartz, A. [and others]. Contribution a l'étude pharmacodynamique du manganèse : recherches sur

l'animal et les organes isolés. C.R. Soc. biol. **136** 1942 pp. 174–176.

368.—Scrivenor, J. B. Biogeographic division of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. Nature London **149** 1942 pp. 556–557.

369.—Sehra, K. B. and Ahmad, B. Phosphorus and its rôle in the animal organism. Current Sci. Bangalore **7** 1941 pp. 303–308.

Semmens, C. S. *vide* Bhaduri.

370.—Serebrovsky, A. S. and Stolbova, V. M. An experimental check of the formula for summing up variances of genotypical and paratypical variation. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol. **1940** no. 1 pp. 116–124 3 figs. [Russian with English rés.]

371.—Serebrovsky, R. I. and A. S. Investigation of the allobalance of a pair of chromosomes by means of two signal genes. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol. **1940** no. 1 pp. 94–108 1 fig. [Russian with English rés.]

372.—Serebrovsky, A. S. and Volkova, K.-V. Analysis of a chromosome by means of two signal genes. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol. **1940** no. 1 pp. 109–115 1 fig. [Russian with English rés.]

373.—Sewertzoff, S. A. Sur les congruences en tant que nouveau type des dépendances de corrélation et sur la notion de l'intégrité d'espèce. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 5–6 1940 pp. 97–103. [Russian with French rés.]

374.—Sewertzoff, S. A. Measuring the intensity of the struggle for existence and the degree of adaptability of animals. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **32** 1941 pp. 219–222. [In English.]

375.—Sheard, K. Improved methods of collecting marine organisms. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide **7** 1941 pp. 11–14 1 fig.

376.—Sherrington, Sir C. Goethe on nature and science. Pp. 1–32. Cambridge (Univ. Press) 1942 Svo. [N.V. Notice Nature **150** p. 275.]

377.—Shitkov, B. M. Système de Linné et système de Lamarck. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** 1940 pp. 3–18. [Russian with French rés.]

378.—Shoup, C. S. Biological and chemical characteristics of the drainage of the big south fork of the Cumberland River in Tennessee. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **15** 1940 pp. 76–105 3 maps 3 text-figs.

379.—Shoup, C. S. [and others]. A limited biological survey of the Obey River and adjacent streams in Tennessee. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **16** 1941 pp. 48–76.

380.—Shull, A. [and others]. Principles of animal biology. 5th ed. Pp. xiv + 417. New York (McGraw Hill) 1941. [N.V.]

381.—Shull, A. F. Two decades of evolution theory. *Amer. Nat.* **76** 1942 pp. 171–178.

382.—Shumway, W. Introduction to Vertebrate embryology. New ed. (Wiley) 1942. [N.V.]

383.—Sidorov, B. N. Spontaneous mutations in the scute inversion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **30** 1941 pp. 248–249. [In English.]

384.—Silver, M. L. Colloidal factors. controlling silver staining. *Anat. Rec. Philad.* **82** 1942 p. 507–529 3 figs.

385.—Simpson, G. G. Range as a zoological character. *Amer. J. Sci.* New Haven **239** 1941 pp. 785–804.

386.—Simpson, G. G. The rôle of the individual in evolution. *J. Washington Acad. Sci.* **31** 1941 pp. 1–20 2 pls.

387.—Simpson, G. G. Antarctica as a faunal migration route. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley* **2** 1940 pp. 755–768.

388.—Simpson, G. G. The first Natural History Museum in America. *Science* **96** 1942 pp. 261–263. See also *J. L. Bailey* p. 427.

389.—Simpson, G. G. and Roe, A. A standard frequency distribution method. *Amer. Mus. Nov. no.* **1190** 1942 pp. 1–19 5 figs.

390.—Skarban, M. K. Study of genetical processes associated with fertility in a natural population of *Drosophila fasciata*. *C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. Moscou (N.S.)* **32** 1941 pp. 581–583. [In English.]

391.—Skopinzev, B. A. and Bruck, E. S. Contribution to the study of regeneration of nitrogen and phos-

phorus compounds in the course of decomposition of dead plankton. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **26** 1940 pp. 807–810 2 figs. [In English.]

392.—Sleggs, G. F. The form of pigmentation markings. *Growth Ithaca* **5** 1941 pp. 53–59 4 figs.

393.—Slifer, E. H. A mutant stock of *Drosophila* with extra sexcombs. *J. exp. Zool. Philad.* **90** 1942 pp. 31–40 1 fig.

Slifer, E. H. vide Tahmisian.

394.—Slizynski, B. M. Deficiency effects of ultra-violet light in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **61B** 1942 pp. 297–315 2 figs.

395.—Smallman, B. N. A simple apparatus for the direct determination of the volume of small irregular objects. *Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **61** 1941 pp. 186–187 1 fig.

396.—Smallwood, W. M. and M. S. C. Natural history and the American mind. Pp. xiii + 445 10 pl. New York (Columbia Univ. Press) 1941. [N.V.]

397.—Smart, J. Bibliography of key works for the identification of the British Fauna and Flora. *Publ. Assoc. Study Systematics in Relation to Gen. Biol. London (Linnean Soc.)* **1** 1942 pp. viii + 105.

398.—Smeltzer, R. E. A record and an analysis of the colors of some marine Invertebrates. *J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal.* **34** 1942 pp. 1–2.

399.—Smith, H. M. The publication dates of "La Naturaleza." *Lloydia, Cincinnati* **5** 1942 pp. 95–96.

Smith, H. S. vide Bach.

400.—Smith, L. L. A limnological investigation of a permanently stratified lake in the Huron mountain region of northern Michigan. *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.* **26** 1941 pp. 281–296 16 figs.

401.—Smith, S. G. Polarization and progression in pairing. ii. Pre-meiotic orientation and initiation of pairing. *Canad. J. Res. Ottawa* **20D** 1942 pp. 221–229.

402.—Solodovnikov, V. B. Frequency of occurrence of roentgenomorphoses as dependent upon X-ray dosage. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **30** 1941 pp. 444–447. [In English.]

403.—Spencer, W. P. Engrailed, a pupal lethal at high temperature in *Drosophila hydei*. Amer. Nat. **76** 1942 pp. 325-329 1 fig.

404.—Spriggs, E. A. John Hunter and his approach to pathology. Ann. Sci. London **5** 1942 pp. 177-184.

405.—Stalker, H. D. The inheritance of a subspecific character in the *virilis* complex of *Drosophila*. Amer. Nat. **76** 1942 pp. 426-430.

406.—Stalker, H. D. Sexual isolation studies in the species complex, *Drosophila virilis*. Genetics Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 238-257 1 fig.

407.—Stalker, H. D. Triploid intersexuality in *Drosophila americana* Spencer. Genetics Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 504-518 1 fig.

408.—Stanford, J. S. Displays and aids for the Zoological Museum and Laboratories. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. **18** 1941 pp. 39-40.

409.—Stangenberg, M. Limnologische Skizze aus dem Switaz-Poleska-See. Rev. Hydrol. Aarau **9** 1941 pp. 149-173 7 figs.

Stauber, H. *vide* Guyan.

410.—Steiner, H. Der Aufbau des Säugetier-Carpus und Tarsus nach neueren embryologischen Untersuchungen. Rev. suisse zool. Genève **49** 1942 pp. 217-223 2 figs.

411.—Stephenson, N. An ecological survey of a beach on the Island of Raasay. Proc. Univ. Durham phil. Soc. **10** 1941 pp. 332-356 7 figs.

412.—Stevens, W. L. Accuracy of mutation rates. J. Genet. London **43** 1942 pp. 301-307.

Stewart, T. N. *vide* Stiles.

413.—Stiasny, G. Can Ekman's Eastern Pacific barrier ("Ostpazifische Sperre") be maintained and is Ekman's division of the Pacific fauna into western and eastern Pacific justified. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. **3** 1940 pp. 493-494.

414.—Stiles, K. A. and Stewart, T. N. A comparative study of the hardening effect of various fixatives, dehydrating, clearing and embedding agents. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **48** 1941 pp. 423-424.

Stolbova, V. M. *vide* Serebrowsky.

415.—Stone, L. S. Transplantation of the Vertebrate eye and return of vision. Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2) **3** 1941 pp. 208-212.

416.—Storer, T. I. General Zoology. Pp. 1-765 many illustr. New York (McGraw-Hill) 1942. [N.V.].

417.—Stromer, E. Kritische Betrachtungen. 3 Die Lückenhaftigkeit der Fossilüberlieferung und unserer derzeitigen Kenntnisse, sowie die Folgerungen daraus. Cbl. Min. Geol. Palaont. Stuttgart 1941B no. 1 pp. 1-23.

418.—Stromer, E. Für Paläozoologie. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart 1942B no. 4 pp. 97-104.

419.—Stuntz, S. C. and Hawks, E. B. List of the agricultural periodicals of the United States and Canada published during the century July 1810 to July 1910. Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric. Washington no. **398** 1941 pp. vii + 190.

420.—Sumner, F. B. Where does adaptation come in? Amer. Nat. **76** 1942 pp. 433-444.

421.—Sutulov, L. S. Die Wirkung des Chitins auf das Wachstum der Elemente des embryonalen Herzens ausserhalb des Organismus. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 468-469. [In German.]

422.—Sutulov, L. S. Das Wachstum und die Verwandlungen der neuroglialen Elemente der Spinalganglien ausserhalb des Organismus. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 567-568. [In German.]

423.—Tahmisian, T. N. and Slifer, E. H. Sectioning and staining refractory materials in paraffin. Science **95** 1942 p. 284.

424.—Talbot, Z. M. and M. W. C. Hart Merriam. Science **95** 1942 pp. 545-546.

425.—Tanner, V. M. A chapter on the Natural History of the Great Basin, 1800 to 1855. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **1** 1940 pp. 33-61 map photo.

426.—Tanner, V. M. A biotic study of the Kaiparowits region of Utah. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **1** 1940 pp. 97-126 map 10 photos.

Tatum, E. L. *vide* Beadle.

Taylor, A. K. *vide* Jahn.

- 427.—Teilhard de Chardin, P. The movements of the fauna between Asia and North America since the Lower Cretaceous. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr.* 3 1940 pp. 647-648.
- 428.—Teissier, G. Vitalité et fécondité relatives de diverses combinaisons génétiques comportant un gène léthal, chez la *Drosophila*. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 214 1942 pp. 241-242.
- 429.—Teissier, G. Persistance d'un gène léthal dans une population de *Drosophiles*. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 214 1942 pp. 327-330.
- 430.—Thompson, Sir D'A. W. On growth and form. Revised ed. Pp. viii + 1116. Cambridge (University Press) 1942 8vo. [Notice *Nature* 150 p. 332.]
- 431.—Timm, E. W. Theoretical genetics. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* 48 1941 pp. 51-58.
- 432.—Tokin, B. On the effect of carcinogenic substances on the process of regeneration. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* 29 1940 pp. 519-521. [In English.]
- 433.—Tokin, B. P. Growth of tumours and regeneration viewed as antagonistic processes. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* 29 1940 pp. 631-633.
- 434.—Topping, F. L. and Fuller, J. L. The accommodation of some marine Invertebrates to reduced osmotic pressure. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* 82 1942 pp. 372-384 2 figs. 1 map.
- 435.—Turrill, W. B. [and others]. Differences in the systematics of plants and animals and their dependence on differences in structure, function and behaviour in the two groups. *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* 153 1942 pp. 272-287.
- 436.—Tyler, A. Developmental processes and energetics. *Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore* 17 1942 pp. 339-353 3 figs.
- 437.—Tyrrell, J. W. Description of a notable journey of 4,600 miles through northern Canada, made 42 years ago. *Ann. Rep. Assoc. Ontario Land Surveyors Toronto* no. 57 1942 pp. 116-138. [N.V.]
- 438.—Uda, M. A sketch of the recent development of hydrographic research in the seas adjacent to Japan. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr.* 3 1940 pp. 20-72.
- 439.—Utterback, C. L. [and others]. Some chemical, planktonic and optical characteristics of Crater Lake [Oregon]. *Ecology Brooklyn* 23 1942 pp. 97-103 3 figs.
- 440.—Vallery-Radot [and others]. Recherche de l'influence de l'acide ascorbique sur la sensibilisation du Lapin. *C.R. Soc. and biol. Paris* 136 1942 p. 315.
- Vanderhoof, V. L. *vide* Camp.
- 441.—Vereščagin, G. J. Origines et histoire de la faune et de la flore du Lac Baikal. *Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* 40 1940 pp. 390-421.
- 442.—Vigneaud, V. du. The structure of biotin. *Science* 96 1942 pp. 455-461.
- 443.—Villee, C. A. The phenomenon of homeosis. *Amer. Nat.* 76 1942 pp. 494-506.
- 444.—Villee, C. A. A study of hereditary homeosis: the mutant tetraltera in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool.* 49 1942 pp. 125-183 11 pls. 5 figs. [before pls.].
- Villee, C. A. *vide* Blanc.
- Vinogradova, E. G. *vide* Brujewicz.
- Volkova, K. V. *vide* Serebrowsky.
- 445.—Waddington, C. H. The epigenotype. *Endeavour London* 1 1942 pp. 18-20 3 figs.
- 446.—Waddington, C. H. Some biological discoveries of practical importance. *Proc. roy. Instn. Gt. Britain* 32 pt. 1 1942 pp. 140-152. Also *Nature* 150 1942 pp. 257-260.
- 447.—Waddington, C. H. Canalization of development and the inheritance of acquired characters. *Nature London* 150 1942 pp. 563-565.
- 448.—Waddington, C. H. The pupal contraction as an epigenetic crisis in *Drosophila*. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* 111A 1942 pp. 181-188 2 figs.
- Wakeley, C. P. G. *vide* Gladstone.
- 449.—Walker, E. The construction of models of prehistoric animals. *Samab Durban* 2 1942 pp. 408-410.
- 450.—Walker, E. P. Care of captive animals. *Rep. Smithsonian. Instn. for* 1941 1942 pp. 305-366 12 pls.

451.—Walls, G. L. The Vertebrate eye and its adaptive radiation. Pp. 1-785 197 figs. Bloomfield Hills, Mich. (Cranbrook Inst.) 1942. [N.V.]

452.—Waring, H. The co-ordination of Vertebrate melanophore responses. Biol. Rev. Cambridge **17** 1942 pp. 120-150 8 figs.

453.—Weddell, G. The pattern of cutaneous innervation in relation to cutaneous sensibility. J. Anat. London **75** 1941 pp. 346-367 2 pls. 11 text-figs.

454.—Weiss, P. Principles of development. Pp. xix + 601 124 figs. New York (H. Holt) 1939. [N.V.]

455.—Weiss, P. The training of biologists. Science **95** 1942 pp. 32-34.

Wells, G. P. *vide* Ledingham.

Wigan, L. G. *vide* Mather.

456.—Wilhelmi, R. W. The applications of the precipitin technique to theories concerning the origin of Vertebrates. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **82** 1942 pp. 179-189.

457.—Williams, E. C. An ecological study of the floor fauna of the Panama rainforest. Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci. **6** 1941 pp. 62-124.

Williamson, K. *vide* Cowin.

458.—Willmer, E. N. The localization of phosphatase in cells in tissue culture. J. exp. Biol. London **19** 1942 pp. 11-13 1 pl.

459.—Woltereck, R. Die Seen und Inseln der "Wallacea-Zwischen region und ihre endemische Tierwelt, pp. 1-36. Inseln und Seen der Philippinen, pp. 37-176 63 maps and photos. Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **41** 1941.

460.—Wood, H. E. Problems of our continental Tertiary. Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2) **4** 1942 pp. 135-144.

461.—Woodbury, A. M. Management of aquatic wild-life in the Great Basin. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. **16** 1939 p. 41.

462.—Woodruff, N. H. Mathematics used in biology. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **15** 1940 pp. 177-266.

463.—Wright, S. [and others]. Genetics of natural populations. vii. The allelism of lethals in the third chromosome of *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*.

Genetics Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 363-394 2 figs.

464.—Wundsch, H. H. Der Göttinger See. Ein See-Erz führendes Gewässer in der Mark Brandenburg. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **38** 1942 pp. 590-662 6 pls. 10 text-figs. and maps.

465.—Wunsch, E. Der Uebergang der Naturphilosophie der Romantik zur exakt forschenden Richtung in der Zoologie erläutert an Carl Gustav Carus und Julius Victor Carus. Sitz. Ber. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl. **1941** 1942 pp. 2-77.

466.—Yabe, H. Recent progress in paleontology in the Japanese Empire. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley **2** 1940 pp. 451-458.

467.—Yonge, C. M. British contributions to biological oceanography. Endeavour London **1** 1942 pp. 38-39.

468.—Yunker, J. G. Parasitism as a way of life. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **49** 1940 pp. 6-15.

469.—Zamorski, A. D. Sur la prolongement de la série philogénétique chez les animaux. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 3-4 1940. pp. 123-130. [Russian with French rés.]

470.—Zenkevitch, L. Sur l'acclimatation dans la Mer Caspienne de nouveaux invertébrés alimentaires (pour les poissons) et sur les prémisses théoriques concernant cette acclimatation. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 1 1940 pp. 19-32 3 figs. [Russian with French rés.]

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

The Subject Index has been rearranged in accordance with a scheme prepared by the Editor of the Record in collaboration with the Recorders to bring this portion of the volume into greater uniformity than has hitherto been the case. The headings and sub-headings are given in a pamphlet "Memorandum to Recorders" issued in January, 1941, under the authority of the Zoological Record Committee.

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

Text-books and General Works. — General biology, MOMENT, 281; Animal biology, SHULL & OTHERS, 380; Zoology, STORER, 416; Cytology and cell physiology, BOURNE, 48; Biochemistry and morphogenesis, NEEDHAM, 293; Microscopic anatomy of Vertebrates, KENDALL, 213; Microscopic technique, CORRINGTON, 88; Embryology, BROMAN, 54; EALES, 121; WEISS, 454; Vertebrate embryology, HUETTNER, 191; SHUMWAY, 382; The pineal organ, GLADSTONE & WAKELEY, 153; Vision, BARTLEY & BORING, 27; The Vertebrate eye, WALLS, 451; Evolution, HUXLEY, 193; MAYR, 274; Temperature and evolution, DOBZHANSKY, 144; Endocrinology, GROLLMAN, 164; HOSKINS, 190; Chromosomes, DARLINGTON & LA COUR, 100; Genetics, DOBZHANSKY, 113; FORD, 137; HALDANE, 173; Cytology and genetics, DEMEREC, 110; Sex problems, CAULLERY, 74; Growth and form, THOMPSON, 430; Animal luminescence, HARVEY, 177; Animal behaviour, LOESER, 244; Limnology, RUTTNER, 358; Oceanography of North Pacific, GRIER, 162; Immunity against parasites, CULBERTSON, 94; Zoological technique, GREEN, 159; Statistical methods for research, FISHER, 134; GOULDEN, 157; Dictionary of scientific terms, BEADNELL, 31.

General Biological and Philosophical Problems. — PUJULA, 336; KOSCHTOJANZ, 226; Biological symposia, CATTELL, 73; Future of biological studies, BOAS, 45; Origin and nature of life, ALEXANDER, 4, 5; The nature philosophy of C. G. and J. V. Carus, WUNSCH, 465; Biology and microscopy, PIJPER, 323; Biological discoveries of practical importance, WADDINGTON, 446; Perception and evolution of sense organs, KUPPUSWAMY, 230; Integration and transmission, GERARD, 150; Evolution and knowledge, RITTER, 350; Selection and phylogeny, LUDWIG, 250; Biological sociology, EMERSON, 127; Autonomy of life, KAPP & OTHERS, 205; Importance of size, MINER, 278; Optical activities and living matter, GAUSE, 147; A symposium on muscle, FENN, 132; Chromosomes and the origin of species, MARTIN, 269; Marine zoology in India, DAS, 101; Symposium on hydrobiology, NEEDHAM, 296.

General and Popular Works. — Guide to identification of N. American animals, DRIVER, 120; The Game Warden in Uganda, PITMAN, 326; Naturalist in British Honduras, SANDERSON, 360.

History. — Recent history of the evolution theory, SHULL, 381; Early systematists—Linnaeus and Lamarck, SHITKOW, 377; Early staining methods, LEWIS, 238; Early development of ecology, RAMALEY, 338; Of natural history at Charmouth, Dorset, LANG, 231; Of the Gloucester Natural History Soc., ELLIS, 126; The first South African Museum, KIRBY, 219; Natural history exploration of Australia, CHISHOLM, 78; Early natural history in United States, SMALLWOOD, 396; Early Museums of the United States, SIMPSON, 388; First Museum in Mexico City, MALDONALDO, 262; Vertebrate palaeontology in the U.S. National Museum, GILMORE, 151; Vertebrate palaeontology in western North America, CAMP, 68; Utah natural history, TANNER, 425; Cave research and the views of Wm. Buckland, NORTH, 303; Goethe and natural science, SHERRINGTON, 376; The philosophy of C. G. and J. V. Carus, WUNSCH, 465.

Biography. — American naturalists, SMALLWOOD, 396; W. Buckland, NORTH, 303; Darwiniana, ANON, 12; KEITH, 210; C. F. Drège, KIRBY, 220; J. Gilbert, CHISHOLM, 78; Goethe, SHERRINGTON, 376; A. von Humboldt, RÖHL, 356; J. Hunter, SPRIGGS, 404; J. Ray, RAVEN, 345, 346; H. D. Thoreau, DEEVEY, 108; E. B. Wilson, MORGAN, 284.

Obituaries. — H. Bachmann, BURKHARDT & DUEGGELI, 62; M. Bustamante y Septiem, KOERDELL, 222; A. Gallardo MacDONAGH, 257; M. W. Lyon, JUST, 201; C. H. Merriam, TALBOT, 424; C. Oldham, CASH & OTHERS, 71; H. F. Osborn, GREGORY, 160; J. Roux, SARASIN, 361; C. W. Stiles, CORT, 89.

Bibliography. — List of agricultural periodicals of U.S.A. and Canada, STUNTZ & HAWKS, 419; Works on fossil Vertebrates 1928–1933, CAMP & VANDERHOOF, 69; Of the British fauna, SMART, 397; North Pacific oceanography, GRIER, 162; Publication dates of La Naturaleza in Mexico City, H. M. SMITH, 399; Works of Bachmann,

BURCKHARDT & DUEGLI, 62; A. Gallardo, MACDONAGH, 257; M. W. Lyon, JUST, 201; J. ROUX, SARASIN, 361.

Taxonomy and Classification.—Proposed addition of Epizoa to the Phyla Proto- and Metazoa, ZAMORSKI, 469; Differences in the systematics of plants and animals, TURRILL & OTHERS, 435; Speciation and the species concept, HATCH & OTHERS, 180; Categories of subspecies, DAVIS, 102; Races and their origin, DOBZHANSKY, 115; Subspecies and the specimen fetish, MCATEE, 255, 256; Speciation in *Drosophila*, J. T. PATTERSON, 317.

Nomenclature.—Generic names as common nouns, DE BEERS, 103; MAST, 270; Rules for emendment of spelling of generic names, MOORE & OTHERS, 282; Renaming primary homonyms after generic reallocation, SCHENCK & KEEN, 364; Nomenclature and medical zoology, MANSON-BAHR, 263; Opinion 138 on replacement of invalid names, HEMMING, 182.

Vernacular Names.—In Columbia, MARIA, 266.

Terminology.—Homogamy, POMERAT, 328; Taxis, kinesis, etc., BIBBY, 39; Taphronomy, EFREMOV, 125; Epigenotype, WADDINGTON, 445.

Museums and Institutions.—Function of Nat. Hist. Museums, PARR, 315; Andrew Smith of the first South African Museum, KIRBY, 219; Early Museums in the United States, SIMPSON, 388; History of the palaeontological dept. of the U.S. Nat. Mus., GILMORE, 151; Progress in the Nebraska Museum, BARBOUR, 23; Palaeontological collections at Cincinnati University, CASTOR, 72; Photographic record of the Linnean Society's collections, NORMAN, 302; List of the Zoological Gardens of the World, FLOWER, 136; Marine Biological Stations, PEARSE, 319; A Tennessee Freshwater Biological Station, BAKER, 19; Dedication addresses at the Wilson Zoological Laboratory, COKER, 83.

Museum Methods.—STANFORD, 408; WALKER, 449.

Miscellaneous.—Training biological students, WEISS, 455; The preparation of scientific papers, NUTTALL, 304; Number of animal species in Sweden, GISLÉN, 152; Care of captive animals, WALKER, 450.

STRUCTURE (including Histology and Cytology).

General.—Microscopic anatomy of Vertebrates, KENDALL, 213.

External Anatomy.—Pigmentation markings, SLEGGS, 392; Colours of marine Invertebrates, SMELTZER, 398.

Osteology.—Cartilage as an embryonic adaptation, ROMER, 357; Epiphyseal growth and evolution, HAINES, 171; Reconstruction of the skeletons of extinct forms, BECK, 32; The Tetrapod knee-joint, HAINES, 172; Evolution of the Mammalian Carpus and Tarsus, STEINER, 410.

Nervous System.—General, ANON, 11; Cytology of cerebellum, LOWENBERG, 245; Pineal gland, GLADSTONE & WAKELEY, 153; Cutaneous innervation and sensibility, WEDDELL, 453; Fibres of the optic nerve, BRUESCH & AREY, 56.

Sense Organs.—General work on the Vertebrate eye, WALLS, 451; The retinal droplets of Kolmer, JOHNSON & DETWILER, 200.

Circulatory Organs and Blood.—Shape change in erythrocytes, PONDER, 329; Erythrocyte agglutination, BURNET, 64.

Alimentary System.—Intestinal epithelial cells, BAKER, 20; Histology of the gall-bladder, GRIGORIEV, 163.

Endocrines.—In Arthropods and Vertebrates, HANSTRÖM, 175; Enlarged pituitary in giant animals, EDINGER, 123.

Cytology; General.—Cytology and biochemistry, BOURNE, 48; Cytology and genetics, DEMEREC, 110; Cytoplasm, BENSLEY, 36; Cellular division, BUJARD, 59; Cell structure and respiration, COMMONER, 85; Results of micro-incineration, POLICARD, 327.

Cytology; Special Problems.—Nucleoproteins, MIRSKY & POLLISTER, 279; Localization of phosphatase,

WILLMER, 458; Nucleolus of marine ova, GATES, 146; Nematocysts and their discharge, PANTIN, 313; Method of disassociating cells, GOODRICH, 156; In vitro experiments, IGNATIEVA, 195; KEDROWSKY, 209; SUTULOV, 421; Mutations of *Drosophila* cells, RAPOPORT, 343.

Cytology: Chromosome Problems.—DARLINGTON & LA COUR, 100; FROLOVA, 141, 142; Chromosomes and the origin of species, MARTIN, 269; Chromosomes and genes, DARLINGTON, 97; Chromosome pairing, SCHRADER, 365; S. G. SMITH, 401; Fragmentation, RAPOPORT, 341, 342; Reunion after fragmentation, PANSIN, 312; Chromosomes and X-rays, MARSHAK, 267; Chromosomes in *Drosophila*, HINTON, 186; DEMERIC, 111; MULLER & PONTECORVO, 288.

Protoplasm Problems.—Organization, COHEN, 82.

Methods and technique.—Microscope working methods, CORRINGTON, 88; Early staining methods, LEWIS, 238; A quadruple stain, GROVERMAN, 165; Silver staining, SILVER, 384; Hardening methods, STILES & STEWART, 414; Section-cutting methods, DEMPSTER, 112; TAHMISIAN & SLIFER, 423; Cell-dissociation, GOODRICH, 156; Mechanical separation of cells, CLAUDE, 81; Use of narcotics for marine organisms, LEDINGHAM & WELLS, 237; Weighing aquatic organisms, LOWNDES, 246; Volumetric determination, SMALLMAN, 395.

PALAEONTOLOGY.

General Problems.—Palaeontology and the history of the earth, BUERLEN, 37; Deficiencies in the fossil record, STROMER, 417, 418; Pre-tertiary environments and the Vertebrate record, CAMP, 67; Recent progress in Japan, YABE, 466; The rôle of the individual, SIMPSON, 386; Its importance in recent ecological research, POWELL, 334.

Correlation and Migration.—Correlation of the American Tertiaries, WOOD, 460; Tertiary migration across the Pacific, HATAI, 179; TEILHARD DE C., 427.

History and Bibliography.—Vertebrate Palaeontology in the U.S. Nat.

Mus., GILMORE, 151; Bibliography of fossil Vertebrates 1928-1933, CAMP & VANDERHOOF, 69; History of Vertebrate Palaeontology of west coast of N. America, CAMP, 68.

Miscellaneous Problems.—Mineral replacement by fossils, COLLIVER, 84; Reconstruction of fossil animals, BECK, 32; Definition of taphronomy, EFREMOV, 125; The riddle of *Daimonelix*, SCHULTZ, 366.

PHYSIOLOGY.

General.—Ecology and physiology, ROBERTS, 352; Tumours and their regeneration, TOKIN, 432, 433.

Nutrition and Digestion.—Gastric digestion in Vertebrata, BARRINGTON, 26.

Metabolism.—Carbohydrate metabolism, JENSEN, 199; Desiccation and fat metabolism, MELLANBY, 276; Fatty acids and oxygen consumption, O'CONNOR, 305; Function of albumen in cells and tissues, KIESEL, 217.

Respiration.—Cell respiration and structure, COMMONER, 85; Vitamin C in cellular respiration, LAVERGNE, 235.

Circulation and Blood.—General review of serology, BOYDEN, 49, 50; Osmotic properties of erythrocytes, ROEPKE & BALDES, 355; Effects of lecithin on erythrocytes, PONDER, 330; Bacterial effects on leucocytes, O'REILLY, 310; Neuromuscular control of blood-vessels, LUTZ, 253; Effects of acetylcholine on heart of marine Invertebrates, PROSSER, 335.

Nervous System.—Cutaneous sensibility and innervation, WEDDELL, 453; Rate of nerve regeneration, GUTMANN & OTHERS, 168; In vitro culture of nerve cells, IGNATJEWA, 196; Pineal organ, general work, GLADSTONE & WAKELEY, 153.

Sense Organs.—Vision, a general work, BARTLEY & BORING, 27; Symposium on vision theories, KLÜVER, 221; The Vertebrate eye, WALLS, 451; Response to illumination in the Invertebrate eye, CRESCITELLI & JAHN, 91; Function of Kolmer's droplets, JOHNSON & DETVILER, 200; Hearing and the auditory apparatus, AUTOUX, 16.

Bones and Teeth.—Phosphatase and dental calcification, ROCHE & MOURGUE, 353.

Muscular System.—Muscular contraction, NEEDHAM & OTHERS, 295; Co-ordination of movement, HESS, 183.

Miscellaneous.—Action of nematocysts, PANTIN, 313.

Temperature Problems.—Oxidation, O'CONNOR & O'DONOVAN, 306; In poikilothermal animals, GUNN, 166.

Growth and Weight.—General work, THOMPSON, 430; Symposium on different aspects, NEEDHAM, 294; Mathematical analysis of relative growth, KAVANAGH & RICHARDS, 208; Various problems of relative growth, KAVANAGH & RICHARDS, 208; Law of allometry, LUMER & OTHERS, 251; Pattern and growth, GLASER, 154; Plant substances in animal tissue growth, KOSHTOJANZ, 227.

Age changes.—Increase of calcium deposit, LANSING, 232.

Endocrinology.—General works, GROILMAN, 164; HOSKINS, 190.

Chromatophores and Colour Change.—Causes and control, HOGGEN, 187; Co-ordination of chromatic response, WARRING, 452; Neurohumors and chromatophores, PARKER, 314.

Hormones.—Specificity, PONSE, 331; Hormonal resistance, AGDUHR, 3; Hormonal effects on metamorphosis, PEREDLSKY, 320.

Chromosomes and Vitamins.—Induced changes in *Drosophila* chromosomes, KOLLER & AHMED, 225; Distribution of Vitamin C, BARNETT, 24.

Osmotic Pressure Effects.—In marine Invertebrates, TOPPING & FULLER, 434.

Experimental Physiology: Injection effects.—Of ionites on regeneration, ROCHLINA & BODROWA, 354; Of Manganese, SCHWARTZ, 367; Of ascorbic acid, VALLERY-RABOT, 440; Of sulphamide drugs, FERGUSON & OTHERS, 133; Of X-rays on cells, CROWTHER, 93; On tissue culture, DOLJANSKI & GOLDBER, 117; Effects of ultra-violet light, SLIZYNSKI, 394; Of heterologous tissue extraction on cell growth, DOLJANSKI & OTHERS, 118.

Transplants and Grafts.—SCHAXEL, 363; STONE, 415; SUTULOV, 422.

Biochemistry: General Problems.—NEEDHAM, 293; Cytoplasm, BENSLEY, 36; Of luminescence and light products, HARVEY, 177; Oxidation and temperature, O'CONNOR & O'DONOVAN, 306.

Biochemistry: Special Researches.—Manganese, SCHWARTZ, 367; Cholinesterase, RABINOWSKAJA, 351; Phosphatase, SEHRA & AHMED, 369; RAPOPORT, 344; WILLMER, 458; Biotin, VIGNEAUD, 442; Riboflavine, BUSNEL, 65; Chloride in muscle, HEILBRUNN & HAMILTON, 181; Fats, HILDITCH & OTHERS, 184; Fat determination, LOWNDES, 248; Oil fats of marine Vertebrates, AENELE, 2; Ascorbic acid in invitro cells, BARNETT, 24.

Biophysics.—Physico-chemical determination, ALEXANDER, 5; Cosmic theories on origin of life, ALEXANDER, 4; Utilization of solar energy by marine life, CLARKE, 80; Homologous chromosome pairing, FABERGÉ, 130; Biomechanics of orientation in swimming, LOCHHEAD, 243.

Biomathematics.—General Problem, MORLEY, 285; WOODRUFF, 462; Methods of statistical analysis, GOULDEN, 157; Law of allometry, LUMER & OTHERS, 251.

Technique.—General work, GREEN, 159; Nucleolar staining methods, BHADURI & SEMMENS, 38; Water-content determination, LOWNDES, 247; Culture methods for whole organs, OKKELS, 307.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

Reproduction.—General problems, CAULLERY, 74; Significance of homogeneity, POMERAT, 328; Sexual periodicity, MARSHALL, 268; Sex ratio and temperature, DARLINGTON & DOBZANSKY, 98; Interbreeding and heterosis, KARP, 206; Breeding and growth of sedentary marine forms, PAUL, 318.

Hybrids.—Segregation of hybrids, KERKIS & LIAPOUNOFF, 214.

Sex determination.—GOWEN & NELSON, 158.

EMBRYOLOGY AND DEVELOPMENT.

Textbooks and General Problems.—General works, BROMAN, 54; EALES, 121; WEISS, 454; Vertebrate embryology, HUETTHER, 191; SHUMWAY, 382; Morphogenesis and its morphological value, PORTMANN, 333; Fundamental progress and energy, TYLER, 436; Morphology and ontogenesis, GEIGY & PORTMANN, 149.

Special Problems.—The neural crest in Vertebrates, CONEL, 87; Mechanism of the development of skin derivatives in Vertebrates, PEREDEL'SKY, 321; Development and phylogeny of the hypophysis, KINGSBURY, 218.

Experimental Embryology.—Action of chitin on the developing heart, SUTLOV, 421; Artificial stimulation of the medulla plate, BALINSKY & OTHERS, 21.

Methods. — A new microscalpel, BURCH, 60.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Evolution; General Works and Problems. — General Works, HUXLEY, 193; MAYR, 274; General Address, RITTER, 350; A new concept, EVANS, 129; Recent history, SHULL, 381; Origin of species, CATTELL, 73; Evolution and the atomic theory, CABRERA, 66; Selection and phylogeny, LUDWIG, 250.

Evolution: Special Problems.—Species building and phylogeny, QUIRING, 337; Rôle of the individual, SIMPSON, 386; Adaptation and adaptability, GAUSE, 148; Adaptation and natural selection, SUMNER, 420; Measuring the intensity of the struggle for existence, SEWERTZOFF, 374; Various forms of correlated structure and the integrity of the species, SEWERTZOFF, 373; Inheritance of acquired characters, WADDINGTON, 447; Effects of past individual history, OLENOV, 308; Climatic and environmental effects, CAMP, 67; Homoeosis and heteromorphosis, VILLEE, 443; Mechanism of development of skin derivations, PEREDEL'SKY, 321.

Mutation. — Germinal selection and mutation, LOBASHOV, 242; Effects of inbreeding, SACHAROV & MAGRZHIKOVSKAYA, 359; Effects of hybridization, MAGRZHIKOVSKAYA & ROV, 261;

Mutations and hybrids, BERG, 33, 34; Fixation of mutations, NAUMENKO, 291; Selection of mutations, MATHER & WIGAN, 273; Mutation rates, STEVENS, 412; Artificial regulation of mutation, RAPOPORT, 339.

Phylogeny.—The precipitation technique and the origin of Vertebrates, WILHELMI, 456; Origin of the Tetrapod knee-joint, HAINES, 172; Of the sense organs, KUPPUSWAMY, 230; Of cavernicolous characters, LATIN, 233.

Regeneration. — Nervous tissue, GUTMANN & OTHERS, 168.

Degeneration.—Relict adaptation, HUXLEY, 194.

Genetics: General. — General works, FORD, 137; HALDANE, 173; Theoretical genetics, TYMM, 431; The substance of heredity, DARLINGTON, 96; Evolution and genetics, MULLER, 287; Genetics of animal breeding, LUSH, 252; Influence on the origin of species, DOBZHANSKY, 113; The polygene concept, DARLINGTON & FISHER, 99; Genes and cytology, BAMBER, 22; Development and differentiation, BEADLE & TATUM, 30; The Russian controversy, MATHER 272.

Genetics: Special Problems.—Chromosome pairing, FABERGÉ, 130; SCHRADER, 365; Diffusion of gene products, SAX, 362; Balance of polygenic combination, MATHER, 271; Mutation rates, STEVENS, 412; Mutations and hybrids, BERG, 33, 34; Dominant lethals, PONTECORVO, 332.

Genetics: Problems and work on Drosophila.—BERG, 35; BLANC, 42; BLANC & OTHERS, 43, 44; BRAUN, 51; CLANCY, 79; DARLINGTON & DOBZHANSKY, 98; DOBZHANSKY, 115, 116; FANG, 131; FROLOVA, 141; FRYER & GOWEN, 144; GARDNER, 145; GOLDSCHMIDT & GARDNER, 155; HADORN & GLOOR, 170; HARNLEY, 176; HINTON, 185; KARP, 206; KAUFMANN, 207; KERKIS & LIAPOUNOFF, 214; KOLLER & AHMED, 225; LOBASHOV, 242; MAGRZHIKOVSKAYA & ROV, 261; MARENGO & HOWLAND, 265; MATHER & WIGAN, 273; MULLER & PONTECORVO, 288; NAUMENKO, 291; NEEL, 297; NEUHAUS, 298, 299; OLENOV, 308; PANSHIN, 311, 312; PILKINGTON, 324; PIPEKIN, 325; RAPOPORT, 340-343;

SACHAROV & MAGEZHNIKOVSKAYA, 359; SEREBROVSKY & OTHERS, 370-373; SIDEROV, 383; SKARBAN, 390; SLIPER, 393; SLIZYNSKI, 394; SOLONIKOV, 402; SPENCER, 403; STALKER, 405, 406, 407; TEISSIER, 428, 429; VILLEE, 444; WADDINGTON, 448; WRIGHT & OTHERS, 463.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

Social and Allied Problems.—General and popular work, DARLING, 95; Social organization in Vertebrates, ALLEE, 8.

Psychology.—Personality, MOWRER, 286; Instinct, BIERENS DE HAAN, 40; Instinct and intelligence, BEACH, 29; Behaviour of organisms, ROBERTS, 352; The conception of number, HONIGMANN, 188; The discrimination method, HONIGMANN, 189.

General and Miscellaneous Habits.—Habits and habitats, LOESER, 244; Food habits of aquatic animals, ATKINS, 15; Fat storage and desiccation in desert lands, MELLANBY, 276; Swimming and the body position, LOCHHEAD, 243.

Ecology: General Problems.—General address and terminology, MELLO - LEITÃO, 277; Historical notes, RAMALEY, 338; The predictive method, MACLAGAN, 259; Ecological activities and psychology, ROBERTS, 352.

Ecology: Local Studies.—Phenology in British Isles, GUNTON, 167; Marine mud deposits near Plymouth, MARE, 264; A Welsh mountain stream, LAURIE, 234; Sea beaches at Raasay, Hebrides, STEPHENSON, 411; Effect of introduction of exotic animals in Japan, KABURAKI, 202; Panama rain-forests, WILLIAMS, 457; Adaptive coloration in Panama rain-forests, EATON, 122; Studies in Utah, TANNER, 426.

Population Studies.—Population oscillation and host-parasite relations, BACH & SMITH, 17; Relation to sociobiological philosophy, MACLAGAN, 260; Effects of crowding, DEERE, 106; Analysis of productivity, ERRINGTON, 128.

Habitats.—Evolution of the cavernicolous habit, LATTIN, 233; Cave fauna of the Russian Empire, BRSTEIN

& LOPASCHEW, 41; Fauna of Laminaria beds, FOWELL, 138.

Marine Hydrography: General Works and Problems.—General work on Oceanography, YONGE, 467; Symposium on general problems, NEEDHAM, 296; Discovery station-lists, ANON, 10; Estimation of plankton populations, FLEMING, 135; Phytoplankton production for bioplankton, HARVEY, 178; Effects of river discharge on productivity of sea, LIEFMAN, 239; Decomposition of dead plankton, SKOPINZEV & BRUCK, 391; Methods of collecting marine organisms, SHEARD, 375.

Marine Hydrography: Local Studies.—Plankton of Faroe-Scotland Channel, LUCAS & OTHERS, 249; Plankton cycles in Baltic, RENTZ, 348; Plankton research off the Balearic Is., NAVARRO & MASUTTI, 292; Zooplankton of the Russian Arctic, ANON, 13; Hydrography of the Caspian, BRUJEWICZ & VINOGRADOVA, 57; Plankton changes in the Okhotsk Sea, KOUSMORSKAJA, 228; Recent research in Japanese seas, UDA, 438; Littoral microplankton of Japanese coasts, KOKUBO, 224; Marine hydrography of north-west Pacific, FRASER, 139.

Limnology: General Works and Problems.—General Work, RUTTNER, 358; Thoreau's work in limnology, DEEVEY, 108; Productivity and age in lake faunas, DECHSBACH, 104; Effects of anaerobiosis, LINDEMANN, 240; Effects of rotenone on lake fauna, HAMILTON, 174; Plankton of water-supply, MEIR, 275.

Limnology: Local Studies.—Liffey river, Eire, FROST, 143; Germany, KOHL, 223; WUNDSCH, 464; Lakes in Holstein, KREUZER, 229; Lunz lake, Austria, BREHM, 52; Danube nr. Vienna, v. MITIS, 280; Italy, BUCKHARDT, 61; Lake Nemi, nr. Rome, D'ANCONA, 9; Polish Lakes, STANGENBERG, 409; Moscow river, DECKSBACH & MUSSATOVA, 105; Crater lake, Oregon, UTTERBACK, 439; Texas, CHAETUM, 77; M. PATTERSON, 316; Iowa, ADAMSON & JAHN, 1; JAHN & TAYLOR, 198; McDONALD, 258; Michigan, L. L. SMITH, 400; Ohio river, BRINLEY & KATZIN, 53; Tennessee, BAKER, 18; SHOUP, 378, 379; Lake Erie, CHANDLER,

76; Connecticut, DEEVEY, 107; DEEVEY & BISHOP, 109; Alberta, RAWSON, 347.

Parasitology. — General address, YUNCKER, 468; Immunity against parasites, CULBERTSON, 94; Parasites of fresh-water Fishes in Connecticut, HUNTER, 192.

Symbiosis.—BUCHNER, 58.

Pathology.—Rabies in lower animals, GREVAL & NICHOLAS, 161.

Conservation. — Predator-prey relationships, KELKER, 211; Conservation in British Isles, ONSLOW, 309; Africa, PITMAN, 326; Japan, KABURAKI, 203; Peru, BARREDA, 25; Wildlife management in Utah, WOODBURY, 461.

Mimicry and Camouflage.—Adaptive coloration of desert animals, ALI, 6; BURDON, 63; Of animals in Panama rain-forest, EATON, 122; Animal coloration and camouflage, CAROTHERS, 70; COMSTOCK, 86; FRIEDMANN, 140; KERR, 215.

Migration. — Antarctica as a possible migration route, SIMPSON, 387; Movements of the Tertiary faunas, TEILHARD DE C., 427.

Introduction and Acclimatization.—Effects on native fauna in Japan, KABURAKI, 202; In Illinois, BONNELL, 46; Exotic fauna in California, CROKER, 92; Exotic marine life in Caspian as fish-food, ZENKEVITCH, 470.

Mortality. — On a Yorkshire road, PICKLES, 322; Of marine life off Ceylon, CHACKO, 75.

Longevity.—NEWMAN, 300.

Economics. — Zoological discoveries of practical importance, WADDINGTON, 446; Economics of wild life on a farm, L. BROWN, 55; Biological balance on a farm, MCATEE, 254; Prey-predator relationships, KELKER, 212; Plankton in water supply, MEIR, 275.

Methods and Technique.—Hints for zoological travellers, BOUILLIERE, 47; Photographs of Invertebrates, LAWRENCE, 236.

DISTRIBUTION.

General Zoological Problems.—Range as a zoological character, SIMPSON, 385; Methods of recording frequency data, SIMPSON & ROE, 389; Zoogeographical problems of Oceanic Islands, MUMFORD, 289, 290; Origin of the Lake Baikal fauna, VERESČAGIN, 411; Boundary of the Oriental and Australian Regions, SCRIVENOR, 368; Zoogeographical relations of Formosa, KANO, 204; Of the Philippine Is., WOLTERECK, 459; Sub-division of the Pacific, critical, STIASNY, 413; Origin and relations of the Hawaiian marine fauna, EDMONDSON, 124.

LAND AND FRESHWATER PALAEARCTIC REGION.

British Is., GUNTON, 167; Suffolk, NORLEYWOOD, 301; Gloucestershire, ELLIS, 126; Dorset, LANG, 231; Wales, LAURIE, 234; Ireland, FROST, 143; Raasay I., Hebrides, STEPHENSON, 411; I. of Man, COWIN & WILLIAMSON, 90.

Western Palaearctic.—Sweden, GISEN, 152; Germany, KOHL, 223; WUNSCH, 464; Holstein, KREUZER, 229; Austria, BREHM, 52; v. MITIS, 280; Italy, D'ANCONA, 9; BUCKHARDT, 61; Poland, STANGENBERG, 409.

Russia and Palaearctic Asia.—DECKSBACH & MUSSATOVA, 105; BIRSTEIN & LOPASCHEW, 41; Lake Baikal, VERESČAGIN, 441; Caspian, BRUJEWICZ & VINOGRADOVA, 57.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

Africa. — Uganda, PITMAN, 326; Pemba, Zanzibar and Mafia, MOREAU & PAKENHAM, 283.

ORIENTAL REGION.

Formosa, KANO, 204; Philippines, WOLTERECK, 459.

AUSTRALIAN REGION.

Australia, CHISHOLM, 78; New Guinea, ARCHBOLD & OTHERS, 14; Polynesia, MUMFORD, 290.

ANTARCTICA.

Antarctic.—ANON, 10; LINDSEY, 241; SIMPSON, 385, 387.

Canada.—TYRRELL, 437; ALBERTA, RAWSON, 347.

NEOTROPICAL REGION.

South America.—Paraguay, KERR, 216; Brazil, v. IHERING, 197; Colombia, MARIA, 266.

Central America.—Panama, EATON, 122; WILLIAMS, 457; Brit. Honduras, SANDERSON, 360.

NEARCTIC REGION.

United States.—DRIVER, 120; California, CROKER, 92; Oregon, UTTERBACK, 439; Utah, TANNER, 426; Texas, CHAETUM, 77; M. PATTERSON, 316; Iowa, HAMILTON, 174; McDONALD, 258; Illinois, BONNELL, 46; Michigan, L. L. SMITH, 400; Ohio, BRINLEY & KATZIN, 53; Tennessee, BAKER, 18; SHOUP, 378, 379; Connecticut, DEEVEY 107; DEEVEY & BISHOP, 109.

MARINE.

Atlantic.—Faeroe-Shetland Channel, LUCAS & OTHERS, 249; Bristol Channel, BASSINDALE, 28; Plymouth waters, MARE, 264; Baltic, RENTZ, 348; Mediterranean, NAVARRO & MASSUTI, 292.

Indo-Pacific.—N. Pacific, GRIER, 162; FRASER, 139; Mid-Pacific, MUMFORD, 289; Hawaiian waters, EDMONDSON, 124; Okhotsk Sea, KOUSMORSKAYA, 228; Japanese Seas, UDA, 438; KOKUBO, 224; Philippine seas, DOMANTAY 119; Madras harbour, PAUL, 318.

FOSSIL FAUNAS.

Miocene.—New Jersey, RICHARDS & HARBISON, 349.

Post-Tertiary.—Switzerland, GUYAN & STAUBER, 169; New Zealand, ALLAN, 7.

2. PROTOZOA

ARRANGED BY

CECIL A. HOARE, D.Sc.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX :—	
General	37
Structure	37
Physiology	40
Development	43
Evolution and Genetics	44
Ecology	44
Economics	51
Distribution	56
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX :—	
General	58
1. Mycetozoa	58
2. Rhizopoda	58
3. Mastigophora	65
4. Sporozoa	67
5. Ciliophora	68

FOREWORD.

Papers dealing with Protozoa entirely from a medical or veterinary standpoint (clinical, therapeutic, etc.) are omitted, but notices of these will be found in *Tropical Diseases Bulletin* and *Veterinary Bulletin*.

I.—TITLES.

1.—Anon.—The occurrence and development of a hyperparasite, *Urosporidium crescens* (Sporozoa, Haplosporidia), which infests the metacercariae of *Spelotrema nicolli*, parasitic in *Callinectes sapidus*. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **15** (4) 1940 pp. 418–419.

2.—Anon.—[Standardization of terminology in malaria. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. parasit. Dis. Moscow **9** 1940 pp. 310–314.

3.—Anon.—Efectos de la dieta en el curso del paludismo experimental de los monos. [In Spanish.] Ciencia Mexico **3** (1) 1942 pp. 31–32.

4.—Anon. Amoebiasis sine dysenteria. Ind. med. Gaz. **77** 1942 pp. 359–361.

5.—Anon.—The transmission of Kala Azar. Ind. med. Gaz. **77** 1942 pp. 483–485.

6.—Anon.—[Malaria research in Federated Malay States.] J. trop. Med. London **45** 1 1942 Suppl. pp. 2–6.

7.—Anon.—Plankton of the North Sea. Nature London **150** 1942 pp. 555–556.

8.—Abelein, R. Zur Krisis in der Beurteilung der Trichomonadenseuche des Rindes. Berl.-Münch. tierärztl. Wschr. **1941** pp. 261–265.

9.—Abelein, R. Trichomonaden-seuche beim Bullen und ihre Behandlung. Berl.-Münch. tierärztl. Wschr. **1941** pp. 357–362, 370–377.

10.—Adams, B. C. Foraminifera in zonal paleontology. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. **2** 1940 pp. 665–670 2 charts.

11.—Adler, S. A note on bacteria-free cultures of *Trichomonas hominis*.

Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. **35** 1942 pp. 219–221.

12.—Adler, S. Diagnosis of Kala-Azar. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. **35** 1942 p. 290.

13.—Adler, S. & Foner, A. Culture of intestinal protozoa. Lancet London **1942** no. 6130 pp. 243–244.

14.—Adler, S. & Tchernomoretz, I. The action of some aromatic diamidines on infections of *Leishmania donovani* in the Syrian hamster *Cricetus auratus*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool **36** 1942 pp. 11–16.

15.—Africa, C. M. & Dy, F. J. Some of the outstanding achievements in malaria research during the last twenty years. J. trop. Med. London **45** 1942 pp. 2–4.

16.—Africa, C. M., Dy, F. J. & Soriano, L. J. Further studies on the effect of Prontosil on avian malaria. Acta med. Philippina **2** 1940 pp. 239–251 1 pl.

Agadjanov, I. A. vide Polkanov, N. N.

17.—Aisenverg, D. E., Bražnikova, N. E., Novik, E. & Shoulga, P. L. On the age of carboniferous deposits of the Isachky elevation region. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **31** (2) 1941 pp. 141–142. [Foraminifera.]

18.—Albritton, C. C. Jr., Seale, R. I., Morgan, H. J., Clark, J. W. & Gillin, J. Geology of Dallas County, Texas. Field & Lab. Dallas **10** (1) 1941 pp. 3–134 25 figs. [Foraminifera.]

19.—Allee, W. C. Integration of problems concerning protozoan populations with those of general biology. Biol. Symposia (ed. J. Cattell) Lancaster Pa. **4** 1941 pp. 75–89.

Allen, H. B. vide Eaton, J. E.

20.—Allen, W. E. Summary of results of twenty years of researches on marine phytoplankton. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. **3** 1940 pp. 577–583. [Dinoflagellates.]

21.—Allen, W. E. Occurrences of “red water” near San Diego. Science Lancaster Pa. N.S. **96** 1942 p. 471.

22.—Almeida, A. O. de, Goulart, M. D., Ielpo, M. & Pinto, A. V. Estudo da ação do suco de fruto do *Solanum lycopersicum* sobre células animais. [Portuguese with English summary.] Rev. Brasil. Biol. 1 (3) 1941 pp. 355-359. [Paramecium.]

Alpatov, W. W. *vide* Gause, G. F.

23.—Alsup, F. W. The effects of light alone and photodynamic action on the relative viscosity of amoeba protoplasm. Physiol. Zool. Chicago 15 1942 pp. 168-183.

24.—Amaral, A. D. F. do. Observações sobre a resistência das culturas de "Leishmania brasiliensis" a várias temperaturas. [Portuguese with English summary.] Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo 11 1940 pp. 5-9.

Anderson, L. A. P. *vide* Swaminath, C. S.

25.—Anderson, R. A. Fusulinids of the Granite Falls limestone and their stratigraphic significance. Res. Stud. State Coll. Washington 9 (3) 1941 pp. 189-202 2 pls.

Anderson, W. A. D. *vide* Morrison, D. B.

26.—Andrews, E. A. A Folliculinid at Beaufort, North Carolina. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 383-390 1 fig.

27.—Andrews, J. Malaria research in the South-Eastern States. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 16 (4) 1941 pp. 359-378.

28.—Andrews, J. The transmission of *Endameba histolytica* and amebic disease. Southern med. J. [U.S.A.] 35 1942 pp. 693-699.

29.—Angerer, C. A. The action of cupric chloride on the protoplasmic viscosity of *Amoeba dubia*. Physiol. Zool. Chicago 15 1942 pp. 436-442.

30.—Archetti, J. Presenza di *Plasmodium malariae* nella regione fra Sagan e Omo (A.O.I.). [Italian with German summary.] Riv. Malariol. Rome (I) 19 1940 pp. 370-373.

Arnett, J. H. *vide* Wenrich, D. H.

31.—Avery, J. L. Survival on soil of oocysts of two species of swine coccidia, *Eimeria deblickei* and *E. scabra*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 pp. 27-28.

32.—Avery, J. L. The effect of moderately low temperatures on the sporulation of oocysts of two species of swine coccidia. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 p. 28.

Avetisyan, A. M. *vide* Melnikov, N. N.

33.—Awerinzew, S. Die Sporenbildung bei Myxosporidien aus der Gallenblase von *Reinhardtius hippoglossoides*. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 95 1941 p. 1 1 pl. 6 text-figs. [Non *vidi*.]

34.—Awerinzew, S. W. Einiges über die Teilung bei *Epistylis telphusae* (nov. spec.). Arch. Protistenk. Jena 95 1941 p. 52 4 figs. [Non *vidi*.]

35.—Ayrosa Galvão, A. L. & Coutinho, J. O. Nota sobre um flagelado parasita de Anofelinos do sub-genero *Nyssorhynchus*, *Hcperetomonas pessoai* n. sp. (Mastigophora, Trypanosomatidae). [In Portuguese.] Rev. Brasil. Biol. 1 (3) 1941 pp. 311-319 5 figs.

Azevedo, M. *vide* Dias, E.

36.—Baker, E. G. S. & Baumberger, J. P. The respiratory rate and the cytochrome content of a ciliate protozoan (*Tetrahymena geleii*). J. cell. comp. Physiol. 17 (3) 1941 pp. 285-300 3 pls.

37.—Baker, E. G. S. & Johnson, W. H. Some effects of vitamin B components on populations of *Tetrahymena geleii*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 Abstr. p. 68.

Baker, E. G. S. *vide* Johnson, W. H.

38.—Baker, F. Normal rumen microflora and microfauna of cattle. Nature London 149 1942 p. 220 1 fig.

39.—Baker, F. Microbial synthesis and autolysis in the digestive tract of Herbivora. Nature London 149 1942 pp. 582-583. [Ciliates.]

40.—Baker, F. Microbial factors in the digestive assimilation of starch and cellulose in Herbivora. Nature London 150 1942 pp. 479-481. [Ciliates.]

41.—Balamuth, W. Studies on the organization of ciliate protozoa. I. Microscopic anatomy of *Licnophora macfarlandi*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 68 1941 pp. 241-273 4 pls. 2 figs.

42.—Balamuth, W. Studies on the organization of ciliate Protozoa. II. Reorganization processes in *Licnophora macfarlandi* during binary fission and regeneration. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia 91 1942 pp. 15-43.

43.—Ball, G. H. Hydrogen-ion concentration of amoebic ulcers. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 pp. 14-15.

Baltazard, M. *vide* Blanc, G.

44.—Barbarin, W. W. & Solowjewa, L. M. Die Veränderungen der Atmungsintensität bei *Bursaria truncatella* bei Einwirkung von Hunger und Cyankalium. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 31 (1) 1941 pp. 94-96.

45.—Barboni, E. Ricerche anatomo e istopatologiche su animali da esperimento inoculati con *Trichomonas foetus* Riedmüller, 1928, per via endoperitoneale. [In Italian.] Riv. Parasit. Rome 4 1940 pp. 189-206.

Basso, G. *vide* Mazza, S.

Basso, R. *vide* Mazza, S.

Baumberger, J. P. *vide* Baker, E. G. S.

46.—Beams, H. W. & King, R. L. Some physical properties of the proto-plasm of the Protozoa. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological Research" London-New York 1941 pp. 43-110.

47.—Becker, E. R. Certain aspects of pathogenicity in protozoa. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in Biological Research" London-New York 1941 pp. 818-829.

48.—Becker, E. R. Coccidia: the life cycle, pathology and host-specificity of coccidia in general. Vet. Student [U.S.A.] 3 1941 pp. 125, 126, 154.

49.—Becker, E. R. The effect of dry-heating the ration on oocyst production in *Eimeria nieschulzi* infections. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 p. 18.

50.—Becker, E. R. & Dilworth, R. I. Nature of *Eimeria nieschulzi* growth-promoting potency of feeding stuffs. II. Vitamins B₁ and B₆. J. inf. Dis. Chicago 68 1941 pp. 285-290.

51.—Becker, E. R. & Smith, L. Nature of *Eimeria nieschulzi* growth-promoting potency of feeding stuffs. III. Pantothenic acid. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 16 1942 pp. 443-449.

52.—Beckman, H. Course of infections with the 3H2 strain of *Plasmodium cathemerium* in canaries. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 50 1942 p. 90.

53.—Beers, C. D. An endorsement of the use of generic names as common nouns. Science Lancaster Pa. 96 1942 pp. 403-404. [Protozoa.]

54.—Belding, D. L. Textbook of clinical parasitology, including laboratory identification and technic. New York-London 1942 xxi + 888 pp. 277 figs. 4 pls.

Bell, F. *vide* Smith, S. C.

55.—Beltran, E. Infección de reticulocitos por *Plasmodium vivax*. [Spanish with English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enfermed. trop. Mexico 2 1941 pp. 327-345.

56.—Beltran, E. Opalinidos parásitos en anfibios mexicanos. I. [Spanish with English summary.] Rev. Soc. Mex. Hist. Nat. 2 1941 pp. 127-136 1 pl.

57.—Beltran, E. Félix Dujardin y su "Histoire naturelle des Zoophytes-infusoires," 1841. Rev. Soc. Mex. Hist. Nat. 2 1941 pp. 221-232.

58.—Beltran, E. Protozoarios intestinales del hombre en la República Mexicana. [Spanish with English summary.] Rev. Inst. salubr. enferm. Trop. Mexico 3 1942 pp. 161-167.

59.—Beltran, E. Adelantes recientes en el conocimiento del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935. [Spanish with English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salubr. enferm. Trop. Mexico 3 1942 pp. 217-222.

60.—Beltran, E. & Bustamente, M. E. Datos epidemiológicos acerca de la "ulcera de los chicheros" (leishmaniasis americana) en Mexico. [Spanish with English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salubr. enferm. Trop. Mexico 3 1942 pp. 1-28.

61.—Beltran, E. & Portillo, S. L. Presencia de Tricomonados hematófagos, con cinco flagelos, en un caso de disenteria. [Spanish with English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salubr. enferm. Trop. Mexico 3 1942 pp. 153-159.

62.—Beltran, E. & Vargas, L. Intento de infección de pollos con esporozoitos de *Plasmodium gallinaceum* por vía oral. [Spanish with English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salubr. enferm. Trop. Mexico 2 1941 pp. 347-351.

63.—Beltran, E. & Vargas, L. The intravenous inoculation of sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 246-247.

64.—Bernheimer, A. W. & Harrison, J. A. Antigenic differentiation among strains of *Paramecium aurelia*. J. Immunol. Baltimore 41 1941 pp. 201-208.

65.—Bishop, A. Chemotherapy and avian malaria. Parasitology Cambridge 34 1942 pp. 1-54.

66.—Bishop, E. L., Jr. & Jahn, T. L. Observations on colonial Peritrichs (Ciliata; Protozoa) of the Okoboji Region. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 48 1941 pp. 417-421 1 pl.

67.—Bissell, H. J. The use of Fusulinids in zoning the Utah Pennsylvania strata. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 16 1939 p. 85.

68.—Bissell, H. J. Fusulinids as an aid in zoning the Oquirrh Series of Utah. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 16 1939 pp. 87-89.

69.—Blanc, G., Baltazard, M. & Martin, L. A. Réceptivité de l'écureuil marocain *Xerus (Atlantoxerus) getulus* à la leishmaniose cutanée. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 35 1942 pp. 263-268 2 pls. 2 figs.

70.—Blanc, G., Martin, L. A. & Baltazard, M. Sensibilité de l'écureuil marocain *Xerus (Atlantoxerus) getulus* au Kala-Azar. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 35 1942 pp. 205-210 1 fig.

71.—Blanco, C. M. Algo sobre la protozoarisis en nuestro medio. [In Spanish.] Rev. Med. Veracruzana 21 1941 pp. 3539-3544.

72.—Bogoroditzky, A. V. [= Bogorodizki]. [Chemoprophylaxis of piroplasmiasis and françaïellosis with piroplasmin. (In Russian.)] Vestn. Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki: Vet. Moscow 3 1941 pp. 98-102.

73.—Bogoroditzky, A. V. [= Bogorodizki]. Contribution au diagnostic différentiel de la piroplasmose et de la françaïellose bovines. [Russian with French summary.] Vestn. Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki: Vet. Moscow 2 1941 pp. 86-89.

Boland, S. J. vide O'Donovan, D. K.

74.—Bos, A. [Trichomoniasis in pigeons and its control.] Acta vet. neerl. Amsterdam 2 (1). [Non vidi.]

75.—Bourgeois, E. Zur Frage der Pathogenität der Trypanosoma Theileri. Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk. 83 1941 pp. 467-469.

Bovet, D. vide Funke, A.

76.—Bowen, W. J. The effects of vanadium, copper, manganese and iron on the synthesis of protoplasm by *Chilomonas paramecium*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 1940 pp. 114-130 1 fig.

Bowman, G. W. vide Lotze, J. C.

77.—Boyd, G. H. & Gilkerson, S. W. Parasite reproduction and gametocyte destruction in avian malaria infections under conditions of latency. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 16 (4) 1941 p. 357.

78.—Boyd, G. H. & Gilkerson, S. W. Influence of conditions of latency upon merozoite production and gametocyte survival in *Plasmodium cathemerium* infections of canaries. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 36 1942 pp. 1-5.

Boyd, G. H. vide Huff, C. G.

79.—Boyd, M. F. Historical introduction to the symposium on malaria. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 1-7.

80.—Boyd, M. F. The infection in the intermediate host: symptomatology, general considerations. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 163-182.

81.—Boyd, M. F. On the varying infectiousness of different patients infected with *vivax* malaria. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 73-81.

82.—Boyd, M. F. Criteria of immunity and susceptibility in naturally induced *vivax* malaria infections. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 217-226.

Bozicevich, J. vide Rees, C. W.

83.—Brand, T. von, Rees, C. W., Jacobs, L. & Reardon, L. V. Studies on reducing substances and gas formation in cultures of *Endamoeba histolytica* and a single species of symbiotic bacteria. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 pp. 11-12.

84.—Branden, M. van den. Considérations au sujet de séro-diagnostic de la trypanosomiase. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris **34** 1941 pp. 81–84.

Bražnikova, N. E. *vide* Aisenverg, D. E.

85.—Breinen, G. M. The cytology and life history of a new species of *Pseudotriconympha*. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** (4) 1942 pp. 343–344.

86.—Brighenti, D. Rapporti biologici fra protozosi delle piante ed insetti. [In Italian.] Bull. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **17** 1942 pp. 285–286.

87.—Brinley, F. J. The effect of the sewage from Nashville upon the plankton population of the Cumberland River. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** (2) 1942 pp. 179–183. [Various protozoa.]

88.—Brinley, F. J. & Katzin, L. J. Distribution of stream plankton in the Ohio River system. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** (1) 1942 pp. 177–190.

89.—Brönniman, P. Zur Kenntnis des Embryonalapparates von *Discocyclina* s.s. Ecl. geol. helv. **33** (2) 1941 pp. 252–274 2 pls. 9 figs.

90.—Brönniman, P. Eine *Discocyclina* mit multilocularem Embryonalapparat aus dem Eocæn von Kressenberg. Ecl. geol. helv. **34** (2) 1942 pp. 305–318 1 pl. 8 figs.

91.—Brooke, M. M. Inoculation of canaries with sporozoites from isolated malarial oocysts. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **35** 1942 pp. 134–137.

92.—Broom, J. C. Aids to tropical medicine. 4th ed. London viii + 203 pp. 30 figs.

93.—Brown, D. A. Geology of the West Coast of the Firth of Thames. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **72** (1) 1942 pp. 69–84. [Foraminifera.]

94.—Brown, H. E. Flagellates of the genus *Calonympha*. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** (4) 1941 pp. 357–358.

Brown, H. W. *vide* Waletzky, E.

95.—Brug, S. L. Exo-Erythrozytäre Malaria parasiten beim Menschen. Riv. Malariol. Rome (I) **19** 1940 pp. 226–229 1 pl.

96.—Brumpt, E. & Brumpt, L. C. VI. Etude épidémiologique concernant l'apparition de la Verruga du Pérou en

Colombie. Ann. Parasitol. Paris **19** 1942 pp. 1–50 5 pls.

Brumpt, L. C. *vide* Brumpt, E.

97.—Buchtal, F. & Knappeis, G. G. Die Doppelbrechung der einzelnen Zelle. Tabulae Biologicae (Junk ed.) Hague **19** (1) 1939 pp. 346–374. [Various protozoa.]

98.—Bülow, T. von. Tripanosomiasis americana (Enfermedad de Chagas). Primeros casos en Costa Rica. [In Spanish.] Rev. Medica San José **4** 1941 pp. 497–450 6 figs.

Buinitskaya, M. I. *vide* Shchennikov, S. T.

99.—Burbanc, W. D. Physiology of the ciliate *Colpidium colpoda*. I. The effect of various bacteria as food on the division rate of *Colpidium colpoda*. Physiol. Zool. Chicago **15** 1942 pp. 342–362.

100.—Burma, B. H. Missourian *Triticites* of the northern mid-continent. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** (6) 1942 pp. 739 755 1 pl.

101.—Burt, E. Observations on the high proportion of polymorphic trypanosome infections found in the salivary glands of *Glossina brevipalpis* near Amani, Tanganyika Territory, with a note on the appearance of the salivary glands. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool. **36** 1942 pp. 170–176.

Bustamente, M. E. *vide* Beltran, E.

Cable, R. M. *vide* Headlee, W. H.

Caccarelli, A. *vide* Paltrimeri, S.

102.—Calkins, G. N. General considerations. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 3–42 14 figs.

103.—Calkins, G. N. & Summers, F. M. [editors]. Protozoa in biological research. London-New York 1941 xli + 1148 pp. 226 figs.

104.—Callot, J. Sur un nouveau cas de paraneoxénie. Ann. Parasitol. Paris **19** 1942 pp. 51–52.

Campbell, A. *vide* Hesseltine, H. C.

105.—Campourey, —. Recherches sur l'infection de *Glossina palpalis* par *Trypanosoma gambiense* au Cameroun. Rev. Sci. méd. pharm. vét. Brazzaville **1** 1942 pp. 59–75.

106.—Canning, G. A. & Fisher, J. M. Increased mortality in rats with concomitant dual infections. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 p. 18. [Trypanosomes.]

107.—Cannon, P. R. Some pathologic aspects of human malaria. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 214-220 2 pls.

108.—Cardosa, F. A. & Navajas, E. Achado de dois cães naturalmente infectados pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, 1909, no município de Itaporanga, Estado de São Paulo. Presença na mesma localidade de *Triatoma infestans* (Klug, 1834), infectado pelo *T. cruzi*. [Portuguese with English summary.] Rev. Clin. S. Paulo 9 1941 pp. 179-187 14 figs.

109.—Carmichael, J. The chemotherapy of *Babesia canis* infections. E. Afric. med. J. 19 1942 pp. 96-99.

110.—Carpano, M. Su di un nuovo Monadidae pluriflagellato osservato nell'essudato vaginale delle cavalle: *Polylagellomonas genitalis* n.g., n. sp. Riv. Parasit. Rome 4 1940 pp. 133-140. [Non vidi.]

111.—Carr, H. P. & Hill, R. B. A malaria survey of Cuba. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 587-607.

112.—Carr, H. P. & Melendez, J. F. Malaria reconnaissance of the Province of Pinar del Rio in Cuba. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 51-61.

113.—Carr, H. P., Melendez, J. F., Ros, A. & Melendez, A. F. Malaria reconnaissance of the Province of Havana in Cuba. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 63-71.

Castillo de León, B. vide L. A. León.

114.—Chagas, C. Tripanosomiasis americana. Forma aguda de la enfermedad. [Spanish version of Portuguese paper in Mem. Inst. O. Cruz. 8 1916.] Pub. Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. 55 1941 pp. 9-45.

115.—Chakravarty, M. & Mitra, A. N. Observations on *Balantidium coli* (Malmsten). Current Sci. Bangalore 10 (6) 1941 pp. 294-295 1 fig.

116.—Chang, S. L. Studies on *Entamoeba histolytica*. I. Effect of hydrogen-

ion concentration on encystation of *E. histolytica* in culture. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 471-484 1 pl.

117.—Chang, S. L. & Fair, G. M. Viability and destruction of the cysts of *Endameba histolytica*. J. Amer. Water Works Ass. 33 1941 pp. 1705-1715 6 figs.

118.—Chapman, F. Eocene fossiliferous deposits in Australia. Proc. Sixth Pacif. Sci. Congr. 2 1940 pp. 503-504. [Foraminifera.]

119.—Chapman, F. Report on foraminiferal soundings and dredgings of the F.I.S. "Endeavour" along the Continental Shelf of the south-east coast of Australia. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 65 (2) 1941 pp. 145-211 3 pls.

120.—Chatton, E. Sur une méthode rapide d'imprégnation à l'argent réduit par hydroquinone. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 (6) 1940 pp. 229-232. [Ciliates & Rhizopods.]

121.—Chatton, E. Le chondriome périnucléaire et radiaire du Rhizopode Protéomyxé *Paradinium poucheti* Chatton. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 (6) 1940 pp. 232-233.

122.—Cheatum, E. P., Longnecker, M. & Metler, A. Limnological observations on an East Texas lake. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 336-348. [Protozoal plankton.]

123.—Chinn, B. D., Jacobs, L., Reardon, L. V. & Rees, C. W. The influence of the bacterial flora on the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 137-146.

Chizh, A. N. vide Sudachenkov, V. V.

Chopra, I. C. vide Chopra, Sir R. N.

124.—Chopra, Sir R. N. & Chopra, I. C. Treatment of chronic intestinal amoebiasis. Use and abuse of emetine. Ind. med. Gaz. 77 1942 pp. 65-68.

125.—Christensen, J. F. Experimental production of coccidiosis in silage-fed feeder lambs, with observations on oocyst discharge. N. Amer. Vet. 22 1941 pp. 606-610.

126.—Christophers, Sir S. R. The treatment of malaria and some points about the drugs in use against the disease. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. 36 1942 pp. 49-59.

127.—**Chung, H. L.** Localized leishmaniasis of the lymph glands. *Chin. med. J.* **61** 1942 pp. 19–25 2 pls.

128.—**Claff, C. L., Dewey, V. C. & Kidder, G. W.** Feeding mechanisms and nutrition in three species of *Bresslaia*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **81** 1941 pp. 221–234 2 figs.

129.—**Clark, A. M.** Some effects of removing the nucleus from amoeba. *Austral. J. exp. Biol.* **20** 1942 pp. 241–247.

130.—**Clark, H. C. & Komp, W. H. W.** A summary of ten years of observations on malaria in Panama with reference to control with quinine, atabrine, and plasmochin, without antimosquito measures. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington **1941** pp. 273–284.

Clark, J. W. *vide* Albritton, C. C., Jr.

131.—**Clark, R.** *Eperythrozoon felis* (sp. nov.) in a cat. *J.S. Afr. vet. med. Ass.* **13** 1942 pp. 15–16 1 pl.

132.—**Clark, R. & Jackson, C.** Two cases of myositis caused by *Sarcosporidia*. *J.S. Afr. vet. med. Ass.* **13** 1942 pp. 12–14 2 pls.

133.—**Coatney, G. R. & Young, M. D.** The taxonomy of the human malaria parasites with notes on the principal American strains. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington **1941** pp. 19–24.

134.—**Coatney, G. R. & Young, M. D.** A study of the paroxysms resulting from induced infections of *Plasmodium vivax*. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **35** 1942 pp. 138–141.

Coatney, G. R. *vide* Young, M. D.

135.—**Coggeshall, L. T.** Humoral immunity in malaria. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington **1941** pp. 250–254.

136.—**Cole, A. C. E., Cosgrove, P. C. & Robinson, G.** A preliminary report of an outbreak of Kala-Azar in a battalion of King's African Rifles. *Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond.* **36** 1942 pp. 25–34.

137.—**Cole, W. S.** Stratigraphic and paleontologic studies of wells in Florida.

Geol. Bull. Dept. Conservation Florida Tallahassee **19** 1941 pp. 1–91 18 pls. [Foraminifera.]

138.—**Cole, W. S.** *Lockhartia* in Cuba. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **16** (5) 1942 pp. 640–642 1 pl.

139.—**Collier, H. O. J., Fulton, J. D. & Innes, J. R. M.** The oedema of mice infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi*, and the accompanying pathological lesions. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool.* **36** 1942 pp. 137–150 2 pls.

140.—**Colom, G.** Tintinnidos fósiles (Infusorios Oligotricos). [In Spanish.] *Notes Inst. esp. Oceanogr. Madrid Ser. 2 No. 101* 1940 pp. 1–11 3 pls.

141.—**Colom, G.** Foraminiferos de las costas Vascas y de la Ria de Marin. [In Spanish.] *Notas Inst. esp. Oceanogr. Madrid Ser. 2 No. 96* 1941 pp. 1–35 6 pls.

142.—**Colom, G.** Una contribución al conocimiento de los foraminiferos de la Bahía de Palma de Mallorca. [In Spanish.] *Notas Inst. españ. Oceanogr. Madrid Ser. 2 No. 108* 1942 pp. 1–53 11 pls.

143.—**Comandon, J. & Fonbrune, P. de.** Action de la colchicine sur *Amoeba sphaeronucleus*. Obtention de variétés géantes. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **136** (11–12) 1942 pp. 410–411.

144.—**Comandon, J. & Fonbrune, P. de.** Étude volumétrique comparative d'*Amoeba sphaeronucleus* et de deux variétés par l'action de la colchicine. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **136** (11–12) 1942 p. 433 2 pls.

145.—**Comandon, J. & Fonbrune, P. de.** Anomalies de la division observées a partir de noyaux atypiques, chez *Amoeba sphaeronucleus* et ses variétés colchiciniques. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **136** (13–14) 1942 pp. 460–461.

146.—**Corradetti, A.** Die biologische Bedeutung des endohistiozytären Zyklus des *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. *Zbl. Bakt. Jena (I. Abt. Orig.)* **143** 1942 pp. 274–279.

Corrêa, R. R. *vide* Fonseca, F. da.

147.—**Cort, W. W.** Robert William Hegner: 1880–1942. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** 1942 pp. 175–177.

148.—**Cort, W. W.** Robert William Hegner. [Obituary.] *Science Lancaster U.S.A. N.S.* **95** 1942 pp. 373–374.

149.—Cort, W. W. Robert William Hegner. [Obituary.] Rev. Med. trop. Parasit. Habana 8 1942 p. 1.

150.—Coryell, H. N. & Mossman, R. W. Foraminifera from the Charco Azul Formation, Pliocene, of Panama. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 (2) 1942 pp. 232-246 2 pl.

151.—Coryell, H. N. & Rozanski, G. Microfauna of the Glen Dean limestone. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 (2) 1942 pp. 137-151 9 pls. [Foraminifera.]

Cosgrove, P. S. *vide* Cole, A. C. E.

Costa, O. *vide* Dias, E.

152.—Coulston, F. The coccidial nature of "avian *Toxoplasma*." J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 p. 16.

153.—Coutinho, J. O. Localização de formas em leptomonas, possivelmente de *Leishmania brasiliensis*, no faringe do *Phlebotomus pessoai* naturalmente infectado. [In Portuguese with English summary.] Arq. Hig. Saúde Públ. S. Paulo 6 1941 pp. 23-29 2 pls.

Coutinho, J. O. *vide* Ayrosa Galvão, A. L.

Coutinho, J. O. *vide* Pessoa, S. B.

Cowez, S. *vide* Gavrilov, W.

Cowez, S. *vide* Rodhain, J.

Cox, J. A. *vide* Johnson, E. P.

154.—Crabtree, J. H. Symbiotic partnership. Microscope London 4 (10) 1941 pp. 264-265 1 pl. [Ciliates.]

155.—Craig, C. F. Cyclical variation in the incidence of malaria. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 131-134.

156.—Craig, C. F. Laboratory diagnosis of protozoan diseases. Philadelphia 1942 349 pp. 4 pls.

157.—Craig, C. F. & Faust, E. C. Clinical parasitology 2nd ed. Philadelphia 1940 772 pp. 244 figs.

158.—Cross, J. B. A study of *Oxymonas minor* Zelif from the termite *Kaloterms minor* Hagen. Univ. California Publ. Zool. 43 1941 pp. 379-404 3 pls.

159.—Culbertson, J. T. Specific chemotherapy of *Giardia* infections. J. lab. clin. Med. (U.S.A.) 26 1941 pp. 1465-1470.

160.—Culbertson, J. T. & Kessler, W. R. Age resistance of mice to *Trypanosoma cruzi*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 155-158.

161.—Cushman, J. A. American Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera of the family Anomalidae. Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. 16 1940 pp. 27-40 3 pls.

162.—Cushman, J. A. The Foraminifera of the tropical Pacific collections of the "Albatross," 1899-1900. Part 3. —Heterohelcidae and Buliminidae. Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 161 (3) 1942 pp. 1-67 15 pls.

163.—Cushman, J. A. A new *Cribrogenerina* from the Permian of Texas. Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. 18 1942 pp. 67-69 2 pls.

164.—Cushman, J. A. A report on samples obtained by the boring at Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef Australia. Rep. Gt. Barrier Reef Comm. Brisbane 5 1942 pp. 112-119 2 pls.

165.—Cushman, J. A. & Deaderick, W. H. Cretaceous Foraminifera from the Brownstown Marl of Arkansas. Constr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. 18 1942 pp. 50-66 6 pls.

166.—Cushman, J. A. & Dorsey, A. L. The genus *Stensioina* and its species. Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. 16 1940 pp. 1-6 1 pl.

167.—Cushman, J. A. & Dorsey, A. L. Some notes on the genus *Candorbulina*. Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. 16 1940 pp. 40-42 9 figs.

168.—Cushman, J. A. & Frizzell, D. L. Two new species of Foraminifera from the Oligocene Lincoln formation, of Washington. Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. 16 1940 pp. 42-43 2 figs.

169.—Cushman, J. A. & Garrett, J. B. *Asterigerina tombigbeensis* Cushman and Garrett, a new name. Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. 16 1940 p. 26.

170.—Cushman, J. A. & Hedberg, H. D. Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera from Santander del Norte, Colombia, S.A. Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. 17 1941 pp. 79-100 2 pls.

171.—Cushman, J. A. & McCulloch, I. Some Nonionidae in the collections of the Allan Hancock Foundation. Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 1932-40 Los Angeles 6 (3) 1940 pp. 145-178 4 pls.

172.—Cushman, J. A. & McCulloch, I. Some Virgulininae in the collections of the Allan Hancock Foundation. Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 1932-40 Los Angeles 6 (4) 1942 pp. 179-230 8 pls.

173.—Cushman, J. A. & Parker, F. L. The species of the genus *Bulimina* having recent types. Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. 16 1940 pp. 7-23 2 pls.

174.—Cushman, J. A. & Parker, F. L. New species of *Bulimina*. Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. 16 1940 pp. 44-48 8 figs.

175.—Cushman, J. A. & Renz, H. H. Eocene, Midway, Foraminifera from Soldado Rock, Trinidad. Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. 18 1942 pp. 1-14 2 pls.

176.—Cushman, J. A. & Siegfus, S. S. Foraminifera from the type area of the Kreyenhagen shale of California. Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9 (34) 1942 pp. 385-426 6 pls.

177.—Cushman, J. A. & Todd, R. The recent and fossil species of *Laticarinina*. Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. 18 1942 pp. 14-20 2 pls.

178.—Cushman, J. A. & Todd, R. The Foraminifera of the type locality of the Nahoela formation. Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. 18 1942 pp. 23-46 4 pls.

179.—Cushman, J. A. & Warner, W. C. A preliminary study of the structure of the test in the so-called porcellaneous Foraminifera. Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. 16 1940 pp. 24-26 1 pl.

180.—Cuvillier, J. Valeur stratigraphique et répartition géographique du genre *Dictyoconus* dans le nummulitique d'Égypte. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 212 (12) 1941 pp. 502-504.

181.—Cuvillier, J. Le passage du Crétacé à l'Éocène dans la région de Suez. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 212 (17) 1941 pp. 710-712. [Foraminifera.]

182.—Cuvillier, J. Présence de *Nummulites irregularis* dans l'Éocène d'Égypte. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 214 (4) 1942 pp. 175-177.

Damasceno, R. *vide* Dias, E.

183.—D'Antoni, J. S. Amebic and bacillary colitis in the New Orleans area. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 319-324.

184.—Darman, M. Multiplication du *Trypanosoma cruzi* dans le sang périphérique de la souris par passages successifs. Recherche de la prémunition vis-à-vis des souches homologues et hétérologues. Ann. Parasitol. Paris 18 1941 pp. 166-179.

Das, S. *vide* Viswanathan, D. K.

185.—Davies, L. M. Geographical changes in Northwest India during late Cretaceous and Early Tertiary times. Proc. Sixth Pacific Sci. Congr. 2 1940 pp. 483-501. [Foraminifera.]

186.—Davis, H. S. A suctorian parasite of the smallmouth black bass, with remarks on other suctorian parasites of fishes. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 309-327 5 pls.

Deaderick, W. H. *vide* Cushman, J. A.

187.—Deeds, O. J. & Jahn, T. L. Coccidian infections of Western Painted Turtles of the Okoboji Region. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 46 1940 p. 453.

188.—Deflandre, G. Les notions de genre et de grade chez les Silico-flagellidés et la phylogénèse des mutants naviculaires. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 212 (2) 1941 pp. 100-102 24 figs.

189.—Denison, N. Food remnants as a cause of confusion in the diagnosis of intestinal parasites. J. lab. clin. Med. St. Louis 27 1942 pp. 1036-1042 3 pls.

190.—Devine, J. & Fulton, J. D. The pigment formed by *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935, in the domestic fowl. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool. 36 1942 pp. 167-170.

191.—Dewey, V. C. & Kidder, G. W. Growth studies on ciliates. VI. Diagnosis, sterilization and growth characteristics of *Perispira ovum*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 1940 pp. 255-271 4 figs.

Dewey, V. C. *vide* Claff, C. L.

192.—Dias, E., Mello, G. B., Costa, O., Damasceno, R. & Azevedo, M. Investigações sobre esquizotripanose de morcegos no Estado do Pará. Encontro do barbeiro *Cavernicola pilosa* como transmissor. [In Portuguese.] Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 2 (1) 1942 pp. 103-110 10 figs.

193.—Dias, E. & Pifano, C. F. Sobre um *Schizotrypanum* do morcego *Phyllostomus elongatum* da Venezuela. [In Portuguese.] Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 2 (1) 1942 pp. 95-97 4 figs.

Dias, E. *vide* Pifano, C. F.

194.—Dikshit, B. B. Malaria immunity in the Rhesus monkey. J. Malari Inst. India 4 1941 pp. 199-206.

195.—Diller, W. F. Nuclear behavior and reproduction in ciliated Protozoa. In "Cytology, Genetics and Evolution" Philadelphia 1941 (pp. 81-95 figs).

196.—Diller, W. F. Re-conjugation in *Paramecium caudatum*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 70 1942 pp. 229-253 6 pls

Dilworth, R. I. *vide* Becker, E. R.

197.—Djaparidze, P. S. [Immunity in malaria, based on the results of mass survey of the population in the endemic regions of Abkhazia ASSR. (In Russian).] Med. Parasitol. & Parasit. Dis. Moscow 11 1942 pp. 3-11.

198.—Dobell, C. Some new methods for studying intestinal amoebae and other protozoa. Parasitology Cambridge 34 1942 pp. 101-112 5 figs.

Dorsey, A. L. *vide* Cushman, J. A.

199.—Doyle, W. L. & Patterson, E. K. Origin of dipeptidase in a protozoan. Science N.Y. N.S. 95 1942 p. 206.

200.—Drechsler, C. A few new Zoopagaceae destructive to large soil Rhizopods. Mycologia Lancaster Pa. 31 (2) 1939 pp. 128-149 7 pls.

201.—Drechsler, C. New species of *Acaulopage* and *Cochlonema* destructive to soil amoebae. Mycologia Lancaster Pa. 34 (3) 1942 pp. 274-297 6 pls.

202.—Duboscq, O. & Grassé, P. P. L'appareil flagellaire des Trichonymphines. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 213 (10) 1941 pp. 367-370 4 figs.

203.—Dubovsky, P. A. [Vaccino-therapy of cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian).] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 11 1942 pp. 69-74.

204.—Dukhanina, N. [Duration of subtertian malaria. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 10 1941 pp. 169-171.

205.—Dulaney, A. D. & House, V. Precipitative tests in malaria. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 48 1941 pp. 620-623.

206.—Dulaney, A. D., Stratman-Thomas, W. K. & Warr, O. S. The diagnostic value of complement fixation in malaria. J. inf. Dis. Chicago 70 1942 pp. 221-225.

207.—Dunn, P. H. Silurian Foraminifera of the Mississippi Basin. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 (3) 1942 pp. 317-342 3 pls.

Dunn, P. H. *vide* Howell, B. F.

208.—Du Toit, M. L. A case of *Plasmodium ovale* infection. S. Afric. med. J. 16 1942 p. 182.

209.—Dutrem, W. & Medina, E. E. Ensayo de la actividad de algunas plantas medicinales Mexicanas en el paludismo de las aves. [Spanish with English summary.] An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico 1 (2) 1939 pp. 263-272.

Dutta, N. K. *vide* Mukerji, B.

Dy, F. J. *vide* Africa, C. M.

210.—Eaton, J. E., Grant, U. S. & Allen, H. B. Miocene of Caliente Range and environs, California. Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma 25 (2) 1941 pp. 193-262. [Foraminifera.]

Edgar, S. A. *vide* Herrick, C. A.

211.—Eichbaum, F. W. Fixação do complemento com o antígeno de Witebsky-Kuhn-Klingenstein em dermatoses tropicais: lepra, leishmaniose, penfigo foliaceo e blastomicose. [Portuguese with English summary.] Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 2 (3) 1942 pp. 285-300.

212.—Epstein, E. G. [Comparative evaluation of combined treatment of malaria with acriquine and plasmocide and acriquine and quinoline. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 9 1940 pp. 369-389.

213.—Erk, A. S. Sur la présence du genre *Codonofusiella* Dunb. et Skin. dans le Permien de Bursa (Turquie). Ecl. geol. helv. 34 (2) 1942 pp. 243-253 3 pls.

214.—Evans, F. R. A study of nuclear reorganization in the ciliate *Woodruffia metabolica*. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **81** 1941 Abstr. pp. 67-68.

215.—Evans, S. A. & Hornby, H. E. An experiment to determine if liver derangement during treatment of *T. congolense* disease influences the trypanocidal action of antimony. *Rep. Dept. Vet. Sci. Tanganyika Terr.* **1938** Pt. 2 [1939] pp. 7-9.

216.—Fabre, P. Galvanotropisme d'une Paramécie en voie de division et transport électrique de substance d'un individu à l'autre. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **136** (7-8) 1942 pp. 332-334.

Fair, G. M. *vide* Chang, S. L.

217.—Fantham, H. B., Porter, A. & Richardson, L. R. Some Haematozoa observed in vertebrates in Eastern Canada. *Parasitology Cambridge* **34** 1942 pp. 199-226 3 pls.

218.—Farafontova, E. [Duration of malaria. (In Russian.)] *Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow* **10** 1941 pp. 190-199.

219.—Fastovskaya, E. [Duration of subtertian malaria in southern Ukraine during epidemic outbreaks. (In Russian.)] *Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow* **10** 1941 pp. 175-185.

220.—Faust, E. C. The prevalence of amebiasis in the Western hemisphere. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* **22** 1942 pp. 93-105.

Faust, E. C. *vide* Craig, C. F.

Faust, E. C. *vide* Sawitz, W. G.

221.—Fennell, R. A. The relation between attachment to the substratum, adherence of Chilomonads to the plasmodium, and ingestion of food by *Amoeba*. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **81** 1941 Abstracts p. 34.

Feo, L. G. *vide* Stabler, R. M.

222.—Ferguson, F. F., Holmes, J. R. & Lavor, E. The effect of some sulfonamide drugs upon several free-living micro-organisms. *J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill* **58** (1) 1942 pp. 53-59. [Various protozoa.]

223.—Ferri, L. V. [On the epidemiology of balantidiosis. (In Russian.)] *Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow* **11** 1942 pp. 108-112.

224.—Field, J. W. Morphological variation in *Plasmodium vivax* Grassi & Feletti, 1890. *Parasitology Cambridge* **34** 1942 pp. 82-87 1 pl.

Fillmore, R. S. *vide* Gingrich, W. D.

225.—Finlay, H. J. Report on microfauna. Omoeroa River mudstone. *Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z.* **71** (4) 1942 pp. 300-306. [Foraminifera.]

226.—Finlay, H. J. & Marwick, J. The divisions of the Tertiary of New Zealand. *Proc. Sixth Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **2** 1940 pp. 505-521. [Foraminifera.]

Fisher, J. M. *vide* Canning, G. A.

Fonbrune, P. de *vide* Comandon, J.

Foner, A. *vide* Adler, S.

227.—Fonseca, F. da & Corrêa, R. R. Infecção experimental de *Anopheles (Kerteszia) cruzi* pelo *Plasmodium vivax*. [Portuguese with English summary.] *Mem. Inst. Butantan S. Paulo* **15** [1941] pp. 91-98 1 pl.

Fonseca, F. da *vide* Fonseca, J. A. B. da.

228.—Fonseca, J. A. B. da & Fonseca, F. da. *Leptomonas anophelini* sp. n., parasita do *Anopheles eiseni*. [In Portuguese.] *Mem. Inst. Butantan S. Paulo* **15** [1942] pp. 101-102.

229.—Fowler, C. The relation between hydrogen-ion concentration and volume, gel/sol ratio and action of the contractile vacuole in *Amoeba proteus*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **80** 1941 pp. 265-274.

230.—Fox, S. K., jr. & Ross, R. J., jr. Foraminiferal evidence for the Midway (Paleocene) age of the Cannonball Formation in North Dakota. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **16** (5) 1942 pp. 660-673.

Frank, J. H. *vide* Shelanski, H. A.

231.—French, M. H. & Hornby, H. E. Further studies in animal trypanosomiasis. I. The effect of certain food supplements on the course of *Trypanosoma congolense* infections. II. The effect of feeding iron and copper supplements under field conditions. III. Note on the strains of *T. congolense* used in these studies. IV. Note on resistance to treatment. *Rep. Dept. Vet. Sci. Tanganyika Terr.* **1938** Pt. 2 [1939] pp. 10-27.

280.—**Mitis**, H. von. Oekologische Studien am Lusthauswasser, einem Altwasser im Prater von Wien. Arch. Hydrob. Stuttgart **37** 1942 pp. 426-465 2 pls. 6 text-figs. and maps.

281.—**Moment**, G. B. General biology for Colleges. Pp. 19 + 661. New York (Appleton-Century Co.) 1942 8vo. [N.V.]

282.—**Moore**, R. C. [and others]. Erroneous emendation of generic names. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 pp. 250-261.

283.—**Moreau**, R. E. and **Pakenham**, R. H. W. Corrigenda and addenda to "The Land Vertebrates of Pemba, Zanzibar and Mafia etc." Proc. zool. Soc. **112A** 1942 pp. 61-63.

284.—**Morgan**, T. H. Edmund Beecher Wilson. Science **96** 1942 pp. 239-242.

285.—**Morley**, B. D. W. Biology in figures. A study in mathematical biology. J. Vict. Inst. London **73** 1941 pp. 97-117 6 figs.

Mourgue, M. *vide* Roche.

286.—**Mowrer**, O. H. Animal studies in the genesis of personality. Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2) **3** 1940 pp. 8-11.

287.—**Muller**, H. J. The threads that weave evolution. Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2) **3** 1941 pp. 117-125.

288.—**Muller**, H. J. and **Pontecorvo**, G. The surprisingly high frequency of spontaneous and induced chromosome breakage in *Drosophila* and its expression through dominant lethals. Genetics Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 157-158.

289.—**Mumford**, E. P. The present status of studies of faunal distribution with reference to Oceanic Islands. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley **4** 1940 pp. 241-248.

290.—**Mumford**, E. P. The present status of knowledge on Polynesian fresh-water faunas. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley **4** 1940 pp. 249-251.

Mussatova, A. J. *vide* Decksbach.

291.—**Naumenko**, V. A. Fixation of certain mutations by artificial selection of corresponding modifications. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **32** 1941 pp. 75-78. [In English.]

292.—**Navarro**, F. de P. y **Massuti**, M. Composicion y ciclo anual del plancton superficial de la Bahia de Palma de Mallorca. Notas Inst. esp. Oceanogr. Madrid (2) No. **97** 1940 pp. 1-67.

293.—**Needham**, J. Biochemistry and morphogenesis. Pp. 16 + 785 328 figs. Cambridge (Univ. Press) 1942 8vo.

294.—**Needham**, J. Growing-points in the study of growth and development. Nature London **150** 1942 pp. 421-422.

295.—**Needham**, J. [and others]. Is muscle contraction essentially an enzyme substrate combination? Nature London **150** 1942 pp. 46-49 3 figs.

296.—**Needham**, J. G. [and others]. A symposium on hydrobiology. Pp. ix + 405. Madison (Univ. Wisconsin Press) 1941. [N.V.]

297.—**Neel**, J. V. A study of a case of high mutation rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 519-536.

Nelson, R. A. *vide* Gowen.

298.—**Neuhaus**, M. E. On the activation of the "en" substance in some mutant lines of *Drosophila melanogaster*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **27** 1940 pp. 481-483. [In English.]

299.—**Neuhaus**, M. E. On the manifold effect of the cinnab gene in *D. melanogaster*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 238-241. [In English.]

300.—**Newman**, B. M. Animal Methuselähs. Which animals live the longest? Scientif. American New York **164** 1941 pp. 7-10.

Nicholas, M. J. *vide* Greval.

301.—**Norleywood**, H. A. [and others]. Observations in Suffolk. Trans. Suffolk Nats. Soc. **4** 1941 pp. 287-290 photo.

302.—**Norman**, J. R. A photographic record of the Linnaean collections. Proc. Linn. Soc. London **154** 1942 pp. 50-57.

303.—**North**, F. J. Paviland Cave, the "Red Lady," the deluge and William Buckland. Ann. Sci. London **5** 1942 pp. 91-128.

304.—**Nuttall**, C. H. F. Notes on the preparation of papers for publication. Cambridge 1940. [N.V.]

252.—Gilman, L. C. Mating types in diverse races of *Paramecium caudatum*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 80 1941 pp. 384-402.

253.—Gilmore, H. R., Jr., Kean, B. H. & Posey, F. M., Jr. A case of sarcosporidiosis with parasites found in heart. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 121-125 3 figs.

254.—Gindrat, H. Les écailles de Saint-Florent (Corse). Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève (5) 24 Jan.-Febr. 1942 pp. 37-62; (5) 24 Mai-Juin 1942 pp. 99-124. [Foraminifera.]

Gindrat, H. *vide* Lombard, A.

255.—Gingrich, W. D. The rôle of phagocytosis in natural and acquired immunity in avian malaria. J. inf. Dis. Chicago 68 1941 pp. 37-45.

256.—Gingrich, W. D. Immunization of birds to *Plasmodium cathe-merium*. J. inf. Dis. Chicago 68 1941 pp. 46-52.

257.—Gingrich, W. D. & Fillmore, R. S. The antimalarial effect of acranil in birds. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 36 1942 pp. 276-282.

258.—Gordon, E. [Purification of sewage from intestinal protozoa. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 10 1941 pp. 236-243.

259.—Gordon, R. F. Diseases of the rabbit. Vet. J. London 98 1942 pp. 152-163. [Coccidiosis.]

Goulart, M. D. *vide* Almeida, A. O. de.

Graham, E. *vide* Uhrich, J.

260.—Graham, H. W. Distribution of the dinoflagellate genus *Ceratium* as related to oceanographic conditions. Proc. Texas Acad. Sci. 22 1938 p. 16.

Grant, U. S. *vide* Eaton, J. E.

Grassé, P. P. *vide* Duboscq, O.

261.—Grigorovich, M. B. New data on the geology of the area adjoining Lake Beloye, Vologda region. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 27 (9) 1940 pp. 994-995. [Foraminifera.]

262.—Groot, H. *Haemobartonella tyzzeri* in Colombia. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 51 1942 p. 279.

263.—Gubler, J. & Gubler, Y. Observations stratigraphiques dans le Prérif occidental à l'Ouest d'Ouezzane. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 212 (25) 1941 pp. 1094-1095. [Foraminifera.]

Gubler, Y. *vide* Gubler, J.

264.—Guimarães, F. N. & Mayer, H. Cultivo de *Toxoplasma* Nicolle et Manceaux, 1909, em culturas de Tecidos. [In Portuguese.] Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 2 (1) 1942 pp. 123-129 12 figs.

265.—Gunn, D. L. Kline-kinesis in *Paramecium*. Nature London 149 1942 pp. 78-79.

Gusev, V. F. *vide* Yakimov, V. L.

266.—Hackett, L. W. Malaria and the community. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 148-156.

267.—Haddow, J. P. The development of animal husbandry in India. Current Sci. Bangalore 9 (5) 1940 p. 264. [Protozoal diseases.]

268.—Hakansson, E. G. The use of aqueous smears in the examination of feces for intestinal protozoa. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 325-327.

Hakansson, E. G. *vide* Sapiro, J. J.

269.—Hall, R. P. Food requirements and other factors influencing growth of protozoa in pure cultures. In Calkins & Summers, "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 475-516.

270.—Hall, R. P. Populations of plant-like flagellates. Biol. Symposia (ed. J. Cattell) Lancaster Pa. 4 1941 pp. 21-39.

271.—Hall, R. P. Incomplete proteins as nitrogen sources, and their relation to vitamin requirements in *Colpidium colpoda*. Physiol. Zool. Chicago 15 1942 pp. 95-107 7 figs.

272.—Hamerly, L. P. Methylene blue for *Ichthyophthirius*. Aquar. Philadelphia 10 1942 p. 147.

Hamilton, G. A. *vide* Hammond, D. M.

273.—Hamilton, L. Taxonomy and ecology of protozoa in a pond on the University of Colorado campus. Univ. Colo. Stud. 26A (4) 1941 p. 86.

274.—Hammond, D. M. & Hamilton, G. A. The incidence of coccidia and intestinal nematodes in sheep at the Utah State Agricultural College and vicinity of Logan. *Proc. Utah Acad. Sci.* 18 1941 pp. 69-71.

275.—Hardin, G. Problems in the pure culture of the colorless flagellate *Oikomonas termo*. *Anat. Rec., Philadelphia* 81 1941 Abstr. p. 69.

276.—Hardin, G. An investigation of the physiological requirements of a pure culture of the heterotrophic flagellate, *Oikomonas termo*, Kent. *Physiol. Zool., Chicago* 15 1942 pp. 466-475 1 fig.

Harrison, J. A. *vide* Bernheimer, A. W.

277.—Hart, H. R. D. The digestive process of *Colpidium*. *Microscope London* 4 (6) 1940 pp. 162-165 2 figs.

278.—Hart, T. J. Phytoplankton periodicity in Antarctic surface waters. *Discovery Rpts., Cambridge* 21 1942 pp. 261-356. [Various protozoa.]

Harvey, L. A. *vide* Watkins, C. V.

279.—Hauschka, T. S. & Penny-packer, M. I. *Adelina deronis* n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of the aquatic oligochaete, *Dero limosa*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 1942 pp. 424-426 5 figs.

Hayes, C. *vide* Taylor, M.

280.—Headlee, W. H. Intestinal parasitism in a group of university students. *Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci.* 49 1940 pp. 227-230.

281.—Headlee, W. H. Intestinal parasite infections among in-patients of the Indiana University Medical Center hospitals. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* 22 1942 pp. 341-350.

282.—Headlee, W. H. & Cable, R. M. Intestinal parasitism among students of Berea College, Kentucky. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* 22 1942 pp. 351-360.

Hedberg, H. D. *vide* Cushman, J. A.

283.—Hees, E. Epidemic Trichomonad infections and experimental studies thereon. *J. Egypt. med. Ass.* 21 1938 pp. 813-837.

284.—Heilbron, I. M. Some aspects of algal chemistry. *Nature London* 149 1942 pp. 398-400. [Flagellates.]

Heminway, C. E. *vide* Galloway, J. J.

285.—Hempstead, D. L. & John, T. L. The protozoa of Silver Lake Bog. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* 46 1940 pp. 413-416.

Henrard, C. *vide* Hoof, L. van.

286.—Herman, C. M., Jankiewicz, H. A. & Saarni, R. W. Coccidiosis in California quail. *Condor* 44 (4) 1942 pp. 168-171.

287.—Herms, W. B. Some entomological problems of the Pacific area with which medical entomologists should be concerned. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley* 4 1940 pp. 429-432. [Vectors of parasitic protozoa.]

288.—Herrick, C. A. & Edgar, S. A. Studies on susceptibility of chickens to cecal coccidiosis. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 Suppl. 1942 p. 23.

289.—Hertig, M. Phlebotomus and Carrión's disease. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* 22 Suppl. 1942 pp. 1-75 8 pls. [Bartonella.]

290.—Hesseltine, H. C., Wolters, S. L. & Campbell, A. Experimental human vaginal trichomoniasis. *J. exp. Med. Chicago* 71 1942 pp. 127-130.

291.—Hewitt, R. Studies on the host-parasite relationships of untreated infections with *Plasmodium lophurae* in ducks. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* 36 1942 pp. 6-42 2 pls.

292.—Hewitt, R. I., Richardson, A. P. & Seager, L. D. Observations on untreated infections with *Plasmodium lophurae* in twelve hundred young white Pekin ducks. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* 36 1942 pp. 362-373.

Hill, D. *vide* Richards, H. C.

Hill, R. B. *vide* Carr, H. P.

293.—Hills, E. S. The physiography of the Koo-wee-rup swamp. *Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S.* 54 (1) 1942 pp. 79-90. [Foraminifera.]

294.—Hinshaw, W. R. Carriers of *Hexamita meleagridis*. *Amer. J. vet. Res.* 2 1941 pp. 453-458.

Hinshaw, W. R. *vide* McNeil, E.

295.—Hogue, M. J. *Trichomonas vaginalis* in tissue cultures. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 Suppl. 1942 p. 12.

Holmes, J. R. *vide* Ferguson, F. F.

296.—Hoof, L. van, Henrard, C. & Peel, E. Recherches sur le comportement du *Trypanosoma gambiense* chez le porc. Rec. Trav. Sci. méd. Congo belge No. 1 1942 pp. 53-68.

297.—Hoof, L. van, Henrard, C. & Peel, E. Irrégularités de la transmission du *Trypanosoma gambiense* par *G. palpalis*. Rec. Trav. Sci. méd. Congo belge No. 1 1942 pp. 69-80.

298.—Hopkins, D. L. The cytology of *Amoeba verrucosa*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 81 (2) 1941 pp. 299-300.

Hopkins, D. L. *vide* Mast, S. O.

299.—Hopper, E. G. Bovine Trichomoniasis with particular reference to its diagnosis and control. Lederle vet. Bull. 10 1941 pp. 109-111.

300.—Hornby, H. E. Temperature of mammals. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. 35 1942 pp. 239-240. (Trypanosomes.)

Hornby, H. E. *vide* Evans, S. A.

Hornby, H. E. *vide* French, M. H.

House, V. *vide* Dulaney, A. D.

301.—Howe, H. V. Fauna of the Glendon Formation at its type locality. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 (2) 1942 pp. 264-271. [Foraminifera.]

302.—Howell, B. F. & Dunn, P. H. Early Cambrian "Foraminifera." J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 (5) 1942 pp. 638-639 1 pl.

303.—Huff, C. G. Factors influencing infection of *Anopheles* with malarial parasites. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 108-112.

304.—Huff, C. G. Schizogony and gametocyte development in *Leucocytozoon simondi*, and comparisons with *Plasmodium* and *Haemoproteus*. J. inf. Dis. Menasha 71 1942 pp. 18-32 3 pls. 1 text-fig.

305.—Huff, C. G., Boyd, G. H. & Maxwell, R. D. Report of the Committee on Terminology of Strains of Avian Malaria. Proposals for a uniform terminology of strains of avian malaria. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 250-254.

Huff, C. G. *vide* Thompson, P. E.

306.—Hughes, W. The treatment of malaria in a hyperendemic zone. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. 36 1942 pp. 60-66.

307.—Huizinga, H. *Eimeria antelocaprae*, a new coccidium from the American antelope. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 167-168 2 figs.

308.—Huizinga, H. & Winger, R. N. *Eimeria wyomingensis*, a new coccidium from cattle. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 131-133 2 figs.

309.—Hungate, R. E. Experiments on the nutrition of *Zootermopsis*. III. The anaerobic carbohydrate dissimilation by the intestinal flagellates. Ecology Brooklyn 20 (2) 1939 pp. 230-245 4 figs.

310.—Hungate, R. E. The culture of a *Diplodinium* species from cattle. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 Abstr. p. 69.

311.—Hunter, G. W. Studies on the parasites of fresh-water fishes of Connecticut. Bull. Conn. geol. nat. Hist. Surv. 63 1942 pp. 228-335 18 figs. [Various protozoa.]

312.—Hutchinson, G. E. Ecological aspects of succession in natural populations. Biol. Symposia (ed. J. Cattell) Lancaster Pa. 4 1941 pp. 8-20. [Protozoa: general.]

Ielpo, M. *vide* Almeida, A. O. de.

Innes, J. R. M. *vide* Collier, H. O. J.

313.—Israelsky, M. C. Notes on some Foraminifera from Marysville Buttes, California. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley 2 1940 pp. 569-588 7 pls.

Jackson, C. *vide* Clark, R.

Jacobs, L. *vide* Brand, T. von.

Jacobs, L. *vide* Chinn, B. D.

314.—Jahn, T. L. Respiratory metabolism. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 352-403.

315.—Jahn, T. L. & Shawhan, F. M. *Phacus quinquemarginatus* sp. nov. (Protozoa, Mastigophora, Euglenoidina). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 30-32 1 pl.

Jahn, T. L. *vide* Bishop, E. L.

Jahn, T. L. *vide* Deeds, O. J.

Jahn, T. L. *vide* Johnson, L. P.

316.—Jamison, K. A. A study of avian malaria. Virginia J. Sci. Lexington Va. 1 (7) 1940 p. 211.

317.—Jane, F. W. Methods for the collection and examination of freshwater Algae, with special reference to flagellates. J. Quekett micr. Cl. (4) 1 (5) 1942 pp. 217-229.

318.—Jankiewicz, H. A. Symptoms and immunity following graduated doses of *Eimeria tenella*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 p. 23.

Jankiewicz, H. A. *vide* Herman, C. M.

319.—Jansen, G. R. Notas sobre o comportamento do *Trypanosoma equinum* em animais do laboratorio. [In Portuguese.] Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 2 (2) 1942 pp. 247-253.

Jeffery, G. *vide* Manwell, R. D.

320.—Jenkins, S. H. Rôle of protozoa in the activated sludge process. Nature London 150 1942 p. 607.

321.—Jennings, C., jr. Preliminary studies on the morphology and life history of *Holomastigotoides mitotica* sp. nov. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 17 (4) p. 343.

322.—Jennings, H. S. Inheritance in protozoa. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 710-771, figs.

323.—Jennings, H. S. Hereditary status of the Rhizopods. In "Cytology, Genetics and Evolution" Philadelphia 1941 (pp. 67-79).

324.—Jennings, H. S. Genetics of *Paramecium bursaria*. III. Inheritance of mating type, in crosses and in clonal self fertilizations. Genetics Menasha 27 1942 pp. 193-211.

Jensen, R. *vide* Madsen, D. E.

325.—Jepps, M. W. Studies on *Polystomella* Lamarck (Foraminifera). J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth 25 1942 pp. 607-666 2 pls. 9 text-figs.

John, T. L. *vide* Hempstead, D. L.

326.—Johnson, E. P., Underhill, G. W., Cox, J. A. & Threlkeld, W. L. A progress report of investigations in a blood protozoan disease of turkeys. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. 15 1937 p. 86.

327.—Johnson, G. Effect of varying oxygen tensions on growth of *Tricho-*

monas vaginalis in bacteria-free culture. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 Abstracts pp. 33-34.

328.—Johnson, G. Physiology of a bacteria-free culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis*. IV. Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration and oxygen tension on population. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 369-379.

329.—Johnson, L. P. & Jahn, T. L. Cause of the green-red color change in *Euglena rubra*. Physiol. Zool. Chicago 15 1942 pp. 89-94.

330.—Johnson, W. H. Populations of ciliates. Biol. Symposia (ed. J. Cattell) Lancaster Pa. 4 1941 pp. 40-59.

331.—Johnson, W. H. & Baker, E. G. S. The sterile culture of *Paramecium*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 Abstr. p. 68.

332.—Johnson, W. H. & Baker, E. G. S. The sterile culture of *Paramecium micromicronucleata*. Science Lancaster (U.S.A.) N.S. 95 1942 pp. 333-334.

Johnson, W. H. *vide* Baker, E. G. S.

333.—Jones, A. W. *Stempellia moniezi* n. sp., a microsporidian (Protozoa: Sporozoa) parasite of cestodes. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 p. 10.

Jones, F. *vide* Rees, C. W.

334.—Jung, W. Südchilenische Thekamöben. (Aus dem südchilenischen Küstengebiet, Beitrag 10.) Arch. Protistenk. Jena 95 1942 pp. 253-356. 79 figs.

335.—Jung, W. Illustrierte Thekamöben-Bestimmungstabellen. I. Die Systematik der Nebelinen. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 95 1942 pp. 357-390 69 figs.

Kamen, M. D. *vide* Niel, C. B. van.

336.—Karaseva, O. A. [Effect of ultra-short waves on the course of avian malaria. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. parasit. Dis. Moscow 9 1940 pp. 295-297.

337.—Karunaratne, W. A. E. The pathology of amoebic hepatitis, including a consideration of the pathogenic rôle of the *Entamoeba histolytica*. J. Ceylon Branch Brit. Med. Ass. 38 1941 pp. 95-176.

Katzin, L. J. *vide* Brinley, F. J.

338.—Kay, M. W. A new astomatous ciliate from the newt, *Eurycea bislineata* (Green). Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 27 (2) 1942 pp. 422-427 3 figs.

339.—Kay, M. W. A study of *Herpetomonas leptocoridis* (McCulloch) of the alimentary canal of the box elder bug, *Leptocoris trivittatus* (Say). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 120-130 1 pl.

Kean, B. H. *vide* Gilmore, H. R., jr.

340.—Kessler, W. R. Age as a factor in the resistance of splenectomized rats to infection with *Bartonella muris*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 p. 26.

341.—Kessler, W. R. Preservation of *Bartonella muris* in the frozen state. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 49 1942 pp. 238-241.

Kessler, W. R. *vide* Culbertson, J. T.

342.—Khovanskaia, A. [Observations on the duration of tertian and subtertian malaria in Kabardino-Balkaria. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 10 1941 pp. 174-179.

343.—Kidder, G. W. Growth studies on ciliates. VII. Comparative growth characteristics of four species of sterile ciliates. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 80 1941 pp. 50-68.

344.—Kidder, G. W. The technique and significance of control in protozoan culture. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 448-474 figs.

Kidder, G. W. *vide* Claff, C. L.

Kidder, G. W. *vide* Dewey, V. C.

345.—Kikuth, W. & Mudrow, L. Malariaprobleme im Lichte neuer parasitologischer Erkenntnisse. Deutsch. med. Wschr. 67 1941 pp. 85-89.

346.—Kikuth, W. & Mudrow, L. Ueber die Entwicklung der Sporozoiten der Malariaparasiten. Zbl. Bakt. (I. Orig.) Jena 147 1941 pp. 284-288.

347.—Kikuth, W. & Mudrow, L. Noch einmal: Ueber die Entwicklung der Sporozoiten der Malariaparasiten. Zbl. Bakt. (I. Orig.) Jena 149 (2) 1942 pp. 98-101.

348.—Kikuth, W. & Schmidt, H. Chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen mit Neostibosan und Solustibosan bei mit Leishmanien infizierten Hamstern. Zeitschr. Immunitätsforsch. exp. Therap. 12 1941 pp. 157-178.

349.—Kimball, R. F. A gene affecting the manner of swimming in the ciliate protozoan, *Euplotes patella*. Genetics Menasha 27 (1) 1942 p. 151.

350.—Kimball, R. F. The nature and inheritance of mating types in *Euplotes patella*. Genetics Menasha 27 (3) 1942 pp. 269-285.

351.—King, P. B. Permian of West Texas and southeastern New Mexico. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma 26 (4) 1942 pp. 535-763. [Foraminifera.]

King, R. L. *vide* Beams, H. W.

352.—Kirby, H. Relationship between certain protozoa and other animals. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 890-1008 figs.

353.—Kirby, H. Organisms living on and in protozoa. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 1009-1113 figs.

354.—Kirby, H. A parasite of the macronucleus of *Vorticella*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 311-314 3 figs.

355.—Kirby, H. Devescovid flagellates of termites. II. The genera *Caduceia* and *Macrotrichomonas*. Univ. California Publ. Zool. 45 1942 pp. 93-166 13 pls. 5 text-figs.

356.—Kirk, R. Some new British synthetic drugs in the chemotherapy of protozoal infections. E. Afric. med. J. 19 1942 pp. 219-223.

357.—Kirk, R. Studies in leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. V. Cutaneous and mucocutaneous leishmaniasis. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. 35 1942 pp. 257-270 2 pls.

Kirsner, J. B. *vide* Rodaniche, E. C.

358.—Kiskyras, D. Ueber ein Oberkreide-Vorkommen mit *Globotruncana* in Nauplion [Argolis (Griechenland)]. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart B 2 1941 pp. 33-40 5 figs.

359.—Kitchen, S. F. The morphology, life cycle and physiology of *Plasmodium falciparum*. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 41-46 1 fig.

360.—Kitchen, S. F. The infection in the intermediate host: symptomatology, quartan malaria. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 190-195.

361.—Kitchen, S. F. The infection in the intermediate host: symptomatology, *falciparum* malaria. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 196-207.

362.—Kitchen, S. F. The infection in the intermediate host: blackwater fever. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 208-213.

363.—Kitchen, S. F. & Putnam, P. Observations on the mechanism of the parasite cycle in *falciparum* malaria. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 361-386.

Klingbeil, J. R. *vide* Smith, S. C.

Knappers, G. G. *vide* Buchtal, F.

Knight, J. B. *vide* Moore, R. C.

364.—Knoche, E. Zur Problem der exo-erythrocytären Entwicklungsformen von *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. II. Arch. exp. Path. Pharm. [Germany] 197 1941 pp. 240-251 7 figs.

Knoche, E. *vide* Schulemann, W.

Lobrin, M. *vide* Tittler, I. A.

365.—Koechlin, E. Demonstration jurassischer Foraminiferen. Ecl. geol. helv. 34 (2) 1942 pp. 260-263 1 pl.

366.—Kofoid, C. A. The life cycle of the protozoa. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 565-582 figs.

367.—Komiya, Y. & Young, S. Ueber Formen der gefundenen Plasmodien und einige andere Befunde im peripheren Blut bei Malaria in Ningpo Chekiang, China. J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. N.S. 1 (2) 1941 pp. 129-152 8 pls.

Komp, W. H. W. *vide* Clark, H. C.

368.—Kontorovskaia, T. M. [Effect of acridine on *Plasmodium relictum* *in vitro* and *in vivo*. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasit. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 9 1940 pp. 595-596.

369.—Kontorovskaya, T. M. & Shmalenko, D. M. [Infection rate of *Anopheles hyrcanus* with malaria parasites. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 11 1942 pp. 132-133.

370.—Korshikov, A. A. On some new or little known flagellates. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 95 1941 p. 22 15 figs. [*Non vidi*.]

Kriukova, A. *vide* Latyshev, N.

371.—Kudo, R. R. The development of *Nosema notabilis* Kudo, a microsporidian, and of its host myxosporidian, *Sphaerospora polymorpha* Davis, parasitic in *Opsanus tau*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 Abstr. p. 133.

372.—Kudo, R. R. On the Microsporidian, *Duboscquia legeri* Pérez 1908, parasitic in *Reticulitermes flavipes*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 71 1942 pp. 307-329 4 pls.

373.—Kuppaswamy, A. R. Experiment in *Trypanosoma evansi*. Ind. vet. J. 18 1941 pp. 59-74.

374.—Lack, A. R., Jr. The occurrence of intravascular agglutination in avian malaria. Science Lancaster Pa. N.S. 96 1942 pp. 520-521.

375.—Lackey, J. B. The plankton algae and protozoa of two Tennessee rivers. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 27 (1) 1942 pp. 191-202.

376.—Lackey, J. B. Two new flagellate protozoa from the Tennessee River. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 36-39 figs.

377.—Laiming, B. Some Foraminiferal correlations in the Eocene of San Joaquin Valley, California. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. 2 1940 pp. 535-568.

Laird, R. L. *vide* Rozeboom, I. E.

378.—Latyshev, N. & Kriukova, A. [The present state of the problem of cutaneous leishmaniasis: pluralism of the causative organism. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 11 1942 pp. 74-78.

379.—Lavier, G. Altérations cardiaques provoquées chez le boeuf par *Trypanosoma congolense*. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris **33** 1940 pp. 393-396.

380.—Lavier, G. Description d'*Iso-spora fragilis* L. Léger, 1904, coccidie intestinale de *Vipera aspis*. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris **34** 1940 pp. 25-30.

381.—Lavier, G. Une nouvelle coccidie intestinale du genre *Iso-spora*. Ann. Parasitol. Paris **18** 1941 pp. 1-8 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

382.—Lavier, G. Sur une localisation atypique du parasitisme dans le genre *Hexamita*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** (1-2) 1942 pp. 20-22.

383.—Lavier, G. Les modalités de l'enkystement chez les flagellés du genre *Giardia*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** (1-2) 1942 pp. 67-70 1 fig.

Lavor, E. *vide* Ferguson, F. F.

384.—Lavrentiev, P. A. L'action de la piroplasmine dans la francielliose bovine. [Russian with French summary.] Vestn. Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki: Vet. Moscow **2** 1941 pp. 90-91.

385.—Lee, J. W. The effect of temperature on food-vacuole formation in *Paramecium*. Physiol. Zool. Chicago **15** 1942 pp. 453-458.

386.—Lee, J. W. The effect of pH on food-vacuole formation in *Paramecium*. Physiol. Zool. Chicago **15** 1942 pp. 459-465.

387.—León, L. A. & Castillo de León, B. La rotenona en la tratamiento de la tricomonirosis intestinal. [In Spanish.] Rev. Med. trop. Parasit. Habana **8** 1942 pp. 2-5.

León, L. A. *vide* Mazzotti, L.

388.—Le Roy, L. W. Small Foraminifera from the Late Tertiary of the Netherlands East Indies. Colorado School Mines Quart. **36** (1) 1941 pp. 1-132 17 pls.

Levina, F. K. *vide* Toropova, M. N.

389.—Levine, P. P. The periodicity of oocyst discharge in coccidial infection of chickens. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 346-348.

390.—Levine, P. P. Excystation of coccidial oocysts of the chicken. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 426-428.

391.—Levit, M. S. [Localization of malaria parasites during the latent period. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow **11** 1942 p. 98.

392.—Licharew, B. K. [Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas of the U.S.S.R. Permian 6 1939.] [Protozoa: pp. 26-46.] [In Russian.] Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. Leningrad.

393.—Lilly, D. M. Nutritional and supplementary factors in the growth of carnivorous ciliates. Physiol. Zool. Chicago **15** 1942 pp. 146-167.

394.—Lincicome, D. R. Fluctuation in numbers of cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica* and *Endamoeba coli* in the stools of rhesus monkeys. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **36** 1942 pp. 321-337.

Lind, E. M. *vide* Pearsall, W. H.

395.—Linford, M. B. Methods of observing soil flora and fauna associated with roots. Soil Sci. Baltimore **53** (2) 1942 pp. 93-103. [Various protozoa.]

396.—Lipscomb, M. H. *Haptophrya plethodonis*, a new species of Astomous ciliate found in the intestinal tract and gall bladder of *Plethodon cinereus* Green and *Plethodon glutinosus* Green. Virginia J. Sci. **2** (6) 1941 p. 188.

397.—Loefer, J. B. Growth of *Chlorogonium tetragamum* as affected by hydrogen-ion and sodium acetate concentrations. Physiol. Zool. Chicago **15** 1942 pp. 333-341.

Logan, L. *vide* Wilcox, A.

398.—Lombard, A. & Gindrat, H. Contribution à l'étude du Nummulitique des écaïlles de Saint-Florent (Corse). Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève (5) **23** Nov.-Dec. 1941 Suppl. pp. 269-272.

Longnecker, M. *vide* Cheatum, E. P.

399.—Lotze, J. C. & Bowman, G. W. The occurrence of *Bartonella* in cases of anaplasmosis and in apparently normal cattle. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 pp. 71-72 1 fig.

Louttit, C. M. *vide* Sapiro, J. J.

400.—Lowndes, A. G. On flagellar movement in unicellular organisms. Proc. zool. Soc. London (A) **111** 1941 pp. 111-134.

401.—Lucas, C. E. Continuous plankton records: Phytoplankton in the North Sea, 1938-39. Part II: Dinoflagellates, Phaeocystis, etc. Hull. Bull. Mar. Ecol. 2 (9) 1942 pp. 47-70.

402.—Lucas, C. E., Marshall, N. B. & Rees, C. B. Continuous plankton records: the Faeroe-Shetland Channel, 1939. Hull Bull. Mar. Ecol. 2 (10) 1942 pp. 71-94. [Dinoflagellates.]

McCulloch, I. *vide* Cushman, J. A.

403.—MacDougal, M. S. Sex in Protozoa. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 17 (4) 1942 p. 344.

404.—MacDougall, M. M. A study of temperature effects on gregarines of *Tenebrio molitor* larvae. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 233-240.

405.—Macfadyen, W. A. A Post-Glacial microfauna from Swansea Docks. Geol. Mag. London 79 (2) 1942 pp. 133-146. [Foraminifera.]

McGrath, J. *vide* O'Donovan, D. K.

406.—Machado, A. Notas de Zoologia. [In Portuguese.] Brotéria Lisboa Ciênc. nat. 11 (3) 1942 pp. 97-105. [Actinophrys.]

407.—Mackerras, I. M., Mackerras, M. J. & Mulhearn, C. R. Attempted transmission of *Anaplasma marginale* Theiler by biting-flies. J. Counc. sci. ind. Res. Melbourne 15 (1) 1942 pp. 37-54.

Mackerras, M. J. *vide* Mackerras, I. M.

408.—McKim, J. Renfrewshire records. [Protozoa (pp. 21-24).] Trans. Paisley Nats'. Soc. 4 1942 pp. 1-28.

409.—MacLagan, D. S. Recent animal-population studies; and their significance in relation to sociobiological philosophy (Part I). [III. Effects of density upon protozoans (pp. 313-315).] Proc. Univ. Durham phil. Soc. 10 (4) 1941 pp. 310-331.

McLendon, S. B. *vide* Young, M. D.

410.—MacLennan, R. F. Cytoplasmic inclusions. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 111-190 figs.

411.—MacLennan, R. F. Growth in the ciliate *Ichthyophthirius*. II. Volume. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 91 1942 pp. 1-13.

412.—McNeil, E. & Hinshaw, W. R. Experimental infection of chicks with *Hexamita meleagridis*. Cornell Vet. 31 1941 pp. 345-350.

413.—McNeil, E. & Hinshaw, W. R. *Cochlosoma rostratum* from the turkey. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 349-350.

414.—Madsen, D. E. & Jensen, R. Trichomoniasis in the Utah Agricultural Experiment Station dairy herd. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 17 1940 pp. 2-3.

415.—Maier, J. Experimental chemotherapy in malaria. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 268-272.

416.—Makiyama, J. The Neogenic stratigraphy of the Japan Islands. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. 2 1940 pp. 641-649. [Foraminifera.]

417.—Malbrant, R. Gibier, tsé-tsés et trypanosomiasés. Bull. Serv. Zootech. Epizoot. A.O.F. Dakar 3 1940 pp. 187-202.

418.—Manson-Bahr, Sir P. H. Dysentery and diarrhoea in wartime. Brit. med. J. 1942 4263 pp. 346-348; 4264 pp. 374-375. [Amoebiasis.]

419.—Manson-Bahr, P. H. Malaria in wartime. Brit. med. J. 1942 4267 pp. 461-462; 4268 pp. 489-491.

420.—Manson-Bahr, P. Zoological nomenclature as applied to medical zoology, parasitology and bacteriology. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. 35 1942 pp. 237-239.

421.—Manwell, R. D. The morphology, life cycle and physiology of *Plasmodium vivax*. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 30-40 2 pls.

422.—Manwell, R. D. & Jeffery, G. Preservation of avian malaria parasites by low-temperature freezing. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 50 1942 pp. 222-224.

423.—Manwell, R. D. & Nadler, J. M. Periodicity in *Plasmodium vaughani*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 165-174 1 pl.

Manwell, R. D. *vide* Huff, C. G.

424.—Mare, M. F. A study of a marine benthic community with special reference to the micro-organisms. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth 25 (3) 1942 pp. 517-554 3 figs.

Markaryan, A. *vide* Matevossian, S.

Marshall, N. B. *vide* Lucas, C. E.

Martin, L. A. *vide* Blanc, G.

Marwick, J. *vide* Finlay, H. J.

Massuti, M. *vide* Navarro, F. de P.

425.—Mast, S. O. Motor response in unicellular animals. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 271-351 figs.

426.—Mast, S. O. The use of generic names as common nouns. Science Lancaster Pa. 96 1942 p. 252. [Various protozoa.]

427.—Mast, S. O. & Hopkins, D. L. Regulation of the water content of *Amoeba mira* and adaptation to changes in the osmotic concentration of the surrounding medium. J. cell. comp. Physiol. 17 (1) 1941 pp. 31-48.

428.—Matevossian, C. M. [Occurrence of *Plasmodium ovale* Stephens, 1922, in Armenia. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 9 1940 pp. 291-294 figs.

429.—Matevossian, S., Sarkissian, M. & Markaryan, A. [On the existence of strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* differing in virulence. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 10 1941 pp. 264-267.

430.—Matheson, D. C. Remarks on the diagnosis of coccidiosis. Vet. Rec. 53 1941 pp. 647-649.

Mayer, H. *vide* Guimarães, F. N.

431.—Mayoral, P. Los monos de Colombia como portadores de gérmenes de enfermedades tropicales. [In Spanish.] Publ. Lab. Hig. Nariño Pasto 1940-1941 pp. 129-151 4 figs.

432.—Mazza, S. [Introduction to Spanish version of paper by Chagas, C. (see 114)]. Pub. Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. 55 1941 pp. 3-8. [American trypanosomiasis.]

433.—Mazza, S., Basso, G. & Basso, R. Enfermedad de Chagas en primer periodo diagnosticada exclusivamente por biopsia de ganglio linfático con hallazgo de parásitos leishmaniformes. [In Spanish.] Pub. Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. 63 1942 pp. 3-48 figs.

434.—Mazzotti, L. Experimental infection of *Haematosiphon inodora*

Dugès with *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. [U.S.A.] 36 1941 pp. 67-68.

435.—Mazzotti, L. & Leon, L. A. Infección experimental por *Trypanosoma cruzi* de *Triatoma carrioni* del Ecuador. [In Spanish.] Medicina Mexico 22 1942 pp. 191-193 1 fig.

Medina, E. E. *vide* Dutrem, W.

Megaw, Sir J. W. D. *vide* Rogers, Sir L.

436.—Meglitsch, P. A. On two new species of Myxosporidia from Illinois fishes. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 83-89 12 figs.

437.—Meglitsch, P. A. *Myxosoma microthecum* n. sp., a Myxosporidian inhabiting the mesenteries of *Minytrema melanops*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 33-35 figs.

Melendez, A. F. *vide* Carr, H. P.

Melendez, J. F. *vide* Carr, H. P.

438.—Meleney, H. E. The physiological pathology of malaria. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 223-230.

439.—Meleney, H. E. The duration of human infection with *Endamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal protozoa. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 93-94.

Meleney, H. E. *vide* Snyder, T. L.

Mello, G. B. *vide* Dias, E.

440.—Melnikov, N. N., Avetisyan, A. M. & Rokitskaya, M. S. On the protozoic activity of some phenols. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 31 (2) 1941 pp. 123-124.

Melroy, M. B. *vide* Spencer, R. R.

Menasce, I. *vide* Paltrimeri, S.

Menezes, V. *vide* Paraense, L.

Menon, P. B. *vide* Russell, P. F.

Menon, K. P. *vide* Seetharama Iyer, P. V.

Menon, K. P. *vide* Shortt, H. E.

Metler, A. *vide* Cheatum, E. P.

Meyer, H. *vide* Paraense, L.

441.—Mincher, A. R. The fauna of the Pascagoula Formation. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 (4) 1941 pp. 337-348 2 pls. [Foramirifera.]

442.—Mirzoiian, N. A. Sur l'affection primaire dans la leishmaniose viscerale des enfants. [Russian with French summary.] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow **10** 1941 pp. 101-106 2 figs.

443.—Missiroli, A. Ueber die Entwicklung der Malaria-Parasiten. Zbl. Bakt. (I. Abt. Orig.) Jena **146** 1941 pp. 353-359 3 pls.

Mitra, A. N. *vide* Chakravarty, M.

444.—Mitropolitanskaya, R. C. On the presence of acetylcholin and cholinesterase in the Protozoa, Spongia and Coelenterata. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **31** (7) 1941 pp. 717-718.

445.—Mjatlink, E. The Foraminifera from the Jurassic deposits of the oil-bearing locality Nordvick (Khatang Bay). [Russian with English summary.] Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **126** 1939 pp. 221-246 4 pls.

Mohan, B. N. *vide* Russell, P. F.

446.—Mohr, J. L. Cytological materials bearing on the relationships of the opalinid ciliate protozoans. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **81** 1941 Abstracts p. 57.

447.—Mohr, J. L. Experimental manipulation of Opalinids (Protozoa, Ciliata) to alter apparent specific or generic status. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **81** 1941 Abstr. pp. 69-70.

448.—Mohr, J. L. On the persistence of protozoal infections in the cloaca of an anuran, *Xenopus laevis* (Daudin). Parasitology Cambridge **34** 1942 p. 284.

Moldawskaia-Kritchewskaia, W. D. *vide* Toropova, M. N.

449.—Molitor, H. Antimalarials other than quinine. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 260-267.

Monechikova, M. F. *vide* Yakimov, V. L.

Monlux, W. S. *vide* Olafson, P.

Montézin, G. *vide* Funke, A.

450.—Moore, R. C., Weller, J. M. & Knight, J. B. Erroneous emendation of generic names. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** (2) 1942 pp. 250-261. [Foraminifera.]

Mooser, O. *vide* Sokoloff, D.

451.—Moreman, W. L. Paleontology of the Eagle Ford Group of North and Central Texas. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** (2) 1942 pp. 192-220. [Foraminifera.]

452.—Morenas, L. Les colites à protozoaires. Revue clinique et thérapeutique. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris **35** 1942 pp. 247-263.

453.—Morgan, B. B. Inoculations of *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa) in guinea pigs. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** Suppl. 1942 p. 15.

454.—Morgan, B. B. The viability of *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa) in the house fly (*Musca domestica*). Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 pp. 17-20.

455.—Morgan, B. B. Inoculations with *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa) in white rats and mice. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 pp. 68-71.

456.—Morgan, B. B. Comparison of pH and population of *Trichomonas foetus*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **51** 1942 pp. 380-382.

Morgan, H. J. *vide* Albritton, C. C., jr.

457.—Morrison, D. B. & Anderson, W. A. D. On the rôle of parasite pigment in the malaria paroxysm. Publ. Health Rep. [U.S.A.] **57** 1942 pp. 161-174.

458.—Moshkovski, S. D. [Method of studying the dynamics of malaria incidence. (In Russian.)]. Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow **9** 1940 pp. 539-546.

Mossman, R. W. *vide* Coryell, H. N.

459.—Mottram, J. C. The problem of tumours: the application of blastogenic agents to ciliates; a cytoplasmic hypothesis. London 1942 91 pp.

460.—Moulton, F. R. (editor). A symposium on human malaria, with special reference to North America and the Caribbean region. Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. **15** 1941 viii + 389 pp. 4 figs.

Mudrow, L. *vide* Kikuth, W.

Mukerjee, S. *vide* Ray, J. C.

461.—Mukerji, B., Dutta, N. K. & Ganguly, S. C. Studies on some dextro-rotatory hydrocupreidine derivatives.

Part III. Comparative effects on *Paramoecia caudatum* [sic]. Ind. J. med. Res. 30 1942 pp. 325-330.

Mulhearn, C. R. *vide* Mackerras, I. M.

Mulligan, H. W. *vide* Russell, P. F.

462.—Mumford, E. P. The present status of studies of faunal distribution with reference to oceanic islands. Proc. Sixth Pacif. Sci. Congr. 4 1940 pp. 241-248. [Various protozoa.]

Mundorff, M. *vide* Frenzel, H.

463.—Myers, E. H. Biological evidence as to the rate at which tests of Foraminifera are contributed to marine sediments. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 (3) 1942 pp. 397-398 1 fig.

Nadler, J. M. *vide* Manwell, R. D.

Nagappa, Y. *vide* Rama Rao, L.

464.—Naiman, D. N. Effect of X-irradiation upon the resistance of rats to *Trypanosoma lewisi*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 pp. 18-19.

465.—Narayana Rao, S. R. On the occurrence of the foraminiferan genus *Orbitocyclina* in the Cretaceous rocks of Trichinopoly District, S. India. Current Sci. Bangalore 9 (3) 1940 pp. 124-126.

466.—Narayana Rao, S. R. On *Orbitosiphon*, a new genus of orbitoidal Foraminifera from the Ranikot beds of the Punjab Salt Range (N.W. India). Current Sci. Bangalore 9 (9) 1940 pp. 414-415 1 fig.

467.—Narayana Rao, S. R. On the association of the orbitoidal genera *Discocyclina* and *Lepidocyclina* in the Yaw stage (Priabonian) of Burma. Current Sci. Bangalore 9 (9) 1940 pp. 415-416 2 figs.

468.—Narayana Rao, S. R. Cretaceous Orbitoids from the Upper Ariyalur Beds (Maestrichtian) of the Trichinopoly District, S. India. Half-Year. J. Mysore Univ. N.S. 2B (2) 1942 pp. 61-66 1 pl.

Narayana Rao, S. R. *vide* Rama Rao, L.

Nastiukova, —. *vide* Roskin, G.

469.—Nattan-Larrier, L., Ronchèse, A. D. & Steeg, L. Réceptivité du mériomes, *Meriones shawi*, à la leishmanie du Kala-Azar. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 (6) 1940 pp. 217-219.

470.—Nattan-Larrier, L., Ronchèse, A. D. & Steeg, L. Infections héréditaires du mériomes par *Leishmania donovani*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 (6) 1940 pp. 220-223.

Navajas, E. *vide* Cardoso, F. A.

471.—Navarro, F. de P. & Massuti, M. Composición y ciclo anual del plancton superficial de la Bahía de Palma de Mallorca. [In Spanish.] Notas Inst. esp. Oceanogr. Madrid Ser. 2 No. 97 1940 pp. 1-62.

472.—Nelson, E. E. Cinchona and its alkaloids in the treatment of malaria. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 255-260.

473.—Nemirovskaya, A. [The law of re-inoculation in malaria. (Experimental investigation on bird malaria.) (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 10 1941 pp. 324-339.

474.—Nickel, H. S. Amebiasis and hookworm infection as found in approximately 50,000 fecal examinations in Mississippi. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 209-215.

475.—Niel, C. B. van, Thomas, J. O., Ruben, S. & Kamen, M. D. Radioactive carbon as an indicator of carbon dioxide utilization. IX. The assimilation of carbon dioxide by protozoa. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 28 1942 pp. 157-161.

Nigrelli, R. F. *vide* Padnos, M.

476.—Nikolaev, B. [Duration of malarial infection in man. II. Further observations on the duration of experimental benign tertian malaria transmitted by mosquitos. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 10 1941 pp. 199-201.

477.—Nikoltscheff, K. [Sarcosporidiosis of buffaloes in Bulgaria. (In Bulgarian.)] Jb. Vet.-Med. Fak. Sofia 14 1939 pp. 357-372.

478.—Noble, E. R. The life cycle of the protozoan genus *Ceratomyxa*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 Abstr. p. 133.

Novik, E. *vide* Aisenverg, D. E.

479.—O'Donovan, D. K., McGrath, J. & Boland, S. J. Giardial infestation with steatorrhea. Lancet Lond. 243 1942 pp. 4-6 2 figs.

480.—Olafson, P. & Monlux, W. S. *Toxoplasma* infection in animals. Cornell Vet. **32** 1942 pp. 176–190.

481.—Oliphant, J. Reversal of ciliary action in *Paramecium* induced by chemicals. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **81** 1941 Abstr. p. 67.

482.—Oliphant, J. F. Reversal of ciliary action in *Paramecium* induced by chemicals. Physiol. Zool. Chicago **15** 1942 pp. 443–452.

Oommen, A. V. *vide* Viswanathan, D. K.

Orlova, Z. V. *vide* Shchennikov, S. T.

483.—Ormiston, G., Taylor, J. & Wilson, G. S. Enteritis in a nursery home associated with *Giardia lamblia*. Brit. med. J. **1942** 4257 pp. 151–154.

484.—Ortiz, I. A. *Epherythrozoon coccoides* en ratas grises (*Mus norvegicus*) de Venezuela. [In Spanish.] Rev. Med. Vet. Parasit. Caracas Venezuela **2** 1940 (1–2) pp. 77–90.

Ortiz, J. *vide* Stokes, R. J.

485.—Osburn, H. S. Amoebiasis on the Witwatersrand. S. Afric. med. J. **15** 1941 pp. 431–433.

486.—Osimani, J. J. *Haemogregarina triatomae* n. sp. from a South American lizard *Tupinambis teguixin* transmitted by the Reduviid *Triatoma rubrovaria*. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 147–154 27 figs.

Otsuji, K. *vide* Uchino, T.

487.—Packchanian, A. Reservoir hosts of Chagas' disease in the State of Texas. Natural infection of nine-banded Armadillo (*Dasypus novemcinctus texanus*), house mice (*Mus musculus*), opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*), and wood rats (*Neotoma micropus micropus*), with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the State of Texas. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **22** 1942 pp. 623–631 4 figs.

488.—Padnos, M. & Nigrelli, R. F. *Trichodina spheroidesi* and *Trichodina halli* spp. nov. parasitic on the gills and skin of marine fishes, with special reference to the life-history of *T. spheroidesi*. Zoologica New York **27** 1942 pp. 65–72 3 pls.

489.—Paltrimeri, S., Caccarelli, A. & Menasce, I. Transmission expérimentale du surra à un dromadaire de la race

autochtone de Somalie. Boll. Soc. eustach. No. **3** 1939 p. 107. [Non *vidi*.]

490.—Pande, P. G. A natural case of cutaneous leishmaniasis in a bullock in Assam. Ind. J. vet. Sci. **11** 1941 pp. 98–104 4 pls.

491.—Pant, K. C. & Ray, H. N. Quinacrine in the eradication of *Giardia lamblia* infection. Ind. med. Gaz. **77** 1942 pp. 469–470.

492.—Paraense, L., Meyer, H. & Menezes, V. Estudos sobre *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Comportamento dos esporozoítos em cultura de baço embrionário. [In Portuguese.] Rev. Bras. Biol. Rio de J. **2** (1) 1942 pp. 89–94.

Parker, F. L. *vide* Cushman, J. A.

493.—Parr, W. J. Upper Eocene Foraminifera from deep borings in King's Park, Perth, Western Australia. J. Roy. Soc. W. Austr. **24** 1938 pp. 69–101 3 pls.

494.—Patel, B. V. Thiazole derivatives of sulphanilamide in monkey malaria. Current Sci. Bangalore **11** (5) 1942 p. 187.

Patterson, E. K. *vide* Doyle, W. L.

495.—Paula, H. V. de & Frota, P. Aspectos cirurgicos das protozooses. [Portuguese with English summary.] Brasil-Medico **55** 1941 pp. 493–507 1 fig.

Paula e Silva, J. *vide* Torres, U. L.

496.—Pearsall, W. H. & Lind, E. M. The distribution of phytoplankton in some north-west Irish loughs. Proc. R. Irish Acad. **48B** (1) 1942 pp. 1–24. [Flagellates.]

Peel, E. *vide* Hoof, L. van.

Pelevin, V. K. *vide* Yakimov, V. L.

497.—Penard, E. Protozoaires et psychologie. Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève (5) **22** 1940 pp. 160–179–203–267 figs.

498.—Penn, G. H. Parasitological survey of Louisiana muskrats. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 348–349.

Pennypacker, M. I. *vide* Hauschka, T. S.

499.—Pessôa, S. B. & Coutinho, J. O. Infecção natural do *Phlebotomus pessoai* por formas em leptomonas, provavelmente da *Leishmania brasiliensis*. [In Portuguese with English summary.] Arq. Hig. Saúde Publ. S. Paulo **6** 1941 pp. 15–20 1 pl.

500.—Pessôa, S. B. & Coutinho, J. O. Pesquis de *Leptomonas* em dipteros hematofagos de uma localidade com alta incidência de leishmaniose tegumentar. [In Portuguese.] *Folha. Med.* 22 1941 pp. 199–200.

501.—Pessôa, S. B. & Pestana, B. R. Lesões iniciais na leishmaniose tegumentar americana. [Portuguese with English summary.] *Arq. Hig. Saúde Publ. S. Paulo* 5 1940 pp. 15–20 1 pl.

502.—Pessôa, S. B. & Pestana, B. R. Infecção natural do *Phlebotomus migonei* por formas em leptomonas, provavelmente da *Leishmania brasiliensis*. [Portuguese with English summary.] *Arq. Hig. Saúde Públ. S. Paulo* 5 1940 pp. 45–49 1 pl.

Pessôa, S. B. *vide* Villela, F.

Pestana, B. R. *vide* Pessôa, S. B.

Pestana, B. R. *vide* Villela, F.

503.—Pick, F. Beobachtungen an einer Kultur von *Entamoeba histolytica* (Schaudinn). *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek, J. Microbiol. & Serol.* 7 1941 pp. 13–24. [Reviews in *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 39 1942 p. 314; *Biol. Abstr.* 15 1941 p. 2295.]

504.—Pifano, C. F. & Dias, E. Investigações sobre o *Schizotrypanum* do morcego *Phyllostomus hastatus*. [In Portuguese.] *Rev. Brasil. Biol.* Rio de J. 2 (1) 1942 pp. 99–102.

Pifano, C. F. *vide* Dias, E.

505.—Pifano, F. Parasitismo natural de *Amblyomma Longyrostre* Koch, 1844, por *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas, 1909. [In Spanish.] *Gac. Méd. Caracas* 48 1941 pp. 288–289.

506.—Pillai, S. C. The function of protozoa in the activated sludge process. *Current Sci. Bangalore* 10 (2) 1941 pp. 84–85.

507.—Pillai, S. C. & Subrahmanyam, V. Rôle of protozoa in the activated sludge process. *Nature London* 150 1942 p. 525.

Pinto, A. V. *vide* Almeida, A. O. de.

Pious, W. L. *vide* Shelanski, H. A.

508.—Pipkin, A. C. Filth flies as transmitters of *Endamoeba histolytica*. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* 49 1942 pp. 46–48.

509.—Pochmann, A. Synopsis der Gattung *Phacus*. *Arch. Protistenk. Jena* 95 1942 pp. 81–252 192 figs.

510.—Polkanov, N. N. & Agadjanov, I. A. Epreuve de culture du *Trypanosoma equiperdum* dans les testicules des lapins. [Russian with French summary.] *Vestn. Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki: Vet. Moscow* 2 1941 pp. 92–96.

511.—Polumordvinov, A. [Duration of subtertian malaria in Middle Asia. (In Russian.)] *Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow* 10 1941 pp. 185–190.

Porter, A. *vide* Fantham, H. B.

512.—Porter, R. J. The tissue distribution of exoerythrocytic schizonts in sporozoite-induced infections with *Plasmodium cathemerium*. *J. inf. Dis. Chicago* 71 1942 pp. 1–17 1 pl.

Portillo, S. L. *vide* Beltran, E.

Posey, F. M., jr. *vide* Gilmore, H. R., jr.

513.—Powers, E. L., Jr. The determination of mating type of double animals in the ciliate protozoan *Euplotes patella*. *Genetics Menasha* 27 (1) 1942 pp. 161–162.

514.—Preer, J. R. The effect of temperature on the periodicity of uniparental nuclear reorganization in *Paramecium aurelia*, variety 2. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 81 1941 Abstr. p. 131.

515.—Pringsheim, E. G. Contributions to our knowledge of saprophytic algae and flagellata. III. *Astasia*, *Distigma*, *Menoidium* and *Rhabdomonas*. *New Phytol. London* 41 (3) 1942 pp. 171–205 20 figs.

Provost, A. *vide* Roubaud, E.

516.—Purchase, H. S. Turkey malaria. *Parasitology Cambridge* 34 1942 pp. 278–283.

Putnam, P. *vide* Kitchen, S. F.

517.—Quattrin, N. Ricerche sull' inoculazione del parassita malarico per via intramidollare. [Italian with French summary.] *Riv. Malariol. Rome* (I) 20 1941 pp. 229–237.

518.—Raffaele, G. Ulteriori ricerche sulla fase monogonica primaria dei plasmodidi nell' uomo e negli uccelli. *Riv. Malariol. Rome* (I) 19 1940 pp. 193–225 2 pls.

Raghavachari, K. *vide* Ray, H. N.

519.—Rahimuddin, M. Sarcosporidiosis in cattle. Indian vet. J. 18 1941 pp. 108-109.

520.—Ram, L. M. Malarial survey of Stann Creek District with relevant observations on the incidence of malaria in British Honduras. J. trop. Med. London 45 1942 pp. 18-24.

521.—Rama Rao, L., Narayana Rao, S. R., Nagappa, Y. On *Nummulites* cf. *thalicus* Davies, from the Eocene Bed in the Pondicherry Area, S. India. Current Sci. Bangalore 9 (8) 1940 p. 374 2 figs.

Ramsey, J. *vide* Sprague, V.

522.—Rashina, M. [Epidemiological observations on the duration of malarial infection. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 10 1941 pp. 155-163.

523.—Rausser-Chernousova, D. New data on the stratigraphy of the Upper Carboniferous of the Omsk-Zninsk Bank. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 30 (5) 1941 pp. 436-438. [Foraminifera.]

524.—Ray, J. C., Mukerjee, S. & Roy, A. N. Agglutination reaction in experimental animals in response to *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen. Ann. Biochem. & exp. Med. 1 1941 pp. 207-218.

525.—Ray, H. N. & Raghavachari, K. Observations on *Babesia foliata* n. sp. from a sheep. Indian J. vet. Sci. 11 1941 pp. 239-242 1 pl.

Ray, H. N. *vide* Pant, K. C.

Reardon, L. V. *vide* Brand, T. von.

Reardon, L. V. *vide* Chinn, B. D.

Reardon, L. V. *vide* Rees, C. W.

526.—Redmond, W. B. Immunity to human malaria: characteristics of immunity. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 231-238.

Rees, C. B. *vide* Lucas, C. E.

527.—Rees, C. W. The construction of a micromanipulator for the isolation of protozoa. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 487-492 4 figs.

528.—Rees, C. W., Bozicevich, J., Reardon, L. V. & Jones, F. A preliminary note on the complement fixation test for amoebiasis with antigens pre-

pared from *Endamoeba histolytica* grown with a single species of bacteria. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 581-586.

Rees, C. W. *vide* Brand, T. von.

Rees, C. W. *vide* Chinn, B. D.

529.—Reichel, M. Sur un nouveau genre d'Alvéolines du Crétacé supérieur. Ecl. geol. helv. 34 (2) 1942 pp. 254-260 1 pl. 2 figs.

530.—Renn, C. E. Demonstration of *Labyrinthula* parasite in eel-grass from the coast of California. Science N.Y. N.S. 95 1942 p. 122.

Renz, H. H. *vide* Cushman, J. A.

531.—Reyer, W. Zur Klärung der Resistenzerscheinung bei den Darmcoccidien der Warmblüter. Zbl. Bakt. (I. Orig.) Jena 146 1941 pp. 305-310.

532.—Rey-Matiz, H. Observaciones sobre leishmania. [In Spanish.] Rev. Fac. Med. Bogota 10 1941 pp. 52-54 3 figs.

533.—Reynolds, B. D. The effect of different food organisms on the growth rate of *Chaos carolinensis* and the length of time such organisms will live in food vacuoles. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. 16 1938 p. 42.

534.—Reynolds, B. D. Observations on the clumping of Arcellae into plasmodial masses. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. 17 1939 p. 29.

535.—Reynolds, B. D. Concerning the structure and movement of flagella. Virginia J. Sci. Lexington Va. 1 (7) 1940 p. 206. [Flagellates.]

536.—Reynoldson, T. B. *Vorticella* as an indicator organism for activated sludge. Nature London 149 1942 pp. 608-609.

537.—Richards, H. C. & Hill, D. Great Barrier reef bores, 1926 and 1937. —Descriptions, analyses, and interpretations. Rep. Gt. Barrier Reef Comm. Brisbane 5 1942 pp. 1-111 10 pls. [Foraminifera.]

538.—Richards, O. W. The growth of protozoa. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 517-564.

Richardson, A. P. *vide* Hewitt, R. I.

Richardson, L. R. *vide* Fantham, H. B.

539.—Rigdon, R. H. A consideration of the mechanism of death in acute *Plasmodium falciparum* infection; report of a case. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 36 1942 pp. 269–275.

540.—Rigdon, R. H. & Thomas, W. K. S. A study of the pathological lesions in *P. knowlesi* infection in *M. rhesus* monkeys. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 329–339 6 figs.

Robinson, G. *vide* Cole, A. C. E.

541.—Rodaniche, E. C. & Kirsner, J. B. The effect of sulfonamide compounds on the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* in culture. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 441–449.

542.—Rodhain, J., Gavrilov, W. & Cowez, S. Essais d'infection des cultures de tissus d'embryon de poulet par les sporozoïtes de *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 (6) 1940 pp. 261–264.

543.—Roetti, C. Sull' esistenza di un Tripanosoma del tipo Theileri nei dromedari somali. [In Italian.] Ann. Pat. trop. Parassit. 1 1940 pp. 295–297.

544.—Rogers, Sir L. & Megaw, Sir J. W. D. Tropical medicine. 4th ed. London 1942 xii + 536 pp. 2 pls. 87 text-figs.

Rokitskaya, M. S. *vide* Melnikov, N. N.

Ronchèse, A. D. *vide* Nattan-Larrier, L.

Ros, A. *vide* Carr, H. P.

545.—Roskin, G. & Nastiukova, —. Vitamine C in the protozoic cell. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 32 (8) 1941 pp. 566–568 1 fig.

Ross, R. J., jr. *vide* Fox, S. K., jr.

546.—Roubaud, E. & Provost, A. Manifestations neurotropes d'une souche de *Trypanosoma gambiense* chez la souris. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris 34 1941 pp. 48–50 1 fig.

547.—Roxas, H. A. Marine protozoa of the Philippines. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. 3 1940 pp. 571–576.

548.—Roxas, H. A. Marine protozoa of the Philippines. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 74 1941 pp. 91–139 17 pls.

Roy, A. N. *vide* Ray, J. C.

Rozanski, G. *vide* Coryell, H. N.

549.—Rozeboom, L. E. Subspecific variations among neotropical *Anopheles* mosquitoes, and their importance in the transmission of malaria. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 235–254 5 pls.

550.—Rozeboom, L. E. & Laird, R. L. *Anopheles (Kertessia) bellator* Dyar and Knab as a vector of malaria in Trinidad, British West Indies. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 83–91.

551.—Rozinger, Z. Preliminary notes on malaria resistance. E. Afric. Med. J. 18 1942 pp. 324–335.

552.—Rozovskaya, S. E. On some Middle Carboniferous species of *Fusulinidae* of the Moscow Depression. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 31 (2) 1941 pp. 190–192 2 figs.

Ruben, S. *vide* Niel, C. B. van.

553.—Ruedemann, R. Notes on Ordoivician plankton and Radiolarian chart of New York. Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany 327 1942 pp. 45–66 5 pls.

554.—Russell, P. F. & Menon, P. B. On the transmission of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* to mosquitoes. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 559–563 3 figs.

555.—Russell, P. F. & Mohan, B. N. The immunization of fowls against mosquito-borne *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by injections of serum and of inactivated homologous sporozoites. J. exp. Med. Baltimore 76 1942 pp. 477–495.

556.—Russell, P. F. & Mohan, B. N. Some mosquito hosts to avian plasmodia with special reference to *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 127–129.

557.—Russell, P. F., Mulligan, H. W. & Mohan, B. N. Active immunization of fowls against sporozoites, but not trophozoites, of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by injections of homologous sporozoites. J. Malaria Inst. India 4 1942 pp. 311–319.

Rustomjee, K. J. *vide* Sivalingham, V.

Saarni, R. W. *vide* Herman, C. M.

558.—Sabin, A. B. Toxoplasmosis, a recently recognized disease of human beings. Advances in Pediatrics New York 1942. [Non *vidi*.]

559.—Sabin, A. B. Toxoplasma neutralizing antibody in human beings and morbid conditions associated with it. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **51** 1942 pp. 6-10.

560.—Sabin, A. B. & Warren, J. Therapeutic effectiveness of certain sulfonamides on infection by an intracellular protozoon (*Toxoplasma*). Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **51** 1942 pp. 19-23.

Sabin, A. B. *vide* Warren, J.

561.—Sandon, H. Studies on South African endozoic ciliates. I. *Paranycottherus (Balantidium) kirbyi* (Rodríguez) emend., gen. nov., from the rectum of the clawed toad, *Xenopus laevis*. S. Afr. J. med. Sci. **6** 1941 pp. 116-127 3 pls.

562.—Sandon, H. Studies on South African endozoic ciliates. II. *Meistoma georhychi* gen. nov., sp. nov., from the caecum of the *Georhychus capensis*. S. Afr. J. med. Sci. **6** 1941 pp. 128-135 2 pls.

563.—Sapiro, J. J., Hakansson, E. G. & Louttit, C. M. The occurrence of two significantly distinct races of *Endamoeba histolytica*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **22** 1942 pp. 191-208.

Sarkissian, M. *vide* Matevossian, S.

564.—Saunders, G. After-history of trypanosomiasis cases treated by Bayer 205. J. trop. Med. London **45** 1942 pp. 25-26.

565.—Sawitz, W. G. & Faust, E. C. The probability of detecting intestinal protozoa by successive stool examinations. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **22** 1942 pp. 131-136.

566.—Schaeffer, A. A. *Chaos nobilis* Penard in permanent culture. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **81** (2) 1941 p. 303.

567.—Scheinker, K. [Results of three years' observations on the duration of subtertian malaria. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow **10** 1941 pp. 172-174.

Schmidt, H. *vide* Kikuth, W.

568.—Schneider, M. D. A new thermostable medium for the prolonged bacteria-free cultivation of *Trichomonas foetus*. J. Parasit. Urbana **1942** pp. 428-429.

569.—Schoenborn, H. W. Studies on the nutrition of colorless euglenoid

flagellates. I. Utilization of inorganic nitrogen by *Astasia* in pure cultures. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. **40** (1) 1940 pp. 1-35 6 figs.

570.—Schoenborn, H. W. Studies on the nutritional requirements of *Euglena gracilis* in darkness. Physiol. Zool. Chicago **15** 1942 pp. 325-332.

571.—Schouten, G. B. *Nycottherus mackinnoni* n. sp. Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo **10** (2) 1940 pp. 125-128 1 fig.

572.—Schulemann, W. Zur Weiterentwicklung der Malaria-sporoziten im Warmblüter. Deutsch. med. Wschr. **68** 1942 pp. 374-375.

573.—Schulemann, W. & Knocke, E. Zur Problem der exo-erythrocytären Entwicklungsformen von *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. I. Arch. exp. Path. Pharm. [Germany] **197** 1941 pp. 227-239 3 figs.

574.—Scott, Sir H. H. A history of tropical medicine. 2 vols. 2nd impr. London **1942**. 1,219 pp. 13 pls. [Trypanosomiasis, leishmaniasis, malaria, amoebiasis.]

Scott, L. C. *vide* Senekjie, H. A.

Seager, L. D. *vide* Hewitt, R. I.

Seale, R. I. *vide* Albritton, C. C., jr.

575.—Seetharama Iyer, P. V., Shortt, H. E. & Menon, K. P. The stage of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* found in the incubation period. Second observation. J. Malaria Inst. India **4** 1941 pp. 179-180.

Seetharama Iyer, P. V. *vide* Shortt, H. E.

Seidlitz, M. F. *vide* Wainstein, N. B.

576.—Sen, P. On the Microsporidia infesting some Anophelines of India. J. Malaria Inst. India **4** 1941 pp. 257-261 1 pl. [Review in Trop. Dis. Bull. **39** 1942 p. 664.]

577.—Senekjie, H. A. & Scott, L. C. Studies on the microcataphoresis of animal parasites. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **51** 1942 pp. 174-175. [Various protozoa.]

Shawhan, F. M. *vide* Jahn, T. I.

578.—Shchennikov, S. T., Orlova, Z. V. & Buinitskaya, M. I. [On the aetiology of swine dysentery. (In Russian.)] Soviet Vet. No. **6** **1939** pp. 22-24. [*Balantidium*.]

- 579.—Shelanski, H. A., Pious, W. L. & Frank, J. H. Intestinal parasitic infections in a State mental hospital, and control with aluminium hydroxide and colloidal kaolin. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 Suppl. 1942 pp. 10–11.
- 580.—Shiida, T. On the geology of Kesenmachi and its environs in Miyagi Prefecture. [In Japanese.] *Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. Tokyo* 17 (3–4) 1940 (Abstr. 240) p. 54. [Foraminifera.]
- 581.—Shishliaeva, Z. S. Application de la leucobase acide du bleu de méthylène à l'appréciation de l'effet des préparations synthétiques sur les parasites du paludisme de l'homme. [Russian with French summary.] *Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow* 9 1940 pp. 285–287.
- 582.—Shishliaeva, Z. S. Observations sur la vitalité du *Plasmodium cathemerium* dans les cadavres des oiseaux. [Russian with French summary.] *Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow* 9 1940 pp. 288–290.
- Shmalenko, D. M. *vide* Kontorovskaya, T. M.
- 583.—Shortess, G. S. The relation between temperature, light and rate of locomotion in *Peranema trichophorum* and response to changes in temperature. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* 15 1942 pp. 184–195 5 figs.
- 584.—Shortt, H. E., Menon, K. P. & Seetharama Iyer, P. V. The natural host of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* (Brumpt, 1935). *J. Malaria Inst. India* 4 1941 pp. 175–178.
- Shortt, H. E. *vide* Seetharama Iyer, P. V.
- Shortt, H. E. *vide* Swaminath, C. S.
- Shoulga, P. L. *vide* Aisenverg, D. E.
- Siegfus, S. S. *vide* Cushman, J. A.
- 585.—Simeons, A. T. W. Economy and simplifications in the staining of blood slides. *Ind. med. Gaz.* 77 1942 pp. 725–729 2 figs. [Haemoprotozoa.]
- 586.—Simmons, J. S. The transmission of malaria by the *Anopheles* mosquitoes of North America. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 113–130.
- Sindo, T. *vide* Uchino, T.
- 587.—Singh, B. N. Toxic effects of certain bacterial metabolic products on soil protozoa. *Nature London* 149 1942 p. 168.
- 588.—Sivalingham, V. & Rustomjee, K. J. Spleen and parasite surveys in Ceylon. *J. Malaria Inst. India* 4 1941 pp. 155–173.
- Smarr, R. G. *vide* Young, M. D.
- 589.—Smart, J. [editor]. Bibliography on key works for the identification of the British fauna and flora. (Protozoa pp. 4–16.) Assoc. for the Study of Systematics in Relation to Biology London. Publ. No. 1 1942.
- 590.—Smith, J. Some effects of temperature on the frequency of division and on the volume of starch and fat in *Chilomonas paramecium*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* 79 1940 pp. 379–396.
- 591.—Smith, J. A. Enteritis associated with *Giardia lamblia*. [Correspondence.] *Brit. med. J.* 1942 4260 p. 261.
- Smith, L. *vide* Becker, E. R.
- 592.—Smith, R. H. Micropaleontology and stratigraphy of a deep well at Niceville, Okaloosa County, Florida. *Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma* 25 (2) 1941 pp. 263–286. [Foraminifera.]
- 593.—Smith, S. C., Klingbeil, J. R. & Bell, F. Incidence of *Endamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal protozoa in a selected group in Alabama. *J. Alabama Acad. Sci.* 14 1942 p. 61.
- 594.—Smyth, J. D. The effect of temperature on the vacuolar frequency of *Stylonychia pustulata*. *Proc. R. Irish Acad.* 48B (2) 1942 pp. 25–41.
- 595.—Snyder, T. L. & Meleney, H. E. Anaerobiosis and cholesterol as growth requirements of *Endamoeba histolytica*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 Suppl. 1942 p. 11.
- 596.—Soedarsono, —. Twee gevallen van aangeboren malaria. [In Dutch.] *Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië* 81 1941 pp. 2656–2657.
- 597.—Sokoloff, D. & Mooser, O. Breve estudio de los principales elementos de la sangre de la culebre de agua (*Thamnophis megalops*) y de su parásito *Haemogregarina thamnophium* Sokoloff y Mooser. [Spanish with English summary.] *An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico* 2 (2–3) 1940 pp. 273–279 2 pls.

- 598.—Sokoloff, D. & Mooser, O. Primero contribución al estudio de los parásitos de animales acuáticos de México. *Haemogregarina thamnophium* sp. nova ad interim, un parásito de la sangre de la culebra de agua, *Thamnophis megalops*. [In Spanish.] Invest. Estac. Limnol. Pátzcuaro 6 1941 pp. 1-10 1 pl.
- 599.—Solodovnikova, O. [Gamotrophic properties of quinoline No. 31 in malignant tertian malaria. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 10 1941 pp. 526-531.
- Solowjewa, L. M. *vide* Barbarin, W. W.
- 600.—Sonneborn, J. M. The occurrence, frequency and causes of failure to undergo reciprocal cross-fertilization during mating in *Paramecium aurelia*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 Abstr. pp. 66-67.
- 601.—Sonneborn, T. M. The effect of temperature on mating reactivity in *Paramecium aurelia*, variety 1. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 Abstr. p. 131.
- 602.—Sonneborn, T. M. Sexuality in unicellular organisms. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 666-709 figs.
- 603.—Sonneborn, T. M. Inheritance in ciliated Protozoa. In "Cytology, Genetics and Evolution" Philadelphia 1941 pp. 97-111.
- 604.—Sonneborn, T. M. Inheritance of an environmental effect in *Paramecium aurelia*, Variety 1, and its significance. Genetics Menasha 27 (1) 1942 p. 169.
- Soriano, L. J. *vide* Africa, C. M.
- 605.—Soudatchenkov, V. V. Expériences de transmission de la babésiose bovine. [Russian with French summary.] Vestn. Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki: Vet. Moscow 2 1941 pp. 75-85.
- 606.—Soudatchenkov, V. V. & Tchige, A. N. [The specific independence of *Francaïella caucasica* (Yakimoff & Belavine, 1926). (In Russian.)] Vestn. Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki: Vet. Moscow 3 1941 pp. 103-105.
- 607.—Spencer, R. R. & Melroy, M. B. The mechanism of species adaptation to carcinogens. Science Lancaster U.S.A. N.S. 95 1942 pp. 592-595. [*Paramecium*.]
- 608.—Sprague, V. & Ramsey, J. A preliminary note on *Plistophora kudoi* n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of the cockroach. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 Abstr. pp. 132-133.
- 609.—Sprague, V. & Ramsey, J. Further observations on *Plistophora kudoi*, a microsporidian of the cockroach. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 399-406 1 pl.
- 610.—Stabler, R. M. & Feo, L. G. Survival time of intravaginally implanted *Trichomonas hominis*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 633-637.
- 611.—Stabler, R. M. & Feo, L. G. Inoculation of the oral trichomonad (*T. tenax*) into the human vagina. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 639-642.
- 612.—Stabler, R. M. & Feo, L. G. Intravaginal survival of culture *Trichomonas tenax* (*buccalis*) in man. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 pp. 14-15.
- 613.—Stackelberg, N. S. [Bibliography of malaria. (Epidemiology, vectors, anti-malarial campaign, and its organization in USSR.) 1771-1935. Moscow-Leningrad 1940 vi + 964 pp. (In Russian.)] [*Non vidi*.] [Reviews: in Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 10 1941 pp. 292-294; and in Trop. Dis. Bull. 40 1943 p. 345.]
- Stegg, L. *vide* Nattan-Larrier, L.
- 614.—Stiles, M. A study of *Trichomonas columbae*. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 46 1940 p. 454.
- 615.—Stockley, G. M. The geology of the Zanzibar Protectorate and its relation to the East African Mainland. Geol. Mag. Lond. 79 (4) 1942 pp. 233-240. [Foraminifera.]
- 616.—Stokes, R. J. & Ortiz, J. Amebiasis. Study of 100 cases in Puerto Rico. Bol. Asoc. med. Puerto Rico 34 1942 pp. 64-68.
- 617.—Stratman-Thomas, W. K. The infection in the intermediate host: symptomatology, *vivax* malaria. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 183-189.

Stratman-Thomas, W. K. *vide* Du-laney, A. D.

618.—Strong, R. P. Stitt's Diagnosis, prevention and treatment of tropical diseases. 6th ed. Vol. 1. 1942. [Section I: Diseases due to protozoa (pp. 1-540, 137 figs)].

619.—Stshensnovitsch, V. [On the occurrence of *Balantidium coli* and other intestinal protozoa in man. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 10 1941 pp. 252-260.

Stubbs, T. H. *vide* Young, M. D.

Subrahmanyam, V. *vide* Pillai, S. C.

620.—Summers, F. M. The protozoa in connection with morphogenetic problems. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 772-817 figs.

Summers, F. M. *vide* Calkins, G. N.

621.—Summers, W. A. Intestinal parasites in boys of the Florida Industrial School. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 169-170.

622.—Sütter, V. A. & Zúniga, H. A malaria survey of El Salvador, Central America. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 387-398.

623.—Swaminath, C. S., Shortt, H. E. & Anderson, L. A. P. Transmission of Indian Kala Azar to man by the bites of *Phlebotomus argentipes*, Ann. and Brun. Ind. J. med. Res. 30 1942 pp. 473-477.

624.—Syrkina, S. [Method of determination of disflagellating action of anti-malarial drugs in permanent preparations. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 10 1941 pp. 366-369.

625.—Tafall, B. F. O. Materiales para el estudio del microplancton del Lago de Pátzcuaro (México). [Spanish with English summary.] An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico 2 (2-3) 1940 pp. 331-382 5 pls.

626.—Tafall, B. F. O. Tintinnidos nuevos o poco conocidos del plancton nerítico de Mexico. [Spanish with English summary.] Rev. Soc. Mex. Hist. Nat. 2 1941 pp. 147-173 5 pls.

627.—Taliaferro, W. H. The cellular basis for immunity in malaria. In "A

symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 239-249 1 pl.

628.—Taliaferro, W. H. Populations of blood-dwelling species. Biol. Symposia (ed. J. Cattell) Lancaster Pa. 4 1941 pp. 60-74 6 figs. [Haemoproteoza.]

629.—Taliaferro, W. H. The immunology of the parasitic protozoa. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 830-889 figs.

630.—Tartar, V. Grafting and reconstitution in a ciliate protozoan. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 Abstr. p. 132.

631.—Taylor, C. V. Fibrillar systems in ciliates. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 191-270 figs.

632.—Taylor, C. V. & Wagtendonk, W. J. van. Growth studies on *Colpoda duodenaria* in the absence of other living organisms. J. cell. comp. Physiol. 17 (3) 1941 pp. 349-353.

Taylor, C. V. *vide* Wagtendonk, W. J. van.

633.—[Taylor, Sir J.] The transmission of Kala-Azar. Ind. J. med. Res. 30 1942 pp. 479-480.

Taylor, J. *vide* Ormiston, G.

634.—Taylor, M. & Hayes, C. Mitosis in amoebae. Nature London 149 1942 p. 501.

Tchernomoretz, I. *vide* Adler, S.

635.—Tchernysheva, N. E. A new genus of Foraminifers from the Tournaisian deposits of the Urals. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 32 (1) 1941 pp. 69-70 3 figs.

Tchige, A. N. *vide* Soudatchenkov, V. V.

636.—Teissier, G. Biométrie de la cellule. Tabulae Biologicae (Junk ed.) Hague 19 (1) 1939 pp. 1-64. [Various protozoa.]

637.—Thalman, H. E. Foraminiferal genus *Hantkenina* and its subgenera. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 (11) 1942 pp. 809-820 1 pl. 2 figs.

638.—Thalmann, H. E. Bibliography and index to new genera, species, and varieties of Foraminifera for the year 1939. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **16** (4) 1942 pp. 489-520.

639.—Theodorovich, G. I. Micro-laminated limestones in the southern Urals. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S.* **31** (8) 1941 pp. 799-800. [Foraminifera.]

640.—Theodorovich, G. I. Migration of Upper Paleozoic reefs in South Bashkiriya. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S.* **32** (7) 1941 pp. 499-502. [Foraminifera.]

641.—Thomas, E. A. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Planktons dreier Zürcher Seen. *Rev. Hydrol. Aarau* **9** (1-2) 1941 pp. 34-49 15 figs. [Ciliates.]

Thomas, J. O. *vide* Niel, C. B. van.

Thomas, W. K. S. *vide* Rigdon, R. H.

642.—Thompson, M. L. New genera of Pennsylvanian Fusulinids. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven* **240** (6) 1942 pp. 403-420 3 pls.

643.—Thompson, M. L. & Wheeler, H. E. Permian Fusulinids from British Columbia, Washington and Oregon. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **16** (6) 1942 pp. 700-711 5 pls.

644.—Thompson, P. E. The relative incidence of animal parasites in the blood of some birds from Georgia. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **15** (4) 1940 p. 418.

645.—Thompson, P. E. & Huff, C. G. Exoerythrocytic schizogony in a new species of saurian *Plasmodium*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** Suppl. 1942 p. 15.

Threlkeld, W. L. *vide* Johnson, E. P.

646.—Tiburskaia, N. [Comparative study of the gamotrophic action of acriquine + plasmocide and acriquine + quinoline No. 31 in tertian malaria. (In Russian.)] *Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow* **10** 1941 pp. 360-364.

647.—Tittler, I. A. & Kobrin, M. The reaction of *Paramecium* to certain carcinogens. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **81** 1941 Abstr. pp. 130-131.

648.—Tittler, I. A. & Kobrin, M. Effects of carcinogenic agents on *Paramecium caudatum*. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **50** 1942 pp. 95-96.

Todd, R. *vide* Cushman, J. A.

649.—Toropova, M. N., Levina, F. K. & Moldawskaia-Kritchewskaia, W. D. [Histopathological changes of the central nervous system in experimental bird malaria. (In Russian.)] *Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow* **9** 1940 pp. 597-600.

650.—Torrealba, J. F. Resumen de la práctica del xenodiagnóstico para la enfermedad de Chagas en Zaraza (Guárico, Venezuela). [In Spanish.] *Rev. Med. Vet. Parasit. Caracas* **2** 1940 pp. 25-43.

651.—Torrealba, J. F. Xénodiagnósticos de la maladie de Chagas à Zaraza (Guarico, Venezuela). Vingt cas positifs sur soixante examens. *Ann. Parasitol. Paris* **18** 1941 pp. 154-165.

652.—Torres, C. M. Alterações dos capilares do coração na infecção experimental pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi*. [In Portuguese.] *An. Acad. Brasil. Ciencias* **14** 1942 pp. 1-5 4 pls.

653.—Torres, U. L. & Paulo e Silva, J. Valor da punção esternal na pesquisa do hematozoário no paludismo. [Portuguese with English summary.] *Arq. Esc. Paul. Med. S. Paulo* **1** 1942 pp. 7-21 2 pls.

654.—Trager, W. A strain of the mosquito *Aedes aegypti* selected for susceptibility to the avian malaria parasite *Plasmodium lophurae*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** 1942 pp. 457-465.

655.—Trager, W. The influence of biotin upon susceptibility to malaria. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** Suppl. 1942 p. 16.

656.—Tselishcheva, L. M. [Experimental transmission of bovine theileriosis by *Hyalomma* ticks. (In Russian.)] *Soviet Vet. No.* 11-12 1940 pp. 31-35.

657.—Tshalaia, L. E. [On a species of *Entamoeba* found in sewage. (In Russian.)] *Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow* **10** 1941 pp. 244-252 2 pls.

658.—Tsuchiya, H. Evaluation of a culture method as an aid in the diagnosis of amebiasis. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* **22** 1942 pp. 147-151.

659.—Tumanskaya, O. G. On the stratigraphy of the Permian of the Crimea. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S.* **32** (4) 1941 pp. 261-264. [Foraminifera.]

660.—Turner, J. P. Fertilization in protozoa. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research". London-New York 1941 pp. 583-645 figs.

Tuzuki, M. *vide* Uchino, T.

661.—Uchino, T., Otsuji, K., Sindo, T. & Tuzuki, M. On the significance of the protein tyrosin reaction for malaria diagnosis. J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. N.S. 1 (2) 1941 pp. 153-171.

662.—Uhrich, J. & Graham, E. The animal parasites of the fox squirrel, *Sciurus niger rufiventer* and the grey squirrel, *Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 Abstracts p. 65.

Underhill, G. W. *vide* Johnson, E. P.

663.—Unger, W. B. Differential effect of a sodium salt of an aryl-alkyl-sulfonate upon small animals in a mixed culture. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 Abstr. p. 129. [Flagellates and Ciliates.]

664.—Vakhrameiev, V. A. Stratigraphy of the Middle Carboniferous deposits of the North-Eastern Balkhash region (Kazakhstan). [Russian with English summary.] Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Géol. 1940 4 pp. 116-130.

665.—Vanderplank, F. L. A note on trypanosomiasis of game from tsetse areas at Shinyanga and Ukerewe Peninsula. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. 35 1942 pp. 319-322.

666.—Vanderplank, F. L. Temperatures of animals. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. 36 1942 pp. 121-122. [Trypanosomes.]

Vargas, L. *vide* Beltran, E.

667.—Vasina, C. [On the so-called exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium*: a brief review of the literature. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 10 1941 pp. 463-465.

668.—Vassoevich, N. B. Paleogene Beds of the zone of the southern slope of mountainous Azerbaidjan. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 31 (8) 1941 pp. 771-774 1 fig. [Foraminifera.]

669.—Velick, S. F. The respiratory metabolism of the malaria parasite, *P. cathemerium*, during its developmental cycle. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 35 1942 pp. 152-161 1 fig.

670. Vernon, R. O. Geology of Holmes and Washington Counties, Florida. Geol. Bull. Dept. Conservation, Florida, Tallahassee 21 1942 pp. 1-161. [Foraminifera.]

671.—Vezzoso, B. L'immunità passiva nell' infezione da *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Nota seconda. [Italian with English summary.] Riv. Malariol. Rome (I) 20 1941 pp. 238-250.

672.—Villela, F., Pestana, B. R. & Pessôa, S. B. Presença da "Leishmania brasiliensis" na mucosa nasal sem lesão aparente, em casos recentes de leishmaniose cutânea. [In Portuguese with English summary.] Arq. Hig. Saúde Públ. S. Paulo 5 1940 pp. 29-30 1 fig.

673.—Viswanathan, D. K., Das, S. & Oommen, A. V. Malaria-carrying Anophelines in Assam, with special reference to the results of twelve months' dissections. J. Malaria Inst. India 4 1941 pp. 297-306.

674.—Wagtendonk, W. J. van & Taylor, C. V. The nature of the plasmootyazate growth factor for *Colpoda duodenaria*. J. cell. comp. Physiol. 19 1942 pp. 95-101.

Wagtendonk, W. J. van *vide* Taylor, C. V.

675.—Wainstein, N. B. & Seidlitz, M. F. [On the localization of malaria parasites in latent infections. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasit. & Parasit. Dis. Moscow 11 1942 pp. 130-131.

676.—Waletzky, E. & Brown, H. W. The mechanism of quinine action in malaria. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 pp. 15-16.

677.—Wallace, F. G. A device for administering particulate material to mice. J. Parasitol. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 92-93 1 fig. [Intestinal protozoa.]

678.—Walton, A. C. The parasites of the Cryptobranchoidea (Amphibia: Caudata). J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 p. 29.

679.—Walton, A. C. The parasites of Ambystomoidea (Amphibia: Caudata). J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 p. 29.

Warner, W. C. *vide* Cushman, J. A.

Warr, O. S. *vide* Dulaney, A. D.

- 680.—Warren, J. & Sabin, A. B. The complement fixation reaction in toxoplasmic infection. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **51** 1942 pp. 11–14.
- 681.—Warren, J. & Sabin, A. B. Effect of certain antiprotozoal drugs on *Toxoplasma in vitro* and *in vivo*. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **51** 1942 pp. 15–18.
- Warren, J. *vide* Sabin, A. B.
- 682.—Waters, P. C. Influence on oocyst production of concentration and kind of yeast in rations of rats infected with *Eimeria nieschulzi*. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **46** 1940 pp. 397–402.
- 683.—Watkins, C. V. & Harvey, L. A. On the parasites of silver foxes on some farms in the South-West. *Parasitology Cambridge* **34** 1942 pp. 155–179. [Coccidia.]
- 684.—Watson, Sir M. The geographical aspects of malaria. *Geogr. J. London* **99** (4) 1941 pp. 161–172.
- 685.—Weatherby, J. H. The contractile vacuole. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 404–447.
- Weller, J. M. *vide* Moore, R. C.
- 686.—Wenrich, D. H. The chromosome number in *Dientamoeba fragilis* (Protozoa, Sarcodina). *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **81** 1941 Abstracts pp. 34–35.
- 687.—Wenrich, D. H. Observations on the food habits of *Entamoeba muris* and *Entamoeba ranarum*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **81** 1941 pp. 324–340 42 figs.
- 688.—Wenrich, D. H. Morphological characters of the Trichomonad flagellates of man. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** Suppl. 1942 p. 12.
- 689.—Wenrich, D. H. & Arnett, J. H. Results of a protozoological survey of food handlers at a professional school in Philadelphia, Pa. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* **22** 1942 pp. 107–115.
- 690.—Westphal, A. Zur Frage der Mischinfektion von Amöbenruhr und Typhus. *Deutsch. trop. Zschr.* **46** 1942 pp. 258–264.
- Wheeler, H. E. *vide* Thompson, M. L.
- 691.—Wilber, C. G. The cytology of *Pelomyxa carolinensis*. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* **61** 1942 pp. 227–235 2 figs.
- 692.—Wilcox, A. Manual for the microscopical diagnosis of malaria in man. *Nation. Inst. Health Bull. No. 180* Washington 1942 38 pp. 13 pls.
- 693.—Wilcox, A. & Logan, L. The detection and differential diagnosis of malarial parasites in the schizogonous and sporogonous cycles. In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 47–62 4 pls.
- 694.—Williams, E. G. Notes on the plankton of two Welsh lakes. *North Western Nat. Arbroath* **17** (1–2) 1942 pp. 36–38.
- 695.—Williams, G. W. Observations on several species of *Metaradiophrya* (Protozoa, Ciliata). *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **70** 1942 pp. 545–581 8 pls.
- 696.—Willis, A. G. Studies on *Lagenophrys tattersalli* sp. n. (Ciliata Peritricha, Vorticellinae). Part I. Structure, asexual reproduction and metamorphosis. *Quart. J. micr. Sci. London* **83** 1942 pp. 171–196 2 pls. 8 text-figs.
- Wilson, G. S. *vide* Ormiston, G.
- Winger, R. N. *vide* Huizinga, H.
- 697.—Wolfson, F. Oral transmission of *Plasmodium cathemerium* by means of tissues. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** 1942 pp. 245–246.
- 698.—Wolfson, F. Maintenance of human *Toxoplasma* in chicken embryos. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** Suppl. 1942 pp. 16–17.
- Wolters, S. L. *vide* Hesseltine, H. C.
- 699.—Wood, S. F. Notes on the distribution and habits of Reduviid vectors of Chagas' Disease in the South-western United States (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). *Pan-Pacif. Ent. San Francisco* **17** 1941 pp. 85–94, 115–118.
- 700.—Wood, S. F. The persistence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in dead cone-nosed bugs (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* **22** 1942 pp. 613–621 1 pl.
- 701.—Woodruff, L. L. Endomixis. In Calkins & Summers' "Protozoa in biological research" London-New York 1941 pp. 646–665 figs.
- 702.—Woodruff, L. L. Population problems in Protozoa: Introduction.

Biol. Symposia (ed. J. Cattell) Lancaster Pa. 4 1941 pp. 3-7 2 figs.

Wu, C. C. *vide* Yao, Y. T.

703.—Wymeersch, H. van. Contribution à l'étude du paludisme dans un groupe de collectivités indigènes du Congo belge. Rec. Trav. Sci. méd. Congo belge No. 1 1942 pp. 81-85.

704.—Yabe, H. Paleozoic formations of the Japanese islands. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. 1 1940 pp. 377-392. [Foraminifera.]

705.—Yabe, H. Recent progress in paleontology in the Japanese Empire. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. 2 1940 pp. 451-458. [Foraminifera.]

706.—Yabe, H. The tertiary stratigraphy of Japan. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. 2 1940 pp. 459-474. [Foraminifera.]

707.—Yakimov, V. L. [Correlation between human and porcine amoebiasis. (Russian with French summary.)] J. Microbiol. Moscow No. 6 1940 pp. 65-68.

708.—Yakimov, V. L., Gusev, V. F., Pelevin, V. K. & Monechikova, M. F. [Are the Algerian and Russian *Theileria dispar* identical? (In Russian.)] Rev. Microbiol. Saratov 19 1940 pp. 332-351.

709.—Yakusheva, A. [Duration of subtertian malaria in the north. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 10 1941 pp. 164-169.

710.—Yanev, E. [A scheme for the differentiation of piroplasms. (Bulgarian with German summary.)] Vet. Sbir. 42 1938 pp. 100-111.

711.—Yao, Y. T. & Wu, C. C. On the peculiar morphology of the malaria parasite from a patient and the possibility of its being *Plasmodium ovale*. J. trop. Med. London 45 1942 pp. 9-15 4 pls.

712.—Yorke, W. The diagnosis and treatment of malaria in England. Brit. med. J. 1942 4254 pp. 61-63 6 figs.

Yorke, W. *vide* Fulton, J. D.

713.—Young, M. D. & Coatney, G. R. The morphology, life cycle and physiology of *Plasmodium malariae* (Grassi and Feletti, 1890). In "A symposium on human malaria" (Publ. Amer. Ass.

Adv. Sci. No. 15) Washington 1941 pp. 25-29.

714.—Young, M. D., Coatney, G. R. & Stubbs, T. H. Studies on induced quartan malaria in negro paretics. II. The effect of reversal of the external conditions upon the infection. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 15 (4) 1940 p. 418.

715.—Young, M. D., McLendon, S. B. & Smarr, R. G. The effects of thiobismol upon three species of therapeutic malaria. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 Suppl. 1942 p. 15.

Young, M. D. *vide* Coatney, G. R.

Young, S. *vide* Komiya, Y.

716.—Yutuc, L. M. A note on the incubation and prepatent periods of equine artificial surra. Philippine J. anim. Indust. 8 1941 pp. 341-344.

717.—Zain, H. Zum Ursprung der Endothelstadien des *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Arch. exp. Path. Pharm. [Germany] 197 1941 pp. 210-223.

718.—Zain, H. Verhalten der aus erythrocytären Parasitenformen hervorgegangenen E-Stadien des *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Arch. exp. Path. Pharm. [Germany] 198 1941 pp. 551-556 2 figs.

719.—Zain, H. Zur Entstehung der Endothelformen der Vogel malaria (*Plasmodium gallinaceum*). Klin. Wschr. [Germany] 20 1941 pp. 176-177.

720.—Zaturian, A. [Diseases caused by intestinal protozoa in Erevan. (In Russian.)] Med. Parasitol. & parasit. Dis. Moscow 10 1941 pp. 260-264.

721.—Zschucke, J. Ueber Kernhinterendformen bei westafrikanischen Stämmen des *Trypanosoma gambiense*. Zeitschr. Hyg. 122 1939-1940 pp. 620-625.

722.—Zulueta, J. de. *Plasmodium ovale* en Colombia. [Spanish with English summary.] Rev. Fac. Med. Bogota 10 1942 pp. 487-502 2 pls.

723.—Zumpt, F. Ueber neue Untersuchungen zur Rolle der Bettwanzen als Krankheitsüberträger, mit einem Beitrag zur Terminologie der Krankheitsübertragung durch Tiere. Zbl. Bakt. Jena (I. Ref.) 136 1940 pp. 401-414. [Haemoflagellates.]

Zúñiga, H. *vide* Sütter, V. A.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL.

Text-books.—Protozoological research, CALKINS & SUMMERS (ed.), 103.—Clinical protozoology, BELDING, 54; CRAIG & FAUST, 157; Pathogenic protozoa. STRONG, 618; Pathogenic protozoa of man, ROGERS & MEGAW, 544; Protozoal diseases of man, BROOM, 92; Symposium on human malaria, MOULTON, 460.

History.—Historical outline of study on protozoa, CALKINS, 102; Work on populations of Protozoa, WOODRUFF, 702; Dujardin and his protozoological researches, BELTRAN 57; History of tropical medicine, SCOTT, 574; History of researches on transmission of Kala Azar by sandflies, ANON, 5; History of research on the transmission of *Leishmania donovani*, TAYLOR, 633; History of malarial research, BOYD, 79; Malaria research during last 20 years, AFRICA & DY, 15.

Biography; Obituary.—Biography and work of R. Hegner, CORT, 147. 148, 149.

Bibliography; Reviews.—Bibliography of key works for identification of Protozoa, SMART, 589; Transmission of human amoebiasis, ANDREWS, 28; Bibliography to new Foraminifera, for 1939, THALMANN, 638; Bibliography of works on malaria in Russia from 1771 to 1935, STACKELBERG, 613; Review of recent work on *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, BELTRAN, 59; Review of data on exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium*, VASINA, 667.

Nomenclature.—Generic names used as common nouns, BEERS, 53; MAST, 426; Nomenclature of pathogenic protozoa, MANSON-BAHR, 420; Terminology of strains of avian *Plasmodium*, HUFF, etc., 305; *Loxostomum* v. *Loxostoma*, MOORE, etc., 450.

Laboratory Technique.—Micromanipulator for isolating protozoa, REES, 527; New technique for preparation and staining of protozoa, DOBELL, 198; Rapid method of silver impregnation for protozoa, CHATTON, 120; Sterilization of protozoal cultures, KIDDER, 344; New culture medium for human intestinal protozoa, ADLER & FENER, 13;

Collection and treatment of freshwater protozoa, JANE, 317; Methods of quantitative estimation of soil protozoa, GHILAROV, 250; Methods of observing soil protozoa, LINFORD, 395; Diagnosis of protozoa parasitic in man, CRAIG, 156; Diagnosis of protozoal infections, BELDING, 54; Identification of food remnants and their differentiation from protozoa in human faeces, DENISON, 189; Comparative efficiency of methods for detecting intestinal protozoa in faeces, SAWITZ & FAUST, 565; Apparatus for feeding protozoal cysts to mice, WALLACE, 677; New staining method for blood protozoa, SIMEONS, 585; Technique for testing antimalarial drugs, BISHOP, 65; Aqueous smear for diagnosis of human intestinal amoebae, HAKANSSON, 268; Value of culture in the diagnosis of *Entamoeba histolytica* infection, TSUCHIYA, 658; Diagnosis of Kala-Azar by culture, ADLER, 12; New medium for cultivation of bovine *Trichomonas*, SCHNEIDER, 563; Sterilization of rabbit tissues for cultivation of coccidia, GAVRILOV & COWEZ, 248; Technique for detection of human malaria parasites, WILCOX & LOGAN, 693; Diagnosis of human malaria parasites, WILCOX, 692; Preparation of blood-films for diagnosis of human malaria, YORKE, 712; Determination of "disflagellating" effect of drugs in avian *Plasmodium*, SYRKINA, 624.

STRUCTURE.

MORPHOLOGY.—**General Works;** **Text-books:** Morphogenesis in protozoa, SUMMERS, 620; Variation in dimensions of protozoa, TEISSIER, 626; Structure of various protozoa, PENARD, 497; Parasitic protozoa of man, CRAIG, 156; CRAIG & FAUST, 157; Pathogenic protozoa, BELDING, 54; STRONG, 618; Marine planktonic protozoa of Philippine coasts, ROXAS, 547, 548.

Rhizopoda: Structure of *Pelomyxa*, WILBER, 691; Giant-forms of amoebae produced by colchicine, COMANDON & FONBRUNE, 143; Structure of *Amoeba verrucosa*, HOPKINS, 298; Identification of human intestinal amoebae in aqueous smears, HAKANSSON, 268; New *Entamoeba* formed in sewage, TSHALAIA, 657; Two races of *Entamoeba histolytica*, SAPIRO, etc., 563; New amoebae from termite *Cubitermes*; and comparative morphology of spp. from termites and

cockroaches, HENDERSON [No. 197 in Z.R. lxxviii]. Chilean Thecamoebae, JUNG, 334; Jurassic Foraminifera, KOEHLIN, 365; Jurassic Foraminifera of Württemberg, FRENTZEN, 232; Mediterranean Foraminifera, COLOM 142; Foraminifera from coasts of Spain, COLOM, 141; New Permian Foraminifera from Russia, LICHAREW, 392; Fossil Foraminifera from Siberia, MJATLIUK, 445; New Tertiary Foraminifera from Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINGWAY, 239; New Eocene Foraminifera from Trinidad, CUSHMAN & RENZ, 175; Permian Foraminifera from U.S.A., FRENZEL & MUNDORFF, 233; New Eocene Foraminifera of Alabama, CUSHMAN & TODD, 178; Cretaceous Foraminifera from Arkansas, CUSHMAN & DEADERICK, 165; New Eocene Foraminifera from Florida, COLE 137; Fossil Foraminifera of Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI, 151; Fossil Foraminifera from Mississippi Basin, DUNN, 207; Foraminifera from California, CUSHMAN & SIEGFUS, 176; New Miocene Foraminifera from Texas, GARRETT, 240; New Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera from Colombia, CUSHMAN & HEDBERG, 170; New fossil Foraminifera of W. Australia, PARR, 493; New Foraminifera from S.E. coast of Australia, CHAPMAN, 119; Foraminifera from Great Barrier Reef, CUSHMAN, 164; Fossil Foraminifera of Dutch East Indies, LE ROY, 388; *Reichelina* gen. n. (Foraminifera), ERK, 213; *Orbitosiphon* gen. n. (Foraminifera), MARYANA RAO, 466; *Cisalveolina* gen. n. (Foraminifera), REICHEL, 529; *Biseriamina* gen. n. (Foraminifera), TCHERNYSHEVA, 635; Subgenera of *Hantkenina*, THALMANN, 637; New *Neoschwagerina*, ANDERSON, 25; *Discocyclus*, BRÖNNIMAN, 89, 90; New Carboniferous *Triticites*, BURMA, 100; New Cretaceous *Lockhartia*, COLE, 138; New Permian *Cribrogenerina*, CUSHMAN, 163; *Candorbulina*, CUSHMAN & DORSEY, 167; New Upper Cretaceous *Stensioina*, CUSHMAN & DORSEY, 166; New *Eponides* and *Cassidulina*, CUSHMAN & FRIZZELL, 168; New Nonionidae from Pacific region, CUSHMAN & McCULLOCH, 171; New *Bulimina*, CUSHMAN & PARKER, 174; Recent *Bulimina* spp., CUSHMAN & PARKER, 173; New *Laticarinina*, CUSHMAN & TODD, 177; New Permian *Codonofusiella*, ERK, 213; New Eocene *Discorbis*, GARRETT, 241; Structure of

Polystomella, JEPPE, 325; Fossil *Nummulites* from S. India, RAMA RAO, etc., 521; Morphological criteria for the identification of *Nebelinae*, JUNG, 335; Cretaceous *Globotruncana* in Greece, KISKYRAS, 358; New Pacific *Virgulinae*, CUSHMAN & McCULLOCH, 172; New fossil Orbitoid Foraminifera from India, NARAYANA RAO, 468; New *Fusulina*, ROZOVSKAYA, 552; Characteristics of some Fusulinid genera, BISSELL, 68; New genera of Fusulinid Foraminifera, THOMPSON, 642; Permian Fusulinids (with spp. n.) from N. America, THOMPSON & WHEELER, 643; Figures of Ordovician Radiolaria, RUEDEMANN, 553.

Mastigophora: New flagellates, KORSHIKOV, 370; Plankton flagellates from Mexican lake, TAFALL, 625; Determination of status in Silicoflagellates, DEFLANDRE, 188; Astasiid flagellates, with spp. n., PRINGSHEIM, 515; Structure of *Phacus* spp., POCHMANN, 509; New *Phacus* from U.S.A., JAHN & SHAWHAN, 315; New Herpetomonad from mosquitos, AYROSA GALVÃO & COUTINHO, 35; *Herpetomonas* of box elder bug, KAY, 339; Trypanosomes from Canadian fishes and amphibians, FANTHAM, etc., 217; Posterior-nuclear forms in W. African *Trypanosoma gambiense*, ZSCHUCKE, 721; Comparative morphology of *Trichomonas* spp. in man, WENRICH, 688; Two varieties of pigeon *Trichomonad*, STILES, 614; General morphology of *Oxymonas*, CROSS, 158; *Polyflagellomonas* gen. n. from mare, CARPANO, 110; *Stelexomonas* and *Aulomonas* gen. n. from U.S.A., LACKEY, 376; New *Pseudotrachonymba*, BREINEN, 85; New *Calonympha* spp. from termites, BROWN, 94; New *Holomastigotoides* from termites, JENNINGS, 321; Revision of *Devescovina* spp., KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii].

Sporozoa: New *Adelina* from oligochaete HAUSCHKA & PENNYPACKER, 279; New bovine *Eimeria*, HUIZINGA & WINGER, 308; New *Eimeria* from American antelope, HUIZINGA, 307; New *Eimeria* spp. from turtle, DEEDS & JAHN, 187; New *Isospora* from Syrian toad, LAVIER, 381; *Isospora* of viper, LAVIER, 380; New *Haemogregarina* of S. American lizard, OSIMANI, 486; New *Haemogregarina* from snake, SOKOLOFF & MOOSER, 597, 598; *Haemococcidia* and

Haemosporidia from Canadian fishes and amphibians, FANTHAM, etc., 217; Differential diagnosis of human malaria parasites, WILCOX, 692; WILCOX & LOGAN, 693; Appearance of human malaria parasites in China, KOMIYA & YOUNG, 367; Exoerythrocytic stages of human malaria parasites, BRUG, 85; RAFFAELE, 518; *Plasmodium falciparum*, KITCHEN, 359; *Plasmodium vivax*, MANWELL, 421; Variation in *Plasmodium vivax*, FIELD, 224; *Plasmodium malariae*, YOUNG & COATNEY, 713; *Plasmodium ovale* from Armenia, MATEVOSIAN, 428; *Plasmodium ovale*-like infection in China, YAO & WU, 711; *Plasmodium lophurae* in ducks, HEWITT, 291; Structure of *Leucocytozoon*, HUFF, 304; Differentiation of piroplasms, YANEV, 710; New ovine *Babesia*, RAY & RAGHAVACHARI, 525; Mammalian *Toxoplasma*, OLAFSON & MONLUX, 480; Avian *Toxoplasma* interpreted as coccidial merozoites, COULSTON, 152; *Duboscquia* from termite, KUDO, 372; New *Plistophora* from cockroach, SPRAGUE & RAMSEY 608, 609; Hyperparasitic *Stempellia* in cestodes, JONES, 333; New *Chloromyxum* from N. American fishes, MEGLITSCH, 436; New *Myxosoma* from N. American fish, MEGLITSCH, 437; *Urosporidium* hyperparasitic in trematode of crab, ANON. 1.

Ciliophora: Morphological changes in Opalinid ciliates produced by alteration of salinity, MOHR, 447; New *Zelleriella*, BELTRAN, 56; *Balantidium* from gibbon, CHAKRAVARTY & MITRA, 115; New *Bresslaui*, CLAFF, etc., 128; *Cepedietta* gen. n. from newt, KAY, 338; New *Haptophrya* from Urodelous amphibia, LIPSCOMB, 396; New *Epistylis*, AWERINZEW, 34; *Folliculina* from Atlantic coast of U.S.A., ANDREWS, 26; New *Lagenophrys*, WILLIS, 696; Structure of *Licnophora*, BALAMUTH, 41; Comparative study of *Heteradio-phrya* spp., WILLIAMS, 695; *Meistoma* gen. n., SANDON, 562; New *Nycto-therus* from fish, SCHOUTEN, 571; *Paranycto-therus* gen. n., SANDON, 561; Structure of *Perispira*, DEWEY & KIDDER, 191; Peritricha from U.S.A., BISHOP & JAHN, 66; *Rhabdonelloides* gen. n., *Favelloides* gen. n., COLOM, 140; New Tintinnid ciliates from coasts of Philippines, ROXAS, 547, 548; Tintinninoidea (with spp. n.) from coastal waters of Mexico, TAFALL,

626; Fossil Tintinnid ciliates from Balearic Islands and Spain, COLOM, 140; New ectoparasitic *Trichodina*, PADNOS & NIGRELLI, 488; New ectoparasitic *Trichophrya*, DAVIS, 186.

Protista incertae sedis: *Bartonella* of cattle, LOTZE & BOWMAN, 399; New *Eperythrozoon* from cat, CLARK, 131; *Eperythrozoon* in rats of Venezuela, ORTIZ, 484.

CYTOLOGY.—Ectoplasm, membranes, etc.: Test in porcellaneous Foraminifera, CUSHMAN & WARNER, 179; Pelticulate system in *Phacus*, POCHMANN, 509.

Organellae of attachment: Attachment apparatus in *Metaradiophrya*, WILLIAMS, 695.

Organellae of locomotion: Structure of flagella, REYNOLDS, 535; Flagellar apparatus in Trichonymphid flagellates, DUBOSQ & GRASSÉ, 202; Fibrillar system in ciliates, TAYLOR, 631; Neuromotor system of *Balantidium*, CHAKRAVARTY & MITRA, 115.

Nucleus and cytoplasm: Chromosomes in protozoa, GEITLER, 249; Double refraction in protozoa, BUCHTAL & KNAPPEIS, 97; Chromosome number of *Dientamoeba*, WENRICH, 686.

Nuclear division: Nuclear processes associated with fertilization in protozoa, TURNER, 660; Nuclear structure and division in protozoa, GEITLER, 249; Mitosis in amoebae, TAYLOR & HAYES, 634; Anomalies in nuclear division of amoebae treated with colchicine, COMMANDON & FONBRUNE, 145; Mitosis in *Oxymonas*, CROSS, 158; Mitosis in *Plasmodium vivax*, MANWELL, 421; Nuclear processes in ciliates, DILLER, 195; Endomixis in ciliates, WOODRUFF, 701; Division in *Epistylis*, AWERINZEW, 34; Reorganization processes in *Licnophora*, BALAMUTH, 42; Nuclear behaviour in re-conjugation of *Paramecium*, DILLER, 196; Nuclear reorganization in *Woodruffia*, EVANS, 214.

Various internal structures: Cytoplasmic inclusions in protozoa, MACLENNAN, 410; Contractile vacuole in protozoa, WEATHERBY, 685; Chondriome in *Paradinium*, CHATTON, 121; Ellipsoid inclusions in *Chilomonas*,

GALIANO, 238; Photosynthetic system in *Phacus*, POCHMANN, 509; Neuro-motor apparatus in Trichonymphid flagellates, DUBOSCQ & GRASSÉ, 202.

Cysts; spores: Variation in cysts of *Giardia*, LAVIER, 383; Spores of Myxosporidia, AWERINZEW, 33.

PHYSIOLOGY.

General.—General physiology of protozoa, CALKINS, 102; Electric charge of parasitic protozoa, SENEKJIE & SCOTT, 577.

Nutrition, metabolism.—Succession in populations of protozoa, HUTCHINSON, 312; Nutrition of protozoa in cultures, HALL, 269; Respiratory metabolism in protozoa, JAHN, 314; Rôle of protozoa in activated sludge process, PILLAR & SUBRAHMANYAN, 507; Vitamin C in protozoa, ROSKIN & NASTIUKOVA, 545; Effect of enucleation on functions of amoeba, CLARK, 129; Rôle of microbes in the nutrition of *Vahlkampfia*, GAUDUCHEAU, 242; Requirements of *Entamoeba histolytica* in culture, SNYDER & MELENEY, 595; BRAND, etc., 83; Nutrition in *Entamoeba* of murines and frogs, WENRICH, 687; Feeding habits of *Polystomella*, JEPFS, 325; Chemical composition and function of flagellates, HEILBRON, 284; Plant-like flagellates, HALL, 270; Nitrogen utilization in *Astasia*, SCHOENBORN, 569; Effect of temperature on starch and fat metabolism in *Chilomonas*, SMITH, 590; Effect of metals on metabolism of *Chilomonas*, BOWEN, 76; Nutrition of *Euglena* in darkness, SCHOENBORN, 570; Nutrition of *Oikomonas*, HARDIN, 276; Photosynthesis in *Phacus*, POCHMANN, 509; Effect of host's diet on infection of cattle with *Trypanosoma congolense*, FRENCH & HORNBY, 231; Anaerobic carbohydrate metabolism in intestinal flagellates of termite, HUNGATE, 309; Effect of vitamins on coccidia of rat, BECKER & DILWORTH, 50; BECKER & SMITH, 51; Influence of yeasts in host's diet on oocyst production of *Eimeria* of rats, WATERS, 682; Production of pigment by *Plasmodium*, YOUNG & COATNEY, 713; KITCHEN, 359; MANWELL, 421; MORRISON & ANDERSON, 457; DEVINE & FULTON, 190; Metabolism of *Plasmodium falciparum*, KITCHEN, 359; Metabolism of *Plasmodium vivax*, MANWELL, 421;

Respiratory metabolism of avian *Plasmodium*, VELICK, 669; Effect of biotin upon susceptibility of birds to malaria infection, TRAGER, 655; Nutrition of ciliates, KIDDER, 343; Nutrition of carnivorous ciliates, LILLY, 393; Dipeptidase in ciliates, DOYLE & PATTERSON, 199; Rôle of ciliates in assimilation of carbohydrates by Herbivora, BAKER, 39, 40; Life-history of populations of ciliates, JOHNSON, 330; Assimilation of CO₂ by ciliates, NIEL, etc., 475; Feeding habits and digestion in *Bresslaia*, CLAFF, etc., 128; Effect of hunger and KCN on respiration of *Bursaria*, BARBARIN & SOLOWJEW, 44; Digestion in *Colpidium*, HART, 277; Effect of food-bacteria on *Colpidium*, BURBANCK, 99; Nitrogen and vitamins in diet of *Colpidium*, HALL, 271; Food requirements of *Colpoda*, TAYLOR & WAGTENDONK, 632; Growth factors for *Colpoda*, WAGTENDONK & TAYLOR, 674; Fats and lipoids in *Lagenophrys*, WILLIS, 696; Effect of pH on formation of food-vacuoles in *Paramecium*, LEE, 386; Effect of temperature on formation of food-vacuoles in *Paramecium*, LEE, 385; Feeding habits of *Perispira*, DEWEY & KIDDER, 191; Effect of vitamin B on *Tetrahymena*, BAKER & JOHNSON, 37; Cytochrome and respiration in *Tetrahymena*, BAKER & BAUMBERGER, 36.

Properties of nucleus and cytoplasm.

—Physical properties of cytoplasm in protozoa, BEAMS & KING, 46; Double refraction in protozoa, BUCHTAL & KNAPPEIS, 97; Factors affecting attachment to amoeba, FENNELL, 221; Effect of illumination on viscosity of cytoplasm in amoeba, ALSUP, 23; Effect of copper on cytoplasmic viscosity of *Amoeba*, ANGERER, 29; Chemical composition of test in Foraminifera, CUSHMAN & WARNER, 179; Acetylcholin and cholinesterase in ciliates, MITROPOLITANSKAYA, 444.

Secretion; Excretion.—Function of contractile vacuoles, WEATHERBY, 685; Cytoplasmic inclusions and their functions in protozoa, MACLENNAN, 410; Factors affecting excretion in *Amoeba*, FOWLER, 229; Regulation of water content in *Amoeba*, MAST & HOPKINS, 427; Excretion in *Phacus*, POCHMANN, 509; Effect of temperature on pulsation of the contractile vacuole in *Stylonychia*, SMYTH, 594.

Growth ; Weight.—Growth of protozoa, RICHARDS, 538 ; Nutrition and growth of protozoa, RICHARDS, 538 ; Factors affecting volume of *Amoeba*, FOWLER, 229 ; Effect of colchicine on volume of amoebae, COMANDON & FONBRUNE, 144 ; Rates of growth and reproduction of Foraminifera, MYERS, 463 ; Factors affecting growth of ciliates, KIDDER, 343 ; Growth in *Ichthyophthirius*, MACLENNAN, 411 ; Growth of *Perispira*, DEWEY & KIDDER, 191.

Reproduction.—Effect of colchicine on division of amoebae, COMANDON & FONBRUNE, 145 ; Effect of food organisms on multiplication of *Chaos*, REYNOLDS, 533 ; Effect of temperature on reproduction of *Chilomonas*, SMITH 590 Effect of pH and sodium acetate on growth of *Chlorogonium*, LOEFER, 397 ; Factors governing asexual cycle of *Plasmodium falciparum*, KITCHEN & PUTNAM, 363 ; Effect of bacteria on division rate of *Colpoda*, BURBANCK, 99 ; Multiplication of *Perispira*, DEWEY & KIDDER, 191.

Vitality.—Survival time of protozoa in food-vacuoles of *Chaos* (amoeba), REYNOLDS, 533 ; Viability of amoeba after enucleation, CLARK, 129 ; Effect of bacteria on vitality of *Vahlkampfia*, GAUDUCHEAU, 242 ; Viability of cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica*, CHANG & FAIR, 117 ; Survival of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in dead bugs, WOOD, 700 ; Viability of bovine *Trichomonas* in house fly, MORGAN, 454 ; Viability of gregarines at different temperatures, MACDOUGALL, 404 ; Length of survival of coccidial oocysts on soil, AVERY, 31 ; Leucomethylene blue used as an indicator of viability of human *Plasmodium*, SHISHLIAEVA, 581 ; Preservation of avian *Plasmodium* by freezing, MANWELL & JEFFERY, 422 ; Viability of avian *Plasmodium* in corpses, SHISHLIAEVA, 582 ; Viability of *Bartonella* after freezing, KESSLER, 341.

Regeneration.—Morphogenesis in protozoa, SUMMERS, 620 ; Regeneration in *Licnophora*, BALAMUTH, 42 ; Regeneration in *Stentor*, TARTAR, 630.

Locomotion ; Movement.—Motor response in protozoa, MAST, 425 ; Flagellar movement in Mastigophora, LOWNDES, 400 ; REYNOLDS, 535 ; Factors affecting locomotion in *Peranema*, SHORTESS,

583 ; Movements of *Toxoplasma*, GUIMARÃES & MAYER, 264 ; Mechanism of swimming in *Euplotes*, KIMBALL, 349 ; Effect of chemicals on ciliary action of *Paramecium*, OLIPHANT, 481, 482.

Sexuality.—Sexuality in protozoa, SONNEBORN, 602 ; Fertilization in protozoa, TURNER, 660 ; Effect of pigments on sexual activities in flagellates, HEILBRON, 284 ; Quantitative and qualitative variation in gametocytes of *Plasmodium vivax*, BOYD, 81 ; Mating types in ciliates, MACDOUGALL, 403 ; Inheritance of mating types in ciliates, SONNEBORN, 603 ; Nuclear processes in ciliates during conjugation, DILLER, 195 ; Endomixis in ciliates, WOODRUFF, 701 ; Mating types in *Euplotes*, KIMBALL, 350 ; POWERS, 513 ; Mating types in *Paramecium*, GIESE, 251 ; GILMAN, 252 ; Inheritance of mating type in *Paramecium*, JENNINGS, 324 ; Antigenic differences in mating types of *Paramecium*, BERNHEIMER & HARRISON, 64 ; Conjugation in *Paranycottherus* gen. n., SANDON, 561 ; Conjugation in *Trichodina*, PADNOS & NIGRELLI, 488 ; Conjugation in *Trichophrya*, DAVIS, 186.

Effects of environment and stimuli.—Motor response in protozoa, MAST, 425 ; Factors affecting distribution of protozoa in a bog, HEMPSTEAD & JOHN, 285 ; Microcataphoresis of parasitic protozoa, SENEKJIE & SCOTT, 577 ; Effect of illumination on amoeba, ALSUP, 23 ; Adaptation of *Amoeba* to change in salinity of water, MAST & HOPKINS, 427 ; Rôle of bacteria in the nutrition and vitality of *Vahlkampfia*, GAUDUCHEAU, 242 ; Effect of temperature on cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica*, CHANG & FAIR, 117 ; pH of amoebic ulcers, BALL, 43 ; Effect of temperature on *Chilomonas*, SMITH, 590 ; Effect of pH and sodium acetate on *Chlorogonium*, LOEFER, 397 ; Effect of temperature on colour changes in *Euglena*, JOHNSON & JAHN, 329 ; Effect of light and temperature on *Peranema*, SHORTESS, 583 ; Effect of temperature on *Leishmania* in culture, AMARAL, 24 ; Effect of X-rays on resistance of rats to trypanosome infection, NAIMAN, 464 ; Effect of hosts's temperature on virulence of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, HORNBY, 300 ; VANDERPLANK, 666 ; Effect of oxygen tension on *Tricho-*

monas, JOHNSON, 327; Effect of hydrogen and oxygen on growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in culture, JOHNSON, 328; Effect of pH on populations of bovine *Trichomonas*, MORGAN, 456; Effect of heat on gregarines, MACDOUGALL, 404; Effect of temperature on sporulation of coccidial oocysts, AVERY, 32; Effect of ultra-short waves on *Plasmodium*, KARASEVA, 336; External conditions affecting course of quartan malaria, YOUNG, etc., 714; Effect of freezing on avian *Plasmodium*, MANWELL & JEFFERY, 422; Relation between inherent and acquired reactions to environment in ciliates, GAUSE & ALPATOV, 246; Effect of blastogenic agents on ciliates, MOTTRAM, 459; Adaption to environment in *Paramecium*, GAUSE, 245; Effect of pH on *Paramecium*, LEE, 386; Effect of carcinogenous agents on *Paramecium*, TITTLER & KOBRIN, 647, 648; Galvanotropism in dividing *Paramecium*, FABRE, 216; Mating behaviour of *Paramecium*, SONNEBORN, 604; Effect of temperature on mating in *Paramecium*, SONNEBORN, 601; Factors affecting cross-fertilization in *Paramecium*, SONNEBORN, 600; Re-conjugation in *Paramecium*, DILLER, 196; Effect of temperature on uniparental nuclear reorganization in *Paramecium*, PREER, 514; Effect of temperature on *Paramecium*, LEE, 385; Effect of temperature on nuclear reorganization in *Paramecium*, PREER, 514; Effect of temperature on mating in *Paramecium*, SONNEBORN, 601; Effect of temperature on pulsation of the contractile vacuole in *Stylonychia*, SMYTH, 594.

Effects of chemicals.—Effect of bacterial metabolic products on protozoa, SINGH, 587; Effect of strychnin on behaviour of protozoa, FENNELL, 221; Effect of disinfectants on protozoa, GAUSE, 243; Effect of sulphonamide drugs on protozoa, FERGUSON, etc., 222; Effect of acrichine [= acriquine] on protozoa, GAUSE & ALPATOV, 247; Action of drugs on blood protozoa, KIRK, 356; Effect of copper on *Amoeba*, ANGERER, 29; Effect of colchicine on amoebae, COMANDON & FONBRUNE, 143, 144, 145; Effect of chlorine on cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica*, CHANG & FAIR, 117; GORDON, 258; Effect of sulphonamide compounds on *Entamoeba histolytica*, RODANICHE & KIRSNER, 541; Effect of

metals on *Chilomonas*, BOWEN, 76; Effect of antimony compounds on *Leishmania*, KIKUTH & SCHMIDT, 348; Effect of diamidines on *Leishmania*, ADLER & TCHERNOMOBETZ, 14; Effect of diamines on trypanosomes, FULTON & YORKE, 236; FUNKE, etc., 237; Effect of liver disorder and antimony on *Trypanosoma congolense*, EVANS & HORNBY, 215; Effect of rotenone on *Trichomonas hominis*, LEÓN & CASTILLO DE LEÓN, 387; Effect of quinaquine on *Giardia*, PANT & RAY, 491; Effect of acridine derivatives on *Giardia*, CULBERTSON, 159; Comparative effect of aryl-alkyl-sulphonate on flagellates and ciliates, UNGER, 663; Mechanism of quinine action on malaria parasites, WALETZKY & BROWN, 676; Effect of various chemicals on *Plasmodium*, MAIER, 415; Effect of synthetic drugs on human *Plasmodium*, MOLITOR, 449; Leuco-methylene blue as an indicator of the effect of drugs on *Plasmodium*, SHISHILAEVA, 581; Effect of drugs of human *Plasmodium*, CHRISTOPHERS, 126; Effect of drugs on gametocytes of human *Plasmodium*, SOLODOVNIKOVA, 599; TIBURSKAIA, 646; Effect of acriquine combined with other drugs on human malaria parasites, EPSTEIN, 212; Effect of cinchona derivatives, on human *Plasmodium*, NELSON, 472; Effect of thiazole derivatives on simian *Plasmodium*, PATEL, 494; Effect of drugs on avian malaria parasites, BISHOP, 65; "Dis-flagellating" effect of drugs in avian *Plasmodium*, SYRKINA, 624; Effect of acranil on avian malaria parasites, GINGRICH & FILLMORE, 257; Effect of Prontosil on avian *Plasmodium*, AFRICA, etc., 16; Effect of acriquine (atebrin) on avian *Plasmodium*, KONTOROVSKAIA, 368; Effect of Mexican plants on fowl *Plasmodium*, DUTREM & MELDINA, 209; Attempted production of plasmoquine resistance in fowl *Plasmodium*, FULTON, 235; Effect of "piroplasmin" on bovine piroplasms, LAVRENTIEV, 384; Effect of drugs on human *Toxoplasma*, WARREN & SABIN, 681; Effect of sulphonamides on human *Toxoplasma*, SABIN & WARREN, 560; Effect of salinity on Opalinid ciliates, MOHR, 447; Effect of KCN on *Bursaria*, BARBARIN & SOLOWJEW, 44; Effect of methylene blue on *Ichthyophthirius*, HAMERLY, 272; Effect of carcinogens on *Paramecium*, SPENCER & MELROY, 607; TITTLER & KOBRIN, 647, 648;

Effect of chemicals on ciliary action of *Paramecium*, OLIPHANT, 481, 482; Effect of hydrocupreidine derivatives on *Paramecium*, MUKERJI, etc., 461; Effect of phenols on *Paramecium*, MELNIKOV, etc., 440; Effect of silver on *Paramecium*, GAUSE, 244; Effect of tomato juice on *Paramecium*, ALMEIDA, etc., 22.

Cyst-formation.—Effect of pH on encystment of *Entamoeba histolytica*, CHANG, 116; Factors influencing cyst production in *Entamoeba* infections of monkeys, LINCICOME, 394; Modes of encystment in *Giardia*, LAVIER, 383; Excystation of coccidial oocysts in fowl, LEVINE, 390.

Behaviour.—Struggle for existence in protozoa, RICHARDS, 538; Clumping in *Arcella*, REYNOLDS, 534; Kline-kinesis (avoiding reaction) in *Paramecium*, GUNN, 265.

Cultivation. — Factors influencing growth of protozoa in cultures, HALL, 269; Sterilization of protozoal cultures, KIDDER, 344; New method for cultivation of human intestinal protozoa, ADLER & FONER, 13; Culture of *Chaos*, REYNOLDS, 533; SCHAEFFER, 566; New culture medium for *Entamoeba histolytica*, PICK, 503; Medium favouring encystment of *Entamoeba histolytica*, CHANG, 116; Influence of bacteria on cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica*, CHINN, etc., 123; Requirements of *Entamoeba histolytica* in culture, SNYDER & MELENEY, 595; BRAND, etc., 83; *Entamoeba* from sewage, TSHALATA, 657; Maintenance of *Polystomella* in culture, JEPPI, 325; Pure culture of *Astasia*, SCHOENBORN, 569; Cultivation of Astasiid flagellates, PRINGSHEIM, 515; Effect of pH and sodium acetate on culture of *Chlorogonium*, LOEFER, 397; Cultivation of *Euglena* in darkness, SCHOENBORN, 570; Pure culture of *Oikomonas*, HARDIN, 275, 276; Cultivation of *Leishmania*, ADLER, 12; *Trichomonas vaginalis*, JOHNSON, 328; Bacteria-free culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, JOHNSON, 327; *Trichomonas vaginalis* in tissue culture, HOGUE, 295; Bacteria-free culture of *Trichomonas hominis*, ADLER, 11; *Trichomonas fetus*, SCHNEIDER, 568; pH requirements of bovine *Trichomonas*, MORGAN, 456; Coccidia in rabbit-tissue culture, GAV-

RILOV & COWEZ, 248; Failure to cultivate *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in chick embryo, RODHAIN, etc., 542; Culture of human *Toxoplasma* in chick embryos, WOLFSON, 698; *Toxoplasma* in tissue-culture, GUIMARÃES & MAYER, 264; Culture requirements of *Colpidium*, HALL, 271; Growth factors for cultivation of *Colpoda*, WAGTENDONK & TAYLOR, 674; *Colpoda*, TAYLOR & WAGTENDONK, 632; Cultivation of *Eudiplodinium* from cattle, HUNGATE, 310; Bacteriologically sterile cultivation of *Paramecium*, JOHNSON & BAKER, 331, 332; Effect of vitamin B on culture of *Tetrahymena*, BAKER & JOHNSON, 37.

DEVELOPMENT.

General: Life-cycles of protozoa, KOFOID, 366.

Rhizopoda: Embryonal apparatus in *Discocyclina*, BRÖNNIMAN, 89, 90; Life-cycle of *Polystomella*, JEPPI, 325.

Masterigophora: Reproduction in *Phacus*, POCHMANN, 509; Reproduction and life-cycle of *Herpetomonas* from box elder bug, KAY, 339; Development of *Leishmania brasiliense* in sandfly, COUTINHO, 153; Development of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in a Cimicid bug, MAZZOTTI, 434; Life-cycle of *Oxymonas* in termites, CROSS, 158.

Sporozoa: Life-cycle of new *Adelina*, HAUSCHKA & PENNYPACKER, 279; Life-cycle of new amphibian *Isospora*, LAVIER, 381; Life-cycle of *Isospora* from viper, LAVIER, 380; Hatching of oocysts of fowl coccidia, LEVINE, 390; Life-cycle of new *Haemogregarina* of lizard, OSIMANI, 486; Life-cycle of new *Haemogregarina* in snake, SOKOLOFF & MOOSER, 597, 598; Development of sporozoites of *Plasmodium*, KIKUTH & MUDROW, 346, 347; Localization of avian *Plasmodium* in latent infections, LEVIT, 391; Differentiation of developmental stages of human malaria parasites, WILCOX & LOGAN, 693; Life-cycle of *Plasmodium falciparum*, KITCHEN, 359; Mechanism governing asexual cycle of *Plasmodium falciparum*, KITCHEN & PUTNAM, 363; Life cycle of *Plasmodium vivax*, MANWELL, 421; Life-cycle of *Plasmodium malariae*, YOUNG & COATNEY, 713; Exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium* (review)

VASINA, 667; Exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium* and the early development of sporozoites in the vertebrate host, KIKUTH & MUDROW, 345; Exoerythrocytic malaria parasites in man, BRUG, 95; RAFFAELE, 518; Exoerythrocytic development in avian *Plasmodium*, BISHOP, 65; CORRADETTI, 146; Origin of exoerythrocytic forms in fowl *Plasmodium*, ZAIN, 717; 719; Tissue distribution of exoerythrocytic schizonts of avian *Plasmodium*, PORTER, 512; Effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on the exoerythrocytic development of fowl *Plasmodium*, SCHULEMANN & KNOCH, 573; KNOCH, 364; Relation of exoerythrocytic to erythrocytic stages in avian *Plasmodium*, ZAIN, 718; Exoerythrocytic schizogony in saurian *Plasmodium*, THOMPSON & HUFF, 645; Early stages of *Plasmodium* in fowl, SEETHARAMA IYER, etc., 575; Early development of avian *Plasmodium* from sporozoites, MISSIROLI, 443; Stages of development of *Plasmodium* sporozoites in bird, SCHULEMANN, 572; Mosquitos in which avian *Plasmodium* develop, RUSSELL & MOHAN, 556; Development of *Plasmodium* in turkey, PURCHASE, 516; Attempts to observe development of sporozoites of avian *Plasmodium* in spleen culture, PARAENSE, etc., 492; Development of *Plasmodium lophurae* in ducks, HEWITT, 291; Asexual cycle in *Plasmodium vaughani*, MANWELL & NADLER, 423; Sexual cycle of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, RUSSELL & MENON, 554; Schizogony and gametogony in *Leucocytozoon*, HUFF, 304; Development of new ovine *Babesia*, RAY & RAGHAVACHARI, 525; Avian *Toxoplasma* interpreted as coccidial merozoites, COULSTON, 152; Reproduction of *Toxoplasma* by binary fission only, GUIMARÃES & MAYER, 264; Life-cycle of *Duboscquia* in termite, KUDO, 372; Development of hyperparasitic *Nosema*, KUDO, 371; Life-cycle of *Ceratomyxa*, NOBLE, 478; Life-cycle of *Plistophora* in cockroach, SPRAGUE & RAMSEY, 609; Life-cycle of *Urosporidium* (Haplosporidia) hyperparasitic in metacercariae of *Spelotrema*, a parasite of crabs, ANON., 1.

Ciliophora: Asexual reproduction and metamorphosis of *Lagenophrys*, WILLIS, 696; Binary fission in *Licnophora*, BALAMUTH, 42; Division in *Paranyctotherus* gen. n., SANDON, 561; Life-

history of *Trichodina*, PADNOS & NIGRELLI, 488; Budding in *Trichophrya*, DAVIS, 186.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Evolution, Phylogeny.—Phylogeny of Nebelinae (Testacea), JUNG, 335; Affinities and phylogeny of *Triticites* (Foraminifera), BURMA, 100; Affinities of *Phacus*, POCHMANN, 509; Phylogeny of navicular mutants in Silicoflagellates, DEF LANDRE, 188; Affinities of Opalinid ciliates, MOHR, 446; Natural selection for adaptability in *Paramecium*, GAUSE, 245.

Heredity.—Inheritance in protozoa, JENNINGS, 322; Heredity in Rhizopoda, JENNINGS, 323; Inheritance in ciliates, SONNEBORN, 603; Gene affecting swimming in *Euplotes*, KIMBALL, 349; Inheritance of mating types in *Euplotes*, KIMBALL, 350; Inheritance of mating type in *Paramecium*, JENNINGS, 324; Inheritance of mating behaviour in *Paramecium*, SONNEBORN, 604.

Variation.—Variation in dimensions of protozoa, TEISSIER, 636.

Biometrics.—Races of *Entamoeba histolytica*, SAPIRO, etc., 563.

ECOLOGY.

General.—Bionomics of protozoa, CALKINS, 102; Work on populations of Protozoa, WOODRUFF, 702; Ecology of protozoal populations in the light of general biology, ALLEE, 19; Ecology of protozoa from a pond, HAMILTON, 273; Succession in populations of protozoa, HUTCHINSON, 312; Density of protozoal populations, MACLAGAN, 409; Bionomics of protozoa in marine mud deposit (=microbenthos), MARE, 424; Ecology of blood-inhabiting protozoa, TALIAFERRO, 628; Populations of plant-like flagellates, HALL, 270; Bionomics of *Phacus*, POCHMANN, 509; Populations of ciliates, JOHNSON, 330.

Behaviour.—Behaviour of various protozoa, PENARD, 497; Struggle for existence in protozoa, RICHARDS, 538; Clumping in *Arcella*, REYNOLDS, 534; Inherent and acquired reactions to environment in ciliates, GAUSE & ALPATOV, 246; Feeding habits of *Bresslaia*,

CLAFF, etc., 128; Kline-kinesis (avoiding reaction) in *Paramecium*, GUNN, 265.

Habitat.—**AQUATIC:** *Marine.*—Benthic protozoa (microbenthos) of English Channel, MARE, 424; Protozoal plankton of Mediterranean, NAVARRO & MASSUTI, 471; Protozoa in Antarctic plankton, HART, 278; Marine planktonic protozoa off Philippine Islands, ROXAS, 547, 548; Mediterranean Foraminifera, COLOM, 142; Foraminifera from coasts of Spain, COLOM, 141; Foraminifera of S.E. coast of Australia, CHAPMAN, 119; Tropical Pacific Foraminifera, CUSHMAN, 162; Zooplankton of North Sea (Dinoflagellates, Phaeocystia), ANON. 7; Dinoflagellates in marine plankton, ALLEN, 20; "Red water" caused by dinoflagellates, ALLEN, 21; distribution of Dinoflagellates and other flagellates in plankton of North Sea, LUCAS, 401; Distribution of Dinoflagellates in plankton of Faeroe-Shetland Channel, LUCAS, etc., 402; Factors affecting distribution of *Ceratium*, GRAHAM, 260; Tintinninea from neritic plankton of Mexican coasts, TAFALL, 626.

Freshwater.—Protozoa from bogs in Iowa, U.S.A., HEMPSTEAD & JOHN, 285; Protozoa from pond, U.S.A., HAMILTON, 273; Protozoal plankton of Texas lake, CHEATUM, etc., 122; Bionomics of protozoa in plankton of Ohio river, BRINLEY & KATZIN, 88; Plankton protozoa of Tennessee rivers, LACKEY, 375; Effect of sewage on protozoa of river plankton, BRINLEY, 87; Thecamoebae of Chilean waters, JUNG, 334; *Actinophrys* in Portugal, MACHADO, 406; Plankton flagellates of Welsh lakes, WILLIAMS, 694; Plankton flagellates of Irish lakes, PEARSALL & LIND, 496; Plankton flagellates in Mexican lake, TAFALL, 625; *Stelioxomonas* and *Aulomonas* gen. n., LACKEY 376; Ciliates in plankton of Swiss lakes, THOMAS, 641.

Sewage.—Rôle of protozoa in sewage, PILLAI & SUBRAHMANYAN, 507; Function of protozoa in sewage purification, PILLAI, 506; Protozoa in activated sludge, JENKINS, 320; Effect of sewage on river protozoa, BRINLEY, 87; Cysts of human intestinal protozoa in sewage, GORDON, 258; TSHALALA, 657; New *Entamoeba* living in sewage,

TSHALALA, 657; *Vorticella* in activated sludge, REYNOLDSON, 536.

SOIL: Methods of observing soil protozoa, LINFORD, 395; Methods of quantitative estimation of soil protozoa, GHILAROV, 250; Soil amoebae as food of fungi, DRECHSLER, 200, 201.

Parasitism: **GENERAL.**—**Host-parasite relationship:** Host-parasite relationship in protozoa (general outline), BECKER, 47; Host-parasite relationships among parasitic and symbiotic protozoa, KIRBY, 352; Ecology of populations of blood-inhabiting protozoa, TALIAFERRO, 628; Duration of infections with intestinal protozoa in man, MELENEY, 439; Effects of *Entamoeba histolytica* on man, ANON., 4; Congenital transmission of *Leishmania* infection in gerbils, NATTAN-LARRIER, etc., 470; Behaviour of trypanosome from Brazilian bat, PIFANO & DIAS, 504; *Trypanosoma cruzi* in human lymph glands, MAZZA, etc., 433; Correlation between virulence of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* and temperature of hosts, HORNBY, 300, VANDERPLANK, 666; Effect of host's diet on infection of cattle with *Trypanosoma congolense*, FRENCH & HORNBY, 231; Relationship between human Trichomonads, STABLER & FEO, 620, 611, 612; Secondary invasion of urinary bladder by intestinal *Hexamita* of tortoises, LAVIER, 382; Hyperparasitism of *Giardia* in trematode (*Echinostoma*) of mouse, CALLOT, 104; Relations between termites and their intestinal flagellates, HUNGATE, 309; Localization of *Oxymonas* in the gut of termites, CROSS, 158; Host-specificity in coccidia, BECKER, 48; Effect of host's diet on coccidiosis of lambs, CHRISTENSEN, 125; Influence of diet in rat on oocyst production of *Eimeria*, WATERS, 682; Effect of heating food on coccidial infection of rats, BECKER, 49; Periodicity of oocyst discharge in fowl coccidia, LEVINE, 389; Human malaria and the community, HACKETT, 266; Duration of human malarial infections, DUKHANINA, 204; FARAFONTOVA, 218; FASTOVSKAYA, 219; KHOVANSKAIA, 342; NIKOLAEV, 476; POLUMORDVINOV, 511; RASHINA, 522; SCHEINKER, 567; YAKUSHEVA, 709; Fluctuations in the incidence of human malaria, CRAIG, 155; Course of malarial infection in man, BOYD, 80; Factors affecting course of

quartan malaria, YOUNG, etc., 714; Factors influencing infection of mosquitos with human *Plasmodium*, HUFF, 303; Effect of host's diet on course of *Plasmodium* infection in monkeys, ANON., 3; Host-parasite relationship in avian malaria, NEMIROVSKAYA, 473; Factors affecting course of malarial infection in ducks, HEWITT, etc., 292; Tissue distribution of exoerythrocytic schizonts of avian *Plasmodium*, PORTER, 512; Increase of susceptibility to infection with avian *Plasmodium* in mosquito, TRAGER, 654; Effect of biotin upon susceptibility of birds to malaria infection, TRAGER, 655; Host-relationship of hyperparasitic *Nosema*, KUDO, 371; *Urosporidium* (Haplosporidia), hyperparasitic in metacercariae of *Spelotrema* from crabs, ANON., 1; Duration of ciliate infections in Anura, MOHR, 448.

Transmission, infectivity. — Pathogenicity of parasitic protozoa, BECKER, 47; Vectors of pathogenic protozoa, HERMS, 287; Transmission of *Entamoeba histolytica*, ANDREWS, 28; Transmission of *Entamoeba histolytica* by flies, PIPKIN, 508; Virulence of various strains of *Entamoeba histolytica*, MATEVOSSIAN, etc., 429; Transmission of *Phytomonas* in plants, BRIGHENTI, 86; Rôle of bed-bug in transmission of haemoflagellates, ZUMPT, 723; Experimental infection of Moroccan squirrel with *Leishmania*, BLANC, etc., 69, 70; Experimental infection of gerbils with *Leishmania*, NATTAN-LARRIER, etc., 469; Congenital infection of gerbils with *Leishmania*, NATTAN-LARRIER, etc., 470; Transmission of *Leishmania donovani* to man by the bites of sandflies, SWAMINATH, etc., 623; Transmission of Kala Azar by sandflies, ANON., 5; Sandfly vectors of *Leishmania brasiliensis*, PESSÔA & PESTANA, 502; PESSÔA & COUTINHO, 499, 500; COUTINHO, 153; Experimental infection of rodents with *Leishmania brasiliensis*, FULLER & GEIMAN, 234; Experimental increase in numbers of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the blood, DARMAN, 184; Vectors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in U.S.A., WOOD, 699; *Triatoma* infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi*, CARDOSA & NAVAJO, 108; *Triatoma* of Ecuador as possible vector of Chagas' disease, MAZZOTTI & LEON, 435; Natural infection of tick with *Trypanosoma cruzi*, PIFANO, 505; Infectivity of

Trypanosoma equinum to mammals, JANSSEN, 319; Experimental infection of rabbits (testicular) with *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, POLKANOV & AGADJANOV, 510; Infection rate of tsetse with *Trypanosoma gambiense*, CAMPOURCY, 105; Incidence of salivary gland infections with polymorphic trypanosomes among tsetse in Tanganyika, BURTT, 101; Infectivity for man and transmissibility by tsetse of *Trypanosoma gambiense* after passages through pigs, HOOF, etc., 296; Irregularities in transmissibility of *Trypanosoma gambiense* by tsetse, HOOF, etc., 297; Variation in virulence of different strains of *Trypanosoma congolense*, FRENCH & HORNBY, 231; Intravaginal implantation of *Trichomonas hominis*, STABLER & FEO, 610; Intravaginal implantation of *Trichomonas tenax* (oral), STABLER & FEO, 611, 612; Failure to implant human oral *Trichomonas* in vagina, STABLER & FEO, 612; Experimental infection of women with *Trichomonas vaginalis*, HESSELTINE, etc., 290; Inoculation of bovine *Trichomonas* into murines, MORGAN, 455; Experimental infection of guinea-pigs with bovine *Trichomonas*, MORGAN, 453; Experimental infection of chicks with *Hexamita*, MCNEIL & HINSHAW, 412; Conditions affecting susceptibility of chickens to coccidial infection, HERRICK & EDGAR, 288; Non-infectivity of sporozoites from *Plasmodium* oocysts, BROOKE, 91; Infection of chicks by intravenous inoculation of *Plasmodium* sporozoites, BELTRAN & VARGAS, 63; Vectors of human malaria in Trinidad, ROZEBOOM & LAIRD, 550; N. American vectors of human malaria, SIMMONS, 586; Vector of human malaria in Brazil, FONSECA & CORRÊA, 227; Malaria vectors in Assam, VISWANATHAN, etc., 673; *Anopheles hyrcanus* infected with malaria parasites, KONTOROVSKAYA & SHMALENKO, 369; Infection of mosquitos from cases of latent malaria, WAINSTEIN & SEIDLITZ, 675; Variation in infectivity of *Plasmodium vivax* for mosquitos, BOYD, 81; Intramedullary infection with human malaria parasites, QUATTRIN, 517; Congenital transmission of human malaria, SOEDARSANO, 596; Vectors of avian *Plasmodium*, RUSSELL & MOHAN, 556; Course of infection with avian *Plasmodium*, BECKMAN, 52; Failure to infect fowls perorally with *Plasmodium*, BELTRAN & VARGAS, 62; Experimental

transmission of avian *Plasmodium* by mouth, WOLFSON, 697; Failure to infect chick embryos with sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, RODHAIN, etc., 542; Transmission of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, RUSSELL & MENON, 554; Infection of ducks with *Plasmodium lophurae*, HEWITT, 291; Increase of susceptibility to infection with avian *Plasmodium* in mosquito, TRAGER, 654; Infectivity of *Plasmodium* from dead birds, SHISHLIAEVA, 582; Transmission of bovine piroplasmosis, SOUDATCHENKOV, 605; Failure to transmit *Anaplasma* by biting flies, MACKERRAS, etc., 407; Transmission of Carrión's disease (*Bartonella*) by sandflies, HER-
TIG, 289.

"Carriers," "reservoirs": Human pathogenic protozoa in S. American monkeys, MAYORAL, 431; Reservoirs of *Leishmania tropica* in Middle Asia, LATYSHEV & KRIUKOVA, 378; Reservoir hosts of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Texas, PACKCHANI, 487; Natural infection of dogs with *Trypanosoma cruzi*, CARDOSA & NAVAJO, 108; Incidence of Trypanosome infections in African wild animals, VANDERPLANK, 665; Rôle of pigs as reservoir of *Trypanosoma gambiense*, HOOFF, etc., 296; Reservoir hosts of Surra, KUPPASWAMY, 373; Carriers of *Hexamita meleagridis*, HINSHAW, 294; *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in Indian jungle fowl, SHORTT, etc., 584.

Effect upon host; Pathology.—Intestinal disorders caused by human protozoa, MORENAS, 452; Effects of infection with *Entamoeba histolytica*, ANON., 4; Mutual effect of mixed typhoid and amoebiasis in man, WESTPHAL, 690; Initial lesion in infection with *Leishmania brasiliensis*, PESSÔA & PESTANA, 501; Leishmaniasis in A.-E. Sudan, KIRK, 357; Effect of *Leishmania* on Moroccan squirrel, BLANC, etc., 69, 70; Pathology of experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in mice, COLLIER, etc., 139; *Trypanosoma cruzi* in human lymph glands, MAZZA, etc., 433; Effect of *Trypanosoma cruzi* on heart, TORRES, 652; Effect of mixed trypanosome and *Trichinella* infection on rats, CANNING & FISHER, 106; Effect of *Trypanosoma theileri* on cattle, BOURGEOIS, 75; Effect of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* on rabbits, POLKANOV & AGADJANOV, 510; Neurotropic strain

of *Trypanosoma gambiense*, ROUBAUD & PROVOST, 546; Effect of trypanosome infection on salivary glands of tsetse, BURTT, 101; Effect of *Trypanosoma congolense* on cattle, FRENCH & HORNBY, 231; Effect of *Trypanosoma congolense* on heart in cattle, LAVIER, 379; Haematophagous *Trichomonas* in human dysentery, BELTRAN & PORTILLO, 61; Effect of *Trichomonas foetus* upon various mammals, BARBONI, 45; Invasion of urinary bladder of tortoises by intestinal *Hexamita*, LAVIER, 382; Effect of *Giardia* infection on man, SMITH, 591; Effect of coccidial infection on rabbit, GORDON, 259; Effect of dosage of coccidial oocysts upon course of infection in chicks, JANKIEWICZ, 318; Effect of malaria infection on physiological functions of man, MELENEY, 438; Human malaria parasites in sternal punctate, TORRES & PAULA E SILVA, 653; Pathology of human malaria, CANNON, 107; Infection of reticulocytes by human *Plasmodium*, BELTRAN, 55; Effect of *Plasmodium falciparum* on man, KITCHEN, 361; Effect of *Plasmodium vivax* on man, STRATMAN-THOMAS, 617; Paroxysms in induced Benign Tertian malaria, COATNEY & YOUNG, 134; Effect of *Plasmodium malariae* on man, KITCHEN, 360; Cause of death in infections with *Plasmodium falciparum* and *P. knowlesi*, RIGDON, 539; Effect of *Plasmodium knowlesi* infection on monkeys, RIGDON & THOMAS, 540; Effect of malaria infection on turkeys, PURCHASE, 516; Intravascular agglutination in avian malaria, LACK, 374; Development of superinfecting parasites in latent avian malaria, BOYD & GILKERSON, 77; Effect of *Plasmodium* on blood picture of ducks, HEWITT, 291; Effect of malaria parasites on cerebrum of birds, TOROPOVA, etc., 649; Differential diagnosis of bovine piroplasmoses, BOGORODIZKI, 73; Effect of *Duboscquia* on termites, KUDO, 372; Sarcosporidiosis in horse and pig, CLARK & JACKSON, 132; Effect of *Trichophrya* (Suctor) on parasitized fish, DAVIS, 186; Effect of *Eperythrozoon* on cat, CLARK, 131.

Immunity; Serology: Immunology of protozoal infections, TALIAFERRO, 629; Immunological relations of blood-inhabiting protozoa, TALIAFERRO, 628; Complement test for human amoebiasis,

REES, etc., 528; Vaccination against *Leishmania tropica*, DUBOVSKY, 203; Complement fixation in leishmaniasis, EICHBAUM, 211; Effect of X-rays on resistance of rats to trypanosome infection, NAIMAN, 464; Serological reactions in trypanosomiasis, BRANDEN, 84; Premunition in infections with *Trypanosoma cruzi*, DARMAN, 184; Age-resistance of mice to *Trypanosoma cruzi*, CULBERTSON & KESSLER, 160; Immunity to coccidial infection in warm-blooded animals, REYER, 531; Immunity to human malaria, REDMOND, 526; TALIAFERRO, 627; COGGESHALL, 135; DJAPARIDZE, 197; Immunity to malaria in hyperendemic localities, HUGHES, 306; Resistance to malaria in man, ROZINGER, 551; Phagocytosis in human malaria, KOMIYA & YOUNG, 367; Complement fixation in human malaria, DULANEY; etc., 206; Precipitin reaction in malaria, DULANEY & HOUSE, 205; Protein tyrosin reaction in human malaria, UCHINO, etc., 661; Immunity to *Plasmodium vivax* infection, BOYD, 82; Immunity in monkey malaria, DIKSHIT, 194; Serological reaction to simian *Plasmodium* infection, RAY, etc., 524; Mechanism of premunition in avian malaria, NEMIROVSKAYA, 473; Immunization against avian *Plasmodium*, GINGRICH, 256; Immunization against fowl *Plasmodium*, RUSSELL & MOHAN, 555; RUSSELL, etc., 557; Passive immunity in fowl malaria, VEZZOSO, 671; Phagocytosis in immunity to bird malaria, GINGRICH, 255; Effect of latent infection upon development of avian *Plasmodium*, BOYD & GILKERSON, 78; Antibodies against human *Toxoplasma*, SABIN, 559; Complement fixation in *Toxoplasma* infection, WARREN & SABIN, 680; Antigenic differentiation in *Paramecium*, BERNHEIMER & HARRISON, 64; Age-resistance to *Bartonella* in rats, KESSLER, 340.

Parasitized Protozoa: Organisms parasitizing protozoa (general account), KIRBY, 353; Hyperparasitism of *No-sema* in *Sphaerospora*, KUDO, 371; *Vorticella*: bacteria parasitic in macro-nucleus, KIRBY, 354.

[Protozoa in relation to Disease—*vide* under **Economics.**]

Parasitism: Hosts. — **Mammalia:** Mammals (various), blood (Africa):

incidence of tsetse-borne trypanosomes, VANDERPLANK, 665; Protozoal fauna of bovine rumen, BAKER, 39.

Antilocapra americana, intestine (U.S.A.): *Eimeria antilocaprae* sp. n. (Sporoz. Coccid.), HUIZINGA, 307.

Bats (Brazil): occurrence of *Trypanosoma cruzi*-like flagellates, DIAS, etc., 192.

[*Bos taurus*], intestine (U.S.A.): *Eimeria wyomingensis* sp. n. (Sporoz. Coccid.), HUIZINGA & WINGER, 308.

Camel, blood (Somaliland): *Trypanosoma theileri*? (Mastigoph. Protomon.), ROETTI, 543.

Cat (domestic), blood (S. Africa): *Eperythrozoon felis* sp. n. (Incertae sedis), CLARK, 131.

[*Equus caballus* ♀], vagina (locality?): *Polyflagellomonas genitalis* gen. n., sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomon.), CAPPANO, 110.

Georhynchus capensis (mole rat or blesmol), caecum (S. Africa): *Meistoma georhychi* gen. n., sp. n. (Ciliata Holotrich.), SANDON, 562.

Fox, silver (England): *Eimeria vulpis* G.-V. (Coccidia), WATKINS & HARVEY, 683.

Hylobates hoolock, intestine (India): *Balantidium coli* (Ciliata Heterotr.), CHAKRAVARTY & MITRA, 115.

Ondatra zibethica (muskrat: U.S.A.): occurrence of intestinal flagellates, PENN, 498.

Phyllostomus elongatum, blood (Venezuela): Trypanosome like *T. cruzi*, DIAS & PIFANO, 193.

P. hastatus (S. America): life-history of trypanosome, PIFANO & DIAS, 504.

Sciurus spp. (U.S.A.): parasitic protozoa, UHRICH & GRAHAM, 662.

Sheep, blood (India): *Babesia foliata* sp. n. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), RAY & RAGHAVACHARI, 525.

Aves: List of avian spp. of *Plasmodium*, with names of original hosts, localities and dates of isolation, HUFF, etc., 305.

Birds, blood (Georgia, U.S.A.): incidence of protozoal parasites, THOMPSON, 644.

Incidence of *Plasmodium* in wild birds of U.S.A., JAMISON, 316.

Turkey (Kenya): *Plasmodium* sp. (Haemosporidia), PURCHASE, 516.

Reptilia: *Chrysemys marginata bellii*, intestine (U.S.A.): *Eimeria chrysemydis* sp. n., *E. delagei* var. n. marginata, *E. mitrarium* L. & M. (Sporoz. Coccid.), DEEDS & JAHN, 187.

Thamnophis megalops, blood (Mexico): *Haemogregarina thamnophium* sp. n. (Sporoz. Coccid.), SOKOLOFF & MOOSER, 597, 598.

Tupinambis teguixin, blood (S. America): *Haemogregarina triatomae* sp. n. (Sporoz. Coccid.), OSIMANI, 486.

Amphibia: Ambystomoidea: records of parasitic protozoa, WALTON, 679.

Bufo americanus, blood (Canada): *Trypanosoma lavalie* sp. n., *T. gaudmontis* sp. n., *T. montrealis* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.); *Plasmodium bufonis* sp. n., *Haemoproteus laurentiae* sp. n., *H. lavalie* sp. n., *H. lanoraiea* sp. n. (Sporoz. Haemospor.) FANTHAM, etc., 217.

B. marmoreus, intestine (Mexico): *Zelleriella bolivari* sp. n. (Cil. Opalin.), BELTRAN, 56.

B. viridis, intestine (Syria): *Isospora brumpti* sp. n. (Sporoz. Coccid.), LAVIER, 381.

Cryptobranchoidea: records of parasitic protozoa, WALTON, 678.

Eurycea bislineata (newt) (U.S.A.): *Cepedietta fibrillata* gen. n., sp. n. (Ciliata Holotrich.), KAY, 338.

Hyla lafrentzi, intestine (Mexico): *Protoopalina obtringonoidea* Metcalf (Cil. Opalin.), BELTRAN, 56.

Plethodon cinereus, *P. glutinosus*, intestine and gall bladder (U.S.A.): *Haptophrya plethodonis* sp. n. (Ciliata Holotr.), LIPSCOMB, 396.

Rana sylvatica, blood (Canada): *Dactylosoma sylvatica* sp. n. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), FANTHAM, etc., 217.

Rana catesbiana, blood (Canada): *Lankesterella canadensis* sp. n. (Sporoz. Coccid.); *Plasmodium catesbiana* sp. n. (S. Haemospor.), FANTHAM, etc., 217.

Rana spp., blood (Canada): *Trypanosoma rotatorium* M., *T. inopinatum* S. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), FANTHAM etc., 217.

Pisces: Fishes of Connecticut (U.S.A.): parasitic protozoa; check lists of hosts and parasites, HUNTER, 311.

Gadus callarias, blood (Canada): *Haemogregarina aeglifini* H. (Sporoz. Coccid.), FANTHAM, etc., 217.

Ictiobus bubalus, gall bladder (U.S.A.): *Chloromyxum thompsoni* sp. n. (Sporoz. Myxospor.), MEGLITSCH, 436.

Micropterus dolomieu, surface of gills (U.S.A.: fish hatchery): *Trichophrya micropteri* sp. n. (Suctorina), DAVIS, 186.

Minytrema melanops, mesenteries (U.S.A.): *Myxosoma microthecum* sp. n. (Sporoz. Myxospor.), MEGLITSCH, 437.

Myoxocephalus octodecimspinosus blood (Canada): *Trypanosoma myoxocephali* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.); *Haemogregarina myoxocephali* sp. n. (Sporoz. Coccid.), FANTHAM, etc., 217.

Opladelus olivaris, gall bladder (U.S.A.): *Chloromyxum opladeli* sp. n. (Sporoz. Myxospor.), MEGLITSCH, 436.

Perca flavescens, blood (Canada): *Trypanosoma percae* var. n. *canadensis* (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), FANTHAM, etc., 217.

Pimelodus clarias, intestine (S. America): *Nyctotherus mackinnoni* sp. n. (Ciliata Heterotr.), SCHOUTEN, 571.

Pseudopleuronectes americanus, blood (Canada): *Haemogregarina platessae* L. (Sporoz. Coccid.), FANTHAM, etc., 217.

Salvelinus fontinalis, blood (Canada): *Leucocytozoon salvelini* sp. n., *Dactylosoma salvelini* sp. n. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), FANTHAM, etc., 217.

Spheroides maculatus & other fishes, gills & skin (Atlantic coast of U.S.A.): *Trichodina spheroidesi* sp. n., *T. halli* sp. n. (Ciliata Peritrich.), PADNOS & NIGRELLI, 488.

Urophysis tenuis, blood (Canada): *Haemogregarina urophysis* sp. n. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), FANTHAM, etc., 217.

Zoarces angularis, blood (Canada): *Haemogregarina bigemina* L. & M. (Sporoz. Coccid.), FANTHAM, etc., 217.

Insecta. — Anopheline mosquitos (larvae) (India): *Thelohania* spp. (Microsporidia), SEN, 576.

Anopheles eiseni, intestine (Brazil): *Leptomonas anophelini* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), FONSECA & FONSECA, 228.

Anopheles (Nyssorhynchus) spp., intestine (Brazil): *Herpetomonas pessoai* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), AYROSA GALVÃO & COUTINHO, 35.

Blatta orientalis, intestine (U.S.A.): *Plistophora kudoï* sp. n. (Sporoz. Microspor.), SPRAGUE & RAMSEY, 608.

Calcaritermes brevicollis, intestine (Panama): *Devescovina lepida* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii]; *Macrotrichomonas procera* sp. n. (M. Protomonad.), KIRBY, 355.

Cryptotermes merwei, intestine (S. Africa): *Devescovina coghilli* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii].

Cryptotermes sp., intestine (Madagascar): *Devescovina similis* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii].

C. piceatus, intestine (U.S.A.): *Calonympha avita* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Hypermastig.), BROWN, 94.

Cubitermes sp., intestine (Kenya): *Endamoeba pellucida* sp. n., *E. granosa* sp. n., *E. lutea* sp. n., *Endolimax suggrandis* sp. n. (Rhizop. Amoeb.), HENDERSON [No. 197 in Z.R. lxxviii].

Glyptotermes angustus, intestine (Panama): *Devescovina arta* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii].

Glyptotermes sp., intestine (Java): *Devescovina transita* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii].

G. niger, intestine (Java): *Devescovina vestita* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii].

G. brevicaudatus, intestine (Java): *Macrotrichomonas ramosa* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY, 355.

G. caudomunitis, intestine (Java): *Macrotrichomonas unguis* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY, 355.

Kalotermes jeannelanus, intestine (E. Africa): *Devescovina tendicula* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii].

Kalotermes sp., intestine (Tanganyika): *Devescovina vittata* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii].

K. jouteli, intestine (Florida): *Macrotrichomonas restis* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY, 355.

K. perezi, intestine (Costa Rica): *Devescovina uniflexura* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii].

Neotermes connexus, intestine (Hawaii): *Devescovina exilis* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii].

Neotermes sp., intestine (Tanganyika): *Devescovina insolita* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii].

N. erythraeus, intestine (Eritrea): *Devescovina robusta* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii].

N. dalbergiae, intestine (Java): *Caduceia kalshoveni* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY, 355.

N. tectonae, intestine (Dutch E. Indies): *Devescovina parasoma* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii]; *Caduceia monile* sp. n. (M. Protomonad.), KIRBY, 355; (U.S.A.): *Calonympha patella* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Hypermastig.), BROWN, 94.

N. greeni, intestine (Ceylon): *Caduceia bugnioni* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY, 355.

Procryptotermes sp., intestine (Madagascar): *Macrotrichomonas virgosa* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY, 355.

Procryptotermes sp., intestine (Réunion): *Devescovina fissa* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii].

Prorhinotermes simplex, intestine (U.S.A.): (1) *Holomastigotoides mitotica* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Polymonad.), JENNINGS, 321; (2) *Pseudotrichonympha* sp. n. [indet.] (Mastigoph. Polymonad.), BREINEN, 85.

Rugitermes panamae, intestine (U.S.A.): *Calonympha grandis* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Hypermastig.), BROWN, 94.

Triatoma rubrovaria (S. America): vector of *Haemogregarina triatomae* sp. n. (Sporoz. Coccid.), OSIMANI, 486.

Crustacea.—*Gammarus marinus*, surface of gill plates (Wales): *Lagenophrys tattersalli* sp. n. (Ciliata Peritrich.), WILLIS, 696.

Annelida.—*Dero limosa*, coelom (U.S.A.): *Adelina deronis* sp. n. (Sporoz. Coccid.), HAUSCHKA & PENNYPACKER, 279.

Platyhelminthes.—*Echinostoma revolutum*, caecum (in mouse): hyperparasitism by *Giardia muris* (Mastigoph. Diplomon.), CALLOT, 104.

Hymenolepis anthocephalus and *Diorchis reynoldsi*, parenchyma (in shrew: U.S.A.): *Stempellia moniezi* sp. n. (Sporoz. Microspor.), JONES, 333.

Spelotrema nicolli (metacercariae: parasite of crab, *Callinectes sapidus*): *Urosporidium crescens* (Sporoz. Haplospor.), ANON., 1.

Protozoa.—Organisms parasitic on and in protozoa (general), KIRBY, 353.

Nosema hyperparasitic in *Sphaerospora*, KUDO, 371.

Vorticella similis, macronucleus (U.S.A.): bacteria, KIRBY, 354.

Symbiosis.—Symbiosis among protozoa, KIRBY, 352.

Influence of bacteria on cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica*, CHINN, etc., 123.

Rôle of intestinal flagellates in nutrition of termites, HUNGATE, 309.

Ciliates symbiotic on *Cyclops*, CRABTREE, 154.

ECONOMICS.

General.—Function of protozoa in sewage purification, PILLAI, 506; *Vorticella* in activated sludge, REYNOLDSON, 536; Protozoal fauna of bovine rumen, BAKER, 39; Rôle of ciliates in assimilation of carbohydrates by Herbivora, BAKER, 39, 40; Rôle of protozoa in sewage disposal, JENKINS, 320; Rôle of protozoa in sewage, PILLAI & SUBRAMANYAN, 507.

Soil Protozoa.—Methods of observing soil protozoa, LINFORD, 395; Methods of quantitative estimation of soil pro-

tozoa, GHILAROV, 250; Soil amoebae as food of fungi, DRECHSLER, 200, 201; Effect of bacterial metabolic products on soil protozoa, SINGH, 587.

Protozoa in relation to Disease.—(See also under PARASITISM.)

General.—Pathogenic protozoa, STRONG, 618; Clinical protozoology, BELDING, 54; CRAIG & FAUST, 157; Pathogenic protozoa of man and diseases caused by them, ROGERS & MEGAW, 544; Protozoal diseases in the tropics, BROOM, 92; History of tropical medicine, SCOTT, 574; Laboratory diagnosis of protozoal diseases, CRAIG, 156; Identification of food remnants and their differentiation from protozoa in human faeces, DENISON, 189; Culture of human intestinal protozoa, ADLER & FONER, 13; Incidence of human intestinal protozoa in Armenia, ZATURIAN, 720; Human intestinal protozoa in Azerbaidjan, STSHENSNOVITCH, 619; Intestinal protozoa among food handlers in U.S.A., WENRICH & ARNETT, 689; Incidence of intestinal protozoa among British cadets in U.S.A., SMITH, etc., 593; Incidence of intestinal protozoa in mental hospital, U.S.A., SHELANSKI, etc., 579; Incidence of intestinal protozoa among school boys of Florida, SUMMERS, 621; Incidence of human intestinal protozoa in Indiana, U.S.A., HEADLEE, 280, 281; Incidence of human intestinal protozoa in Kentucky, HEADLEE & CABLE, 282; Incidence of infection with human intestinal protozoa in Vera Cruz, BLANCO, 71; Incidence of human intestinal protozoa in Mexico, BELTRAN, 58; Forms of colitis in man due to protozoa, MORENAS, 452; Surgical aspects of infections with intestinal protozoa in man, PAULA & FROTA, 495; Comparative efficiency of methods for detecting intestinal protozoa in faeces, SAWITZ & FAUST, 565; Rôle of protozoal diseases in animal husbandry of India, HADDOW, 267; Protozoal infections and their effect on fishes of Connecticut, HUNTER, 311; Vectors of pathogenic protozoa, HERMS, 287; Rôle of bed-bugs in transmission of haemoflagellates, ZUMPT, 723; Immunity against parasitic protozoa, TALIAFERRO, 629; Cysts of human intestinal protozoa in sewage and their elimination, GORDON, 258; Depletion of eel-grass by *Labyrinthula*, RENN, 530.

Amoebiasis.—Human amoebiasis, MANSON-BAHR, 418; Amoebiasis in population of Armenia, ZATURIAN, 720; Amoebiasis in S. Africa, OSBURN, 485; Incidence of amoebiasis in the New World, FAUST, 220; Incidence of infection with *E. histolytica* among food handlers in U.S.A., WENRICH & ARNETT, 689; Incidence of *E. histolytica* among British cadets in U.S.A., SMITH, etc., 593; Incidence of amoebiasis in Mississippi, U.S.A., NICKEL, 474; Incidence of *E. histolytica* in Mexico, BELTAN, 58; Amoebiasis in Porto Rico, STOKES & ORTIZ, 616; Effects of infection with *Entamoeba histolytica*, ANON., 4; Amoebic hepatitis and pathogenicity of *E. histolytica*, KARUNARATNE, 337; Virulence of various strains of *E. histolytica*, MATEVOSSIAN, etc., 429; Duration of *E. histolytica*, and other amoebic infections in man, MELENEY, 439; Two races of *E. histolytica*, differing in size and virulence, SAPIRO, etc., 563; Correlation between human and porcine amoebiasis, YAKIMOV, 707; Mutual effect of mixed typhoid and amoebiasis in man, WESTPHAL, 690; pH of amoebic ulcers, BALL, 43; Transmission of human amoebiasis, ANDREWS, 28; Rôle of flies in dissemination of *E. histolytica*, PIPKIN, 508; Identification of human intestinal amoebae in aqueous smears, HAKANSSON, 268; Complement test for amoebiasis (*E. histolytica*), REES, etc., 528; Precipitin reaction in malaria, DULANEY & HOUSE, 205; Value of culture in the diagnosis of amoebiasis, TSUCHIYA, 658; Diagnosis of amoebic colitis, D'ANTONI, 183; Treatment of amoebiasis with emetine, CHOPRA & CHOPRA, 124; Action of sulphonamide compounds on *E. histolytica in vitro*, RODANICHE & KIRSNER, 541; Viability of cysts of *E. histolytica*, CHANG & FAIR, 117; Output of cysts of *Entamoeba* in monkeys under various conditions, LINCICOME, 394.

Leishmaniasis.—Kala-Azar in Kenya, COLE, etc., 136; Incidence and distribution of human cutaneous leishmaniasis in Mexico, BELTRAN & BUSTAMANTE, 60; Leishmaniasis in Colombia, REY-MATIZ, 532; Primary lesion in infantile Kala Azar, MIRZOIAN, 442; Initial lesion of American cutaneous leishmaniasis, PESSÔA & PESTANA, 501; Two varieties of Oriental Sore in Middle Asia and their epidemiology, LATYSHEV & KRIUKOVA, 378; Human leish-

maniasis localized in lymph glands, CHUNG, 127; *L. brasiliensis* in intact nasal mucosa, VILLELA, etc., 672; Relationship of visceral and cutaneous leishmaniasis of man in A.-E. Sudan, KIRK, 357; Infection of *Meriones* (gerbil) with *L. donovani*, NATTAN-LARRIER, etc., 469; Congenital infection of gerbils with *L. donovani*, NATTAN-LARRIER, etc., 470; Experimental infection of Moroccan squirrel with *L. donovani*, BLANC, etc., 70; Experimental infection of Moroccan squirrel with *L. tropica*, BLANC, etc., 69; Experimental infection of rodents with *L. brasiliensis*, FULLER & GEIMAN, 234; History of research on transmission of Kala Azar, ANON., 5; TAYLOR, 633; Transmission of Kala Azar to man by the bites of sandflies, SWAMINATH, etc., 623; *L. brasiliensis* in S. American sandflies, PESSÔA & PESTANA, 502; PESSÔA & COUTINHO, 499, 500; COUTINHO, 153; Natural leptomonal infections in sandflies and other blood-sucking insects of Brazil, PESSÔA & COUTINHO, 499, 500; Diagnosis of Kala-Azar by culture, ADLER, 12; Complement fixation in leishmaniasis, EICHBAUM, 211; Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Indian cattle, PANDE, 490; Treatment of experimental Kala Azar with diamidines, ADLER & TCHERNOMORETZ, 14; Treatment of Kala Azar with antimony compounds, KIKUTH & SCHMIDT, 348; Vaccination against Oriental Sore, DUBOVSKY, 203.

Trypanosomiasis.—Pathogenicity of *T. theileri* for cattle, BOURGEOIS, 75; Trypanosome of *theileri* type in Somaliland camels, ROETTI, 543; Chagas' Disease in Costa Rica, BÜLOW, 98; Possible presence of Chagas' disease in Ecuador, MAZZOTTI & LEON, 435; Acute Chagas' disease, CHAGAS, 114, MAZZA, 432; Pathology of experimental *T. cruzi* infection in mice, COLLIER, etc., 139; Reservoir hosts of Chagas' disease in Texas, PACKCHANIAN, 487; Occurrence of *T. cruzi*-like parasites in Brazilian bats and their transmission, DIAS, etc., 192; Natural infection of dogs and *Triatoma* with *T. cruzi* in Brazil, CARDOSA & NAVAJO, 108; Effect of *T. cruzi* on heart, TORRES, 652; Premunition in Chagas' disease, DARMAN, 184; Vectors of Chagas' disease in U.S.A., WOOD, 699; Infection of a Cimicid bug with *T. cruzi*, MAZZOTTI, 434; Natural infection of

tick with *T. cruzi*, PIFANO, 505; Diagnosis of Chagas' disease by finding parasites in lymph glands (biopsy), MAZZA, etc., 433; Xenodiagnosis of Chagas' disease, TORREALBA, 650, 651; Irregularities in transmissibility of *T. gambiense* by tsetse, HOOFF, etc., 297; Infection rate of tsetse with *T. gambiense* in the Cameroons, CAMPOURCY, 105; Incidence of salivary gland infections with polymorphic trypanosomes among tsetse in Tanganyika, BURTT, 101; Infectivity for man and transmissibility by tsetse of *T. gambiense* after sojourn in pigs, and the rôle of these animals as reservoirs, HOOFF, etc., 296; Posterior-nuclear *T. gambiense* in W. Africa and the identity of this species with *T. rhodesiense*, ZSCHUCKE, 721; After-history of treated Sleeping Sickness patients, SAUNDERS, 564; Neurotropic strain of *T. gambiense*, ROUBAUD & PROVOST, 546; Correlation between virulence of *T. rhodesiense* and temperature of hosts, HORNBY, 300; VANDERPLANK, 666; Relations between game, tsetse and trypanosomiasis, MALBRANT, 417; Incidence of trypanosome infections in African wild mammals, VANDERPLANK, 665; Effect of diamines on *T. brucei*, FUNKE, etc., 237; *T. evansi* in Somaliland camel, PALTRIMERI, etc., 489; Experimental Surra in various mammals, KUPPASWAMY, 373; Incubation period of surra, YUTUC, 716; Infectivity of *T. equinum* to mammals, JANSEN, 319; Experimental infection of rabbits (testicular) with *T. equiperdum*, POLKANOV & AGADJANOV, 510; *T. congolense* in bovines: effect of host's diet, nature of the disease, resistance to treatment and variation in virulence of different strains, FRENCH & HORNBY, 231; Effects of liver derangement and antimony on *T. congolense* infection, EVANS & HORNBY, 215; Effect of *T. congolense* on heart in cattle, LAVIER, 379; Serodiagnosis of trypanosomiasis, BRANDEN, 84.

Animal Flagellosis. — Bacteria-free cultivation of *Trichomonas hominis*, ADLER, 11; Haematophagous *Trichomonas* in human dysentery, BELTRAN & PORTILLO, 61; Treatment of *Trichomonas hominis* infection with rotenone, LEÓN & CASTILLO DE LEÓN, 387; Intravaginal implantation of *Trichomonas hominis*, STABLER & FEO, 610; Epidemics of *Trichomonas vaginalis* infec-

tion, and mutual affinities of mammalian Trichomonads, HEES, 283; Experimental human vaginal trichomoniasis, HESSELTINE, etc., 290; Intravaginal implantation of *Trichomonas tenax* (oral), STABLER & FEO, 611, 612; Failure to establish vaginal infection with human oral *Trichomonas*, STABLER & FEO, 612; Relationship between human Trichomonads, STABLER & FEO, 610, 611, 612; Morphological differentiation of human trichomonads, WENRICH, 688; Bovine Trichomoniasis in U.S.A., HOPPER, 299; Trichomoniasis in Utah cattle, MADSEN & JENSEN, 414; Pathogenicity of *Trichomonas foetus*, ABELEIN, 8; *Trichomonas foetus* infection in bulls, ABELEIN, 9; Experimental infections with *Trichomonas foetus*, BARBONI, 45; Inoculations of murines with bovine *Trichomonas*, MORGAN, 455; Experimental infection of guineapigs with bovine *Trichomonas*, MORGAN, 453; Viability of *Trichomonas foetus* in house-fly, MORGAN, 454; Trichomonad infection in pigeons, BOS, 74; Steatorrhea attributed to infection with *Giardia intestinalis*, O'DONOVAN, etc., 479; Giardial enteritis in man, SMITH, 591; Enteritis in children due to *Giardia*, ORMISTON, etc., 483; Treatment of giardiasis, CULBERTSON, 159; Treatment of human giardiasis with quinacrine, PANT & RAY, 491; Carriers of *Hexamita meleagridis*, HINSHAW, 294; Infection of chicks with *Hexamita*, MCNEIL & HINSHAW, 412; *Polyflagellomonas* gen. n., from vagina of mare, CARPANO, 110; *Cochlosoma* infection of turkeys, MCNEIL & HINSHAW, 413.

Plant Flagellosis. — *Phytomonas* infection of plants and its transmission by insects, BRIGHENTI, 86.

Coccidiosis. — General account of coccidial infections, BECKER, 48; Diagnosis of coccidiosis, MATHESON, 430; Incidence of coccidia among sheep in Utah, U.S.A., HAMMOND & HAMILTON, 274; Effect of host's diet on coccidiosis in lambs, CHRISTENSEN, 125; Coccidiosis of the rabbit, GORDON, 259; Effect of heating food on coccidial infection of rats, BECKER, 49; Effect of vitamins on coccidia of rat, BECKER & DILWORTH, 50; BECKER & SMITH, 51; Length of survival of oocysts of porcine coccidia on soil, AVERY, 31; New bovine *Eimeria*, HUIZINGA & WINGER,

308; *Eimeria* in silver foxes, WATKINS & HARVEY, 683; Immunity to coccidiosis in warm-blooded animals, REYER, 531; Conditions affecting susceptibility of chickens to coccidial infection, HERRICK & EDGAR, 288; Effect of dosage of coccidial oocysts upon course of infection in chicks, JANKIEWICZ, 318; Periodicity of oocyst discharge in fowl coccidiosis, LEVINE, 389; Coccidiosis in California quail, HERMAN, etc., 286.

Malaria.—Symposium on human malaria, MOULTON, 460; History of malarial research, BOYD, 79; Malaria research during last 20 years, AFRICA & DY, 15; Malaria research in S.E. States (U.S.A.), ANDREWS, 27; Bibliography of works on malaria in Russia, STACKELBERG, 613; Russian terminology employed in malaria, ANON., 2; Recent work on fowl *Plasmodium*, BELTRAN, 59; Taxonomy of human *Plasmodium* and American strains, COATNEY & YOUNG, 133; Morphological variation in *P. vivax*, FIELD, 224; Epidemiology of human malaria, HACKETT, 266; Human malaria: identification of parasites, symptoms and treatment, MANSON-BAHR, 419; Morphology, development and physiology of *P. falciparum*, KITCHEN, 359; Factors governing asexual cycle of *P. falciparum*, KITCHEN & PUTNAM, 363; Morphology, development and physiology of *P. vivax*, MANWELL, 421; Morphology and development of *P. malariae*, YOUNG & COATNEY, 713; Geographical aspects of malaria, WATSON, 684; Fluctuations in the incidence of human malaria, CRAIG, 155; Statistical method for the study of the incidence of human malaria, MOSHKOVSKI, 458; Malaria in hyperendemic regions, HUGHES, 306; Incidence of malaria in Cuba, CARR & MELENDEZ, 112; CARR, etc., 113; CARR & HILL, 111; Human malaria in British Honduras, RAM, 520; Incidence of human malaria in Salvador, SÚTTER & ZÚNIGA, 622; Human malaria in Panama, CLARK & KOMP, 130; Malaria among natives of Belgian Congo, WYMEERSCH, 703; Incidence of human malaria in China, KOMIYA & YOUNG, 367; Malaria incidence in Ceylon, SIVALINGHAM & RUSTOMJEE, 588; Quartan malaria in S. Abyssinia, ARCHETTI, 30; Occurrence of *P. ovale* in Armenia, MATEVO-SIAN, 428; *P. ovale* in S. Africa, DU

TOIT, 208; *P. ovale* in China (?), YAO & WU, 711; *P. ovale* in Colombia, ZULUETA, 722; Congenital human malaria, SOEDARSONO, 596; Effect of malaria on physiological functions of man, MELENEY, 438; Role of *Plasmodium* pigment in malaria paroxysm, MORRISON & ANDERSON, 457; Pathology of human malaria, CANNON, 107; Relation of malaria parasites to black-water fever, KITCHEN, 362; Localization of human malaria parasites in latent infections, WAINSTEIN & SEIDLITZ, 675; Duration of human malarial infections in USSR., DUKHANINA, 204; FARAFONTOVA, 218; FASTOVSKAYA, 219; KHOVANSKAYA, 342; NIKOLAEV, 476; POLUMORDVINOV, 511; RASHINA, 522; SCHEINKER, 567; YAKUSHEVA, 709; Symptomatology of M.T. malaria, KITCHEN, 361; Cause of death in M.T., RIGDON, 539; Symptomatology of B.T. malaria, STRATMAN-THOMAS, 617; Paroxysms in induced B.T., COATNEY & YOUNG, 134; Intramedullary inoculation of *P. vivax*, QUATTRIN, 517; Symptomatology of Quartan malaria, KITCHEN, 360; Effect of external conditions on course of induced quartan malaria, YOUNG, etc., 714; New staining method for malaria parasites, SIMEONS, 585; Diagnosis of human malaria, YORKE, 712; Differential diagnosis of human *Plasmodium* spp., WILCOX & LOGAN, 693; Identification of human malaria parasites, WILCOX, 692; Course of malarial infection and its diagnosis in man, BOYD, 80; Diagnosis of human malaria by sternal puncture, TORRES & PAULA E SILVA, 653; Complement fixation in diagnosis of human malaria, DULANEY, etc., 206; Protein tyrosin reaction for diagnosis of human malaria, UCHINO, etc., 661; Effect of diet on course of monkey malaria, ANON., 3; Exoerythrocytic development of *Plasmodium* (review), VASINA, 667; Early development of avian malaria parasites from sporozoites, MISSIROLI, 443; Development of Sporozoites of *Plasmodium*, KIKUTH & MUDROW, 347; Initial development of sporozoites in bird, SCHULEMANN, 572; Exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium* in relation to early development of sporozoites and chemotherapy, KIKUTH & MUDROW, 345; Effect of blockage of RES on exoerythrocytic development of fowl *Plasmodium*, SCHULEMANN & KNOCKE, 573; KNOCKE, 364; Origin of exoery-

throcytic forms in fowl *Plasmodium*, ZAIN, 717; 719; Factors influencing infection of mosquitos with human *Plasmodium*, HUFF, 303; Factors affecting infectivity of *P. vivax* for mosquitos, BOYD, 81; *A. hyrcanus* as malaria vector in Ukraine, KONTOROVSKAYA & SHMALENKO, 369; Malaria vectors in Assam, VISWANATHAN, etc., 673; N. American vectors of human malaria, SIMMONS, 586; Vectors of malaria in Neotropical region, ROZEBOOM, 549; Vectors of human malaria in Trinidad, ROZEBOOM & LAIRD, 550; Vector of human malaria in Brazil, FONSECA & CORRÊA, 227; Treatment of human malaria, CHRISTOPHERS, 126; Synthetic antimalarial (human) drugs, MOLITOR, 449; Treatment of human malaria with cinchona derivatives, NELSON, 472; Treatment of malaria with acridine combined with other drugs, EPSTEIN, 212; Employment of leuco-methylene blue as an indicator of the effect of drugs upon human malaria parasites, SHISHLIAEVA, 581; Effect of drugs on gametocytes of human *Plasmodium*, SOLODOVNIKOVA, 599; TIBURSKALA, 646; Treatment of human malaria with thio-bismol, YOUNG, etc., 715; Chemoprophylaxis of malaria, ANON., 6; Effect of thiazole derivatives on monkey malaria, PATEL, 494; Effect of drugs on avian malaria, BISHOP, 65; Treatment of avian malaria with Prontosil, AFRICA, etc., 16; "Dis-flagellating" action of drugs in avian *Plasmodium*, SYRKINA, 624; Immunity to human malaria, REDMOND, 526; TALLIAFERRO, 627; COGGESHALL, 135; Resistance to malaria in man, ROZINGER, 551; Immunity (premunition) to malaria in the Caucasus, DJAPARIDZE, 197; Immunity and susceptibility to B.T., BOYD, 82; Immunity in monkey malaria, DIKSHIT 194; Serological reaction to *P. knowlesi* infection, RAY, etc., 524; Immunization against avian malaria, GINGRICH, 256; Immunization against fowl *Plasmodium*, RUSSELL & MOHAN, 555; RUSSELL, etc., 557; Passive immunity in fowl malaria, VEZZOSO, 671; Mechanism of immunity in avian malaria NEMIROVSKAYA, 473; Phagocytosis in immunity to avian malaria, GINGRICH, 255; Development of superinfecting parasites in latent avian malaria, BOYD & GILKERSON, 77; Avian malaria in U.S.A., JAMISON, 316; Vectors of avian *Plasmodium*, RUSSELL & MOHAN,

556; Course of malarial infection in ducks, HEWITT, etc., 292; Infection of ducks with *P. lophurae*, HEWITT, 291; Effect of ultra-short waves on the course of avian malaria, KARASEVA, 336; Intravascular agglutination in avian malaria, LACK, 374; Localization of avian *Plasmodium* in latent infections, LEVIT, 391; Preservation of avian *Plasmodium* by freezing, MANWELL & JEFFERY, 422; Malaria in turkeys, PURCHASE, 516; Effect of biotin upon susceptibility of birds to malaria infection, TRAGER, 655; Transmission of *P. gallinaceum*, RUSSELL & MENON, 554; *P. gallinaceum* in Indian jungle fowl, SHORTT, etc., 584; Failure to cultivate sporozoites of *P. gallinaceum* in chick embryo, RODHAIN, etc., 542; Effect of Mexican plants on *P. gallinaceum*, DUTREM & MEDINA, 209.

Piroplasmosis. — Differentiation of piroplasms, YANEV, 710; *Babesia foliata* sp. n. causing ovine piroplasmosis in India, RAY & RAGHAVACHARI, 525; Transmission of bovine piroplasmosis, SOUDATCHENKOV, 605; Treatment of bovine piroplasmosis with "piroplasm-in," LAVRENTIEV, 384; Treatment of canine piroplasmosis, CARMICHAEL, 109; Chemoprophylaxis of piroplasmosis, BOGORODITZKY, 72; Differential diagnosis of bovine piroplasmoses (*Babesia bigemina* and *Françaiella colchica*), BOGORODITZKI, 73; Case for specific independence of *Françaiella caucasica* of bovines, SOUDATCHENKOV & TCHIGE, 606; Transmission of theileriosis by *Hyalomma*, TSELISCHCHEVA, 656; Comparison of Algerian and Russian theileriosis, YAKIMOV, etc., 708.

Other Sporozoa. — Blood protozoal disease of turkeys, JOHNSON, etc., 326; Human toxoplasmosis, SABIN, 558; Toxoplasmosis in mammals, OLAFSON & MONLUX, 480; Cultivation of human *Toxoplasma* in chick embryos, WOLFSON, 698; Antibodies against human *Toxoplasma*, SABIN, 559; Complement fixation in toxoplasmosis, WARREN & SABIN, 680; Effect of antiprotozoal drugs on human *Toxoplasma*, WARREN & SABIN, 681; Effect of sulphonamides on human *Toxoplasma*, SABIN & WARREN, 560; Case of human sarcosporidiosis, GILMORE, etc., 253; Sarcosporidiosis of buffaloes in Bulgaria, NIKOLTSCHIEFF, 477; Sarcosporidiosis of Indian bovines, RAHIMUDDIN, 519; Sarcos-

poridiosis in S. African domestic animals, CLARK & JACKSON, 132.

Ciliates.—Incidence and course of balantidiosis of man in Azerbaidjan, STSCHENSNOVITCH, 619; Swine dysentery caused by *Balantidium*, SHCHENNIKOV, etc., 578; Epidemiology of balantidiosis, FERRI, 223; Treatment of *Ichthyophthirius* infection, HAMERLY, 272.

Protista incertae sedis.—Failure to transmit *Anaplasma* by biting flies, MACERRAS, etc., 407; Verruga peruviana in Colombia: incidence, transmission, epidemiology, BRUMPT & BRUMPT, 96; Transmission of Carrión's disease (*Bartonella*) by sandflies, HERTIG, 289; *Haemobartonella* in Colombian guineapigs, GROOT, 262; Bovine bartonellosis, LOTZE & BOWMAN, 399; Age-resistance to *Bartonella* in rats, KESSLER, 340; *Eperythrozoon* infection in cat, CLARK, 131; *Eperythrozoon* in rats of Venezuela, ORTIZ, 484.

Chemotherapy and Prophylaxis.—Effect of disinfectants on protozoa, GAUSE, 243; Treatment of human intestinal protozoal infections with aluminium hydroxide and kaolin, SHELANSKI, etc., 579; Chemotherapy of protozoal infections of the blood, KIRK, 356; Effect of emetine on *Entamoeba histolytica*, CHOPRA & CHOPRA, 124; *In vitro* action of sulphonamide compounds on *Entamoeba histolytica*, RODANICHE & KIRSNER, 541; Treatment of Kala Azar with antimony compounds, KIKUTH & SCHMIDT, 348; Effect of diamidines on *Leishmania*, ADLER & TCHERNOMORETZ, 14; Trypanocidal action of diamidines, FULTON & YORKE, 236; Effect of diamines on *Trypanosoma brucei*, FUNKE, etc., 237; Factors affecting antimony treatment of *Trypanosoma congolense* infection, EVANS & HORNBY, 215; Effect of rotenone on *Trichomonas hominis*, LEÓN & CASTILLO DE LEÓN, 387; Effect of quinacrine on *Giardia* of man, PANT & RAY, 491; Effect of acridine derivatives on *Giardia*, CULBERTSON, 159; Treatment of malaria, CHRISTOPHERS, 126; Treatment of malaria with acriquine combined with other drugs, EPSTEIN, 212; Methods of testing effect of chemicals on malaria parasites, MAIER, 415; Effect of synthetic drugs on human

malaria parasites, MOLITOR, 449; Leuco-methylene blue as an indicator of the effect of drugs on *Plasmodium*, SHISHLIAEVA, 581; "Dis-flagellating" effect of anti-malarial drugs, SYRKINA, 624; Effect of drugs on sexual forms of human *Plasmodium*, SOLODOVNIKOVA, 599; TIBURSKAIA, 646; Effect of cinchona derivatives on human malaria, NELSON, 472; Mechanism of quinine action in malaria, WALETZKY & BROWN, 676; Effect of acricrine [=acriquine] on malaria parasites, GAUSE & ALPATOV, 247; Effect of thio-bismol on human malaria parasites, YOUNG, etc., 715; Chemoprophylaxis of malaria, ANON., 6; Effect of thiazole derivatives on monkey malaria, PATEL, 494; Chemotherapy of avian malaria, BISHOP, 65; Effect of Prontosil on avian *Plasmodium*, AFRICA, etc. 16; Effect of acranil on avian malaria, GINGRICH & FILLMORE, 257; Effect of acriquine (atebrin) on avian *Plasmodium*, KONTOROVSKAIA, 368; Attempted plasmoquine resistance in fowl *Plasmodium*, FULTON, 235; Effect of Mexican plants on *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, DUTREM & MEDINA, 209; Effect of "piroplasmin" on piroplasms, BOGORODITZKY, 72; Effect of "piroplasmin" on bovine piroplasmosis, LAVRENTIEV, 384; Treatment of canine piroplasmosis, CARMICHAEL, 109; Effect of antiprotozoal drugs on human *Toxoplasma*, WARREN & SABIN, 681; Effect of sulphonamides on human *Toxoplasma*, SABIN & WARREN, 560.

DISTRIBUTION.

(a) Geographical.

General.—Distribution of protozoa (general), MUMFORD, 462; Geographical aspects of malaria, WATSON, 684; Distribution of termite flagellates of the genera *Devescovina*, *Caduceia* and *Macrotrichomonas*, KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii.]

1. Land and Freshwater.—**Palaeartic Region.**—Plankton flagellates of Irish lakes, PEARSALL & LIND, 496; Occurrence of *Plasmodium ovale* in Armenia, MATEVOSIAN, 428; Occurrence of *Plasmodium ovale* in China, YAO & WU, 711.

Ethiopian Region.—Human leishmaniasis in Kenya, COLE, etc., 136; Oc-

currence of *Plasmodium ovale* in S. Africa, DU TOIT, 208.

Nearctic Region.—Incidence of amoebiasis in the New World, FAUST, 220; Incidence of amoebiasis in Mississippi, NICKEL, 474; Mammals infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Texas, PACK-CHANIAN, 487; Haemoprotozoa from Canadian fishes and amphibians, FANTHAM, etc., 217.

Central America: West Indies.—Vectors of malaria in Neotropical region, ROZEBOOM, 549; Incidence of malaria in Cuba, CARR & MELENDEZ, 112; CARR, etc., 113; CARR & HILL, 111; Incidence of human malaria in Salvador, SÜTTER & ZÚNIGA, 622; Incidence of human malaria in British Honduras, RAM, 520; First record of Chagas' Disease in Costa Rica, BÜLOW, 98; Incidence and distribution of human cutaneous leishmaniasis in Mexico, BELTRAN & BUSTAMANTE, 60; Incidence of human intestinal protozoa in Mexico, BELTRAN, 58; Human malaria in Panama, CLARK & KOMP, 130.

South America.—Vectors of malaria in Neotropical region, ROZEBOOM, 549; Thecamoebae of Chile, JUNG, 334; Occurrence of *Plasmodium ovale* in Colombia, ZULUETA, 722; Human Bartonellosis in Colombia, BRUMPT & BRUMPT, 96.

2. Marine.—General. — Distribution *Ceratium*, GRAHAM, 260.

North Temperate.—Benthic protozoa of English Channel, MARE, 424; Distribution of Dinoflagellates and other Mastigophora in North Sea, LUCAS, 401; Distribution of Dinoflagellates in Faeroe-Shetland Channel, LUCAS, etc., 402; Record of *Folliculina* from Atlantic coast of U.S.A., ANDREWS, 26; Protozoal plankton of Mediterranean, NAVARRO & MASSUTI, 471; Mediterranean Foraminifera, COLOM, 142; Foraminifera from coasts of Spain, COLOM, 141.

Tropical.—Tintinninea from plankton of Gulf of Mexico, TAFALL, 626; Tropical Pacific Foraminifera, CUSHMAN, 162; E. Pacific Foraminifera, CUSHMAN & McCULLOCH, 171; Virguliniinae of E. Pacific, CUSHMAN & McCULLOCH, 172; Protozoa of Philippines coasts, ROXAS, 547, 548.

(b) Geological.

General: Rate of deposition of foraminiferal tests as sediment, MYERS, 463; Foraminifera in transition from Cretaceous to Eocene, CUVILLIER, 181; New *Bulimina* spp., CUSHMAN & PARKER, 174; Post-Glacial Foraminifera of Wales, MACFADYEN, 405; Fossil Foraminifera of Corsica, GINDRAT, 254; Fossil Tintinnid ciliates from Balearic Islands and Spain, COLOM, 140; Fossil Foraminifera of N. Africa, GÜBLER & GÜBLER, 263; Cretaceous and Tertiary Foraminifera of India, DAVIES, 185; Fossil Foraminifera in Japanese Empire, YABE, 705; Neogenic Foraminifera of Japan, MAKIYAMA, 416; Great Barrier Reef Foraminifera, CUSHMAN, 164; RICHARDS & HILL, 537; Fossil Foraminifera of New Zealand, FINLAY, 225; Foraminifera from California, CUSHMAN & STEGFUS, 176; List of Foraminifera from California, ISRAELSKY, 313; Fossil Foraminifera of Texas, ALBRITTON, etc., 18; Fossil Foraminifera of Florida, VERNON, 670.

Primary.—Palaeozoic Foraminifera of Japan, YABE, 704; Palaeozoic Foraminifera of Bashkiria (USSR), THEODOROVICH, 640; New genera of Pennsylvanian Fusulinids, THOMPSON, 642; Palaeocene Foraminifera of N. Dakota, FOX & ROSS, 230; Fusulinids in Washington limestone, ANDERSON, 25; Stratigraphic rôle of Fusulinids in Utah deposits, BISSELL, 67; 68; Cambrian Foraminifera, HOWELL & DUNN, 302; Ordovician Radiolaria of New York, RUEDEMANN, 553; Silurian Foraminifera from Mississippi Basin, DUNN, 207; Permian Foraminifera of Russia, LICHAREW, 392; Permian Foraminifera of Crimea, TUMANSKAYA, 659; Permian *Codonofusiella* and *Reichelina* gen. n. in Turkey, ERK, 213; Permian Foraminifera in Japan, SHIDA, 580; Permian Fusulinids of N. America, THOMPSON & WHEELER, 643; Permian Foraminifera of Montana, U.S.A., FRENZEL & MUNDORFF, 233; Permian Foraminifera of Texas and New Mexico, KING, 351; Permian *Cribrogerina* from Texas, CUSHMAN, 163; Carboniferous Foraminifera of Vologda region, USSR, GRIGOROVICH, 261; Carboniferous Fusulinidae of Moscow, ROZOVSKAYA, 552; Carboniferous Foraminifera of Murom region,

USSR, RAUSER-CHERNOUSOVA, 523; Carboniferous Foraminifera of Ukraine, AISENBERG, etc., 17; Carboniferous Foraminifera of the Urals, THEODOROVICH, 639; Carboniferous *Stafella* in Middle Asia, VAKHRAMEIEV, 664; Mississippian Foraminifera of Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI, 151; Carboniferous *Triticites* of U.S.A., BURMA, 100.

Secondary: Occurrence of *Orbitocyclina* in S. India, NARAYANA RAO, 465; Jurassic Foraminifera, KOECHLIN, 365; Jurassic Foraminifera of Württemberg, FRENTZEN, 232; Jurassic Foraminifera from Arctic regions of Siberia, MZATLICH, 445; Upper Cretaceous *Stenosioida*, CUSHMAN & DORSEY, 166; *Cisalveolina* gen. n. (Cretaceous), REICHEL, 529; Upper Cretaceous *Globotruncana* in Greece, KISKYRAS, 358; Cretaceous Orbitoids from S. India, NARAYANA RAO, 468; New Cretaceous *Lockhartia* from Cuba, COLE, 138; Foraminifera from Upper Cretaceous of America, CUSHMAN, 161; Cretaceous Foraminifera from Arkansas, CUSHMAN & DEADERICK, 165; Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera of Texas, MOREMAN, 451; Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera of Colombia, CUSHMAN & HEDBERG, 170.

Tertiary: Cainozoic Foraminifera from Australia, HILLS, 293; Stratigraphic value and distribution of *Dictyoconus*, CUVILLIER, 180; Tertiary Foraminifera of Pascagoula Formation, MINCHER, 441; Tertiary Foraminifera of Zanzibar, STOCKLEY, 615; Tertiary Foraminifera of Corsica, LOMBARD & GINDRAT, 398; Tertiary Foraminifera of Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY, 239; Tertiary Foraminifera of Japan, YABE, 706; Tertiary Foraminifera of Dutch East Indies, LE ROY, 388; Tertiary Foraminiferal correlations of New Zealand, FINLAY & MARWICK, 226; Tertiary Foraminifera of New Zealand, BROWN, 93; Distribution and development of *Bulimina* and *Buliminella* in Tertiary of California, ADAMS, 10; Paleogene Foraminifera of Azerbaidjan, VASSOEVICH, 668; Eocene *Hantkenina*, THALMANN, 637; Eocene *Nummulites* in Egypt, CUVILLIER, 182; Eocene Foraminifera of Trinidad, CUSHMAN & RENZ, 175; Distribution of *Discocyclina* and *Lepidocyclina* in Priabonian of Burma, NARAYANA RAO, 467; Eocene *Nummulites* in S. India, RAMA

RAO, etc., 521; Eocene Foraminifera of Australia, CHAPMAN, 118; Upper Eocene Foraminifera of W. Australia, PARR, 493; Eocene Foraminifera of Alabama, CUSHMAN & TODD, 178; Correlations of Foraminifera in Eocene of California, LAIMING, 377; Eocene Foraminifera of Florida, COLE, 137; New Eocene *Discorbis* from Texas, GARRETT, 241; New Oligocene *Eponides* & *Cassidulina*, CUSHMAN & FRIZZELL, 168; Oligocene Foraminifera of Alabama, HOWE, 301; *Candorbulina* in the Miocene, CUSHMAN & DORSEY, 167; Miocene Foraminifera of California, EATON, etc., 210; Miocene Foraminifera of Florida, SMITH, 592; Miocene Foraminifera of Texas, GARRETT, 240; Pliocene Foraminifera of Panama, CORYELL & MOSSMAN, 150.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

PROTOZOA: GENERAL.

Bibliography of key works for identification of Protozoa, SMART 589.

List and description of marine planktonic protozoa off Philippine Islands, ROXAS 547, 548.

List of protozoa in plankton of Tennessee rivers, LACKEY 375.

List of protozoa in plankton of Ohio River system, U.S.A., BRINLEY & KATZIN 88.

Generic names of Protozoa used as common nouns, BEERS 53; MAST 426.

1.—MYCETOZOA.

[Vacant].

2.—RHIZOPODA.

(a) Amoebida.

Amoebae parasitic in termites and cockroaches: table showing comparative morphology, HENDERSON [No. 197 in Z.R. lxxviii].

Endamoeba pellucida sp. n., *E. granosa* sp. n., *E. lutea* sp. n. from termite *Cubitermes*, Kenya, HENDERSON [No. 197 in Z.R. lxxviii].

Endolimax suggrandis sp. n. from termite *Cubitermes*, Kenya, HENDERSON [No. 197 in Z.R. lxxviii].

Entamoeba moshkorskii sp. n. living freely in sewage, Moscow, TSHALALA 657.

(b) Testacea.

Thecamoebae from Chile, with new forms, JUNG 334.

Acipyxis inflata f. n. *immanata*, *A. erinacea* sp. n., from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Apodera *vas* f. n. *reticollis*, *A. crenata* sp. n. from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Argygnia *teres*, *A. gertrudeana*, *A. schwabei*, *A. tylophora* spp. n. from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Centropyxis delicatula f. n. *maior*, *C. eornis* f. n. *paradoxa*, *C. lata* sp. n., *C. notonyx* sp. n. from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Cyclopyxis eurystoma f. n. *alta* from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Deflandria barbata f. n. *psilonota*, *D. repanda* sp. n. from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Diffugia oblonga ff. n. *lata*, *cyphodera*, *A. tincta* sp. n., from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Euglypha rotunda f. n. *curvata* from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Eustoma pygmaea sp. n., from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Feuerbornia gen. n. *lobophora* sp. n. from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Heleopera petricola f. n. *helvola*, *H. amplicola* sp. n. from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Hyalina gen. n. *neta* sp. n. from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Nebelinae: keys for the identification of genn. and spp., JUNG 335.

Oopyxis gen. n. *cophostoma* sp. n. from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Paranebela gen. n. *dentatula* sp. n., *P. d.* f. n. *longula* from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Planodiffugia opulenta, *P. gigas* spp. n., from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Pontigulasia bryophila f. n. *elachys*, *P. compressoidea*, *P. contusa* spp. n. from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Physochila corniculata sp. n. from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Pterygia carinulata sp. n. from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Schaudinna wetekampi sp. n. from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Schwabia gen. n. *regularis* sp. n. from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

Sphenoderia ovoidea sp. n. from S. Chile, JUNG 334.

(c) Foraminifera.

Index and bibliography to new genera, species and varieties of Foraminifera for 1939, THALMANN 638.

Foraminifera of Renfrewshire, McKIM 408.

Foraminifera from the coasts of Spain, COLOM 141.

Check-lists of fossil Foraminifera of Florida, VERNON 670.

Upper Cretaceous, Foraminifera of Texas, MOREMAN 451.

Mediterranean Foraminifera, COLOM 142.

List of Foraminifera from Great Barrier Reef, CUSHMAN 164.

†Foraminifera from Kreyenhagen Shale, California: list and description of spp., CUSHMAN & SIEGFUS 176.

Permian Foraminifera of Russia, LICHAREW 392.

List of American Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera, CUSHMAN 161.

Cretaceous Foraminifera from Arkansas, CUSHMAN & DEADERICK 165.

Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera from Colombia, CUSHMAN & HEDBERG 170.

Tertiary Foraminifera of Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

Eocene Foraminifera of California, LAIMING 377.

Tertiary Foraminifera of Dutch East Indies, LE ROY 388.

Eocene Foraminifera of Florida, COLE 137.

Eocene Foraminifera of Alabama, CUSHMAN & TODD 178.

Eocene Foraminifera of Trinidad, CUSHMAN & RENZ 175.

Upper Eocene Foraminifera of W. Australia, PARR 493.

List of Oligocene Foraminifera of Alabama, HOWE 301.

Pliocene Foraminifera of Panama, CORYELL & MOSSMAN 150.

†*Ammobaculites lueckeii* sp. n., Cretaceous, Colombia, CUSHMAN & HEDBERG 170.—†*A. subplanatus* sp. n. Cretaceous, Arkansas, CUSHMAN & DEADERICK 165.

†*Ammodiscus constrictus* sp. n., *A. brevitylus* sp. n., *A. minutus* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

†*Ammosphaeroides scotti* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

†*Amphicoryne obliqua* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Angulogerina cibaoensis* sp. n., *A. decorissima* sp. n., *A. ponceana* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*A. subangularis* sp. n., Eocene, W. Australia, PARR 493.

†*Anomalina basilobata* sp. n., Eocene, Trinidad, CUSHMAN & RENZ 175.—†*A. perthensis* sp. n., *A. westraliensis* sp. n., Eocene, W. Australia, PARR 493.—†*A. pompilioides* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Antillesina* gen. n. (nom. n. for *Nonion*? *marieiensis* Palmer), Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Applina* subgen. n. of *Hantkenina* [type *H. (A.) dumblei*], THALMANN 637.

†*Aragonella* subgen. n. of *Hantkenina* [type *H. (A.) mexicana* var. *aragonensis*], THALMANN 637.

†*Astacolus ovatus* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Asterigerina tombigbeensis* sp. n., Eocene, Alabama, U.S.A., CUSHMAN & GARRETT 169.

†*Bathysiphon parallelus* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

Bifarina hancocki sp. n., *B. pacifica* sp. n., Pacific, CUSHMAN & McCULLOCH 172.

†*Biseriammina* gen. n. *uralica* sp. n., Tournaisian, Urals, TCHERNYSHEVA 635.

†*Bolivina dottiana* sp. n., *B. pomposa* sp. n., *B. sinuata* var. n. *praevia*, Pliocene, Panama, CORYELL & MOSSMAN 150.—†*B. gladius* sp. n., *B. westi* sp. n., Miocene, Texas, GARRETT 240.—*B.*

acerosa var. n. *pacifica*, E. Pacific; *B. quadrata* sp. n., E. Pacific; *B. seminuda* var. n. *humilis*, S. American coasts; *B. tongi* var. n. *filacostata*, off Central and S. American coasts; *B. torquata* sp. n., Pacific, CUSHMAN & McCULLOCH 172.—†*B. heineae* sp. n., *B. matanzana* var. n. *convexa*, *B. ventricosa* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*B. britannica* sp. n. [comb. n. for *B. laevigata* (Will.)] Post-Glacial, Gt. Britain, MACFADYEN 405.

Bolivinita quadrilaterata var. n. *torilis*, S.E. coast of Australia, CHAPMAN 119.

†*Bolivinopsis crespinae* sp. n., Eocene W. Australia, PARR 493.

†*Borelis gunteri* sp. n., *B. g.* var. n. *floridana*, Eocene, Florida, COLE 137.

Bulimina: recent spp. described since 1826; *Desinobulimina* subgen. n. (q. v.), CUSHMAN & PARKER 173.

Bulimina notovata sp. n., S.E. coast of Australia, CHAPMAN 119.—†*B. kickapoensis* var. n. *pingua*, *B. aspera* sp. n., *B. pectinata* sp. n., Upper Cretaceous, Texas; *B. marssoni* sp. n., Upper Cretaceous, Germany; *B. eccentrica* sp. n., *B. versa* sp. n., Eocene, France, CUSHMAN & PARKER 174.—†*B. kugleri* sp. n., Eocene, Trinidad, CUSHMAN & RENZ 175.—†*B. micrologistriata* sp. n., Tertiary, Dutch East Indies, LE ROY 388.—†*B. laddi* sp. n., *B. petroleana* sp. n., Cretaceous, Colombia, CUSHMAN & HEDBERG 170.

Buliminella madagascariensis var. n. *spicata*, Pacific ocean, CUSHMAN 162.—†*B. westraliensis* sp. n., Eocene, W. Australia, PARR 493.

†*Cancris mauryae* sp. n., Eocene, Trinidad, CUSHMAN & RENZ 175.

†*Carpenteria bulloides* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*Cassidulina galvinensis* sp. n., Oligocene, Washington, CUSHMAN & FRIZZELL 178.—†*C. tricamerata* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Ceratobulimina westraliensis* sp. n., Eocene, W. Australia, PARR 493.

Chilostomella cushmani sp. n., S.E. coast of Australia, CHAPMAN 119.—†*C. globata* sp. n., *C. urceolus* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Cibicides bantamensis* sp. n., *C. soendaensis* sp. n., Dutch East Indies, LE ROY 388.—†*C. pseudoconvexus* sp. n., *C. umbonifer* sp. n., Eocene, W. Australia, PARR 493.—†*C. scalenus* sp. n., *C. spirolimbatus* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*C. steini* sp. n., Miocene, Texas, GARRETT 240.—†*C. sp.* n. (aff. *tholus*), New Zealand, FINLAY 225.—†*C. terryi* sp. n., Pliocene, Panama, CORYELL & MOSSMAN, 150.

†*Cisalveolina* gen. n., *fallax* sp. n. (type), *C. lehneri* sp. n., Cretaceous, REICHEL 529.

†*Clavulinoides polygonalis* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*C. tricarinatus* sp. n., Tertiary, Dutch East Indies, LE ROY 388.

†*Codonofusiella nana* sp. n., Permian, Turkey, ERK 213.

†*Colaniella* gen. n. (nom. n. for *Pyramis* Colani, 1924) *parva*, Permian, Caucasus, LICHAREW 392.

†*Coloammina bituba* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

†*Coskinolina floridana* sp. n., Eocene, Florida, COLE 137.

†*Cribrogenerina krizi* sp. n., Permian, Texas, CUSHMAN 163.

†*Cribrorhantkenina* subgen. n. of *Hantkenina* [type *H. (C.) bermudezi*], THALMANN 637.

†*Cristellaria nordvikensis* sp. n., *C. hatangensis* sp. n., Jurassic, Siberia, MJATLIUK 445.

†*Croneisella* gen. n. *typa* sp. n. (type), Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

Cushmanella primitiva sp. n., E. Pacific, CUSHMAN & McCULLOCH 171.

†*Darbyella brownstownensis* sp. n., Cretaceous, Arkansas, CUSHMAN & DEADERICK 165.

†*Dendritina preelegans* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Dentalina delicatula* var. n. *naheolensis*, Eocene, Alabama, CUSHMAN & TODD 178.—†*D. halkyardi* var. n. *ponceana*, *D. hillaeformis* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*D. basiplanata* var. n. *subseti-*

gera, Cretaceous, Arkansas, CUSHMAN & DEADERICK 165.

Desinobulimina subgen. n. of *Bulimina* [type *B. (D.) auriculata*], CUSHMAN & PARKER 173.

†*Discocyclina strati-emanuelis* sp. n., Eocene, Bavaria, BRÖNNIMAN 90.

†*Discorbis midwayensis* var. n. *soldadoensis*, *D. m.* var. n. *trinitatisensis*, Eocene, Trinidad, CUSHMAN & RENZ 175.—†*D. multisectus* sp. n., *D. oligospiratus* sp. n., *D. pelliculatus* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*D. bodjongensis* sp. n., Tertiary, Dutch East Indies, LE ROY 388.—†*D. bolivarensis* sp. n., Miocene, Texas, GARRETT 240.—†*D. stenzeli* sp. n., Claiborne (Eocene), Texas, GARRETT 241.—*D. posidonicola* sp. n., Mediterranean, COLOM 142.

†*Discorinopsis* gen. n. *gunteri* sp. n., Eocene, Florida, COLE 137.

†*Doliolina dyhrenfurthi* sp. n., Permian, Pamir, LICHAREW 392.

†*Dunbarinella* gen. n. *erwinensis* sp. n. (type), Pennsylvanian, U.S.A., THOMPSON 642.

†*Ehrenbergina carribea* sp. n., *E. serrata* var. n. *gibbera*, Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Ellipsopleurostomella stewarti* sp. n., Kreyenhagen shale, California, CUSHMAN & SIEGFUS 176.

Elphidium maioricense sp. n. Mediterranean, COLOM 142.—*E. incertum* var. n. *lene*, E. Pacific; *E. spinatum* var. n. *magnificum*, E. Pacific; *E. stimulum* sp. n., E. Pacific; *E. crispum* var. n. *subcrispum*, E. Pacific; *E. pustulosum* sp. n., off Mexico, etc., CUSHMAN & McCULLOCH 171.—†*E. lens* sp. n., *E. lobatum* sp. n., *E. nautiloideum* sp. n., *E. puertoricense* sp. n., *E. sagrai* var. n. *crassum*, Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Endothyra bunkerae* sp. n., Mississippian, Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI 151.

†*Epistomaria pontifera* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Eponides punctatus* sp. n., *E. menta-weinensis* sp. n., Tertiary, Dutch East Indies, LE ROY 388.—†*E. ornatissimus* sp. n., *E. parantillarum* sp. n., *E.*

- pulvinus* sp. n., *E. ventricosus* sp. n., *E. vortex* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*E. kleinpelli* sp. n., Oligocene, Washington, CUSHMAN & FRIZZELL 168.
- †*Fronicularia naheolensis* sp. n., Eocene, Alabama, CUSHMAN & TODD 178.
- †*Fusulina innae* sp. n., Carboniferous, Moscow, ROZOVSKAYA 552.
- †*Gastroammia* gen. n. *williamsae* sp. n. (type), Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.
- †*Gaudryina glabrata* var. n. *maxima*, *G. puertoricana* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*G. soldadoensis* sp. n., Eocene, Trinidad, CUSHMAN & RENZ 175.
- †*Globorotalia chapmani* sp. n., Eocene, W. Australia, PARR 493.—†*G. crassata* var. n. *aqua*, Eocene, Trinidad, CUSHMAN & RENZ 175.
- †*Gümbelina trinitatensis* sp. n., Eocene, Trinidad, CUSHMAN & RENZ 175.—†*G. venezuelana* var. n. *rugosa*, Eocene, W. Australia, PARR 493.
- †*Guttulina basalis* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.
- †*Gyroidina depressa* var. n. *colombiana*, Cretaceous, Colombia, CUSHMAN & HEDBERG 170.—†*G. soldanii* var. n. *multilocula*, Pliocene, Panama, CORYELL & MOSSMAN 150.—†*G. stellifera* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.
- †*Hantkenina* subdivided into *Hantkenina*, *Aragonella*, *Applinella*, *Cribrhantkenina* subgen. n. (q. v.), THALMANN 637.—†*H.* subgen. n. of *Hantkenina* [type *H. (H.) alabamensis*], THALMANN 637.
- †*Haplophragmoides flagleri* sp. n., Cretaceous, Colombia, CUSHMAN & HEDBERG 170.
- †*Hauerina sansebastianensis* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.
- †*Heronallenia pusilla* sp. n., Eocene, W. Australia, PARR 493.
- †*Hopkinsina* sp. n. (aff. *parkeri*), New Zealand, FINLAY 225.
- †*Hyperammia sublaevigata* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.
- †*Karrerulina* sp. n. [indet.], New Zealand, FINLAY 225.
- †*Lagena costaspiralata* sp. n., Tertiary, Dutch East Indies, LE ROY 388.—†*L. ampulla* sp. n., *L. bullosa* sp. n., *L. impressa* sp. n., *L. nuttalli* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*L. luciae* sp. n., *L. perthensis* sp. n., *L. terrilli* sp. n., Eocene, W. Australia, PARR 493.—*L. scalaris* var. n. *seminuda*, S.E. coast of Australia, CHAPMAN 119.
- †*Lagenammia bulbosa* sp. n., *L. urniformis* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.
- †*Lagenonodosaria scalaris* var. n. *hispida*, Tertiary, Dutch East Indies, LE ROY 388.
- †*Lamarckina echinata* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*L. limbata* sp. n., Eocene, Alabama, CUSHMAN & TODD 178.
- Laticarinina crassicarinata* sp. n., East Coast, Philippines; †*L. bullbrookii* sp. n., Miocene, Trinidad, CUSHMAN & TODD 177.
- †*Lenticulina hansenii* sp. n., Miocene Texas, GARRETT 240.
- †*Lepidorbitoides inornata* sp. n., *L. blandfordi* sp. n., Cretaceous, S. India, NARAYANA RAO 468.
- †*Lingulina ponceana* sp. n., *L. semicostata* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.
- †*Lituonella floridana* sp. n., Eocene, Florida, COLE 137.
- †*Lituotuba salinensis* sp. n., *L. ? furca* sp. n., *L. elongata* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.
- †*Lockhartia bermudezi* sp. n., Cretaceous, Cuba, COLE 138.
- Loxostoma instabile* sp. n., off S. America, CUSHMAN & McCULLOCH 172.
- Loxostomum* versus *Loxostoma*: discussion of nomenclature and synonymy, MOORE, WELLER & KNIGHT 540.
- †*Loxostomum normale* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.
- †*Marginulina nordvikensis* sp. n., Jurassic, Siberia, MJATLIUK 445.—†*M. insulensis* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Millerella* gen. n. *marblensis* sp. n. (type), Pennsylvanian, U.S.A., THOMPSON 642.

†*Nankinella caucasica* sp. n., Permian, Caucasus, LICHAREW 392.

†*Neoschwagerina cascadenis* sp. n. Permian-Carboniferous, Washington, ANDERSON 25.

†*Nodosarella granulifera* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Nodosaria insecta* var. n. *spinifera*, Tertiary, Dutch East Indies, LE ROY 388.—†*N. glandulinoides* sp. n., *N. nordvikensis* sp. n., Jurassic, Siberia, MJATLIK 445.

Nonion hancocki sp. n., coast of Peru, CUSHMAN & McCULLOCH 171.—†*N. dilatatum* sp. n., *N. multiporatum* sp. n., *N. subgrateloupi* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

Nonionidae in Allan Hancock collection, CUSHMAN & McCULLOCH 171.

†*Nonionella soldadoensis* sp. n., Eocene, Trinidad, CUSHMAN & RENZ 175.—*N. japonica* var. n. *mexicana*, off California; *N. decora* sp. n., E. Pacific; *N. basiloba* sp. n., E. Pacific, CUSHMAN & McCULLOCH 171.—†*N. modesta* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

Notorotalia decurrens sp. n., S.E. coast of Australia, CHAPMAN 119.

Nubecularia massutiana sp. n., Mediterranean, COLOM 142.

†*Operculinella sinuata* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Orbitocyclina ariyalurensis* sp. n. Cretaceous, S. India, NARAYANA RAO 468.—†*O.*: occurrence in Cretaceous of S. India, NARAYANA RAO 465.

†*Orbitosiphon* gen. n. *punjabensis* sp. n., Ranikoit beds, N.W. India, NARAYANA RAO 466.

†*Orbulina universa* var. n. *bisphaerica*, Tertiary, Dutch East Indies, LE ROY 388.

†*Orobias mirabilis* sp. n., Permian, Pamir, LICHAREW 392.

Parafrondicularia helenae sp. n., S.E. coast of Australia, CHAPMAN 119.

†*Pisolina abichi* sp. n., Permian, Caucasus, LICHAREW 392.

†*Planularia* spp. n. [indet.], New Zealand, FINLAY 225.—*P. australis* sp. n., S.E. coast of Australia, CHAPMAN 119.—†*P. dissona* var. n. *santanderensis*, Cretaceous, Colombia, CUSHMAN & HEDBERG 170.

†*Planulina* sp. n. [indet.], New Zealand, FINLAY 225.—†*P. palmerae* sp. n., Miocene, Texas, GARRETT 240.—†*P. crassa* sp. n., *P. zigzag* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Pleurostomella elliptica* sp. n., *P. gerontica* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Polydiexodina darwasica* sp. n., Permian, Darwaz, LICHAREW 392.

Polystomella crispa: revision of life cycle, JEPPE 325.

†*Proteonina jolietensis* sp. n., *P. acuta* sp. n., *P. ovata* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

†*Psammosphaera ? greenlandensis* sp. n., Lower Cambrian, E. Greenland, HOWELL & DUNN 302.—†*P. arcuata* sp. n., *P. conjunctiva* sp. n., *P. excerpta* sp. n., *P. gigantea* sp. n., *P. minuta* sp. n., *P. subsphaerica* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

†*Pseudarcella patella* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Pseudastrophiza irregularis* sp. n., *P. regularis* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

†*Pseudochrysalidina* gen. n. *floridana* sp. n., Eocene, Florida, COLE 137.

†*Pseudogaudryinella colombiana* sp. n., Cretaceous, Colombia, CUSHMAN & HEDBERG 170.

†*Pseudoglandulina acuta* sp. n., Tertiary, Dutch East Indies, LE ROY 388.—†*P. clarkei* sp. n., Eocene, W. Australia, PARR 493.

†*Pseudononion papillatum* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Pseudoschwagerina montanensis* sp. n., Permian, Montana, FRENZEL & MUNDORFF 233.

†*Pseudostaffella* gen. n. *needhami* sp. n. (type), Pennsylvanian, U.S.A., THOMPSON 642.

†*Pseudovigerina naeolensis* sp. n., Eocene, Alabama, CUSHMAN & TODD 178.

†*Pullenia malkinae* sp. n., Pliocene, Panama, CORYELL & MOSSMAN 150

†*Pulvinulinella obtusa* var. n. *westraliensis*, Eocene, W. Australia, PARR 493.

†*Quinqueloculina plummerae* sp. n., Eocene, Alabama, CUSHMAN & TODD 178.—†*Q. apiculata* sp. n., *Q. audacula* sp. n., *Q. maculata* sp. n., *Q. ponciana* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*Q. reticulata* var. n. *elongata*, Tertiary, Dutch East Indies, Le ROY 388.

†*Reichelina* gen. n. *cribroseptata* sp. n. (type), *R. minuta* sp. n., Permian, Turkey, ERK 213.

†*Robulus multi-marginatus* sp. n., *R. sutura-rectus* sp. n., Tertiary, Dutch East Indies, Le ROY 388.—†*R. cibaoensis* sp. n., *R. planulus* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*R. cushmani* var. n. *procedendus*, Pliocene, Panama, CORYELL & MOSSMAN 150.

†*Rotalia meyerhoffi* sp. n., *R. tholus* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*R. equatoriana* sp. n., *R. marginospinosa* sp. n., Tertiary, Dutch East Indies, Le ROY 388.—†*R. sp. n.* (aff. *clathrata* Brady) Tertiary, New Zealand, BROWN 93.

†*Rupertia verrucosa* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Schwagerina pavilionensis* sp. n., *S. p. var. n. acris*, Permian, Brit. Columbia, THOMPSON & WHEELER 643.—†*S. globulariformis* sp. n., *S. wanneri* var. n. *sutchanica*, Permian, Caucasus, LICHAREW 392.

†*Shidelerella* gen. n. *bicuspidata* sp. n. (type), *S. cylindrica* sp. n., *S. elongata* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

Sigmoilina latissima sp. n., S.E. coast of Australia, CHAPMAN 119.

†*Sigmomorphina soldadoensis* sp. n., Eocene, Trinidad, CUSHMAN & RENZ 175.

†*Siphogenerina indica* sp. n., Tertiary Dutch East Indies, Le ROY 388.—†*S. costostriata* sp. n., *S. cummingsi* sp. n., *S. hubbardi* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Sorosphaera bicella* sp. n., *S. multicella* sp. n., *S. subconfusa* sp. n., Silurian Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

†*Spirillina obdusa* sp. n., Mississippian, Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI 151.

†*Spirolina coryensis* sp. n., Eocene, Florida, COLE 137.

†*Spiroloculina oculina* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Spiroplectamina marginocuta* sp. n., Tertiary, Dutch East Indies, Le ROY 388.

†*Stegnammina cylindrica* var. n. *brevis*, Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

†*Stensioina labyrinthica* sp. n. (Galiccia); *S. americana* sp. n. (Texas), Upper Cretaceous, CUSHMAN & DORSEY 166.

†*Sumatrina ussurica* sp. n., Permian, Siberia, LICHAREW 392.

†*Textularia coryensis* sp. n., Eocene, Florida, COLE 137.—†*T. indenta* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Thekammina* gen. n. *quadrangularis* sp. n. (type), *T. moremani* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

Thekammininae subf. n., DUNN 207.

†*Thelosina* ? *dubia* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

†*Thurammina coronata* sp. n., *T. echinata* sp. n., *T. foerstei* sp. n., *T. hexagona* sp. n., *T. ? hexactinellida* sp. n., *T. inflata* sp. n., *T. jubata* sp. n., *T. limbata* sp. n., *T. l. var. n. disciformis*, *T. magna* sp. n., *T. melleni* sp. n., *T. parvituba* sp. n., *T. ? seminaformis* sp. n., *T. slocomi* sp. n., *T. splendens* sp. n., *T. stelliformis* sp. n., *T. tributa* sp. n., *T. quadrata* sp. n., *T. quadrirubulata* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

†*Tinoporos bacculatus* var. n. *sphaericus*, Tertiary, Dutch East Indies, Le ROY 388.

†*Tolypammina tortuosa* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

†*Trifarina herberti* sp. n., Eocene, Trinidad, CUSHMAN & RENZ 175.

†*Triloculina cervicula* sp. n., *T. elliptica* sp. n., *T. longissima* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Triticites burgessae* sp. n., *T. collus* sp. n., *T. caccus* sp. n., *T. newelli* sp. n., Carboniferous, U.S.A., BURMA 100.

†*Trochammina praesquamata* sp. n., Jurassic, Siberia, MJATLIUK 445.

†*Trochaminoides approximatus* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Turritellevella fisheri* sp. n., *T. workmani* sp. n., *T. osgoodensis* sp. n., Silurian, Mississippi Basin, DUNN 207.

†*Uvigerina bulbacea* sp. n., *U. fusiformis* sp. n., *U. mexicana* var. n. *bulbosa*, *ranunculus*, *U. postica* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*U. gallowayi* sp. n., *U. buricensis* sp. n., *U. striata* var. n. *attenuata*, Pliocene, Panama, CORYELL & MOSSMAN 150.

Vaginulina texana var. n. *suturocostata*, Cretaceous, Arkansas, CUSHMAN & DEADERICK 165.—†*V. barcoensis* sp. n. Cretaceous, Colombia, CUSHMAN & HEDBERG 170.—†*V. faba* sp. n., *V. siliquoidea* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Valvulammina cornucopia* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.

†*Valvulina floridana* sp. n., Eocene, Florida, COLE 137.

†*Valvulineria maclureaformis* sp. n., Tertiary, Porto Rico, GALLOWAY & HEMINWAY 239.—†*V. johnsoni* sp. n., *V. scintillans* sp. n., *V. s.* var. n. *sinecarina*, Pliocene, Panama, CORYELL & MOSSMAN 150.

†*Verneuilina sibirica* sp. n., Jurassic, Nordvik Peninsula, Siberia, MJATLIUK 445.

Virgulininae in Allan Hancock collection, CUSHMAN & McCULLOCH 172.

†*Waeringella* gen. n. *spiveyi* sp. n. (type), Pennsylvanian, U.S.A., THOMPSON 642.

†*Yabeina minuta* sp. n., Permian, Brit. Columbia, THOMPSON & WHEELER 643.

(d) Heliozoa.

[Vacant.]

(e) Radiolaria.

[Vacant.]

3.—MASTIGOPHORA.

A. PHYTOMASTIGINA.

(a) Chrysomonadina.

[Vacant.]

(b) Cryptomonadina.

[Vacant.]

(c) Dinoflagellata.

[Vacant.]

(d) Euglenoidida.

Akanthopeltis sectio nova of *Phacus*, POCHMANN 509.

Astasia aplanata sp. n., *A. clava* sp. n., *A. comma* sp. n., *A. cylindrica* sp. n., *A. dangeardii* var. n. *parva*, *A. fustis* sp. n., *A. gomphonema* sp. n., *A. granulata* sp. n., *A. harrisii* sp. n., *A. parva* sp. n., *A. torta* sp. n., *A. linealis* sp. n.; with key for identification of *Astasia* spp., PRINGSHEIM 515.

Chlorophacus subgen. n. of *Phacus*, POCHMANN 509.

Distigma gracilis sp. n., *D. sennii* sp. n., PRINGSHEIM 515.

Hyalophacus subgen. n. of *Phacus*, POCHMANN 509.

Kampylopter sectio nova of *Phacus*, POCHMANN 509.

Menoidium cultellus sp. n., *M. obtusum* sp. n., *M. bibacillatum* sp. n., PRINGSHEIM 515.

Phacus: revision of genus, with key to spp.; *P. corculum*, *P. nannos*, *P. pygmaeus*, *P. polytrophos*, *P. cylindrus*, *P. gracilis*, *P. ichthydion*, *P. inflexus*, spp. n., *P. aenigmaticus* var. n. *monochloron*, *P. filicauda*, *P. ventriosus* spp. n., *P. acuminatus americana* subsp. n., *P. a. javana* subsp. n., *P. a. discifera* subsp. n., *P. a. variabilis* subsp. n., *P. a. triquetra* subsp. n., *P. a. acuticauda* subsp. n., *P. a. granulata* subsp. n., *P. a. megapyrenoidea* subsp. n., *P. a. indica* subsp. n., *P. brachykentron*, *P. ankylonoton*, *P. formosus*, *P. applanatus*, *P. obolus*, *P. pseudoplatalea*, *P. musculus*, *P. incrassatus*, *P. platyaulax*, *P. moraviensis*, *P. textus*, *P. macrostigma*, *P. angulatus*, *P. circulatus*, *P. minutus*, *P. hamatus*, *P. thrombus*, *P. carinatus*,

P. undulatus, *P. venustus*, *P. onyx*, *P. aspidion*, *P. unguis*, *P. cuneatus*, *P. meson*, *P. acutus*, *P. elegans* spp. n., *P. longicauda cordata* subsp. n., *P. l. rotunda* subsp. n., *P. l. attenuata* subsp. n., *P. l. maior* subsp. n., *P. l. insecta* subsp. n., *P. l. modagassica* subsp. n., *P. multiannulatus*, *P. circumflexus*, *P. ephippion* spp. n., *P. tortus* var. n. *roeckli*, *P. sesquitortus*, *P. helikoides*, *P. ranula*, *P. ostreatus*, *P. atraktoides*, *P. pseudonordstedti*, *P. minusculus*, *P. turgidulus*, *P. trypanon*, *P. globosus*, *P. splendens*, *P. ulula*, *P. rudicula*, *P. mirabilis*, *P. megalopsis*, *P. strongylus*, *P. lepocincloides*, *P. cochleatus*, *P. pomiformis*, *P. latus* spp. n., *P. suecicus* var. n. *oidion*, *P. margaritatus*, *P. glaber*, *P. hystrix*, *P. horridus*, *P. monilicostatus*, *P. persikon*, *P. pulcherrimus* spp. n., from various countries, POCHMANN 509.—*P. quinquemarginatus* sp. n. from pond in U.S.A., JAHN & SHAWHAN 315.

Pleuraspis sectio nova of Phacus, POCHMANN 509.

Proterophacus sectio nova of Phacus, POCHMANN 509.

Rhabdomonas spiralis sp. n., PRINGSHEIM 515.

(e) Phytomonadida.

[Vacant.]

B.—ZOOMASTIGINA.

(f) Protomonadida.

Aulomonas gen. n. *purdyi* sp. n. from Tennessee River, U.S.A., LACKEY 376.

Caduceia: revision with key to spp.; *C. bugnioni* sp. n. from *Neotermes greeni*, Ceylon; *C. monile* sp. n. from *N. tectonae*, Dutch E. Indies; *C. kalshoveni* sp. n. from *N. dalbergiae*, Java; *C. pruvoti* comb. n. (from *Devescovina pruvoti*), KIRBY, 355.

Devescovina: revision with key to spp.; *D. fissa* sp. n. from *Procryptotermes* sp., Réunion; *D. endicula* sp. n. from *Kalotermes jeannelanus*, E. Africa; *D. coghilli* sp. n. from *Cryptotermes merwei*, S. Africa; *D. insolita* sp. n. from *Neotermes* sp., Tanganyika; *D. robusta* sp. n. from *Neotermes erythraeus*, Eritrea; *D. parasoma* sp. n. from

N. tectonae, Dutch E. Indies; *D. vestita* sp. n. from *Glyptotermes niger*, Java; *D. exilis* sp. n. from *Neotermes connexus*, Hawaii; *D. lepida* sp. n. from *Calcaritermes brevicollis*, Panama; *D. arta* sp. n. from *Glyptotermes angustus*, Panama; *D. vittata* sp. n. from *Kalotermes* sp., Tanganyika; *D. uniflexura* sp. n. from *K. perezii*, Costa Rica; *D. hawaiiensis* (comb. n. for *D. striata* var. *hawaiiensis*); *D. transita* sp. n. from *Glyptotermes* sp., Java; *D. similis* sp. n. from *Cryptotermes* sp., Madagascar, KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii].

Devescovininae: revision of genera *Devescovina*, *Caduceia* and *Macrotrichomonas*, with keys to their spp., KIRBY [No. 245 in Z.R. lxxviii] and 355.

Herpetomonas pessoai sp. n. from gut of *Anopheles* spp., Brazil, AYROSA GALVÃO & COUTINHO 35.—*H. leptocoridis* comb. n. for *Crithidia leptocoridis* McCulloch 1915, KAY 339.

Leishmania donovani: successful transmission of infection to man by the bites of sandflies, SWAMINATH, SHORTT & ANDERSON 623.

Leptomonas anophelini sp. n. from *Anopheles eiseni*, Brazil, FONSECA & FONSECA 228.

Macrotrichomonas: revision with key to spp.; *M. unguis* sp. n. from *Glyptotermes caudomunitis*, Java; *M. ramosa* sp. n. from *G. brevicaudatus*, Java; *M. restis* sp. n. from *Kalotermes jouteli*, Florida; *M. virgosa* sp. n. from *Procryptotermes* sp., Madagascar; *M. lighti* comb. n. (from *Gigantomonas lighti*); *M. procera* sp. n. from *Calcaritermes brevicollis*, Panama, KIRBY 355.

Polyflagellomonas gen. n. *genitalis* sp. n. from vagina of mare, CARPANO 110.

Stelaxomonas gen. n. *dichotoma* sp. n. from Tennessee River, U.S.A., LACKEY 376.

Trichomonas spp. of various mammals (including man), regarded as variants of the same organism, HEES 283.—*T.* in man: case for independent specific status of oral, intestinal and vaginal forms, STABLER & FEO 610, 611, 612.

Trypanosoma percae var. n. *canadensis* from *Perca flavescens*; *T. myoxocephali* sp. n. from *Myoxocephalus octodecimspinosus*; *T. lavalia* sp. n., *T.*

gaumontis sp. n., *T. montrealis* sp. n. from *Bufo americanus* Canada, FANTHAM, PORTER & RICHARDSON 217.

(g) Hypermastigida.

Calonympha avita sp. n. from *Cryptotermes*; *C. patella* sp. n. from *Neotermes*; *C. grandis* sp. n. from *Rugitermes*, U.S.A., BROWN 94.

(h) Diplomonadida.

[Vacant.]

(i) Polymonadida.

Holomastigotoides mitotica sp. n. from termite *Prorethinosia*, U.S.A., JENNINGS 321.

Pseudotrichonympha sp. n. [indet.] from termite *Prorethinosia*, U.S.A., BREINEN 85.

4.—SPOROZOA.

A. COCCIDIOMORPHA.

(a) Gregarinida.

[Vacant.]

(b) Coccidiida.

Eimeria antilocaprae sp. n. from American antelope *Antilocapra americana*, HUIZINGA 307.—*E. wyomingensis* sp. n. from Cattle, U.S.A., HUIZINGA & WINGER, 308.—*E. chrysemydis* sp. n., *E. delagei* var. n. *marginata* from turtle, *Chrysemys marginata*, U.S.A., DEEDS & JAHN 187.

Haemogregarina thamnophium sp. n. from snake, *Thamnophis*, Mexico, SOKOLOFF & MOOSER 597, 598.—*H. triatomae* sp. n. from S. American lizard, *Tupinambis teguixin*; transmitted by *Triatoma*, OSIMANI 486.—*H. myoxocephali* sp. n. from *Myoxocephalus octodecimspinosus*; *H. urophysis* sp. n. from *Urophysis tenuis*, Canada, FANTHAM, PORTER & RICHARDSON 217.

Isospora brumpti sp. n. from toad *Bufo viridis*, Syria, LAVIER 381.

Lankesterella canadensis sp. n. from *Rana catesbiana*, Canada, FANTHAM, PORTER & RICHARDSON 217.

(c) Haemosporidia.

Babesia foliata sp. n. from Indian sheep; also comparative morphology of ovine and caprine spp. of *Babesia*, RAY & RAGHAVACHARI 525.

Dactylosoma salvelini sp. n. from *Salvelinus fontinalis*; *D. sylvatica* sp. n. from *Rana sylvatica*—Canada, FANTHAM, PORTER & RICHARDSON 217.

Francaielliella caucasica: case for specific independence, SOUDATCHENKOV & TCHIGIE 606.

Haemoproteus laurentiae sp. n., *H. lavalia* sp. n., *H. lanoraiea* sp. n. from *Bufo americanus*, Canada, FANTHAM, PORTER & RICHARDSON 217.

Leucocytozoon salvelini sp. n. from *Salvelinus fontinalis*, Canada, FANTHAM, PORTER & RICHARDSON 217.

Plasmodium: differential diagnosis of human malaria parasites, WILCOX 692; WILCOX & LOGAN 693; taxonomy of spp. from man and American strains of malaria parasites, COATNEY & YOUNG, 133; Spp. from birds, new designation of strains, list showing names of original hosts, localities and dates of isolation, and references, HUFF, etc. 305; Russian terms for the parasites and various aspects of the infection, etc., in malaria, ANON. 2; *P. catesbiana* sp. n. from *Rana catesbiana*; *P. bufonis* sp. n. from *Bufo americanus*—Canada, FANTHAM, PORTER & RICHARDSON 217.

B. CNIDOSPORIDIA.

(d) Myxosporidia.

Chloromyxum opladeli sp. n., *C. thompsoni* sp. n., from gall bladder of N. American fishes, *Opladelus* and *Ictiobus* respectively, MEGLITSCH 436.

Myxosoma microthecum sp. n. from N. American fish, *Minytrema melanops*, MEGLITSCH 437.

(e) Microsporidia.

Duboscquia spp. compared, KUDO 372.

Plistophora kudoii sp. n. from cockroach, U.S.A., SPRAGUE & RAMSEY 608.

Stempellia moniezi sp. n. hyperparasite in cestodes parasitic in shrew, U.S.A., JONES 333.

Thelohania anomala sp. n. from
Anopheles (larvae), India, SEN 576.

C. cylindrica sp. n., *C. thalmanni* sp. n.,
Secondary, Balearic Islands, COLOM
140.

(f) **Actinomyxidida.**

[Vacant.]

(g) **Sarcosporidia.**

[Vacant.]

(h) **Haplosporidia.**

[Vacant.]

5.—CILIOPHORA.

A. OPALINATA.

Zelleriella bolivari sp. n. from toad
Bufo marmoreus, Mexico, BELTRAN 56.

Climacocylis balboana sp. n. from
coasts of Mexico, TAFALL 626.

Codonellopsis colombiana sp. n. from
coasts of Mexico, TAFALL 626.

Coxiella bolivari sp. n. from coasts
of Mexico, TAFALL 626.

Daturella beltrani sp. n. from coasts
of Mexico, TAFALL 626.

Favella mexicana sp. n. from coasts
of Mexico, TAFALL 626.—*F. simplex*
sp. n., *F. philippensis* sp. n., *F. elongata*
sp. n., Philippine coasts, ROXAS 547,
548.

†*Favelloides* gen. n. *balearica* sp. n.,
F. pseudoserrata sp. n., *F. majoricensis*
sp. n., Secondary, Balearic Islands,
COLOM 140.

Leprotintinnus tubulosus sp. n., Philip-
pine coasts, ROXAS 547, 548.

Luminella neo-californica sp. n. from
coasts of Mexico, TAFALL 626.

Metacylis hemisphaerica sp. n., *M.*
kofoidi sp. n., Philippine coasts, ROXAS
547, 548.

Petalotricha kofoidi sp. n. from coasts
of Mexico, TAFALL 626.

Rhabdonella fenestrata sp. n., Philip-
pine coasts, ROXAS 547, 548.—*R.*
spiroides sp. n. from coasts of Mexico,
TAFALL 626.

†*Rhabdonelloides* gen. n. *inesperatta*
sp. n., Secondary, Balearic Islands,
COLOM 140.

Stenosemella acapulcensis sp. n., *S.*
nicaraguensis sp. n. from coasts of
Mexico, TAFALL 626.

Tintinnidium cylindrica sp. n., *T.*
ampullarium sp. n., Philippine coasts,
ROXAS 547, 548.

Tintinnopsis bacoorensis sp. n., *T.*
bütschlii sp. n., *T. manilensis* sp. n.,
Philippine coasts, ROXAS 547, 548.—
T. campbelli sp. n. from coasts of Mexico,
TAFALL 626.

Xistonella americana sp. n. from coasts
of Mexico, TAFALL 626.

†*Calpionella longa* sp. n., *C.* doli-*
phormis sp. n., *C. simplex* sp. n., *C.*
undelloides sp. n., *C. hispanica* sp. n.,

(b) **Heterotrichida.**

Nyctotherus mackinnoni sp. n., from
intestine of fish, *Pimelodus clarias*, S.
America, SCHOUTEN 571.

Paranyctotherus gen. n. (nom. n. for
Balanitidium kirbyi Rodriguez, 1939)
parasitic in toad, *Xenopus laevis*, S.
Africa. SANDON 561.

(c) **Oligotrichida.**

(d) **Entodiniomorpha.**

[Vacant.]

(e) **Hypotrichida.**

[Vacant.]

(f) **Peritrichida.**

Epistylis telphusae sp. n., AWERIN-
ZEW 34.—*E. chrysemydis* sp. n., attached
to turtles, U.S.A., BISHOP & JAHN 66.

Lagenophrys tattersalli sp. n., ecto-
parasitic on amphipod *Gammarus mari-*
nus, Wales. WILLIS 696.

Trichodina spheroides sp. n., *T.*
halli sp. n., ectoparasitic on marine
fishes, Atlantic coast, U.S.A., PADNOS &
NIGRELLI 488.

C. SUCTORIA.

Trichophrya micropteri sp. n., ecto-
parasitic on gills of bass, *Micropterus*
dolomieu, U.S.A., DAVIS 186.

PROTISTA INCERTAE SEDIS.

Eperythrozoon felis sp. n. from
domestic cat, S. Africa, CLARK 131.

3. PORIFERA

BY

M. BURTON, D.Sc.

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Arndt, W.** Goethe- und die Schwämme. Sitz. Ber. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin 1939 (1-3) pp. 1-9 2 figs.

2.—**Bassler, R. S.** The Nevada Early Ordovician (Pogonip) Sponge Fauna. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 91 3126 1941 pp. 91-100.

3.—**Caster, K. E.** The Titusvilliidae; Palaeozoic and recent branching Hexactinellida. Palaeont. America Ithaca 2 (12) 1941 pp. 470-522 5 pls.

4.—**de Laubenfels, M. W.** Porifera from Greenland and Baffinland collected by Capt. Robert A. Bartlett. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 9 1942 pp. 263-269 1 fig.

5.—**Dodin, A. L.** Cambrian carbonate deposits of the Ussin-Tomsk watershed of the Kuznetsk Alatau. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 31 (2) 1942 pp. 143-144.

6.—**Dzevanovsky, J. K.** On the discovery of *Archaeocyathidae* reefs along the Aldan River, Yakutia. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 36 (1) 1942 pp. 26-28 1 fig.

7.—**Hérenger, L.** Variation des spicules dermaux chez une éponge lithistide fossile, *Rhagadinia galloprovincialis* Moret. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 214 5 1942 pp. 232-234 1 fig.

8.—**Howell, B. F.** *Receptaculites mammillaris* from the Ordovician Tank Hill Formation of Nevada. Bull. Wagner Free Inst. Philad. 16 (4) 1941 pp. 35-38 2 pls.

9.—**Melendez, B. M.** Los ferrenos cámbricos de los alrededores de Zafra (Badajoz). An. Cienc. Nat. Madrid 1941 pp. 53-59 7 pls.

10.—**Neidhoefer, J. R.** The Fresh-Water Sponges of Wisconsin. Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. 32 1940 pp. 177-197 17 pls.

Okulitch, V. J. see Raymond, P. E.

11.—**Raymond, P. E.** and **Okulitch, V. J.** Some Chazyan Sponges. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Jan. 1940 17 pp. 7 pls. [N.V.].

12.—**Ruedemann, R.** Cambrian and Ordovician Fossils. An epiplanktonic sponge, *Teganium merino* sp. nov. Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany 327 1942 p. 23 1 fig.

13.—**Scrivenor, J. B.** Sponge spicules in Rhyolitic Ashes. Geol. Mag. London 79 (2) 1942 pp. 155-157.

14.—**Smart, J.** Bibliography of key works for the identification of the British Fauna and Flora. Publ. Assoc. Study Systematics in Relation to Gen. Biol. London 1 1942 [Sponges pp. 16-17.]

15.—**Zemp, F.** Funde von Kleintierrelikten im neolithischen Wauwiler see. Rev. Hydrol. Aaran 9 (1-2) 1941. [Sponges p. 56.]

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

ETHOLOGY.

Variation in spicule form, **HÉRENGER**, 7.

DISTRIBUTION.

FRESHWATER.

British Isles.—SMART, 14.

Switzerland.—ZEMP, 15.

U.S.A.—NEIDHOFER, 10.

MARINE.

Arctic.—DE LAUBENFELS, 4.

British Isles.—SMART, 14.

FOSSIL.

Primary.—Cambrian, DODIN, 5; DZEVANOVSKY, 6; MELENDEZ, 9; Ordovician, BASSLER, 2; HOWELL, 8; RAYMOND & OKULITCH, 11; RUEDEMANN, 12; Devonian, CASTER, 3.

Secondary.—? Cretaceous, HÉRENGER, 7.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

CALCAREA.

Leucettusa usa sp. n. Arctic, DE LAUBENFELS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 p. 268.

Sycandra hebe sp. n. Arctic, DE LAUBENFELS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 p. 267.

Sycetta lingua sp. n. Arctic, DE LAUBENFELS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 p. 268.

“FRESHWATER.”

(SPONGILLIDAE).

(Vacant).

HEXACTINELLIDA.

Acanthascus nealus sp. n. Arctic, DE LAUBENFELS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 p. 266 fig. 1E.

†*Allosaccus* gen. n. p. 208, *prolixus* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A., RAYMOND & OKULITCH Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.

Harvard Jan. 1940 p. 209 pl. i fig. 2, pl. ii figs. 1-2, pl. v fig. 5.

†*Armstrongia clarkei* sp. n. Devonian U.S.A., CASTER Palaeont. America Ithaca 2 (12) 1941 p. 483 pl. i figs. 1-4.

†*Exochopora* gen. n. (genotype ?) RAYMOND & OKULITCH Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Harvard Jan. 1940 p. 208.

†*Hudsonospongia* gen. n., p. 203, *cyclostoma* p. 204, *minganensis* p. 205, *porosa* p. 205 pl. vi figs. 1-2, pl. vii fig. 5, *fistulosa* p. 206 pl. i fig. 3, *irregularis* p. 207 pl. iv figs. 6-7, *duplicata* p. 207 pl. iv figs. 1-2, *ovoidea* p. 208 pl. iv fig. 5 spp. n. Ordovician U.S.A., RAYMOND & OKULITCH Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Harvard Jan. 1940.

†*Receptaculites mammillaris* figd., HOWELL 8.

†*Protoarmstrongia* gen. n. p. 488, *ithacensis* sp. n. Devonian U.S.A., CASTER Palaeont. America Ithaca 2 (12) 1941 p. 19 pls. 2 and 3.

†*Psarodictyum* gen. n. p. 212, *magnificum* p. 212 pl. i fig. 4, pl. ii fig. 3, *planum* p. 213 pl. i fig. 5 spp. n. Ordovician U.S.A., RAYMOND & OKULITCH Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Harvard Jan. 1940.

†*Rhopalocoelia* gen. n. p. 210, *clarkii* p. 210 pl. v figs. 1-4, *regularis* p. 211 pl. iv fig. 4 spp. n. Ordovician U.S.A., RAYMOND & OKULITCH Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Harvard Jan. 1940.

†*Titusvillia drakei* figd., CASTER 3.

†*Zittellella pannosa* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A., RAYMOND & OKULITCH Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Harvard Jan. 1940 p. 202 pl. vi figs. 3-4.

TETRAXONIDA.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Anthaspidella clintoni, traini* figd., BASSLER 2.

†*Archaeoscyphia minganensis* figd., BASSLER 2.

†*Calycocoelia typicalis* figd., BASSLER 2.

†*Hesperocoelia typicalis, undulata* figd., BASSLER 2.

†*Lissocoelia ramosa* figd., BASSLER 2.

†*Nevadocoelia wistae, traini, grandis, pulchra* figd., BASSLER 2.

†*Patellispongia oculata clintoni*,
minutipora, magnipora figd., BASSLER 2.

†*Streptosolen occidentalis* figd.,
BASSLER 2.

(i) HOMOSCLEROPHORA.

(Vacant).

(ii) STREPTASTROSCLEPHORA.

(Vacant).

(iii) ASTROSCLEROPHORA.

(Vacant).

(iv) LITHISTIDA.

†*Rhugadinia galloprovincialis* important note on variation in form of dermal spicules. HÉBERGER 7.

(v) SIGMATOSCLEROPHORA.

Cinecamastia gen. n., *polycalypta* sp. n. Arctic, DE LAUBENFELS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 p. 265.

Echinoelathria schmitti sp. n. Arctic, DE LAUBENFELS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 p. 264.

Isodictya histodermella sp. n. Arctic, DE LAUBENFELS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 p. 263 fig. 1A.

Myxilla acribria sp. n. Arctic, DE LAUBENFELS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 p. 264 fig. 1C.

Polymastia bartletti sp. n. Arctic, DE LAUBENFELS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 p. 265.

KERATOSA.

(Vacant).

†CYATHOSPONGIA.

†*Archaeocyathus pachecoi* sp. n. Cambrian Spain, MELENDEZ An. Cienc. Nat. Madrid 1941 p. 56 pl. iii figs. 2-3.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Teganium merino* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A., RUEDEMANN Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany 327 1942 p. 23 fig. 5

4. COELENTERATA

ARRANGED BY

H. DIGHTON THOMAS, M.A., PH.D.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	6
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	8
Hydrozoa, p. 9; Graptolithina, p. 10; Scyphozoa, p. 11; Anthozoa, p. 11; Ctenophora, p. 20; Incertae Sedis, p. 20.	

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Anikeev, N. P. and Gussev, A. I.** The Outline on Geology of the South-Western Territory of Taimyr Peninsula. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **140** 1939 pp. 1-119 pls. i-iii map text-figs. [Russian only.]

Atkinson, W. B. *vide* Kepner, W. A.

2.—**Baker, R. C.** The Age and Fossils of the Olentangy Shale of Central Ohio. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **240** 2 1942 pp. 137-143 pls. i-iii.

3.—**Ballard, W. W.** Mechanism for synchronous spawning in *Hydractinia* and *Pennaria*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **81** 4 Suppl. 1941 [Abs.] p. 37.

4.—**Barth, L. G.** The Relation between Oxygen Consumption and Rate of Regeneration. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **78** 1940 pp. 366-374.

Barth, L. G. *vide* Goldin, A.

5.—**Bond, G.** In Shirley, J. and Horsfield, E. L. The Carboniferous Limestone of the Castleton-Bradwell Area, North Derbyshire. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London **97** 2-4 1942 p. 180.

6.—**Broch, H.** Einige Stylasteriden (Hydrokorallen) der ochotskischen und

japanischen See. Explor. mers U.R.S.S. Inst. hydrol. Leningrad **22** 1935 [non vidi].

7.—**Broch, H.** Noen dyregeografiske trekk i Nordhavenes bunndyreverden. Norsk. geog. tidsskr. Oslo **6** 1937 [non vidi].

8.—**Broch, H.** Investigations on Stylasteridae. Skr. norske Vidensk.-Akad. Oslo I Math. Nat. Klasse **1942** 3 1942 pp. 3-113 pls. i-vi text-figs.

9.—**Bulman, O. M. B.** The Structure of the Dendroid Graptolites. Geol. Mag. London **79** 5 1942 pp. 284-290 text-figs.

10.—**Carlgren, O.** A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Structure and Distribution of the Cnidæ in the Anthozoa. Acta Univ. Lund. N.F. **36** 3 1940 pp. 1-62 text-figs.

11.—**Caster, K. E.** A Laotirid from the Upper Cambrian of Wyoming. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **240** 2 1942 pp. 104-112 pl. i.

12.—**Corbin, P. G. and Panikkar, N. K.** The Distribution of *Arachnactis albida* M. Sars in the Celtic Sea. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth **25** 3 1942 pp. 509-516 text-fig.

- 13.—Crossland, C. Further notes on the Tahitian Barrier Reef and lagoons. *J. Linn. Soc. Zool. London* **40** 273 1939 pp. 459-474 pls. xii, xiii, 1 map.
- 14.—Decker, C. E. Viola Well Core from South Dakota. *Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma* **26** 1 1942 pp. 123-126 text-figs.
- 15.—Decker, C. E. A Silurian Graptolite Zone in Crane County, Texas. *Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma* **26** 5 1942 pp. 857-861 text-figs.
- 16.—Dunbar, M. J. Marine Macroplankton from the Canadian Eastern Arctic. II. Medusae, Siphonophora, Ctenophora, Pteropoda and Chaetognatha. *Canad. J. Res. Ottawa* **20D** 3 1942 pp. 71-77 text-fig.
- 17.—Durham, J. W. Ecology of Corals and Molluscs in the Gulf of California. *Rep. Subcomm. Ecol. Mar. Organisms Nat. Research Council Div. Geol. Geog. Washington* **1941** p. 42.
- 18.—Durham, J. W. [Recent corals of the Gulf of California and the North Pacific Coast of the U.S.A.] *Rep. Comm. Mar. Ecol. Related Palaeont. Nat. Research Council Div. Geol. Geog. Washington* **1942** pp. 14-15 1 table.
- 19.—Durham, J. W. Reef Corals from the California Middle Eocene. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (4) **23** 34 1942 pp. 503-510 pl. xiv.
- 20.—Durham, J. W. Eocene and Oligocene coral faunas of Washington. *J. Paleont. Menasha Wis.* **16** 1 1942 pp. 84-104 pls. xv-xvii text-fig.
- 21.—Easton, W. H. An Improved Technique for Photographing Peel Sections of Corals. *J. Paleont. Menasha Wis.* **16** 2 1942 pp. 261-263 text-fig.
- 22.—Edmondson, C. H. The Relation of the Marine Fauna of Hawaii to that of other Sections of the Pacific Area. *Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr.* **3** 1940 pp. 593-598.
- 23.—Elles, G. L. The Type Specimen of *Monograptus sedgwicki* (Portlock). *Geol. Mag. London* **79** (1) 1942 pp. 31-32.
- Eynor, O. L. *vide* Tebenkov, V. P.
- 24.—Ferguson, F. F., Holmes, J. R. & Lavor, E. The Effect of Some Sulfonamide Drugs upon Several Free-Living Micro-organisms. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill* **58** 1 1942 pp. 53-59
- Fleischman, S. *vide* Gussev, A.
- Flower, R. H. *vide* Goldring, W.
- 25.—Fowell, R. R. Living Communities Harboured by the Oar-Weeds (*Laminaria*). *Proc. Swansea sci. Field Nat. Soc.* **2** 3 1939 pp. 92-103.
- 26.—Fraser, C. McL. Hydroid Distribution in the Pacific. *Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr.* **3** 1940 pp. 495-500.
- 27.—Fraser, C. McL. New species of hydroids, mostly from the Atlantic Ocean, in the United States National Museum. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.* **91** 3125 1941 pp. 77-89 pls. xiii-xviii.
- Gantman, D. S. *vide* Tebenkov, V. P.
- 28.—Gill, E. D. On the Thickness and Age of the Type Yeringian Strata, Lilydale, Victoria. *Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S.* **54** 1 1942 pp. 21-52 pls. iv-vi.
- 29.—Goldin, A. & Barth, L. G. Regeneration of Coenosarc Fragments Removed from the Stem of *Tubularia crocea*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **81** 1941 pp. 177-189 pl. ii.
- 30.—Goldring, W. & Flower, R. H. Restudy of the Schoharie and Esopus Formations in New York State. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven* **240** 10 1942 pp. 673-694.
- 31.—Goodrich, E. S. A New Method of Dissociating Cells. *Quart. J. micr. Sci. London* **83** 2 1942 pp. 245-258 text-figs.
- Goodwin, —. *vide* Kepner, [W. A.].
- 32.—Gorsky, I. I. Carboniferous corals from Novaya Zemlya. *Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad* **93** 1938 pp. 1-221 pls. i-xvi text-figs. [Russian, English summary.]
- 33.—Gorsky, I. I. Some Stromatopora from Palaeozoic Beds of Novaya Zemlya. *Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad* **101** 1938 pp. 7-45 pls. i-vii text-figs. [Russian, English summary.]
- 34.—Gudger, E. W. *Physalia*, the Fish-eater. *Bull. New York zool. Soc.* **45** 3 1942 pp. 62-66 text-figs.
- 35.—Gussev, A. & Fleischman, S. Geology and Minerals of the Northern Extremity of the Kharaulakh Range. *Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad* **99** 1938 pp. 57-124 text-figs. map. [Russian, English summary.]
- Gussev, A. I. *vide* Anikeev, N. P.

- 36.—Haas, J. A Ctenophore from the Palestinian Coast. Nature London **149** 3769 1942 pp. 110–111 text-fig.
- 37.—Hadding, A. The Pre-Quaternary Sedimentary Rocks of Sweden. VI. Reef Limestones. Acta Univ. Lund. **37** 10 1941 pp. 1–137 text-figs.
- Harbison, A. *vide* Richards, H. G.
- 38.—Hatai, S. Results of Coral Studies at the Palao Tropical Biological Station. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. **3** 1940 pp. 599–603.
- 39.—Heritsch, F. "Clisiophyl-lum" aus dem Oberkarbon. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **B5** 1941 pp. 129–138 text-figs.
- 40.—Heritsch, F. Unterkarbonische Korallen aus Anatolien. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **B6** 1941 pp. 188–190.
- 41.—Heritsch, F. Nachweis des Oberen Schwagerinenkalkes (Unteres Perm) im Gebiete des Wotsch-Berges bei Pöltshach, südlich von Marburg a. d. Drau. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **B9** 1941 pp. 274–279 text-fig.
- 42.—Heritsch, F., & Peltzmann, I. Zum Vergleich des Silurs der Ostalpen mit jenem von Thüringen, Frankenwald und Vogtland. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **B9** 1942 pp. 279–282.
- 43.—Hill, D. Some Tasmanian Palaeozoic Corals. Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania **1941** pp. 3–11 (of off-print) pl. ii.
- 44.—Hill, D. The Middle Devonian Rugose Corals of Queensland, III. Burdekin Downs, Fanning R., and Reid Gap, North Queensland. Proc. roy. Soc. Queensl. **53** 14 1942 pp. 229–268 pls. v–xi.
- 45.—Hill, D. The Lower Devonian Rugose Corals from the Mt. Etna Limestone, Qld. Proc. roy. Soc. Queensl. **54** 2 1942 pp. 13–22 pl. i.
- 46.—Hill, D. The Devonian Rugose Corals of the Tamworth District, N.S.W. J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. **76** 1942 pp. 142–164 pls. ii–iv.
- 47.—Hill, D. Middle Palaeozoic Rugose Corals from the Wellington District, N.S.W. J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. **76** 1942 pp. 182–189 pls. v, vi.
- 48.—Hill, D. Further Permian Corals from Western Australia. J. roy. Soc. W. Australia **27** 1942 pp. 57–75 pls. i, ii [non vidi].
- Hill, D. *vide* Richards, H. C.
- Holmes, J. R. *vide* Ferguson, F. F.
- Horsfield, E. L. *vide* Shirley, J.
- 49.—Howell, B. F. New localities for Fossils in the Devonian Esopus Grit of Ulster County, New York. Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany **327** 1942 pp. 87–93 text-figs.
- 50.—Hudson, R. G. S. *Fasciculo-phyl-lum* Thomson and other genera of the "Zaphrentis" omaliusi group of Carboniferous corals. Geol. Mag. London **79** 5 1942 pp. 257–263 text-figs.
- 51.—Hundt, R. Das Silur der Ostalpen im Vergleich mit dem ostthuringisch-frankenwäldisch - vogtländischen Silur. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **B8** 1941 pp. 223–230.
- 52.—Hyman, L. H. Observations and Experiments on the Physiology of Medusae. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **79** 2 1940 pp. 282–296 text-figs.
- Ingles, —. *vide* Kepner, [W. A.].
- 53.—Kawaguti, S. An abundance of reef-coral planulae in plankton. Zool. Mag. Tokyo **52** 1 1940 p. 31 [non vidi].
- 54.—Kawaguti, S. On the physiology of reef corals IV. The growth of *Goniastrea aspera* measured from numerical and areal increase of calyces. Palao Trop. Biol. Sta. Stud. **2** 2 1941 pp. 309–317 [non vidi].
- 55.—Kawaguti, S. On the physiology of reef corals V. Tropisms of coral planulae considered as a factor of distribution of the reefs. Palao Trop. Biol. Sta. Stud. **2** 2 1941 pp. 319–328 text-figs. [non vidi].
- 56.—Kelly, W. A. Lithostrotiontidae in the Rocky Mountains. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. **16** 3 1942 pp. 351–361 pls. 1, li text-fig.
- 57.—Kepner [W. A.], Goodwin, — & Ingles, —. Manipulation of Nematocysts by *Chlorohydra*. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **15** 1937 pp. 54–55.
- 58.—Kepner, W. A., Perry, B. A., Atkinson, W. B. & Meyer, J. R. An Outline of the Development of the Ovum of *Chlorohydra viridissima*. Virginia J. Sci. Lexington Va. **1** 7 1940 p. 221.

59.—Kirkland, F. [Cretaceous scyphomedusae from Texas.] *Natural History N.Y.* **47** 4 1941 p. 243 text-figs.

Knight, J. B. *vide* Moore, R. C.

60.—Kozłowski, R. Informations préliminaires sur les Graptolithes du Tremadoc de la Pologne et sur leur portée théorique. *Ann. Mus. zool. Polon.* **13** 16 1938 pp. 183–196 text-figs.

61.—Laurie, E. M. O. The fauna of an upland pond and its inflowing stream at Ystumtuen, North Cardiganshire, Wales. *J. Animal Ecol.* **11** 2 1942 pp. 165–181 pl. iii text-fig.

62.—Laverdière, J.-W. & Morin, L.-G. Géologie des Apalaches canadiennes entre Rivière-du-Loup et Matane. *Nat. canad. Québec* **68** 10–11 1941 pp. 216–260 text-figs.

Lavor, E. *vide* Ferguson, F. F.

63.—Lissitzin, K. I. Subdivisions du carbon inférieur et leur faune corale-brachiopode. *Ann. Inst. Polytech. Don Novotcherkassk* **13** 1929 pp. 5–117 pls. i–xxxiii (undescribed). [Russian, French résumé.]

Lochman, C. *vide* Ruedemann, R.

64.—Lowenstam, H. A. Geology of the Eastern Nazareth Mountains, Palestine. I. Cretaceous Stratigraphy. *Journ. Geol. Chicago* **50** 7 1942 pp. 813–845 text-figs. [lists only].

65.—Lowndes, A. G. Percentage of Water in Jelly-Fish. *Nature London* **150** 3799 1942 pp. 234–235.

66.—Lowndes, A. G. Ciliary Movement, and the Density of *Pleurobrachia*. *Nature London* **150** 3811 1942 pp. 579–580.

67.—Lungershausen, L. & Nikiforova, O. On the Stratigraphical Relation of Silurian Beds of Podolia to Analogous Beds of Some Other Districts of Western Europe. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S.* **34** 2 1942 pp. 62–66.

68.—Machado, A. Notas de Zoologia. *Broteria Lisboa Cienc. nat.* **11** 3 1942 pp. 97–105.

69.—McKim, J. Renfrewshire Records Trans. Paisley Nats. Soc. **4** 1942 pp. 1–43 (Coelenterata pp. 20–21).

70.—McMillan, N. F. Sea-Anemones and Nudibranchs. *Journ. Conch. London* **21** 9 1941 p. 282.

71.—McMillan, N. F. Food of *Tealia crassicornis* Müller. *Journ. Conch. London* **21** 9 1941 p. 282.

Massutí, M. *vide* Navarro, F. de P.

72.—Merriam, C. W. Carboniferous and Permian corals from central Oregon. *J. Paleont. Menasha Wis.* **16** 3 1942 pp. 372–381 pls. liv–lviii.

Meyer, J. R. *vide* Kepner, W. A.

73.—Monsour, E. Fossil Corals of the Genus *Turbinolia* from the Gulf Coast (abstract). *Rep. Comm. Mar. Ecol. Related Palaeont. Nat. Research Council Div. Geol. Geog. Washington* 1942 p. 56.

74.—Moog, F. & Spiegelman, S. Effects of some Respiratory Inhibitors on Respiration and Reconstitution in *Tubularia*. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **49** 3 1942 pp. 392–395.

75.—Moore, R. C., Weller, J. M., & Knight, J. B. Erroneous Emendation of Generic Names. *J. Paleont. Menasha Wis.* **16** 2 1942 pp. 250–261.

Morin, L.-G. *vide* Laverdière, J.-W.

76.—Mumford, E. P. The Present Status of Studies of Faunal Distribution with Reference to Oceanic Islands. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc.* **4** 1940 pp. 241–248.

77.—Mumford, E. P. The Present Status of Knowledge of Polynesian Fresh-Water Faunas. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc.* **4** 1940 pp. 249–251.

78.—Navarro, F. de P. & Massutí, M. Composición y ciclo anual del plancton superficial de la bahía de Palma de Mallorca. *Notas Inst. esp. Oceanogr. Madrid* (2) **97** 1940 pp. 1–62 2 figs.

Nikiforova, O. *vide* Lungershausen, L.

Panikkar, N. K. *vide* Corbin, P. G.

79.—Pantin, C. F. A. Excitation of Nematocysts. *Nature London* **149** 3769 1942 p. 109.

80.—Pantin, C. F. A. The excitation of nematocysts. *J. exp. Biol. London* **19** 3 1942 pp. 294–310 text-figs.

81.—Paul, M. D. Studies on the Growth and Breeding of Certain Sedentary Organisms in the Madras Harbour. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15B** 1 1942 pp. 1–42 pl. i text-figs.

Peltzmann, I. *vide* Heritsch, F.

Perry, B. A. *vide* Kepner, W. A.

82.—Petrenko, A. A. Materials on the Geology of the Western Coast of Novaya Zemlya between Matochkin Strait and Domashnaya Bay. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **57** 1937 pp. 7–153 text-figs. 2 maps. [Russian, English summary.]

83.—Porter, C. E. & Schmitt, W. L. The First Free-living Freshwater Jellyfish from South America. Science Lancaster Pa. N.S. **96** 2501 1942 p. 515.

84.—Richards, H. C. & Hill, D. Great Barrier Reef Bores, 1926 and 1937.—Descriptions, Analyses, and Interpretations. Rept. Gt. Barrier Reef Comm. Brisbane **5** 1942 pp. 1–122 pls. i–x text-figs.

85.—Richards, H. G. & Harbison, A. Miocene Invertebrate Fauna of New Jersey. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **94** 1942 pp. 167–250 pls. vii–xxii.

Richards, R. W. *vide* Woodring, W. P.

86.—Ross, D. M. The Mechanism of Neuromuscular Facilitation in the Actinozoa. Abs. Diss. Univ. Cambridge **1940-41** 1942 pp. 22–23.

87.—Ruedemann, R. Cambrian and Ordovician Fossils. Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany **327** 1942 pp. 19–32 text-figs.

88.—Ruedemann, R. & Lochman, C. Graptolites from the Englewood formation (Mississippian) of the Black Hills, South Dakota. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. **16** 5 1942 pp. 657–659 pl. xcvi.

Schmitt, W. L. *vide* Porter, C. E.

89.—Shirley, J. & Horsfield, E. L. The Carboniferous Limestone of the Castleton–Bradwell Area, North Derbyshire. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London **97** 2–4 1942 pp. 180–181.

90.—Smart, J. Bibliography of Key Works for the Identification of the British Fauna and Flora. Publ. Assoc. Study Systematics in Relation to Gen. Biol. London **1** 1942 pp. 1–105 (Coelenterata pp. 17–21).

91.—Smith, S. Some Permian Corals from the Plateau Limestone of the Southern Shan States, Burma. Palaeont. indica n.s. **30** 2 1941 pp. 1–21 pls. i, ii.

92.—Smith, S. A High Viséan Fauna from the vicinity of Yate,

Gloucestershire; with special reference to the Corals and to a Goniatite. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (4) **9** 3 (for 1941) 1942 pp. 335–348 1 text-fig.

Spiegelman, S. *vide* Moog, F.

93.—Stephenson, T. A. The constitution of the intertidal fauna and flora of South Africa. J. Linn. Soc. (Zool.) London **40** 273 1939 pp. 487–536 pls. xiv–xvii text-figs. (particularly p. 507).

94.—Stephenson, T. A. A note on the appearance of living coral polyps. Sci. Rpts. Gt. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29 **1** 13 1940 pp. 389–391 pls. i, ii.

Stewart, S. *vide* Woodring, W. P.

95.—Stumm, E. C. Fauna and stratigraphic relations of the Prout limestone and Plum Brook shale of northern Ohio. Journ. Paleont. Menasha Wis. **16** 5 1942 pp. 549–563 pls. lxxx–lxxxiv.

96.—Tchernychev, B. B. The Upper Silurian and Devonian Tabulata of Novaya Zemlya, Severnaya Zemlya and Taimyr. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **91** 1937 pp. 67–134 pls. i–xiii text-figs. [Russian, English summary.]

97.—Tchernychev, B. B. The Tabulata [sic] of Yaigach Island. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **101** 1938 pp. 109–145 pls. i–vii text-figs. [Russian, English summary.]

98.—Tchernychev, B. B. On Certain Silurian Tabulata [sic] from the Letnaya River. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **101** 1938 pp. 147–153 text-figs. [Russian, English summary.]

99.—Tebenkov, V. P., Gantman, D. S. & Eynor, O. L. Geological Structure and the coal-bearing Potentialities of the lower Tunguzka River, between the Severnaya and the Chapkokto Rivers. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **126** 1939 pp. 113–189 text-figs.

100.—Thomas, H. D. On the Occurrence of *Sphenotrochus* (*S. davisii*, sp. n.) in the English Auversian Deposits. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **9** 1942 pp. 61–63 text-figs.

101.—Thomas, H. D. On Fossils from Antigua, and the Age of the Seaforth Limestone. Geol. Mag. London **79** 1 1942 pp. 49–61 pls. iii, iv.

102.—Tremblay, P. Morphologie externe d'un fossile nouveau. Nat. canad. Québec **68** 12 1941 p. 272 pl. i.

103.—Vaughan, T. W. Recent Studies of the Ecology of Corals. Rep. Subcomm. Ecol. Mar. Organisms Nat. Research Council Div. Geol. Geog. Washington 1941 pp. 47-52.

Weller, J. M. *vide* Moore, R. C.

104.—Wells, J. W. Note on Fossil Corals from Langley Park Bore, Perth. J. roy. Soc. W. Australia 27 (1940-41) 1942 pp. 95-96.

105.—Wells, J. W. A new Species of Coral from the Jurassic of Wyoming. Amer. Mus. Novit. 1161 1942 pp. 1-3 text-figs.

106.—Wells, J. W. Jurassic corals from the Smackover limestone, Arkansas. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942 pp. 126-129 pl. xxi.

107.—Woodring, W. P., Stewart, S. & Richards, R. W. Geology of the Kettleman Hills Oil Field, California. Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. 195 1940 pp. 1-170 pls. i-lvii text-figs.

108.—Yabe, H. Paleozoic Formations of the Japanese Islands. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. 1 1940 pp. 377-392.

109.—Yabe, H. Recent Progress in Paleontology in the Japanese Empire. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. 2 1940 pp. 451-458.

110.—Yonge, C. M. Observations on the Biology of Coral Reefs. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. 3 1940 pp. 605-613 text-fig.

tiophyllum, *Cymateophyllum* and *Cymatophyllum*, MOORE, WELLER & KNIGHT, 75.

Bibliography of key works for the identification of British coelenterates, SMART, 90.

Recent progress in palaeontology in the Japanese Empire, YABE, 109.

STRUCTURE.

Of gonophores and skeleton of Stylasteridae, BROCH, 8; of the Dendroid graptolites, BULMAN, 9; of the Dendroid and other graptolites, KOZLOWSKI, 60; structure of the cnidae and morphological evolution of the nematocysts in the anthozoa, CARLGREN, 10; nature of fine tubes in *Parallelopora* (= *Parafavosites*), TCHERNYCHEV, 96; British Carboniferous corals, HUDSON, 50.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Relation between oxygen consumption and rate of regeneration in *Tubularia*, BARTH, 4; regeneration of coenosarc fragments removed from the stem of *Tubularia crocea*, GOLDIN & BARTH, 29; age at sexual maturity and period of breeding of *Laomedea* (*Obelia*) *spinulosa* var. *minor*, PAUL, 81; mechanism for synchronous spawning in *Hydractinia* and *Pennaria*, BALLARD, 3; mechanism of neuromuscular facilitation in sea anemones, ROSS, 86; effect of light on expansion of coral polyps, STEPHENSON, 94; corals and hydrographical conditions, submarine illumination, silt content, zooplankton, oxygen consumption, liberation of planulae, and their biochemistry, HATAI, 38; adaptability, nutrition, significance of the zooxanthellae, and spawning temperatures and distribution of reef corals, YONGE, 110; water content, pulsation and floating, escape and feeding reactions, course of food in the gastrovascular system, digestion and photoreceptors in medusae, HYMAN, 52; distribution of the different types of cnidae in the anthozoa, CARLGREN, 10; effect of some sulfonamide drugs upon *Hydra*, FERGUSON, HOLMES & LAVOR, 24; growth of *Goniastrea aspera*, KAWAGUTI, 54; tropisms of coral planulae, KAWAGUTI, 55; percentage of water in jelly-fish, LOWNDES,

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

An improved technique for photographing peel sections of corals, EASTON, 21.

A method for dissociating cells by treatment with a saturated solution of boric acid in normal saline to which a trace of Lugol's solution of iodine is added, GOODRICH, 31.

Emendation of generic name *Kurnatiophyllum* to *Kumatiophyllum*, *Cyma-*

65; ciliary movement and the density of *Pleurobrachia*, LOWNDES, 66; reaction of sea-anemones to nudibranchs offered as food, McMILLAN, 70; the nudibranch *Adalaria proxima* eaten by *Tealia crassicornis*, McMILLAN, 71; effects of some respiratory inhibitors on respiration and reconstitution in *Tubularia*, MOOG & SPIEGELMAN, 74; manipulation of nematocysts by *Chlorohydra*, KEPNER, GOODWIN & INGLES, 57; excitation of nematocysts of *Anemonia sulcata*, PANTIN, 79, 80.

REPRODUCTION.

Mechanism for synchronous spawning in *Hydractinia* and *Pennaria*, BALLARD, 3; age at sexual maturity and period of breeding of *Laomedea* (*Obelia*) *spinulosa* var. *minor*, PAUL, 81.

DEVELOPMENT.

Of gonophores and skeleton of Stylasteridae, BROCH, 8; of the ovum of *Chlorohydra viridissima*, KEPNER, PERRY, ATKINSON & MEYER, 58; rate of growth of *Laomedea* (*Obelia*) *spinulosa* var. *minor*, PAUL, 81; growth of *Goniastrea aspera*, KAWAGUTI, 54.

EVOLUTION.

The graptolites closely related to the Pterobranchia and not Coelenterates, KOZLOWSKI, 60.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

Fauna of an upland pond and its inflowing stream in Wales, LAURIE, 61; composition and annual cycle of the superficial plankton at Majorca, NAVARRO & MASSUTÍ, 78; space and depth distribution of Stylasteridae, BROCH, 8; *Physalia* as a fish-eater, GUDGER, 34; ecology of some corals in the Gulf of California, DURHAM, 17; ecology of corals of the Gulf of California and the North Pacific Coast of U.S.A., DURHAM, 18; habitats of the Eocene and Oligocene coral faunas of the state of Washington, DURHAM, 20; ecology of corals, VAUGHAN, 103; abundance of reef-coral planulae in plankton at Formosa, KAWAGUTI, 53.

Commensalism, Association and Symbiosis.—Hydrozoa harboured by *Lami-*

naria, FOWELL, 25; symbiosis in Favositidae, TCHERNYCHEV, 96.

Coral reefs.—Tahiti, CROSSLAND, 13; KAWAGUTI, 55; Great Barrier Reef, RICHARDS & HILL, 84; STEPHENSON, 93; YONGE, 110; Ordovician, Silurian and Cretaceous reefs of Sweden, HADDING, 37; Jurassic of Arkansas, WELLS, 105.

DISTRIBUTION.

1.—GEOGRAPHICAL.

A.—MARINE.

Atlantic Ocean (including Mediterranean and Black Sea).—Coelenterates of Renfrewshire, McKIM, 69; Stylasteridae, BROCH, 7, 8; hydrozoa in Glamorganshire, FOWELL, 25; new species of hydroids from North America, FRASER, 27; hydrozoa from Portugal, MACHADO, 68; distribution of *Arachnactis albida* in the Celtic Sea, CORBIN & PANNIKAR, 12; a ctenophore from the Palestinian coast, HAAS, 36.

Pacific Ocean.—Stylasteridae from the Japanese Sea, BROCH, 6; Stylasteridae, BROCH, 8; hydroid distribution, FRASER, 26; new species of hydroids from Alaska, Bering Sea, California and Panama, FRASER, 27; corals, sea-anemones, medusae and scyphomedusae of Hawaii, EDMONDSON, 22; corals of the Gulf of California, DURHAM, 17; corals of the Gulf of California and U.S.A., DURHAM, 18; hexacorals from bores in the Great Barrier Reef, RICHARDS & HILL, 84.

Indian Ocean.—Stylasteridae of Mauritius, BROCH, 8.

Arctic Ocean.—Hydrozoa, scyphomedusae and ctenophora from the Canadian Eastern Arctic, DUNBAR, 16.

Antarctic Ocean.—[NONE.]

B.—FRESHWATER.

Hydrozoa of Renfrewshire, McKIM, 69; *Hydra* in a pond in Wales, LAURIE, 61; *Hydra* in Hawaii, MUMFORD, 76, 77; *Craspedacusta sowerbii* recorded as free in South America for the first time. PORTER & SCHMITT, 83.

Pliobothrus discussed p. 32, *seriatus* sp. n. p. 33 fig. Mauritius, BROCH Skr. norske Vidensk.-Akad. Oslo I Math. Nat. Klasse 1942 3.

Plumularia polynema sp. n. p. 87 fig. Atlantic coast of North America, FRASER Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 91 3125 1941.

Podocoryne carnea p. 99, MACHADO 68.

Ptychogasteria polaris p. 74, DUNBAR 16.

Rathkea octopunctata p. 73, DUNBAR 16.

†*Rosenella platyvesiculosa* sp. n. pp. 21, 38 fig. Tournaisian (? Etroeungt) Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938.

Sarsia tubulosa p. 71, *princeps* p. 72, DUNBAR 16.

Sporadopora discussed p. 27, *mortenseni* sp. n. p. 29 fig. New Zealand, BROCH Skr. norske Vidensk.-Akad. Oslo I Math. Nat. Klasse 1942 3.

†*Stromatopora* aff. *undata* p. 22 fig., GORSKY 33.

†*Stylaster milleri* sp. n. p. 102 fig. Lower Oligocene Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Stylostroma* gen. n. p. 13, genotype (by author's original designation pp. 14, 31) *crassum* sp. n. pp. 15, 32 fig., *ramosum* sp. n. pp. 17, 34 fig., var. *aequivesiculosa* var. n. p. 18, 35 fig., *imperceptum* sp. n. pp. 19, 36 fig., Upper Devonian or Lower Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, *geometrica*, *compacta*, *stylophora*, *devonica*, *variabilis* pp. 14, 31, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938.

Symplectanea gen. n. (fam. Symplectaneidae), genotype (by monotypy) *bracteata* sp. n. p. 78 fig. Alaska, FRASER Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 91 3125 1941.

Symplectaneidae fam. n. p. 78, FRASER Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 91 3125 1941.

Tiaropsis multicirrata p. 74, DUNBAR 16.

Tubularia crassa sp. n. p. 81 fig. Atlantic coast of N. America, FRASER Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 91 3125 1941.—*T. crocea* regeneration p. 177 fig., GOLDIN & BARTH 29.

†GRAPTOLITHINA.

Acanthograptus czarnockii sp. n. NOM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Bithecocamara gen. n. (order Camaroidea), *gladiator*, *vermicollis*, *platicellata*, *B. ? sinuaticellata*, *B. ? tubicellata*, *B. ? misera* spp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Callograptus sp. p. 125 fig., DECKER 14.—*C. infrabithecalis* sp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Calycotubus gen. n. (fam. Idiotubidae), *infundibulatus*, *C. ? toruosus* spp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Camaroidea ordo n. (class Graptolithina) p. 185, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Climacograptus typicalis var. *crassimarginalis* p. 125 fig., DECKER 14.

Conitubus gen. n. (fam. Idiotubidae), *siculooides* sp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Coremagraptus sp. structure p. 285 fig., BULMAN 9.

Cyclograptus a member of the Tuboidea p. 187, KOZLOWSKI 60.

Cysticamara gen. n. (order Camaroidea), *accolis*, *C. ? bicollis*, *C. ? embryoformis* spp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Dendrograptus regularis sp. n. pp. 185, 188 fig., *longithecalis*, *communis*, *cafeatus* spp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Dendrotubus gen. n. (fam. Idiotubidae), *wimani* sp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Desmograptus ? ruedemanni sp. n. NOM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Dictyonema longilinguis, *wyszczkianum* spp. n., var. *macrothecalis* var. n., *rectithecalis* sp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.—*D. dakotense* sp. n. p. 658 fig., *lochmannae* sp. n. p. 658 fig., *mississippiense* sp. n. p. 659 fig. Lower Carboniferous South Dakota, Ruedemann in RUEDEMANN & LOCHMAN J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 5 1942.

Diplograptus (*Amplexograptus*) *amplexicaulis* p. 123 fig., DECKER 14.

Flexicollicamara gen. n. (order Camaroidea), *bryozoaeformis* sp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Graptocamara gen. n. (order Camaroidea), *hyperlinguata* sp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Graptolites considered to be Pterobranchia and not Coelenterata p. 183, KOZŁOWSKI 60.

Idiotubidae fam. n. (class Graptolithina) p. 185, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Idiotubus gen. n. (fam. Idiotubidae), *typicalis*, *rectus*, *linguatus*, *bilinguis*, *tubilinguis*, *hyperlinguatus*, *crassus* spp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Medusaeagraptus ? *wilsoni* sp. n. p. 23 fig. Ordovician New York State, RUEDEMANN Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany 327 1942.

Monograptus vomerinus p. 860 fig., DECKER 15.—*M. sedgwicki* type specimen p. 31, ELLES 23.

Rhipidodendron gen. n. (order Dendroidea), *samsonowiczi* sp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Siculae p. 125 fig., DECKER 14.

Stolonodendrum gen. n. (order Stolonidea), *uniramosum*, *parasiticum* spp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Stolonoidea ordo n. (class Graptolithina), p. 185, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Tubicamara gen. n. (order Camaroidea), *coriacea* sp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Tubidendridae fam. n. (class Graptolithina) p. 185, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Tubidendrum gen. n. (fam. Tubidendridae), *bulmani* sp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 185 Tremadocian Poland, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

Tubeidea ordo n. (Class Graptolithina) p. 185, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

SCYPHOZOA.

†Cretaceous discomedusid p. 111, CASTER 11.

†Cretaceous scyphomedusae p. 243 fig., KIRKLAND 59.

†*Laotira cambria* p. 105 fig., CASTER 11.

Unidentified ephyrae p. 74, DUNBAR 16.

ANTHOZOA.

ALCYONARIA.

Anthothela grandiflora cnidae p. 8 fig., CARLGREN 10.

Kophobelemnon stelliferum cnidae p. 8 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Moltkia* sp. p. 121 fig., HADDING 37.

Paragorgia arborea cnidae p. 7 fig., CARLGREN 10.

† ? Pennatulid "a new fossil" p. 272 fig. Potsdam Grits Quebec, TREMBLAY Nat. canad. Québec 68 12 1941.

Stenogorgia rosea cnidae p. 8 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†TABULATA.

Alveolites goldfussi p. 559 fig., STUMM 95.—*A. crassispinus* sp. n. pp. 86, 117 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, *disparilis* sp. n. pp. 87, 117 fig. Devonian Novaya Zemlya, sp. No. 1 p. 88 fig., sp. No. 2 p. 88 fig., TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937.—*A. polaris* sp. n. pp. 121, 139 fig. Silurian Russia, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938.

Aulopora "serpens" p. 550 fig., STUMM 95.—*A. sp.* p. 100, TCHERNYCHEV 96.—*A. placita sp. n.* pp. 121, 139 fig. Silurian Russia, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938.

Beaumontia egertoni a *Pleurodictyum* p. 339, SMITH 92.

†*Ceratopora auloporoidea* p. 550 fig., *intermedia* p. 559 fig., *nobilis* p. 559 fig., STUMM 95.

Chaetetes radians var. *septentrionalis* var. n. pp. 17, 144 fig. Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, sp. p. 18, cf. *radians* p. 18 fig., GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.

Cladopora fisheri p. 559 fig., *roemeri* p. 559 fig., *frondosa* p. 559 fig., STUMM 95.

Emmonsia arbuscula p. 559 fig., STUMM 95.

Favosites bryani p. 8, *goldfussi* p. 9, *marginatus sp. n.* p. 9 fig. U. Ordovician or Silurian Tasmania, HILL Pap. Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania 1941.—*F. alpenensis* p. 559 fig., *placenta* p. 559 fig., *hamiltonae* p. 559 fig., *argus* p. 559 fig., *turbinatus* p. 559 fig., STUMM 95.—*F. gothlandicus* p. 68 fig., var. *taimyrica* var. n. pp. 69, 108 fig. Silurian Taimyr, var. *kuklini* var. n. pp. 69, 109 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, var. *incerta* var. n. pp. 70, 109 fig. Silurian Severnaya Zemlya, var. *sulcata* var. n. pp. 70, 109 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, *undulatus sp. n.* pp. 70, 109 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, *yakowlewii sp. n.* pp. 72, 109 fig. Silurian Severnaya Zemlya, *basalticus* p. 72 fig., *forbesi* var. *multiperforata* var. n. pp. 73, 110 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, *borealis sp. n.* pp. 73, 110 fig. Silurian Severnaya Zemlya, *hisingeri* p. 75 fig., *russanovi sp. n.* pp. 76, 111 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, *fistulosus sp. n.* pp. 76, 111 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, *urvanchevi sp. n.* pp. 77, 112 fig. Silurian Severnaya Zemlya, *hirsutus sp. n.* pp. 78, 112 fig. Silurian Severnaya Zemlya, *germolaevi sp. n.* pp. 79, 112 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, *terrae-novae sp. n.* pp. 79, 113 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, *stellaris sp. n.* pp. 80, 113 fig. Devonian Novaya Zemlya, sp. p. 82 fig., TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937.—*F. gothlandicus* p. 110 fig., var. *vaigachensis* var. n. pp. 112, 138 fig. Silurian Russia, *hisingeri* p. 112 fig., *hyperboreus sp. n.* pp. 114, 138 fig. Silurian Russia, *forbesi* p. 115 fig.,

barrandei var. *arctica* var. n. pp. 116, 138 fig. Silurian Russia, sp. p. 116, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938.—*F. hisingeri* p. 148, *borealis* p. 148, TCHERNYCHEV 98.

Fletcheria mammillata sp. n. pp. 100, 123 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937.

Halysites sp. n. p. 137 Silurian Arctic Russia, TEBENKOV, GANTMAN & EYNOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 126 1939.—*H. gothlandicus* p. 128 fig., *kuliki sp. n.* pp. 128, 141 fig. Silurian Russia, *parallelus* p. 129 fig., cf. *escharoides* p. 130 fig., ex gr. *catenularius* p. 130 fig., TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938.—*H. gothlandicus* p. 94 fig., *elegans* p. 95 fig., *parallelus* var. *taimyrica* var. n. pp. 95, 120 fig. Silurian Taimyr, *minimus sp. n.* pp. 96, 120 fig. Silurian Taimyr, aff. *simplex* pp. 96, 121 fig., *compactus* p. 97 fig., *pseudo-orthopteroides sp. n.* pp. 98, 121 fig. Silurian Severnaya Zemlya, *catenularius* var. *borealis* var. n. pp. 98, 122 fig. Silurian Severnaya Zemlya, var. *lata* var. n. Silurian Severnaya Zemlya and Novaya Zemlya, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937.

Hayasakaia discussed p. 15, sp. p. 16 fig., SMITH 91.

Heliolites parvistellus p. 101 fig., cf. *parvistellus* p. 102, *decipiens* var. *compacta* var. n. pp. 102, 123 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937.

Michelinia concinnaeformis p. 14 fig., *tenuisepta* p. 15, GORSKY 32.—*M. a* synonym of *Pleurodictyum, siyangensis* p. 15 fig., SMITH 91.—*M. dividua* p. 559 fig., STUMM 95.

Pachypora nicholsoni p. 88 fig., *cylindrica sp. n.* pp. 89, 118 fig. Devonian Novaya Zemlya, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937.—*P. vaigachensis sp. n.* pp. 120, 139 fig. Silurian Russia, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938.

Palaeofavosites asper p. 82 fig., var. *simplex* var. n. pp. 83, 115 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, Severnaya Zemlya and Taimyr, var. *borealis* var. n. pp. 84, 115 fig. Silurian Severnaya Zemlya, var. *maxima* var. n. pp. 84, 115 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, *ninae sp. n.* pp. 84, 116 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya,

longispinus sp. n. pp. 85, 116 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, *mirabilis* sp. n. pp. 86, 117 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya and Severnaya Zemlya, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937.—*P. asper* var. *maxima* p. 117 fig., *septentrionalis* sp. n. pp. 118, 139 fig. Silurian Russia, *mirabilis* p. 118 fig., sp. p. 120, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938.—*P. mirabilis* p. 149 fig., TCHERNYCHEV 98.

Parafavosites synonymous with *Paralelopora* Høltedahl pp. 81, 114, symbiotic associations pp. 81, 114, TCHERNYCHEV 96.

Paralelopora Høltedahl synonymous with *Parafavosites* pp. 81, 114, symbiotic associations pp. 81, 114, TCHERNYCHEV 96.

Plasmoporella cf. *convexotabulata* p. 10 fig., sp. p. 10 fig., HILL 43.

Pleurodictyum megastomum p. 35 fig., GILL 28.—*P. megastomum* p. 8 fig., HILL 43.—*P.* discussed p. 13, synonymous with *Michelinia* p. 14, *siyagensis* p. 15 fig., cf. *petrii* expl. pl. ii fig., *microstoma* p. 14 fig., SMITH 91.—*P. egertoni* p. 339, SMITH 92.

Propora conferta p. 103 fig., *arctica* sp. n. pp. 103, 124 fig. Silurian Taimyr, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937.

Protomichelinia a synonym of *Pleurodictyum* p. 14, *microstoma* p. 14 fig., SMITH 91.

Striatopora tebenjkovi sp. n. NOM. NUD. p. 137 Silurian Arctic Russia, TEBENKOV, GANTMAN & EYNOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 126 1939.—*S.* sp. p. 559 fig., STUMM 95.—*S. arctica* pp. 90, 118 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, *mutabilis* pp. 90, 119 fig. Devonian Severnaya Zemlya, spp. n., TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937.—*S. tebenjkovi* sp. n. pp. 149, 152 fig. Silurian Russia, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938.

Syringopora sibirica sp. n. NOM. NUD. p. 137 Silurian Arctic Russia, TEBENKOV, GANTMAN & EYNOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 126 1939.—*S. ramulosa* p. 13, *reticulata*, *gracilis*, *conferta* p. 14, GORSKY 32.—*S. parallela*, *geniculata* p. 188, HERITSCH 40.—*S. fascicularis* p. 91 fig., *petrenki* sp. n. pp. 92, 119 fig., Silurian Novaya Zemlya, *gorskyi* sp. n.

pp. 92, 119 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, *schmidtii* sp. n. pp. 93, 120 fig. Silurian Novaya Zemlya, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937.—*S. petrenki* p. 123, *schmidtii* p. 123 fig., *lindstromi* nom. n. (pro *fenestrata* Lindström non Winchell) pp. 124, 140 fig. Silurian Russia, *adzvaensis* sp. n. pp. 124, 140 fig. Silurian Russia, *volkenensis* sp. n. pp. 125, 140 fig. Devonian Russia, *khalaganensis* sp. n. pp. 126, 140 fig. Silurian or Devonian Russia, *spinosa* sp. n. pp. 127, 140 fig. Silurian Russia, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938.—*S. sibirica* sp. n. pp. 150, 153 fig. Silurian Russia, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938.

Tetradium borealis sp. n. pp. 132, 141 fig. Devonian Russia, TCHERNYCHEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938.

Thecia swindernana p. 32 fig., HADDING 37.

Trachypora limbata p. 559 fig., *elegantula* p. 559 fig., STUMM 95.

Yavorskia discussed pp. 15, 142, *borealis* sp. n. pp. 16, 143 fig. Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.

ZOANTHARIA.

†*Acanthophyllum* discussed p. 234, *sweeti* p. 235 fig., HILL 44.—*A.* sp. p. 14 fig., sp. or *Lyrielasma* sp. p. 14, sp. or *Dohmophyllum* sp. p. 14 fig., HILL 45.—*A. ? mansfieldense* p. 146 fig., HILL 46.—*A.* cf. *mansfieldense* p. 182 fig., *aequisetatum* p. 183 fig., HILL 47.

†*Acrophyllum* sp. n. pp. 555, 558 fig. Middle Devonian Ohio, STUMM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 5 1942.

Actinernus nobilis cnidae p. 21 fig., *antarcticus* cnidae p. 21, CARLGREN 10.

†*Actinocystis ? cornubovis* a *Mesophyllum* (q.v.) p. 150 fig., HILL 46.

Actinostephanus haekeli cnidae p. 34 fig., CARLGREN 10.

Actinostola callosa cnidae p. 37 fig., CARLGREN 10.

Actinothoe undata cnidae p. 40 fig., *viduata* cnidae p. 41 fig., *lacerata* cnidae p. 41 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Agaricid* sp. p. 98 fig., DURHAM 20.

Alicia costae cnidae p. 31 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Amandophyllum* gen. n. p. 136, *symmetricum* p. 137 fig., *myatshkovense* p. 137 fig., *carnicum* p. 137 fig., HERITSCH Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart B5 1941.

†*Amplexus* sp. p. 21 fig., GORSKY 32.—*A. hamiltonae* p. 558 fig., STUMM 95.

Andvakia parva sp. n. pp. 28, 60 fig. Sweden, CARLGREN Acta Univ. Lund. N.F. 36 3 1940.

Anemonia sulcata tentacles and nematocysts p. 296 fig., PANTIN 80.

†*Antiquastraea cellulosa* p. 54 fig., THOMAS 101.

Arachnanthus sarsii cnidae p. 13 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Archohelia weaveri* sp. n. p. 93 fig. Lower Oligocene Washington State, *clarki*? p. 94, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Astrangia clarki* sp. n. p. 95 fig. Lower Eocene Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.—*A. danae* p. 178 fig., *marylandica* p. 178, RICHARDS & HARBISON 85.—*A. coalingsensis* p. 38 fig., WOODRING, STEWART & RICHARDS 107.

†*Astreopora sanjuanensis* p. 505, DURHAM 19.—*A. duwamishensis* p. 101 fig. Upper Eocene, *sanjuanensis* p. 102 fig. Middle Eocene, sp. n. Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Astrocoenia dilloni* sp. n. p. 505 fig. M. Eocene California, DURHAM Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 23 34 1942.—*A. guantanamoensis* p. 51 fig., *decatuensis* p. 52 fig., THOMAS 101.—*A. hyatti* sp. n. p. 1 fig. Jurassic Wyoming, WELLS Amer. Mus. Novit. 1161 1942.—*A. sp.* p. 126 fig., WELLS 106.

Astroides calycularis cnidae p. 45 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Aulacophyllum* discussed p. 159, *trizonatum* sp. n. p. 160 fig. Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. 76 1942.—? *A. sp.* p. 187 fig., HILL 47.—*A. hemicrassatum* p. 559 fig., STUMM 95.

†*Auloclesia* discussed p. 79, *petrenkoi* pp. 80, 184 fig., *pauciseptatum* pp. 81, 185 fig., spp. n. Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.

Aureliana japonica sp. n. pp. 35, 60 Japan, CARLGREN Acta Univ. Lund. N.F. 36 3 1940.

†*Balanophyllia washingtonensis* p. 98 fig. Upper Eocene, *fulleri* p. 99 fig. Lower Oligocene, spp. n., *teglandae* nom. n. pro *blakeleyensis* p. 99 fig. ? Upper Oligocene, Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Blothrophyllum conatum* p. 558 fig., *cinctutum* p. 558 fig., STUMM 95.

Bolocera tuediae cnidae p. 32 fig., CARLGREN 10.

Boloceroides hermafroditica cnidae p. 29 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Bothrophyllum* discussed, synonymous with *Pseudocarinia* pp. 46, 164, *superbum* sp. n. pp. 47, 165 fig., *formosum* sp. n. pp. 49, 167 fig., *B. (?) sp.* p. 50 fig., Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.

Botrucnidifer norvegicus cnidae p. 14 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Bradyphyllum* discussed p. 258, HUDSON 50.

Bunodeopsis strumosa cnidae p. 29 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Calceola sandalina sandalina* p. 241 fig., *sandalina alta* p. 241 fig., HILL 44.—*C. sp.* p. 15 fig., HILL 45.

†*Campophyllum* aff. *amplexoides* pp. 59, 173 fig., var. *simplex* var. n. pp. 60, 174 fig. Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.—*C. gregorii* a species of *Disphyllum* p. 247 fig., HILL 44.—“*C.*” cf. *lindstromi* p. 148 fig., HILL 46.—*C. ? readi* sp. n. p. 380 fig. L. Carboniferous Oregon, MERRIAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 3 1942.

†*Caninella* gen. n. pp. 40, 159, genotype (by author's original designation) *pulchra* sp. n. pp. 41, 160 fig., *eximia* sp. n. pp. 43, 161 fig., Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.

†*Caninia subbicina* p. 26 fig., cf. *volgensis* p. 27, cf. *simplex* p. 27 fig., aff. *juddi* pp. 28, 150 fig., *juddiformis* sp. n. pp. 30, 151 fig., *aberrans* sp. n. pp. 31, 153, sp. ex gr. *spumosa* pp. 34, 155 fig., *hyperborea* sp. n. pp. 35, 156 fig., *mutafii* sp. n. p. 37, 158 fig., sp. ind. p. 39, *C. ? sp. ind.* p. 40 fig., Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.

†*Carcinophyllum lonsdaleiforme* p. 92 fig., aff. *lonsdaleiforme* pp. 93, 193 fig., aff. *vaughani* pp. 94, 194 fig., *septentrionale* sp. n. pp. 96, 195 fig., var. *densa* var. n. pp. 99, 197 fig., aff. *septentrionale* pp. 98, 197 fig., sp. No. 1 p. 100 fig., *C.* (?) sp. p. 101, Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.

†*Carinthiaphyllum suessi* p. 275 fig., HERITSCH 41.

†*Caryophyllia blakeleyensis* p. 91 fig. Upper Oligocene, *woodmanensis* p. 91 fig. Lower Oligocene, *wynoocheensis* p. 92 fig. Oligocene, spp. n. Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Centrocellulosum* discussed pp. 258, 261, sp. p. 259 fig., *intermedium* lectotype chosen, a sub-genus of *Rotiphyllum* p. 261, HUDSON 50.

Ceriantheomorpha brasiliensis cnidae p. 12 fig., CARLGREN 10.

Ceriantheopsis americanus cnidae p. 12, CARLGREN 10.

Cerianthus lloydii cnidae p. 9 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Chlamydoephyllum expansum* sp. n. p. 18 fig. L. Devonian Queensland, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensl. 54 2 1942.

Cirripathes densiflora cnidae p. 15 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Cladocora recrescens* p. 52 fig., THOMAS 101.

†*Claviphyllum* gen. n., genotype (by author's designation) *Cyathopsis* ? *eruca* p. 262 fig., sp. p. 262 fig., *carruthersi* p. 262 fig., possibly a synonym of *Lophophyllum* p. 262, HUDSON Geol. Mag. London 79 5 1942.

†*Clisaxophyllum* discussed pp. 129, 135, HERITSCH 39.

†*Clisiophyllum* aff. *multiseptatum* p. 77 fig., sp. p. 78 fig., *C.* (?) sp. p. 78 fig., GORSKY 32.—*C.* discussed p. 129, *carnicum* transferred to *Amandophyllum* p. 137, "*C.*" *zeliae* p. 137, HERITSCH 39.

†*Coeloria wellsi* sp. n. p. 506 fig. M. Eocene California, DURHAM Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 23 34 1942.

†*Coenocyathus* ? *hannibali* sp. n. p. 93 fig. Oligocene Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Colpophyllia reaganii* sp. n. p. 96 fig. Middle Eocene Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Columnaria neminghensis* transferred to *Favistella* p. 158 fig., HILL 46.

Coralliomorpha antarcticus cnidae p. 20, CARLGREN 10.

Cryptodendrum adhesivum cnidae p. 32 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Cyathoclisia* discussed p. 82, *multiseptatum* sp. n. pp. 83, 187 fig. Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.—*C.* discussed p. 130, *myatshkovensis* and *symmetrica* transferred to *Amandophyllum* p. 137, HERITSCH 39.

†*Cyathophylloid* sp. a p. 380 fig., sp. b p. 380 fig., MERRIAM 72.

†*Cyathophyllum pseudovermiculare* almost certainly a species of *Spongyphyllum* p. 9, SMITH 91.

†*Cyathopsis* ? *eruca* made genotype of *Claviphyllum* (q.v.) p. 262, HUDSON 50.

†*Cystimorpha* discussed p. 241, HILL 44.

†"*Cystiphyllum*" *australe* p. 243 fig., "*C.*" cf. *pseudoseptatum* p. 244 fig., HILL 44.—"*C.*" sp. p. 16 fig., HILL 45.—"*C.*" *australe* sp. n. p. 149, *multituberculatum* sp. n. p. 149 fig. Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. 76 1942.—"*C.*" sp. p. 182 fig., *conjunctum* sp. n. p. 185 fig. L. Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. 76 1942.—"*C.*" *vesiculosum* p. 558 fig., sp. n. p. 558 fig. Middle Devonian Ohio, STUMM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 5 1942.

Dactylanthus antarcticus cnidae p. 19 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Dendrophyllia hannibali* p. 100, *cowlitzensis* sp. n. p. 100 fig. Upper Eocene Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Dendroseris harrisoni* a *Stylina* p. p. 128, WELLS 106.

†*Densiphyllum rushianum* genotype of *Rotiphyllum* (q.v.) p. 257, *Densiphyllum* [sic] discussed p. 260, *charlestonensis* lectotype chosen, *granulatum*, *mammulatum* all species of *Rotiphyllum* (q.v.) p. 260, HUDSON 50.

Diadumene cincta cnidae p. 37 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Dialithophyllum fultum* sp. n. p. 247 fig. M. Devonian Queensland, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland 53 14 1942.

†*Dibunophyllum confertum* pp. 86, 189 fig., *tenuiculum* pp. 88, 191 fig., *multiseptatum* pp. 90, 192 fig., sp. n. Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, D. ? sp. p. 91 fig., GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.—*D. oregonensis* sp. n. p. 373 fig. L. Carboniferous Oregon, D. ? sp. p. 375 fig., MERRIAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 3 1942.

†*Diphyphyllum* (*Depasophyllum*) *elegans* sp. n. pp. 62, 175 fig. Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.—*D. robustum* a *Disphyllum* (q.v.) p. 150 fig., *Diphyphyllum* ? *porteri* a *Phacellophyllum* (q.v.) p. 151 fig., HILL 46.—*D. sinuosum* nom. n. (pro *Lithostrotion flexuosa* Warren non Trautschold) p. 358 ? Pennsylvanian Alberta, *mutabile* sp. n. p. 358 fig. ? Pennsylvanian Alberta and U.S.A., sp. p. 359, KELLY J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 3 1942.

†*Diphystrotion* see also *Lithostrotion*.

†*Diploastraea crassolamellata* typical form p. 56 fig., var. *magnifica* p. 57 fig., THOMAS 101.

†*Diploria* sp. cf. *dumblei* p. 55 fig., THOMAS 101.

†*Discotrochus* sp. p. 92 fig., DURHAM 20.

†*Disphyllum gregorii* p. 247 fig., *D.* (or *Macgea*) *trochoides* sp. n. p. 249 fig., *excavatum* sp. n. p. 250 fig., M. Devonian Queensl., HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland 53 14 1942.—*D. robustum* p. 150 fig., cf. *gregorii* p. 151 fig., HILL 46.—*D. mesa* sp. n. p. 185 fig. L. Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. 76 1942.

†*Dohmophyllum* synonymous with *Trematophyllum* and *Sparganophyllum* p. 236, *implicatum* p. 236, *clarkei* sp. n. p. 236 fig. M. Devonian Queensland, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland 53 14 1942.—*D.* sp. or *Acanthophyllum* sp. p. 14, HILL 45.—*D.* sp. p. 146 fig., HILL 46.

†*Eddastraea* gen. n. p. 147, genotype (by original designation) *Phillipsastraea grandis* p. 148 Devonian New South Wales, *gigas* p. 148, HILL J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. 76 1942.—*E.*

expansa sp. n. p. 184 fig. ? L. or M. Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. 76 1942.

Edwardsia longicornis cnidae p. 23 fig., CARLGREN 10.

Eloactis mazellii cnidae p. 26, CARLGREN 10.

†*Endophyllum caninoides* p. 22 fig., *alferovi* var. *septata* var. n. pp. 22, 146 fig., *nalivkini* var. *microcystosa* var. n. pp. 24, 147 fig., Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.—*E. abditum* var. *columna* var. n. p. 252 fig. M. Devonian Queensland, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland 53 14 1942.—*E.* cf. *abditum* p. 155 fig., *schluteri* var. *colligatum* transferred to *Sanidophyllum* p. 157 fig., HILL 46.

†*Entelophyllum* sp. p. 4 fig., HILL 43.—*E. arborescens* designated genotype of *Radiophyllum* (q.v.) p. 17, HILL 45.

†*Enygmorephyllum dubium* sp. n. pp. 44, 163 fig. Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.

†*Eridophyllum bartrumi* p. 158 fig., HILL 46.—*E. bartrumi* p. 183 fig., *immersum* sp. n. p. 186 fig. ? L. Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. 76 1942.—*E. seriale* p. 558 fig., *archiaci* p. 558 fig., *subcaespitosum* p. 558 fig., STUMM 95.

†*Eugyra* a synonym of *Myriophyllia* p. 1, WELLS 105.

†*Eupsammid* sp. p. 101 fig., DURHAM 20.

†*Eusmilia bainbridgensis* sp. n. p. 95 fig. Upper Oligocene Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Fasciculophyllum* discussed pp. 258, 260, sp. p. 259 fig., *dybowski* p. 260, *omalusi*, *ambigua*, *densa* p. 261, *eruca* not a *Fasciculophyllum* p. 260, HUDSON 50.—*F.* near *carruthersi* p. 344 fig., SMITH 92.

†*Fasciphyllum ryani* sp. n. p. 253 fig. M. Devonian Queensland, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland 53 14 1942.

Favesia (*Milne-Edwardsia*) *loveni* cnidae p. 23 fig., *carnea* cnidae p. 25 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Favia hannai* sp. n. p. 506 fig. M. Eocene California, DURHAM Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 23 34 1942.

†*Favistella cerioides* sp. n. p. 5 fig. U. Ordovician or Silurian Tasmania, HILL Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania 1941.—†*F. rhenana* p. 253 fig., HILL 44.—†*F. cf. rhenana* p. 158 fig., *æmingskensis* p. 158 fig., HILL 46.

Flabellum mcandrewi cnidae p. 47 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Flabellum hertleini* sp. n. p. 92 fig. Lower Oligocene Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.—*F. cuneiformis* var. *wailesi* p. 179, RICHARDS & HARBISON 85.

†*Gangamophyllum* gen. n. pp. 101, 198, genotype (by author's designation) *boreale* pp. 103, 199 fig., *latum* pp. 106, 201 fig., *oblongum* pp. 109, 203 fig., spp. n. Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.

Gonactinia prolifera cnidae p. 17, CARLGREN 10.

†*Goniopora regularis* p. 57 fig., THOMAS 101.

†*Grypophyllum* sp. p. 255 fig., *compactum* sp. n. p. 255 fig. M. Devonian Queensland, *isactis* and *schwelmense* species of *Stringophyllum* p. 256, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensl. 53 14 1942.—? *G. aggregatum* p. 183 fig., HILL 47.

†*Hadrophyllum edwardsianum* a species of *Rotiphyllum* (q.v.) p. 258, HUDSON 50.

Halcampa duodecimcirrata cnidae p. 27 fig., CARLGREN 10.

Halcampoides purpurea cnidae p. 25 fig., CARLGREN 10.

Halcurias carlgreni cnidae p. 22, CARLGREN 10.

Haliactis arctica cnidae p. 28, CARLGREN 10.

†*Hallia* discussed p. 159, HILL 46.

†*Heliophyllum chillagoense* p. 6, ?*chillagoense* p. 6 fig., HILL 43.—*H. halli* p. 558 fig., *degener* p. 558 fig., *reflexum* p. 558 fig., *confluens* p. 558 fig., *arachne* p. 559 fig., sp. p. 559 fig., STUMM 95.

†*Hercophyllum shearsbyi* p. 7 fig., HILL 43.

†*Heterophrentis prolifica* p. 558 fig., *simplex* p. 558 fig., STUMM 95.

†*Hexaphyllia* discussed p. 120, sp. p. 121 fig., GORSKY 32.

Hormathia digitata cnidae p. 44 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Iranophyllum splendens* p. 5 fig., *spongifolium* sp. n. p. 6 fig. Permian Burma, *carcinophylloides* p. 7 fig., SMITH Palaeont. indica 30 2 1941.

Isactinernus 4-lobatus cnidae p. 22 fig., CARLGREN 10.

Isarachnanthus panamensis cnidae p. 13 fig., CARLGREN 10.

†*Isastrea* [sic] sp. p. 126 fig., sp. p. 126, WELLS 106.

†*Latomeandra orthogrammica* a *Myriophyllia* p. 1, WELLS 105.

†*Leptastrea hertleini* sp. n. p. 507 fig. M. Eocene California, DURHAM Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 23 34 1942.

†*Leptophyllastrea* [sic] *vaughani* sp. n. p. 97 fig. Middle Eocene Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Lithostrotion junceum* p. 64 fig. *caespitosum* p. 65, *portlocki* p. 66 fig., GORSKY 32.—*L. (Siphonodendron) irregulare* p. 188, *martini*, *junceum* p. 189, HERITSCH 40.—*L. whitneyi* p. 359 fig., *proliferum* p. 359 fig., *harmodites* p. 360 *flexuosum* Warren non Trautschold renamed *Diphyphyllum sinuosum* p. 358 ? Pennsylvanian Alberta, KELLY J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 3 1942.—*L.* discussed p. 376, *L. (L.) packardii* sp. n. p. 377 fig. L. Carboniferous Oregon, L. (*Lithostrotionella*) *occidentalis* sp. n. p. 377 fig. Permian Oregon, L. (*Lithostrotionella*) *berthiaumi* sp. n. p. 378 fig. Permian Oregon, L. (*Siphonodendron*) *oregonensis* sp. n. p. 379 fig. L. Carboniferous Oregon, L. ? {*Diphytrotion*} sp. p. 380 fig., cf. *L. mamillare* var. *sublaevis* p. 374, MERRIAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 3 1942.

†*Lithostrotionella pennsylvanica* p. 352 fig., *astraeiformis* p. 352, *banffensis* p. 354, *jasperensis* sp. n. p. 356 fig. Mississippian Alberta, *micra* sp. n. p. 357 fig. ? Pennsylvanian Alberta, sp. p. 357, KELLY J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 3 1942.—*L.* see also *Lithostrotion*.

†*Loepophyllum* a synonym of *Stringophyllum* p. 256, HILL 44.

†*Lonsdaleia duplicata duplicata* p. 112 fig., var. *arctica* var. n. pp. 113, 206 fig. var. *septentrionalis* var. n. pp. 114, 206, var. *vesiculosa* var. n. pp. 115, 207 fig., L. (*Wentzelella*) *diversa* sp. n. pp. 116,

208 fig., *L. (W.) multivesiculosa* sp. n. pp. 118, 210 fig., Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.—*L. duplicata* pp. 351, 360 fig., KELLY 56.—*L. prae-nuntia* discussed p. 9, SMITH 91.

Lophohelia prolifera cnidae p. 44 fig., CARLGRÉN 10.

†*Lopholasma delawarensis* sp. n. p. 141 fig. Devonian Ohio, BAKER Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 2 1942.

†*Lophophyllum* discussed pp. 69, 178, *L. (Koninckophyllum) irregulare* sp. n. p. 72, 181 fig., *infirmum* sp. n. pp. 74, 183 fig., aff. *cherneyense* p. 76, sp. p. 77 fig., Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.—*L.* discussed pp. 258, 259, possibly synonymous with *Claviphyllum* (q.v.) p. 262, HUDSON 50.—*L.* discussed p. 3, *orientale* and certain other species belong to *Sinophyllum* p. 3, *konincki* almost certainly conspecific with *Cyathaxonia tortuosa* p. 3, SMITH 91.

†*Lyriolasma curvatum* p. 238 fig., *L. (?) lophophylloides* p. 238 fig., spp. n. M. Devonian Queensland, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland 53 14 1942.—*L.* sp. or *Acanthophyllum* sp. p. 14, HILL 45.—*L. floriforme* sp. n. p. 146 fig. Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. 76 1942.

†*Macgeea* (or *Disphyllum*) *trochoides* p. 249 fig., *M. (or D.) excavatum* p. 250 fig., spp. n. M. Devonian Queensland, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland 53 14 1942.

†*Madracis stewarti* p. 94 fig., *crescentensis* p. 95 fig., spp. n. Middle Eocene Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Mesophyllum collare* p. 246 fig., *M. (Dialithophyllum) fultum* p. 247 fig., spp. n. M. Devonian Queensland, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland 53 14 1942.—*M. cornubovis* p. 150 fig., HILL 46.

Metridium senile tentacles and nematocysts p. 296 fig., PANTIN 80.

†*Mictrophyllum* cf. *creswelli* p. 159 fig., HILL 46.

†*Montastraea* sp. p. 53 fig., THOMAS 101.

†*Montipora schencki* sp. n. p. 101 fig. Middle Eocene Washington State,

DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Myriophyllia*=*Eugyra* p. 1, *orthogrammica* p. 1, WELLS 105.

Octineon suecicum sp. n. pp. 28, 59 fig. Sweden, CARLGRÉN Acta Univ. Lund. N.F. 36 3 1940.

†*Oculina* ? sp. p. 96, WELLS 104.

†*Oulophyllia californica* sp. n. p. 507 fig. M. Eocene California, DURHAM Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 23 34 1942.

Pachycerianthus multiplicatus cnidae p. 9 fig., CARLGRÉN 10.

†*Palaeosmilia murchisoni* p. 52 fig., var. *extravesicularis* p. 53 fig., *depressa* sp. n. pp. 54, 168 fig., *concava* sp. n. pp. 55, 170 fig., sp. pp. 57, 172 fig., Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.

†*Paracyathus* sp. A p. 92 fig., *P. ?* sp. B p. 92, DURHAM 20.

†*Paralithostrotion* gen. n. pp. 66, 176, genotype (by author's original designation) *fermolaevi* sp. n. pp. 67, 177 fig. Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.

†*Phacellophyllum porteri* p. 151 fig., HILL 46.

†*Phillipsastraea aperta* p. 183 fig., *oculoides* sp. n. p. 186 fig. ? M. Devonian New South Wales, sp. p. 186, *speciosa* p. 189 fig., HILL J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. 76 1942.—*P. grandis* designated genotype of *Eddastraea* (q.v.) p. 147, *gigas* transferred to *Eddastraea* p. 148, *maculosa* sp. n. p. 153 fig., *linearis* sp. n. p. 153 fig., *carinata* p. 154 fig., *aperta* sp. n. p. 154 fig., *callosa* sp. n. p. 154 fig., Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. 76 1942.—*P. carinata* sp. n. p. 16 fig. L. Devonian Queensland, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensl. 54 2 1942.

Phymanthus sp. ? p. 35, CARLGRÉN 10.

†*Pilophyllum* discussed p. 19, HILL 45.

†*Platycyathus* ? sp. p. 92, DURHAM 20.

†*Podasteria churchi* sp. n. p. 508 fig. M. Eocene California, DURHAM Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 23 34 1942.

†*Polythecalis* discussed p. 11, sp. p. 12 fig., SMITH 91.

- †*Prismatophyllum brownae* sp. n. p. 152 fig. Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. 76 1942.
- Protanthea simplex* cnidae p. 16 fig., CARLGREN 10.
- †*Pseudamplexus princeps* p. 19, HILL 45.—*P. princeps* p. 159, HILL 46.
- †*Pseudocania* a synonym of *Bothrophyllum* pp. 46, 164, GORSKY 32.
- Ptychodactis patula* cnidae p. 19, CARLGREN 10.
- †*Radiophyllum* gen. n., genotype (by original designation) *Entelophyllum arborescens* p. 17 fig. Lower Devonian New South Wales, cailliaudi p. 18, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensl. 54 2 1942.—*R. aff. arborescens* pp. 182, 183 fig., HILL 47.
- †*Rhizophyllum* cf. *enorme* p. 15 fig., HILL 45.
- Rhodactis howesii* cnidae p. 20, CARLGREN 10.
- †*Rotiphyllum* gen. n., genotype (by author's designation) *Densiphyllum rushianum* p. 257 Lower Carboniferous British Isles, *costatum*, *nodosum* p. 258, *charlestonense* pp. 258, 260, *edwardianum*, *densum* p. 258, *granulate* [sic] p. 258 fig., *granulatum*, *mammulatum* p. 260, HUDSON Geol. Mag. London 79 5 1942.
- †Rugose corals pp. 24, 29 fig., ANIKEEV & GUSSEV 1.
- Sagartia troglodytes* cnidae p. 43 fig., CARLGREN 10.—*S. troglodytes* p. 100, MACHADO 68.
- Sagartiomorphe carlgreni* cnidae p. 43 fig., CARLGREN 10.
- †*Sanidophyllum davidis* p. 156 fig., *colligatum* p. 157 fig., HILL 46.
- †*Schizophyllum* a synonym of *Stringophyllum* p. 256, HILL 44.
- †*Sclerhelia* ? sp. p. 94 fig., DURHAM 20.
- Sideractis glacialis* cnidae p. 19 fig., CARLGREN 10.
- †*Siderastrea* [sic] *washingtonensis* sp. n. p. 97 fig. Upper Oligocene Washington State, *vancouverensis* p. 98, *S. ?* sp. p. 98 fig., DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.
- †*Sinophyllum* discussed p. 3, *orientale* p. 3 fig., SMITH 91.
- †*Sinospongophyllum* discussed p. 20, *abrogatum* sp. n. p. 20 fig. L. Devonian Queensland, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensl. 54 2 1942.
- †*Siphonodendron* see also *Lithostroton*.
- †*Sparganophyllum* a synonym of *Dohmophyllum* p. 236, HILL 44.
- †*Sphenotrochus davisii* sp. n. p. 61 fig. Eocene England, THOMAS Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) 9 1942.
- †*Spongophyllum immersum* sp. n. M. Devonian Queensland, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland 53 14 1942.—*S. giganteum* p. 161 fig., *halysitoides* p. 161 fig., ? *immersum* p. 161, HILL 46.—*S.*—vide *Cyathophyllum pseudovermiculare*.
- †*Stenophyllum implicatum* a species of *Dohmophyllum* p. 236, HILL 44.
- †*Stephanocyathus holcombensis* sp. n. p. 90 fig. Lower Oligocene Washington State, *S. ?* sp. n. p. 91 Oligocene Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.
- †*Stereolasma rectum* p. 558 fig., STUMM 95.
- Stoichactis helianthus* cnidae p. 34, CARLGREN 10.
- Stomphia coccinea* cnidae p. 35 fig., CARLGREN 10.
- †*Streptelasmid rugose coral* p. 7, HILL 43.
- †*Stringophyllum* synonymous with *Loepophyllum*, *Schizophyllum* and *Grypophyllum* partim p. 256, *quasinormale* sp. n. p. 258 fig., ? var. p. 260 fig., var. *ana* var. n. p. 260 fig., *bipartitum* sp. n. p. 261 fig., *irregulare* sp. n. p. 261 fig., *isactis* p. 262 fig., M. Devonian Queensland, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensl. 53 14 1942.—*S. bipartitum* p. 161 fig., *densum* sp. n. p. 161 fig. Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. 76 1942.
- †*Stylina arkansasensis* sp. n. p. 128 fig. Jurassic Arkansas, *harrisoni* pro *Dendroseris harrisoni* p. 128, WELLS J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.
- †*Stylophora chaneysii* sp. n. p. 509 fig. M. Eocene California, DURHAM Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 23 34 1942.—*S. ponderosa* p. 49 fig., *imperatoris* p. 51 fig., THOMAS 101.

Synhalcurias elegans cnidae p. 22, CARLGREN 10.

†*Thamnasteria imlayi* sp. n. p. 127 fig. Jurassic Arkansas, WELLS J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Tortophyllum cysticum* p. 558 fig., STUMM 95.

†*Trapezophyllum coulteri* sp. n. p. 152 fig. Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. 76 1942.

†*Trematophyllum* a synonym of *Dohmophyllum* p. 236, HILL 44.

†*Trematotrochus lateroplenus* p. 95, WELLS 104.

†*Trochocyathus townsendensis* sp. n. p. 90 fig. Lower Oligocene Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Tryplasma* p. 21 fig., HILL 45.—*T.* sp. p. 160, ?*T.* sp. p. 160 fig., HILL 46.—*T. wellingtonense* p. 187 fig., *T. ? lonsdalei* p. 182 fig., HILL 47.

†*Tubastrea* [sic] *nomlandi* sp. n. p. 101 fig. Lower Oligocene Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Turbinolia quaylei* p. 89 fig., *weaveri* p. 90 fig., spp. n. Eocene Washington State, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Uralinia septata* sp. n. pp. 25, 148 fig. Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.

†*Waagenophyllum* discussed p. 373, sp. in Permian of California (cf. *Lithostrotion mamillare* var. *sublaevis*) p. 374, *washburni* sp. n. p. 375 fig. Permian Oregon, *ochocoensis* sp. n. p. 375 fig. Permian Oregon, sp. a p. 376 fig., sp. b p. 376 fig., MERRIAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 3 1942.—*W.* discussed, ?*W.* sp. p. 9 fig., SMITH 91.

†*Wentzelella* cf. *timorica* p. 10 fig., cf. *timorica* small var. p. 10 fig., SMITH 91.

†*Xystriphyllum* discussed p. 145, *magnum* sp. n. p. 147 fig. Devonian New South Wales, *mittelli* p. 147 fig., *insigne* p. 147, HILL J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S.W. 76 1942.—*X. dunstani* p. 183 fig., *magnum* p. 183 fig., HILL 47.

†*Yabeia salmoni* sp. n. p. 239 fig. M. Devonian Queensland, HILL Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland 53 14 1942.

†*Zaphrentis konincki* p. 18 fig., var. *magna* var. n. pp. 19, 145, *Z. (?) singularis* sp. n. pp. 20, 145 fig., Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, GORSKY Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 93 1938.—*Z. cf. tabulata* p. 88 fig., HOWELL 49.—*Z. granulata* a species of *Rotiphyllum* p. 260, *omalusi*, *ambigua* and *densa* species of *Fasciculophyllum* p. 261, HUDSON 50.—*Z.* discussed p. 340, sp. p. 341 fig., SMITH 92.

CTENOPHORA.

Beroë cucumis p. 75, DUNBAR 16.

Coeloplana metschnikowi or *C.* sp. n. p. 111 fig. Palestine, HAAS Nature London 149 3769 1942.

Hormiphora plumosa p. 97, MACHADO 68.

Mertensia ovum p. 75, DUNBAR 16.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Graptoblasti* group n. p. 186, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

†*Graptoblastoides* gen. n. (group *Graptoblasti*), *indecisus*, *lamellatus* spp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 186 Tremadocian Poland, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

†*Graptoblastus* gen. n. (group *Graptoblasti*), *planus* sp. n., var. *tenuicostatus* var. n., *cristatus*, *rotundicostatus*, *tectiformis*, *planissimus*, *convexus*, *longissimus*, *cinctus*, *exfoliatus*, *gigas* spp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 186 Tremadocian Poland, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

†*Graptovermidae* group n. p. 186, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

†*Graptovermis* gen. n. (group *Graptovermidae*), *spiralis*, *intestinalis* spp. NOMM. NUD. p. 186 Tremadocian Poland, KOZLOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Polon. 13 16 1938.

† ?*Pennatulid* "a new fossil" p. 272 fig., Potsdam Grits Quebec, TREMBLAY Nat. canad. Québec 68 12 1941.

5. ECHINODERMA

ARRANGED BY

A. G. BRIGHTON, M.A.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	5
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	6

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Allan, J.** Uninvited guests. *Aust. Mus. Mag. Sydney* **7** 1942 pp. 373-376 figs.

2.—**Barron, E. S. G. & Goldinger, J. M.** Effect of Iodoacetate and Malonate on respiration of sea urchin sperm. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **48** 1941 pp. 570-573.

3.—**Baylis, H. A. & Munro, C. C. A.** Instructions for collectors No. 9A. Invertebrate animals other than insects. London (British Museum) 1941 pp. 1-73 pls. i-xii. [Echinoderma at pp. 31-32 figs. 44-50.]

Beams, H. W. *see* Evans, T. C.

4.—**Beams, H. W. & Evans, T. C.** Some effects of colchicine upon the first cleavage in *Arbacia punctulata*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **79** 1940 pp. 188-198 1 pl.

5.—**Beane, B. H.** Crinoids varied in color at Le Grand, Iowa. (Abstract.) *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **48** 1941 p. 295.

6.—**Bernoulli, W.** Demonstration alter Fossilienabbildungen und zugehöriger Originalien des Basler Naturhistorischen Museums. *Ecl. geol. helv.* **34** 1942 pp. 302-305.

7.—**Berry, C. T.** A new ophiuran from the Eocene of New Jersey. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **16** 1942 pp. 393-396 pl. lx.

8.—**Bookhout, C. G. & Greenburg, N. D.** Cell types and clotting reactions in the echinoid, *Mellita quinqueimperforata*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **79** 1940 pp. 309-320 2 pls.

9.—**Branson, C. C.** A new Edrioaster from the Upper Ordovician of northern Illinois. *Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci.* **34** 1941 p. 166.

10.—**Brown, I. A.** Permian Blastoids from New South Wales. *J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W.* **75** 1942 pp. 96-103 figs. 1-2 pl. iv.

11.—**Chambers, R.** The intrinsic expansibility of the fertilization membrane of Echinoderm ova. *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* **19** 1942 pp. 145-150.

12.—**Chiplonker, G. W.** Age and affinities of the Bagh fauna. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15B** 1942 pp. 148-152.

13.—**Clark, A. H.** The family Antedonidae in the west Tropical Atlantic. *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* **14** 1940 pp. 139-159 figs. 1-6 pl. xxi.

14.—**Clark, A. H. & Lockley, G. J.** Some echinoderms from northwestern Greenland. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **32** 1942 pp. 250-251.

- 15.—Clark, H. L. Reports on the scientific results of the Atlantis expeditions to the West Indies under the joint auspices of the University of Havana and Harvard University. The Echinoderms (other than Holothurians). Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **15** 1941 pp. 1-154 pls. i-x.
- 16.—Clifton, R. L. Invertebrate faunas from the Blaine and the Dog Creek Formations of the Permian Leonard Series. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 1942 pp. 685-699 pls. ci-civ.
- Clowes, G. H. A. *see* Krahrl, M. E.
- 17.—Cooke, C. W. Cenozoic irregular echinoids of eastern United States. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 1942 pp. 1-62 pls. i-viii.
- 18.—Cornman, I. Sperm activation by *Arbacia* egg extracts, with special reference to echinochrome. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **80** 1941 pp. 202-207.
- 19.—Cuénot, L. Un paradoxe évolutif; la néoténie chez les Oursins. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **212** 1941 pp. 205-208.
- Dan, J. C. *see* Dan, K.
- 20.—Dan, K. & Dan, J. C. Behavior of the cell surface during cleavage. III. On the formation of new surface in the eggs of *Strongylocentrotus pulcherrimus*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **78** 1940 pp. 486-501 pls. i-ii.
- 21.—Deichmann, E. Report on the holothurians, collected by the Harvard-Havana expeditions 1938 and 1939, with a revision of the Molpadonia of the Atlantic Ocean. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **14** 1940 pp. 183-240 pls. xxxi-xli.
- 22.—Deichmann, E. The Holothurioidea collected by the Velero III during the years 1932 to 1938. Part I, Dendrochirota. Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 1932-40 Los Angeles **8** 1941 pp. 61-153 figs. 1-6 pls. x-xxx.
- 23.—Edmondson, C. H. The relation of the marine fauna of Hawaii to that of other sections of the Pacific area. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. **3** 1940 pp. 593-598.
- Engle, J. B. *see* Loosanoff, V. L.
- 24.—Erni, A. Zur Stratigraphie und Paläontologie des Callovian und Oxford im Weissensteingebiet (Kt. Solothurn). Mitt. naturf. Ges. Solothurn **10** 1934 pp. 107-144 pl.
- Evans, T. C. *see* Beams, H. W.
- 25.—Evans, T. C., Beams, H. W. & Smith, M. E. Effects of Roentgen radiation on the jelly of the *Arbacia* egg. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **80** 1941 pp. 363-370.
- Ewers, J. D. *see* Moore, R. C.
- 26.—Fowell, R. R. Living communities harboured by the oar-weeds (*Laminaria*). Proc. Swansea sci. Field Nat. Soc. **2** 1939 pp. 92-103.
- 27.—Fox, D. L. & Scheer, B. T. Comparative studies of the pigments of some Pacific Coast echinoderms. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **80** 1941 pp. 441-453.
- Fox, S. W. *see* Tyler, A.
- Gavaudan, N. *see* Gavaudan, P.
- 28.—Gavaudan, P. & Gavaudan, N. Narcose des Batracchiens et inhibition du clivage de l'oeuf d'Oursin sous l'influence des hydrocarbures cycliques modificateurs de la caryocinèse et de la cytodièrese végétales. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 1942 pp. 237-239.
- 29.—Gislén, T. A collection of ctenoids from the South Sea Islands. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (3) **18** 10 1940 pp. 3-16 fig. 1 pls. i-iii.
- 30.—Glass, F. W. A newly discovered character of the Blastoidea of the "*Pentremites obesus*" type in Virginia. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **16** 1938 p. 77.
- Goldinger, J. M. *see* Barron, E. S. G.
- Greenburg, N. D. *see* Bookhout, C. G.
- Harbison, A. *see* Richards, H. G.
- 31.—Harvey, E. B. Development of half-eggs of *Arbacia punctulata* obtained by centrifuging after fertilization, with special reference to parthenogenetic merogony. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **78** 1940 pp. 412-427.
- 32.—Harvey, E. B. A comparison of the development of nucleate and non-nucleate eggs of *Arbacia punctulata*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **79** 1940 pp. 166-187 8 pls.
- 33.—Harvey, E. B. Relation of the size of "halves" of the *Arbacia punctulata* egg to centrifugal force. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **80** 1941 pp. 354-362.

34.—Harvey, E. B. Vital staining of the centrifuged *Arbacia punctulata* egg. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 81 1941 pp. 114–118 pl. i.

35.—Harvey, E. B. Maternal inheritance in echinoderm hybrids. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia 91 1942 pp. 213–226 pls. i-v.

36.—Hollingsworth, J. Activation of *Cumingia* and *Arbacia* eggs by bivalent cations. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 81 1941 pp. 261–276.

37.—Howell, B. F. Two new localities for fossils in the Ordovician Snake Hill Shale of Ulster County, New York. Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany 327 1942 pp. 81–85. [Crinoidea on pp. 82–83.]

Keltch, A. K. see Krahle, M. E.

38.—Kirk, E. *Ampelocrinus*, a new crinoid genus from the Upper Mississippian. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 1942 pp. 22–28 pls. i-ii.

39.—Kirk, E. *Sarocrinus*, a new crinoid genus from the lower Mississippian. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 382–386 pl. lviii.

40.—Kirk, E. *Rhopocrinus*, a new fossil Inadunate Crinoid genus. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 1942 pp. 151–155 pl. xvi.

41.—Kleitman, N. The effect of temperature on the righting of Echinoderms. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 80 1941 pp. 292–298.

Knight, J. B. see Moore, R. C.

42.—Krahle, M. E., Keltch, A. K., Neubeck, C. E. & Clowes, G. H. A. Studies on cell metabolism and cell division. V. Cytochrome oxidase activity in the eggs of *Arbacia punctulata*. J. gen. Physiol. 24 1941 pp. 597–617.

Laudon, L. R. see Moore, R. C.

43.—Leith, E. A sea urchin from the Cretaceous in Manitoba. Canad. Field Nat. 56 1942 p. 4 pl. i.

44.—Lindahl, P. E. Über die "Benzidinperoxydase-Reaktion" als Kriterium regionaler physiologischer Differenzierung des Seeigelkeimes. Ark. zool. Stockholm 33B 4 1941 pp. 1–5.

45.—Lindahl, P. E. Physiologische Probleme der Entwicklung und Formbildung des Seeigelkeimes. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin 29 1941 pp. 673–685 7 figs.

46.—Lindahl, P. E. Contributions to the physiology of form generation in the development of the sea urchin. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore 17 1942 pp. 213–227.

Lockley, G. J. see Clark, A. H.

47.—Loosanoff, V. L. & Engle, J. B. Use of lime in controlling starfish. U.S. Dept. Inter. Fish Wildlife Service Research Dept. 2 Washington 1942 29 pp.

48.—Lowndes, A. G. Ciliary movement and the density of *Pleurobrachia*. Nature, London 150 1942 pp. 579–580.

49.—Machado, A. Notas de Zoologia. Brotéria, Lisboa Ciênc. nat. 11 1942 pp. 98–105. [Echinoderma at pp. 101–102.]

50.—Moore, R. C. & Ewers, J. D. A new species of *Synbathocrinus* from Mississippian rocks of Texas, with description of ontogeny. J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 37 1942 pp. 92–106 figs. 1–27.

51.—Moore, R. C. & Laudon, L. R. *Megaliocrinus*, a new camerate crinoid genus from the Morrow Series of north-eastern Oklahoma. J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 37 1942 pp. 67–76 figs. 1–5.

52.—Moore, R. C. & Strimple, H. L. Tegmental structure of the Pennsylvanian-Permian crinoid *Delocrinus*. J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 36 1941 pp. 1–12 pl. i.

53.—Moore, R. C. & Strimple, H. L. *Metacatillocrinus*, a new inadunate crinoid genus from Pennsylvanian rocks of Oklahoma. J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 37 1942 pp. 77–84 figs. 1–6.

54.—Moore, R. C. & Strimple, H. L. Blastoids from Middle Pennsylvanian rocks of Oklahoma. J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 37 1942 pp. 85–95 fig. 1.

55.—Moore, R. C., Weller, J. M. & Knight, J. B. Erroneous emendation of generic names. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 250–261.

Munro, C. C. A. see Baylis, H. A.

Neubeck, C. E. see Krahle, M. E.

56.—Oliveira, H. P. de. Os echinideos da Baía de Guanabara. Bol. Minist. Agric. Rio de Janeiro **29** 1940 pp.13–22 figs.

O'Melveny, K. *see* Tyler, A.

57.—Pease, D. C. Echinoderm bilateral determination in chemical concentration gradients. II.—The effects of Azide, Pilocarpine, Pyocyanine, Diamine, Cysteine, Glutathione and Lithium. III.—The effects of carbon monoxide and other gases. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **89** 1942 pp. 329–356.

58.—Poussel, H. Influence de la colchicine sur le développement de l'oeuf d'Oursin; remarques sur quelques conditions d'action. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 1942 pp. 240–242.

59.—Powell, A. W. B. Note on the importance of recent animal ecology as a basis of paleoecology. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley **2** 1940 pp. 607–610 pls. viii–x.

60.—Reese, A. M. The old starfish-clam question. Science, Lancaster, Pa. **96** 1942 pp. 513–515.

61.—Richards, H. G. & Harbison, A. Miocene invertebrate fauna of New Jersey. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **94** 1942 pp. 167–250 pls. vii–xxii.

Richards, R. W. *see* Woodring, W. P.

62.—Ruedemann, R. Notes on Ordovician Machaeridia of New York. Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany **327** 1942 pp. 33–42 figs. 7–8.

Scheer, B. T. *see* Fox, D. L.

63.—Sieverts-Doreck, H. Crinoiden aus dem Perm Tasmaniens. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **B7** 1942 pp. 222–231 figs. 1–7.

64.—Smart, J. Bibliography of key works for the identification of the British fauna and flora. Publ. Assoc. Study Systematics in Relation to Gen. Biol. London **1** 1942 pp. 1–105. [Echinoderma at p. 76.]

Smith, M. E. *see* Evans, T. C.

Stewart, S. *see* Woodring, W. P.

Strimple, H. L. *see* Moore, R. C.

65.—Stumm, E. C. Fauna and stratigraphic relations of the Prout Limestone and Plum Brook Shale of Northern Ohio. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 1942 pp. 549–563 pls. lxxx–lxxxiv.

66.—Thomas, J. A. La survie d'organites de Stellérides, *in vitro*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **213** 1941 pp. 85–88.

67.—Thomas, J.-A. La différenciation des organites d'Echinodermes, en survie *in vitro*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **213** 1941 pp. 252–257.

68.—Thomas, J.-A. Influence du p-aminophénylsulfamide sur le développement de l'oeuf d'Oursin. Effet sur la multiplication des blastomères et évolution des larves. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **213** 1941 pp. 890–892.

69.—Tyler, A. The rôle of fertilizin in the fertilization of eggs of the sea-urchin and other animals. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **81** 1941 pp. 190–204.

70.—Tyler, A. A complement-release reaction; the neutralization of the anticomplementary action of sea-urchin fertilizin by antifertilizin. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington **28** 1942 pp. 391–395.

71.—Tyler, A. Developmental processes and energetics. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore **17** 1942 pp. 197–212, 339–353.

72.—Tyler, A. & Fox, S. W. Evidence for the protein nature of the sperm agglutinins of the keyhole limpet and the sea-urchin. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **79** 1940 pp. 153–165.

73.—Tyler, A. & O'Melveny, K. The rôle of antifertilizin in the fertilization of sea-urchin eggs. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **81** 1941 pp. 364–374.

74.—Wanner, J. Die Crinoidengattung *Paradoxocrinus* aus dem Perm von Timor. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **B7** 1942 pp. 201–214 6 figs.

Weller, J. M. *see* Moore, R. C.

75.—Wells, G. P. The action of potassium on echinoderm, molluscan and crustacean muscle. J. exp. Biol. London **18** 1942 pp. 213–222 figs. 1–6.

76.—Wells, J. W. A new species of coral from the Jurassic of Wyoming. Amer. Mus. Novit. **1161** 1942 pp. 1–3 text-figs. 1–8.

77.—Woodring, W. P., Stewart, S. & Richards, R. W. Geology of the Kettleman Hills Oil Field, California. Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **195** 1940 pp. 1–170 57 pls.

78.—Wright, C. W. & Wright, E. V. New records of cretaceous fossils from the Isle of Wight. *Proc. I. of Wight nat. Hist. Soc. Newport* 3 1942 pp. 283-287.

Wright, E. V. *see* Wright, C. W.

79.—Wright, J. New British Carboniferous Crinoids. *Geol. Mag. London* 79 1942 pp. 269-283 fig. 1, pls. ix-xii.

80.—Yakovlev, N. Deux nouveaux Echinodermes des dépôts permien du Timan. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S.* 32 1941 pp. 102-104 figs. 1-2.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

Text-books; General Works.—Instructions for collectors. BAYLIS & MUNRO, 3.

Bibliography.—SMART, 64.

Nomenclature.—MOORE, WELLER & KNIGHT, 55.

Museums; Collections.—Basle, BERNOLLI, 6.

STRUCTURE.

Skeletal Anatomy.—Aboral surface of *Foerstediscus*, BRANSON, 9; tubes in Blastoid interpreted as part of the water-vascular system, GLASS, 30; tegmen of *Delocrinus*, MOORE & STRIMPLE, 52; WANNER, 74.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Chemical Constituents. — FOX & SCHEER, 27.

Locomotion; movement. — KLEITMAN, 41.

Experimental.—BARRON & GOLDINGER, 2; BOOKHOUT & GREENBURG, 8; CHAMBERS, 11; EVANS, BEAMS & SMITH, 25; HARVEY, 34; KRAHL, KELTSCH, NEUBECK & CLOWES, 42; LINDAHL, 44 & 46; LOWNDES, 48; PEASE, 57; THOMAS, 66 & 67; TYLER, 70 & 71; TYLER & FOX, 72; WELLS, 75.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

Hybridization.—HARVEY, 35.

Parthenogenesis.—HARVEY, 31.

DEVELOPMENT.

Post-larval Growth-stages. — *Synbathocrinus*, MOORE & EWERS, 50.

Experimental Embryology.—BEAMS & EVANS, 4; CORNMANN, 18; DAN & DAN, 20; GAVAUDAN & GAVAUDAN, 28; HARVEY, 31, 32 & 33; HOLLINGSWORTH, 36; LINDAHL, 45 & 46; PEASE, 57; POUSSEL, 58; THOMAS, 68; TYLER, 69 & 71; TYLER & O'MELVENY, 73.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

General Works: theories.—CUÉNOT, 19.

Phylogeny.—Californian *Dendroaster*, WOODRING, STEWART & RICHARDS, 77.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

Ecological Associations.—POWELL, 59.

Enemies and Defence.—Opening of clams by starfish, REESE, 60.

Extirpation. — LOOSANOFF & ENGLE, 47.

Parasites and Commensals.—ALLAN, 1; FOWELL, 26.

DISTRIBUTION.

GEOGRAPHICAL.

General.—EDMONDSON, 23.

Expeditions and Collections.—Atlantic exped. West Indies Havana & Harvard Univ., CLARK, 15; Harvard-Havana exped. 1938-1939, DEICHMANN, 21; Velero III exped. 1932-1938, DEICHMANN, 22.

Arctic.—Greenland, CLARK & LOCKLEY, 14.

North Atlantic.—U.S.A., COOKE, 17; Portugal, MACHADO, 49.

Tropical Atlantic.—CLARK, 13 & 15; DEICHMANN, 21; OLIVEIRA, 56.

Indo-Pacific.—DEICHMANN, 22; EDMONDSON, 23.

Polynesian Seas.—EDMONDSON, 23; GISLÉN, 29.

GEOLOGICAL.

Quaternary. — Echinoidea U.S.A., COOKE, 17.

Pliocene.—Echinoidea U.S.A., COOKE, 17; California, WOODRING, STEWART & RICHARDS, 77.

Miocene.—Echinoidea U.S.A., COOKE, 17; U.S.A., RICHARDS & HARBISON, 61.

Oligocene. — Echinoidea U.S.A., COOKE, 17.

Eocene.—Ophiuroid U.S.A., BERRY 7; Echinoidea U.S.A., COOKE, 17.

Cretaceous.—India, CHILPONKER, 12; Switzerland, ERNI, 24; Canada, LEITH, 43; England, WRIGHT & WRIGHT, 78.

Jurassic. — U.S.A., WELLS, 76.

Permian. — Blastoidea Australia, BROWN, 10; U.S.A., CLIFTON, 16; N. America, MOORE & STRIMPLE, 52; Tasmania, SIEVERTS-DORECK, 63; Timor, WANNER, 74; URSS., YAKOVLEV, 80.

Carboniferous.—Crinoidea U.S.A., KIRK, 38, 39 & 40; Crinoidea U.S.A., MOORE & EWERS, 50; U.S.A., MOORE & LAUDON, 51; N. America, MOORE & STRIMPLE, 52, 53 & 54; Crinoidea Britain, WRIGHT, 79.

Devonian.—U.S.A., STUMM, 65.

Ordovician. — U.S.A., BRANSON, 9; Crinoidea U.S.A., HOWELL, 37; Machaeridia U.S.A., RUEDEMANN, 62.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

HOLOTHURIOIDEA.

Amphigymnas bahamensis, DIECHMANN 21 p. 189 pl. xxxiv figs. 1-10.

Apentamera gen. n. for type *A. lepra* sp. n. California, DEICHMANN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 8 1941 pp. 91-92 pl. xiii figs. 1-10.

Athyone gen. n. for type *Thyone glasselli* Deichmann 1936, DEICHMANN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 8 1941 p. 119.

Athyonidium gen. n. for type *Thyone chilensis* Semper 1863, DEICHMANN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 8 1941 p. 127.

Bathyplores bigelowi sp. n. Cuba, DEICHMANN Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14 1940 pp. 187-189 pl. xxxi figs. 1-2; *pourtalesi*, Id. p. 186 pl. xxxi figs. 3-4.

Benthodytes lingua p. 200 pl. xxxv figs. 3-4, *typica* p. 200 pl. xxxv figs. 1-2, DEICHMANN 21.

Chiridota ferruginea, DEICHMANN 21 p. 232 pl. xli figs. 4-7.

Cucumaria craz sp. n. California, DEICHMANN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 8 1941 p. 83 pl. x figs. 1-5; *californica* p. 79 pl. x figs. 6-8, *chilensis* p. 80 pl. xi figs. 3-5, *dubiosa* p. 81 pl. xi figs. 1-2, *godeffroyi* p. 83, Id.

Euphronides kerhervei p. 202 pl. xxxv figs. 9-12, *violacea* p. 201 pl. xxxv figs. 5-6, DEICHMANN 21.

Euthyonidium veleronis sp. n. western Costa Rica, DEICHMANN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 8 1941 p. 126 pl. xxiv figs. 8-11; *ovulum*, Id. p. 124 pl. xxiv figs. 1-7.

Holothuria lentiginosa p. 196 pl. xxxiii figs. 1-7, *occidentalis* p. 197 pl. xxxiii figs. 8-13, DEICHMANN 21.

Leptopentacta nina sp. n. Ecuador pp. 97-98 pl. xv figs. 1-12, *nova* sp. n. California pp. 95-96 fig. 3, pl. xiv figs. 13-22, *panamica* sp. n. Columbia pp. 96-97 fig. 2 (2), pl. xiv figs. 6-12, DEICHMANN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 8 1941; *grisea* p. 93 fig. 2 (1), pl. xiv figs. 1-5, *javanica* p. 93 fig. 2 (3), Id.

Molpadia barbouri pp. 222-223 pl. xxxix figs. 1-6, *cubana* pp. 220-222 pl. xxxvii figs. 1-3, spp. n. Cuba, DEICHMANN Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14 1940; *agassizi* p. 223 pl. xxxix figs. 7-8, *blakei* p. 224 pl. xxxviii figs. 6-8, *musculus* p. 225 pl. xl figs. 1-15, *oolitica* p. 219 pl. xxxvi figs. 1-3, *parva* p. 223 pl. xxxvii figs. 4-6, pl. xxxviii figs. 1-6, Id.

Necpentamera gen. n. for type *N. anexigua* sp. n. California, DEICHMANN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 8 1941 pp. 90-91 pl. xiii figs. 11-14.

Neothyone gen. n. for type *Stolus gibber* 1867, DEICHMANN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 8 1941 p. 108 fig. 5, pl. xx figs. 1-9; *gibbosa* sp. n. California, Id. pp. 113-114 pl. xxi figs. 7-11, pl. xxii figs. 1-8; *panamensis*, Id. p. 112 pl. xxi figs. 1-6.

Pachythyone gen. n. for type *Thyone rubra* Clark 1901, DEICHMANN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 8 1941 p. 114 pl. xxiii figs. 11-12; *pseudolugubris* sp. n. California, Id. pp. 116-118 fig. 6 (3-4), pl. xxii figs. 9-10, pl. xxiii figs. 1-6; *lugubris*, Id. p. 116 fig. 6 (1-2), pl. xxiii figs. 7-9.

Parocnus gen. n. for type *Ocnus imbricatus* Semper, DEICHMANN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 8 1941 pp. 93, 96.

Pattalus mollis, DEICHMANN 22 p. 130.

Pentacta peruana, DEICHMANN 22 p. 99 pl. xvi figs. 1-8.

Pentamera beebei p. 86 pl. xii figs. 1-9, *chierchia* p. 86 pl. xiii figs. 19-21, *chiloensis* p. 88 fig. 1, pl. xiii figs. 15-18, *panamensis* p. 89, *zacae* p. 85 pl. xii figs. 10-17, DEICHMANN 22.

Phyllophorus aculeatus p. 133 pl. xxv figs. 1-8, *zacae* p. 134 pl. xxiv figs. 12-21, DEICHMANN 22.

Protankyra brychia p. 229 pl. xli figs. 1-2, *pacifica* p. 230 pl. xli fig. 3, DEICHMANN 21.

Psolidium ekmani Ecuador p. 145 pl. xxx fig. 6, *eubullatum* Ecuador p. 144 pl. xxviii figs. 4-7, *planum* Peru pp. 145-146 pl. xxx figs. 1-5, spp. n., DEICHMANN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 8 1941; *dorsipes*, Id. p. 143 pl. xxix figs. 1-12.

Psolus diomedae p. 149 pl. xxx figs. 9-10, *patagonicus* p. 148 pl. xxx fig. 8, *squamatus* var. *segregatus* p. 147 pl. xxx fig. 7, DEICHMANN 22.

Stichopus regalis, DEICHMANN 21 p. 193 pl. xxxiii figs. 1-8.

Synallactes crucifera, DEICHMANN 21 p. 186 pl. xxxi figs. 5-6.

Thyonacta gen. n. for type *T. sabanillensis* (Deichmann) West Indies, DEICHMANN Allan Hancock Pacific

Exped. 8 1941 p. 101; *mexica* sp. n. California, Id. pp. 101-102 pl. xvii figs. 1-13.

Thyone bidentata Mexico pp. 105-106 fig. 4, pl. xviii figs. 13-16; *neofusus* Galapagos I. pp. 104-105 pl. xviii figs. 1-6; *parafusus* Mexico pp. 106-107 pl. xviii figs. 7-12; *strangeri* Mexico pp. 107-108 pl. xix figs. 1-11, spp. n., DEICHMANN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 8 1941.

Thyonepsolus hancocki sp. n. California p. 140-141 pl. xxvii figs. 1-7; *veleronis* sp. n. Galapagos Is. p. 140 pl. xxvi figs. 6-8, pl. xxvii figs. 8-9, DEICHMANN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 8 1941; *beebei* p. 139 pl. xxviii figs. 1-3, *nutriens* p. 138 pl. xxvi figs. 1-5, Id.

ECHINOIDEA.

†*Agassizia floridana* p. 44 pl. iii figs. 1-4, *porifera* p. 45; *rimulata* p. 45, COOKE 17.

†*Agassizia (Anisaster) mossomi* Oligocene U.S.A. pp. 46-47 pl. v figs. 14-17, *wilmingtonica* Eocene U.S.A. p. 46 pl. v figs. 9-13, spp. n. COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16.

†*Amblypygus americanus*, COOKE 17 p. 10.

†*Brissopsis steinhatchee* sp. n. Eocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 p. 49 pl. v figs. 29-32; *blanpiedi*, Id. p. 49 pl. v figs. 23-28.

†*Brissus* ? *spatiosus*, COOKE 17 p. 47.

†*Cassidulus* ? *oviformis*, CONRAD 17 p. 34.

†*Cassidulus (Cassidulus) trojanus* sp. n. Eocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 p. 32 pl. ii figs. 22-25; *alabamensis* p. 31, *evergladensis* p. 30 pl. viii figs. 5-6, *gouldii* p. 31, *sabistonensis* p. 31 pl. viii fig. 4, Id.

†*Cassidulus (Galerolampas) fontis* sp. n. early Tertiary U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 p. 35 pl. ii figs. 26-29.

†*Cassidulus (Paralampas) carolinensis* p. 34, *conradi* p. 33, *gregoryi* p. 34, *lyelli* p. 33, COOKE 17.

Clypeaster cyclopilus pp. 118-120 pl. x fig. 1, *euclastus* pp. 120-121 pl. x fig. 2, spp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941.

†*Clypeaster cotteauxi* p. 13, *gatumi* p. 13 pl. i fig. 15, *oxybaphon* p. 13 pl. viii fig. 7, *rogersi* p. 12, *rosaceus* p. 11, *subdepressus* p. 11 pl. iv fig. 5, COOKE 17.

†*Cyclaster drewryensis* sp. n. Oligocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 p. 50 pl. iii figs. 9–11.

†*Dendraster coalingaensis* var. *macer* pp. 63, 81 pl. xxxix fig. 9, pl. xl figs. 1, 5, pl. xli figs. 1–2, 4; *D. gibbsii* var. *mirus* pp. 66, 80 pl. xlv figs. 4–5, var. n. Pliocene California, Stewart in WOODRING, STEWART & RICHARDS Prof. Paper U.S. Geol. Surv. 195 1940; *D. coalingaensis* p. 81 pl. xlv figs. 1–2, cf. *coalingaensis* p. 81 pl. xxxix fig. 7, *coalingaensis* var. *gibbosus* p. 81 pl. xlv figs. 5–6, *coalingaensis* new var. ? p. 81 pl. xlv fig. 3, *coalingaensis* var. p. 81 pl. x figs. 10–12, *gibbsii* p. 79 pl. xl figs. 2–4, pl. xlii figs. 1–5, pl. xliii figs. 1–2, 4–5, pl. xlv fig. 6, cf. *gibbsii* pp. 54, 80, *gibbsii* var. *humilis* p. 80 pl. xlv fig. 3, *gibbsii* var. p. 80 pl. xx figs. 10–11, pl. xxi figs. 3–6, pl. xlv figs. 1–2, Id.

†*Dendraster* (*Merriamaster*) *arnoldi* p. 81 pl. xxxix fig. 5, pl. xli fig. 3, pl. xlv figs. 3, 5, 6, 8, 11, cf. *arnoldi* p. 81 pl. xlv figs. 9, 13, *perrini* p. 81 pl. xlv figs. 1–2, 4, 7, 10, 12, WOODRING, STEWART & RICHARDS 77.

†*Echanthus* gen. n. for type *Echinanthus georgiensis* Twitchell 1915 Paleocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 p. 37 pl. viii figs. 1–3.

†*Echinarachnius* sp., RICHARDS & HARBISON 61 p. 179 pl. xxii figs. 4–5.

†*Echinocyamus chipolanus* sp. n. Miocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 p. 29 pl. i figs. 9–11; *huxleyanus* p. 29 pl. i figs. 1–5, *meridionalis* p. 29, *parvus* p. 28 pl. i figs. 6–8, *pusillus* p. 28, Id.

Encop^a emarginata, OLIVEIRA 56 p. 13 fig.

†*Encope emarginata* p. 20 pl. iii figs. 14–15, *macrophora* p. 20, *melchlini* p. 21 pl. iv fig. 6, *tamiamiensis* p. 20, COOKE 17.

†*Eupatagus* (*Brissopatagus*) *alabamensis* pp. 58–59 pl. iv figs. 7–8, *georgianus* p. 58 pl. vii figs. 8–11, spp. n. Eocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16; *E. ?* (*B. ?*) *primus* sp. n. Paleocene U.S.A., Id. p. 59 pl. iv figs. 1–4.

†*Eupatagus* (*Gymnopatagus*) *moorea-nus* COOKE 17 p. 54 pl. i fig. 16.

†*Eupatagus* (*Plagiobrissus*) *curvus* pp. 56–57 pl. vii figs. 5–7, *dixie* pp. 55–56 pl. vi figs. 1–3, *gardnerae* p. 56 pl. vii figs. 1–4, *ocalanus* p. 57 pl. vi figs. 4–8, spp. n. Eocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16; *carolinensis* p. 56, *holmesii* p. 54, Id.

†*Eurhodia ? elbana* sp. n. Eocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 pp. 36–37 pl. v figs. 5–8; *E. holmesii* p. 36, *patelliformis* p. 35 pl. v figs. 1–4, *raveneli* p. 35, Id.

†*Fibularia texana*, *vaughani*, COOKE 17 p. 7.

†*Hemiaster* cf. *humphreysianus*, LEITH 43 p. 4 pl. i figs. 1–2.

†*Holaster cinctus*, COOKE 17 p. 52.

†*Laganum ocalanum* sp. n. Eocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 pp. 23–24 pl. ii figs. 7–10.

†*Leodia caroliniana* p. 23, *sexiesperforata* p. 22, COOKE 17.

†*Lovenia clarki* p. 61, *L. ?* sp. p. 62, COOKE 17.

†*Macropneustes carolinensis*, *mortoni*, COOKE 17 p. 51.

Mellita quinquiesperforata, COOKE 17 p. 22 pl. iii figs. 12–13.

†*Oligopygus rotundus* sp. n. Eocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 p. 9 pl. ii figs. 1–3; *floridanus*, *haldemani*, *wetherbyi*, Id. p. 8.

†*Periarchus kewi* sp. n. Eocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 p. 16 pl. i figs. 12–14; *lyelli* p. 14, *protuberans* p. 15, *quinquefarius* p. 15, Id.

†*Peronella crustuloides* p. 24, *cubae* p. 25 pl. ii figs. 15–21, *dalli* p. 26 COOKE 17.

†*Protoscutella pentagonium* sp. n. Eocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 p. 18 pl. ii figs. 4–6; *conradi* p. 17, *mississippiensis* p. 17, *plana* p. 18, *tuomeyi* p. 18, Id.

†*Rhabdocidaris copeoides* p. 131, *thurmanni* p. 129 fig. 1, ERNT 24. [Radioles.]

†*Rumphia archerensis* p. 27 pl. ii figs. 11–13, *eldridgei* p. 27 pl. ii fig. 14, COOKE 17.

†*Schizaster beckeri* sp. n. Eocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 p. 40 pl. iii figs. 5-8; *americanus* p. 40, *armiger* p. 39, *S. sp. a* p. 41, *S. sp. b* p. 41, Id.

†*Schizaster (Linthia) ocalanus* sp. n. Eocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 pp. 42-43 pl. v figs. 18-22; *alabamensis* p. 42, *hanoverensis* p. 42, *tumidulus* p. 41, *wilmingtonensis* p. 41, Id.

†*Scutella floridana* sp. n. Miocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 p. 19 pl. iv figs. 9-10; *aberti*, Id. p. 19.

Trochæustes variegatus, OLIVEIRA 56 p. 13 fig.

ASTEROIDEA.

Asterias crassispina sp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 pp. 68-69 pl. vii.

Astroceramus brachyactis sp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 p. 45 pl. vi fig. 3.

Circeaster occidentalis sp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 pp. 46-49 pl. iv fig. 2.

Freyella trispinosa sp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 pp. 65-66.

Luidiaster dubius sp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 p. 30 pl. ii fig. 2.

Ophidiaster pinguis sp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 pp. 51-52 pl. v fig. 2.

Paragonaster grandis sp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 pp. 32-34 pl. iv fig. 1.

Persephonaster echinulatus pp. 20-21 pl. iii fig. 2, *leptactis* pp. 22-23 pl. iii fig. 1, *spinulosus* pp. 23-25 pl. iii fig. 3, spp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941.

Psilaster squameus sp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 pp. 17-18 pl. ii fig. 1.

Pteraster militarioides p. 61, *rugosus* pp. 61-62 pl. vi fig. 1, *stoibe* p. 63 pl. vi fig. 2, spp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941.

Tessellaster gen. n. for type *T. notabilis* sp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 pp. 36-38 pl. v fig. 1.

Tremaster laevis sp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 pp. 53-55.

OPHIUROIDEA.

Amphitarsus gen. n. for type *A. mirabilis* sp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 pp. 83-85 pl. viii figs. 1-2.

Ophioceramis rugosa sp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 pp. 102-103.

Ophiomusium leptobrachium pp. 95-96, *microporum* pp. 96-97, *moniliforme* pp. 97-98, spp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941.

†*Ophiomusium stephensoni* sp. n. Eocene U.S.A., BERRY J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 pp. 394-396 pl. lx figs. 1-24.

Ophioplax pardalis pp. 87-88 pl. ix fig. 2, *spinulifera* pp. 88-89, spp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941.

Ophiosphalma gen. n. for type *Ophiomusium planum* Lyman, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 p. 98; *dyscritum* sp. n. Cuba, Id. p. 101 pl. ix fig. 1.

Ophiozonella granulifera sp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 pp. 104-105 pl. ix fig. 3.

CRINOIDEA.

†*Ampelocrinus* gen. n. p. 23 for type *A. bernhardinae* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., KIRK Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 pp. 25-26 pl. i figs. 1-2; *fimbriatus* pp. 26-27 pl. ii figs. 5-6, *mundus* pp. 27-28 pl. ii figs. 1-4, spp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., Id.

†*Amphoracrinus clitheroensis* sp. n. Carboniferous England, WRIGHT Geol. Mag. London 79 pp. 272-273 pl. x figs. 1-4.

†*Arthracantha* sp., STUMM 65 p. 555 pl. lxxxiii fig. 24.

†*Aulodesocrinus* gen. n. p. 278 for type *A. parvus* sp. n. pp. 279-280 fig. 1, pl. xii figs. 1-2 Carboniferous Scotland, WRIGHT Geol. Mag. London 79.

†*Callimorphocrinus* see *Kallimorphocrinus*.

†*Campocrinus*? *tasmaniensis* sp. n. Permian Tasmania, SIEVERTS-DORECK Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart B 7 pp. 225-227 figs. 1-3, ? fig. 4.

Caryometra alope pp. 156-159 fig. 6, pl. xxi fig. 7, *atlantidis* pp. 148-151 fig. 3, pl. xxi figs. 2-4, *lisa* pp. 154-156 fig. 5, pl. xxi fig. 6, *monilicirra* pp. 144-147 figs. 1-2, pl. xxi fig. 1, *spinosa* pp. 151-154 fig. 4, pl. xxi fig. 5, *spp.* n. west tropical Atlantic, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14 1940.

Cenometra bella var. *magnifica* var. n. Polynesian Seas, GISLÉN K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (3) 18 10 1940 pp. 12-14 pl. iii figs. 12-13.

Colobometra perspinosa, GISLÉN 29 p. 14 pl. iii fig. 14.

Comanthus parvicirra p. 8, *samoana* p. 7, *timorensis* p. 7, GISLÉN 29.

Comaster multifida, GISLÉN 29 p. 4 pl. i figs. 1-6.

Comatella stelligera, GISLÉN 29 p. 3.

†*Delocrinus waughii* sp. n. Permian U.S.A., MOORE & STRIMPLE J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 36 1941 pp. 9-11 pl. i figs. 7a-c; *granulosus* p. 3 pl. i figs. 1-3, *megalobrachiis* p. 5 pl. i figs. 5-6, *D.* sp. p. 8 pl. i fig. 4, Id.

†*Dinocrinus noettingi* sp. n. Permian Tasmania, SIEVERTS-DORECK Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart B 7 pp. 228-229 figs. 5-6.

†*Dolatocrinus* sp., STUMM 65 p. 555 pl. lxxxiii fig. 23.

Dorometra nana, GISLÉN 29 p. 15 pl. ii figs. 9-11.

Endoxocrinus prionodes sp. n. Cuba, CLARK Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 p. 6 pl. i; *parrae*, Id. p. 5.

†*Erisocrinus scoticus* sp. n. Carboniferous Scotland, WRIGHT Geol. Mag. London 79 pp. 275-276 pl. xii figs. 7-10, 12.

Eudiocrinus tenuissimus sp. n. Marshall Is., GISLÉN K. svenska Vetensk Akad. Handl. (3) 18 10 1940 pp. 9-10 fig. 1, pl. ii fig. 7; *E. gracilis pulchellus*, Id. p. 10 pl. ii fig. 8.

†*Euryocrinus duplex* sp. n. Carboniferous England, WRIGHT Geol. Mag. London 79 pp. 280-281 pl. ix figs. 2-3; *rofei*, Id. p. 280 pl. ix fig. 1.

†*Orthocrinus* gen. n. p. 274 for type *F. lepidus* sp. n. p. 275 pl. xii figs. 3-6 Carboniferous Scotland, WRIGHT Geol. Mag. London 79.

†*Hydreionocrinus balladoolensis* pp. 277-278 pl. xi figs. 18, 22, *nitidus* p. 278 pl. xi figs. 19, 23, *parkinsoni* p. 277 pl. ix fig. 6, pl. xi figs. 20-21, *spp.* n. Carboniferous Britain, WRIGHT Geol. Mag. London 79.

†*Kallimorphocrinus* and *Callimorphocrinus*, discussion of correct form of name, MOORE, WELLER & KNIGHT 55 p. 257.

†*Megaliocrinus* gen. n. for type *M. aplatus* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., MOORE & LAUDON J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 37 pp. 68-72 figs. 1-3.

†*Megistocrinus depressus* p. 555 pl. lxxx fig. 4, *ontario* p. 555 pl. lxxxiii fig. 25, *rugosus* p. 555 pl. lxxxiii fig. 22, STUMM 65.

†*Metacatillocrinus* gen. n. for type *M. bulbosus* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., MOORE & STRIMPLE J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 37 pp. 79-83 figs. 1-6.

†*Pachylocrinus cravenensis* sp. n. Carboniferous England, WRIGHT Geol. Mag. 79 p. 274 pl. xi fig. 17; *conicus*, Id. p. 274 pl. x figs. 9-10, 12.

†*Pentacrinus* cf. *asteriscus*, WELLS 76 p. 1 figs. 7-8.

†*Phanocrinus altus* sp. n. Carboniferous Scotland, WRIGHT Geol. Mag. London 79 pp. 276-277 pl. xii figs. 11, 13-16.

†*Platycrinus bellmanensis* p. 270 pl. xi figs. 9-16, *inverteilensis* pp. 270-271 pl. ix figs. 4-5, *westheadi* pp. 269-270 pl. x figs. 5-8, *spp.* n. Carboniferous Britain, WRIGHT Geol. Mag. London 79.

†*Pleurocrinus rugosus*, WRIGHT 79 p. 271 pl. xi figs. 1-8.

†*Poteriocrinites* and *Poteriocrinus*, discussion of correct form of name, MOORE, WELLER & KNIGHT 55 p. 254.

†*Poteriocrinus ribblesdalensis* sp. n. Carboniferous England, WRIGHT Geol. Mag. London 79 p. 273 pl. ix figs. 7-9; *P.* sp., Id. p. 273 pl. x fig. 11.

†*Rhopocrinus* gen. n. for type *R. spinosus* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., KIRK Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 pp. 152-154 pl. xvi; *municipalis* p. 154, *proboiscidalis* p. 153, Id.

†*Sarocrinus* gen. n. p. 382 pl. lviii fig. 9 with type *S. nuditus* sp. n. pp. 385-386 pl. lviii figs. 11-20; *carinatus* sp. n. pp. 383-384 pl. lviii figs. 1-7, *plenius* sp. n. p. 386 pl. lviii fig. 8, Carboniferous U.S.A., KIRK J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16; *tentaculatus* p. 384 pl. lviii fig. 21, *S.* sp. p. 383 pl. lviii fig. 10, Id.

†*Stachyocrinus timanicus* sp. n. Permian URSS, YAKOVLEV C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 32 1941 pp. 103-104 fig. 2.

Stephanometra protectus, GISLÉN 29 p. 11 pl. iii figs. 15-16.

†*Stuartwellerocrinus*, discussion of correct form of name, MOORE, WELLER & KNIGHT 55 p. 258.

†*Synbathocrinus texasensis* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., MOORE & EWERS J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 37 pp. 94-102 figs. 1-27.

†Gen. & sp. indet., CLIFTON 16 p. 689 pl. ci fig. 1; SIEVERTS-DORECK 63 p. 230 fig. 7.

†MACHAERIDIA.

Deltacoleus multistriatus sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A., RUEDEMANN Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany 327 pp. 38-39 fig. 8 (5-7); *filosus*, Id. p. 37 fig. 8 (13-16).

Lophocoleus gen. n. for type *Pollicipes siluricus* Ruedemann 1901 Ordovician U.S.A., RUEDEMANN Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany 327 pp. 40-41 fig. 8 (8-12).

Plumulites trentonensis, RUEDEMANN 62 p. 34 figs. 7 (1-6), 8 (1-4).

†CYSTIDEA AND EDRIOASTEROIDEA.

Foerstediscus sp. n., BRANSON 9 p. 166.

†BLASTOIDEA.

Calycoblastus casei sp. n. Permian Australia, BROWN J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 75 pp. 100-102 fig. 2a-b, pl. iv fig. 4.

Codaster barkhatowae sp. n. Permian URSS, YAKOVLEV C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 32 1941 pp. 102-103 fig. 1.

Monoschizoblastus subgen. n. see *Schizoblastus*.

Notoblastus gen. n. for type *N. brevispinus* sp. n. Permian Australia, BROWN J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 75 pp. 98-100 fig. 1a-c, pl. iv figs. 1-3.

Paracodaster dotti sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., MOORE & STRIMPLE J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 37 pp. 90-91 fig. 1.

Rhopaloblastus? *belfordi*, BROWN 10 p. 102.

Schizoblastus with subgen. *Monoschizoblastus* subgen. n. for type *Granatocrinus rofei* Etheridge & Carpenter 1882 Carboniferous Ireland, CLINE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 10 1936 p. 265. [z.r. 1936 No. 37, omitted.]

6. VERMES

ARRANGED BY

W. NICOLL.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
TITLES (for all groups)	2

PLATYHELMINTHES, NEMERTEA, MESOZOA.

SUBJECT INDEX	43
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	51

NEMATHELMINTHES.

SUBJECT INDEX	65
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	72

ROTIFERA, GASTROTRICHA, CHAETOGNATHA.

SUBJECT INDEX	80
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	81

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, CONODONTA, SCOLECODONTA.

SUBJECT INDEX	81
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	84

TITLES.

- 1.—Achmerov, A. K. *Amurotaenia perccotti* n. gen. n. sp.—Vertreter einer neuen Cestoden-Ordnung. C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **30** 1941 no. 2 pp. 191–192 3 figs.
- 2.—Ackert, J. E. Natural resistance to helminthic infections. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1 1942 pp. 1–24.
- 3.—Ackert, J. E. & O'Neal, W. S. Parasitism and fistulous withers. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass. Chicago **77** 1930 pp. 28–36 1 pl.
- 4.—Ackert, J. E. & Whitlock, J. H. Feeding habits of nematode parasites of vertebrates. In Chitwood, B. G. & Chitwood, M. B. Introduction to Nematology Sect. 2 Pt. 2 1941 pp. 350–355.
- 4a.—Adler, S. *vide* Blacklock, B.
- 5.—Ahlstrom, E. H. A revision of the Rotatorian genera *Brachionus* and *Platyas* with descriptions of one new species and two new varieties. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **77** 3 1940 pp. 143–184 pls. ii–xx.
- 5a.—Alcock, A. *vide* Manson-Bahr, P. H.
- 6.—Alessandri, C. Contributo alla diagnosi biologica della *Taenia saginata* (Nota preventiva). Riv. Crit. Clin. Med. **23** 1922 pp. 325–329.
- 6a.—Alicata, J. E. *vide* Chandler, A. C.
- 7.—Alikunhi, K. H. On a new species of *Praegeria* occurring in the sandy beach, Madras. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **13B** 3 1941 pp. 193–228 27 figs. pls. x, xi.
- 8.—Allen, C. M. A study of the cytology of *Toxocara cati* Brumpt. J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill **58** 2 1942 pp. 139–140.
- 9.—Allen, R. W. & Wehr, E. E. Earthworms as possible intermediate hosts of *Capillaria caudinflata* of the chicken and turkey. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **9** no. 2 1942 pp. 72–73.
- 10.—Allgén, C. Über einige Süßwasser-Nematoden aus der südlichen und südöstlichen Vättergegend. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **39** 1942 pp. 70–81.
- 10a.—Allison, L. N. *vide* Fischthal, J. H.
- 11.—Ameel, D. J. Two larval cestodes from the muskrat. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 3 1942 pp. 267–271 pl.
- 12.—Amsden, T. W. & Miller, A. K. Ordovician conodonts from the Bighorn mountain of Wyoming. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 3 1942 pp. 301–306 1 fig. pl. xli.
- 13.—Anantaraman, M. The life-history of *Oesophagostomum radiatum*, the bovine nodular worm. Ind. J. Vet. Sci. **12** 1942 pp. 87–132.
- 14.—Anderson, C. & Gobert, E. Note relative à la prophylaxie de la bilharziose en Tunisie. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris **17** 1924 pp. 35–37 & Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis **13** 1924 pp. 125–128.
- 15.—Ando, A. & Iwahashi, U. Relation between the fly and the eggs of parasites. [In Japanese.] Chugwai Iji Shimpo 1923 no. 1049, 1924 no. 1050. [N.V.]
- 16.—Ando, A. & Kobori, T. A contribution to the biological studies of trematodes. i. Relation between *Paragonimus westermani* and ferments. [In Japanese.] Aichi Igak. Zasshi **34** 1927 no. 1. Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) **1** 1940 (Abstr.) p. (237).
- 17.—Ando, R. Can immunization be obtained by the infection of *Paragonimus westermanii*? [in Japanese.] Iji Shinbun Tokyo **1921** no. 1070. [Summary in Japan Med. World Tokyo **1** 1921 no. 5 pp. 16–17.]
- 17a.—Andreani-Constantini, —. *vide* Pomaret.
- 17b.—Andrews, J. *vide* Hill, A. W.
- 18.—Andrews, J. S. Stomach worm (*Haemonchus contortus*) infection in lambs and its relation to gastric hemorrhage and general pathology. J. Agric. Res. Washington **65** 1942 pp. 1–18 8 figs. pl. i.

- 19.—Andrews, J. S. & Connelly, J. W. Early natural infections of suckling pigs with helminth parasites. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 56-57.
- 20.—Andrews, J. S., Kauffman, W. R. & Davis, R. E. Effects of the nematode, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, on the nutrition of lambs. [Summary.] J. Parasit. Urbana 28 6 suppl. 1942 pp. 22-23.
- 20a.—Angel, L. M. *vide* Johnston. T. H.
- 21.—Anon. Lungworms and the swine influenza virus. Shope J. exp. med. 74 1941 pp. 41, 49. Brit. Med. J. London 1941 4222 pp. 814-815.
- 22.—Anon. The worms of Suffolk. Preliminary list. Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc. 4 1941 pp. 228-233.
- 23.—Anon. The citrus nematode. Agric. Gaz. New S. Wales Sydney 53 1942 pp. 31-32.
- 24.—Antipine, D. N. Recherche des méthodes de déshelminthisation du fumier de cheval et du fumier de vache. Vestn. Sel' Skokhozyaïstoennoi Nauk. Vet. Moscow 2 ii 1941 pp. 42-56 5 text-figs. [Russian with French résumé.]
- 25.—Arnold, J. G., Jr. A new rabbit nematode, *Stunkardionema halla*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1 1941 pp. 65-68 3 figs.
- 26.—Artemov, N. M. & Lurje, R. N. Über den Gehalt von Acetylcholin und Cholinesterase in den Geweben der Bandwürmer. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol. 1941 2 pp. 278-282 2 figs. [Russian with German summary.]
- 27.—Asada, J. Studies on the abdominal infection route of *Ascaris*. I. On *per os* infection of the larvae [in Japanese]. Tokyo Iji-Shinshi 1923 nos. 2335-2336. [Summary in Japan. Med. World Tokyo 3 1923 p. 276.]
- 28.—Asada, J. Study on history of growth of *Trichuris trichiura* (Linné). (1st report.) Okayama Igak. Z. 1925 p. 429. See Jap. J. med. Sci. (6) 1 p. (196).
- 29.—Asada, J. & Kohgame, Y. Experimental studies on the resistance of the Ascarid larvae against physico-chemical stimulations [in Japanese]. Okayama Igak. Zasshi 1923 no. 407. [Summary in Japan. Med. World Tokyo 4 1924 p. 40.]
- 29a.—Assumpção, M. B. de *vide* Caputo, F.
- 29b.—Augustine, D. L. *vide* Cort, W. W.
- 30.—Avel, M. La régénération de la tête des Lombries en l'absence du tube digestif. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 213 1941 pp. 409-411.
- 31.—Avel, M. Origine intrinsèque des facteurs de la symétrie bilatérale dans les régénérats de tête chez les lombrics. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 213 1941 pp. 460-461.
- 32.—Avnimelech, M. Upper Cretaceous Serpulids and Scaphiopods from Palestine. Bull. Geol. Dept. Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem 3 2 1941 pp. 1-16 21 figs.
- 33.—Bader, L. Ein Fall von Leber-eigelerkrankung. Zbl. Chirurg. Jena 68 1941 pp. 1581-1584.
- 33a.—Baer, J. G. *vide* Joyeux, C.
- 34.—Bahl, K. N. Studies on the structure, development and physiology of the nephridia of Oligochaeta. Part i. General introduction, and the nephridia of the sub-family Octochaetinae. Quart. J. micr. Sci. London N.S. 83 3-4 1942 pp. 423-449 9 figs.
- 35.—Bahl, K. N. Studies on the structure, development and physiology of the nephridia of Oligochaeta. iii. The branching and division of nephridia, and Eisen's so-called safety valves in *Pontoscolex*. Quart. J. micro. Sci. London N.S. 84 1 1942 pp. 1-17 10 figs.
- 36.—Bahl, K. N. Studies on the structure, development and physiology of the nephridia of Oligochaeta. iv. The enteronephric system in *Megascolex cochinchensis*, with remarks on vestigial nephridia. Quart. J. Micr. Sci. London N.S. 84 1942 pp. 18-34 8 figs.
- 37.—Baldwin, E. & King, H. K. Glycogen 8. The glycogen of *Ascaris lumbricoides* from the pig. Biochem. J. London 36 1942 pp. 37-42.
- 38.—Balice, A. Sulla capacità delle larve di *Ankylostoma duodenale* di penetrare nella compagine delle verdure. Igiene mod. Rome 34 1941 pp. 97-104.

- 39.—**Banajitis**, S. I. Oxyuren und Appendicite. Arch. Med. Wiss. **2** 1929 pp. 115-128 1 fig.
- 39 a.—**Bancroft**, M. J. *vide* Johnston, T. H.
- 40.—**Bangham**, R. V. & **Venard**, C. E. Studies on parasites of Reelfoot Lake fish. iv. Distribution studies and checklist of parasites. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1 1942 pp. 22-38.
- 41.—**Bardenwerper**, H. E. *Ascaris lumbricoides* infestation with extreme anaemia. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. Chicago **91** 1928 p. 1037.
- 42.—**Barooa**, M. A fatal case of infection with *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Ind. Med. Gaz. Calcutta **62** 1927 p. 58.
- 43.—**Baschkirova**, E. J. Etude biologique des *Anoplocephala perfoliata*, Goeze, 1782. Vestn. Sel' Skokhoz-yaishtoennoi Nauk. Vet. Moscou **2** 1941 pp. 57-67 10 text-figs. [Russian with French résumé.]
- 44.—**Baschkirova**, E. J. Contribution to the study of the biology of the tapeworm *Anoplocephala perfoliata* (Goeze, 1782), parasitic in the horse. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **30** 6 1941 pp. 576-578 2 figs.
- 45.—**Basir**, M. A. Two new nematodes from an aquatic beetle. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **13B** 3 1941 pp. 163-167.
- 46.—**Basir**, M. A. A new species of the nematode genus *Blattophila* Cobb, 1920 from a cockroach. Current Sci. Bangalore **10** 10 1941 pp. 443-445 3 figs.
- 47.—**Basir**, M. A. *Protrellina phyllo-dromi* sp. nov., a new nematode parasite of the cockroach, *Phyllodromia humbertiana* Sauss. Current Sci. Bangalore **11** 5 1942 pp. 195-197 5 figs.
- 48.—**Baudet**, E. A. R. F. Über das Verhältnis der Anzahl Männchen und Weibchen der freilebenden Generation von *Strongyloides papillosus* (Wedl 1856). Z. Infektionskr. Haustiere **57** 1941 pp. 288-296.
- 49.—**Baugé**, R. Sur un foyer de bilharziose vésicale dans le sud Tunisien. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis **30** 3-4 1941 pp. 291-301.
- 50.—**Baumann**, R. & **Kment**, A. Über das Vorkommen und die pathogene Bedeutung der *Onchocerca reticu-lata*. Z. Infektionskr. Haustiere **58** 1941 pp. 94-104.
- 51.—**Bäurle**, L. Trichinenfunde bei Schweinen. München. Tierärztl. Wochenschr. **82** 1931 pp. 640-642 3 figs.
- 51a.—**Baur**, A. *vide* Leger, M.
- 51b.—**Beahm**, E. H. *vide* Leonard, A. B.
- 52.—**Beaver**, P. C. *Aequistoma*, nom. nov. for *Pseudechinostomum* Shchupakov, 1936, preoccupied by *Pseudechinostomum* Odhner, 1911. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 p. 31 fig.
- 53.—**Beaver**, P. C. & **McMullen**, D. B. Methods of investigation on the life cycles of avian schistosomes. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 6 suppl. 1942 p. 13.
- 53a.—**Beaver**, P. C. *vide etiam* McMullen, D. B.
- 54.—**Becker**, J. Die Abwehr-einrichtungen von Haut und Kieme beim Karpfen gegenüber mechanischen, chemischen und parasitären Reizen. Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **41** 1942 pp. 265-344 45 figs.
- 54a.—**Beckmann**, A. J. *vide* Brackett, S.
- 55.—**Behning**, A. Miscellanea aralo-caspica: Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **40** 5-6 1940 pp. 380-389 4 figs.
- 56.—**Belding**, D. L. Text-book of clinical parasitology; including laboratory identification and technic. New York & London, D. Appleton-Century Co., 1942 888 pp. [n.v.].
- 57.—**Bell**, A. W. Some new Enchytraeid worms (Oligochaeta) from North America. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 4 1942 pp. 404-429 4 pls.
- 58.—**Benham**, W. B. *Notoscolex equestris*, an earthworm from the Poor Knights Islands. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. New Zealand **72** 3 1942 pp. 220-225 pl. xvii.
- 59.—**Bennett**, D. H. Internal parasites affecting sheep and goats. Texas Agric. Exp. Station Circ. **28** 1921 16 pp. 9 figs.
- 59a.—**Bennett**, S. H. *vide* Goodey, T.
- 60.—**Berg**, A. A simple method of distinguishing nematode galls of wheat from bunted kernels. Phytopathology Lancaster Pa. **9** 1919 p. 181 fig. 1.

61.—Berkeley, C. Occurrence of *Otenodrilus* in the Pacific. Nature London **149** 3774 1942 p. 248.

61a.—Berkeley, C. *vide etiam* Berkeley, E.

62.—Berkeley, E. & Berkeley, C. North Pacific Polychaeta, chiefly from the west coast of Vancouver Island, Alaska and Bering Sea. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **20D** 7 1942 pp. 183-208 6 figs.

62a.—Berkeley, M. S. *vide* Macdonald, J. D.

63.—Berny, P. Tuberculose et ankylostomiase. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris **29** 1936 pp. 471-474.

64.—Betz, W. Seuchenhafte Trematodenerkrankungen bei Gänsen. Tierärztl. Rundschau **1941** pp. 526-527.

65.—Bezdek, H. Studies on the nematode *Soboliphyme baturini* Petrow, 1930. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 4 1942 pp. 398-403 6 figs.

65a.—Bhaduri, N. V. *vide* Maplestone, P. A.

66.—Bhalerao, G. D. On the occurrence of the bat fluke, *Prosthodendrium ovimagnosum* (Bhalerao, 1926) in a dog. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **43** 1941 pp. 415-416.

67.—Bhalerao, G. D. On Strigeida (Trematoda) from India. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **44** 1942 pp. 207-216.

68.—Bhalerao, G. D. On two helminths of *Mastacembelus pancalus* (Ham.). Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **44** 1942 pp. 191-192.

69.—Bhalerao, G. D. On two helminths of domestic ruminants in India. Parasitology Cambridge **34** 1942 pp. 133-137 6 figs.

70.—Bhalerao, G. D. On a new species of trematode from a spoon-bill in Afghanistan. Parasitology Cambridge **34** 1942 pp. 138-140 fig.

71.—Bhalerao, G. D. Recent advances in our knowledge of important helminthic infestations in sheep and goats. Proc. 4th Meeting Animal Husb. Wing 1940 Bd. Agric. India Delhi 1942 pp. 144-149.

72.—Bhalerao, G. D. The genus *Cephalogonimus* in India and Burma. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **15B** 4 1942 pp. 178-180.

73.—Bhalerao, G. D. Some metacercarial forms of Clinostomatidae (Trematoda) from India. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **16B** 3 1942 pp. 67-71 1 fig.

74.—Bhalerao, G. D. & Gideon, P. W. On the occurrence of *Prosthogonimus putschkowskii* Skrjabin, 1913, in India. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **43** 1941 pp. 411-413.

75.—Bhatia, M. L. *Hirudinaria* (Indian cattle leech). Indian Zool. Mem. **8** 1941 pp. 1-185 3 pls. 56 figs. [Abstract in Current Sci. **10** 7 1941 p. 341.]

76.—Birstein, J. A. & Lopaschov, G. W. Biospeologica Sovietica. 1. Erforschungen der Höhlenfauna der U.S.S.R. in den Jahren 1935-1939. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. N.S. **49** 3-4 1940 pp. 29-38. [Russian with German summary.]

77.—Blacklock, B. & Adler, S. The pathological effects produced by *Strongyloides* in a Chimpanzee. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 283-288 3 figs. 1 pl.

77a.—Blanton, F. S. *vide* Chitwood, B. G.

78.—Bligh-Peacock, N. The prevalence of intestinal worms and the amount of illness produced thereby amongst the Banyankole. Uganda Ann. Med. Rept. **1926** Appendix vii pp. 93-95.

79.—Bogorov, B. G. On the biology of Euphausiidae and Chaetognatha in the Barents Sea. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. N.S. **49** 2 1940 pp. 3-18 10 figs. [Russian with English summary.]

79a.—Bois, E. P. du *vide* Du Bois, E. P.

80.—Boldt, W. Oligochaeta, in Schulze, Biologie der Tiere Deutschlands Berlin Teil 12a 1940 pp. 1-100 70 figs.

81.—Bonardi, E. Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza dell' anchilostomiasi nella provincia di Milano. Pensiero Med. **7** 1917 pp. 329-331 & 337-339 [n.v.].

82.—Bonne, C. De lintwormen van den mensch in Indië. Geneesk. Tijds. Ned. Ind. **80** 1940 pp. 2376-2384 6 figs.

83.—Bonne, C. Invasion of the wall of the human intestine by ancylostomes. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **22** 5 1942 pp. 507-509.

- 84.—Bonne, C. Researches on sparganosis in the Netherlands East Indies. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* 22 6 1942 pp. 643-645.
- 85.—Borel, E. Note sur *Fasciolopsis Buski*. *Bull. Soc. Med. Chir. Indochine* 1926 August [n.v.].
- 86.—Bormann, F. V. Über einige in der Ländern des Mittelmeerbeckens heimische Krankheiten. München. *Med. Woch.* 1941 pp. 825-828.
- 87.—Borovkova, A. M. Contribution à l'étude du cycle évolutif des agents de la thominoxose des voies respiratoires des renards argentés. [Russian with French résumé.] *Vestn. Sel' Skokh. Nauk. Vet. Moscow* 2 1941 pp. 68-74 2 text-figs.
- 87a.—Borovkova, A. M. *vide etiam* Petrov, A. M.
- 88.—Botsford, E. F. The effects of physostigmine on the responses of earthworm body wall preparation to successive stimuli. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* 80 1941 pp. 299-313 11 figs.
- 88a.—Bozicevich, J. *vide* Wright, W. H.
- 89.—Brackett, S. Five new species of avian schistosomes from Wisconsin and Michigan with the life cycle of *Gigantobilharzia gyrauli* (Brackett, 1940). *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 1 1942 pp. 25-42 2 pls.
- 90.—Brackett, S. & Beckmann, A. J. The fate of some species of schistosome cercariae in chick embryos. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* 36 1942 pp. 216-223.
- 91.—Brailsford, J. F. Unrecognized cysticercosis. *Lancet London* 1942 i pp. 127-128.
- 92.—Brand, T. von. Aerobic fat metabolism of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* 46 3 1941 pp. 417-418.
- 93.—Brand, T. v. Factors influencing the oxygen consumption of a larval *Eustrongylides* [summary]. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 1942 6 suppl. p. 27.
- 94.—Brand, T. v. & Jahn, T. L. Chemical composition and metabolism of nematode parasites of vertebrates and the chemistry of their environment, in Chitwood, B. G. & Chitwood, M. B. *Introduction to Nematology Sect. 2 Pt. 2* 1941 pp. 356-371.
- 95.—Brand, T. v. & Rakestraw, N. W. Decomposition and regeneration of nitrogenous organic matter in sea water. iii. Influence of temperature and source and condition of water. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* 79 1940 pp. 231-236 2 figs.
- 96.—Brand, T. v. & Rakestraw, N. W. Decomposition and regeneration of nitrogenous organic matter in sea water. iv. Interrelationships of various stages: influence of concentration and nature of particulate matter. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* 81 1941 pp. 63-69 4 figs.
- 97.—Brand, T. v. & Saurwein, J. Further studies upon the chemistry of *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 4 1942 pp. 315-318.
- 98.—Brand, T. v. & Simpson, W. F. Physiological observations upon larval *Eustrongylides*. iii. Culture attempts *in vitro* under sterile conditions. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* 49 2 1942 pp. 245-248.
- 99.—Braune, J. F. Ueber die Verhütung der Bilharziose unter Feldzugsbedingungen, insbesondere ueber die Gewinnung von Zerkarienfreiem Wasch- und Badewasser. *Deutsche Trop. Med. Z.* 46 1942 pp. 409-426.
- 99a.—Brennan, W. J. *vide* Mizelle, J. D.
- 100.—Brinda, A. Contribution à la connaissance de la toxicité des ascarides lombricoides. *Arch. Méd. Exper.* 17 1914 nos. 11-12 pp. 801-806 [n.v.].
- 101.—Brinkmann, A. Contribution to our knowledge of the monogenetic Trematodes. *Bergens Mus. Arbok* 1939-40 *Naturvitensk.* pp. 1-117 15 pls.
- 102.—Brinkmann, A. On some new and little known *Dactylocotyle* species, with a discussion on the relations between the genus *Dactylocotyle* and the family *Diclidophoridae*. *Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Avd.* 92 1942 32 pp. 8 figs.
- 103.—Brinkmann, A. A new trematode, *Pachytrema paniceum* n. sp. from the gall bladder of the lesser black-backed gull (*Larus fuscus* L.). *Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Avd.* 96 1942 19 pp. 8 figs.
- 104.—Brinkmann, A. On *Octobothrium leptogaster* F. S. Leuckart. *Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Avd.* 97 1942 29 pp. 11 figs.

- 105.—Britt, H. G. Preliminary cytological observation in trematodes. *Virginia J. Sci.* 2 6 1941 p. 186.
- 106.—Brock, M. E. A new Hymenolepidid tapeworm *Hymenolepis flumiferens*, from the blue-winged teal. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* 61 2 1942 pp. 180–185 5 figs.
- 106a.—Brown, T. D. *vide* Ferguson, F. F.
- 106b.—Brown, T. D. *vide* Kepner, W. A.
- 107.—Brug, S. L. Onderzoek naar de geschiktheid van *Culex fatigans* te Batavia als overbrenger van *Filaria bancrofti*. *Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned. Indië Batavia* 60 1920 pp. 612–615.
- 108.—Brumpt, E. Présentation d'exemplaires de *Planorbis glabratus* ayant leurs tentacles hypertrophiés par une infection expérimentale à *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris* 34 1941 pp. 111–115.
- 108a.—Btesb, S. *vide* Reitler, R.
- 109.—Bugge, G. Das sogen. Muskel-distomum, *Agamodistomum suis*, ein Bewohner der Bauchhöhle des Schweines. *Tierärztl. Rundschau* 48 1942 pp. 146–150.
- 110.—Burckhardt, G. Zehn Jahre Hydrologie und Hydrobiologie der italienischen Binnengewässer. *Rev. Hydrol. Aarau* 9 1–2 1941 pp. 174–221.
- 111.—Burres, W. T. Intestinal Bilharziosis in Western Panama. *Amer. J. Trop. Dis.* 3 1916 pp. 611–612.
- 111a.—Butler, A. G. *vide* Flashman, J. F.
- 112.—Butler, R. L. & Christenson, R. O. A simple apparatus for determining the viability of embryonated helminth ova. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 2 1942 pp. 131–134.
- 112a.—Butler, R. L. *vide etiam* Christenson, R. O.
- 113.—Byars, L. P. A disease of red clover and strawberry in the Pacific Northwest caused by the nematode *Tylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Bastian. *Phytopathology Lancaster Pa.* 10 1920 p. 66.
- 114.—Byrd, E. E. Larval flukes from Tennessee. i. A new mother sporocyst of a *Leucochloridium*. ii. Studies on cercariae from *Physa gyrina* Say, with descriptions of two new species. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 15 1 1940 pp. 117–123 pl., pp. 124–131.
- 115.—Byrd, E. E. The morphology of the excretory system as an aid in the classification of digenetic Trematodes. *J. Tennessee Acad. Sc. Nashville* 15 1940 p. 417.
- 116.—Byrd, E. E. The details of the excretory flame cell pattern in the trematode subfamily Gorgoderinae Looss, 1899. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sc. Nashville* 15 1940 pp. 416–417.
- 117.—Byrd, E. E. The opossum, *Didelphis virginiana* Kerr, a new host for *Paragonimus* in Tennessee. *Science N.Y.* 93 1941 p. 542.
- 117a.—Byrd, E. E. & Macy, R. W. Mammalian trematodes. iii. Certain species from bats. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 17 1 1942 pp. 149–156 5 figs.
- 118.—Byrd, E. E. & Reiber, R. J. Larval flukes from Tennessee. iii. Studies on cercariae from *Helisoma trivolvis* Say, with descriptions of new species. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 15 1 1940 pp. 132–156.
- 119.—Byrd, E. E. & Reiber, R. J. Strigeid trematodes of the alligator, with remarks on the prostate gland and terminal portions of the genital ducts. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 1 1942 pp. 51–73 5 pls.
- 120.—Byrd, E. E. & Reiber, R. J. Studies on the Strigeid trematodes of the alligator, *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin). *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 16 4 1941 p. 357.
- 121.—Byrd, E. E. & Reiber, R. J. Mammalian Trematodes. ii. Three flukes from small mammals. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 17 1942 pp. 143–148 4 figs.
- 122.—Byrd, E. E., Reiber, R. J. & Parker, M. V. The opossum, *Didelphis virginiana* Kerr, a new host for *Paragonimus westermani* in the United States. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 16 4 1941 pp. 356–357.
- 123.—Byrd, E. E., Reiber, R. J. & Parker, M. V. The anatomy of a lung fluke from the opossum (*Didelphis virginiana* Kerr). *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 17 1 1942 pp. 116–129 7 figs.
- 124.—Byrd, E. E., Reiber, R. J. & Parker, M. V. Mammalian trematodes. i. Trematodes from the opossum, *Didelphis virginiana* Kerr. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 17 1 1942 pp. 130–142 12 figs.

- 125.—Byrd, E. E., Venard, C. E. & Reiber, R. J. The excretory system in Trematoda. i. Studies on the excretory system in the Trematode subfamily Gorgoderinae Looss, 1899. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1 1941 pp. 174-176.
- 126.—Byrd, E. E. & Ward, J. W. Segmental anatomy of an opossum cestode, *Mesocostoides* [sc. *Mesocostoides*] sp. ? J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 pp. 341-342.
- 127.—Byrd, E. E. & Ward, J. W. The segmental anatomy of *Mesocostoides virginiana* Mueller, 1928, from *Didelphis virginiana* Kerr [summary]. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 6 suppl. p. 28.
- 128.—Byrd, E. E. & Ward, J. W. Notes on the genital system of the bird fluke, *Apharyngogstrigea cornu* (Zeder) [summary]. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 6 suppl. p. 28.
- 128a.—Byrd, E. E. *vide etiam* Reiber, R. J.
- 129.—Caballero y C., E. Trematodos de las ranas de la ciénaga de Lerma, Estado de Mexico. ii. Descripción de una nueva especie de *Haematoloechus*. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **2** 2 1942 pp. 155-158 2 figs.
- 130.—Cable, R. M. Egg production in trematodes with special reference to *Spelotrema nicolli* (Microphallidae). [Abstract.] Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **49** 1940 pp. 200-201.
- 131.—Cable, R. M. & Hunninen, A. V. Studies on *Deropristis inflata* (Molin), its life history and affinities to trematodes of the family Acanthocolpidae. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **82** 1942 pp. 292-312 2 pls.
- 132.—Cable, R. M. & Hunninen, A. V. Studies on the life history of *Siphodera vinalewardsii* (Linton) (Trematoda; Cryptogoniminae). J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 5 1942 pp. 407-422 2 pls.
- 133.—Cable, R. M. & McLean, R. A. The occurrence of *Cercaria clausii* Monticelli, a marine Rattenkönig cercaria, on the West Coast of Florida. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 5 suppl. 1942 p. 9.
- 133a.—Cable, R. M. *vide etiam* Headlee, W. H.
- 134.—Caldwell, F. C. The parasitic index of the school children of Panama City. Proc. Med. Assoc. Isthmian Canal Zone **14** 1926 pp. 15-19.
- 135.—Cameron, T. W. M. Parasitology and the practitioner. Vet. Rec. London **11** 1931 pp. 141-145.
- 136.—Cameron, T. W. M. Epidemiology and sanitary measures for the control of nemic parasites of domesticated animals, in Chitwood, B. G. & Chitwood, M. B. Introduction to Nematology Sect. 2 Pt. 2 1941 pp. 302-308.
- 137.—Cameron, T. W. M. Report of the Committee on parasitic diseases of the United States Live Stock Sanitary Association. Canad. J. Comp. Med. **6** 1942 pp. 141-142.
- 138.—Cameron, T. W. M. & Miller, M. J. The incidence of trichinosis and pinworms in man in Eastern Canada. Trans. R. Soc. Canada (3) **36** 1942 p. 158.
- 138a.—Campbell, D. H. *vide* Melcher, L. R.
- 139.—Campbell, R. S. Vertical distribution of the plankton Rotifers in Douglas Lake, Michigan, with special reference to submerged depression individuality. Ecol. Monogr. Durham N.C. **11** 1 1941 pp. 1-19 8 figs.
- 140.—Canning, G. A. & Fisher, J. M. Increased mortality in rats with concomitant dual infections. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 6 suppl. p. 18.
- 141.—Caputo, F. & Assumpção, M. B. de. Cysticercose calcificada. Revist. Radiol. Clin. Porto Alegre **2** 1933 pp. 681-685.
- 142.—Carlisle, V. The pathology of schistosomiasis of the appendix and its relation to appendicitis. S. African Med. J. **16** 1942 pp. 17-23.
- 142a.—Carvalho, A. T. de *vide* De Carvalho, A. T.
- 143.—Carvalho, J. C. M. Studies on some Gordiacea of North and South America. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 3 1942 pp. 213-222 figs.
- 144.—Cawston, F. G. Bilharzia in rivers. Med. J. S. Africa **13** 1917 p. 30.
- 145.—Cawston, F. G. Schistosomiasis in Natal. S. African Med. Rec. **19** 1921 pp. 287-288.
- 146.—Cawston, F. G. The control of Bilharzia: Destruction of molluscs. Brit. Med. J. London **1921** i p. 479.

147.—Cawston, F. G. Occasional hosts of some South African trematodes. S. African J. Science Cape Town 20 1923 pp. 351-353.

148.—Cawston, F. G. Modern methods in controlling *Bilharzia* infection. J. trop. Med. London 44 17 1941 pp. 113-114.

149.—Cawston, F. G. Schistosomiasis among natives in the Natal sugar belt. J. trop. Med. London 45 1942 pp. 116-118 fig.

150.—Černosvitov, L. Oligochaeta from various parts of the world. Proc. zool. Soc. London (B) 111 (1941) 1942 pp. 197-236 73 figs.

151.—Černosvitov, L. A revision of Friend's types and descriptions of British Oligochaeta. Proc. zool. Soc. London (B) 111 (1941) 1942 pp. 237-280.

152.—Černosvitov, L. Oligochaeta from Tibet. Proc. zool. Soc. London (B) 111 (1941) 1942 pp. 281-287 11 figs.

152a.—Chabelard, R. *vide* Senevet, G.

153.—Chakrabarthy, B. N. *Ascaris* infection as a cause of abdominal colic. Ind. Med. Gaz. Calcutta 62 1927 p. 415.

154.—Chakravarty, G. K. A new nematode *Camallanus salmonae* from Kashmir. Current Sci. Bangalore 11 11 1942 pp. 441-442.

155.—Chandler, A. C. Helminths of tree squirrels in Southeast Texas. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 2 1942 pp. 135-140 3 figs.

156.—Chandler, A. C. *Mesocestoides manteri* n. sp. from a lynx, with notes on other North American species of *Mesocestoides*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 3 1942 pp. 227-231 4 figs.

157.—Chandler, A. C. First record of a case of human infection with tapeworms of the genus *Mesocestoides*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 5 1942 pp. 493-496 1 pl.

158.—Chandler, A. C. The morphology and life cycle of a new Strigeid, *Fibricola texensis*, parasitic in raccoons. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 2 1942 pp. 156-167 12 figs.

159.—Chandler, A. C. Some Cestodes from Florida sharks. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 3135 1942 pp. 25-31 figs. 2, 3.

160.—Chandler, A. C. The helminths of raccoons in east Texas. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 4 1942 pp. 255-268 2 pls.

161.—Chandler, A. C., Alicata, J. E. & Chitwood, M. B. Life history (Zooparasitica). ii. Parasites of vertebrates, in Chitwood, B. G. & Chitwood, M. B. Introduction to Nematology Sect. 2 Pt. 2 1942 pp. 267-301 figs. 179-200.

161a.—Chandra, S. N. *vide* Greval, S. D. S.

161b.—Chaud, P. *vide* Dass, T.

161c.—Cheatum, E. L. *vide* Eschmeyer, E. W.

162.—Cheatum, E. P. Limnological observations on an east Texas lake. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 4 1942 pp. 336-348 3 figs.

163.—Chen, H. T. The metacercaria and adult of *Centrocestus formosanus* (Nishigori, 1924), with notes on the natural infection of rats and cats with *C. armatus* (Tanabe, 1922). J. Parasit. Urbana 28 4 1942 pp. 285-298 1 pl.

164.—Chitwood, B. G. Soil treatment with volatile liquids for control of nematodes. Phytopathology, Lancaster, Pa. 31 9 1941 pp. 818-824 1 fig. 4 tables.

165.—Chitwood, B. G. Life history. General discussion, in Chitwood, B. G. & Chitwood, M. B. Introduction to Nematology Sect. 2 Pt. 2 1941 pp. 243-245.

166.—Chitwood, B. G. & Blanton, F. S. The efficacy of vapor heat treatment of narcissus bulbs, variety Triumph, for control of the bulb or stem nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Filipjev, and the tolerance to this treatment of narcissus bulbs, variety King Alfred. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 78-82.

167.—Chitwood, B. G. & Newhall, A. G. The efficacy of certain nematocides in the control of onion bloat in muck soil. Phytopathology, Lancaster, Pa. 32 3 1942 pp. 254-258 1 table.

167a.—Chitwood, M. B. *vide* Chandler, A. C.

167b.—Christensen, N. O. *vide* Roth, H.

- 168.—Christenson, R. O. Studies on some early developmental stages of nematode worms. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 15 1940 p. 415.
- 169.—Christenson, R. O. & Creel, H. H. Soil temperatures and soil moisture as factors in the seasonal incidence of certain animal parasites in Alabama. *J. Alabama Acad. Sci.* 14 1942 pp. 30–33.
- 170.—Christenson, R. O., Earle, H. H., Butler, R. L. & Creel, H. H. Studies on the eggs of *Ascaridia galli* & *Heterakis gallinae*. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* 61 2 1942 pp. 191–205 10 figs.
- 170a.—Christenson, R. O. *vide etiam* Butler, R. L.
- 170b.—Christenson, R. O. *vide etiam* Earle, H. H.
- 171.—Christiansen, M. Baendelorme (Cestoder) hos Pattedyrvildt, deres Betydning og Bekaempelse. *Maanedsskr. Dyrlaeg.* 50 1938 pp. 282–291.
- 172.—Christie, J. R. Nathan Augustus Cobb. Obituary. *Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha* 51 1932 pp. 276–278.
- 173.—Christie, J. R. The influence of chrysanthemum propagating methods on dissemination of the foliar nematode. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington* 9 1942 pp. 84–87.
- 174.—Christie, J. R. A description of *Aphelenchoides besseyi*, n. sp., the summer-dwarf nematode of strawberries, with comments on the identity of *Aphelenchoides subtenuis* (Cobb, 1926) and *Aphelenchoides hodsoni* Goodey, 1935. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington* 9 1942 pp. 82–84.
- 175.—Christie, J. R. Life history (Zooparasitica). Parasites of invertebrates, in Chitwood, B. G. & Chitwood, M. B. Introduction to Nematology Sect. 2 Pt. 2 1941 pp. 246–266 figs. 165–178.
- 176.—Clapham, P. A. An English case of *Coenurus cerebralis* in the human brain. *J. Helminth. London* 19 1941 pp. 84–86.
- 177.—Clapham, P. A. On two new Coenuri from Africa, and a note on the development of the hooks. *J. Helminth. London* 20 1942 pp. 25–31 2 figs.
- 178.—Clapham, P. A. On identifying *Multiceps* spp. by measurement of the large hooks. *J. Helminth. London* 20 1942 pp. 31–40.
- 179.—Clapham, P. A. and Peters, B. G. The differentiation of *Coenurus* species by hook measurements. *J. Helminth. London* 19 1941 pp. 75–84 2 figs.
- 180.—Clapier, P. *Schistosomum haematobium* à Libreville (Gabon). *Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris* 16 1923 pp. 559–564.
- 181.—Clark, H. Selective mating in the earthworm. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* 48 1941 pp. 445–455.
- 181a.—Clary, J. W. *vide* Hughes, R. C.
- 182.—Cleland, J. B. Further investigations into the etiology of worm nests in cattle due to *Onchocerca gibsoni*. Commonwealth of Australia, Melbourne [1914] 56 pp. 5 pls.
- 183.—Clifton, R. L. Invertebrate faunas from the Blaine and the Dog Creek formations of the Permian Leonard series. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* 16 6 1942 pp. 685–699 pls. ci-civ.
- 184.—Cobb, N. A. [Note on the coconut nema of Panama.] *J. Parasit. Urbana* 9 1922 pp. 44–45.
- 185.—Collier, H. B. The mode of action of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic. *Trans. roy. Soc. Canada* (3) 36 1942 p. 163.
- 185a.—Connelly, J. W. *vide* Andrews, J. S.
- 185b.—Cook, A. H. *vide* Goble, F. C.
- 185c.—Cook, D. H. *vide* Taliaferro, W. H.
- 186.—Cooper, C. L. Conodonts from a Bushberg-Hannibal horizon in Oklahoma. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* 13 4 1939 pp. 379–422 2 figs. pls. xxxix–xlvi.
- 187.—Cort, W. W. Hookworm disease in China. *Health Shanghai* 1 1924 pp. 9–15.
- 188.—Cort, W. W. Human factors in parasite ecology. *Amer. Nat.* 76 1942 pp. 113–128.
- 189.—Cort, W. W., Cram, E. B. & Augustine, D. L. Epidemiology and sanitary measures for the control of nemic parasites of man, in Chitwood,

B. G. & Chitwood, M. B. Introduction to Nematology Sect. 2 Pt. 2 1941 pp. 309-331 fig.

189a.—Cort, W. W. *vide etiam* Olivier, L.

189b.—Cort, W. W. *vide etiam* Payne, G. C.

190.—Cortizo, J. M. Sobre la presencia en Cuba del *Trichuris ovis* (Abildg. 1795). Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14 4 1940 pp. 405-406 pl. lxi.

190a.—Costa, S. F. Gomes da *vide* Gomes da Costa, S. F.

191.—Cram, E. B. New records of horse strongyles. J. Parasit. Urbana 11 1924 p. 91.

192.—Cram, E. B. Helminthological notes. 1. A case of *Paragonimus* in a cat. 2. A case of massive infestation with hydatids in a pig. J. Parasit. Urbana 11 1924 p. 105.

192a.—Cram, E. B. *vide etiam* Cort, W. W.

192b.—Creel, H. H. *vide* Christenson, R. O.

193.—Culbertson, J. T. Active immunity in mice against *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 3 1942 pp. 197-202.

194.—Culbertson, J. T. Passive transfer of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in the rat. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 3 1942 pp. 203-206.

195.—Culbertson, J. T. & Rose, H. M. Skin tests in schistosomiasis mansoni patients with antigen from *Pneumonoeces medioplexus*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 6 suppl. p. 21.

195a.—Culbertson, J. T. *vide etiam* Rose, H. M.

196.—Cytlak, K. Zur Untersuchung der Schweine auf Finnen. Z. Fleisch. Milchhyg. 52 1942 p. 73.

196a.—Da Costa, S. F. Gomes *vide* Gomes da Costa, S. F.

197.—D'Agostino, A. Sul comportamento delle Planarie in anaerobiosi. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 16 11 1941 pp. 731-732.

198.—Danckwortt, P. W. Erhöhter Bleigehalt in niederen Organismen und in Haaren. Deutsche Tier. Woch. 50 1942 p. 28.

198a.—Das, B. C. *vide* Greval, S. D. S.

199.—Dass, T. & Chand, P. A case of hydatid cyst of the lung. Ind. Med. Gaz. Calcutta 69 1934 pp. 448-449.

199a.—Davis, R. E. *vide* Andrews, J. S.

200.—Dawes, B. On *Styphlodora elegans* n. sp. and *Styphlodora compactum* n. sp., trematode parasites of *Python reticulatus* in Malaya, with a key to the species of the genus *Styphlodora* Looss, 1899. Parasitology Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 445-458 3 figs.

201.—Dawes, B. A new name for *Styphlodora compactum* Dawes, 1941, a criticism of the proposed new genus *Paurophyllum* Byrd, Parker and Reiber, 1940, and a revised key for the separation of species of the genus *Styphlodora* Looss, 1899. Parasitology Cambridge 34 1942 pp. 266-277 6 figs.

202.—De Carvalho, A. T. A luta contra a ancylostomose no primeiro distrito de Santos (particularmente no Morro de S. Bento). Service Salut Estado São Paulo 20 1920 (N.S.) 27 pp. 18 plates.

202a.—De Freitas, J. F. T. *vide* Freitas, J. F. T. de.

203.—Defretin, R. A propos des glandes parapodiales de *Nereis irrorata*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 136 1-2 1942 pp. 87-89.

203a.—De Gregorio, A. *vide* Gregorio, A. de.

203b.—De Hartogh, S. F. S. *vide* Hartogh, S. F. S. de.

204.—Delaune, E. T. & Mayhew, R. L. Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites. iii. The blood picture in hookworm and nodular worm infection with some observations on the normal. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 60 3 1941 pp. 293-308 3 pls.

205.—D'Empaire, J. R. H. Obstrucción intestinal causada por ascarides. Rev. Soc. Méd.-Quir. Zulia 9 1935 ix pp. 1-8. [n.v.]

206.—De Muro, P. & Scalfi, L. Contributo allo studio della tricocefalosi. Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon. 22 1941 pp. 385-406.

207.—Denton, J. F. *Eurytrema procyonis*, n. sp. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae), from the raccoon, *Procyon lotor*. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 29-30 fig.

207a.—Des Barres, A. Le Roy *vide* Le Roy des Barres, A.

208.—Deschiens, R. Relation de quatre cas d'infestation par *Watsonius watsoni* chez le papion. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris **33** 1940 pp. 396-400.

209.—Deschiens, R. & Renaudet, R. La réaction de fixation du complement dans le téniasis à *Taenia saginata*. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris **34** 1941 pp. 17-25.

210.—Deshmukh, P. L. Note on village method of guineaworm extraction. Antiseptic Madras **37** 1940 pp. 348-349.

211.—Desportes, C. *Forcipomyia velox* Winn. et *Sycorax silacea* Curtis, vecteurs d'*Icosiella neglecta* (Diesing) filaire commune de la grenouille verte. Ann. Parasit. Paris **19** 1-3 1942 pp. 53-68 5 figs.

212.—Dévé, F. L'échinococcose envisagée au point de vue de la pathologie comparée. Soc. Pathol. Comp. Paris 1920 14 Dec. 11 pp. [Separate].

213.—Dévé, F. L'échinococcose secondaire de la plèvre. J. Chirurg. **49** 1937 pp. 497-535.

214.—Didié, J. J. A. Kyste hydatique du lobe gauche du foie. Arch. Med. Pharm. Milit. Paris **99** 1933 p. 105.

215.—Dikmans, G. Internal parasites of cattle. U.S. Dept. Agric. Washington Circ. No. 614 1942 39 pp. 12 figs.

216.—Dikmans, G. New host-parasite records. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 p. 65.

217.—Dikmans, G. A new nematode, *Skrjabinema parva* (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea), from deer. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 pp. 66-68 figs.

218.—Dinaburg, A. G. The efficiency of the Baermann apparatus in the recovery of larvae of *Haemonchus contortus*. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 6 1942 pp. 433-440 3 figs.

219.—Dive, G. H. A case of cysticercosis (*Cysticercus cellulosae*). J.R. Army Med. Corps London **53** 5 1929 pp. 371-372.

220.—Dollfus, R. P. Les trématodes Digenea des Sélaciens (Plagiostomes) Catalogue par hôtes. Distribution géographique. Ann. Parasit. Paris **15** 1937 pp. 57-73 164-176 259-281 fig. 3.

221.—Dörle, M. Darmparasiten und Vitamin C-Mangel. München. Med. Woch. **1941** pp. 981-982.

222.—Doten, S. B. The potato eelworm. Bull. Nevada Agric. Exper. Stat. No. 158 1942 7 pp.

222a.—Dove, W. E. *vide* Kirby-Smith, J. L.

223.—Drechsler, C. Four Phycomycetes destructive to Nematodes and Rhizopods. Mycologia, Lancaster, Pa. **33** 3 1941 pp. 248-269 5 figs.

224.—Drechsler, C. Some Hyphomycetes parasitic on free-living terricolous Nematodes. Phytopathology Lancaster, Pa. **31** 9 1941 pp. 773-802 7 figs.

225.—Driver, E. C. Worm-like and leech-like animals, in Name that Animal 1942 pp. 75-94 figs.

226.—Dubinin, W. B. Neue Tatsachen über die Lokalisation der parasitären Würmer verschiedenen Alters in dem Darmkanal der Vögel. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **30** 4 1941 pp. 377-380.

227.—Du Bois, E. P. Additional evidence on the origin of Conodonts. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. **34** 2 1941 p. 168.

228.—Duguid, J. B. & Sheppard, E. M. Parasitic disease in trout. Field London **180** 1942 p. 595.

229.—Dunbar, M. J. Marine macroplankton from the Canadian eastern arctic. ii. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **20D** 3 1942 pp. 71-77.

230.—Dupuy, L. Sur un cas de bilharziose intestinale à *Schistosoma haematobium*. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop. Brussels **5** 1925 pp. 37-39.

231.—Earle, H. H., Howell, H. & Christenson, R. O. Studies on the thermal death points and heat tolerance of eggs of *Heterakis gallinae* and *Ascaridia lineata*. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **15** 1940 p. 416.

231a.—Earle, H. H. *vide etiam* Christenson, R. O.

232.—Earle, K. V. Filariasis of the breast: a mammographic survey. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. London **35** 4 1942 pp. 235-236 4 figs.

233.—Eastwood, E. H. The relation between appendicitis, *Oxyuris vermicularis* and local eosinophilia in the appendix wall. J. Path. Bact. London 26 1923 pp. 69–81.

234.—Eaton, T. H., Jr. Earthworms of the north-eastern United States: a key with distribution records. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 8 1942 pp. 242–249 1 fig.

235.—Edgar, S. A. Use of bile salts for the evagination of tapeworm cysts. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1 1941 pp. 121–128 6 figs.

236.—Edney, J. M. A heavy infestation of *Clinostomum marginatum* metacercariae in Channel catfish. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. Nashville 15 4 1940 p. 371.

237.—Edney, J. M. A technique for mounting hookworms and other nematodes. [Summary.] J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. Nashville 15 1940 p. 416.

238.—Edney, J. M. The longevity of *Clinostomum marginatum* metacercariae in Channel catfish. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. Nashville 15 4 1940 p. 380.

239.—Edney, J. M. The occurrence of *Echinococcus granulösus* in dogs collected in Murfreesboro, Tennessee. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. Nashville 15 4 1940 p. 395.

240.—Eisenbrandt, L. L. The effect of *Ascaris suum* extract injections upon chickens infected with *Ascaridia lineata* L. [Summary.] J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 6 suppl. p. 22.

241.—Ellenby, C. Trace-elements and 'potato sickness.' Nature London 149 3767 1942 p. 50 fig.

242.—Eller, E. R. Scolecodonta from the Windom, Middle Devonian of western New York. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 28 1941 pp. 323–340 pls. xxxvi–xxxviii.

243.—Eller, E. R. Scolecodonta from the Erindale, Upper Ordovician, at Streetsville, Ontario. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942 pp. 241–264 4 pls.

244.—Emily, J. La parasitose intestinale chez les tirailleurs indigènes du corps d'armée colonial. Ann. Méd. Pharm. colon. Paris 24 1926 pp. 370–383.

245.—Emmel, L. Die Cercarien von *Bithynia tentaculata* L. und *B. leachi* Leach aus einem Berliner Standort,

ihre jahreszeitliche Verteilung und die Spezifität ihrer Anpassung an den Zwischenwirt. Zbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. I. Orig. 149 2 1942 pp. 81–98 15 figs.

246.—Enernao, T. Sopra un caso di morte causata da Ascaridi. Policlinico Milan Sez. Prat. 21 1914 p. 163.

247.—Enigk, W. Die Bedeutung der *Onchocerca reticulata* (Filarioidea) für die Entstehung von Wideristfisteln beim Pferd. Deutsche Tierärztl. Woch. 1941 pp. 234–237.

248.—Erickson, A. B. & Highby, P. R. Parasites of the woodland caribou. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 5 1942 p. 423.

249.—Eschmeyer, E. W. & Cheatum E. L. Effect of parasites on the growth rate of perch. Proc. Texas Acad. Sci. 22 1938 p. 14.

250.—Essed, W. F. R. Parasitologische diagnostiek voor den medicus praticus in Nederlandsch-Indië. Geneesk. Tijds. Ned.-Ind. 79 1939 pp. 3061–3071 figs. 37–45.

251.—Estrada, J. & Garcia, E. *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the common bile-duct: report of a case. J. trop. Med. London 45 5 1942 pp. 33–36 fig.

252.—Evans, T. C., Levin, A. J. & Sulkin, N. M. Inhibition of embryo formation in certain nematodes by Roentgen radiation. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 48 3 1941 pp. 624–628 fig.

Evans, T. C. vide etiam Levin, A. J.

253.—Evranova, V. G. Response of the nervous apparatus of the sheep to *Trichocephalus* invasion. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. 33 1941 pp. 502–503.

253a.—Evranova, V. G. vide etiam Skrjabin, K. I.

254.—Fairley, N. H. A preliminary report on an investigation of the immunity reactions in Egyptian bilharziasis. J.R. Army Med. Corps London 12 1919 pp. 243–267.

255.—Fairley, N. H. Observations and reflections on the toxicity, the immunity response and the treatment of certain helminthic infestations. Australasian Med. Cong. Trans. 11th Session Brisbane 1920 pp. 227–231.

256.—Fallis, A. M. Resistance to *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. in guinea pigs and the eosinophilia associated with infection. J. Parasit Urbana 28 1942 6 suppl. p. 21.

- 257.—**Fantham, H. B., Porter, A. & Richardson, L. R.** Some haematozoa observed in vertebrates in Eastern Canada. *Parasitology Cambridge* **34** 1942 pp. 199–226 3 pls.
- 258.—**Fauntleroy, C. M. & Hayden, R.** A new method of examining stools for eggs. *U.S. Naval Med. Bull.* **9** 1915 pp. 81–82.
- 259.—**Faust, E. C.** Parasitic infection an economic loss to the community. *Lingnan Sci. J.* **1** 2 1923 pp. 23–25.
- 260.—**Fennell, R. F.** Further zoo-parasites of man. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc. Chicago* **75** 1920 p. 625.
- 261.—**Fenwick, D. W.** On the lethal effect of sulphur dioxide on eelworm cysts adherent to seed potatoes. *J. Helminth. London* **20** 1942 pp. 41–50.
- 262.—**Fenwick, D. W.** The degree of *Heterodera* infectivity of soil and its determination. *J. Helminth. London* **20** 1942 pp. 50–66.
- 263.—**Ferguson, F. F.** *Macrostomum virginianum* n. sp. *Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci.* **15** 1937 p. 55.
- 264.—**Ferguson, F. F.** A monograph of the genus *Macrostomum* (O. Schmidt, 1848). [Summary.] *Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci.* **16** 1938 p. 47.
- 265.—**Ferguson, F. F.** Note on the Turbellarian fauna of Rochester (N.Y.). Anatomy of *Macrostomum ontarioensis* n. sp. *J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill* **58** 1942 p. 141.
- 266.—**Ferguson, F. F. & Hayes, W. J.** A synopsis of the genus *Mesostoma* (Ehrenberg, 1857). *Virginia J. Sc. Lexington Va.* **1** 1940 p. 219.
- 267.—**Ferguson, F. F. & Jones, E. R.** Studies on the Turbellarian fauna of the Norfolk area. ii. *Virginia J. Sci. Lexington Va.* **1** 1940 p. 219.
- 268.—**Ferguson, F. F. & Jones, E. R.** Studies on the Turbellarian fauna of the Norfolk area. iii. Ecology and distribution. *Virginia J. Sc. Lexington Va.* **1** 1940 p. 219.
- 269.—**Ferguson, F. F., Stirewalt, M. A., Brown, T. D. & Hayes, W. J.** Studies on the Turbellarian fauna of the Mountain Lake Biological Station: i. Ecology and distribution. *Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci.* **17** 1939 p. 32.
- 269a.—**Ferguson, F. F.** *vide etiam* Jones, E. R.
- 269b.—**Ferguson, F. F.** *vide etiam* Kepner, W. A.
- 269c.—**Ferguson, F. F.** *vide etiam* Lavor, E. M.
- 269d.—**Ferguson, F. F.** *vide etiam* Stirewalt, M. A.
- 270.—**Ferguson, M. S.** Development of the metacercariae of *Diplostomum flexicaudum* in the lenses of frogs, turtles, birds and mammals. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** 6 Suppl. 1942 p. 9.
- 270a.—**Ferwerda, S. F.** *vide* Tenhaeff, C.
- 271.—**Figueiredo, A. G.** Ligeira contribuição para o estudo do parasitismo intestinal no extremo norte do Brasil. *Arch. Brasil. Med. Rio de Janeiro* **6** 1916 pp. 218–226.
- 272.—**Fischthal, J. H.** Three new species of *Phyllodistomum* (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) from Michigan fishes. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** 4 1942 pp. 269–275 1 pl.
- 273.—**Fischthal, J. H.** *Trigano-stomum hypentelii* n. sp. (Trematoda; Lissorchiidae) from the hog sucker, *Hypentelium nigricans* (Le Sueur). *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** 5 1942 pp. 389–393 4 figs.
- 274.—**Fischthal, J. H.** *Phyllodistomum etheostomae* n. sp. (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) from Percid fishes. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** 6 suppl. 1942 p. 18.
- 275.—**Fischthal, J. H.** Number of larvae and time required to produce active immunity in rats against *Trichinella spiralis*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** 1942 6 suppl. p. 19.
- 276.—**Fischthal, J. H.** A *Paragordius* larva (Gordiaceae) in a trematode. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** 2 1942 p. 167.
- 277.—**Fischthal, J. H. & Allison, L. N.** *Acolpenteron catostomi* n. sp. (Gyrodactyloidea; Calceostomatidae), a monogenetic trematode from the ureters of suckers, with observations on its life history and that of *A. ureteroecetes*. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* **61** 1 1942 pp. 53–56 7 figs.
- 277a.—**Fisher, J. M.** *vide* Canning, G. A.

278.—Flashman, J. F. & Butler, A. G. Complement deviation in hydatid disease. Austral. Med. Gaz. Sydney 29 i 1910 pp. 6-10.

279.—Forbes, W. C. Helminths from the Norway rat in northeastern Ohio. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 5 1942 p. 431.

280.—Fort, M. A. Investigation of hookworm conditions among pupils from six to ten years of age in four school districts in Decatur County, Georgia. Southern Med. J. Nashville 21 1928 pp. 917-920.

281.—Foster, A. O. & Shahan, M. S. Unsuccessful attempts to transmit encephalomyelitis from horses to guinea pigs by endoparasites. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 20-21.

281a.—Foster, A. O. *vide etiam* Sarles, M. P.

281b.—Frank, J. H. *vide* Shelanski, H. A.

282.—Freeborn, S. B. The control of suckered round worms of poultry. Cornell Vet. Ithaca 13 1923 pp. 223-231.

283.—Freitas, J. F. T. de. Novo trematodio parasito de peixe do Rio Miranda. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 1 3 1941 pp. 249-251 3 figs.

284.—Freitas, J. F. T. de & Lent, H. Contribuição ao estudo do gênero *Hedruris* Nitzsch, 1821 (Nematoda). Papéis avulsos Depart. Zool. São Paulo 1 1941 pp. 121-141.

285.—Freitas, J. F. T. de & Lent, H. À proposito de *Halltrema avitellina* Lent & Freitas, 1939. Rev. Brasil Biol. Rio de J. 2 1 1942 pp. 115-116 4 figs.

286.—Freitas, J. F. T. & Lent, H. Primeira espécie de *Capillaria* parasita de batráquio sul-americano (Nematoda, Trichuroidea). Rev. Brasil Biol. Rio de J. 2 3 1942 pp. 325-330 4 figs.

286a.—Freitas, J. F. T. de *vide etiam* Lent, H.

287.—Fricke, W. Vergleichende Wurmeier-Untersuchungen in Mazedonien. Deutsch. Med. Woch. Leipzig 43 1917 pp. 845-847.

288.—Fyfe, M. L. The anatomy and systematic position of *Temnocephala*

novae-zealandiae Haswell. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942 pp. 253-267 pls. xxi, xxii.

289.—Gabbi, U. Sulla maggiore diffusione geografica di talune malattie esotiche esistenti in Italia e sulla presenza di due nuove di esse; la filariosi e la bilharziosi. Pathologica Genoa 8 1916 pp. 323-325.

290.—Gaehgens, W. Beitrag zur Serodiagnose der Zystizerkose. München. Med. Woch. 1941 pp. 1235-1238.

291.—Gaitandjieff, G. Die Trichinose und einige Versuche zur Diagnostizierung derselben auf serologischem Wege mit der Komplementbindungsreaktion. Veter. Sbir. Sofia 39 1935 no. 4 pp. 135-141.

291a.—Garcia, E. *vide* Estrada, J.

292.—Garin, C., Rousset, J. & Gonthier, B. Organisation de la lutte contre l'ankylostomose dans une exploitation minière; deuxième étape: le traitement et la prophylaxie. Méd. du Travail Lyon 4 1932 pp. 23-33.

292a.—Gass, R. S. *vide* Keller, A. E.

293.—Gates, G. E. On some earthworms from Ceylon. Spolia Zeylan. Colombo 23 1 1941 pp. 27-60 1 fig.

294.—Gates, G. E. Check list and bibliography of North American earthworms. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 27 1 1942 pp. 86-108.

295.—Gedoelst, L. Synopsis de parasitologie de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. Brussels 1911 xx + 332 pp.

296.—Gettier, D. A. Studies on the saline requirements of *Neoechino-rhynchus emydis*. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 75-78

296a.—Gideon, P. W. *vide* Bhalerao, G. D.

297.—Gilyarov, M. S. The soil fauna and the life in the soil. Pedology Moscow 1939 vi pp. 3-15.

298.—Gilyarov, M. S. Methoden zur quantitativen Aufnahme der Bodenfauna. Pedology Moscow 1941 iv pp. 48-77.

299.—Girges, R. The clinical aspect of ascariasis. J. Trop. Med. London 37 1934 pp. 387-392.

299a.—Girth, H. B. *vide* Glaser, R. W.

- 300.—Gisten, T. Investigations on the ecology of *Echiurus*. Acta Univ. Lund. 36 10 1940 pp. 1-39 26 figs. 6 pls.
- 301.—Glaser, R. W., McCoy, E. E. & Girth, H. B. The biology and culture of *Neaplectana chresima*, a new nematode parasitic in insects. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 2 1942 pp. 123-126.
- 301a.—Gobert, E. vide Anderson, C.
- 302.—Goble, F. C. *Crenosoma zederi* n. sp. (Nematoda; Metastrongyloidea), a new lungworm from the skunk (*Mephitis nigra*). J. Parasit. Urbana 28 5 1942 pp. 381-384 4 figs.
- 303.—Goble, F. C. & Cook, A. H. Notes on nematodes from the lungs and frontal sinuses of New York fur-bearers. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 6 1942 pp. 451-455 fig.
- 304.—Gogate, B. S. On Trematodes collected in Pilibhit (North India). Year-Book roy. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 7 1941 p. 184.
- 305.—Goldsmith, E. D. Sexuality in *Dugesia tigrina* (syn. *Planaria maculata*). Nature London 150 3803 1942 p. 351.
- 306.—Gomes da Costa, S. F. Action de l'acide oxyacétylamino-phényl-arsinique sur l'*Ascaris lumbricoides* du porc. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 103 5 1930 pp. 339-342 2 figs.
- 307.—Gomes da Costa, S. F. Action des arsénobenzènes sur les helminthes de l'intestin. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 103 14 1930 pp. 1257-1259 1 fig.
- 308.—Gönnert, R. Zur Lebensdauer menschlicher Mikrofilarien. Zbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. I 149 2 1942 pp. 75-81 3 figs.
- 309.—Goodey, T. On the morphology of *Mermithonema entomophilum* n.g., n. sp., a nematode parasite of the fly, *Sepsis cynipsea* L. J. Helminth. London 19 1941 pp. 105-114 6 figs.
- 310.—Goodey, T. Observations on a giant race of the stem eelworm, *Anguillulina dipsaci* attacking broad beans, *Vicia faba* L. J. Helminth. London 19 1941 pp. 114-122.
- 311.—Goodey, T. *Brevibucca frugicola* n. sp., a saprophagous nematode found in a rotting peach fruit. J. Helminth. London 20 1942 pp. 1-5 4 figs.
- 312.—Goodey, T. On *Pungentus thornei* n. sp., a new dorylaimid nematode from soil. J. Helminth. London 20 1942 pp. 6-9 5 figs.
- 313.—Goodey, T. Observations on *Mononchus tridentatus*, *M. brachyuris* and other species of the genus *Mononchus*. J. Helminth. London 20 1942 pp. 9-24 15 figs.
- 314.—Goodey, T. & Bennett, S. H. On the occurrence of the chrysanthemum eelworm, *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* in a tomato fruit. J. Helminth. London 19 1941 pp. 123-126.
- 315.—Goodnight, C. J. New records of Branchiobdellids (Oligochaeta) and their crayfish hosts. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 15 1 1940 pp. 170-171.
- 316.—Goodnight, C. J. The Branchiobdellidae (Oligochaeta) of North American crayfishes. Illinois Biol. Monogr. 17 3 1940 pp. 1-75 3 pls.
- 317.—Goodnight, C. S. A new technique for the study of Gordiaceans. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 16 1 1941 p. 91.
- 318.—Goodnight, C. J. The Branchiobdellidae (Oligochaeta) of Florida. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1 1941 pp. 69-74 4 figs.
- 319.—Goodnight, C. J. A new species of Branchiobdellid from Kentucky. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 3 1942 pp. 272-273 3 figs.
- 320.—Goodnight, C. J. Taxonomic value of the tooth formula of *Xironodrilus* (Branchiobdellidae). J. Parasit. Urbana 28 6 suppl. 1942 p. 14.
- 321.—Goodrich, E. S. A new method of dissociating cells. Quart. J. micr. Sci. London 83 2 1942 pp. 245-258 17 figs.
- 321a.—Gordon, H. M. vide Kauzal, G. P.
- 322.—Goss, O. M. Platyhelminth and Acanthocephalan parasites of local shags. J. Roy. Soc. W. Australia 26 1941 pp. 1-14 3 pls.
- 323.—Gothié, S. Développement comparé de l'oeuf d'*Ascaris megalocephala* en anaérobiose et en aérobie. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 136 13-14 1942 pp. 487-488.
- 323a.—Gouthier, B. vide Garin, C.
- 324.—Graham, H. B. Hydatid disease in children. Med. J. Australia Sydney 24 1937 i pp. 206-214.

325.—Gramiccia, G. Sulla nomenclatura di due specie di tenie dei polli e considerazioni sul genere *Raillietina* Fuhrmann, 1920. Riv. Parassitol. Rome 5 1941 pp. 67-71.

326.—Greenfield, S. H. Age resistance of the albino rat to *Cysticercus fasciolaris*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 3 1942 pp. 207-211 fig.

327.—Gregorio, A. de. Fossili triassici della Cave di Billiemi presso Palermo conservati nel mio privato gabinetto geologico. Ann. Géol. Paléont. Palermo 54 1930 p. 28.

328.—Greval, S. D. S., Chandra, S. N. & Das, B. C. A note on complement fixation in hydatid disease and associated considerations. Ind. Med. Gaz. 76 1941 no. 7 pp. 412-413. J. trop. Med. London 45 5 1942 p. 38.

329.—Grönberg, A. Ett Fall av *Bothriocephalus*-anämie. Hygiea Stockholm 87 1925 pp. 497-503.

329a.—Groover, M. E. vide Otto, G. F.

329b.—Groover, M. E. vide etiam Sheldon, A. J.

330.—Grubbs, D. M. Fauna of the Niagaran nodules of the Chicago area. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 13 6 1939 pp. 543-560 pls. 61, 62.

331.—Grübel, E. Spezifische Hautreaktionen bei Impfungen mit Extrakten von menschlichen Parasiten (Oxyuren, Läuse, u. s.w.). Dermatol. Woch. 79 1924 p. 1182.

332.—Guérin, F. H. Enquête sur la filariose en Cochinchine. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 17 1924 pp. 397-405.

333.—Guerrero, P. Juicio critico sobre el estudio de la onchocercosis Guatemalteca. La Juventud Médica Guatemala 19 1922 pp. 460-467. [Summary in Arch. Schiffs. Trop. Hyg. Leipzig 27 1923 p. 395.]

334.—Gustafson, P. V. Some parasites of freshwater fish of the Spokane area. [Abstract.] Northwest Science Washington 16 1 1942 p. 28.

335.—Gustafson, P. V. A peculiar larval development of *Rhabdochona* spp. (Nematoda; Spiruroidea). [Summary.] J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 6 Suppl. p. 30.

336.—Hager, A. Effects of dietary modifications of host rats on the tape-

worm *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 15 2 1941 pp. 127-153 12 figs.

337.—Hall, M. C. [Note on the hookworm of swine.] J. Parasit. Urbana 9 1923 p. 241.

338.—Hall, M. C. Internal parasites of dogs and cats in the United States and treatments for removing these parasites. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass. Detroit 63 1923 pp. 11-51 25 figs.

339.—Hall, M. C. [Importance of parasitism in wild life.] J. Parasit. Urbana 17 1931 pp. 230 & 233.

339a.—Hamilton, G. A. vide Hammond, D. M.

340.—Hammond, D. M. & Hamilton, G. A. The incidence of coccidia and intestinal nematodes in sheep at the Utah State Agricultural College and vicinity of Logan. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 18 1941 pp. 69-71.

341.—Hanson, K. B. Lungworm in foxes. Its control and treatment. Vet. Med. Chicago 29 1934 pp. 12-15.

342.—Häntzschel, W. Annelida. Fortschr. Paläont. Berlin 1 1937 pp. 102-103.

343.—Häntzschel, W. Vermes. Fortschr. Paläont. Berlin 2 1939 pp. 114-115.

344.—Harkema, R. *Pharyngostomoides procyonis* n. g., n. sp. (Strigeidae) a trematode from the raccoon in North Carolina and Texas. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 2 1942 pp. 117-122 2 pls.

345.—Harkema, R. The mourning dove, a new host of the Anoplocephalid tapeworm, *Aporina delafondi* (Railliet). J. Parasit. Urbana 28 6 1942 p. 495.

346.—Harris, H. E. Intestinal spasm due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Brit. Med. J. London 1923 ii p. 1151.

347.—Hartman, O. Some contributions to the biology and life history of Spionidae from California. Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 1932-40 Los Angeles 7 4 1941 pp. 289-321 pls. xlv-xlviii.

348.—Hartman, O. Polychaetous annelids. Part iv. Pectinariidae. With a review of all species from the Western Hemisphere. Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 1932-40 Los Angeles 7 5 1941 pp. 325-344 pls. xlix-lii.

- 349.—Hartman, O. The identity of some marine annelid worms in the United States National Museum. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **92** 1942 pp. 101-140 15 figs.
- 350.—Hartman, O. A review of the types of Polychaetous Annelids at the Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale University. Bull. Bingham oceanogr. Coll. New Haven **8** 1942 pp. 1-98 161 figs.
- 351.—Hartman, O. Report on the Scientific Results of the Atlantic Expeditions to the West Indies under the joint auspices of the University of Havana and Harvard University. The Polychaetous Annelida. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **16** 2 1942 pp. 89-104 pls. viii, ix.
- 352.—Hartogh, L. F. S. de. Over hirudiniasis. Geneesk. Tijds. Ned.-Ind. **76** 1936 p. 1270.
- 352a.—Harvey, L. A. *vide* Watkins, C. V.
- 353.—Hathaway, C. O. Notes on cytological technique. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sc. **15** 1937 p. 54.
- 354.—Haugen, A. O. Life history studies of the cottontail rabbit in South-western Michigan. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **28** 1 1942 pp. 204-244 19 figs.
- 355.—Hawkins, P. A. *Sigmodon hispidus*, a new host for the strobilocercus of *Taenia taeniaeformis*. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1 1942 p. 94.
- 356.—Hawkins, P. The buoyancy of certain nematode eggs. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 95-102.
- 356a.—Hayden, R. *vide* Fauntleroy, C. M.
- 357.—Hayes, W. J., Jr. *Macrostomum ruebushii schmitti* n. var. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **17** 1939 pp. 32-33.
- 358.—Hayes, W. J., Jr. Rhabdo-coela of Wisconsin. i. Morphology and taxonomy of *Protoascus wisconsinensis* n.g., n. sp. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **25** 2 1941 pp. 388-401 14 figs.
- 358a.—Hayes, W. J. *vide etiam* Ferguson, F. F.
- 358b.—Hayes, W. J. *vide etiam* Jones, E. R.
- 358c.—Hayes, W. J. *vide etiam* Kepner, W. A.
- 358d.—Hayes, W. J. *vide etiam* Stirewalt, M. A.
- 359.—Headlee, W. H. Intestinal parasitism in a group of university students. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **49** 1940 pp. 227-230.
- 360.—Headlee, W. H. Intestinal parasite infections among in-patients of the Indiana University medical center hospitals. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **22** 1942 pp. 341-350.
- 361.—Headlee, W. H. The prevalence of pinworm infections among residents of Indiana. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **51** 1942 pp. 265-266.
- 362.—Headlee, W. H. & Cable, R. M. Intestinal parasitism among students of Berea College, Kentucky. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **22** 4 1942 pp. 351-360.
- 363.—Hegglin, O. Zur Verbreitung und klinischen Bedeutung der Askaridenallergie. Schweiz. Med. Woch. 1929 pp. 11-14 2 figs.
- 363a.—Henderson, M. E. *vide* Threlkeld, W. L.
- 364.—Henry, A. Prophylaxie des maladies vermineuses du porc. Rev. Méd. Vét. 1929 p. 257 [n.v.].
- 365.—Herber, E. C. Life history studies on two trematodes of the subfamily Notocotylinae. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 3 1942 pp. 179-196 2 pls.
- 366.—Herber, E. C. & Spencer, H. C. Production of mother sporocysts in *Notocotylus urbanensis*. Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1942 pp. 109-110.
- 367.—Herde, K. E. A new Spiruroid nematode, *Thelazia buteonis*, from Swainson's hawk. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 3 1942 pp. 241-244 4 figs.
- 368.—Hertel, E. W. Studies on vigor in the Rotifer *Hydatina senta*. Physiol. zool. Chicago **15** 1942 pp. 304-324.
- 369.—Hertel, E. W. Studies on vigor in the rotifer, *Hydatina senta*. Genetics Menasha **27** 1 1942 p. 145.
- 370.—Herter, K. Untersuchungen über den Temperatursinn von Warmblüten-Parasiten. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin **12** 1942 pp. 552-591 6 text-figs.
- 370a.—Higginbotham, J. W. *vide* Hughes, R. C.
- 370b.—Highby, P. R. *vide* Erickson, A. B.

371.—Hill, A. W. & Andrews, J. Relation of hookworm burden to physical status in Georgia. *Amer. J. trop. Med.* Baltimore **22** 5 1942 pp. 499–506 2 figs.

371a.—Hill, C. H. *vide* Spindler, L. A.

372.—Hill, W. Starker Befall von Enten mit *Echinuria uncinata* (Magenwurmseuche). *Tierärztl. Rundschau* 1941 pp. 211–212.

373.—Hill, W. C. *Physaloptera terrapenis*, a new nematode from a tortoise. *Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc.* Menasha **61** 1939 pp. 59–64 8 figs.

373a.—Hillstrom, H. T. *vide* Keller, A. E.

374.—Hirai, M. On the numerical relation between the passed eggs and number of the infecting worms in Ascariasis and Ancylostomiasis together with a note on the method of counting parasites' eggs [in Japanese]. *Keio Igak.* **6** 1926 no. 8. [Summary in *Jap. J. med. Sci.* (VI) **1** (Abstr.) 1940 p. (229).]

375.—Hoepli, R. Influence of splenectomy on susceptibility of mice to infection with *Taenia taeniaciformis* eggs. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **46** 1 1941 pp. 29–31.

376.—Hoffman, H. A. and Stover, D. E. An analysis of thirty thousand autopsies on chickens. *Bull. Dept. Agric. Calif.* **31** 1942 pp. 7–30.

376a.—Hoffman, W. A. *vide* Taliaferro, W. H.

377.—Hoffmann, W. H. Zur Verbreitung der Bilharziosis in Westindien. *Arch. Schiffs. Trop.-Hyg.* Leipzig **26** 1922 pp. 270–271.

378.—Holden, S. V. A method for preparing small parasitic nematodes for sectioning. *Proc. Virginia Acad. Sc.* **15** 1937 p. 55.

378a.—Hollaender, A. *vide* Jones, E. R.

379.—Honda, I. On the pathological changes of the dog's kidney caused by the embryos of *Filaria immitis* and one race of those in the human kidney caused by the embryos of *Filaria bancrofti* [in Japanese]. *Kyoto Igaku Zasshi* **18** 1921 no. 4 pp. 28–44. [English summary pp 40–41, and in *Japan. J. Med. Sci.* Tokyo **1** 1922 p. 65.]

379a.—Hones, R. F. *vide* Scott, J. W.

380.—Hopkins, S. H. The excretory systems of *Helicometra* and *Cymbocephalus* (Trematoda), with remarks on their relationships. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* **60** 1 1941 pp. 41–44 3 figs.

380a.—Horan, W. S. *vide* Foster, A. O.

381.—Hornell, J. The importance of the lug-worm in the cleansing of littoral sands. *Hastings Nat.* **6** 3 1942 pp. 90–93.

382.—Hosford, G. N., Stewart, M. A. and Sugarman, E. Eye worm (*Thelazia californiensis*) infection in man. *Arch. Ophthalm.* **27** 1942 pp. 1165–1170.

383.—Hoskins, H. P. A note in regard to the seasonal appearance of *Anoplocephala mamillana*. *Cornell Vet. Ithaca* **9** 1919 pp. 110–111.

383a.—Howell, H. *vide* Earle, H. H.

384.—Hsiao, S. C. T. Melanosis in the common cod, *Gadus callarias* L., associated with Trematode infection. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **80** 1941 pp. 37–44 3 figs.

384a.—Hu, Y. T. *vide* Wu, H. W.

385.—Hudson, J. R. Diseases affecting poultry in Kenya. *Bull. Dept. Agric. Kenya* 1931 xvi pp. 1–28 4 figs.

386.—Hughes, R. C. A key to the species of tapeworms in *Hymenolepis*. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* **60** 3 1941 pp. 378–414 5 figs.

387.—Hughes, R. C., Higginbotham, J. W. & Clary, J. W. The Trematodes of reptiles, Part I. Systematic section. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* **27** 1 1942 pp. 109–134.

388.—Humes, A. G. The morphology, taxonomy and bionomics of the Nemeritean genus *Carcinonemertes*. *Illinois Biol. Monogr.* **18** 4 1942 pp. 1–105 4 pls.

388a.—Hunninen, A. V. *vide* Cable, R. M.

389.—Hunter, G. W. Studies on the parasites of fresh-water fishes of Connecticut. *Bull. Connecticut Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv.* **63** 1942 pp. 228–288 18 figs.

390.—Hunter, G. W. Human *Trichinella spiralis* infections and the Bachman precipitin test. *Amer. J. Hyg.* Baltimore **13** 1931 pp. 311–319.

- 391.—Hunter, G. W. & Hunter, W. S. Studies on host-parasite reactions. v. The integumentary type of Strigeid cyst. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 2 1942 pp. 134–140 pl.
- 392.—Hunter, W. S. Studies on cercariae of the common mud-flat snail, *Cerithidea californica*. ii. General infection data. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 6 Suppl. 1942 pp. 13–14.
- 392a.—Hunter, W. S. *vide etiam* Hunter, G. W.
- 393.—Hurrell, H. E. Pond life. Trans. Norfolk Norw. Nat. Soc. 15 4 1943 pp. 319–331.
- 394.—Hurst, A. & Robb-Smith, A. H. T. Fatal tapeworm enteritis. Guy's Hospital Rept. London 91 1942 pp. 58–60.
- 395.—Husted, L. & Ruebush, T. K. A cytological and morphological study of the European *Mesostoma ehrenbergii* and a closely related American form. Virginia J. Sci. Lexington Va. 1 7 1942 p. 213.
- 396.—Hyman, L. H. The Polyclad flatworms of the Atlantic coast of the United States and Canada. Proc. U.S. nat. mus. 89 3101 1941 pp. 449–495 figs. 24–31.
- 396a.—Imai, B. *vide* Miyaji, S.
- 397.—Inamdar, N. B. A new species of avian cestode from India. J. Univ. Bombay N.S. 11B 3 1942 pp. 77–81 5 figs.
- 398.—Inglis, V. A. & Leiper, R. T. Bibliography of Dracontiasis. J. London Sch. Trop. Med. 2 1912 Suppl. i 24 pp.
- 399.—Ishii, N. New parasite records from the ruffed grouse. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1 1942 p. 92.
- 400.—Ithurrat, E. M. F. Diagnostic biologique de l'hydatidose. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 88 1923 pp. 348–350.
- 400a.—Iwahashi, U. *vide* Ando, A.
- 401.—Jacob, E. Zur Behandlung einiger parasitärer Fischkrankheiten. Berlin. Tierärztl. Woch. 1940 pp. 161–162.
- 402.—Jägersten, G. Über die Morphologie und Physiologie des Geschlechtsapparats und den Kopulationsmechanismus der Myzostomiden. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala 18 1940 pp. 163–242 25 figs. 7 pls.
- 403.—Jägersten, G. Zur Kenntnis der Physiologie der Zeugung bei *Sagitta*. Der männliche Geschlechtsapparat und die Spermawanderung. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala 18 1940 pp. 397–413 4 figs. 2 pls.
- 404.—Jägersten, G. Beobachtungen über *Myzostomum cirriferum*. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 32 1940 B no. 9 6 pp. 1 fig.
- 405.—Jägersten, G. Zur Kenntnis von *Glanduloderma myzostomatis* n. gen., n. sp., einer eigentümlichen, in Myzostomiden Scharotzenden Turbellarienform. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 3 1941 pp. 1–24 2 Taf. 7 figs.
- 405a.—Jagger, T. R. *vide* McWhae, D. M.
- 406.—Jahnel, J. Lebende Nematodenlarven in einem marinierten Hering. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr. 27 1940 pp. 442–444.
- 406a.—Jahn, T. L. *vide* Brand, T. von.
- 407.—Janischevsky, M. E. Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Cambrian 1 1940 192 pp. 49 pls. [Vermes pp. 103–104.] Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. [in Russian].
- 408.—Jankoschwili, W. & Karibow, N. Die Rolle der roh genossenen Gemüse in der Verbreitung der Helminthiasis zwischen der Bevölkerung der St. Tiflis. Nachrichten Trop. Med. Tiflis 3 1930 p. 98.
- 408a.—Jaskoski, B. J. *vide* Mizelle, J. D.
- 409.—Jimbo, K. On the geographical distribution of *Oxyuris vermicularis* [in Japanese]. Nihon Shyokahikyo Gakk. Zasshi 21 1922 no. 2. [Summary in Japan. Med. World Tokyo 2 1922 p. 261.]
- 410.—Joe, Lie Kian. Auto-infectie bij Strongyloidiasis als vermoedelijke doodsoorzaak. Geneesk. Tijds. ned. Ind. 80 1940 pp. 2550–2553.
- 411.—Johnson, M. L. The respiratory function of the haemoglobin of the earthworm. J. exp. Biol. London 18 3 1942 pp. 266–277 2 figs.
- 412.—Johnston, T. H. Bather's itch (Schistosoma dermatitis) in the Murray swamps, South Australia. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 65 2 1941 pp. 276–284.

- 413.—Johnston, T. H. & Angel, L. M. Life history of the Trematode *Petasiger australis* n. sp. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **65** 2 1941 pp. 285–291 7 figs.
- 414.—Johnston, T. H. & Angel, L. M. The life history of *Echinostoma revolutum* in South Australia. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **65** 2 1941 pp. 317–322 7 figs.
- 415.—Johnston, T. H. & Angel, L. M. Larval trematodes from Australian freshwater molluscs. Part viii. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **66** 1 1942 pp. 50–59 18 figs.
- 416.—Johnston, T. H. & Bancroft, M. J. Experiments with certain Diptera as possible transmitters of bovine onchocerciasis. Proc. R. Soc. Queensland Brisbane 1920.
- 417.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. Some Filarial parasites of Australian birds. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **64** 2 1940 pp. 355–361 26 figs.
- 418.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. Nematodes from Australian marine mammals. Rec. S. Australia Mus. Adelaide **6** 4 1941 pp. 429–434 10 figs.
- 419.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. Some nematodes from Kangaroo Island, South Australia. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide **7** 1 1941 pp. 145–148 14 figs.
- 420.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. Additional nematodes from Australian birds. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **65** 2 1941 pp. 254–262.
- 421.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. Nematodes from Australian albatrosses and petrels. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **66** 1 1942 pp. 66–70 13 figs.
- 422.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. Some avian nematodes from Tailem Bend, South Australia. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **66** 1 1942 pp. 71–73 8 figs.
- 423.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. Some new and known Australian parasitic nematodes. Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales **67** 1–2 1942 pp. 90–94 12 figs.
- 424.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. The Gallard collection of parasitic nematodes in the Australian Museum. Rec. Aust. Mus. Sydney **21** 2 1942 pp. 110–115 18 figs.
- 425.—Jones, E. R. A preliminary report on some marine Turbellaria from the east coast of the United States. [Summary.] Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **15** 1937 p. 56.
- 426.—Jones, E. R. Anatomy of *Enterostomula graffi* Beauchamp, 1913. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **16** 1938 p. 48.
- 427.—Jones, E. R. Further observations on the Turbellaria of the eastern United States. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **17** 1939 p. 35.
- 428.—Jones, E. R. The morphology of *Enterostomula graffi* (= *Monophorum graffi* Beauchamp). J. Morph. Philadelphia **68** 1941 pp. 215–230 3 figs.
- 429.—Jones, E. R. & Ferguson, F. F. Studies on the Turbellarian fauna of the Norfolk area. ii. *Jensenia lewisi* n. sp. Virginia J. Sc. Lexington Va. **1** 7 1940 p. 219.
- 430.—Jones, E. R. & Ferguson, F. F. Studies on the Turbellarian fauna of the Norfolk area. iv. *Macrostomum norfolkensis* n. sp. Virginia J. Sci. Lexington Va. **1** 7 1940 pp. 219, 220.
- 431.—Jones, E. R. & Hayes, W. J. *Microdalyellia gilesi* n. sp., a new Turbellarian worm from Mountain Lake, Virginia. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **26** 3 1941 pp. 596–602 pl.
- 431a.—Jones, E. R. *vide etiam* Ferguson, F. F.
- 432.—Jones, M. F. & Hollaender, A. The effect of long ultraviolet and near visible radiation on the eggs of nematodes, *Enterobius vermicularis* and *Ascaris lumbricoides*. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 6 Suppl. pp. 17–18.
- 433.—Jones, M. F. & Nolan, M. O. Studies on oxyuriasis. xxvi. Resistance of white rats on a vitamin-A deficient diet to experimental infection with *Enterobius vermicularis*. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 pp. 63–65.
- 433a.—Jones, M. F. *vide etiam* Nolan, M. O.
- 434.—Joyeux, C. Action pathogène des helminthes. J. Méd. français Paris **13** 1924 pp. 362–365 3 figs.

435.—Joyeux, C. & Baer, J.-G. Le cycle évolutif de *Szidatia joyeuxi* (Hughes, 1929). Trématode : Strigeida. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis 30 3-4 1941 pp. 279-286.

436.—Kamada, R. On my new method of collecting the parasites' eggs [in Japanese]. Aichi Igakk. Zasshi 29 1922 no. 5. [Summary in Japan. Med. World Tokyo 3 1923 p. 11.]

437.—Kantor, J. Ascaris passed by mouth in case of laryngeal diphtheria. J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago 91 1928 pp. 245-246.

437a.—Karibow, N. vide Jankoschwili, W.

438.—Karve, J. N. Some parasitic nematodes of fishes. J. Univ. Bombay N.S. 10B 3 1941 pp. 9-42 34 figs.

439.—Kates, K. C. Observations on fatalities in sheep caused primarily by heavy natural infections with the stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus*. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 57-60 fig.

439a.—Kauffman, W. R. vide Andrews, J. S.

440.—Kauker, E. Enzootien unter Wassergeflügel durch *Echinuria uncinata*. Deutsch. Tierärztl. Woch. 1941 pp. 609-612.

441.—Kauzal, G. P. & Gordon, H. M. A useful mixing apparatus for the preparation of suspensions of faeces for helminthological examinations. J. Council sci. ind. Res. Melbourne 14 4 1941 pp. 304-305 fig.

442.—Kavanagh, L. D. Reactions of American and imported oysters to an annelid worm. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 16 4 1941 p. 384.

443.—Kaw, B. L. Studies on the helminth parasites of Kashmir. Part I. Description of some new species of the genus, *Pomphorhynchus* Monticelli 1905. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 13B 6 1941 pp. 369-378 10 figs.

444.—Kawakami, Z. & Kitagawa, M. On the study of elephantoid skin of a dog. Japan Med. World Tokyo 1 3 1921 pp. 1-6.

445.—Kay, M. W. Notes on the genus *Merizocotyle* Cerfontaine, with a description of a new species. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 3 1942 pp. 254-260 1 pl.

446.—Kay, M. W. A new species of *Phyllobothrium* van Beneden from *Raja binoculata* (Girard). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 3 1942 pp. 261-266 pl.

447.—Keller, A. E., Hillstrom, H. T. & Gass, R. S. The lungs of children with *Ascaris*. A roentgenologic study. J. Amer. Med. Ass. 99 1932 pp. 1249-1251 2 figs.

448.—Kenk, R. A fresh-water Triclad from Puerto Rico, *Dugesia antillana*, new species. Occ. Pap. Mus. zool. Univ. Mich. no. 435 1941 pp. 1-8 1 pl.

449.—Kenk, R. Notes on three species of *Aeolosoma* (Oligochaeta) from Michigan. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 436 1941 pp. 1-8 1 pl.

450.—Kent, G. C. A new trematode from *Siren lacertina*: *Diplostomulum Sirensis* n. sp. [sc. *Sirens*]. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 15 1940 p. 416.

451.—Kepner, W. A., Ferguson, F. F. and Stirewalt, M. A. *Mesostoma virginianum* n. sp. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. 16 1938 p. 47.

452.—Kepner, W. A., Ferguson, F. F. & Stirewalt, M. A. *Phonorhynchus pearsi* n. sp. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. 17 1939 p. 34.

453.—Kepner, W. A., Stirewalt, M. A. & Ferguson, F. F. The ductus genito-intestinalis in the genus *Castrada*, based upon *Castrada lutheri* n. sp. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. 17 1939 p. 33.

454.—Kepner, W. A., Stirewalt, M. A. & Ferguson, F. F. *Plagiostomum dahlgreni* n. sp. Virginia J. Sci. 2 6 1941 p. 188.

455.—Kepner, W. A., Stirewalt, M. A. & Ferguson, F. F. *Klattia virginienensis* n.g., n. sp. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. 17 1939 p. 34.

456.—Kepner, W. A., Stirewalt, M. A., Ferguson, F. F., Brown, T. D. & Hayes, W. J. A check list of American Turbellaria—with notes on distribution and taxonomy [title only]. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. 17 1939 p. 34.

457.—Kepner, W. A., Stirewalt, M. A. & Malis, C. J. The effect of high-frequency radio waves upon *Microstomum lineare* (Müll.) O. Schmidt, 1838. Virginia Acad. Sci. Lexington Va. 1 7 1940 p. 320. [Summary.]

457a.—Kepner, W. A. *vide* Stirewalt, M. A.

458.—Khalil, M. An early contribution to medical helminthology translated from the writings of the Arabian physician Ibn Sinn (Avicenna), with a short biography. *J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* London 25 1922 pp. 65-67.

458a.—King, H. K. *vide* Baldwin, E.

459.—Kirby-Smith, J. L., Dove, W. E. & White, G. F. Some observations on creeping eruption. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* Baltimore 9 3 1929 pp. 179-194 1 pl.

459a.—Kitagawa, M. *vide* Kawakami, Z.

459b.—Kment, A. *vide* Baumann, R.

460.—Knechtel, M. M. & Hass, W. H. Kinderhook conodonts from Little Rocky Mountains, Northern Montana. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* 12 5 1938 pp. 518-520.

461.—Kobayashi, H. On the geographical distribution of ancylostomiasis in Korea and Manchuria [in Japanese]. *Nippon-no-ikai* 16 1926 no. 95.

461a.—Kobayashi, H. *vide* Kwan, C.

461b.—Kobori, T. *vide* Andô, A.

462.—Kock, P. Zum Parasitenbefall des Rehwildes. *Deutsche Tier. Woch.* 50 1942 pp. 36-38.

463.—Kofoid, C. A. and Barber, M. A. Rapid method for detection of ova of intestinal parasites in human stools. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 71 1918 pp. 1557-1561.

463a.—Kohgame, Y. *vide* Asada, J.

464.—Koino, S. Studies on development and infection of *Trichostrongylus orientalis* [in Japanese]. *Keio Igak.* 7 1927 no. 2. [Summary in *Jap. J. Med. Sc.* (6) 1 1940 p. 243.]

465.—Koino, S. On discrimination of *Ancylostoma duodenale* larvae, i [in Japanese]. *Keio Igak.* 7 1927 no. 9; *Jap. J. med. Sci.* (VI) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (272).

466.—Kojov, M. On the occurrence of the Baical Polychaete *Manayunkia baicalensis* Nussb. in the lakes of the basin of the Vitim (effluent of the Lena). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S.* 35 2 1942 pp. 55-57.

467.—Kolbe, F. Ist ein Trichinen-vorkommen durch Aufnahme von Darm-

entleerungen möglich? *Z. Fleisch. Milchhyg.* 52 1942 pp. 124-125.

468.—Kolbe, F. Spontane Trichinose bei Tieren. *Z. Fleisch. Milchhyg.* 52 1942 pp. 99-101.

469.—Komarova, M. S. Investigation of the life cycle of *Bunodera lucio-percae* Müll. (Trematodes, Digenea). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S.* 31 2 1941 pp. 184-185 1 fig.

470.—Komiya, Y. *Cercaria shanghaiensis* n. sp. and its life cycle, with special reference to its excretory system. (Cercariae from Chinese fresh waters No. 1). *J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. N.S.* 1 2 1941 pp. 109-120 10 figs. 2 pls.

471.—Komiya, Y. A new cystophorous cercaria, *Cercaria yokotei* and its excretory system (Cercariae from Chinese fresh waters No. 2). *J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. N.S.* 1 2 1941 pp. 121-127 10 figs.

472.—Komiya, Y. & Tajimi, T. Metacercariae from Chinese *Pseudorasbora parva* Temminck and Schlegel, with special reference to their excretory system. i. (Metacercariae from Chinese fresh waters No. 1.) *J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. N.S.* 1 1941 pp. 69-106. (Title only.) *See* N.S. 1 2 1941 p. 127 [n.v.].

473.—Kongiel, R. & Matwiewówna, L. Matériaux fauniques de la Craie supérieure des environs de Puławy. [In Polish with French summary.] *Trans. Inst. Geol. Univ. Vilno N.S.* 1 1937 pp. 1-25 3 pls.

474.—Kopyrin, A. V. Diagnostic différentiel intravital des strongylatoses équines suivant le stade invasif. *Vestn. Sel'skok. Nauk. Vet. Moscow* 1 1941 pp. 77-84 30 text-figs. [Russian with French résumé.]

475.—Kotthoff, P. Die Resistenz von Roggensorten gegen *Anguillulina* (*Ditylenchus*) *dipsaci* (Kühn). *Angewandte Botanik* 24 1942 pp. 79-99.

475a.—Kouri, P. *vide* Ramos, D.

476.—Koutz, F. R. & Rebrassier, R. E. The incidence of parasitic infections in domestic animals. *J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass.* 100 1942 pp. 214-216.

477.—Kromhout, G. A. A comparison of the protonephridia of fresh water, brackish-water and marine specimens of *Gyratrix hermaphroditus*. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 72 1943 pp. 167-181 2 pls.

- 478.—**Kuitunen-Ekbaum**, E. Diagnosis of enterobiasis. (Evaluation of recent devices.) Canadian Publ. Health J. 33 1942 pp. 174-176.
- 479.—**Kuwahara**, S. & **Muto**, M. Ueber die Immunität von Leberdistomiasis [in Japanese]. Ni. Byor. Gak. K. Tokyo 11 1921 pp. 447-449. [Summary in Japan. J. Med. Sc. Tokyo 1 1921 p. 59.]
- 480.—**Kwan**, C. & **Kobayashi**, H. Internal parasites among the Koreans. Preliminary report [in Japanese]. Chosen Igak. Zasshi 1917 xix pp. 72-78.
- 481.—**Labbé**, M., **Nepveux**, F. & **Nichita**, —. Les parasites intestinaux dans la pathologie du tube digestif. Arch. Malad. Appareil Digest. Paris 21 1931 pp. 401-425.
- 481a.—**Lage**, G. *vide* Ramos, D.
- 482.—**Lal**, M. B. The occurrence of the Nematode genus *Oswaldocruzia* in India. Current Sci. Bangalore 11 8 1942 p. 345.
- 483.—**Lal**, M. B. *Heterakis tragonis*, a new species of the genus *Heterakis* from the intestine of a crimson-horned pheasant. Current Sci. Bangalore 11 10 1942 pp. 388-389 2 figs.
- 484.—**Lal**, S. M. A case of *Fasciolopsis buski* infection. Indian Med. Gaz. Calcutta 58 1923 pp. 586-587.
- 485.—**Lane**, C. The name of the nonperiodic *Wuchereria* of the Pacific. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. London 35 6 1942 pp. 327-332.
- 486.—**Lansing**, A. I. Some effects of hydrogen ion concentration, total salt concentration, calcium and citrate on longevity and fecundity of the rotifer. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 91 1942 pp. 195-211 7 figs.
- 487.—**Lapage**, —. Anthelmintic action of phenothiazin. Ind. J. Vet. Sci. & Animal Husb. 1941 11. (See Current Sci. 11 6 1942 p. 254.)
- 488.—**Lapenta**, V. A. Jejunal stricture due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*. American J. Surg. 37 1923 p. 286.
- 489.—**Larsh**, Jr., J. E. Transmission from mother to offspring of immunity against the mouse cestode, *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna*. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 36 1942 pp. 187-194.
- 490.—**Larsh**, J. E. The relation of splenectomy and the resistance of old mice to the mouse cestode, *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna*. [Summary.] J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 6 Suppl. pp. 21-22.
- 491.—**László**, F. Finnen in den Lymphknoten. Deutsche Tier. Woch. 50 1942 p. 83.
- 492.—**Lavor**, E. M. & **Ferguson**, F. F. Further notes on the reactions of certain lower organisms to the common sulfonamides. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 58 2 1942 pp. 163-165.
- 493.—**Lawton**, F. B. The early symptoms following infection by *Schistosomum mansoni*. Med. J. Australia Sydney 1917 ii pp. 247-250.
- 494.—**Layman**, E. M. Nouvelles données sur le cycle de vie de *Bunodera luciopercae* (O. F. Müller). Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow Sect. Biol. N.S. 49 3-4 1940 pp. 173-180 7 figs. [Russian with French résumé.]
- 495.—**Layman**, K. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mikrofilarien ausserhalb des Wirtskörpers. Arch. Schiffs. Tropenhyg. Leipzig 27 1923 pp. 173-185.
- 496.—**Lebour**, M. V. Stellate chromatophores in the Polychaeta. Nature London 150 3798 1942 pp. 209-210 3 figs.
- 497.—**Lecamp**, M. Influence des acides aminés sur la régénération. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 214 1942 pp. 330-332.
- 498.—**Le Chuiton**. La filariose à Saigon; observations prises à la caserne des marins. Arch. Med. Pharm. Nav. Paris 113 1923 pp. 294-312.
- 498a.—**Ledingham**, I. C. *vide* Wells, G. P.
- 499.—**Leger**, M. Parasitisme intestinal chez les enfants à la Guyane française; sa relation avec la pureté des eaux de boisson. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris 14 1921 pp. 85-89.
- 500.—**Leger**, M. & **Baury**, A. Parasitisme intestinal au Sénégal. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 1020-1023.
- 501.—**Lehmann**, F. E. Die Indophenolreaktion der Polplasmen von *Tubifer*. Naturwissenschaften Berlin 29 7 1941 p. 101.

- 502.—Lehmann, F. E. Die Lagerung der Polplasmen der *Tubifex* in ihrer Abhängigkeit von der Eirinde. Naturwissenschaften Berlin **29** 7 1941 p. 101.
- 503.—Lehmensick, R. & Senadisaya, P. Beiträge zur Epidemiologie der Trichinose. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin **12** 3 1941 pp. 340–361 2 figs.
- 504.—Leigh, W. H. Preliminary studies on parasites of upland game birds and fur-bearing mammals in Illinois. Bull. Illinois nat. Hist. Surv. **21** 5 1940 pp. 185–194 1 pl. 2 figs.
- 505.—Leiper, R. T. Observations on the mode of spread and prevention of vesical and intestinal Bilharziosis in Egypt, with additions to August 1916. Proc. R. Soc. Med. London **9** 1916 pp. 145–172 25 figs.
- 506.—Leiper, R. T. Bibliography of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic. Helminth. Absts. St. Albans **11** i 1942 pp. 1–6.
- 506a.—Leiper, R. T. *vide etiam* Inglis, V. A.
- 507.—Lent, H. Nota sobre o encontro de cisticercos de *Taenia solium* L., 1758, com dois escólices. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **2** 2 1942 pp. 197–201 7 figs.
- 508.—Lent, H. & Freitas, J. F. T. de. Sobre os filarídeos parasitos de lacerídeos neotropicos. Rev. Brasil. Biol. **1** 4 1941 pp. 383–386 10 figs.
- 509.—Lent, H. & Freitas, J. F. Teixeira de. Contribuição ao conhecimento dos filarídeos de Dasipodídeos. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **2** 3 1942 pp. 275–280 15 figs.
- 509a.—Lent, H. *vide etiam* Freitas, J. F. T. de.
- 510.—Leonard, A. B. & Beahm, E. H. Studies on the distribution of *Trichinella* larvae in the albino rat. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. **44** 1941 pp. 429–433 4 figs.
- 511.—Leonardi, P. Il Trias inferiore delle Venezie. Mem. Inst. geol. Univ. Padova **11** i 1935 p. 31 pl. i.
- 512.—Le Roy des Barres, A. Ascaridiose de l'appendice. Rev. Prat. Malad. Pays Chauds. **3** 1923 pp. 269–274.
- 513.—Levin, A. J. & Evans, T. C. The use of Roentgen radiation in locating an origin of host resistance to *Trichinella spiralis* infections. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 6 1942 pp. 477–483.
- 513a.—Levin, A. J. *vide etiam* Evans, T. C.
- 514.—Licharew, B. K. Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Permian. **6** 1939 pp. 63–64. (Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst.)
- 515.—Liebmann, E. The rôle of the Golgi chloragogue in regeneration of *Eisenia foetida* (Sav.). J. Morph. Philadelphia **70** 1942 pp. 151–183 2 pls.
- 516.—Liebmann, E. The coelomocytes of Lumbricidae. J. Morph. Philadelphia **71** 1942 pp. 221–245 2 pls.
- 517.—Liebmann, E. The correlation between sexual reproduction and regeneration in a series of Oligochaeta. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia **91** 1942 pp. 373–389 4 figs.
- 518.—Lilienstern, H. R. v. Vermes, Problematica, Pflanzen Fährten und Spuren im Chirotheriumsandstein von Südtüringen. Fortschr. Geol. Paleont. Berlin **12** 40 1939 pp. 369–371.
- 519.—Linder, C. Recherches hydrobiologiques au lac de barrage de Barberine (Valais). Rev. Hydrol. Aarau **9** 1–2 1941 pp. 81–107 2 figs.
- 520.—Lindroth, A. Echiurida, Sipunculida und Enteropneusta aus dem Skagerak, 1933. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala **20** 1941 pp. 443–453 2 figs.
- 521.—Linford, M. B. Methods of observing soil flora and fauna associated with roots. Soil Sci. Baltimore **53** 2 1942 pp. 93–103 3 pls.
- 522.—Linford, M. B. The transient feeding of root-knot nematode larvae. Phytopathology Lancaster Pa. **32** 7 1942 pp. 580–589 3 figs.
- 523.—Lingard, A. Observations on the filarial embryos found in the general circulation of the Equidae and Bovidae, and their probable pathological significance. Fasc. I Bursati (Part 1) London 1905 iv + 59 pp. 9 figs. 12 pls.
- 524.—Linton, E. Cestode parasites of Teleost fishes of the Woods Hole region, Massachusetts. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **90** 3112 1941 pp. 417–442 pls. lx–lxii.

525.—Lista, M. P. Sobre una observación de hidatidosis cardiaca. *Rev. esp. Biol. Madrid* 5 3 1936 pp. 133-142 3 figs.

525a.—Little, G. E. *vide* McLeod, J. A.

526.—Live, I. & Stubbs, E. L. The diagnosis of filariasis in the dog. *J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass. Chicago* 92 (n.s. 45) 1938 pp. 686-690.

527.—Llewellyn, J. A description of the anatomy of the monogenetic trematode *Choricotyle chrysophryi* van Beneden & Hesse. *Parasitology Cambridge* 33 1941 pp. 397-405 7 figs.

528.—Llewellyn, J. A revision of the monogenean family Diclidophoridae Fuhrmann, 1928. *Parasitology Cambridge* 33 1941 pp. 416-430 18 figs.

529.—Llewellyn, J. The taxonomy of the monogenetic trematode *Plectanocotyle gurnardi* (v. Ben. & Hesse). *Parasitology Cambridge* 33 1941 pp. 431-432 fig.

529a.—Lopaschov, G. W. *vide* Birstein, J. A.

530.—Lőrincz, F. Anchylostomiasis sine morbo. Frankfurt. *Zeitschr. Pathol.* 48 1935 p. 327.

531.—Lubchenko, S. D. An attempt at control of hookworm diseases in Abkhasia [in Russian]. *Skrjabin Jubilee Vol. Moscow* 1937 pp. 352-358.

532.—Luridiana, P. Valore comparativa dell' intradermoreazione con altri metodi biologici usati per la diagnosi di echinococcosi. *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 28 1921 pp. 41-44.

532a.—Lurjè, R. N. *vide* Artemov, N.

533.—Luttermoser, G. W. The possibility of chemical control of the snail intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Venezuela. [Summary.] *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 1942 6 Suppl. p. 29.

534.—Lyon, M. W. Infection by the broad tapeworm, *Diphyllobothrium latum*. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc. Chicago* 74 1920 p. 655.

534a.—McCoy, E. E. *vide* Glaser, R. W.

535.—McCoy, O. R. The incubation period of trichinosis. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* 22 1942 pp. 313-317 fig.

536.—Macdonald, J. D. & Berkeley, M. S. Some limitations of the flotation method of fecal examination. *J. Lab. Clin. Med.* 5 1920 pp. 86-91.

537.—Machado, A. Notas de zoologia. *Brotéria Lisboa Cienc. nat.* 11 3 1942 pp. 102, 105.

538.—Maciel, H. O problema brasileiro da schistosomose intestinal. *Ann. Quint. Congr. Brasil. Hyg. Recife Rio de Jan.* 1 1929 [n.v.].

539.—McKay, M. B. Distribution of *Tylenchus dipsaci* on wild strawberry in Oregon. *Phytopathology Lancaster Pa.* 12 1922 p. 445.

539a.—McLean, R. A. *vide* Cable, R. M.

540.—McLeod, J. A. & Little, G. E. Continued studies on cercarial dermatitis and the Trematode family Schistosomatidae in Manitoba, Part i. *Canad. J. Res. Ottawa* 20D 5 1942 pp. 170-181 4 figs.

541.—McMullen, D. B. & Beaver, P. C. The life cycles of three dermatitis producing cercariae (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae). *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 6 Suppl. 1942 p. 12.

541a.—McMullen, D. B. *vide etiam* Beaver, P. C.

542.—McWhae, D. M. & Jagger, T. R. Bilharziosis in Western Australia. *Med. J. Australia Sydney* 8 1921 ii pp. 217-219.

543.—Macy, R. W. The life cycle of the trematode *Echinostomum callawayensis* Barker. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 5 1942 pp. 431-432.

544.—Mainzer, F. Sur la bilharziose pulmonaire, maladie des poumons simulant la tuberculose. *Acta med. Scand.* 85 1935 pp. 538-562.

545.—Malevitch, I. I. Les lombrics en tant qu'hôtes intermédiaires de Metastrongylides (contamination expérimentale). *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow Sect. Biol. N.S.* 49 1 1940 pp. 33-36 [Russian with French résumé.]

546.—Malevitch, I. I. Matériaux sur la faune d'Oligochaeta des fleuves et rivières de l'U.R.S.S. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow Sect. Biol. N.S.* 49 3-4 1940 pp. 181-185. [Russian with French résumé.]

- 547.—Malevitskaja, M. Neue *Dactylogyrus*-Arten (Trematoda) aus dem Dnjèpr. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. 30 3 1941 pp. 269–271 4 figs.
- 547a.—Malis, C. J. *vide* Kepner, W. A.
- 548.—Manson-Bahr, P. H. The transmission of disease by insects. Med. J. Australia Sydney 15 i 1928 pp. 163–164.
- 549.—Manson-Bahr, P. H. The nomenclature of the filaria of the Pacific producing non-periodic embryos (*Wuchereria pacifica*). Trop. Dis. Bull. London 38 1941 pp. 361–367.
- 550.—Manson-Bahr, P. H. Zoological nomenclature as applied to medical zoology, parasitology and bacteriology. With special reference to the status of the Pacific Filaria. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. London 35 4 1942 pp. 237–239.
- 551.—Manson-Bahr, P. H. & Alcock, A. The life and work of Sir Patrick Manson. London 1927 273 pp. 12 pls.
- 552.—Manter, H. W. Monorchidae (Trematoda) from fishes of Tortugas, Florida. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 349–360 21 figs.
- 553.—Maplestone, P. A. & Bhaduri, N. V. Helminth parasites of certain rats in India. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 44 1942 pp. 201–206 4 figs.
- 554.—Maplestone, P. A. & Bhaduri, N. V. A record of *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835) in India. Ind. Med. Gaz. 77 4 1942 pp. 193–195.
- 555.—Mare, M. F. A study of a marine benthic community with special reference to the micro-organisms. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth 25 3 1942 pp. 517–554 3 figs.
- 556.—Markov, G. S. Parasitic worms of birds of Bezymannaya Bay (Novaya Zemlya). C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. 30 6 1941 pp. 579–582.
- 557.—Martin, W. E. The life cycle of *Monorchoides cummingiae* (Martin) (Monorchidae, Trematoda). [Abstract.] Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 49 1940 p. 199.
- 558.—Martin, W. E. Studies on the trematodes of Woods Hole. iii. The life cycle of *Monorchoides cummingiae* (Martin) with special reference to its effect on the invertebrate host. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 1940 pp. 131–144 3 pls.
- 559.—Masters, W. E. Intestinal obstruction due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. London 20 1917 pp. 226–227.
- 560.—Mathevossian, E. M. An analysis of the specific components of the genus *Diploposthe*: cestodes from Anatidae. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. 34 9 1942 pp. 265–268 2 figs.
- 560a.—Mathevossian, E. M. *vide etiam* Skrjabin, K. I.
- 561.—Mathieu, F. F. La Stratigraphie du Bassin Houiller de Kaiping (Chine) 1939 pp. 1–48 14 figs.
- 562.—Matsubara, K. On the pathological changes in the lungs in experimental ascariasis in the homogeneous animal. Preliminary report. [In Japanese.] Tokyo Iji Shimski 1923 no. 2315. [Summary in Japan. Med. World Tokyo 3 1923 pp. 165 and 224.]
- 563.—Matoff, K. Experimentelle perianale Infektion mit *Trichinella spiralis*. Tierärztl. Rundschau 1941 pp. 349–351, 357–361.
- 564.—Maury, E. & Pélissier, R. Obstruction du cholédoque par douve du foie. Presse Méd. Paris 32 1924 pp. 213–214.
- 564a.—Mawson, P. M. *vide* Johnston, T. H.
- 565.—Mayhew, R. L. A preliminary note on the length of life of the stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus*, in the calf. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 p. 28.
- 566.—Mayhew, R. L. An apparatus for the warm-air drying of a water suspension of ground *Trichina* larvae for use as an antigen. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 28–29 fig.
- 567.—Mayhew, R. L. Some preliminary experiments on a skin test for immunity to the stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus*, in the calf. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 6 suppl. p. 20.
- 567a.—Mayhew, R. L. *vide etiam* Delaune, E. T.
- 568.—Mazzotti, L. La cutireacción y la intradermo-reacción aplicadas en un caso humano de *Fasciola hepatica*. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop. Mexico 3 1 1942 pp. 53–55.

- 569.—Mazzotti, L. Comprobacion de la existencia de *Microfilaria ozzardi* en Mexico. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop. Mexico 3 3 1942 pp. 223-228 1 pl.
- 570.—Mazzotti, L. & Osorio, E. M. T. Comparación de las técnicas de Hall y de Graham en el diagnostico de la oxiuriasis. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop. Mexico 3 4 1942 pp. 323-328 2 figs.
- 571.—Melcher, L. R. Immunological studies on a polysaccharide and protein fraction isolated from *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 6 Suppl. p. 20.
- 572.—Melcher, L. R. & Campbell, D. H. A serologically active polysaccharide from *Trichinella spiralis*. Science Lancaster Pa. N.S. 96 2497 1942 pp. 431-432.
- 573.—Meleney, H. E. Schistosomiasis japonica in the United States navy. U.S. Naval Med. Bull. Washington 21 1924 pp. 630-636.
- 573a.—Melroy, M. B. *vide* Spencer, R. R.
- 573b.—Menegazzi, J. A. *vide* Sosa, J. M.
- 574.—Merrill, H. W. A further study of the incidence of trichinosis in northern Utah as indicated by the intradermal skin test and post-mortem examination of diaphragms. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 18 1941 p. 17.
- 575.—Mihara, Y. On the spread of liver flukes in Aichi prefecture [in Japanese]. Byori Ky. 1 1924 p. 3 See Jap. J. exp. Med. (6) 1 p. (154).
- 576.—Miklósi, N. Darmwurmkrankheit bei saugenden jungen Hunden. Allatorvosi Lapok. 1931 no. 11 p. 161.
- 577.—Miles, H. W. & Miles, M. Investigations on potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber. On the cyst population of a field over a series of years. Ann. appl. Biol. Cambridge 29 2 1942 pp. 109-114.
- 577a.—Miles, M. *vide* Miles, H. W.
- 577b.—Miller, A. K. *vide* Amsden, J. W.
- 578.—Miller, H. M. Superinfection of cats with *Taenia taeniaeformis*. [Abstract.] J. Parasit. Urbana 18 1931 p. 126.
- 579.—Miller, J. A. Studies in the biology of the leech. v. Behavior following nerve cord transection. Ohio J. Sci. 42 1 1942 pp. 45-52 4 figs.
- 580.—Miller, M. J. Quantitative studies on *Trichocephalus vulpis* infections in dogs. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 33 Sect. D 1941 pp. 58-70.
- 581.—Miller, M. J. A critical study of Stafford's report on 'Trematodes of Canadian fishes' based on his Trematode collection. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 19D 1 1941 pp. 28-52 24 figs.
- 581a.—Miller, M. J. *vide etiam* Cameron, T. W. M.
- 582.—Minamisaki, Y. A study of hookworm infestation in the field. J. Public Health Ass. Japan 5 1929 pp. 1-3 [n.v.].
- 583.—Miyaji, S. & Imai, B. Sero-logische Studien bei Schistosomiasis japonica. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena (1) 106 1928 pp. 237-246.
- 584.—Mizelle, J. D. & Brennan, W. J. Studies on monogenetic Trematodes. vii. Species infesting the bluegill sunfish. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 27 1 1942 pp. 135-144 1 pl.
- 585.—Mizelle, J. D. & Jaskoski, B. J. Studies on monogenetic Trematodes. viii. Tetraonchinae infesting *Lepomis miniatus* Jordan. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 27 1 1942 pp. 145-153 1 pl.
- 586.—Moden, O. Sammanträden och exkursioner. Medd. Värml. Naturh. För. Karlstad 9 1936 p. 14.
- 587.—Monro, C. C. A. A note on the pelagic phase of a polychaete worm belonging to the family Terebellidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (10) 7 1931 pp. 212-215 1 fig.
- 588.—Monro, C. C. A. A note on a collection of Polychaeta from the eastern Mediterranean, with the description of a new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (10) 19 1937 pp. 82-86 4 figs.
- 589.—Monro, C. C. A. Note on a collection of Polychaeta from South Africa, with the description of a new species belonging to the family Sabellidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (10) 19 1937 pp. 366-370 8 figs.

590.—Monro, C. C. A. On two new Polychaetes from the Indian Ocean. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* (10) **19** 1937 pp. 531-538 11 figs.

591.—Monro, C. C. A. On some freshwater Polychaetes from Uruguay. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* (10) **20** 1937 pp. 241-250 9 figs.

591a.—Moon, J. G. *vide* Turner, H. W.

592.—Moore, D. V. An improved technique for the study of the acanthor stage in certain Acanthocephalan life histories. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** 6 suppl. 1942 p. 495.

593.—Moorthy, V. N. Note on the infection of Copepod (*Diaptomus*) with larval trematode. *Current Sci. Bangalore* **10** 8 1941 pp. 368-370 4 figs.

594.—Morawieka, J. Méningite spinale à cysticerques. *Rev. neurol. Paris* **2** 1927 pp. 762-763.

595.—Moreau, P. Note au sujet d'un oeuf de configuration spéciale rencontré dans les selles à Madagascar. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris* **33** 1940 pp. 295-296.

596.—Mudaliar, G. K. Echinococcosis and carcinomatous growth in a cow. *Ind. J. Vet. Sci. Calcutta* **1** 1931 p. 237.

597.—Mueller, J. F. The dorso-ventral axis in *Taenia pisiformis*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **28** 6 Suppl. 1942 p. 10.

598.—Mumford, E. P. The present status of studies of faunistic distribution with reference to oceanic islands. *Proc. Sixth Pacific Sci. Congr. Berkeley* **4** 1940 pp. 241-248.

599.—Mumford, E. P. The present status of knowledge of Polynesian freshwater faunas. *Proc. Sixth Pacific Sci. Congr. Berkeley* **4** 1940 p. 249.

599a.—Muro, P. *vide* De Muro, P.

599b.—Muto, M. *vide* Kuwahara, S.

600.—Myers, F. J. *Lecane curvicornis* var. *miamiensis*, new variety of Rotatoria, with observations on the feeding habits of rotifers. *Notul. Nat. Philadelphia* No. **75** 1941 pp. 1-8 2 figs.

601.—Myers, F. J. The Rotatorian fauna of the Pocono plateau and environs. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia* **94** 1942 p. 251.

602.—Naito, K. On the influence of low temperature upon the growth of *Ancylostoma* eggs [in Japanese]. *Tokyo Iji Shinshi* **1928** no. 2578. [Abst. in *Jap. J. Med. Sci.* (6) **1** 1940 p. 289.]

603.—Natrass, R. M. Notes on plant diseases. Eelworm on potato tubers. *E. Afric. Agric. J.* **7** 1942 p. 166.

603a.—Nepveux, F. *vide* Labbé, M.

604.—Nessmann, V. & Trens, F. Nouveaux cas de bilharziose intestinale à *Schistosoma haematobium* observés au Gabon. *Ann. Parasitol. Paris* **6** 2 1928 pp. 182-185.

605.—Neveu-Lemaire, M. L'infestation par la voie cutanée de divers Nématodes parasites de l'homme et des animaux. *Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris* (3) **87** 1922 pp. 697-699.

606.—Newhall, A. G. & Stark, F. L. Chloropicrin and ethylene dichloride for root knot nematode control. *Phytopathology Lancaster Pa.* **32** 7 1942 pp. 626-630 2 figs.

606a.—Newhall, A. G. *vide etiam* Chitwood, B. G.

606b.—Nichita —. *vide* Labbé, M.

607.—Nickel, H. S. Amebiasis and hookworm infection as found in approximately 50,000 fecal examinations in Mississippi. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* **22** 3 1942 pp. 209-215 4 maps.

608.—Nicol, G. Hydatid disease of animals and man. *J. Dept. Agric. Victoria* **40** 1942 pp. 26-27.

608a.—Nishio, T. *vide* Onji, Y.

609.—Nolan, M. O. & Jones, M. F. Studies on oxyuriasis. xxvii. Notes on the survival of eggs of *Enterobius vermicularis* exposed to household fumigants. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington* **9** 1942 pp. 23-25.

609a.—Nolan, M. O. *vide etiam* Jones, M. F.

610.—Nöller, W. Ueber die Leber-egelkrankheit (Leberegelseuche, Leberfäule, Distomatose) unserer Haustiere. *Zeitschr. Schafzucht* **17** 1928 pp. 345-350.

611.—Núñez, V. B. Historia de la parasitología y de la medicina tropical en Cuba, con especial referencia a los datos bibliográficos. *Rev. Med. trop. Parasit. Habana* **7** 5 1941 pp. 104-105.

- 612.—Núñez, V. B. Historia de la parasitología y de la medicina tropical en Cuba, con especial referencia a los datos bibliográficos. Rev. Med. trop. Parasit. Habana 7 6 1941 p. 123.
- 613.—Núñez, V. B. Historia de la parasitología y de la medicina tropical en Cuba, con especial referencia a los datos bibliográficos. Rev. Med. trop. Parasit. Habana 8 1 1942 pp. 15-16.
- 614.—Obitz, K. & Wadowski, S. Contribution to the control of parasites of domestic animals in practice. [In Polish, with English summary.] Pamietnik Panst. Inst. Nauk. Gospod. Wiejsk. Puław. Wyd. Weter. 1 1937 pp. 85-97. [n.v.]
- 615.—O'Connor, J. M. Oxygen consumption in relation to temperature and fatty acid composition in the frog and earthworm. Proc. R. Irish Acad. 48B 5 1942 pp. 85-92.
- 616.—Ogata, S. On the destruction of *Ascaris* eggs. iii. Experiments on the resistance of matured eggs against heating [in Japanese]. Osaka Igakk. Z. 24 1925 no. 2. [Abst. in Jap. J. Med. Sc. (6) 1 1940 p. 233.]
- 616a.—Ogi, K. *vide* Sagawa, E.
- 617.—Oi, S. The occurrence of *Necator americanus* and *Trichostrongylus orientalis* in Formosa [in Japanese]. Taiwan Igakk. Zasshi 1916 pp. 355-374. [Summary in China Med. J. Shanghai 31 1917 p. 75.]
- 618.—Olivier, L. Three new species of Strigeid cercariae from the Douglas Lake region, Michigan. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1 1941 pp. 45-52 pl.
- 619.—Olivier, L. Four new species of Strigeid cercariae from Northern Michigan and the metacercaria of one of them. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 2 1942 pp. 168-179 2 pls.
- 620.—Olivier, L. Acquired resistance to the gapeworm *Syngamus trachea* in the turkey and ring-necked pheasant. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 6 suppl. p. 20.
- 621.—Olivier, L. & Cort, W. W. An experimental test of the life cycle described for *Cotylurus communis* (Hughes). J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1 1942 pp. 75-81 3 figs.
- 621a.—O'Neil, W. S. *vide* Ackert, J. E.
- 622.—Onji, Y. & Nishio, T. Additional notes on new intestinal trematodes [in Japanese]. Chiba Igakk. Zasshi 95 1917 pp. 667-672.
- 623.—Onorato, R. La paragonimiasi in Tripolitania. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon. Tripoli 1 1920 pp. 1-13 1 fig.
- 624.—Orloff, I. W. Investigation of the cycle of development of the Trematode *Stichorchis subtriquetrus* Rud., parasitic in beavers. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. 31 6 1941 pp. 641-643.
- 625.—Ortlepp, R. J. Die belangrikheid van 'n biologiese studie van ons parasitêre wurms. Pamph. S. Afric. Biol. Soc. 11 1942 pp. 9-18.
- 625a.—Osorio, E. M. T. *vide* Mazzotti, L.
- 626.—Otto, G. F. Further observations on the immunity induced in dogs by repeated infections with the hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 33 Sect. D 1941 pp. 39-57.
- 627.—Otto, G. F., Schugam, N. J. & Groover, M. E. A precipitin reaction resulting from *Necator americanus* larvae in sera from hookworm-infected individuals. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 25-26.
- 628.—Packard, E. L. The status of supposed fossil Cirratulids from the Pacific coast. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 6 1942 p. 778.
- 629.—Painter, B. T. The location of factors of head regeneration in the earthworm. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 78 1940 pp. 463-485 8 figs. 2 pls.
- 630.—Palombi, A. *Cercaria dentalii* Pelseneer, forma larvale di *Ptychogonimus megastoma* (Rud.). Nota prev. Riv. Parassitol. Rome 5 1941 pp. 127-128.
- 631.—Panayotatou, A. A case of Ascariasis with benign jaundice. Brit. J. Child. Dis. London 22 1925 pp. 218-220.
- 632.—Panikkar, N. K. & Sproston, N. G. Osmotic relations of some Metazoan parasites. [Summary.] J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth 25 3 1942 p. 668.
- 633.—Papandria, F. Sulle frequenza dei parassiti intestinali nei bambini. Pediatria Naples 34 1926 pp. 1125-1127.

634.—Parker, M. V. The trematode parasites from a collection of amphibians and reptiles. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 16 1 1941 pp. 27-45 pl. i.

634a.—Parker, M. V. *vide etiam* Byrd, E. E.

635.—Parodi, S. E. *Parasitologia humana*. Buenos Aires 1918 [n.v.].

636.—Paul, M. D. Studies on the growth and breeding of certain sedentary organisms in the Madras Harbour. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 15B 1 1942 pp. 1-42 pl. i 7 figs.

637.—Pavlovsky, E. N. The epidemiology of helminthic diseases [in Russian]. *Rev. Microbiol. Epidem. Saratov* 5 1926 pp. 125-132. [English summary, p. 229.]

638.—Payne, G. C., Cort, W. W. & Riley, W. A. Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. xx. Human infestation studies in Porto Rico by the egg-counting method. *American J. Hyg. Baltimore* 3 1923 pp. 315-338 7 figs.

639.—Peery, G. G. Recent fossil discoveries in Burke's Garden, Virginia. *Virginia J. Sci.* 2 6 1941 p. 185.

640.—Peery, H. J. A case of peritoneal moniliformiasis in a fox squirrel. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* 60 3 1941 pp. 375-377 5 figs.

640a.—Pélissier, R. *vide* Maury, E.

641.—Penn, G. H. Parasitological survey of Louisiana muskrats. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 4 1942 pp. 348-349.

642.—Penner, L. R. The possibilities of systemic infection with dermatitis-producing schistosomes. *Science N.Y.* N.S. 93 2414 1941 pp. 327-328.

643.—Penner, L. R. The status of *Urotrema shillingeri* Price, 1931 (Trematoda; Urotrematidae). *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* 60 3 1941 pp. 359-364 fig.

644.—Penner, L. R. Studies on the dermatitis-producing schistosomes in eastern Massachusetts, with emphasis on the status of *Schistosomatum patholocopticum* Tanabe, 1923. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 2 1942 pp. 103-116.

645.—Peres, C. E. *Trichinella spiralis*. iii. Incidence of infection in hogs and rats in the New Orleans area.

J. Parasit. Urbana 28 3 1942 pp. 223-226.

646.—Perrin, T. G. Algunos estudios sobre triquinosis ignoradas. *Ciencia Mexico* 3 3-4 1942 pp. 103-114 5 figs.

647.—Perroncito, E. La malattia dei minatori dal S. Gottardo al Sempione. Una questione risolta. *Turin* 1910 335 pp. 9 pls.

648.—Perry, M. L. A new species of the Acanthocephalan genus *Filicollis*. *J. Parasit Urbana* 28 5 1942 pp. 385-388 1 fig. 1 pl.

649.—Peters, B. G. Dilution egg-counts and the Poisson series. *J. Helminth. London* 19 1941 pp. 59-62.

649a.—Peters, B. G. *vide etiam* Clapham, P. A.

650.—Petri, L. H. Two new Dicrocoelid trematodes from birds. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* 61 1 1942 pp. 57-61 4 figs.

651.—Petrov, A. M. On the study of the life cycle of the nematodes, representatives of the genus *Crenosoma* Molin, 1860. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S.* 30 6 1941 pp. 574-575.

652.—Petrov, A. M. & Borovkova, A. M. Contribution to the study of the cycle of development of *Capillaria plica* (Rudolphi, 1819), a nematode of the bladder of dog and fox. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S.* 35 5 1942 pp. 159-160.

653.—Piéchaud, F. De quelques vers intestinaux fréquents chez l'enfant. *J. Méd. Bordeaux* 116 1939 pp. 209-222.

654.—Pilot, I. *Diphyllbothrium latum* (fish tapeworm) infestation. Report of a case of native infestation in a child. *Med. Clinics N. America Philadelphia* 12 1928 pp. 211-213.

655.—Pinckard, J. A. Root-knot. *Circ. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Stat.* no. 104 1942 4 pp.

655a.—Pious, W. L. *vide* Shelanski, H. A.

656.—Pirozhnikov.—Zooplankton of the Yenissei river and Yenissei bay and its importance in the feeding of fishes [in Russian]. *Trans. Arctic Inst. Leningrad* 98 1937 pp. 1-61 3 pls. 11 figs.

- 657.—Poisson, H. Existence de l'*Amoebotaenia sphenoides* (Railliet, 1892) à Madagascar. Bull. Soc. Sci. méd. Madagascar 1934 July [n.v.].
- 658.—Polianskaja, M. V. & Sedelnikova, O. A. Contribution à l'étude de la biologie du *Dictyocaulus hadweni* Chapin—agent causal d'une maladie helminthique pulmonaire des rennes. Vestn. Sel' Skokhozyaïstvennoi Nauk. Vet. Moscow 1 1941 pp. 85–92. [Russian with French résumé.]
- 659.—Polk, S. J. *Hymenolepis mastigopraedita*, a new cestode from a pintail duck. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 2 1942 pp. 141–145.
- 660.—Polk, S. J. A new Hymenolepidid, *Hymenolepis dafilae*, from a pintail duck. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 2 1942 pp. 186–190 3 figs.
- 661.—Pomaret & Andreani-Constantini. Sur un cas de bilharziose vésicale mixte. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris 14 1921 pp. 567–568.
- 662.—Pope, E. C. Fish are "worm-conscious." Austral. Mus. Mag. Sydney 8 1 1942 pp. 23–26 6 figs.
- 662a.—Porter, A. *vide* Fantham, H. B.
- 663.—Porter, D. A. Experimental infections of cattle with the lungworm *Dictyocaulus viviparus*. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 16 4 1941 p. 357.
- 664.—Porter, D. A. On the survival of the preparasitic stages of the cattle lungworm on pastures. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 60–62.
- 665.—Porter, W. B. Heart changes and physiologic adjustment in hookworm anemia. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. 15 1937 p. 84.
- 666.—Potemkina, V. A. Contribution to the biology of *Moniezia expansa* (Rudolphi, 1810), a tapeworm parasitic in sheep and goats. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. 30 5 1941 pp. 474–476 2 figs.
- 667.—Potter, F. C. Scolecodonta from the Upper Richmond of Illinois. [Abstract.] Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. 44 1933 p. 208.
- 668.—Price, E. W. A new trematode of the family Psilostomidae from the lesser scaup duck, *Marila affinis*. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 30–31 fig.
- 669.—Price, E. W. North American monogenetic trematodes. v. The family Hexabothriidae, n.n. (Poly-stomatoidea). Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 39–56 figs.
- 669a.—Rakestraw, N. W. *vide* Brand, T. v.
- 670.—Ramos, D., Kouri, P., Recio, A. & Lage, G. Proposición de la "Sociedad Cubana de Salubridad publica" a la "Asociacion de Salubridad publica de la Florida de una Asociacion de Salubridad publica del Golfo y del Caribe. Rev. Med. trop. Parasit. Habana 7 6 1941 pp. 119–120. [English p. 121.]
- 671.—Ramsay, G. C. The dissemination of human helminthic infections by animals. Indian Med. Gaz. Calcutta 58 1923 pp. 422–424.
- 672.—Rankin, Jr., J. S. Studies on the Trematode family Microphallidae Travassos, 1921. iv. The life cycle and ecology of *Gynaecotyla nassicola* (Cable & Hunninen, 1938) Yamaguti, 1939. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 1940 pp. 439–451 2 pls.
- 673.—Ransom, B. H. The reported hosts of *Cysticercus cellulosae*. Science N.Y. 37 1913 p. 677.
- 674.—Ransom, B. H. Intestinal lesions in calves due to *Cooperia punctata*. J. Parasit. Urbana 7 1920 p. 96.
- 675.—Rappaport, I. The pathogenicity of three strains of *Trichinella spiralis* as indicated by lethal dose and survival time. [Summary.] J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 6 Suppl. p. 26.
- 676.—Rebrassier, R. E. Gastro-intestinal parasites of sheep and their control. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass. 98 1941 pp. 124–128.
- 676a.—Rebrassier, R. E. *vide etiam* Koutz, F. R.
- 676b.—Recio, A. *vide* Ramos, D.
- 677.—Redfield, A. C. & Beale, A. Factors determining the distribution of populations of Chaetognaths in the Gulf of Maine. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 1940 pp. 459–487 11 figs.
- 678.—Rees, G. The worm burden of sheep on improved and unimproved hill pastures. J. Animal Ecol. 11 1942 pp. 198–204 2 figs. 1 pl.

- 679.—Regnier, R. De l'alimentation des jeunes Freux en Normandie. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen (7) **64-65** 1930 pp. 119-127.
- 680.—Reiber, R. J. Nematodes of Amphibia and Reptilia. i. Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1 1941 pp. 92-99.
- 681.—Reiber, R. J. & Byrd, E. E. Some nematodes from mammals of Reelfoot Lake in Tennessee. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1 1942 pp. 78-89 22 figs.
- 681a.—Reiber, R. J. *vide etiam* Byrd, E. E.
- 682.—Reid, W. M. Certain nutritional requirements of the fowl cestode *Raillietina cesticillus* (Molin) as demonstrated by short periods of starvation of the host. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 4 1942 pp. 319-340 2 figs.
- 683.—Reitler, R. & Btesh, S. Studies on hepato-lienal cirrhosis in Eastern Mediterranean countries. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. **36** 3 1942 pp. 177-188 2 figs.
- 684.—Remley, L. W. Morphology and life history studies of *Microcotyle spinicirrus* MacCallum 1918, a monogenetic trematode parasitic on the gills of *Aplodinotus grunniens*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 2 1942 pp. 141-155 14 figs.
- 684a.—Renaudet, R. *vide* Deschiens, R.
- 685.—Reynolds, B. D. *Brachylaemus peromysci* n. sp. from the deer mouse. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sc. **15** 1937 p. 54.
- 686.—Richardson, L. R. Observations on the migratory behaviour of leeches. Canad. Field Nat. **56** 5 1942 pp. 67-70.
- 686a.—Richardson, L. R. *vide etiam* Fantham, H. B.
- 687.—Richters, —. Die Bekämpfung der Wurmkrankheiten des Pferdes, insbesondere der Sklerostomiasis vom Standpunkt der Hygiene und Therapie. Deutsch. tierärztl. Woch. Hanover **39** 1931 pp. 260-264.
- 688.—Riley, W. A. Additional cases of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in man. (Discussion.) J. Parasit. Urbana **9** 1922 p. 48.
- 689.—Riley, W. A. *Diphyllobothrium latum* in Minnesota. [Abstract.] J. Parasit. Urbana **11** 1924 p. 101.
- 689a.—Riley, W. A. *vide etiam* Payne, G. C.
- 690.—Riser, N. W. A new Proteocephalid from *Amphiuma tridactylum* Cuvier. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 4 1942 pp. 391-397 1 pl.
- 690a.—Robb-Smith, A. H. T. *vide* Hurst, A.
- 691.—Roberts, F. H. S. The host specificity of sheep and cattle helminths, with particular reference to the use of cattle in cleansing sheep pastures. Austral. Vet. J. Sydney **18** 1942 pp. 19-27.
- 692.—Rogers, W. P. The metabolism of trichinosed rats during the early phase of the disease. J. Helminth. London **19** 1941 pp. 87-104.
- 693.—Romero Sierra, J. M. Contribución al estudio de la parasitología nacional. Estudio y clasificación de un distoma. Gac. Méd. Caracas **25** 1918 pp. 124-126 1 fig.
- 694.—Rose, F. G. A rare lesion found in connection with infection with *Filaria bancrofti*. Brit. Guiana Med. Ann. **1923** p. 67.
- 695.—Rose, H. M. & Culbertson, J. T. *Trichinella* skin tests in apparently normal individuals. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 6 Suppl. p. 19.
- 696.—Roth, H. & Christensen, N. O. Occurrence in the horse of two parasites of cattle, *Ostertagia ostertagi* (Stiles, 1892) and *Cooperia oncophora* (Railliet, 1898). J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 3 1941 p. 245.
- 697.—Rothschild, M. A further note on life-history experiments with *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin, 1825). J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1 1942 pp. 91-92.
- 698.—Rothschild, M. A seven-year-old infection of *Cryptocotyle lingua* Creplin in the winkle *Littorina littorea* L. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 4 1942 p. 350.
- 699.—Rothschild, M. A note on immunity reaction in the black-headed gull (*Larus ridibundus* L.) infected with *Maritrema oocysta* Lebour, 1907. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 5 1942 pp. 423-424.

700.—Roudabush, R. L. Abnormalities in *Taenia pisiformis*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 60 3 1941 pp. 371-374 4 figs.

700a.—Rousset, J. *vide* Garin, C.

701.—Roy, S. K. Further notes on filariasis. Ind. Med. Gaz. Calcutta 58 1923 pp. 56-58.

701a.—Roy des Barres, A. *Le vide* Le Roy des Barres, A.

702.—Ruebush, T. K. A key to the American freshwater Turbellarian genera, exclusive of Tricladida. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1 1941 pp. 29-40 31 figs.

702a.—Ruebush, T. K. *vide etiam* Husted, L.

703.—Ruedemann, R. *Oldhamia* and the Rensselaer Grit problem. Bull. New York State Mus. Albany 327 1942 p. 5 13 pls. i-iii.

704.—Ruedemann, R. Cambrian and Ordovician fossils. Bull. New York State Mus. Albany 327 1942 pp. 19-30 pls. v, vi.

705.—Rutsch, R. F. Upper Cretaceous fossils from Trinidad, B.W.I. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 13 5 1939 pp. 521-523.

706.—Rutsch, R. Die Gattung *Tubulostium* im Eocaen der Antillen. Ecl. geol. helv. 32 2 1940 pp. 231-244 1 fig. pl. xii.

707.—Ryzhikov, K. M. Fresh-water mollusc *Limnaea stagnalis* L. as reservoir host of the nematode *Syngamus trachea* Mont. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 31 81 1941 pp. 831-832.

708.—Sagawa, E., Ogi, K. & Sumikoshi, Y. Influence of sex on growth of animal bodies. i. Experiment on *Schistosoma japonicum* [in Japanese]. Nihon Byori Zasshi 18 1928 [n.v.]. Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (288).

709.—Saiki, J. Experimental study on immunity to roundworms. No. 2. By hypodermic and per-oral intaking methods as well as double infection test [in Japanese]. Nihon Biseibuts. Zasshi 23 1929 no. 8 [n.v.]. Abstr. in Jap. J. Med. Sc. (6) 1 1940 p. (328).

709a.—Sanders, J. M. *vide* Wherry, R. J.

710.—Sandground, J. H. [Specimens of *Ternidens deminutus* from natives of Southern Rhodesia.] J. Parasit. Urbana 15 1928 p. 72.

711.—Sarles, M. P. & Foster, A. O. Nodular worm disease of sheep. U.S. Dept. Agric. Leaflet no. 228 1942 6 pp. 4 figs.

712.—Sasaki, R. On the oscillation in specific gravity of *Ascaris* eggs, shown by their growth [in Japanese]. Tokyo Iji Shinski 1926 no. 250. Abstr. in Jap. J. Med. Sc. (6) 1 1940 p. 234.

712a.—Saurwein, J. *vide* Brand, T. v.

713.—Sawitz, W. The buoyancy of certain nematode eggs. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 2 1942 pp. 95-102.

714.—Sayles, L. P. Buds induced by implants of posterior nerve cord and neighboring tissues inserted at various levels in *Clymenella torquata*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 78 1940 pp. 375-387 3 pls.

714a.—Scaffi, L. *vide* De Muro, P.

715.—Schapovalenko, L. Observations sur l'activité de la substance anticoagulante chez les sangsues médicinales de différents âges. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow Sect. Biol. N.S. 49 1940 pp. 53-57 1 fig. [Russian with French résumé.]

716.—Scheerer, K. Versuche über die Abtötung der Rinderfinne durch eine Temperatur von -2° C. Inaug. Diss. Giessen 1935 24 pp. [n.v. Cf. Deutsche Tierärztl. Woch. 44 1938 p. 39].

717.—Schlegel, M. Trichinose bei einem Eisbären. Arch. wiss. prakt. Tierheilk. 47 1922 p. 397.

718.—Schmidt, H. W. Trichinenübertragung durch Fuchs und Dachs unterbinden Tierärztl. Rundschau 1941 pp. 311-314.

719.—Schwartz, B. [*Metastronrylus salmi* from swine in the United States and the Philippines.] J. Parasit. Urbana 11 1924 p. 109.

720.—Schwartz, B. Trichinosis in swine and its relationship to public health. Rep. Smithson. Instn. 1939 1940 pp. 413-435 fig.

721.—Schwarz, J. & Straub, M. Oxyuriasis and appendicitis. Arch. Pathol. 33 1942 pp. 28-36.

722.—Scott, H. W. Conodont assemblages from the Heath formation, Montana. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* 16 3 1942 pp. 293-300 pls. xxxix, xl.

723.—Scott, J. A. The variability of egg output of infestations of *Schistosoma mansoni* as compared with hookworm. [Abstract] *J. Parasit. Urbana* 18 1931 p. 129.

724.—Scott, J. A. The epidemiology of schistosomiasis in Venezuela. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* 35 1942 pp. 337-366.

725.—Scott, J. A. The natural pattern of dilution counts of helminth eggs. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* 22 6 1942 pp. 647-654 4 figs.

726.—Scott, J. W. An experimental study of embryonated eggs of some Anoplocephalidae. [Abstract.] *Anat. Record Philadelphia* 51 1931 Suppl. i p. 67.

727.—Scott, J. W. & Honess, R. F. A study of the eggs of *Moniezia expansa*. [Abstract.] *J. Parasit. Urbana* 18 1931 p. 130.

727a.—Scott, L. C. *vide* Senekjic, H. A.

728.—Seck, P. & Schumacher, W. Ein Beitrag zur Abtötung von Spulwurmeiern. *Zbl. f. Bakteriologie. Jena* (i) 148 1942 pp. 314-317.

728a.—Sedelnikova, O. A. *vide* Polianskaja, M. V.

728b.—Senadisaya, P. *vide* Lehmen-sick, R.

729.—Senekjic, H. A. & Scott, L. C. Studies on the microcataphoresis of animal parasites. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* 51 1 1942 pp. 174-175.

730.—Senevet, G. & Chabelard, R. De la fréquence relative des divers helminthes parasites de l'homme. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Alger* 32 5-7 1941 pp. 164-169.

731.—Sewell, R. B. S. Schistosomiasis in India. *Indian Med. Gaz. Calcutta* 54 1919 pp. 252-253.

732.—Shelanski, H. A., Pious, W. L. & Frank, J. H. Intestinal parasitic infections in a State mental hospital, and control with aluminum hydroxide and colloidal kaolin. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 28 6 Suppl. 1942 p. 10.

733.—Sheldon, A. J. & Groover, M. E. An experimental approach to the problem of acquired immunity in human hookworm (*Necator americanus*) infections. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* 36 1942 pp. 183-186.

733a.—Sheppard, E. M. *vide* Duguid, J. B.

734.—Shimamura, T. A chemical and pharmacological study on the toxic principle of the Ascarid. *Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Trans. 6th Bienn. Cong. Tokyo* 1925 i pp. 337-339.

735.—Shirai, K. Supplementary studies on the infection with *Fasciola hepatica*, with special reference to the journey course in the body of the final host [in Japanese]. *Jikken Igaku. Zasshi* 11 1927 no. 2.

736.—Shorb, D. A. Survival of sheep nematodes in pastures. *J. Agric. Res. Washington* 65 no. 7 1942 pp. 329-337.

737.—Shrock, R. R. & Twenhofel, W. H. Silurian fossils from Northern Newfoundland. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* 13 3 1939 pp. 241-266 pls. xxvii-xxx.

737a.—Shugam, N. J. *vide* Otto, G. F.

737b.—Sierra, J. M. Romero *vide* Romero Sierra, J. M.

737c.—Simpson, W. F. *vide* Brand, T. v.

738.—Sinha, B. B. Studies on the trematode parasites of reptiles. Part i. A new trematode, *Acanthostomum indicum*, belonging to the family Acanthostomidae, from the intestine of a crocodile. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 16B 3 1942 pp. 86-90 4 figs.

739.—Sklower. — Neues aus der Lebensgeschichte des Aales. *Schr. phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsberg* 65 3-4 1928 p. 247.

740.—Skogsberg, T. Redescription of three species of the Polychaetous family Polynoidae from California. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (4) 23 33 1942 pp. 481-502 pl. xliii.

741.—Skrjabin, K. I. Zur Charakteristik der Helminthenfauna der Haustiere von Turkestan [in Russian]. *Dorpat* 1916 13 pp. 5 pls. [n.v.].

742.—Skrjabin, K. I. On the position of the genus *Filariopsis* Van Thiel, 1926, in the system of the nematodes. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **27** 9 1940 pp. 1048-1051.

743.—Skrjabin, K. I. On the rearrangement of the taxonomy of nematodes of the families Acuariidae and Ancyracanthidae. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **30** 5 1941 pp. 470-473.

744.—Skrjabin, K. I. An analysis of phylogenetic evolution in Trematoda of the genus *Prosthogonimus* Lühe. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **33** 7-8 1941 pp. 466-470.

745.—Skrjabin, K. I. Palpal apparatus of the male of the nematode *Skrjabinema tarandi*, parasite of the reindeer. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **34** 4-5 1942 pp. 146-148 1 fig.

746.—Skrjabin, K. I. Foundation of a new nematode family, Megasolenidae fam. nov., in connexion with an analysis of the taxonomic significance of the lymphatic system and the hermaphrodite bursa. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **35** 2 1942 pp. 58-60.

747.—Skrjabin, K. I. & Evranova, V. G. Palpal apparatus of the male of the nematode *Oxyuris equi*, parasite in the horse. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **35** 4 1942 pp. 125-128 2 figs.

748.—Skrjabin, K. I. & Mathevossian, E. M. Stages in the post-embryonic development of cestodes of the family Hymenolepididae and an attempt to establish morphological types of their larvycysts. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **35** 3 1942 pp. 83-85 3 figs.

749.—Skrjabin, K. I. & Mathevossian, E. M. Typical morphological modifications of the chitinous organs of the scolex in cestodes of the family Hymenolepididae. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **35** 3 1942 pp. 86-88 11 figs.

750.—Skvorzov, A. A., Sokolova, L. N. & Talysin, F. F. Diagnostication of cysticercosis in cattle by means of allergic reaction. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **32** 7 1941 pp. 523-525.

751.—Skvortzov, A. A. & Talysin, F. F. Cycle of development of the minor tape-worm (*Diphyllbothrium minus* Chol.). C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **27** 6 1940 pp. 618-620 2 figs.

752.—Sliwensky, M. Drei Fälle von *Gongylonema pulchrum* bei Erwach-

senen in Bulgarien. Deutsche Tropenmed. Zeitschr. **65** 1941 pp. 712-714.

753.—Smart, J. Bibliography of key works for the identification of the British fauna and flora. Publ. Assoc. Study Systematics in Relation to Gen. Biol. London **1** 1942 p. 1.

754.—Smit, H. J. *Paramphistomum explanatum*. Veeartsenijk Meded. Dept.-Landbouwe Buitenzorg no. 46 pp. 1-6 2 figs.

755.—Smith, A. L. The reaction of cotton varieties to *Fusarium* wilt and root-knot nematode. Phytopathology Lancaster Pa. **31** 12 1941 pp. 1099-1107 3 figs.

756.—Smith, C. H. Internal worm parasites of cattle in Northern Indiana. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass. **100** 1942 pp. 220-221.

757.—Smith, R. I. Nervous control of chromatophores in the leech *Placobdella parasitica*. Physiol. Zool. Chicago **15** 1942 pp. 410-417 2 pls.

758.—Soetjahjo, M. Een geval van Paragonimiasis. Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind. **76** 1937 pp. 2670-2672.

759.—Soetrismo, —. De bevolking der Wae Apo-vlakte en de aldaar voorkomende filariasis (Eiland Boeroe). Geneesk. Tijds. ned. Ind. **80** 1940 pp. 2349-2375.

759a.—Sokolova, L. N. *vide* Skvorzov, A. A.

760.—Sorour, M. F. Preuve statistique de l'association de la bilharziose avec les tumeurs malignes dans le corps humain. Ann. Parasit. Paris **8** 1930 pp. 610-614.

761.—Sosa, J. M. & Menegazzi, J. A. The Golgi apparatus of striated muscle fibre of *Hirudo medicinalis* and its relationship with contractile activity. Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo **19** 1 1940 pp. 5-14 2 figs.

761a.—Spencer, H. C. *vide* Herber, E. C.

762.—Spencer, R. R. & Melroy, M. B. The mechanism of species adaptation to carcinogens. Science Lancaster Pa. N.S. **95** 2476 1942 pp. 592-595.

763.—Spiegel, A. Ein seltener Parasitenbefund beim Huhn. Tierärztl. Rundschau **1941** pp. 263-264.

764.—Spindler, L. A. Effectiveness of a method of raising experimental pigs free from worm parasites. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 22-23.

765.—Spindler, L. A. & Hill, C. H. Death of pigs associated with the presence in the heart tissue of larvae of *Strongyloides ransomi*. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 62-63.

766.—Sprehn, C. Die parasitären Aufzuchtkrankheiten bei Pelztieren und ihre Bekämpfung. Deutsch. Tierärztl. Woch. Hanover 39 1931 pp. 756-758.

766a.—Sproston, N. G. vide Panikkar, N. K.

767.—Srivastava, H. D. Whipworms and blood flukes in dogs in India, with remarks on trichuriasis. Parasitology Cambridge 34 1942 pp. 122-123.

768.—Srivastava, H. D. New Allocreadiids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part iv. The morphology and systematic position of a new genus, *Horatrema*, of digenetic trematodes. Parasitology Cambridge 34 1942 pp. 128-132 1 fig.

769.—Srivastava, H. D. New Hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part iii. Two new parasites of the genus *Lecithocladium* Lühe, 1901 (subfamily Dinurinae Looss, 1907). Parasitology Cambridge 34 1942 pp. 124-127 2 figs.

769a.—Stark, F. L. vide Newhall, A. G.

770.—Stauffer, C. R. Conodonts of the Olentangy shale. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 12 5 1938 pp. 411-443 6 pls.

771.—Stauffer, C. R. Middle Devonian Polychaeta from the Lake Erie district. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 13 5 1939 pp. 500-511 2 pls.

772.—Steinbach, H. B. The distribution of electrolytes in *Phascolosoma* muscle. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 78 1940 pp. 444-453 3 figs.

773.—Steiner, G. [Mermithidae collected in Virginia.] J. Parasit. Urbana 9 1923 p. 246.

774.—Steiner, G. [Notes on Nematodes.] J. Parasit. Urbana 13 1926 p. 90.

775.—Steiner, G. Nematodes parasitic on and associated with roots of marigolds (*Tagetes* hybrids). Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941 pp. 31-34 pl. ii.

776.—Steiner, G. Opuscula miscelanea nematologica. ix. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 32-38 14 figs.

777.—Stekhoven, J. H. S. Neue Beobachtungen an *Strongyloides stercoralis* Bavay. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12 3 1941 pp. 404-418 11 figs.

778.—Stephen, A. C. Notes on the intertidal Sipunculids of Cape Province and Natal. Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg. 10 2 1942 pp. 245-256 pl. xi.

779.—Stephenson, W. Resistance of a soil nematode to changes in osmotic pressure. Nature London 149 3783 1942 p. 500.

780.—Stephenson, W. On the culturing of *Rhabditis terrestris* n. sp. Parasitology Cambridge 34 1942 pp. 246-252 6 figs.

781.—Stephenson, W. The effect of variations in osmotic pressure upon a free-living soil nematode. Parasitology Cambridge 34 1942 pp. 253-265 7 figs.

782.—Stevenson, R. T. Use of calcium chloride to isolate helminth ova from soil. [Summary.] J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 6 Suppl. p. 24.

783.—Stewart, F. H. Life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Brit. Med. J. London 1920 ii pp. 818-819.

783a.—Stewart, M. A. vide Hosford, G. N.

784.—Stiles, C. W. Certain military aspects of hookworm disease. Public Health Rep. Washington 32 1917 pp. 1299-1301.

785.—Stirewalt, M. A. Diagnosis of *Microstomum bispiralis* (nov. sp.). Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. 15 1937 p. 55.

786.—Stirewalt, M. A. A summary of histological and physiological studies on *Microstomum* (O. Schmidt, 1848). Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. 16 1938 p. 47.

787.—Stirewalt, M. A. Further studies on the physiology of *Microstomum* O. Schmidt, 1848. [Abstract.] Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. 17 1939 p. 33.

- 788.—Stirewalt, M. A. The elaboration and transportation of yolk in *Microstomum lineare* (Müll.) O. Schmidt, 1848 (rhabdocoele Turbellarian). Virginia J. Sc. Lexington Va. 1 1940 p. 220.
- 789.—Stirewalt, M. A., Ferguson, F. F. & Hayes, W. J., Jr. A synopsis of the American Turbellaria. Part i. American Acoela, Rhabdocoele and Alloecocoela, with notes on distribution and ecology and a diagnostic key to families and genera. Virginia J. Sci. Lexington Va. 1 7 1942 p. 220. [Summary.]
- 790.—Stirewalt, M. A., Ferguson, F. F. & Kepner, W. A. Two new Turbellaria (Alloecocoela) from Beaufort, North Carolina, belonging to the new genus *Pregermarium*. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 58 1 1942 pp. 69–78 1 fig. pl. xii.
- 791.—Stirewalt, M. A., Ferguson, F. F. & Kepner, W. A. Anatomy and taxonomy of two species of the new genus *Pregermarium* (Turbellaria, Alloecocoela) from the Beaufort (N.C.) Biological Station. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 58 2 1942 p. 141.
- 792.—Stirewalt, M. A., Kepner, W. A. & Ferguson, F. F. A new Turbellarian worm (Alloecocoela) from Beaufort, N.C. Virginia J. Sci. Lexington Va. 1 7 1940 p. 221.
- 792a.—Stirewalt, M. A. *vide etiam* Ferguson, F. F.
- 792b.—Stirewalt, M. A. *vide etiam* Kepner, W. A.
- 793.—Stoll, N. R. Active immunization of sheep against large single test infections of *Haemonchus contortus*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 6 Suppl. p. 20.
- 794.—Stoner, R. Y. The development of *Loa loa* in *Chrysops*. Brit. Med. J. London 1923 i p. 82.
- 795.—Stowens, D. The effect of ultra-violet irradiation on *Trichinella spiralis*. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 36 1942 pp. 264–268.
- 795a.—Stower, D. E. *vide* Hoffman, H. A.
- 795b.—Straub, M. *vide* Schwarz, J.
- 795c.—Stubbs, E. L. *vide* Live, I.
- 796.—Stumm, E. C. Fauna and stratigraphic relations of the Prout limestone and Plum brook shale of northern Ohio. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 5 1942 pp. 549–563 pls. lxxx–lxxxiv.
- 797.—Stunkard, H. W. Specificity of host-relations in the trematode genus *Zoogonius*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 81 1941 pp. 205–214 pl.
- 798.—Stunkard, H. W. The life cycle of *Zoogonoides laevis* Linton, 1940. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 6 Suppl. 1942 p. 9.
- 798a.—Stunkard, H. W. *vide etiam* Willey, C. H.
- 799.—Subramaniam, M. K. *Sagitta bedoti* Béraneski in Madras plankton. Current Sci. Bangalore 9 8 1940 pp. 379–380.
- 800.—Subramaniam, M. K. The nervous system of a proglottid of *Tentacularea macropora*. Current Sci. Bangalore 9 11 1940 pp. 500–501 fig.
- 801.—Subramaniam, M. K. Sympathetic innervation of proglottides in *Avitellina lahorea* Woodland. Current Sci. Bangalore 10 10 1941 pp. 441–443 4 figs.
- 802.—Suganuma, S. A contribution to the knowledge of the periodicity of *Filaria bancrofti*. I. Tokyo Igakk. Zasshi 35 1921 no. 5 & 36 1921 no. 6 [n.v.].
- 802a.—Sugarman, E. *vide* Hosford, G. N.
- 803.—Sulkin, M. A preliminary report on the use of parasitic nematodes of the earthworm for class study and cytological research. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 47 1941 p. 415.
- 803a.—Sulkin, M. *vide* Evans, T. C.
- 803b.—Sumikoshi, Y. *vide* Sagawa, E.
- 804.—Summers, W. A. Intestinal parasites in boys of the Florida Industrial School. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 2 1942 pp. 169–170.
- 805.—Summers, W. A. A modification of zinc sulfate centrifugal flotation method for recovery of helminth ova in formalinized feces. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 4 1942 pp. 345–346.
- 806.—Suyemori, S. Development in the final host of the Formosan *Schistosoma japonicum* [in Japanese]. Taiwan Igakk. Zasshi 1922 no. 220 pp. 1–24 3 figs. [With English summary.]

- 807.—Suzuki, K. The relation of *Trichuris trichiura* to appendicitis [in Japanese]. Tokyo Igakk. Zasshi 30 1916 pp. 1-18 4 figs.
- 808.—Swales, W. E. Field trials of control measures for parasitic diseases of sheep. Trans. R. Soc. Canada (3) 36 1942 p. 158.
- 809.—Swales, W. E., Sylvester, P. E. & Williams, S. B. Field trials of control measures for parasitic diseases of sheep. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 20D 1942 pp. 115-132.
- 810.—Sweet, G. The occurrence of Onchocerciasis in cattle and associated animals in countries other than Australia. Advisory Coun. Sc. Ind. Melbourne Bull. 2 1917 pp. 16-17.
- 810a.—Sylvester, P. E. *vide* Swales, W. E.
- 811.—Szidat, L. Über die Caryophyllaeiden-Gattung *Khawia* H. F. Hsü, 1935, und eine neue Art dieser Gattung, *Khawia baltica* n. Spez. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12 1941 pp. 120-132.
- 812.—Szidat, U. Neue Cercarienstudien. Zbl. Bakt. Jena Orig. 145 1940 pp. 438-448 11 figs.
- 812a.—Tajimi, T. *vide* Komiya, Y.
- 813.—Takahashi, J. Digestive experiment with *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, together with a notice on the frequency of parasitism and the histological findings of the surrounding liver [in Japanese]. Tokyo Iji Shinshi 1927 no. 2535.
- 814.—Takhistov, B. A. The biological adaptability of larvae of *Dictyocaulus hadweni*, a nematode of the lungs of the reindeer, to the conditions of the polar climate. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. 34 1942 pp. 67-68.
- 815.—Taliaferro, W. H., Hoffman, W. A. & Cook, D. H. A precipitin test in intestinal Schistosomiasis (*S. Mansoni*). J. Prevent. Med. 2 1928 pp. 395-414.
- 815a.—Talysin, F. F. *vide* Skvortzov, A. A.
- 815b.—Talysin, F. F. *vide etiam* Skvortzov, A. A.
- 816.—Tanner, V. M. Notes on the Gordiacea of Utah. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo 1 1939 p. 2.
- 817.—Tarnaala, K. Die Verbreitung und Bekämpfung des *Cysticercus inermis* in Finnland. Finsk. Vet. Tidskr. 47 1941 pp. 299-320.
- 818.—Taylor, E. L. The epidemiology of parasitic bronchitis among cattle. Veter. Rec. London 54 1942 pp. 15-17.
- 819.—Teichert, C. Marine Jurassic of East Indian affinities at Broome, North-Western Australia. J. Roy. Soc. W. Aust. 26 1941 pp. 103-119 fig. pl.
- 820.—Tenhaeff, C. & Ferwerda, S. F. Over de localisatie van de echinococose in de organen van de slachtdieren. Tijdschr. Diergencesk. Utrecht 62 1935 pp. 76-94.
- 821.—Theiler, A. The nodular worm and the lesions caused by it (*Oesophagostomum columbianum*, Curtice). J. Dept. Agric. Pretoria 1921. [n.v.]
- 822.—Thorne, G. Some nematodes of the family Tylenchidae which do not possess a valvular median esophageal bulb. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo 2 2 1941 pp. 37-85 9 pls.
- 823.—Threlkeld, W. L. A report on the prevalence of helminth parasites in sheep in south-western Virginia, together with observations on certain anthelmintics employed. Virginia J. Sci. Lexington Pa. 1 7 1940 pp. 209-210.
- 824.—Threlkeld, W. L. Helminth parasites of sheep. Virginia J. Sci. Lexington 2 1941 pp. 172-173.
- 825.—Threlkeld, W. L. Tests for a hemolytic substance in *Chabertia ovina*. [Summary.] J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 6 Suppl. p. 27.
- 826.—Threlkeld, W. L. & Henderson, M. E. Spermatogenesis and oogenesis in *Haemonchus contortus*, a nematode worm parasitic in the fourth stomach of ruminant animals. Virginia J. Sci. 2 1941 p. 172.
- 827.—Threlkeld, W. L. & Henderson, M. E. Notes on the musculature of the male genitalia of *Haemonchus contortus*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 5 1942 pp. 351-360 5 pls.
- 828.—Timpano, P. Di alcune rare complicazioni dell' anchilostomiasi. Policlinico Sez. Prat. Milan. 40 1933 pp. 818-820.

- 829.—Todd, A. C. A new parasitic nematode from a water scavenger beetle. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942 pp. 286-289 4 figs.
- 830.—Toole, H. Die Echinokokkenkrankheit im Griechenland. Arch. Klin. Chirur. **159** 1930 pp. 126-137.
- 831.—Toop, C. R. Worms in sheep. J. Dept. Agric. Western Australia Perth **18** 1941 pp. 252-267 8 figs.
- 832.—Torii, K. & Watanabe, H. On *Rhabditis* occurring in the human feces [in Japanese]. Iji Shimbum **1921** no. 1613. [Summary in Japan. Med. World Tokyo **1** 2 1921 p. 23.]
- 833.—Tornack, J. H. Über Zystizkerkeninfektion. Deutsche Med. Woch. **1941** pp. 628-630.
- 834.—Travassos, L. Sobre um interessante trematódeo parasito dos seios maxilares de gambá (*Didelphis marsupialis*). Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **2** 1942 pp. 213-218 9 figs.
- 835.—Travassos, L. Novo Dicrocoeliidae parasito de carnívoros, *Pseudathesia paradoxa* n.g., n. sp., com uma nota sobre o genero *Athesmia* Looss, 1899. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **2** 1942 pp. 349-351 1 fig.
- 836.—Treadwell, A. L. Polychaetous annelids from the New England region, Porto Rico and Brazil. Amer. Mus. Nov. **1138** 1941 pp. 1-4 12 figs.
- 837.—Treadwell, A. L. Polychaetous annelids from Lower California and the Philippine Islands in the collection of the American Museum of Natural History. Amer. Mus. Nov. **1172** 1942 pp. 1-5 15 figs.
- 837a.—Trensz, F. vide Nessmann, V.
- 838.—Tsaichikov, I. M. Some observations on methods of disinfecting dung in combating helminthiasis of domestic animals [in Russian]. Vestnik. Sovrem. Vet. **1930** p. 240. [Abstr. in Vet. Rec. London **10** 1930 p. 986.]
- 839.—Tucker, H. *Nematodirus tortuosa* n. sp. (Nematoda) from the rat, *Neotoma*. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 2 1942 pp. 159-163.
- 840.—Turner, H. W. & Moon, J. G. Prevention and control of sheep parasites in Pennsylvania. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass. New York **74** 1929 pp. 199-204.
- 840a.—Twenhofel, W. H. vide Shrock, R. R.
- 841.—Tyzzer, E. E. Viewpoints and orientation in parasitology. J. Parasit. Urbana **21** 1935 pp. 1-9 with portrait.
- 842.—Valcarengni, E. Sul valore della formolo-gelificazione nella diagnosi della filariosi canina. Profilassi Milan **9** 1936 pp. 59-64.
- 843.—Van Cleave, H. J. Hook patterns on the Acanthocephala proboscis. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore **16** 1941 pp. 157-172 24 figs.
- 844.—Van Cleave, H. J. A reconsideration of *Plagiorhynchus formosus* and observations on Acanthocephala with atypical lemnisci. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942 pp. 206-210.
- 845.—Van Saceghem, R. Observations sur la dermite granuleuse. Ann. Méd. Vét. Brussels **65** 1920 pp. 135-136.
- 846.—Vargas, L. Algunas consideraciones sobre el desarrollo de *Onchocerca volvulus* en los simulidos. Rev. Inst. Salubr. enferm. Trop. Mexico **3** 1942 pp. 57-65 3 pls.
- 847.—Vaughn, C. M. Observations on *Helodrilus tetraedrus* forma typica and on other Lumbricidae (Oligochaeta) found in a sewage treatment plant. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **25** 1941 pp. 138-147 15 figs.
- 848.—Venard, C. E. Studies on parasites of Reelfoot Lake fish. i. Parasites of the large-mouthed black bass. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **15** 1940 pp. 43-63 pl. i.
- 849.—Venard, C. E. Studies on parasites of Reelfoot Lake fish. ii. Parasites of the warmouth bass, *Chaenobryttus gulosus* (Cuvier and Valenciennes). J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1940 pp. 14-16.
- 850.—Venard, C. E. Studies on parasites of Reelfoot Lake fish. iii. A new genus and new species of Trematode (Plagiorchioidea; Macroderoididae) from *Lepisosteus platostomus*. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1941 pp. 379-383 4 figs.
- 850a.—Venard, C. E. vide etiam Bangham, R. V.
- 850b.—Venard, C. E. vide etiam Byrd, E. F.

851.—Veneroni, C. Note di elmintologia medica nella Somalia italiana. Arch. ital. Sci. Med. Colon. Tripoli 8 1927 pp. 26-28.

852.—Vergeer, T. Two new Pseudophyllidean tapeworms of general distribution in the Great Lakes region. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 373-382 2 pls.

853.—Vevers, G. M. The progress of helminthology in the U.S.S.R. Post-Graduate Med. J. 18 1942 p. 11.

854.—Vigueras, I. P. Prosogonotremidae n. fam. y Prosogonotrema bilabiatum n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda, Distomata) parasito de *Ogurus chrysurus* (Bloch) (Pisces). Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14 1940 pp. 249-252 pl. xlv.

855.—Vigueras, I. P. Fe de errata. Nota sobre el Género *Histiostrongylus* Molin, 1861. Rev. Med. trop. Parasit. Havana 7 1941 p. 107 fig.

856.—Vigueras, I. P. *Schwartzitrema* n. n. para *Schwartziella* Vigueras, 1940 (Trematoda, Strigeidae), nec *Schwartziella* Leroux, 1936. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 1941 p. 263.

857.—Vigueras, I. P. Nota sobre varios vermes encontrados en el "flamenco" (*Phoenicopterus ruber*). Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 3 1941 pp. 327-336 pls. xxxiv-xl.

858.—Vigueras, I. P. *Athesmia parkeri* n. sp. (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae) parasito del intestino de *Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes* (Chiroptera). Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 16 1942 pp. 67-69 pl. vii.

859.—Vogel, H. Über Entwicklung, Lebensdauer und Tod der Eier von *Bilharzia japonica* im Wirtsgewebe. Deutsch. Trop. med. Z. 46 1942 pp. 57-69, 81-91.

859a.—Von Brand, T. vide Brand, T. v.

859b.—Wadowski, S. vide Obitz, K.

860.—Wallace, F. G. A device for administering particulate material to mice. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 92-97 4 figs.

861.—Walton, A. C. The Nematodes as teaching material. School Science 21 1921 pp. 565-572.

862.—Walton, A. C. Some nematodes from Tennessee Amphibia. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 15 4 1940 pp. 402-405 1 pl.

863.—Walton, A. C. The nematode genus *Raillietinema* Travassos, 1927. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30 1940 pp. 474-478 6 figs.

864.—Walton, A. C. Notes on some helminths from California Amphibia. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 53-57 fig.

865.—Walton, A. C. *Oswaldocruzia minuta* n. sp. (Nematoda) from *Acris gryllus*. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 25 1941 pp. 418-419 3 figs.

866.—Walton, A. C. Some Oxyurids from a Galapagos tortoise. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 1-17 13 figs.

867.—Walton, A. C. *Paralaeuris cuckleri* n. sp. (Nematoda) from the iguana (*Cyclura cornuta*). J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 165-166.

868.—Walton, A. C. The parasites of the Caecilidae (Amphibia; Apoda). [Summary.] J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 6 Suppl. p. 28.

869.—Walton, A. C. The parasites of the Cryptobranchoidea (Amphibia; Caudata). [Summary.] J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 6 Suppl. p. 29.

870.—Walton, A. C. The parasites of the Ambystomoidea (Amphibia; Caudata). [Summary.] J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 6 Suppl. p. 29.

871.—Ward, H. B. Nematoda. Ref. Handb. Med. Sc. New York 1916 pp. 676-704.

871a.—Ward, J. W. vide Byrd, E. E.

871b.—Watanabe, H. vide Torii, K.

872.—Watkin, E. E. The macrofauna of the intertidal sand of Kames Bay, Millport, Buteshire. Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh 60 1942 pp. 543-561. [Polychaeta pp. 553-555.]

873.—Watkins, C. V. & Harvey, L. A. On the parasites of silver foxes on some farms in the south west. Parasitology Cambridge 34 1942 pp. 155-179 5 figs.

874.—Watkins-Pitchford, W. Parasitized kabeljaaw and Cape Salmon. Med. J. S. Africa 15 1919 pp. 101-104 2 figs.

875.—Wehr, E. E. The occurrence in the United States of the turkey ascarid, *Ascaridia dissimilis*, and observations on its life history. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 73-74.

875a.—Wehr, E. E. *vide etiam* Allen, R. W.

876.—Wells, G. P. & Ledingham, I. C. Studies on the physiology of *Arenicola marina* L. iii. The potential relations of the isolated extrovert (with remarks on the effects of varying the lever weight). J. exp. Biol. London 19 1942 pp. 176-183 6 figs.

877.—Welt, L. G. Urinary excretion of *Trichina* antigen in experimental trichinosis. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 48 1941 pp. 587-589 1 fig.

878.—Westblad, E. Studien über skandinavische Turbellaria Acoela. i. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 32 A 1940 no. 20 28 pp. 7 figs. 2 pls.

879.—Westblad, E. Studien über skandinavische Turbellaria Acoela. ii. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 14 1942 pp. 1-48 27 figs. 3 pls.

880.—Wetzel, R. Biologische Grundlagen der Bekämpfung parasitischer Würmer. Deutsche Tierärztl. Woch. 50 1942 p. 153.

881.—Wetzel, R. Ueber die Entwicklungsdauer der Palisadenwürmer im Körper des Pferdes und ihre praktische Auswertung. Deutsche Tierärztl. Woch. 50 1942 pp. 443-444.

882.—Wharton, D. R. A. Immunological studies with tapeworm antigens. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 12 1930 pp. 511-536.

883.—Wheeler, J. F. G. The discovery of the Nemertean *Gorgonorrhynchus* and its bearing on evolutionary theory. Amer. Nat. 76 1942 pp. 470-493.

884.—Wherry, R. J. & Sanders, J. M. Modification of a tropism in *Lumbricus terrestris*. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. 34 1941 pp. 237-238.

884a.—White, G. F. *vide* Kirby Smith, J. L.

885.—Whitlock, H. V. A new apparatus for counting small numbers of nematode eggs in faeces. J. Counc. sci. ind. Res. Melbourne 14 4 1941 pp. 306-307 figs.

886.—Whitlock, H. V. The preparation and examination of faecal cultures for the differentiation of larvae of sheep nematodes. J. Counc. sci. ind. Res. Melbourne 15 1942 pp. 56-58 2 figs.

887.—Whitlock, J. H. Studies upon *Strongylus vulgaris*. vi. Tests with organic copper salts. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 2 1942 pp. 168-169.

887a.—Whitlock, J. H. *vide etiam* Ackert, J. E.

888.—Whitney, R. J. The relation of animal size to oxygen consumption in some freshwater Turbellarian worms. J. exp. Biol. London 19 1942 pp. 168-175 2 figs.

889.—Wilhelmi, R. W. Serological reactions and species specificity of some helminths. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 1940 pp. 64-90.

890.—Willey, C. H. The life history and bionomics of the trematode *Zygoctyle lunata* (Paramphistomidae). Zoologica New York 26 1941 pp. 65-88 4 pls.

891.—Willey, C. H. & Stunkard, H. W. Studies on pathology and resistance in terns and dogs infected with the Heterophyid trematode, *Cryptocotyle lingua*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 3 1942 pp. 236-253 2 pls.

892.—Williams, C. O. Observations on the life history and taxonomic relationships of the Trematode *Aspidogaster conchicola*. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 467-475 1 pl.

893.—Williams, D. W. Studies on the biology of the larva of the nematode lungworm, *Muellerius capillaris*, in molluscs. J. Animal Ecol. 11 1942 pp. 1-8.

894.—Williams, F. C. An ecological study of the floor fauna of the Panama rain forest. Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci. 6 4 1941 pp. 63-124 14 figs.

895.—Williams, E. G. An interesting Rotifer, *Pedalion mirum* Hudson. North Western Nat. Arbroath 16 1941 p. 201.

895a.—Williams, S. B. *vide* Swales, W. E.

896.—Wilson, P. W. Maturation of *Ascaris* ova in sea water; a possible factor in dissemination of ascariasis in American Samoa. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 22 3 1942 pp. 305-307.

897.—Wilson, R. D. Stem eelworm disease of French beans. First record in New South Wales. Agric. Gaz. New S. Wales Sydney 53 1942 pp. 95-99.

898.—Wright, W. H. & Bozicevich, J. Minimum heat treatment required for the destruction of Trichinae in pork scraps in garbage. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 6 Suppl. 1942 p. 17.

899.—Wu, H. W. & Hu, Y. T. Some parasitic nematodes from Hainan. Proc. Sixth Pacific Sci. Congr. Berkeley 4 1940 p. 253.

900.—Wysz, H. Chirurgische Komplikationen der Ascaridiasis. Schweiz. Med. Woch. Bern 1928 pp. 502-505.

901.—Yokogawa, S. On Ascariasis and the life-history of *Ascaris*. Investigations on helminthiasis in Formosa. iv. 1923 62 pp. [In Japanese, with English summary, n.v.]

902.—Yokokawa, S. On epithelioma of the mucous membrane of the stomach, esophagus and oral cavity of the rat due to infection from *Gongylonema orientale*. Jap. Med. World Tokyo 5 1925 p. 255.

903.—Yoshida, S. Zoological studies on ascariasis [in Japanese]. Nippon-no-ikai 13 1923 no. 14 [n.v.].

904.—Yoshida, S. Zoological studies on Ascaris [in Japanese]. Tokyo Iji Shinshi 1923 nos. 2342, 2344 [n.v.].

905.—Zavattari, E. Le schistosomiasi in Cirenaica. Policlinico Sez. Prat. 37 1930 p. 744.

906.—Zemp, F. Funde von Kleintierrelikten im neolithischen Wauwiler See. Rev. Hydrol. Aarau 9 1941 pp. 50-70 2 pls.

book of helminthology of man and domesticated animals, GEDOELST, 295; Text-book of human parasitology, PARODI, 635.

Addresses, Reviews.—Recent progress in knowledge of helminths of sheep and goats, BHALERAO, 71; Helminthology in veterinary practice, CAMERON, 135; Human factors in the ecology of parasitic worms, CORT, 188; Importance of helminth infections in wild life, HALL, 339; Viewpoints and orientation in helminthology, TYZZER, 841; Progress of helminthology in Russia, VEVERS, 853; Present status of knowledge of faunistic distribution in oceanic islands, MUMFORD, 598, 599.

Monograph.—Note re monograph on *Macrostomum*, FERGUSON, 264.

Nomenclature.—Of two *Taenia* spp. and notes on *Railletina*, GRAMICCIA, 325; *Pseudechinostomum* Shchupakov renamed *Aequistoma*, BEAVER, 52.

Taxonomy.—Synopsis of American Turbellaria, Acoela, Rhabdocoela and Allocoela, STIREWALT, FERGUSON & HAYES, 789; Taxonomy of American Turbellaria, KEPNER, STIREWALT, FERGUSON, BROWN & HAYES, 456; Systematic position of *Temnocephala*, FYFE, 286; Taxonomic revision of Hexabothriidae (olim Onchocotyliidae), PRICE, 669; Taxonomy of *Plectanocotyle gurnardi*, LLEWELLYN, 529; Status of *Urotrema shillingeri*, PENNER, 643; Taxonomy of new family Megasolenidae, with significance of lymphatic system and the copulatory bursa in taxonomy, SKRJABIN, 746; Identification key for common platyhelminths and nemertean, DRIVER, 225; Notes on helminthological diagnosis for medical men in East Indies, ESSÉD, 250; Differential key for *Hymenolepis* spp., HUGHES, 386.

Bibliography.—Of key publications for identification of British platyhelminths, SMART, 753; Bibliography of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic, LEIPER, 506; Bibliography of helminthology in Cuba in reference to tropical medicine, NÚÑEZ, 611-613.

Biography.—Life of Manson, MANSON-BAHR & ALCOCK, 551; An early contribution to medical helminthology by Avicenna, with a brief biography, KHALIL, 458.

PLATYHELMINTHES, NEMERTEA, MESOZOA. SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

Text-books.—Text-book of clinical helminthology, BEELDING, 56; Text-

Transactions.—Proposal for union of societies of Public Health of Cuba and Florida, RAMOS, KOÛRI, RECIO & LABA, 670.

TECHNIQUE.

Coproscopy. — New coproscopical method, FAUNTLEROY & HAYDEN, 258; Mixing apparatus for preparation of faecal suspensions for helminthic examination, KAUZAL & GORDON, 441; Rapid coproscopic technique for helminth ova, KOFOID & BARBER, 463; Limitations of flotation technique, MACDONALD & BERKELEY, 536; Dilution egg-counts and the Poisson series, PETERS, 649; Natural pattern of dilution egg counts, SCOTT, 725; Calcium chloride in isolation of helminth ova from soil, STEVENSON, 782; Modification of zinc flotation method for helminth ova, SUMMER, 805.

Serology.—Serological studies on Japanese schistosomiasis, MIYAJI & IMAI, 583; Biological diagnosis of infection with *Taenia saginata*, ALESSANDRINI, 6; Precipitin test in intestinal schistosomiasis, TALLIAFERRO, HOFFMAN & COOK, 815; Serological diagnosis of *Cysticercus* infection in man, GAETGENS, 290; Complement-fixation reaction in infection with *Taenia saginata*, DESCHIEENS & REMAUDEL, 209; Biological diagnosis of hydatid infection, ITHURRAT, 400; Complement deviation in hydatid infection, FLASHMAN & BUTLER, 278, GREVAL, CHANDRA & DAS, 328.

Cutireactions.—Comparison of intracutaneous reaction with other biological methods in diagnosis of hydatid infection, LURIDIANA, 532; Cutaneous reactions in a case of *Fasciola hepatica* infection in man, MAZZOTTI, 568; Skin tests for schistosome infection with antigen from *Pneumonoeces* sp., CULBERTSON, 195; Diagnosis of *Cysticercus* infection in cattle by allergic reaction, SKVORTZOV, SOKOLOVA & TALYSIN, 750.

Technique for ova and larvae.—An apparatus to determine viability of helminth eggs, BUTLER & CHRISTENSON, 112; Use of bile salts to induce evagination of tapeworm cysts, EDGAR, 235; Method of enumerating helminth eggs in faeces, HIRAI, 374; Technique for collecting helminth eggs, KAMADA, 436.

Diagnostic methods.—Identification of *Multiceps* spp. by hook measurements, CLAPHAM, 178; Differentiation of *Coenurus* spp. by hook measurements, CLAPHAM & PETERS, 179; Radioscopic diagnosis of cysticercus infection in brain, BRAILSFORD, 91.

Various.—Methods of dehelminthization of faeces of horses and cattle, ANTIPINE, 24; Methods of investigating Schistosoma life cycles, BEAVER & McMULLEN, 53; Methods of quantitative estimation of soil fauna, GILYAROV, 298; Method of rearing worm-free pigs, SPINDLER, 764; Notes on cytological technique, HATHAWAY, 353; Device for administration of helminth cysts to mice, WALLACE, 860.

STRUCTURE.

[Vide etiam SYSTEMATIC.]

General.—Anatomy of new *Macrostomum* sp., New York, FERGUSON, 265; Synopsis of *Mesostoma*, FERGUSON & HAYES, 266; Morphological study of European *Mesostoma ehrenbergii* and an allied American form, HUSTED & RUEBUSH, 395; Anatomy of *Enterostomula graffi*, JONES, 426, 428; Anatomy of two new *Pregermarium* spp. (Turbellaria, Alloecoela) North Carolina, STREWALT, FERGUSON & KEPNER, 791; Revision of the Polyclad Turbellarians of the N. American Atlantic coast, HYMAN, 396; Anatomy of *Temnocephala* sp., FYFE, 288; Differential key to genera of N. American freshwater Turbellaria, exclusive of Triclad, RUEBUSH, 702; Morphology of *Choricotyle chrysophryi*, LLEWELLYN, 527; Morphology of *Microcotyle spinicirrus*, REMLEY, 684; *Octobothrium leptogaster* F. S. Leuck. as type of new genus, BRINKMANN, 104; Revision of Dicliphoridae, LLEWELLYN, 528; Contributions to knowledge of monogenetic trematodes, BRINKMANN, 101; Structure of *Bunocotyle cingulata*, BEHRING, 55; Morphology of new Strigoid in raccoons, N. America, CHANDLER, 158; Internal morphology of *Paragonimus westermani* in the Virginian opossum, BYRD, REIBER & PARKER, 125; Revision of *Styphlodora*, with key to species, DAWES, 201; Study and identification of a trematode parasite of man, ROMERO SIERRA, 693; Morphological modifications of chitinous organs in scolex of

Hymenolepids, SKRJABIN & MATHEVOSSIAN, 749; Segmental anatomy of *Mesocostoides* spp.; BYRD & WARD, 126, 127; Specific systematic analysis of genus *Diploposthe* in Anatidae, MATHEVOSSIAN, 560; Morphology of *Carcinonemertes*, HUMES, 388.

Excretory system.—Protonephridia of *Gyratrix hermaphroditus* in fresh water, brackish water and marine specimens, KROMHOUT, 477; Excretory system in new cercaria from fresh-water fishes, China, KOMIYA, 470, 471; Excretory flame-cell pattern in Gorgoderinae, BYRD, 116, BYRD, VENARD & REIBER, 125; Excretory system in *Helicometra* and *Cymbephallus*, HOPKINS, 380.

Reproductive system.—Ductus genito-intestinalis in *Castrada* spp., KEPNER, STIREWALT & FERGUSON, 453; Genital system in *Apharyngostrigea cornu*, BYRD & WARD, 128.

Nervous system.—In proglottid of *Tentacularia macropora*, SUBRAMANIAM, 800; Sympathetic innervation of proglottides in *Aritellina lahorea*, SUBRAMANIAM, 801.

Histology.—Summary of histological work on Turbellarian genus *Microstomum*, STIREWALT, 786.

Cytology.—Of *Mesostoma ehrenbergii* and an allied species, HUSTED & RUEBUSH, 395; Note on cytology of trematodes with special reference to chromosome numbers, BRITT, 105.

Orientation.—Dorso-ventral axis in *Taenia pisiformis*, MUELLER, 597.

Abnormalities.—In *Taenia pisiformis*, RÔUDABUSH, 700; *Cysticercus cellulosae* with two scolices, LENT, 507.

PHYSIOLOGY.

[Vide etiam ETHOLOGY.]

General.—Physiology of *Microstomum*, STIREWALT, 786, 787; Biological study of *Anoplocephala perfoliata*, BASCHKIROVA, 42.

External effects.—Influence of temperature, source and condition of water on decomposition and regeneration in *Nitzschia*, BRAND & RAKESTRAW, 95; Effect of high frequency radio waves on *Macrostomum* sp., KEPNER, STIRE-

WALT & MALIS, 457; Resistance of *Mesostoma ehrenbergii* var. *wardi* to action of sulphonamides, LAVOR & FERGUSON, 492; Action of arsenobenzenes on intestinal helminths, GOMES DA COSTA, 307; Anthelmintic action of phemothiazine, LAPAGE, 487; Effects of host's diet on worm parasites (rat tapeworms), HAGER, 336; Relation of *Paragonimus westermani* to ferments, ANDO & KOBORI, 16; Digestive experiment with *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, TAKAHASHI, 813.

Constitution.—Lead content of tapeworm parasites in horses, DENCKWORTH, 198; Cholin derivatives in the content of tapeworm tissues, ARTEMOV & LURJE, 26.

Nutrition.—Nutritional requirements of *Railletina cesticillus*, REID, 682; Elaboration and transportation of yolk in the rhabdocoel Turbellarian, *Microstomum lineare*, STIREWALT, 788.

Growth.—Influence of sex on growth of *Schistosoma japonicum*, SAGAWA, OGI & SUMIKOSHI, 708.

Oxygenation.—Relation of size to oxygen-consumption in freshwater Turbellarians, WHITNEY, 888.

Sexuality.—In *Dugesia tigrina*, GOLD-SMITH, 305.

Temperature sense.—Investigation of temperature sense among the helminth parasites of warm-blooded animals, HERTER, 370.

Anaerobiosis.—Behaviour of planarians under anaerobic conditions, D'AGOSTINO, 197.

Calcification.—Of cysticerci in man, CAPUTO & ASSUMPÇÃO, 141.

Toxicity.—In helminth infections, FAIRLEY, 255.

Regeneration.—Influence of amino acids on regeneration in *Polycelis nigra*, LECAMP, 497; Influence of concentration and nature of particulate matter on decomposition and regeneration in *Nitzschia*, BRAND & RAKESTRAW, 96.

Longevity.—Of *Clinostomum meta-cercariae* in channel catfish, EDNEY, 258.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT.

Bionomics of ova.—Comparative studies on helminth eggs, FRICKE, 287; Ratio of excreted eggs to number of helminth parasites, HIRAI, 374; Egg production in trematodes, especially *Spelotrema Nicolli*, CABLE, 130; Variability of egg output in *Schistosoma mansoni* infection, SCOTT, 723; Development, life duration and death of the eggs of *Bilharzia japonica* in the host's tissues, VOGEL, 859; Eggs of *Moniezia expansa*, SCOTT & HONESS, 727; Embryonated eggs of Anoplocephalids, SCOTT, 726; Egg of unusual configuration in human faeces, Madagascar, MOREAU, 595.

Life history.—Of *Microcotyle spinicirrus*, REMLEY, 684; Life history of *Acolpenteron catostomi*, FISCHTHAL & ALLISON, 277, *Aspidogaster conchicola*, WILLIAMS, 892, Strigeid, *Szidatia joyeuxi*, JOYEUX & BAER, 435, new Strigeid from raccoons, America, CHANDLER, 158, *Cotylurus communis*, OLIVIER & CORT, 621, avian Schistosomes, McLEOD & LITTLE, 540, McMULLEN & BEAVER, 541, *Gigantobilharzia gyrauli*, BRACKETT, 89, *Bunodera luciopercae*, KOMAROVA, 469, LAXMAN, 494, *Echinostomum revolutum* Froel. in S. Australia, JOHNSTON & ANGEL, 414, *Echinostomum callawayense*, MACY, 543, new Echinostome from grebes, South Australia, JOHNSTON & ANGEL, 413, *Deropristis inflata*, CABLE & HUNNINEN, 131, *Monorcheides cumingiae*, MARTIN, 557, 558, Microphallid, *Gynaecotyla nassicola*, RANKIN, 672, *Cryptocotyle lingua*, ROTHSCHILD, 697, *Zoogonoides laevis*, STUNKARD, 798, *Siphodera vinalwardsii* (Lint.), CABLE & HUNNINEN, 132, amphistome, *Zygotocyle lunata*, WILLEY, 890, two Notoctylina trematodes, HERBER, 365, new cercaria from Chinese fresh-water fishes, KOMIYA, 470; New interhost for *Taenia taeniaeformis*, HAWKINS, 355; Life history of *Moniezia expansa*, POTEMKINA, 666.

Development.—Of *Schistosoma japonicum* in final host in Formosa, SUYEMORI, 806, Diplostome cercariae in lenses of higher vertebrates, FERGUSON, 270, *Stichorchis subtriquetrus*, ORLOFF, 624, *Diphyllbothrium minus*, SKVORTSOV & TALYSIN, 751; Development of

hooks in *Multiceps* spp., CLAPHAM, 177; Production of mother sporocysts in *Notocotylus urbanensis*, HERBER & SPENCER, 366; Stages in post-embryonic development of Hymenolepididae, SKRJABIN & MATHEVOSSIAN, 748.

Larval forms.—Mother sporocyst of a new *Leucochloridium* sp., Tennessee, BYRD, 114; Larval stages of *Deropristis inflata*, CABLE & HUNNINEN, 131; Occurrence of Hemiurid larvae in Copepods (*Diaptomus* sp.), India, MOORTHY, 593; New Strigeid cercaria in molluscs, *Ameriana* spp., S. Australia, JOHNSTON & ANGEL, 415; New Strigeid cercariae from molluscs of Douglas Lake area, Michigan, OLIVIER, 618; *Cercaria dentalis* Pels. as larva of *Ptychogonimus megastoma*, PALOMBI, 630; New cercaria from a freshwater fish, China, KOMIYA, 471; New cercariae from Michigan, OLIVIER, 619; New Cercariae in *Planorbis* spp. Prussia, SZIDAT, 812; Metacercariae from freshwater fish, *Pseudorasbora parva*, China, KOMIYA & TAJIMA, 472; Metacercariae of *Clinostomum marginatum* in channel catfish, N. America, EDNEY, 236; Clinostome metacercariae from fishes, India, BHALERAO, 73; Metacercaria of *Centrocestus formosanus*, CHEN, 163.

Larval bionomics.—Incidence and seasonal variation of cercariae in *Bithynia* spp., EMMEL, 245; Infection data in regard to cercariae in snail, *Cerithidea californica*, HUNTER, 393; Fate of Schistosome cercariae in chicken embryos, BRACKETT & BACKMANN, 90; Schistosome cercariae as cause of bather's dermatitis in South Australia, JOHNSTON, 412; Effects of larval stages of *Monorcheides cumingiae* on invertebrate host, MARTIN, 558; *Cryptocotyle* infection of *Littorina* of seven years duration, ROTHSCHILD, 698; Morphological types of larval cysts in Hymenolepididae, SKRJABIN & MATHEVOSSIAN, 748.

Transmission, mode of infection.—Relation of flies to dispersal of helminth ova, ANDO & IWAHASHI, 15; Localisation of various parasitic plathyhelminths in the intestinal canal of birds, DUBININ, 226; Dissemination of human helminth infections by animals, RAMSAY, 671; Invasion route of *Fasciola hepatica* in final-host, SHIRAI, 735; Natural infection of rats and mice with *Centrocestus*

armatus, CHEN, 163; Possibility of systemic infection by dermatitis cercariae, PENNER, 642; Demonstration of *Planorbis* with tentacles infected experimentally with *Schistosoma mansoni*, BRUMPT, 108; Reported hosts of *Cysticercus cellulosae*, RANSOM, 673; Mite, *Schelorbates laevigatus*, as int. host of *Moniezia expansa*, POTEMKINA, 666; Secondary hydatid infection in the pleura, DÉVÉ, 213.

GENETICS.

Adaptation.—Mechanism of adaptation to carcinogens in *Stenostoma*, SPENCER & MILROY, 762.

Phylogeny.—Analysis of phylogenetic evolution in Trematode genus, *Prosthonimus*, SKRJABIN, 744.

Aetiology.—Of *Temnocephalida*, FYFE, 288.

Relationships.—New cestode family type related to Nippotaeniidea, ACKMEEROV, 1; Relationships of *Helicometra* and *Cymbephallus*, HOPKINS, 380.

Affinities.—Affinity of *Deropristis inflata* to Acanthocolpidae, CABLE & HUNNINEN, 131; Taxonomy of two new Alloecoel Turbellarians, Carolina, STIREWALT, FERGUSON & KEPNER, 791; Taxonomic relations of *Aspidogaster conchicola*, WILLIAMS, 892.

Variation.—In new American *Macrostomum* sp., FERGUSON, 265, HAYES, 357.

Specificity.—Host specificity of sheep and cattle helminths, ROBERTS, 691; Specificity and host relations in *Zoogonus* spp., STUNKARD, 797; Serological reactions and species specificity in some platyhelminths, WILHELM, 889.

Experimental life cycle.—Of avian Schistosomes, McLEOD & LITTLE, 540.

ETHOLOGY.

Ecology, Bionomics.—Soil fauna and life in the soil, GILYAROV, 297; Notes on ecology of American Turbellaria, Acoela, Rhabdocoela and Alloecoela, STIREWALT, FERGUSON & HAYES, 789; Ecology of new *Macrostomum* sp., New York, FERGUSON, 265; Ecology of Turbellarian fauna of Norfolk, Virginia,

FERGUSON & JONES, 268; Ecology of Turbellarian fauna of Mountain Lake Biological Station, Virginia, FERGUSON, STIREWALT, BROWN & HAYES, 269; Ecological notes on Turbellarians in forest fauna, Panama, WILLIAMS, 893; Notes on *Halltrema aritellina* Lent & Fr., FREITAS & LENT, 285; Ecology of Microphallid trematode, *Gynaecotyla nassicola*, RANKIN, 672; Importance of biological study of parasitic helminths, ORTLEPP, 625; Bionomics of *Zygocotyle lunata*, WILLEY, 890; Bionomics of *Anoplocephala perfoliata*, BASHKIROVA, 43; Biology of *Moniezia expansa*, POTEMKINA, 666; Bionomics of *Carcinonemertes*, HUMES, 388.

Epidemiology.—Rôle of uncooked food in spread of helminth infections, JANKOSCHWILI & KARIBOW, 408; Incidence of helminth infections in domestic animals, KOATZ & REBRASSIER, 476; Influence of soil temperature and moisture on incidence of helminths in fowls, CHRISTENSON & CREEL, 169; Incidence of helminths in Reh wilde, KOCK, 462; Epidemicology of helminth diseases in man, PAVLOVSKY, 637; Schistosomiasis in relation to rivers, CAWSTON, 144; Spread of schistosomiasis in Italy, GABBI, 289; Mode of spread of human schistosomiasis in Egypt, LEPPER, 505; Problem of intestinal schistosomiasis in Brazil, MACIEL, 538; Epidemiology of schistosomiasis, SCOTT, 724; Spread of liver fluke infection in Aichi, Japan, MIHARA, 575; Seasonal occurrence of *Anoplocephala mamillana*, HOSKINS, 383; Superinfection of cats with *Taenia taeniaeformis*, MILLER, 578.

Immunology.—Immunization to infection with *Paragonimus westermani*, ANDO, 17; Immunity reactions in schistosomiasis, FAIRLEY, 254, hepatic distomiasis, KAWAHARA & MUTO, 479; Immunity reactions in gulls infected with *Maritrema oocysta*, ROTHSCHILD, 699; Resistance to infection with *Cryptocotyle lingua* in dogs and terns, WILLEY & STUNKARD, 891; Transmission of immunity to *Hymenolepis nana* from mother to offspring, LARSH, 489; Natural resistance to helminth parasitism, ACKERT, 2; Immunity reactions in helminth infections, FAIRLEY, 255; Immunological investigations with cestode antigens, WHAR-

TON, 882; Defensive adjustments in skin and gills of carps against parasitic irritation BECKER, 54.

Resistance, susceptibility.—Influence of splenectomy on susceptibility to infection with *Taenia taeniaeformis*, HOEPPLI, 375; Age resistance of albino rats to infection with *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, GREENFIELD, 326; Correlation between splenectomy and age resistance to *Hymenolepis* in mice, LARSH, 490.

Economics, Control.—Biological principles in the control of parasitic worms, WETZEL, 880; Control of helminth parasites of domestic animals, OBITZ, 614, TSAICHKOV, 838; Therapeutic control of intestinal helminth infections, SHELANSKI, PIOUS & FRANK 732; Helminth parasites of cattle, DIKMANS, 215; Control of sheep helminths, REBRASSIER, 676, SWALES, 808, TURNER & MOON, 840; Prophylaxis of helminth diseases in pigs, HENRY, 364; Control of helminth infections among fur-bearing stock, SPREHN, 766; Control of schistosomiasis, ANDERSON & GOBERT, 14, BRAUNE, 99, CAWSTON, 146, 148, LUTTERMOSER, 533; Control of tapeworm infections in animals in nature, CHRISTIANSEN, 171; Economic importance of plathyhelminth parasites of fresh-water fishes, Connecticut, HUNTER, 390; Economic loss due to helminth infections, FAUST, 259; Results of pork inspection for cysticerci, CYTLAK, 196; Attempts to destroy cattle cysticerci by refrigeration, SCHEERER, 716.

Effects on hosts, Pathogenicity.—Effects of plathyhelminth parasites of fresh-water fishes on their hosts, HUNTER, 390; Parasitic conditions in Cape salmon, S. Africa, WATKINS-PITCHFORD, 874; Parasitic diseases of live stock, CAMERON, 137; Vitamin-C deficiency associated with intestinal helminth infections, DÖRLE, 221; Intestinal helminths in the pathology of the intestinal tract, LABBÉ, NEPVEUX & NICHITA, 481; Association of intestinal helminths with hepatic cirrhosis, REITLER & BTESH, 683; Negative attempts to transmit encephalitis infection by helminth parasites, FOSTER & HADAN, 281; Pathogenic action of helminths, JOYEUX, 434; Association of trematode infection with melanotic deposits in codfish, HSIAO, 384; Liver

fluke disease in domesticated animals, NÖLLER, 610; Liver fluke causing obstruction of bile duct, BADER, 33, MAURY & PÉLISSIER, 564; *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* causing illness in geese, BETZ, 64; Pathological effects on dogs and terns of infection with *Cryptocotyle lingua*, WILLEY & STUNKARD, 891; Effect of Strigeid infection on growth of perch, ESCHMEYER & CHEATUM, 249; Integumentary type of Strigeid cyst, HUNTER & HUNTER, 392; Schistosome larvae as cause of dermatitis in Massachusetts, PENNER, 644; Early symptoms in infection with *Schistosoma mansoni*, LAWTON, 493; Schistosomiasis of the lungs simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, MAINZER, 544; Pathology of Schistosome infection of the appendix, CARLISLE, 142; Association of *Schistosoma* spp. with malignant tumours in man, SOROUR, 760; Fatal enteritis in man associated with tapeworm infection, HUNT & ROBB SMITH, 389; Case of *Bothriocephalus anæmia* in man, GRÖNBERG, 329; Comparative pathology of hydatid infection, DÉVÉ, 212; Hydatid infection in children, GRAHAM, 324; Hydatid infection associated with cancer in a cow, MUDALIAR, 596; Hydatid disease of animals and man, NICOL, 608; Localisations of hydatid in organs of abattoir animals, TENHAEFF & FERWERDA, 820; Cysticercus as cause of meningitis, MORAWIEKA, 594; Histological effects of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* on liver of rats, TAKAHASHI, 813.

HOST DISTRIBUTION.

Invertebrata. — New Turbellarian genotype, parasitic on Myzostomes, Scandinavia, JÄGERSTEN, 405.

Pisces. — Parasites of fresh-water fishes in Spokane area, N. America, GUSTAFSON, 334; Notes on plathyhelminths of warmouth and black bass, Tennessee, VENARD, 848, 849; Distribution studies on trematode parasites of fishes, Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, BAUGHAM & VENARD, 49; Critical revision of Stafford's report on Trematode parasites of Canadian fishes, MILLER, 581; New fish trematode from the river Minardo, Brazil, FREITAS, 283; Trematodes from Selachians, DOLLFUS, 220; Tetraonch trematodes infecting *Lepomis miniatus*, N. America,

MIZELLE & JACKOSHI, 585; Ectotrematodes from bluegill sunfish. MIZELLE & BRENNAN, 584; New Gyrodactylid in ureters of suckers, N. America, FISCHTHAL & ALLISON, 277; New *Dactylogyrus* spp. on fishes, river Dnieper, Russia, MALEVITSKAJA, 547; New *Dactylogyrus* sp. on golden orfe, *Leuciscus idus*, JACOB, 401; Two new Hemiurids from food fishes, India, SRIVASTAVA, 769; New Plagiorchoid sp. from gar fish, Tennessee, VENARD, 850; *Azygia* sp. in spiny eel, India, BHALERAO, 68; New *Phyllodistomum* spp. in fishes, N. America, FISCHTHAL, 272, 274; New *Triganostomum* sp. from fish, *Hypentalius nigricans*, FISCHTHAL, 273; Monorchid trematodes from fishes, Florida, MANTER, 552; New Allocread genus in fish, India, SRIVASTAVA, 768; New trematode genus in a fish, Cuba, VIGUERAS, 854; Cestode parasites of Teleostean fishes, Massachusetts, LINTON, 524; New species of the Caryophyllaeid genus, *Khawia* in *Tinca*, SZIDAT, 811; New *Phyllobothrium* sp. in *Raja binoculata*, N. America, KAY, 446; Cestodes from sharks, Florida, CHANDLER, 159; Tapeworm infection in trout, DUGUID & SHEPPERD, 228; New Pseudophyllidean tapeworms from fishes, Great Lakes, N. America, VERGEER, 852.

Amphibia.—Reference lists of Platyhelminth parasites of amphibians, WALTON 868-870; Trematodes from amphibians, Tennessee, PARKER, 634; New *Haematoleuchis* sp. in lungs of frogs, Brazil, CABALLERO, 129; New *Ophiotaenia* sp. in *Amphiuma tri-dactylum*, N. America, RISER, 690.

Reptilia.—Systematic enumeration of the trematode parasites of reptiles, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY, 387; Trematodes from reptiles, Tennessee, PARKER, 634; Strigeid trematodes of alligators, BYRD & REIBER, 119, 120, 121; Two new *Styphlodora* spp. in *Python reticulatus*, Malaya, DAWES, 200; New *Acanthostomum* sp. from a crocodile, India, SINHA, 738.

Aves.—Helminth parasites of birds, Novaya Zemlya, MARKOV, 556; New schistosomes from birds, N. America, BRACKETT, 89; Two new avian Dicrocoeliids, America, PETRI, 650; Occurrence of *Echinostomum revolutum* in the fowl, SPIEGL, 763; Cestode infec-

tions of poultry in Kenya, HUDSON, 385; Cestodes recovered at autopsies on chickens, California, HOFFMAN & STOVER, 376; Occurrence of *Amoebotaenia sphenoides* in fowls in Madagascar, POISSON, 657; New Psilostome trematode from scaup duck, N. America, PRICE, 668; New *Hymenolepis* sp. in pintail duck, N. America, POLK, 659, 660; Parasites of upland game birds, Illinois, LEIGH, 504; Notes on helminth parasites of flamingo, VIGUERAS, 857; Platyhelminths in shags, W. Australia, GOSS, 322; New records of trematode parasites of ruffed grouse, *Bonasa umbellus*, ISHII, 399; New Echinostome from grebes, South Australia, JOHNSTON & ANGEL, 413; New *Orchipeum* sp. in spoonbill, Afghanistan, BHALERAO, 70; New *Pachytrema* sp. in *Larus fuscus* Scandinavia, BRINKMANN, 103; New tapeworms in a stilt, India, INAMDAR, 397; New *Hymenolepis* sp. in bluewing teal, Oklahoma, BROCK, 106; Mourning dove a new host of *Aporina delafondi*, HARKEMA, 345.

Mammalia.—New records of tapeworms in mammals, N. America, DIKMANS, 216; Three trematodes from mammals, North America, BYRD & REIBER, 121.

Marsupialia.—New Trematode from maxillary sinus of *Didelphis marsupialis*, Brazil, TRAVASSOS, 834; Trematodes from the opossum, North America, BYRD, REIBER & PARKER, 126; Virginian opossum as new host for *Paragonimus*, BYRD, 117, BYRD, REIBER & PARKER, 122.

Ungulata.—New Trematode (*Cymbi-forma* sp.) in ruminants, India, BHALERAO, 69; *Paramphistomum explanatum* in cattle, Dutch East Indies, SMIT, 754; Helminths of cattle, Indiana, SMITH, 756; Helminth infestation of sheep on hill pastures, REES, 679; Tapeworms in sheep, TOOP, 831; Helminth parasites of sheep and goats, BENNETT, 59; *Agamodistomum suis* in pigs, BUGGE, 109; Massive hydatid infection in a pig, CRAM, 192; Incidence of cysticerci in pigs, LÁSZLÓ, 491; Cestode parasites of woodland caribou, ERICKSON & HIGHBY, 243.

Rodentia.—Two new coenuri in murines, Africa, CLAPHAM, 177; Tape-

worm parasites of *Mus norvegicus*, Ohio, FORBES, 279; Helminth parasites of rats, India, MAPLESTONE & BHADURI, 553; Frequency of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in rats, TAKAHASHI, 813; New *Brachylaemus* sp. in deer mouse, Virginia, REYNOLDS, 685; Helminth survey of muskrats in Louisiana, PENN, 641; Two larval cestodes in muskrat, AMEEL, 11; References to helminth parasites of cottontail rabbits in Michigan, HAUGEN, 354; Helminth parasites of tree squirrels, Texas, CHANDLER, 155.

Carnivora.—New *Dicrocoeliid* genus in carnivore, Brazil, TRAVASSOS, 835; *Prosthodendrium ovimagnosum* in a dog, India, BHALERAO, 66; *Echinococcus* in dogs, Tennessee, EDNEY, 239; Schistosome infection in dogs, India, SRIVASTAVA, 767; Intestinal helminthiasis in sucking pups, MIKLOW, 576; Helminth parasites of dogs and cats, United States, America, HALL, 338; *Paragonimus* in a cat, CRAM, 192; Helminth parasites of raccoons, Texas, CHANDLER, 160; New *Eurytrema* sp. in pancreas of raccoon, N. America, DENTON, 207; New Strigeid genus in raccoon, N. America, HARKEMA, 344; New *Mesocostoides* sp. in lynx, Nebraska, CHANDLER, 156; Notes on tapeworms in silver foxes, WATKINS & HARVEY, 873; Parasites of fur mammals, Illinois, LEIGH, 504.

Sirenia.—New *Diplostomulum* sp. in *Siren lacertina*, KENT, 450.

Chiroptera.—Trematodes from bats, Tennessee and Mississippi, BYRD & MACY, 117A; New *Dicrocoeliid* from bats, Cuba, VIGUERAS, 858.

Primates.—Cases of infection with *Watsonius watsoni* in the papion, DESCHIENS, 208.

Homo.—Helminth index in children, Panama, CALDWELL, 134; Intestinal helminthic infections of children in French Guiana in relation to drinking water, LEGER, 499; Frequency of intestinal helminths in children, PAPANDRIA, 633; Common helminths of children, PIÉCHAUD, 653; *Diphyllobothrium* infection in a child, N. America, PILOT, 654; Cardiac hydatid infection in a child, LISTA, 525; Intestinal helminths among college students, Kentucky, HEADLEE & CARLE, 362; Intes-

tinal helminth infections in schoolboys, Florida, SUMMERS, 804; Helminth parasitism in university students, Indiana, HEADLEE, 359; Intestinal helminths in Koreans, KWAN & KOBAYASHI, 480; Intestinal helminthiasis in man, Senegal, LEGER & BAURY, 500; Intestinal helminths in hospital patients, Indiana, HEADLEE, 360; Helminth infections in man, Porto Rico, PAYNE, CORT & RILEY, 638; Case of intestinal schistosomiasis in man, DUPUY, 230; Case of mixed vesical schistosomiasis in man, POMARET & ANDREANI-CONSTANTINI, 661; Bilharziasis in man in the Mediterranean basin, BORMANN, 86; *Schistosoma haematobium* in man, in Gaboon, CLAPIER, 180, NESSMANN & TRENSZ, 604; Schistosomiasis among natives in sugar area, Natal, CAWSTON, 149; Schistosome infection in United States navy, MELENEY, 573; Schistosomiasis of man in Western Australia, MCWHAE & JAGGER, 542; Note on *Fasciolopsis buski* in man, BOREL, 85, India, LAL, 484; Case of *Paragonimus* infection in man, East Indies, SOETJAHJO, 758; *Cysticercus* infection in man, DIVE, 219; Generalised *Cysticercus* infection in man, TORNACK, 833; *Coenurus cerebralis* infection in man, England, CLAPHAM, 176; *Diphyllobothrium latum* infection in man, N. America, LYON, 534, RILEY, 689; Case of *Mesocostoides* infection in an infant, Texas, CHANDLER, 157; *Hymenolepis diminuta* infection in man, RILEY, 688; Hydatid cyst in the lung of man, DASS & CHAUD, 199, in liver, DIDIER, 214; Tapeworms of man in Dutch East Indies, BONNE, 82; Prevalence of intestinal worms in man in Uganda, BLIGH-PEACOCK, 78; Intestinal helminth infections in native workers in the French army labour corps, EMILY, 244; Notes on helminthic conditions in man, Somaliland, VENERONI, 851; Note on helminth parasites of man in N. America, FENNELL, 260.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.

Europe.—Platyhelminths recorded in the faunal list for Suffolk, ANON., 22; Notes on occurrence of Turbellarians and Nemerteans in marine benthos, Plymouth, MARE, 555; New Turbellarian in Myxostomes, Scandinavia, JÄGERSTEN, 405; New Acoel Turbel-

laria, Scandinavia, WESTBLAD, 878, 879; New and little-known *Dactylocotyle* spp. in Scandinavian waters, BRINKMANN, 102; New parasitic Mesozoan, *Rhopalura* sp., Scandinavia, WESTBLAD, 879; Distribution of *Cysticercus inermis* in Finland, TARNAALA, 817; Investigation of cavernous fauna in Russia, 1935-39, BIRSTEIN & LOPASCHOV, 76; Hydatid disease in man in Greece, TOOLE, 830.

Asia.—Diagnoses of helminth parasites of domesticated animals, Turkestan, SERJABIN, 741; Strigeids from birds, India, BHALERAO, 67; Schistosomiasis in India, SEWELL, 731; Occurrence of *Prosthogonimus putschkowskii* in India, BHALERAO & GIDEON, 74; Trematodes collected at Pilibhit, North India, GOGATE, 304; *Cephalogonimus* spp. in India and Burma, BHALERAO, 72; Notes on new intestinal trematodes, Japan, ONJI & NISHIO, 622; *Sparganum* infection in Dutch East Indies, BONNE, 84.

Africa.—Relative frequency of helminth parasites of man in Algeria, SENEVET & CHABELARD, 730; Schistosomiasis in man in Cyrenaica, N. Africa, ZAVATTARI, 905; Focus of schistosomiasis in south Tunisia, BAUGÉ, 48; *Paragonimus* infection in Tripolitania, ONORATO, 623; Schistosomiasis in Natal, CAWSTON, 145; Occasional hosts of digenetic trematode parasites in South Africa, CAWSTON, 147.

North America.—Check list of American Turbellaria, KEPNER, STIREWALT, FERGUSON, BROWN & HAYES, 456; Distribution of North American Turbellaria, STIREWALT, FERGUSON & HAYES, 789; eastern United States, America, JONES, 425, 427, Mountain Lake biological station, Virginia, FERGUSON, STIREWALT, BROWN & HAYES, 269; New genera and species of Turbellaria, Virginia, FERGUSON, 263, FERGUSON & JONES, 267, 268, JONES & FERGUSON, 429, 430, JONES & HAYES, 431, KEPNER, FERGUSON & STIREWALT, 451, 452. KEPNER, STIREWALT & FERGUSON, 454, 455, STIREWALT, 785; New Alloecoel Turbellarians, North Carolina, STIREWALT, FERGUSON & KEPNER, 790, STIREWALT, KEPNER & FERGUSON, 792; New Rhabdocoel genus, Wisconsin, HAYES, 358; Notes on *Merizocotyle*

with a new species, N. America, KAY, 445; Occurrence of *Cercaria clausii* Mont. on west coast of Florida, CABLE & McLEAN, 133; Seasonal fluctuations in helminth parasites of sheep, Virginia, THRELKELD, 824.

Central America, West Indies.—Turbellaria in forest fauna, Panama, WILLIAMS, 893; New fresh-water *Dugesia* sp., Porto Rico, KENK, 448; Intestinal schistosomiasis in man, Panama, BURRELL, 111; Distribution of schistosomiasis in the West Indies, HOFFMANN, 377.

South America.—Intestinal helminth infections in northern Brazil, FIGUEREDE, 271.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

PLATYHELMINTHES,

TURBELLARIA.

Turbellaria, exclusive of Triclada, key to fresh-water genera of North America, RUEBUSH, Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 29-40 31 figs.

Acerotisa pellucida Pearse 1938, transferred to *Enantia* 1941, p. 482, *baiae* sp. n. Florida, p. 489 fig. 31d, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 89 1941.

Acoela, summary of American forms, with diagnostic key to families and genera, STIREWALT, FERGUSON & HAYES Virginia J. Sc. Lexington Va. 1 1942 p. 220.

Alloecoela, synopsis of American forms, STIREWALT, FERGUSON & HAYES loc. cit.

Archiloea [Wilsoni sp. n.], Beaufort, North Carolina, U.S.A., STIREWALT, KEPNER & FERGUSON Virginia J. Sc. Lexington Va. 1 1940 p. 221.

Castrada lutheri sp. n. Virginia, with special reference to ductus genito-intestinalis, KEPNER, STIREWALT & FERGUSON Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. 17 1939 pp. 33-35.

Conjuguterus Pearse 1938 syn. of *Euplana* Girard 1893, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 p. 470.

Coronadena gen. n. Discocelidae, fori *Discocelis mutabile* (Verr.), syn. *D. grisea* Pearse 1938, Atlantic coast, U.S.A., HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 pp. 450-453 fig. 24.

Digynopora gen. n. Leptoplanidae, *americana* sp. n. Florida coast, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 pp. 473-476 fig. 29a-c.

Diopisthoporidae fam. n. of Acoela for *Diopisthoporus* gen. n., WESTBLAD Ark. Zool. Stockholm **32A** xx 1940 p. 1.

Diopisthoporus gen. n. Diopisthoporidae *longitubus* sp. n. Norwegian coast, WESTBLAD Ark. Zool. Stockholm **32A** 1940 No. 20 28 pp. 7 figs. 2 pls.

Dugesia antillana sp. n., freshwater, Porto Rico, KENK Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan No. 436 1941 pp. 1-8 1 pl.

Enantia pellucida (Pearse), Florida, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 pp. 482-484 fig. 31a, b.

Enterostomula graffi Beauchamp, anatomy, JONES Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **16** 1938 p. 48, morphology, JONES J. Morph. Philadelphia **68** 1941 pp. 215-230 3 figs.

Euplana gracilis (Giraud) p. 470, *carolinensis* sp. n. p. 472 fig. 28, Atlantic coast, United States, HYMAN, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941.

Eurylepta maculosa Verr., Woods Hole, Massachusetts, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 p. 486.

Glanduloderma gén. n. myzostomatis sp. n. parasitic in Myzostomes, Scandinavia, JÄGERSTEN Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** iii 1941 24 pp. 7 figs.

Gnesioceros floridana (Pearse), Florida to Massachusetts, syn. *G. verrilli* Hyman 1939, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 p. 478.

Gyatrix hermaphroditus, proto-nephthidia, in fresh and brackish water and marine specimens, KROMHOUT J. Morph. Philadelphia **72** 1943 pp. 167-181 2 pls.

Hoploplana inquilina (Wheeler) p. 476, *i. thaisana* var. n. pro *H. thaisana* Pearse

1938 p. 477, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941.

Hymania Pearse & Littler 1938 syn. of *Oligoclado* Pearse 1938, *prytherchi* Pearse & Littler syn. of *Oligocladus floridanus* Pearse, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 p. 487.

Imagine oculifera Verrill 1892 nec Girard 1853 syn. of *Gnesioceros floridana* (Pearse 1938), HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 p. 478.

Jensenia lewisi sp. n. Norfolk, Virginia, JONES & FERGUSON Virginia J. Sc. Lexington Va. **1** 1940 p. 219.

Klattia gen. n. Rhabdocoela, *virginiensis* sp. n. Virginia, KEPNER, STIREWALT & FERGUSON Proc. Virginia Acad. Sc. **17** 1939 p. 34.

Latocestus whartoni (Pearse), Florida, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 p. 458 fig. 25b.

Leptoplana angusta of Pearse & Littler 1938 e.p. syn. of *Euplana carolinensis* Hyman and e.p. *Digynopora americana* Hyman, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 pp. 472, 473.

Macrostomum, note re monograph on genus, FERGUSON Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **16** 1938 p. 47.—*M. virginianum* sp. n. Virginia, FERGUSON Proc. Virginia Acad. Sc. **15** 1937 p. 55.—*M. norfolkensis* sp. n. Norfolk area, Virginia, JONES & FERGUSON Virginia J. Sc. Lexington Va. **1** 1940 p. 220.—*M. ontarioensis* sp. n. Monroe County, N.Y., FERGUSON J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill **58** 1942 p. 141.—*M. ruebushi schmitti* var. n. Tennessee, HAYES Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **17** 1939 pp. 32-33, var. *kepneri* var. n. Norfolk, U.S.A., FERGUSON & JONES Virginia J. Sc. Lexington Va. **1** 1940 p. 219.

Mesostoma Ehrb., synopsis of genus, FERGUSON & HAYES Virginia J. Sc. Lexington Va. **1** 1940 p. 219.—*M. virginianum* sp. n. Virginia, KEPNER, FERGUSON & STIREWALT Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **16** 1938 p. 47.—*M. ehrenbergii*, American and European forms compared, HUSTED & RUEBUSH Virginia J. Sc. Lexington Va. **1** 1942 p. 213.

Microdalyellia gilesi sp. n., Mountain Lake, Virginia, JONES & HAYES, Amer. Midl. Notre Dame **26** 1941 pp. 596-602 pl.

Microstomum Schm., summary of histological work, STIREWALT Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **16** 1938 p. 47.—*M. bispiralis* sp. n. Virginia, STIREWALT Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **15** 1937 p. 55.

Monoophorum triste Graff transferred to *Cylindrostoma*, JONES Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **17** 1939 p. 35.

Notoplana atomata (O. F. Müller), Massachusetts, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 pp. 468-470.

Oculoplana Pearse 1938 syn. of *Latocestus* Plehn 1896, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 p. 457.

Oligoclado floridanus Pearse, Florida to N. Carolina, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 pp. 487-489 fig. 31c.

Paranaperus gen. n. Acoela, *pellucidus* sp. n. Scandinavia, WESTBLAD Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** xiv 1942 pp. 1-11 & 39 figs. 1-5.

Paraphanostoma gen. n. Acoela p. 40, *trianguliferum* sp. n. pp. 11-35 44 figs. 6-17, *macraposthium* (Steinböck) p. 41, *brachyosthium* p. 42, *cycloposthium* p. 43, *crassum* p. 44, *submaculosum* p. 45, *dubium* p. 46 figs. spp. n. Scandinavia. WESTBLAD Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** xiv 1942.

Pelagoplana Bock 1913 syn. of *Gnesioceros* Diesing, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 p. 478.

Phonorhynchus pearsi sp. n. Virginia, KEPNER, FERGUSON & STIREWALT, Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **17** 1939 p. 34.

Plagiostomum dahlgreni sp. n. Virginia, KEPNER, STIREWALT & FERGUSON Virginia J. Sci. **2** 1941 p. 188.

Planctoplanella gen. n. Planoceridae, *atlantica* sp. n. Beaufort, N. Carolina, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 pp. 479-481 figs. 29d, 30.

Pregermarium gen. n. Cylindrostominae, *beaufortiense* pp. 69-72, *carolinensis* pp. 72-74 pl. xii spp. n. N. America, STIREWALT, FERGUSON & KEPNER J. Elisha Mitchell Sc. Soc. Chapel Hill **58** 1942 pp. 69-78 fig. pl. xii, *beauforti*, *carolinense* spp. n. Beaufort, North Carolina, STIREWALT, FERGUSON & KEPNER J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill **58** 1942 p. 141.

Prosthlostomum lobatum Pearse, Florida to N. Carolina, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 p. 490.

Protoascus gen. n. Ascophorinae, *wisconsinensis* sp. n. Wisconsin, U.S.A., HAYES Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **25** 1941 pp. 388-401 14 figs.

Pseudoceros maculosus Pearse, Florida, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941 p. 485.

Rhabdocoela, synopsis of American forms, with diagnostic key to families and genera (preliminary summary), STIREWALT, FERGUSON & HAYES Virginia J. Sc. Lexington Va. **1** 1942 p. 220.

Stylochoplana angusta (Verrill), Atlantic coast, United States, p. 467 *oculifera* Pearse & Walker 1939 syn. of *Gnesioceros floridana* (Pearse), *floridana* Pearse 1938 assigned to *Gnesioceros* p. 478, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941.

Stylochus ellipticus (Girard), Texas to Prince Edward Island, pp. 459-461 fig. 25c, *frontalis* Verrill Florida to Texas pp. 461-462, *zebra* (Verrill) Massachusetts to N. Carolina p. 462, *pulcher* sp. n. N. Carolina pp. 462-464 fig. 26, *oculiferus* (Girard), syn. *floridanus* Pearse 1938, Florida & N. Carolina, pp. 464-466 figs. 27, 28a, HYMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 1941.

Temnocephala novae-zealandiae Haswell, anatomy and systematic position, FYFE Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand **72** 1942 pp. 255-257 pls. xxi, xxii.

TREMATODA.

MONOGENEA.

Acanthocotyle borealis sp. n. on ventral surface of *Raja radiata*, BRINKMANN Bergens Mus. Aarbok 1939-40 Naturvitensk. pp. 34-61 pls. ix-xi.

Acanthocotyle Cerf. 1899 syn. of *Hexabothrium* Nordm. 1940, PRICE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 p. 40.

Acolpenteron catostomi sp. n. in ureters of *Catostomus commersonnii* and *Hypentelium nigricans*, Michigan, FISCHTHAL & ALLISON Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. **61** 1942 pp. 53-56 7 figs.

Actinocleidus brevicirrus p. 145 figs. 42-48, *subtriangularis* p. 146 figs. 33-41 spp. n. on *Lepomis miniatus*, N. America, MIZELLE & JACKSON Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942.

Calicotyle affinis Scott in rectum of *Chimaera monstrosa*, BRINKMANN Bergens Mus. Arbok 1939-40 Naturvitensk. pp. 62-71 pls. xii, xiii.

Chimaericotyle gen. n. Chimaericotylidae fam. n. type *Octobothrium leptogaster* Leuck. from gills of *Chimaera monstrosa*, Norway and Sweden, BRINKMANN Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Avd. 97 1942 pp. 4-26 11 figs.

Chimaericotylidae fam. n. of Polystomatoidea, type *Chimaericotyle*, BRINKMANN Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Avd. 97 1942 p. 23.

Choricotyle spp., revision pp. 419-425 figs. 1-12, *chrysophryi* Ben. & Hesse on gills of *Pagellus centrodontus*, Atlantic Ocean, pp. 397-405 7 figs., LLEWELLYN Parasitol. Cambridge 33 1941.

Choricotylidae, affinities, LLEWELLYN Parasitol. Cambridge 33 1941 p. 429.

Cleidodiscus venardi, p. 147 figs. 49-61, *chelatu*, p. 149 figs. 1-10 on *Lepomis miniatus*, sp. n. N. America, MIZELLE & JACKOCHÉ Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 27 1942.

Cyclobothrium spp., revision, LLEWELLYN Parasitol. Cambridge 33 1941 p. 426 figs. 15-17.

Dactylocotyle macruri sp. n. on gills of *Macrurus rupestris*, Skager Rack, pp. 1-12 pl. ii, *minus* (Olss.) from *Gadus poutassou*, Skager Rack and North Sea, pp. 13-15 pls. iii, iv and family relationships pp. 16-26, BRINKMANN Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Avd. 92 1942.

Dactylocotylidae fam. n. with subff. Dactylocotylinae subf. n. and Diclidophorinae Mont., BRINKMANN Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Avd. 92 1942 pp. 16-26.

Dactylogyrus elongatus sp. n. on gills of golden orfe, *Leuciscus idus*, JACOB Berlin. Tierärztl. Woch. 1940 pp. 161-162.—*D. bicornis* on gills of *Rhodeus sericeus* p. 269 fig. 1, *chondrostomi* on *Chondrostoma nasus* p. 270 fig. 2, *ramulosus* on gills of *Leuciscus idus* p. 270 fig. 3, *robustus* on *Leuciscus idus* and *Aspius aspius* p. 271 fig. 4 spp. n. River Dnieper, Russia, MALEVITSKAJA, C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 30 1941.

Diclidophoridae, revision, LLEWELLYN Parasitol. Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 416-430 18 figs.

Diclidophoropsis tissieri Gallien on skin of *Macrurus laevis*, LLEWELLYN Parasitol. Cambridge 33 1941 p. 428 fig. 18.

Diclybothrium armatum F. S. Leuck. on gills of *Acipenser fulvescens*, PRICE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 p. 53 figs.

Diplobothrium hamulatum Simer 1929 transf. to *Diclybothrium*, PRICE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 p. 54.

Erpetocotyle Fuhrm. 1928 syn. of *Erpocotyle* Ben. & Hesse 1863, PRICE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 p. 41.

Erpocotyle p. 41, *sphyrnae* (MacCall.) on gills of *Sphyrna zygaena* p. 45, *squali* (MacCall.) on *Squalus acanthias* pp. 45-47, *macrohystera* sp. n. on gills of *Carcharias milberti* p. 47, *somniosi* (Causey) on *Somniosus microcephalus* p. 48, PRICE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942.

Heterobothrium tetrodonis (Goto) on gills of *Tetrodon* sp., LLEWELLYN Parasitol. Cambridge 33 1941 p. 427 fig. 13.

Hexabothriidae fam. nom. n. pro Onchocotylidae Stiles & Hass. 1908, PRICE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 p. 39.

Hexabothriinae subf. nom. n. pro Onchocotylinae Cerf., PRICE loc. cit.

Hexabothrium musteli (MacCall.) on gills of *Cynias canis*, United States, PRICE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 p. 41 figs. 1-3.

Linguadactyla gen. n. Gyrodactylidae, *molvae* sp. n. on gills of *Molva dipterygia* in Norwegian seas, BRINKMANN Bergens Mus. Arbok 1939-40 Naturvitensk. pp. 7-16 pls. i-iv.

Megalodiscus temperatus (Staff.) in *Amphiuma means*, etc., N. America, PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 16 1941 p. 29.

Merizocotyle pugetensis sp. n. in nostrils of *Raja binoculata*, Friday Harbour, Washington, KAY Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 258-260 figs. 2-5.

Microbothrium centrophori sp. n. on caudal fin of fish, *Centrophorus squamosus*, Michael Sars Exped. 1902, BRINKMANN Bergens Mus. Arbok

1939-40 *Naturvitensk* pp. 19-33 pls. v-viii.—*M. spinicirrus* MacCallum on gills of *Aplodinotus grunniens*, N. America, REMLEY Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **67** 1942 pp. 141-155 14 figs.

Neoerpecotyle **gen. n.** Hexabothriinae, *maccallumi* **sp. n.** on gills of *Carcharias limbatus*, N. America, PRICE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 p. 49 figs.

Octobothrium leptogaster F. S. Leuck. type of *Chimaericotyle* **gen. n.**, BRINKMANN Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Avd. **97** 1942 p. 4.

Onchocotyle Dies. syn. of *Hexabothrium* Nordm. p. 40, *somniosi* Causey and *striata* Miller assigned to *Erpecotyle* p. 48, *mavori* Linton assigned to *Neoerpecotyle* p. 50, PRICE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942.

Onchocotylidae Stiles & Han. 1908 renamed *Hexabothriidae*, PRICE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 p. 39.

Pedocotyle morone (MacCall.) on gills of *Morone americana*, LLEWELLYN Parasitol. Cambridge **33** 1941 p. 428 fig. 14.

Phyllocotyle guinardi v. Ben. & Hesse assigned to *Plectanocotyle*, LLEWELLYN Parasitol. Cambridge **33** 1941 pp. 431-432 fig.

Plectanocotyle caudata Lebour 1908 & *Lorenzi* Monti. 1899 syns. of *P. guinardi* (Ben. & Hesse), LLEWELLYN Parasitol. Cambridge **33** 1941.

Polystomatoidea **superf. nom. em.** NICOLL Zool. Rec. London **72** (1935) 1936 p. 74, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 p. 131.

Pseudomerizocotyle **gen. n.** Monocotylidae, for *Merizocotyle dasybatis* MacCallum in nasal glands of *Dasybatis pastinaceus*, KAY Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942 pp. 256-258 fig. 1.

Rajonchocotyle laevis on gills of *Raja laevis* p. 51, *wehri* on gills of *Raja stellulata* p. 52, **spp. n.**, *ovata* Guberlet p. 52, PRICE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942.

Rajonchocotylinae **subf. n.** of Hexabothriidae, PRICE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 pp. 39, 51.

Squalonchocotyle Cerf. 1899 syn. of *Erpecotyle* Ben. & Hesse, p. 41, *canis* MacCall. nec Cerf., *ginglymostomae* (Brooks), *tiburonis* (Brooks) assigned to *Neoerpecotyle*, PRICE, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 pp. 49-50.

Uroleidus attenuatus Miz. figs. 11-24, *chaenobryttus* Miz. & Seam. figs. 74-82 on *Lepomis miniatus* p. 148, *miniatus* figs. 25-32, *parvicirrus* figs. 62-73 **spp. n.** on *Lepomis miniatus* p. 150, N. America, MIZELLE & JACKOSHI Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942, *mucronatus* (Mizelli) on bluegill sunfish, *Lepomis macrochirus*, N. America, MIZELLE & BRENNAN Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 p. 135.

DIGENEA.

Digenaea, morphology of excretory system in taxonomy, BYRD J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. Nashville **15** 1940 p. 417.

Acanthocolpidae Lühe 1909, emend. review of family, CABLE & HUNNINEN Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **82** 1942 p. 293.

Acanthostomatidae **fam. n.** type *Acanthostomum*, NICOLL Zool. Rec. London **71** 1935 p. 92, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 p. 116.

Acanthostomatinae **subf. nom. emend.** pro *Acanthostominae* Nicoll 1914, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 p. 116.

Acanthostomum indicum **sp. n.** in intestine of crocodile, Lucknow, India, SINHA Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. **16B** 1942 pp. 86-90 4 figs.

Achillurbainia recondita **sp. n.** in maxillary sinuses of *Didelphis marsupialis*, São Paulo, Brazil, TRAVASSOS Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de Jan. **2** 1942 pp. 213-218 9 figs.

Aequistoma **gen. nom. n.** pro *Pseud-echinostomum* Shchupakov 1935 nec Odhner 1911, *advena* Shchupakov in small intestine of Caspian seal *Phoca caspica*, BEAVER Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 p. 31 fig.

Agamodistomum suis in body cavity of pig, BUGGE Tierärztl. Rundschau **48** 1942 pp. 146-150.

Allocreadiidae, redefinition and relationships, CABLE & HUNNINEN Biol. Bull. **82** 1942 pp. 304-310.

Allocreadioidea **superf. n.**, NICOLL Zool. Rec. London **71** (1934) 1935 p. 89, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 p. 100.

Anallocreadiinae Hunter & Bangham 1932 renamed Homalometrinae, CABLE & HUNNINEN Biol. Bull. **82** 1942 p. 308.

Apharyngostrigea cornu (Zeder) in blue heron, *Florida c. caerulea*, Mississippi, BYRD J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 6 suppl. p. 28.

Apocreadiinae **subf. n.** of Allocreadiidae, SKRJABIN C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **35** 1942 p. 60.

Aspidogaster conchicola Baer in Unionidae, Sangamon river, Illinois, WILLIAMS J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 467-475 pl.

Athesmia Lss., note on genus, TRAVASSOS Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de Jan. **2** 1942 p. 350.—*A. butensis* [? sc. *buteonis*] **sp. n.** in intestine of Galapagos hawk, *Buteo galapoensis*, Galapagos Is., PETRI Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **6** 1942 pp. 60-61 figs. 2-4.—*A. parkeri* **sp. n.** in intestine of bat, *Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes*, Cuba, VIGUERAS Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **16** 1942 pp. 67-69 pl. vii.

Azygia longa (Leidy), *angusticauda* (Staff.) in *Lota maculosa* and *Esox lucius*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 46 fig. 13.—*A. angusticauda* (Staff.) in liver of spiny eel, *Mastacembelus pancalus*, India, BHALERAO Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **44** 1942 pp. 191-192.

Bilharziidae **fam. nom. n.** pro Schistosomidae, to include *Bilharzia*, *Bilharziella*, *Gigantobilharzia* and *Ornithobilharzia*, ODHNER Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1912 p. 58.

Brachycladiinae **subf. n.** of Fasciolidae, type *Brachycladium* Looss, ODHNER Res. Swed. Zool. Exped. Egypt (1901) Upsala **23A** 1910 p. 165.

Brachycoeliinae **subf. n.** of Dicrocoeliidae to contain only *Brachycoelium* (Dujardin), ODHNER Res. Swedish Zool. Exped. Egypt (1901) Upsala **23A** 1910 p. 89.

Brachycoelium spp. in snakes, N. America, PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1941 pp. 38-39.

Brachylaemus peromysci **sp. n.** in deer mouse, *Peromyscus leucopus*, Virginia, REYNOLDS Proc. Virginia Acad. Sc. **15** 1937 p. 54.—*B. virginianus* (Dickerson) in small intestine of *Didelphis virginiana*, Tennessee, pp. 135-136 fig. 6, *opisthotrias* (Lutz) in small intestine of *Didelphis virginiana* p. 136 fig. 7, Tennessee, BYRD, REIBER & PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942.

Brachyphallus crenatus (Rud.) in stomach and intestine of *Salmo salar*, etc., Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 41 fig. 18.

Bunocotyle cingulata Odh. in the Aral Sea and Caspian Sea, BEHNING Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **40** 1940 pp. 386-389 fig.

Bunodera luciopercae (O.F.M.), life cycle, LAYMAN Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow (Biol.) **49** 1940 pp. 173-180 7 figs., KOMAROVA, C.R. Acad. Sc. Moscow **31** 1941 pp. 184-185 fig.

Caecicola parvulus March. & Gilb. in black bass, Tennessee, VENARD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **15** 1940 p. 53.

Carassotrematinae **subf. n.** of Megasolenidae for type *Carassotrema* Park. SKRJABIN C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **35** 1942 p. 60.

Centrocestus formosanus (Nishigori) in *Mus norvegicus* and *Felis catus*, metacercariae in fishes, China, CHEN J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 285-298 pl.

Centrovarium lobotes (MacCallum) in stomach of *Esox lucius* and *Stizostedion vitreum*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 50 fig. 22.

Cephalogonimus spp. review of Indian & Burmese spp., BHALERAO Proc. Indian Acad. Sc. **15B** 1942 pp. 178-186.

Cercaria catallae **sp. n.** in *Bulinus brazieri* and *Limnaea brazieri*, Australia, BRADLEY Med. J. Australia **1926** (2) pp. 573-578.—*C. sincera* **sp. n.** in *Valvata sincera*, Michigan, pp. 45-49 7 figs., *scuderi* **sp. n.** in *Stagnicola palustris elodes* pp. 49-51 3 figs., *wallooni* **sp. n.** in *Stagnicola emarginata* pp. 51-52 3 figs., Michigan, OLIVIER Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **13** 1939.—*C. globocaudata* **sp. n.** in *Planorbis*

planorbis, Prussia, SZIDAT Zbl. Bakt. Jena **145** 1940 pp. 438-443 figs. 1-7.—*C. shanghaiensis* sp. n. in *Viviparus quadratus*, Shanghai, excretory system and life cycle, pp. 109-120 10 figs. 2 pls., *yokotei* sp. n. in *Hippetius* sp., Shanghai, China, with development of excretory system, KOMIYA J. Shanghai Inst. **1** 1941 pp. 121-126.—*C. gigantura* sp. n. in mollusc *Amerianna pyramidata*, metacercaria encysted, experimentally, in fishes *Retropinna semoni*, *Philypnodon grandiceps*, *Nannoper australis*, *Tandanus tandanus* and several aquarium fishes, Australia, pp. 285-291 6 figs., *echinostomatis revoluti* in pond snails, *Amerianna pyramidata* and *A. pectorosa*, adult experimentally in pigeon, pp. 317-322 7 figs., JOHNSTON & ANGEL Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1941.—*C. metadena* sp. n. in *Planorbis isingi*, *Amerianna pyramidata* and *A. tenuistriata*, S. Australia, JOHNSTON & ANGEL Trans. roy. soc. S. Australia **66** 1942 pp. 50-59 figs. 1-4.—*C. higginsii* sp. n. in *Stagnicola emarginata angulata* p. 168, *saileri* sp. n. in *Stag. em.* p. 169, *caperata* in *Stagn. caperata* p. 172, *elodes* in *Stag. palustris elodes* p. 174 figs. spp. n. Michigan, OLIVIER Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942.

Cercorchis reelfooti sp. n. in small intestine of *Amphiuma means*, Tennessee, PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1941 p. 36 pl. i fig. 5.

Clinostomum prashadi sp. n. metacercariae in unidentified fish p. 68, *dasi* sp. n. in *Saccobranchus fossilis* p. 69, *gideoni* sp. n. from gills of *Barbus sephre* p. 69, *piscidium* Southwell & Prashad in body cavity of *Nandus nandus* p. 70 India, BHALERAO Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **16B** 1942.

Crepidostomum cooperi Hopkins in intestine of *Salvelinus fontinalis*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 31 fig. 6.

Creptotrema dispar sp. n. in pyloric caeca of a fish, *Chalcinus paranensis*, Brazil, FREITAS Rev. Brasil. Biol. **1** 1941 pp. 249-251 3 figs.

Crocodylicola pseudostoma Will.-Suhm in intestine of *Alligator mississippiensis*, N. America, BYRD & REIBER J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 p. 54 figs. 5, 6.

Cryptogonimus diaphanus (Staff.) in intestine of *Ambloplites rupestris*,

Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 pp. 48-50 fig. 24.

Cymbephallus vitellosus (Lint.), *fimbriatus* Lint., excretory system and relationships, HOPKINS Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **13** 1939 p. 41 fig. 2.

Cymbiforma indica sp. n. in alimentary canal of goats, sheep and cattle, U.P., India, BHALERAO Parasitology Cambridge **34** 1942 pp. 133-137 6 figs.

Dasymetra villicaeca Byrd, *nicolli* Holl. & Allison, *longicirrus* (Odlaug) in *Natrix cyclopion*, Tennessee, PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1941 p. 33.

Derogenes varicus (Müller) in oesophagus and stomach of marine fishes, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 41 fig. 17.

Deropristiinae [sc. Deropristinae] subf. n. of Lepocreadiidae, type *Deropristis* Odh., CABLE & HUNNINEN Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **82** 1942 p. 308.

Deropristis inflata (Molin) in intestine of *Anguilla chrysa*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 51 fig. 23, in *Anguilla rostrata*, Atlantic coast, America, CABLE & HUNNINEN Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **82** 1942 pp. 292-312 2 pls.

Dicrocoelium rileyi Macy in gall bladder of *Tadarida cynocephala*, Louisiana, BYRD & REIBER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1941 p. 153 fig. 5.

Diplostomatidae fam. nom. em. pro Diplostomidae Poirier 1886, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 p. 130.

Diplostomatoidea superf. n. NICOLL Zool. Rec. London **73** (1936) 1937 p. 80, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 p. 130.

Diplostomulum sirensis [sc. *sirensis*] sp. n. in *Siren lacertina*, Tennessee, KENT J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. Nashville **15** 1940 p. 416.

Diplostomulum granulosum sp. n. in small intestine of *Phalacrocorax ater* W. Australia, GOSS J. Roy. Soc. W. Australia **26** 1941 pp. 6-7 figs.—*D. variable* (Chandl.) in small intestine of *Didelphis virginiana*, Tennessee & Illinois, BYRD, REIBER & PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 p. 138 figs. 8, 9.

Echinocercaria problematica sp. n. in *Planorbis corneus*, Germany, SZIDAT Zbl. Bakt. Jena **145** 1940 pp. 443-446 figs. 8-10.

Echinochasmus schwartzi Price in small intestine of muskrat, *Ondatra rivalicia*, Louisiana, BYRD & REIBER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 pp. 143-144 fig. 1.

Echinostoma revolutum (Froelich) in Anseriform birds, Australia, and experimentally in pigeons, JOHNSTON & ANGEL Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Australia **65** 1941 pp. 317-322. [Vide etiam *Echinostomum*.]

Echinostominae [subf. n. of Echinostomidae], ODHNER Res. Swedish Zool. Exped. Egypt (1901) Upsala 1910 p. 159.

Echinostomum coalitum Barker & Beaver in stomach of *Didelphis virginiana*, Illinois, BYRD, REIBER & PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 pp. 133-135 figs. 3-5.—*E. callawayensis* Barker, cercaria in snail, *Physa gyrini*, metacercaria encysted in *Planaria* sp., adult experimentally in rats, N. America, MACY J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 431-432. [Vide etiam *Echinostoma*.]

Eucinostomum indicum sp. n. metacercariae in coelomic cavity of fish, *Ophiocephalus punctatus*, India, BHALLERAO Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **16B** 1942 p. 67 fig.

Eurytrema procyonis sp. n. in pancreas of *Procyon lotor*, Texas, DENTON Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 p. 29 fig.—*E. ludoviciana* sp. n. in liver of *Zamelodia ludoviciana*, Nebraska, PETRI Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. **61** 1942 pp. 57-61 fig. 1.

Fellodistomum fellis (Ols.) fig. 7, *agnotum* Nicoll fig. 8, in *Anarrhichas lupus*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 43.

Fibricola cratera (Barker & Noll) in small intestine of *Didelphis virginiana*, Tennessee, BYRD, REIBER & PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 pp. 139-141 figs. 11, 12.—*F. texensis* sp. n. in the raccoon, *Procyon lotor*, Texas, N. America, CHANDLER Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942 pp. 156-167 12 figs.

Gasterostomum armatum of Stafford syn. of *Proserhynchus squamatus* Odhn., MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 29.

Genolopa ampullacea Lint. in *Haemulon albinum*, etc., Florida, MANTER Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942 p. 350 figs. 1-6.

Gigantobilharzia gyrauli (Brackett) in intestinal veins of *Agelaius phoeniceus arctolegus* and *Nanthocephalus xanthocephalus* p. 33, *lawayi* sp. n. in *Larus argentatus smithsonianus* and *L. delawarensis* p. 33 figs., N. America, BRACKETT J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942.

Glossodiplostomoides gen. n. for type *Glossodiplostomum hieraetii* Vidyarthri 1938 in *Hieraetus fasciatus*, India, BHALLERAO Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta p. 212.

Gorgoderinae, excretory system and flame-cell pattern, BYRD J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. Nashville **15** 1940 pp. 416-417, BYRD, VENARD & REIBER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1941 pp. 174-176.

Haematoloechus illimis sp. n. in lungs of *Rana montezumae*, Mexico, CABALLERO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de Jan. **2** 1942 pp. 155-158 2 figs.

Halltrema avitellina Lent & Freitas in *Podocnemis expansa*, Brazil, FREITAS & LENT Revista Brasil. Biol. Rio de Jan. **2** 1942 pp. 115-116.

Haplocladinae subf. n. [provis.] of Steringophoridae, type *Haplocladus* Odhn., ODHNER Zool. Anz. Leipzig **38** 1911 p. 103.

Hasstilesia texensis Chandl. in small intestine of *Sylvilagus aquaticus*, Tennessee, BYRD, REIBER & PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 pp. 145-147 figs. 3, 4.

Helicometra fasciata (Rud.) in *Priodontus carolinus*, excretory system and relationships, HOPKINS Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **13** 1939 p. 41 figs. 1, 3.

Hemiurus levinseni Odhn. in oesophagus and stomach of *Gadus callarias* and *Clupea harengus*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 41 fig. 19.

Heronimoidea superf. nom. n. pro Heronimoinae Poche 1926, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 p. 115.

Homalometrinae subf. nom. n. pro Anallocreadiinae Hunter & Bangham, CABLE & HUNNINEN Biol. Bull. **82** 1942 p. 308.

Homalometron pallidum Staff. in intestine of *Fundulus heteroclitus*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 pp. 31-33 fig. 2.

Horatrema gen. n. Allocreadiidae, *pristipomatis* sp. n. in intestine of *Pristipoma operculare*, Arabian Sea, SRIVASTAVA Parasitology Cambridge **34** 1942 pp. 128-132 fig.

Horatremateriae subfam. n. of Allocreadiidae type genus *Horatrema* Sriv., SRIVASTAVA Parasitology Cambridge **34** 1942 p. 132.

Hurleytrema chaetodoni sp. n. in intestine of *Chaetolon ocellatus*, p. 358 figs. 15-17, *eucinostomi* sp. n. in *Eucinostomus lefroyi* p. 359 figs. 18-21, MANTER Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942.

Lechriorchis insignis sp. n. in oesophagus of *Thamnophis s. sirtalis*, Florida, PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1941 p. 31 pl. i fig. 2.

Lecithocladium harpodontis sp. nom. emend. pro *L. harpodoni* Sriv. 1937 in stomach of *Chrysophrys datnia* p. 124, *brevicaudum* Sriv. in stomach of *Chrysophrys bifasciata* p. 126 figs., sp. Bay of Bengal, SRIVASTAVA Parasitology Cambridge **34** 1942.

Lepidapedon racion (Cobbold) in intestine of *Melanogrammus aeglefini*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 31 fig. 4.

Lepidophyllum steenstrupi Odhn. in urinary bladder of *Anarrhichas lupus*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 47 fig. 21.

Lepocreadiidae fam. n. Allocreadiioidea, type *Lepocreadium* Stoss., NICOLL Zool. Rec. London **71** (1934) 1935 p. 92, with three subfamilies, Lepocreadiinae Odh., Deropristinae subf. n. and Homalometrinae subf. nom. n., CABLE & HUNNINEN Biol. Bull. **82** 1942 p. 307.

Leucochloridium migranum sp. n. in tentacle of *Succinea retusa*, Tennessee, BYRD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. Nashville **15** 1940 pp. 117-123 pl.

Liolopinae subf. n. of Harmostomidae, type *Liolope* Cohn, ODHNER Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1912 p. 55.

Megasolenidae fam. n. linking Allocreadiidae with Paramphistomatidae

and Angiodietyidae, but not included in suborder Paramphistomata, SKRJABIN C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **35** 1942 pp. 58-60.

Monodharmis torpedinis Dollfus in intestine of *Narcacion torpedo*, coast of Mauritania, near Cape Blanc, DOLLFUS Ann. Parasit. Paris **15** 1937 pp. 169-171 fig. 3.

Monorcheides cumingiae (Martin), life cycle, MARTIN Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **49** 1940 p. 199.

Monorchis latus sp. n. in intestine of *Anisotremus virginicus* and *Haemulon plumieri*, Florida, MARTIN Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942 pp. 356-358 fig. 14.

Neodiplostomum lucidum La Rue & Bosma in small intestine of *Didelphis virginiana*, Tennessee, BYRD, REIBER & PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 p. 139 fig. 10.

Neonotoporus gen. n. type *Notoporus trachuri* Yamaguti 1938, SRIVASTAVA Parasitology Cambridge **34** 1942 p. 131.

Neophasis pusilla Staff. in urinary bladder of *Anarrhichas lupus*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 pp. 33-34 fig. 5.

Neorenisifer aniarum (Leidy), *validus* (Nicoll), *acetabularis* (Crow), *septicus* (MacCall.), *wardi* (Byrd), *georgianum* (Ward & Denton) in snakes pp. 33-34, *elaphis* sp. n. in oesophagus of *Elaphe obsoleta*, Georgia, PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1941 pp. 34-35 pl. i fig. 3.

Notocotylus stagnicola sp. n. in caecum of *Gallus domesticus* and other birds, Douglas Lake, Michigan, life history, HERBER J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 184-190 pl. ii.

Notoporidae subfam. n. Allocreadiidae, to include *Notoporus* and *Neonotoporus*, SRIVASTAVA Parasitology Cambridge **34** 1942 p. 131.

Ophioxenos singularis sp. n. in small intestine of *Thamnophis s. sirtalis*, Florida, PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1941 p. 29 pl. i fig. 1.

Orchepedum akhtari sp. n. in trachea of *Platalea leucorodia* var. *major*, Afghanistan, BHALERAO Parasitology Cambridge **34** 1942 pp. 138-140 fig.

Otodistoma veliporum pachythea var. n. in torpedo fish, *Narccacion torpedo*, DOLLFUS Ann. Parasit. Paris 15 1937 pp. 168-169. [Vide etiam *Otodistomum*.]

Otodistomum cestoides (Van Ben.) in stomach and intestine of *Raia stabuliformis*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 19D i 1941 p. 47 fig. 16.

Pachytrema paniceum sp. n. in gall-bladder of gull, *Larus fuscus*, Bergen, Norway, with discussion of relations, BRINKMANN Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Avd. 96 1942 pp. 3-18 8 figs.

Palitrematinae subf. nom. em. pro Palitreminae Gogate 1939, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 27 1942 p. 113.

Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert) in lungs of opossum, *Didelphis virginiana*, Tennessee, BYRD, REIBER & PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 17 1942 pp. 116-129 7 figs.

Paralechriorchis syntomenteroides sp. n. in oesophagus of *Thamnophis sirtalis*, Florida, PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 16 1941 p. 35 pl. i fig. 94.

Paramacroderoides gen. n. Plagi-orchoidea, *echinus* sp. n. in gar fish, *Lepisosteus platostomus*, Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, VENARD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 16 1941 pp. 379-383 4 figs.

Paramphistomum sp. (? *stunkardi* Holl) in intestine of bass, Reelfoot lake, Tennessee, VENARD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 15 1940 p. 49 fig. 1A.—*P. explanatum* (Crepl.) in cattle, Dutch East Indies, SMIT Veeartsenijk. Meded. Dept. Landbouwe Buitenzorg No. 46 pp. 1-6 2 figs.

Paraproctotrema brevicacuum sp. n. in intestine of *Caranx bartholomaei*, Florida, MANTER Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 354-355 figs. 11-13.

Parorchis acanthus (Nicoll) in intestine of flamingo, *Phoenicopterus ruber*, Cuba, VIGUERAS Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 15 1941 p. 333 fig. 18.

Paryphostomum phalacrocoracis sp. n. in shags, *Phalacrocorax ater* and *Microcarbo melanoleucus*, W. Australia, GOSS J. Roy. Soc. W. Australia 26 1941 pp. 2-6 fig. 1.

Paurophyllum Byrd, Parker & Reiber 1940 syn. of *Styphlodora* Lss., *P.*

simplexus and *P. megametricus* ident. and should be *Styph. simplex*, *aspina* Byrd = *S. simplex* B. P. & R., revised key to spp. of *Styphlodora* p. 276, DAWES Parasitology Cambridge 34 1942.

Petasiger australis sp. n. in intestine of grebes, *Podiceps ruficollis novae-hollandiae* and *P. poliocephalus*, South Australia, JOHNSTON & ANGEL Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 65 1941 pp. 285-286 fig. 7.

Phagocola [sc. *Phagicola*] *nana* (Rans.) in small intestine of muskrat, *Ondatra rivalicia*, Louisiana, BYRD & REIBER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 17 1942 p. 144 fig. 2.

Pharyngostomoides gen. n. Diplostomatidae, *procyonis* sp. n. in small intestine of raccoon, *Procyon lotor*, N. America, HARKEMA J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 117-122 2 pls.

Phyllodistomum lohrenzi (Loewen) in bladder of black bass, Tennessee, VENARD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 15 1940 pp. 49-52 pl. i.—*P. etheostomae* sp. n. in urinary bladder of *Etheostoma blennioides*, *Hadropterus maculatus* and *Percina capriodes*, Michigan, suppl. p. 18, *semotili* in ureters and urinary bladder of *Semotilus atromaculatus* p. 269 fig. 1, *notropidis* in *Notropis cornutus* p. 271 fig. 2, *nocomis* in *Nocomis biguttatus* p. 273 fig. 3, spp. n. Michigan, FISCHTHAL J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942.

Plagioporus serotinus Staff. in *Moxostomata* sp. Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 19D i 1941 p. 39.

Plagiorchis sp. in intestine of *Nycticeius humeralis*, Tennessee, BYRD & REIBER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 17 1942 p. 154 fig. 6.

Pleorchidae fam. nom. em. pro Pleorchidae Poche 1926, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 27 1942 p. 114, invalid, CABLE & HUNNINEN Biol. Bull. 82 1942 p. 303.

Pneumatophilus foliaformis Talb. in *Natrix rhombifera* p. 32, *leidy* Byrd & Denton in *Natrix cyclopion* p. 33, Tennessee, PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 16 1941.

Podocotyle atomon (Rud.) in intestine of *Cottus scorpius* etc. p. 35 fig. 14, *reflexa* Crepl. in intestine of *Hemistripteris americanus* & *Urophycis tenuis*

pp. 35-37 fig. 11, *staffordi* sp. n. in intestine of *Gasterosteus aculeatus* p. 37. fig. 12, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941.

Polycotyle ornata Will.-Suhm in intestine of *Alligator mississippiensis*, N. America, BYRD & REIBER J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 p. 52 figs. 3, 4.

Proalarioides tropidonotis Vidyarthi transferred to *Travassostomum* Bhal., BHALERAO Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **44** 1942 p. 214.

Proctotrema truncatum Linton in *Haemulon album* p. 351 figs. 7, 8, *parvum* sp. n. in *H. flavolineatum* p. 352 figs. 9, 10, Florida, MANTER Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942.

Prohemistomatinae subf. n. of Cyathocotylidae, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 p. 130.

Prosogonotrema gen. n. Prosogonotrematidae fam. n., *bilabiatum* sp. n. in mucosa of stomach of fish, *Ocyurus chrysurus*, Cuba, VIGUERAS Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. **14** 1940 pp. 249-252 pl. xlv.

Prosogonotrem[at]idae fam. n. for type *Prosogonotrema* gen. n., VIGUERAS Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. **14** 1940 p. 251.

Prosorhynchus squamatus Odhn. in intestine of *Brosmus brosme*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 29 fig. 1.

Prosthenhistera gen. n. Callodistominae (Gorgoderidae), type *Distomum obesum* Diesing 1850 in gall bladder of *Salvinus brevidens*, *Lepomimus friederiei*, *Xiphostoma cuvieri*, Brazil, TRAVASSOS Brazil Med. Rio de Jan. **36** 1922 p. 19.

Prosthodendrium swansonii Macy in intestine of bat, *Tadarida cynocephala*, Louisiana, pp. 149-151 fig. 1, *naviculum* Macy in small intestine of *Dasypterus floridanus*, Mississippi, p. 151 fig. 2, *transversum* sp. n. in intestine of *Lasiurus borealis* p. 152 fig. 3, *singularium* sp. n. in *Dasypterus floridanus* p. 153 fig. 4, Tennessee and Mississippi, BYRD & REIBER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942.

Prosthogonimus, analysis of phylogenetic evolution, SKRJABIN C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **33** 1941 pp. 466-470.

Proterodiplostomatidae fam. nom. em., HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 p. 109.

Pseudathesmia gen. n. Dicrocoeliidae, *paradoxa* sp. n. in gall bladder and bile ducts of *Cerdocyon thous* [Carnivora], Brazil, TRAVASSOS Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de Jan. **2** 1942 pp. 349-351 fig.

Pseudechinostomum Shchupakov 1936 nec Odhner 1911 renamed *Aequistoma*, BEAVER Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 p. 31.

Pseudobilharziella querquedulae McLeod ♀, relationship to *Cercaria physella* Talbot, MCLEOD & LITTLE Canad. J. Sci. Ottawa **20D** 1942 pp. 176-180 4 figs.—*P. waubensis* in intestinal veins of *Nyroca collaris* and *Mareca americana* p. 27, *kegonsensis* in *Nyroca valisineria* p. 28, *horiconensis* in *Nyroca americana*, *burnetti* in *Nyroca collaris* p. 29 spp. n. N. America, BRACKETT J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942.

Pseudocrocodilicola gen. n. Polycotylinae, *americanense*, *georgiana* spp. n. in *Alligator mississippiensis*, Florida and Georgia, BYRD & REIBER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1941 p. 357, J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942.

Pseudoneodiplostoma acetabulata sp. n. in alligator, *Alligator mississippiensis*, Tennessee, BYRD & REIBER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1941 p. 357, J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 p. 51 figs. 1, 2.

Psilostomum marilae sp. n. in small intestine of *Marila affinis*, Maryland, U.S.A., PRICE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 p. 30 fig.

Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (Barker & Laughlin) in caecum of muskrats and meadow mice, life history, HERBER J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 180-184 pl. i.

Rhopalias macracanthus Chandl. in small intestine of opossum, *Didelphis virginiana*, Tennessee, BYRD, REIBER & PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 pp. 130-133 figs. 1, 2.

Sanguinicolata ord. n. for type *Sanguinicola* Plehn, NICOLL Zool. Rec. London **75** (1938) 1939 p. 76, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 p. 128.

Sanguinicoloidea **superf. n.** NICOLL Zool. Rec. London **71** (1934) 1935 p. 85, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 p. 128.

Schistosoma suis Rao & Ayyer in dogs, India, SRIVASTAVA Parasitology Cambridge **34** 1942 p. 123.

Schistosomium pathlocopticum Tanabe 1923 syn. of *S. douthitti* Cort 1914, PENNER J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 p. 103-116.

Schwartzitrema **gen. nom. n.** pro *Schwartziella* Vig. 1940 nec Leroux 1936, VIGUERAS Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. **15** 1941 p. 263.

Sigmaperidae **fam. n.** of Heterophyoidea, type *Sigmopera* Nicoll 1918, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 p. 115.

Sinistroporus simplex Staff. e.p. syn. of *Podocotyle staffordi* Miller, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 37.

Siphodera vinaledwardsii (Linton) in *Opsanus tau*, Cape Cod, N. America, CABLE & HUNNINEN J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 409-412 2 pls.

Spelotrema nicolli Cable, egg-production, CABLE Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **49** 1940 pp. 200-201.

Steganoderma formosum Staff. in intestine of *Hippoglossus hippoglossus*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 45 fig. 20.

Stenakron vetustum Staff. in intestine of *Hemitriperus americanus*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 38 fig. 10.

Stenocollum fragile (Linton) in intestine of *Mola mola*, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 40 fig. 3.

Stephanostomum sp. in intestine of marine fishes, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 52.

Stringophorus funiger (Olss.) in turbot, *Reinhardtius hippoglossoides*, etc., Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** i 1941 p. 44 fig. 9.

Stichorchis subtriquetrus (Rud.) in beavers, life cycle, ORLOFF C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **31** 1941 pp. 641-643.

Stomatrema faranciae **sp. n.** in oesophagus of *Farancia abacura reinwardtii*,

Tennessee, PARKER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1941 pp. 37-38 pl. i fig. 6.

Styphlodora horridum (Leidy), *elegans*, *compactum* **spp. n.** in *Python reticulatus*, Malaya, with key to genus, DAWES Parasitol. Cambridge **33** 1941 pp. 445-456 figs., *bascaniensis* Goldb. in *Bascanion constrictor* p. 267, *magna* Byrd & Denton p. 268, *floridanus* Byrd, Parker & Reiber p. 270, *horridum* Leidy p. 274, *compactum* Dawes 1941, DAWES Parasitol. Cambridge **34** 1942 renamed *compressiae* **sp. nom. n.**

Tracheophilus sp., rediae and cercariae in *Planorbis corneus*, Prussia, SZIDAT Zbl. Bakt. Jena **145** 1940 pp. 446-448 fig. 11.

Triganodistomum hypentelii **sp. n.** in small intestine of hog sucker, *Hypentelium nigricans*, Michigan, FISCHTHAL J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 389-393 4 figs.

Urotrema shillingeri Price in small intestine of muskrat, and intestine and rectum of bats, United States, America, taxonomic status, PENNER Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **60** 1941 pp. 359-364 fig.

Zoogoninae **subf. n.** of Zoogonidae to include *Diphterostomum*, *Zoogonoides* and *Zoogonus*, ODHNER Zool. Anz. Leipzig **38** 1911 p. 115.

Zygocotyle lunata (Dies.) in caeca of *Cervus dichotomus*, *Bos taurus* and ducks, WILLEY Zoologica New York **26** 1941 pp. 65-68 4 pls., in *Gallus gallus*, Mexico, CABALLERO Ann. Inst. Biol. Mexico **12** 1941 pp. 123-125 fig.

CESTODA.

Abothrium rugosum (Batsch) in intestine of *Urophycis tenuis*, Woods Hole, LINTON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **90** 1941 pp. 439-440 fig. 19.

Amurotaenia **gen. n.** cf. *Nippotaenia*, *perccotti* **sp. n.** in intestine of *Perccottus plehni*, ACHMEROV C.R. Acad. Sc. U.R.S.S. **30** 1941 pp. 191-192 3 figs.

Ancistrocephalus aluterae (Lint.) in *Ceratacanthus schoepfi*, Woods Hole, LINTON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **90** 1941 p. 423 figs. 20-22.

Anoplocephala perfoliata (Goetze) in horse, bionomic notes, BASHKIROVA C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **30** 1941 pp.

576-578 2 figs., Vestn. Sci. Skokhoysair Nauk. Vet. Moscow 2 1941 pp. 57-67 10 figs.

Avitellina lahorea Woodl., sympathetic innervation of proglottides, SUBRAMANIAM Current Sci. Bangalore 10 1941 pp. 441-443 4 figs.

Bertiella studeri in man, East Indies, BONNE Geneesk. Tijds. Ned. Indië 80 1940 p. 2383 fig. 6.

Bothriocephalus scorpii (Müller) in marine fishes, Massachusetts, pp. 424-429 figs., *claviceps* (Goeze) in *Acanthocottus aeneus* pp. 429-432 figs. 11-13, LINTON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 90 1941.

Bothrimonus intermedius Cooper in *Acanthocottus octodecimspinosus*, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, LINTON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 90 1941 p. 421 figs. 6, 7.

Caryophyllaeus terebrans (Lint.) in *Notropis rubrifrons*, N. Atlantic, LINTON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 90 1941 p. 419 figs. 1-3.

Clestopothrium crassiceps (Rud.) in *Hippoglossus hippoglossus*, Woods Hole, LINTON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 90 1941 pp. 436-438 figs. 15-18.

Coenurus spp., differentiation by hook measurements, CLAPHAM & PETERS J. Helminth. London 19 1941 pp. 75-84 2 figs.

Corrillobothrium fimbriatum Essex in intestine of *Ameiurus nebulosus*, Woods Hole, LINTON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 90 1941 p. 441 figs. 29, 30.

Cysticercus cellulosea Rud. with two scolices, LENT Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de Jan. 2 1942 pp. 197-201 7 figs.

Dasyrhynchus insignis (Linton) in spiral valve of shark, *Carcharias platyodon*, Florida, CHANDLER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 30 fig. 3.

Dilepis maxima in intestine of shag, *Microcarbo melanoleucus* pp. 8-9 minima in *Phalacrocorax varius*, ater and *Microcarbo melanoleucus* pp. 10-11 figs. spp. n. W. Australia, Goss J. Roy. Soc. W. Australia 26 1941.

Diphyllobothriidae [fam. nom. emend. pro Diphyllobothridae Cobbold], LÜHE Die Süßwasserfauna Deutschlands Jena 18 1910 p. 16.

Diphyllobothrium laruei sp. n. reared from plerocercoids in *Leucichthys* spp. lake herring and chubs, adult experi-

mentally in dogs and cats, N. America, VERGEER Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1939 pp. 373-380 pl. ii.—*D. minus* (Chol.), developmental cycle, SKVORTSOV & TALYSIN C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 27 1940 pp. 618-620 2 figs.

Diplobothrium gen. n. Tetrarhynchiea, *springeri* sp. n. in spiral valve of *Platysqualus tudes*, Florida, CHANDLER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 pp. 28-30 figs. 2e-i.

Diploposthe skrbabini sp. n. in *Nyroca rufa* and *Netta rufina* Azerbaidjan, with specific systematic analysis of genus, MATHEVOSSIAN C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 34 1942 pp. 265-268 2 figs.

Fistulicola plicatus (Rud.) in *Xiphias gladius*, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, LINTON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 90 1941 p. 422.

Hymenolepididae, morphological types of larval cysts, SKRJABIN & MATHEVOSSIAN C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 35 1942 p. 83 3 figs; typical morphological modifications of chitinous organs in scolex, SKRJABIN & MATHEVOSSIAN C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 35 1942 pp. 84-88 11 figs.

Hymenolepis, differential key to species of the genus, HUGHES Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 375-414 5 figs.—*H. cirrostylifera* sp. n. pp. 331-332 figs. 9-13, *caroli* (Parona) p. 329 figs. 6-8, *Phoenicopterus ruber*, Cuba, *megalorchis* (Lühe) p. 332 figs. 14-17, VIGUERAS Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 15 1941.—*H. mastigopraedita* sp. n. in pintail duck, N. America, POLK J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 141-145.—*H. filumferens* sp. n. in small intestine of blue-winged teal, *Anas discors*, Oklahoma, BROCK Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 180-185 pl.—*H. daflae* sp. n. in small intestine of pintail duck, *Dafla acuta tzitzihua*, Oklahoma, POLK Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 186-190 pl.

Khawia baltica sp. n. in *Tinca tinca*, SZIDAT Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12 1941 pp. 120-132.

Leptotaenia ischnorhyncha (Lühe) in *Phoenicopterus ruber*, Cuba, VIGUERAS Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 15 1941 pp. 327-329 figs. 1-5.

Ligula sp. in *Palinurichthys periformis*, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, LINTON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 90 1941 p. 420 fig. 4.

Mesocostoides sp. in opossum, *Didelphis virginiana*, Mississippi, BYRD & WARD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 pp. 341-342.—*M. variabilis* Mueller in intestine of an infant, Texas, CHANDLER Amer. J. Trop. Med. Baltimore **22** 1942 pp. 493-496 pl.—*M. latus* Mueller in opossum, Texas, p. 227, *variabilis* Mueller in raccoon, Texas, p. 228, *manteri* sp. n. in *Lynx rufus*, Nebraska, p. 229 figs. 1-3, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Texas **28** 1941.—*M. variabilis* Mueller in *Didelphis virginiana*, BYRD J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 6 suppl. p. 28.

Moniezia expansa (Rud.) in sheep and goats, Russia, note on biology, POTEMKINA C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **30** 1941 pp. 474-476 2 figs.

Multiceps macracantha in body cavity of white rat, pp. 25-27 figs. 1-2, *otomys* in subcutaneous tissue of mouse, *Otomys irroratus*, pp. 27-30, Africa, spp. n., CLAPHAM J. Helminth. London **20** 1942.—*M.* spp., differentiation by measurement of large hooks, CLAPHAM J. Helminth. London **20** 1942 pp. 31-40.

Oochoristica procyonis sp. n. in small intestine of raccoon, *Procyon lotor*, Texas, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 p. 256 pl. i figs. 1-3.

Ophiotaenia alternans sp. n. in small intestine of *Amphiuma tridactylum*, N. America, RISER Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942 pp. 391-397 1 pl.

Phyllobothrium radioductum sp. n. in intestine of *Raja binoculata*, Puget Sound, KAY Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942 pp. 261-266 pl.

Proteocephalus sp. larv. in black bass, Tennessee, VENARD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **15** 1940 p. 54.—*P. macrocephalus* (Crepl.) in *Anguilla rostrata*, Woods Hole, LINTON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **90** 1941 p. 440 figs. 24-28.

Raillietina Fuhrm., note on nomenclature of species in fowls, GRAMICCIA Riv. Parassitol. Rome **5** 1941 p. 67.—*R. madagascariensis* in man, East Indies, BONNE Geneesk. Tijds. Ned. Indië **80** 1940 p. 2382 fig. 5.—*R. celebensis* (Janicki) in rats, India, MAPLESTONE & BHADURI Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **44** 1942 p. 205.—*R. (R.) bakeri* sp. n. in small intestine of *Sciurus rufiventer*, Texas, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 136-137 3 figs.

Shipleyia farrani sp. n. in intestine of black-winged stilt, *Himantopus himantopus*, Bombay, INAMDAR J. Univ. Bombay **11B** 1942 pp. 77-81 5 figs.

Sparganium pseudosegmentatum sp. n. in the turbot, *Lota maculosa*, Great Lakes, N. America, VERGEEER Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942 pp. 380-382 pl. i.

Spathebothrium simplex Lint. in *Microgadus tomcod*, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, LINTON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **90** 1941 p. 420 fig. 5.

Taenia pisiformis (Bloch), abnormalities, Roudabush Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **60** 1941 pp. 371-374 4 figs.; dorso-ventral axis, MUELLER J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 6 suppl. 1942 p. 10.

Tentacularia macropora Shipl. & Horn. in *Stegostoma tigrinum*, nervous system of proglottids, SUBRAMANIAM Current Sci. Bangalore **9** 1940 pp. 500-501 fig.

Thysanocephalus rugosum sp. n. in spiral valve of tiger shark, *Galeocerdo arcticus*, Florida, CHANDLER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **92** 1942 p. 1 fig. 2a-d.

NEMERTEA.

Carcinonemertes carcinophila carcinophila (Köll.) pp. 10-20, *c. imminuta* var. n. pp. 20-65, *epialti* Coe p. 66, *mitsukurii* Tak. pp. 67-71, *coei* sp. n. on egg mass of *Charybdis natator*, Mus. Zool. Comp. Cambridge Mass. pp. 72-73, HUMES Illinois Biol. Monogr. **18** 4 1942.

Gorgonorhynchus, bearing on theory of evolution, WHEELER Amer. Nat. **76** 1942 pp. 470-493.

MESOOZOA.

Rhopalura paraphanostomae sp. n. in Turbellarians, *Paraphanostoma*

macroposthium and *P. brachyposthium*, Scandinavia, WESTBLAD Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33 xivA 1942 pp. 35-38 fig. 18.

NEMATHELMINTHES.

SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL.

Text-books.—Text-book of clinical helminthology, BELDING, 56; Text-book of helminthology of man and domesticated animals, GEDOELST, 295; Text-book of human parasitology, PARODI, 635.

Addresses, Reviews.—Recent progress in knowledge of nematode parasites of sheep and goats, BHALERAO, 71; Helminthology in veterinary practice, CAMERON, 135; Human factors in the ecology of parasitic nematodes, CORT, 188; Importance of nematode infections in wild life, HALL, 339; Importance of biological study of parasitic nematodes, ORTLEPP, 625; Proposed union of Public Health Societies of Cuba and Florida, RAMOS, KOURI, RICIO & LARA, 670; Viewpoints and orientation in nematology, TYZZER, 841; Progress of Russian nematology, VEVERS, 853; Nematodes as teaching material, WALTON, 861.

Nomenclature.—Of non-periodic *Wuchereria* in Pacific area, LANE, 485, MANSON-BAHR, 549, 550; *Schwartziella* Viguera 1940 renamed, VIGUERAS, 856

Museum collection.—Gallard collection of parasitic nematodes in Australian museum, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, 424.

Obituaries, Biographies.—N. A. Cobb, CHRISTIE, 172; Life of Manson, MANSON-BAHR & ALCOCK, 551.

Bibliography.—Of key publications for identification of British nemathelminths, SMART, 753; Guinea-worm infection, INGLIS & LEIPER, 398; phenothiazine as an anthelmintic, LEIPER,

506; helminthology in Cuba in reference to tropical medicine, NÚÑEZ, 611-613.

Taxonomy.—Identification key for common nemathelminthes, DRIVER, 225; Nematological diagnosis for medical men in East Indies, ESSÉD, 250; Revision of genus *Hedruris* with two new American species, FREITAS & LENT, 284; Systematic position of *Filariopsis* Van Thiel, SKRJABIN, 742; Taxonomic revision of Acuariidae and Ancyra-canthidae, SKRJABIN, 743.

TECHNIQUE.

Diagnostic methods.—Intravital differential diagnosis of strongylosis in horses after the invasion stage, KOPYRIN, 474; Diagnostic technique for threadworm infections in man, KUIRUNKEN-ERBAUM, 478; Comparison of techniques for diagnosis of *Oxyuris* infection, MAZZOTTI & OSORIO, 570; Diagnosis of filariasis in dogs, LIVE & STUBBS, 526; Formol-gel in diagnosis of canine filariasis, VALCARENGHI, 842.

Coproscopy.—Technique for collecting nematode eggs, KAMADA, 436; Methods of dehelminthization of faeces of horses and cattle, ANTIPINE, 24; Recovery of *Haemonchus* larvae by Baermann apparatus, DINABURG, 218; Method of enumerating nematode eggs in faeces, HIRAI, 374; Apparatus for ascertaining viability of helminth eggs, BUTLER & CHRISTENSON, 112; Mixing apparatus for preparation of faecal suspensions for helminthic examination, KAUZAL & GORDON, 441; New coproscopical method, FAUNTLEROY & HAYDEN, 258; Rapid coproscopic technique for nematode ova, KOFOID & BARBER, 463; Limitations of flotation technique, MACDONALD & BERKELEY, 536; Modification of zinc flotation method for nematode ova, SUMMER, 805; Dilution egg counts and the Poisson series, PETERS, 649; Natural pattern of dilution egg counts, SCOTT, 725; Apparatus for counting small numbers of nematode eggs in faeces, WHITLOCK, 885; Technique of preparation and examination of faecal cultures for differentiation of larvae of sheep nematodes, WHITLOCK, 886.

Serology.—Serological diagnosis of trichinellosis, GAITANDJIEFF, 291; Pre-

cipitin test in human *Trichinella* infections, HUNTER, 391; Apparatus for preparation of dried larval *Trichinella* antigen, AVERY, 566; Skin test for immunity to *Haemonchus* in calves, MAYHEW, 567; Immunological tests on a polysaccharide and protein from *Trichinella*, MELCHER, 571; *Trichinella* skin tests in apparently normal persons, ROSE & CULBERTSON, 695.

Soil methods.—Methods of quantitative estimation of soil fauna, GILYAROV, 298; Methods for observation of root nemas, LINFORD, 521; Determination of degree of *Heterodera* infectivity of soil, FENWICK, 262; Calcium chloride in isolation of helminth ova from soil, STEVENSON, 782; Distinction between nematode galls and bunted kernels, BERG, 60.

Microscopy.—Technique for mounting nematodes, EDNEY, 237; Notes on cytological technique, HATHAWAY, 353; Method for preparing small nematode parasites for sectioning, HOLDEN, 378.

Various. — Method of extracting guinea-worms, DESMAKH, 210; Use of X-rays in determining the location of host-resistance to *Trichinella* infection, LEVIN & EVANS, 513; Method of rearing worm-free pigs, SPINDLER, 764; New technique for study of Gordiacea, GOODNIGHT, 317; Technique for studying acanthor stage in life history of Acanthocephalans, MOORE, 592.

STRUCTURE.

[*Vide etiam* SYSTEMATIC INDEX.]

General.—Nematodes in Reference Handbook of Medical Science, WARD, 871; Structural features of filariiform stage of *Strongyloides stercoralis*, STEKHOFEN, 777; Note on genus *Histiostongylus*, VIGUERAS, 855; Revision of nematode genus, *Raillietnema*, WALTON, 863; Structure of *Soboliphyme* from marten, BEZDEK, 65.

Palpal apparatus.—In male of *Skrjabinema tarandi*, SKRJABIN, 745, in *Oxyuris equi*, SKRJABIN & EVRANOVA, 747.

Lemnisci. — Atypical lemnisci in acanthocephalans, VAN CLEAVE, 844.

Hooks.—Hook pattern on Acanthocephalan proboscis, VAN CLEAVE, 843.

Genitalia.—Musculature of male genitalia in *Haemonchus*, THRELKELD & HENDERSON, 827.

Ova.—Membranes in eggs of *Ascaridia* and *Heterakis*, CHRISTENSON ET ALII, 170; Comparative studies on nematode eggs in Macedonia, FRICKE, 287; Egg of unusual configuration in human faeces, Madagascar, MOREAU, 595.

Cytology.—Of *Toxocara cati*, ALLEN, 8; Use of nemas parasitic in earthworms for cytology and teaching purposes, SULKIN, 803.

PHYSIOLOGY.

External effects.—Investigation of temperature sense among nematode parasites of warm-blooded animals, HERTER, 370; Action of nicotine and other agents on eggs of *Ascaridia* and *Heterakis*, CHRISTENSON ET ALII, 170; Effect of ultraviolet rays on *Trichinella spiralis*, STOWENS, 795; Lethal effects of sulphur dioxide on eelworm cysts on seed potatoes, FENWICK, 261; Mode of anthelmintic action of phenothiazine, COLLIER, 185, LAPAGE, 487; Anthelmintic tests on *Strongylus vulgaris* with copper sulphate, WHITLOCK, 887; Action of arsenious compounds on intestinal nematodes, GOMES DA COSTA, 306, 307.

Constitution.—Haemolytic substance in *Chabertia ovina*, THRELKELD, 825; Polysaccharide from *Trichinella spiralis*, MELCHER & CAMPBELL, 572; Of nematodes parasitic in vertebrates, BRAND & JAHN, 94; Chemical constitution of *Macracanthorhynchus*, BRAND & SAURWEIN, 97; Biochemical properties of glycogen in the pig ascarid, BALDWIN & KING, 37.

Osmosis.—Effect of osmotic variation on a soil nema (*Rhabditis terrestris*), STEPHENSON, 781; Osmotic relations of some nematodes, PANIKKAR & SPROSTON, 632.

Specific reactions.—Specific cutaneous reactions associated with injection of extracts of human helminths, GRÜBEL, 331; Precipitin reaction with *Necator* larvae, OTTO, SCHUGAM & GROOVER, 627; Microcataphoresis in parasitic nematodes, SENEK & SCOTT, 729.

Alimentation.—Transient feeding of *Heterodera marioni*, LINFORD, 522.

Adaptability.—Of *Dictyocaulus haemaphysalis* to Arctic conditions, TAKHISTOV, 814.

Metabolism.—Of nematodes parasitic in vertebrates, BRAND & JAHN, 94; Fat metabolism in *Ascaris*, BRAND, 92; Oxygen consumption in larval *Eustrongylides*, BRAND, 93; Saline requirements of *Neoechinorhynchus emydis*, GETTIER, 296.

Toxins.—Toxicity of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, BRINDA, 100; Toxicity in nematode infections, FAIRLEY, 255; Chemical study of *Ascaris* toxin, SHIMAMURA, 734; Toxic elements associated with potato eelworms, ELLENBY, 241.

GENETICS.

Sex proportions.—Relative numbers of males and females in the free-living generation of *Strongyloides papillosus*, BAUDET, 47.

Cultivation.—Culture of a new *Rhabditis* sp., STEPHENSON, 780; Culture of new *Neaplectana* sp. in insects, GLASER, MCCOY & GIRTH, 301; Attempts to culture larval *Eustrongylides* in vitro, BRAND & SIMPSON, 98.

Evolution.—Bearing of *Gorgonorhynchus* on evolutionary theory, WHEELER, 883.

Specificity.—Host specificity of sheep and cattle nematodes, ROBERTS, 691.

Giantism.—Giant race of *Anguillina dipsaci* on broad beans, GOODEY, 310.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT.

Spermatogenesis, oogenesis.—In *Haemonchus contortus*, THRELKELD & HENDERSON, 826.

Bionomics of ova.—Thermal death-point of eggs of *Ascaridia* and *Heterakis*, CHRISTENSON ET ALII, 170, EARL, HOWELL & CHRISTENSON, 231; Resistance of *Ascaris* eggs to heat, OGATA, 616; Apparatus for ascertaining viability of helminth eggs, BUTLER & CHRISTENSON, 112; Effect of cold on growth of eggs of *Ancylostoma duo-*

denale, NAITO, 602; Comparison of development of *Ascaris* eggs under aerobic and anaerobic conditions, GOTHIE, 323; Buoyancy of nematode eggs, HAWKINS, 356, SAWITZ, 713; Ratio of excreted eggs to number of nematode parasites, HIRAI, 374; Effects of ultra-violet radiation on eggs of nematodes, JONES & HOLLAEENDER, 432; Inhibition of embryonic formation in *Trichinella spiralis* and *Rhabditis pellio* by X-rays, EVANS, LEVIN & SULKIN, 252; Survival of threadworm eggs exposed to common fumigants, NOLAN & JONES, 609; Oscillation in specific gravity of *Ascaris* eggs, SASAKI, 712; Maturation of *Ascaris* eggs in sea water a potential factor in dissemination of ascariasis in Samoa, WILSON, 896.

Life history.—General considerations on life histories of nematodes, CHITWOOD, 165; Life histories of nematode parasites of vertebrates, CHANDLER, ALICATA & CHITWOOD, 161; Life histories of nematode parasite of invertebrates, CHRISTIE, 175; Life history of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, STEWART, 783, YOKOGAWA, 901; Notes on life history of *Ascaridia dissimilis* in turkeys, U.S.A., WEHR, 875; Life history of *Oesophagostomum radiatum*, AMANTARAMAN, 13; Length of life of *Haemonchus contortus* in calves, MAYHEW, 565; Life cycle of *Crenosoma* spp., PETROV, 651; Biology of larval lungworm, *Muellierius capillaris*, in molluscs, WILLIAMS, 894; *Limnaea stagnalis* as a reservoir host of *Syngamus trachea*, RYZHIKOV, 707; History of *Culex fatigans* as transmitter of *Filaria bancrofti* in Batavia, BRUG, 107; Periodicity of *Filaria bancrofti*, SUGANUMA, 802; Life history of the pulmonary *Capillaria* in the silver fox, BOROVKOVA, 87.

Larval stages and bionomics.—Early developmental stages of nematodes, CHRISTENSON, 168; Living nematode larvae in a marine herring, JAHMEL, 406; Resistance of *Ascaris* larvae to physico-chemical stimulations, ASADA & KOHGAME, 29; Differentiation of larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale*, KOINO, 465; Life-span of microfilariae in man, GÖNNERT, 308; Microfilariae outside host's body, LAYMAN, 495; Microfilariae in the circulation of Equidae and Bovidae and their pathological significance, LINGARD, 523.

Development.—Development of a new *Rhabditis* sp., STEPHENSON, 780; Duration of development of sclerostomes in horses, WETZEL, 881; Peculiar feature in larval development of *Rhabdochona* spp., GUSTAFSON, 335; Development of *Loa loa* in *Chrysops*, STONER, 794; Development of microfilariae of *Onchocerca volvulus* in *Simulium* spp., VARGAS, 846; Development of *Trichuris trichiura*, ASADA, 28; Developmental cycle of *Capillaria plica*, PETROV & BOROVKOVA, 652.

ETHOLOGY.

Ecology. Bionomics.—Soil fauna and life in the soil, GILYAROV, 297; Bionomics of soil nemas on wheat and reaction to injury, STEINER, 774; Ecological notes on nematodes in the floor fauna of a rain forest, Panama, WILLIAMS, 893; Nematode infection in relation to the life history of the eel, SKLOWER, 739; Feeding habits of nematodes parasitic in vertebrates, ACKERT & WHITLOCK, 4; Influence of soil temperature and moisture on incidence of nematode parasites in fowls, CHRISTENSON & CREEL, 169; Biology of new *Necaplectana* sp. in insects, N. America, GLASER, MCCOY & GIRTH, 301; Notes on *Mononchus* spp., GOODEY, 313; Characters of potato root cyst population (*Heterodera*) over the course of years, MILES & MILES, 577; *Ascaris* evacuated by the mouth, KANTOR, 437; Destruction of *Ascaris* eggs, SECK & SCHUMACHER, 728; Biology of *Dictyocaulus hadweni*, POLIANSKAJA & SIDELNIKOVA, 658; Distribution of *Trichinella* larvae in rat, experimentally, LEONARD & BEAHM, 510; Bionomic notes on Gordians of Utah, TANNER, 816.

Effects on hosts.—Effect of root knot nemas on cotton plants, SMITH, 755; *Tylenchus dipsaci* as cause of disease in strawberries and clover, N. America, BYARS, 113; Effects of nematode parasites of fishes on their hosts, HUNTER, 390; Nematode conditions in Cape salmon, S. Africa, WATKINS-PITCHFORD, 874; Relation of parasitic nematodes to fistulous withers in horses, ACKERT & O'NEAL, 3; Report on nematode diseases of live stock, CAMERON, 137; Incidence and pathogenicity of nematode parasites in the lungs and frontal sinuses of fur-bearing animals,

N. America, GOBLE & COOK, 303; Creeping eruption in man due to percutaneous invasion of nematode larvae, KIRBY-SMITH, DOVE & WHITE, 459; Intestinal nematodes in the pathology of the intestinal tract, LABBÉ, NEPVEUX & NICHITA, 481; Association of intestinal nematodes with hepatic cirrhosis, REITLER & BTESH, 683; Vitamin-C deficiency associated with intestinal nematode infections, DÖRLE, 221; Pathogenic action of nematode parasites, JOYEUX, 434; Pathological effects of *Strongyloides* in a chimpanzee, BLACKLOCK & ADLER, 77; *Strongyloides* larvae associated with mortality in pigs, SPINDLER & HILL, 765; Relation of *Oxyuris vermicularis* to appendicitis, BANAJTIS, 39, EASTWOOD, 233, SCHWARZ & STRAUB, 721; *Ascaris lumbricoides* causing intestinal obstruction, MASTERS, 559, LAPENTA, 488, D'EMPAIRE, 205; *Ascaris lumbricoides* causing intestinal spasm in man, HARRIS, 346; *Ascaris* as cause of colic in man CHAKRABARTHY, 153; *Ascaris* infection of the appendix, LE ROY DES BARRES, 512; *Ascaris lumbricoides* in common bile duct, ESTRADA & GARCIA, 251; *Ascaris* causing jaundice in a child, PANAYOTATOU, 631; Effects of *Ascaris* invasion on lungs in children, KELLER, HILLSTROM & GASS, 447; Pathological effects of *Ascaris* infection on lungs of experimental animals, MATSUHARA, 562; *Ascaris* infection with anaemia in man, BARDENWERFER, 40; Clinical features of *Ascaris* infections in man, GIRGES, 299; Fatal cases of *Ascaris* infection in man, BAROOA, 41, ENERNAO, 246; Surgical complications in ascariasis, WYSZ, 900; Effect of injection of *Ascaris* extracts into fowls infected with *Ascaridia*, EISENBRANDT, 240; Nematodes in sheep, TOOP, 831; Nodular worm disease of sheep, SARLES & FOSTER, 711, THEILER, 821; *Haemonchus contortus* in relation to gastric haemorrhage and general pathology in lambs, ANDREWS, 18, associated with heavy mortality in sheep, KATES, 439; *Cooperia punctata* as cause of intestinal lesions in calves, RANSOM, 674; Effects of *Trichostrongylus* sp. on nutrition of lambs, ANDREWS ET ALII, 20; Association of ancylostomiasis and tuberculosis, BERNY, 63; Invasion of intestinal wall by hookworms in man, BONNE, 83; Correlation between degree of hookworm infection and physical status of host, HILL & ANDREWS, 371; Solu-

tion of problem of miners' anaemia at St. Gothard tunnel, PERRONCITO, 647; Physiological adjustment of host in hookworm anaemia, PORTER, 665; Military aspects of hookworm disease, STILES, 784; Complications of ancylostomiasis, TIMPANO, 828; Haematology of hookworm and nodule worm infection, DELAUNE & MAYHEW, 204; Lungworms in relation to influenza virus in pigs, ANON., 21; *Gongylonema orientale* causing gastro-intestinal cancer in rats, YOKOKAWA, 902; Worm nodules in cattle due to *Onchocerca*, CLELAND, 182; Occurrence and pathogenicity of *Onchocerca reticulata*, BAUMANN & KMENT, 50, ENIGK, 247; Filarial dermatitis in equines, Belgian Congo, VAN SAEGHEM, 845; Cutaneous elephantiasis in dog due to filarial infection, KAWAKAMI & KITAGAWA, 444; Lesion associated with *Filaria bancrofti* in man, ROSE, 694; Renal changes caused by larvae of *Dirofilaria immitis* and *Wuchereria bancrofti*, HONDA, 379; Increased mortality in rats due to concomitant *Trichinella* and *Trypanosoma* infection, CANNING & FISHER, 140; Pathogenicity of *Trichinella* strains indicated by lethal dose and survival time, RAPPAPORT, 675; Metabolism of trichinised rats in early stages, ROGERS, 692; Urinary excretion of *Trichinella* antigen in experimental trichinosis, WELT, 877; Notes on trichocephaliasis, DE MURO & SCALFI, 206; Response of nervous system to *Trichocephalus* infection in sheep, EVRANOVA, 253; Relation of *Trichocephalus* to causation of appendicitis, SUZUKI, 807.

Epidemiology.—Negative attempts to transmit infection by nematodes, FOSTER & HADAN, 281; Epidemiology of nematodes parasitic in man, CORT, CRAM & AUGUSTINE, 189, PAVLOVSKY, 637; Role of uncooked food in spread of nematode infections, JANKOSCHWILI & KARIBOW, 408; Dissemination of human nematode infections by animals, RAMSAY, 671; Nematode infestations of sheep on hill pastures, REES, 679; Seasonal fluctuations in nematode parasites of sheep, Virginia, THRELKELD, 824; Hyperinfection with *Strongyloides stercoralis* in Japanese, East Indies, JOE, 410; Spread of *Ascaris* allergy, HEGGLIN, 363; Ancylostomiasis in man, China, CORT, 187; Hookworm infestation in the field, MINAMISAKI, 582; Coproscopical survey of hookworm infec-

tion in Mississippi, NICKEL, 607; Epidemiology of helminthic bronchitis in cattle (*Dictyocaulus*), TAYLOR, 818; *Echinuria uncinata* as cause of an enzootic in waterfowl, KAUKER, 440; Quantitative notes on *Trichocephalus* infections in dogs, MILLER, 580; Trichiniasis in pigs, BAURLE, 51; Spontaneous trichinosis amongst animals KOLBE, 468; Fox and badger as carriers of *Trichinella* infection, SCHMIDT, 718; Question of possibility, of *Trichinella* infection from faecal contamination, KOLBE, 467; Swine trichinosis in relation to public health, SCHWARTZ, 720; Epidemiology of trichineliasis, LEHMENSICK & SENADISAYA, 503; Incidence of trichineliasis in north Utah, MERRILL, 574; Unsuspected *Trichinella* infections revealed at post-mortem autopsies, PERRIN, 646.

Immunology.—Natural resistance to nematode parasitism, ACKERT, 2; Defensive adjustment in skin and gills of carps against parasitic irritation, BECKER, 54; Immunity reactions in nematode infections, FAIRLEY, 255; Resistance of crops to *Anguillulina dipsaci*, KOTTHOFF, 475; Active immunization of sheep against heavy infection with *Haemonchus*, STOLL, 793; Immunity to hookworm infection, experimental approach, SHEDDEN & GROOVER, 733; Immunity in dogs induced by repeated hookworm infections, OTTO, 626; Acquired resistance to *Syngamus* in turkey and pheasant, OLIVIER, 620; Resistance of rats to threadworm infection, JONES & NOLAN, 433; Resistance to *Ascaris* infection in guinea pigs and eosinophilia associated with resultant infection, FALLIS, 256; Experimental immunity to roundworm infection, SAIKI, 709; Active immunity in man to *Trichinella spiralis*, CULBERTSON, 193; Passive transfer of immunity to *Trichinella* in rats, CULBERTSON, 194; Numbers of larvae and time factor in production of active immunity against *Trichinella*, FISCHTHAL, 275.

Economic control.—Biological principles in the control of parasitic nematodes, WETZEL, 880; Fungi destructive to free-living nemas, DRECHSLER, 223, 224; Control of soil nemas by volatile liquids, CHITWOOD, 164; Control of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* by vapour heat, CHITWOOD & BLANTON, 166; Efficacy

of nematocides in control of cotton bloat, CHITWOOD & NEWHALL, 167; Economic notes on citrus nema, ANON., 23; Influence of methods of chrysanthemum propagation on dispersal of leaf nematode parasites, CHRISTIE, 173; Control of root knot nemas by chloropicrin and ethylene dichloride, NEWHALL & STARK, 606; Economic circular on root knot control in Florida, PINCKARD, 655; Circular on potato eelworm, DOTEN, 222; Economic importance of nematode parasites of freshwater fishes, Connecticut, HUNTER, 390; Control of poultry Heterakids, FREEBORN, 282; Epidemiology and sanitary control of nemas parasitic in domesticated animals, CAMERON, 136; Economic loss due to nematode infections, FAUST, 259; Control of nematode parasites of domestic animals, OBITZ, 614; Control of sheep nematodes, REBRASSIER, 676, SWALES, 808, SWALES, SYLVESTER & WILLIAMS, 809, TURNER & MOON, 840; Prophylaxis of nematode diseases in pigs, HENRY, 364; Prophylaxis of helminthiasis, especially strongylosis, in horses, RICHTERS, 687; Control of nematode infections in domestic animals by disinfecting dung, TSAICHKOV, 838; Control of nematode infections among fur-bearing stock, SPREHN, 766; Control of lungworms in foxes, HANSON, 341; Minimal heat for destruction of Trichinae in garbage, WRIGHT & BOZICEVICH, 898; Sanitary control of nematodes parasitic in man, CORT, CRAM & AUGUSTINE, 109; Therapeutic control of intestinal nematode infections, SHELANSKI, PIOUS & FRANK, 732; Prophylaxis of ancylostomiasis in Brazil, DE CARVALHO, 202; Control of hookworm disease in Abkhasia, LUBCHENKO, 531; Prophylaxis of ancylostomiasis in mines, GARIN, ROUSSEL & GOUTHER, 292.

Transmission, Mode of infection.—Relation of flies to the dispersal of nematode eggs, ANDO & IWAHASHI, 15; Percutaneous mode of infection in various nematode parasites of man and animals, NEVEU-LEMAIRE, 605; Survival of sheep nematodes in pastures, SHORB, 736; Oral infection with *Ascaris*, ASADA, 27; Activities of ancylostome larvae on vegetation, BALICE, 38; Development and mode of infection of *Trichostrongylus orientalis*, KOINO, 464; Experimental infection of cattle with

Dictyocaulus viviparus, PORTER, 663; Survival of preparasitic lungworm larvae on pastures, PORTER, 664; Insect transmitters of the common frog filaria, *Icosiella neglecta*, DESPORTES, 211; Spread of filariasis in Italy, GABBI, 289; Transmission of filariasis by insects, MANSON-BAHR, 548; Diptera as possible transmitters of bovine onchocerciasis, JOHNSTON & BANCROFT, 416; Experimental peranal infection with *Trichinella* in guinea pig, etc., MATOFF, 563; Incubation period of *Trichinella* infection, MCCOY, 535.

HOST DISTRIBUTION.

Plantae.—New plant parasitic nemas, N. America, STEINER, 776; New nemas associated with roots of marigolds, STEINER, 775; *Heterodera marioni* in potato, NATTRASS, 603; *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* in tomato, GOODEY & BENNETT, 314; New saprophagous nema in rotting peaches, NYASALAND, GOODEY, 311; *Tylenchus dipsaci* on wild strawberries in Oregon, MCKAY, 539; New pathogenic nema on strawberries, CHRISTIE, 174; The coconut nema, PANAMA, COBB, 184.

Invertebrata.—*Paragordius* larva in a trematode, FISCHTHAL, 277; New Mermithid genus in fly, *Sepsis cynipsea*, GOODEY, 309; New Oxyurid (*Blatto-phila*), in cockroaches, India, BASIR, 45; New *Protrellina* sp. in cockroach, *Phyllodromia* sp., India, BASIR, 46; New nematode in water scavenger beetle, N. America, TODD, 829; Two new nemas in aquatic beetle, Kashmir, BASIR, 44.

Pisces.—Nematode parasites of freshwater fishes in Spokane area, N. America, GUSTAFSON, 334; Parasitic nematodes from fishes, India, KARVE, 438; Notes on nematode parasites of bass, Tennessee, VENARD, 848, 849; Larval Gnathostome in spiny eel, India, BHALERAO, 68; New *Camallanus* sp. in a salmonoid fish, Kashmir, CHAKRAVARTY, 154; New Echinorhynch in a fish, Kashmir, KAW, 443.

Amphibia.—Lists of nematode parasites of Amphibia, WALTON, 868-870; Nematodes from amphibians, Tennessee, WALTON, 862, REIBER, 680; New nematodes from frogs, Kangaroo Is., S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON,

419; New Amphibian *Oswaldocruzia* sp. from Indiana, U.S.A., WALTON, **865**; New *Spironoura* sp. in frogs, California, WALTON, **864**; New *Microfilaria* in a frog, Canada, FANTHAM, PORTER & RICHARDSON, **257**; New *Capillaria* sp. in an amphibian, Brazil, FREITAS & LENT, **286**; Echinorhynch from an amphibian, Tennessee, REIBER, **680**.

Reptilia.—Oxyurids from tortoises, Galapagos Is., WALTON, **866**; New *Phyaloptera* sp. in a tortoise, N. America, HILL, **373**; New Filarial genus in neotropical lizards, Brazil, LENT & FREITAS, **508**; New *Paralaeuris* sp. in iguana, N. America, WALTON, **867**; New nematodes from reptiles, Kangaroo Island, S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, **419**; Nematodes from reptiles, Tennessee, REIBER, **680**.

Aves.—Nematode infections of poultry in Kenya, HUDSON, **385**; New nematodes from albatrosses and petrels, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, **421**; Nematodes recovered at autopsies on chickens, California, HOFFMAN & STOVER, **376**; Nematodes from birds, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, **420**, **422**; Nematode parasites from birds, Novaya Zemlya, MARKOV, **556**; Nematode parasites of upland game birds, Illinois, LEIGH, **504**; Notes on nematode parasites of flamingo, VIGUERAS, **857**; New *Heterakis* sp. in pheasants, Lucknow, India, LAL, **483**; Occurrence of *Ascaridia dissimilis* in turkeys, U.S.A., WEHR, **875**; New *Thelazia* sp. in Swainson's hawk, HERDE, **367**; Cases of *Echinuria uncinata* infection in ducks, HILL, **372**; Filariids from birds, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, **417**; Acanthocephalans in shags, W. Australia, GOSS, **322**; New *Filicollis* sp. in scoter ducks, California, PERRY, **648**.

Marsupialia.—Filariids in marsupials, South America, LENT & FREITAS, **509**.

Ungulata.—Nematode parasites of cattle, DIKMANS, **215**; Nematodes of cattle, Indiana, SMITH, **756**; Incidence of intestinal nematodes in sheep, Utah, HAMMOND & HAMILTON, **340**; Prevalence of helminth parasites in sheep, Virginia, THRELKELD, **823**; Nematode parasites of sheep and goats, BENNETT, **59**; Natural nematode infections in sucking pigs, ANDREWS & CONNELLY,

19; Note on hookworms of pigs, HALL, **337**; Incidence of trichinosis in pigs, New Orleans area, PERES, **645**; *Metastrongylus salmi* in pigs, United States and Philippine Is., SCHWARTZ, **719**; New records of strongyles in horses, CRAM, **191**; Occurrence of two cattle strongyles in the horse, ROTH & CHRISTENSEN, **696**; New Oxyurid in deer, N. America, DIKMANS, **217**; Incidence of nematodes in deer, KOCK, **462**.

Rodentia.—New Trichostrongyle in rabbits, N. America, ARNOLD, **25**; References to nematode parasites of cottontail rabbits in Michigan, HAUGEN, **354**; Nematode parasites of *Mus norvegicus*, Ohio, FORBES, **279**; Nematode parasites of rats, India, MAPLESTONE & BHADURI, **553**; Incidence of trichinosis in rats, New Orleans, PERES, **645**; New *Nematodirus* sp. in rats, Los Angeles, TUCKER, **839**; Nematode survey of muskrats in Louisiana, PENN, **641**; Nematode parasites of tree-squirrels, Texas, CHANDLER, **155**; Peritoneal infection with *Moniliformis* in fox-squirrel, PEERY, **640**.

Carnivora.—Nematode parasites of dogs and cats, United States, America, HALL, **338**; Whipworms in dogs, India, SRIVASTAVA, **767**; Intestinal nematodes in sucking pups, MIKLOW, **576**; *Trichinella* infection in a polar bear, SCHLEGEL, **717**; Nematode parasites of raccoons, Texas, CHANDLER, **160**; New *Crenosoma* sp. in skunk, N. America, GOBLE, **302**; Nematode parasites of fur-bearing mammals, Illinois, LEIGH, **504**; *Soboliphyme* in stomach of marten, BEZDEK, **65**.

Homo.—*Rhabditis* sp. in human faeces, Japan, TORII & WATANABE, **832**; Zoological studies on ascariasis in man, Japan, YOSHIDA, **903**, **904**; *Enterobius* infection in man, Indiana, HEADLEE, **361**; *Ternidens deminutus* in natives, Southern Rhodesia, SANDGROUND, **710**; Ancylostomiasis in Milan province, BONARDI, **81**; Distribution of ancylostomiasis in Korea and Manchuria, KOBAYASHI, **461**; Hookworm infection in young children, Georgia, FORT, **280**; *Ancylostoma* infection without symptoms, LÖRINCZ, **530**; *Thelazia californiensis* infection in man, HORSFORD, STEWART & SUGARMAN, **382**; Three human cases of *Gongylonema pulchrum* infection in Bulgaria, SLIWENSKY, **752**; Onchocerciasis in

man, Guatemala, GUERRERO, 333; Filariasis in man, Cochin China, GUÉRIN, 332, Saigon, Indo-China, LE CHUITON, 498, Dutch East Indies, SOETRISNO, 759; Human cases of mammary filariasis, radiographic investigation, EARLE, 232; Incidence of *Microfilaria ozzardi* in man, Yucatan, Mexico, MAZZOTTI, 569; Record of *Trichinella spiralis* in man in India, MAPLESTONE & BHADURI, 554; Intestinal nematodes in Koreans, KWAN & KOBAYASHI, 480; Intestinal nematode infections in man, Senegal, LEGER & BAURY, 500; Relative frequency of nematode parasites of man in Algeria, SENEVET & CHABELARD, 730; Notes on helminthic conditions in man, Somaliland, VENERONI, 851; Intestinal nematode infections in native workers of the French army labour corps, EMILY, 244; Intestinal nematode infections among students, N. America, HEADLEE, 359, 360, HEADLEE & CABLE, 362; Note on nematode parasites of man in North America, FENNELL, 260; Nematode infections in man, Porto Rico, PAYNE, CORT & RILEY, 638, Brazil, FIGUEIREDO, 271; Intestinal nematode infections of children in French Guiana in relation to drinking water, LEGER, 499; Intestinal helminth infections in schoolboys, Florida, SUMMERS, 804; Nematode infections in children, PAPANDRIA, 633, PIÉCHAUD, 653, Panama, CALDWELL, 134, French Guiana, LEGER, 499; New records of nematodes in mammals, N. America, DIKMANS, 216; Nematodes from mammals, Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, REIBER & BYRD, 681; Diagnoses of nematode parasites of domestic animals in Turkestan, SKRJABIN, 741.

General and various.—Nematodes from marine mammals, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, 418, from vertebrates, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, 423; Incidence of nematode infections in domestic animals, KOATZ & REBRASIER, 476.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.

Europe.—Notes on occurrence of nematodes in marine benthos, Plymouth, MARE, 555; List of nematodes in the fauna of Suffolk, ANON., 22; New soil Dorylaimid, GOODEY, 312; Notes on some free-living nemas, Sweden, ALLGÉN, 10.

Asia.—Occurrence of *Oswaldocruzia* in India, LAL, 482; Notes on human filariasis in India. ROY, 701; Parasitic nematodes from Hainan, China, WU & HU, 899; *Necator americanus* and *Trichostrongylus orientalis* in Formosa, OI, 617.

Africa.—Prevalence of intestinal nematodes in man in Uganda, BLIGH-PEACOCK, 78.

America.—Amesobulbar Tylenchids, N. America, THORNE, 822; Distribution studies on nematode parasites of fishes, Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, BAUGHAM & VENARD, 49; Mermithids found in Virginia, STEINER, 773; Incidence of trichinosis and oxyuriasis in eastern Canada, CAMERON & MILLER, 138; Occurrence of *Trichuris ovis* in Cuba, CORTIZO, 190; Notes on Gordiacea of Utah, TANNER, 816; Studies on Gordiacea of North and South America, CARVALHO, 143.

Australia.—First record of stem eelworm disease of French beans in New South Wales, WILSON, 897.

Oceania.—Present status of knowledge of faunistic distribution in oceanic islands, MUMFORD, 598, 599.

General.—Geographical distribution of *Oxyuris vermicularis*, JIMBO, 409; Occurrence of onchocerciasis in animals in countries other than Australia, SWEET, 810.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

NEMATODA.

Acuaria spp. larv. in birds, *Chlidonias leucopareia*, *Hydroprogne caspia strenua* and a freshwater fish, *Retrophinna semoni*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 65 1941 pp. 260-261 figs. 28-30.

Acuariidae, taxonomic rearrangement, SKRJABIN C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 30 1941 pp. 470-473.

Alaiminae subf. n. of Alaimidae, MICOLETZKY Arch. Naturg. Leipzig A87 1922 p. 136, suppressed, BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Synopsis 1926 p. 92.

Ancylostominae subf. nom. emend. pro Agchylostominae Lss., STEPHENS in FANTHAM, STEPHENS & THEOBALD Animal Parasites of Man 1916 p. 438; subf. n. LANE Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 4 1917 p. 422.

Ancyracanthidae, taxonomic rearrangement, SKRJABIN C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 30 1941 pp. 470-473.

Anguillonema pinguicauda Fuchs, THORNE Great Basin Nat. Provo 2 ii 1941 p. 66 pl. ix.

Anguillulina dipsaci (Kühn) on beans, Vicia faba, England, GOODEY J. Helminth. London 19 1941 pp. 114-122.

Aphelenchoides tagetae sp. n. on roots of marigolds, Tagetes hybrids, United States, STEINER Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941 p. 34 pl. ii figs. D-F.—A. besseyi sp. n. in strawberries, N. America, subtenuis (Cobb) and hodsoni Goodey, question of identity, CHRISTIE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 82-84.—A. alni p. 34, oregonensis p. 35 spp. n. in pits on Oregon alder, Alnus rubra, N. America, STEINER Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942.

Aphelenchus macrobolbus sp. n. in pits produced by bark beetle Alniophagus aspericollis in Oregon alder, Alnus rubra, STEINER Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 36-38 fig. 2.

Aplectana flindersi sp. n. in frog, Hyla jervisiensis, Kangaroo Is., S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. S. Austral. Mus. Adelaide 7 1941 p. 148 figs. 9-11.

Aprocta corvicola sp. n. behind the eye of Corvus coronoides, Musgrove Range, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940 p. 358 figs. 12, 13.

Arthrocephalus lotoris (Schwartz) in raccoons, Texas, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana 23 1942 p. 258.

Ascaridia catheturina Johnst. in brush turkey, Alectura lathamii, Queensland, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 67 1942 p. 93 fig. 12.

Ascarops sp. in intestine of Sciurus hudsonicus, Tennessee, REIBER & BYRD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 17 1942 p. 87 fig. 19.

Austrofilaria gen. n. Setariinae, vestibulata sp. n. in bird, Aphelocephala nigricincta, South Australia, JOHNSTON

& MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940 p. 357 figs. 4-6.

Blattophila suppellaima sp. n. in rectum of cockroach, Supella supellictillum, North India, BASIR Current Sci. Bangalore 10 1941 pp. 443-445 3 figs.

Boleodorus gen. n. Tylenchidae, thylactus p. 60, clavicaudatus p. 61 pl. viii spp. n., THORNE Gt. Basin Nat. Provo 2 ii 1941.

Brevibucca frugicola sp. n. in rotting peach, Nyasaland, GOODEY J. Helminth. London 20 1942 pp. 1-5 4 figs.

Camallanus ophicephali Pearse in stomach of Ophiocephalus marulius, India, KARVE J. Univ. Bombay 10B iii 1941 pp. 34-37 figs. 28-30.—C. salmonae sp. n. in intestine of Salmo sp., Kashmir, CHAKRAVARTY Current Sci. Bangalore 11 1942 pp. 441-442.

Capillaria recondita sp. n. in intestine of amphibian, Crossodactylus gaudichaudii (Bufonidae), S. America, FREITAS & LENT Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de Jan. 2 1942 pp. 325-330 4 figs.—C. prashadi sp. n. in rat, Mus decumanus, India, MAPLESTONE & BHADURI Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 44 1942 pp. 204-205 4 figs.—C. plica (Rud.) in bladder of dog and fox, developmental cycle, PETROV & BOROVKOVA C.R. Acad. Sc. Moscow 35 1942 pp. 159-160.

Carinema dubia in abdominal cavity of Pseudopsittacus mclennani p. 357 figs. 7-9, grauculinum in Graucalus melanops p. 358 figs. 10, 11 spp. n. Queensland, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 64 1941.

Chevreuxia australis sp. n. in marsh tern, Chlidonias leucopareia Taillem Bend, S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 65 1941 p. 259 figs. 20, 21.

Citellinema bifurcatus Hall p. 81 figs. 7-9, sleggsi Mant. p. 83 figs. 10, 11 in small intestine of Sciurus carolinensis, Tennessee, REIBER & BYRD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 17 1942.

Cloeascaris longispiculum sp. n. in stomach of Pteronura brasiliensis, Brazil, FREITAS & LENT Rev. Brasil. Biol. 1 1941 pp. 267-270 13 figs.

Contracaecum gypsophocae in Tasmanian fur seal, Gypsophoca tasmanica, Franklin island, p. 430 figs. 1, 2,

ogmohini in *Hydrurga leptonyx*, Port Adelaide, p. 431 figs. 3, 4 spp. n., JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. S. Austral. Mus. Adelaide 6 1941.—*C. pelagicum* sp. n. in *Diomedea melanophris* and *D. chlororhyncha*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 66 1942 p. 67 figs. 1–3.—*C. eudyptulae* sp. n. in intestine of fairy penguin, *Eudyptula minor*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67 1942 p. 93 figs. 9–11.

Cosmocephalus jaenschi sp. n. from *Phalacrocorax carbo*, Tailem Bend, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 65 1941 p. 259 figs. 22–24.

Cosmocercella haberi Steiner 1924 lapsus pro *Cosmocercella haberi*, REIBER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 16 1941 p. 95.

Crassicauda grampicola sp. n. in pterygoid fossa of grampus, *Grampidelphis exilis*, New South Wales coast, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. S. Austral. Mus. Adelaide 6 1941 p. 433 figs. 6–10.

Crenosoma spp., notes on life cycle, PETROV C.R. Acad. Moscow 30 1941 pp. 574–575.—*C. zederi* sp. n. in lungs of skunk, *Mephitis nigra*, N. America, GOBLE J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 381–384 4 figs.

Cruzia tentaculata (Rud.) in intestine of *Didelphis virginiana*, Tennessee, REIBER & BYRD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 17 1942 pp. 79–81 figs. 2, 3.

Deladenus gen. n. Tylenchidae, for *Tylenchus durus* Cobb p. 46 and *aberus* sp. n. p. 47 pl. iv fig. 8, N. America, THORNE Great Basin Nat. Provo 2 ii 1941.

Dictyocaulus hadweni Chapin in the lungs of reindeer, Russia, POLIANSKAJA & SIDELNIKOVA Vestn. Sci' Skokhozyaist. Nauk. Vet. Moscow 1 1941 pp. 85–92, TAKHISTOV C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 34 1942 pp. 67–68.

Dipetalonema anticlava (Molin) in peritoneum of *Euphractus sexcinctus*, *Chaetophractus vellerosus*, *Totyptentus mataka* and *Dasybus novemcinctus*, Brazil and Argentina, LENT & FREITAS Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de Jan. 2 1942 pp. 275–280 15 figs.

Diptherophorinae subf. n. of Tylenchidae, MICOLETZKY Arch. Naturg. Berlin 87 1922, suppressed, BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Synopsis of Nematoda 1926 p. 65.

Diploscapter pachys sp. n. in roots of wax plant, *Hoya carnosus*, STEINER Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 32–34 fig. 1.

Diplotriaena alpha, *beta*, *gamma*, *delta*, *epsilon*, *zeta* spp. n. in birds, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940 pp. 359–361 figs. 16–24.

Dirofilaria tenuis sp. n. in abdominal subcutaneous tissue of raccoon, *Procyon lotor*, Texas, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 262–263 figs. 9–11.

Dracunculus insignis (Leidy) in raccoon, *Procyon lotor*, Texas, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 p. 263.

Echinuria squamata Linst. in *Phalacrocorax carbo*, Tailem Bend, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 65 1941 pp. 257–258 figs. 15–19.—*E. querquedulae* sp. n. in grey teal, *Querquedula gibberifrons* S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 66 1942 p. 71 fig. 1.

Enoplinae subf. n. of Odontopharyngidae, MICOLETZKY 1921 (1922); assigned to Oncholaimidae, BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Synopsis 1926 p. 144.

Eustrongylides pnaiaecoracis in subperitoneal tissue of stomach-wall of *Microcarbo melanoleucus* and *Phalacrocorax carbo* p. 255 figs. 2, 3, *plotinus* in *Anhinga novae-hollandiae* p. 256 figs. 4, 5 spp. n. S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 65 1941.

Filaria sp. in man in Pacific area, nomenclatural status, MANSON-BAHR Trans. roy. Soc. Trop. Med. London 35 1942 pp. 237–239.—*F. anticlava* Molin assigned to *Dipetalonema*, LENT & FREITAS Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de Jan. 2 1942 p. 275.—*F. insignis* Leidy assigned to *Dracunculus*, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 p. 264.—(*F.*) spp. in birds, *Acanthogenys ruficularis*, and *Calopsittacus novae-hollandiae*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940 p. 361 figs. 25, 26.

Filariopsidae Thiel 1926, equiv. of Filarioidea Skrj. 1932, of fam. Pseudaliidae, SKRJABIN C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 27 1940 pp. 1048–1051.

Filariopsis Thiel 1926 merged as subg. of *Filaroides* v. Ben. in fam. Pseudaliidae, SKRJABIN C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **27** 1940 pp. 1048-1051.

Galebiella gen. n. Thelastomatinae, *galebiella* p. 164 figs. 1-4, *islamabadi* p. 165 figs. 5-8 spp. n. in intestine of aquatic beetle, Kashmir, BASIR Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **13B** 1941.

Gendria brevispiculum sp. n. in intestine of fish, *Macrones* sp., Poona, KARNE J. Univ. Bombay N.S. **10B** iii 1941 pp. 14-18 figs. 4-7.

Globocephalus lutrae sp. n. in *Lutra lutra chinensis*, Hainan, WU & HU Proc. Sixth Pacific Sci. Congr. Berkeley **4** 1940 p. 153.

Gnathostoma sp., larva encysted in liver of spiny eel, *Mastacembelus pancalus*, India, BHALERAO Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **44** 1942 p. 192.—*G. procyonis* sp. n. in raccoon, *Procyon lotor*, Texas, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 260-262 figs. 12-15.

Gongylonema alecturae sp. n. in brush turkey, *Alectura lathamii*, Queensland, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney **67** 1942 pp. 92-93 figs. 1, 2.

Habronema aegothales sp. n. from owl nightjar, *Aegothales cristata*, Tailem Bend, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **65** 1941 p. 256 figs. 8-10.

Haemonchus contortus (Rud.) musculature of male genitalia, THRELKELD & HENDERSON J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 pp. 351-360 5 pls.

Halenchus fusicola de Man, *mediterraneus* (Micol.), THORNE Great Basin Nat. Provo **2** ii 1941 p. 65 pl. ix.

Hamatospiculum howense sp. n. in subcutaneous tissue of head and neck of *Halcyon vagans*, Lord Howe Is., Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **64** 1940 p. 355 figs. 1, 2.

Hedruris hylae sp. n. in frog, *Hyla jervisiensis*, Kangaroo Is., S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. S. Austral. Mus. Adelaide **7** 1941 p. 148 figs. 12-14.—*H. scabra* in stomach of *Leptodactylus ocellatus* (L.), Monte Video, pp. 122-123 2 pls., *chandleri* in stomach of *Triton torosus*, N. America, p. 130, spp. n. FREITAS & LENT Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo **1** 1941.

Heliconema ahiri sp. n. in stomach of *Anguilla bengalensis*, India, KARVE J. Univ. Bombay N.S. **10B** iii 1941 pp. 31-35 figs. 23-27.

Heligmodendrium hassalli (Price) in fox squirrel and grey squirrel, Texas, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 p. 138.

Heterakis tragopanis sp. n. in intestine of pheasant, *Tragopan satyra*, Zool. Gardens, Lucknow, LAL Current Sci. Bangalore **11** 1942 pp. 388-389 2 figs.

Hexameta anguinea sp. n. in a snake, Hainan, WU & HU Proc. Sixth Pacific Sci. Congr. Berkeley **4** 1940 p. 153.

Hexatylus intermedius Christie 1938 transf. to *Neotylenchus*, THORNE Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **2** ii 1941 p. 45.

Histiogrongylus Molin, emendatory note, VIGUERAS Rev. Med. trop. Habana **7** 1941 p. 107 fig.

Kalicephalus sinensis Hsü, *najae* Maplest., *assimilis* sp. n. in snakes, Hainan, WU & HU Proc. Sixth Pacific Sci. Congr. Berkeley **4** 1940 p. 153.

Leipoanema gen. n. Subulurinae, *ellisi* sp. n. in mallee hen, *Leipoa ocellata*, S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **66** 1942 p. 73 figs. 6-8.

Leptosomatinae subf. n. of Alaimidae, MICOLETZKY Arch. Naturg. Leipzig **A 87** 1922 p. 134, suppressed, BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Synopsis of Nematoda 1926 p. 92.

Mastophorus muris (Dies.) in *Rattus rattus*, India, MAPLESTONE & BHADURI Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **44** 1942 p. 203.

Mermithonema gen. n. near *Aproctonema* and *Tetradonema*, *entomophilum* sp. n. in body cavity of fly, *Sepsis cynipsea* ♀, St. Albans, GOODEY J. Helminth. London **19** 1941 p. 105.

Metaquimperia gen. n. Quimperidae, *callichroi* in intestine of *Callichrous bimaculatus* pp. 21-25 figs. 11-15, *bagarii* in *Bagarius yarrelli* pp. 25-31 figs. 16-22, spp. n. Poona, India, KARVE J. Univ. Bombay N.S. **10B** iii 1941.

Microfilaria ranae sylvaticae sp. n. in blood of *Rana sylvatica*, Quebec, Canada, FANTHAMS, PORTER & RICHARDSON Parasitology Cambridge **34** 1942 pp. 219-220 pl. iv figs. 36, 37.—*M. alpha*

beta spp. n. in blood of squirrel, *Sciurus niger rufiventer*, Texas, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 p. 139.

Monhysterinae subf. n. of Trilobidae, MICOLETZKY Arch. Naturg. Leipzig A 87 1922, suppressed, BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Synopsis of Nematoda 1926 p. 76.

Molineus barbatus sp. n. in small intestine of raccoon, *Procyon lotor*, Texas, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 p. 259 figs. 4-6.

Mononchus spp., notes and observations, GOODEY J. Helminth. London 20 1942 pp. 9-24 15 figs.

Necator americanus (Stiles) in *Manis pusilla*, Hainan, WU & HU Proc. Sixth Pacific Sci. Congr. Berkeley 4 1940 p. 153.

Necatoreae s. Necatoridi trib. n. of Necatorinae, LANE Indian J. Med. Res. Calcutta 4 1917 p. 422.

Necatoridi cf. Necatoreae.

Nematodirus tortuosa sp. n. in rats, *Neotoma lepida intermedia* and *N. fuscipes macrotis*, Los Angeles, TUCKER J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 159-163.

Neoapectana chresima sp. n. in insects, N. America, GLASER, MCCOY & GIRTH J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 123-126.

Neotylenchinae subf. n. Tylenchidae for *Neotylenchus* Steiner, THORNE Gt. Basin Nat. Provo 2 ii 1941 p. 38.

Neotylenchus abulbosus Steiner p. 40, *consobrinus* (de Man) p. 41, *acutus* sp. n. in frass of bark beetle p. 42 pl. i fig. 3, *coprophagus* (Goodey) p. 42, *latus* Thorne p. 43, *obesus* Thorne, *arcuatus* sp. n. p. 44, *intermedius* (Christie) p. 45 figs., THORNE Gt. Basin Nat. Provo 2 ii 1941.

Nothotylenchinae subf. n. of Tylenchidae, THORNE Gt. Basin Nat. Provo 2 ii 1941 p. 56.

Nothotylenchus gen. n. Tylenchidae, *acris* p. 57, *affinis* p. 58, *cylindricollis* p. 59, pl. vii spp. n., N. America, THORNE Gt. Basin Nat. Provo 2 ii 1941.

Omeia chiekasans sp. n. in stomach of amphibian, *Eurycea bislineata*, Tennessee, WALTON J. Tenn. Acad. Sc. 15 1940 p. 403 fig. 2.

Onchocerca volvulus (Leuck.) developmental stages in black flies, *Simulium* spp., Mexico, VARGAS Res. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop. Mexico 3 1942 pp. 57-65 3 pls.

Ophidascaris filaria (Duj.) in a snake, Hainan, WU & HU Proc. Sixth Pacific Sci. Congr. Berkeley 4 1940 p. 153.—*O. pyrrhus* sp. n. in black snake, *Pseudochis porphyriacus*, Narara, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney 21 1942 p. 112 figs. 10, 11.

Oswaldocruzia sp. n. in toad, *Bufo melanostictus*, India, LAL Current Sci. Bangalore 11 1942 p. 345.—*O. minuta* sp. n. in amphibian, *Acris gryllus*, Indiana, WALTON Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 25 1941 pp. 418-419 3 figs.

Oxyuris papillocauda sp. n. in intestine of amphibian, *Desmognathus fuscus*, Tennessee, WALTON J. Tenn. Acad. Sc. 15 1940 p. 402 fig. 1.—*O. equi* (Schrank) in the horse, male palpal apparatus, SKRJABIN & EVRANOVA C.R. Acad. Sc. Moscow 35 1942 pp. 125-128 2 figs.—*[O.] loveridgei* Baylis in caecum of *Testudo* sp., Galapagos, WALTON Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 p. 1 fig.

Paracamallanus ophiocephali sp. n. in intestine of *Ophiocephalus gachua*, India, KARVE J. Univ. Bombay 10B iii 1941 pp. 40-41 fig. 34.

Paralaeuris cuckleri sp. n. in iguana, *Cyclura cornuta*, N. America, WALTON J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 165-166.

Paralemdana gen. n. Filariinae, *clelandi* sp. n. in body cavity of bird, *Strepera graculina*, New South Wales, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940 p. 386 fig. 3.

Paraphelenchus micoletzkyi sp. n. on roots of marigold, *Tagetes hybrida*, Washington, D.C., STEINER Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941 p. 33 pl. ii figs. A-C.

Paraquimperia anguilla sp. n. in intestine of *Anguilla bengalensis*, India, KARVE J. Univ. Bombay N.S. 10B iii 1941 pp. 18-21 figs. 8-10.

Paryseria diomedae in *Diomedea exulans*, *D. melanophris* and *D. chrysostoma*, p. 69, figs. 10, 11, *macronectes* in *Macronectes giganteur*

p. 70 figs. 12, 13, *pachyptilae* in *Pachyptila vittata* p. 70 fig. 14, **spp. n.** S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **66** 1942.

Paurodontinae subf. n. Tylenchidae, for *Paurodontus* gen. n., THORNE Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **2** ii 1941 p. 50.

Paurodontus gen. n. Tylenchidae, *gracilis* p. 51, *densus* p. 52, *apiticus* p. 53, *niger* p. 54 pls. v, vi, **spp. n.**, THORNE Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **2** ii 1941.

Pharyngodon kartana sp. n. in gecko, *Gymnodactylus milii*, Kangaroo Is., S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. S. Austral. Mus. Adelaide **7** 1941 p. 145 figs. 4-6.—*P. limnodynastes* sp. n. in *Limnodynastes dorsalis dumerilii* taken from a tiger snake, *Notechis scutatus*, S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **67** 1942 p. 94.—*P. australis* sp. n. in *Tiliqua scincoides*, Narara, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney **21** 1942 p. 111 figs. 5-8.

Pharyngostrongylus gallardi sp. n. in oesophagus of black wallaby, *Macropus nalabatus*, Ourimbah, New South Wales, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney **21** 1942 pp. 110-111 figs. 1-4.

Phocascaris sp., larva in *Macroneustes giganteus*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **66** 1942 p. 68 fig. 4.—*P. hydrurgae* sp. n. in a leopard seal, *Hydrurga leptonyx*, Kangaroo Is., Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. S. Austral. Mus. Adelaide **6** 1941 p. 432 fig. 5.

Physaloptera spp. in *Anas superciliosa* figs. 11, 12 and black ibis, *Threskiornis spinicollis* figs. 13, 14, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **65** 1941 p. 257.—*P. gallardi* sp. n. in intestine of *Amphibolurus barbatus*, Narara, New South Wales, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney **21** 1942 p. 114 figs. 17, 18.—*P. confusa* sp. n. in stomach of tiger snake, *Notechis scutatus*, S. Australia, p. 90 figs. 6-8, *antarctica* Linst. in *Varanus* spp. p. 91, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **67** 1942.—*P. turgida* Rud. in stomach of *Didelphis virginiana*, Tennessee and Illinois, REIBER & BYRD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 p. 88 figs. 18, 21, 22.—*P. terrapenis* sp. n. in a

tortoise, *Terrapene ornata*, Oklahoma, HILL Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942 pp. 59-64 8 figs.

Piratuba gen. n. Filariidae, *digiticauda* sp. n. in abdominal cavity of Lacertidae, Brazil, LENT & FREITAS Rev. Brasil. Biol. **1** 1941 pp. 383-386 10 figs.

Pleuromyarii [? ord. n.], VON LINSTOW Arch. Naturg. Berlin **71** 1905 p. 272; to contain *Hystrichis*, *Trichocephalus* and *Trichosoma*, VON LINSTOW Süßwasserfauna Deutschlands Jena **15** 1909 p. 77.

Pneumospirura gen. n. Spiruroidea, *hainanensis* sp. n. in the lungs of river otter, *Lutra l. chinensis*, Hainan, WU & HU Proc. Sixth Pacific Sci. Congr. Berkeley **4** 1940 p. 153.

Polydelphis anoura Duj. in *Python spilotes*, New South Wales, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney **21** 1942 p. 113 figs. 12-14.

Porrocaecum menurae sp. n. in lyre bird, *Menura novae-hollandiae*, New South Wales, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney **21** 1942 p. 113 figs. 15, 16.

Procamallanus mekhrii Agarwal in intestine of *Wallago attu*, India, KARVE J. Univ. Bombay N.S. **10B** iii pp. 37-39 figs. 31-33.

Protospirura mures (Gmel.) in intestine of *Sylvilagus aquaticus*, Tennessee, REIBER & BYRD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 p. 87 fig. 20.

Protrellina phyllodromi sp. n. in rectum of cockroach, *Phyllodromia humbertiana*, northern India, BASIR Current Sci. Bangalore **11** 1942 pp. 175-197 5 figs.

Pseudaprocta myzanthae sp. n. in yellow-throated minah, *Myzanthus flavigula*, South Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia **64** 1940 p. 358 figs. 14, 15.

Pseudoalaeuris gen. n. Syphaciinae, *macroptera* p. 3, *auricularis* p. 4, *pharyngodontata* p. 5 figs. **spp. n.** in tortoise, *Testudo* sp., Galapagos, WALTON Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942.

Pungentus thornei sp. n. in soil, GOODEY J. Helminth. London **20** 1942 pp. 6-9 5 figs.

Railiennema simplex (Trav.) in intestine of *Hyla faber*, Brazil, p. 474 fig. 1,

Ioveridgei (Sandg.) in *Scolecormorphus unicolor* and *S. vittatus*, Tanganyika, p. 475 fig. 2, *multipapillata* sp. n. in *Scolecormorphus uluguruensis*, Tanganyika, pp. 475-477 fig. 3, WALTON J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 1940.—*R. kartanum* sp. n. in a frog, *Hyla jenkinsi*, Kangaroo Is., S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. S. Austral. Mus. Adelaide **7** 1941 p. 146 figs. 7, 8.

Resorbentes [? ord. n.], VON LINSTOW Arch. Naturg. Berlin **71** 1905 p. 272; to include *Dispharagus*, *Filaria*, *Heddrus*, *Ichthyonema*, *Eustrongylus* and *Angiostomum*, VON LINSTOW Süswasserfauna Deutschlands Jena **15** 1909 p. 71.

Rhabditis terrestris sp. n. culture and development, STEPHENSON Parasitology Cambridge **34** 1942 pp. 246-252 2 figs.

Rictularia oligopectinea sp. n. in a rat, Hainan, WU & HU Proc. Sixth Pacific Sci. Congr. Berkeley **4** 1940 p. 253.—*R. onychomis* Cuckler in intestine of *Peromyscus leucopus*, Tennessee, REIBER & BYRD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 p. 84 figs. 14-17.

Seurattia marina sp. n. from stormy petrel, *Pelagodroma marina*, Flinders Island, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **65** 1941 p. 259 figs. 25-27.—*S. shipleyi* (Stossich) in *Diomedea exulans*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **66** 1942 p. 69 figs. 8, 9.

Skrjabinema parva sp. n. in large intestine of deer, *Odocoileus hemionus*, Idaho, DIKMANS Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 pp. 66-68 figs.—*S. tarandi* Skrj. & Misk. in large intestine of reindeer, SKRJABIN C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **34** 1942 pp. 146-148 fig.

Soboliphyme baturini Petrow in stomach of marten, *Martes americana*, Alaska, BEZDEK Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942 pp. 398-403 6 figs.

Spironoura khadrai sp. n. in intestine of freshwater fish, *Barbus dobsoni* Poona, KARVE J. Univ. Bombay N.S. **10B** iii 1941 pp. 10-13 figs. 1-3.—*S. ranæ* sp. n. in large intestine of *Rana boylei*, Yosemite National Park, WALTON Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **60** 1941 pp. 53-57 fig.

Spirura sp. larv. in *Pomatostomus superciliosus*, Australia, JOHNSTON &

MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **65** 1941 p. 261.

Squamofilaria gen. n. Filariidae, type *Filaria coronata* Rud., SCHMERLING Cbl. Bakt. Jena (ii) **63** 1925 p. 267.

Stictylus gen. n. Tylenchidae, *asymetricus*, *obtusius* spp. n. N. America, THORNE Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **2** ii 1941 pp. 54-56 pl. vi.

Streptocara recta Linst. from *Podiceps poliocephalus* and *P. ruficollis novae-hollandiae* Tailem Bend, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **65** 1941 p. 260 figs. 28, 29.

Strongyloides stercoralis Bavay, notes on structure of adults and larvae, STEKHOVEN Z. Parasitenk. Berlin **12** 1941 pp. 404-418 11 figs.—*S. papillosus* (Wedl) in small intestine of *Sciurus carolinensis*, Tennessee, REIBER & BYRD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 p. 78 fig. 1.—*S. robustus* sp. n. in small intestine of *Sciurus niger rufiventer* and *S. c. carolinensis*, Texas, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 p. 138.

Strongyluris paronai (Stoss.) in a frilled lizard, ? *Amphibolurus barbatus*, Kenthurst, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney **21** 1942 p. 112 fig. 9.

Stunkardionema gen. n. Trichostrongylinae, *halla* sp. n. in duodenum of rabbits, *Sylvilagus floridanus alacer* and *S. f. mallurus*, Kansas and New York, ARNOLD Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **60** 1941 pp. 65-68 3 figs.

Subulura andersoni (Cobb.) in *Rattus rattus*, India, MAPLESTONE & BHADURI Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **44** 1942 p. 202.

Synhimantus longigutturata sp. n. in small intestine of raccoon, *Procyon lotor*, Texas, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 1942 p. 260 figs. 7, 8.

Syphacia baylisi sp. n. in *Rattus rattus* India, MAPLESTONE & BHADURI Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **44** 1942 pp. 201-202.

Tachygonetria testudinis sp. n. in tortoise, Galapagos, WALTON Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 p. 3 2 figs.

Tetrameres biziuræ in musk duck, *Biziura lobata*, p. 261 figs. 31-35, *australis* in black swan, *Chenopsis atrata* p. 262 figs. 36-38 spp. n. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc.

S. Australia 65 1941.—*T. cubana* sp. n. in stomach of flamingo, *Phoenicopterus ruber*, Cuba, VIGUEIRAS Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 15 1941 pp. 333-334 figs. 19-21.—*T. pelecani* sp. n. in *Pelecanus conspicillatus*, *S. Australia*, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. *S. Australia* 66 1942 p. 72 figs. 4, 5.—*T. diomedae* sp. n. in proventriculus of *Diomedea chlororhyncha*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. *S. Australia* 66 1942 p. 69 figs. 5-7.

Thada gen. n. Tylenchidae, *striata* p. 62, *cancellata* p. 63 pl. ix spp. n., THORNE Great Basin Nat. Provo 2 ii 1941.

Thaparia tortospicula sp. n. in caecum of *Testudo* sp., Galapagos Is., WALTON Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1942 pp. 1-3 figs.

Thelandros kartana sp. n. in lizard, *Hemiergis peroni*, Kangaroo Island, *S. Australia*, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. S. Austral. Mus. Adelaide 7 1941 p. 145 figs. 1-3.

Thelazia pittae sp. n. from *Pitta snackloti*, Queensland, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. *S. Australia* 65 1941 p. 256 figs. 6, 7.—*T. buteonis* sp. n. in orbit of *Buteo swainsoni*, Oklahoma, HERDE J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1941 pp. 241-246 4 figs.

Toxocara cati Brumpt, cytology, ALLEN J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 53 1942 pp. 139-140.

Trichostrongylus incertus sp. n. in Caspian tern, *Hydroprogne caspia strenua*, Tailem Bend, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. *S. Australia* 65 1941 p. 254 fig. 1.—*T. calcaratus* Rans. in small intestine of *Sylvilagus floridanus* and *S. aquaticus*, Tennessee, REIBER & BYRD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 17 1942 p. 81 figs. 4-6.

Trichuris ovis (Abildg.) in sheep, Cuba, CORRIZO Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 14 1940 pp. 405-406 pl. lxi.

Trilobinae subf. n. of Trilobidae, MICOLETZKY Arch. Naturg. Leipzig A87 1922; suppressed, BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Synopsis of Nematoda 1926 p. 76.

Tylenchus imperfectus Bütschli 1876, transf. to *Iotonchium*, THORNE Gt. Basin Nat. Provo 2 ii 1941 p. 50.

Uncinaria lotoris Schwartz transferred to *Arthrocephalus*, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 p. 258.

Vagrifilaria australis sp. n. in coelom of swamp pheasant, *Centropus phasianus*, Queensland, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67 1942 p. 93 figs. 3-5.

Viannaia bursobscura Dikm. in small intestine of *Didelphis virginiana*, Tennessee, REIBER & BYRD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 17 1942 p. 83 figs. 12, 13.

Wuchereria, nomenclature of non-periodic sp. in Pacific area, LANE Trans. Soc. Trop. Med. London 35 1942 pp. 327-332.—*W. pacifica*, nomenclatural status, MANSON-BAHR Trop. Dis. Bull. London 38 1941 p. 361.

Zonothrix gen. n. Thelastomatinae, *tropisterna* sp. n. in large intestine of beetle, *Tropisternus nimbatus*, Nebraska, TODD Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 286-289 4 figs.

NEMATOMORPHA.

Neochordodes gen. n. Chordodinae, type *Chordodes talensis* Camerano, CARVALHO J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 p. 215 fig. 11.—*N. moraisi* sp. n. in cockroach, *Blatta orientalis*, Brazil, CARVALHO J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 219-220 fig. 2.

Paragordius varius (Leidy), Utah, TANNER Gt. Basin Nat. Provo 1 1939 p. 2.—*P. esavianus* sp. n. in urethra of a girl, Brazil, CARVALHO J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 p. 218 figs. 1-3.—*P. varius*, adult ♀, in a child, Lincoln, Nebraska, passed in faeces, *P. sp.*, ♀ adult, in urethra of child, Brazil, CARVALHO J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 p. 214.

Pseudochordodes gen. n. Chordodinae, type *Chordodes pardalis* Camerano p. 216, *manteri* sp. n. Nebraska p. 217 fig. 1, CARVALHO J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942.

ACANTHOCEPHALIDA.

Acanthocephala, proboscis hook patterns, VAN CLEAVE Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore 16 1941 pp. 157-172 24 figs.

Corynosoma clavatus sp. n. in intestine of *Phalacrocorax varius*, *P. ater* and *Microcarbo melanoleucos*, W. Australia, Goss J. Roy. Soc. W. Australia 26 1941 pp. 12-13 figs.

Filicollis altmani sp. n. in intestine of scoters, *Melanitta perspicillata* and *M. deglandi*, California, PERRY J. Parasit. Urbana 28 1942 pp. 385-388 pl. fig.

Leptorhynchoides thecatus (Lint.) in small intestine of *Amphiuma tridactylum*, Tennessee, REIBER J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 16 1941 p. 98.

Moniliformis sp., encysted among abdominal viscera of fox squirrel, *Sciurus niger rufiventer*, Oklahoma, PEERY Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 375-377 5 figs.

Plagiorhynchus formosus, reconsideration in reference to *Prosthorhynchus*, VAN CLEAVE Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1942 pp. 206-210.

Pomphorhynchus kashmirensis sp. n. in intestine of fish, *Nemachilus kashmirensis*, Kashmir, pp. 370-374, figs. 1-6, sp. juv. in frog, *Rana cyanophlyctis*, pp. 374-377 figs. 7-10, KAW Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 13B 1941.

ROTIFERA, GASTROTRICHA, CHAETOGNATHA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL.

Bibliography.—Of key publications for identification of British Chaetognatha and Gastrotricha, SMART, 753.

Taxonomy.—Revision of genera *Brachionus* and *Platyias*, AHLSTROM, 5.

STRUCTURE.

Genitalia.—Male genital apparatus in *Sagitta*, JÄGERSTEN, 403.

PHYSIOLOGY.

External effects.—Effects of various chemo-physiological conditions on the longevity and fecundity of a rotifer, LAMING, 486.

Developmental physiology.—In *Sagitta*, JÄGERSTEN, 403.

Vigour.—Vigour in rotifer, *Hydatina senta*, HERTEL, 368; Increase of vigour following bisexual intercourse in rotifer, *Hydatina senta*, HERTEL, 369.

Feeding habits.—Of rotifers, MYERS 600.

REPRODUCTION.

Spermatogenesis.—Sperm migration in *Sagitta*, JÄGERSTEN, 403.

AETIOLOGY.

Variation.—Variation in the genera *Brachionus* and *Platyias*, AHLSTROM, 5; New variety of *Lecane curvicornis*, Florida, MYERS, 600.

ETHOLOGY.

Ecology.—Factors determining population distribution of Chaetognaths, REDFIELD & BEALE, 677; Ecological note on rotifer, *Pedalion mirum*, in Cheshire, WILLIAMS, 895; Hydrobiological notes on rotifers in the barrage lake of Barberisse, Valois, LINDER, 519; Vertical distribution of plankton rotifers, Douglas Lake, Michigan, CAMPBELL, 139; Limnological notes on rotifers in a Texas lake, CHEATUM, 162; Methods of quantitative estimation of soil fauna, GILYAROV, 298.

Bionomics.—Bionomics of Chaetognaths in the Barents Sea, BOGOROV, 79; Review of ten years' hydrobiological work on rotifers in the Italian lakes, BURCKHARDT, 110; Soil fauna and life in the soil, GILYAROV, 297; Significance of plankton rotifers in the feeding of fishes, PIROZHNIKOV, 656.

FAUNISTIC DISTRIBUTION.

Europe.—Rotifers in Norfolk ponds, HURRELL, 394; Rotifers in the neolithic Lake Wauwiler, Switzerland, ZEMP, 906.

Asia.—Rotifers in the zooplankton of Yenisei river and bay, PIROZHNIKOV, 656; *Sagitta bedoti* in plankton, Madras, SUBRAMANIAM, 799.

North America.—Notes on Chaetognaths from the eastern Arctic, Canada, DUNBAR, 229; Rotifer fauna of Pocono plateau, Pennsylvania, MYERS, 601.

Polynesia.—Present status of knowledge of faunistic distribution in oceanic islands, Polynesia, MUMFORD, 598, 599.

figs. **spp. n.** Pennsylvania, MYERS Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia **94** 1942.

Lepadella eurysterna, *minuta* **spp. n.** Pennsylvania, MYERS Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia **94** 1942 p. 279 pl. xxv.

Monostyla lunaria Ehrbg., Lake Wauwiler, Switzerland, ZEMP Rev. Hydrol. Aarau **9** 1941 p. 69 fig. 16.

Notommata bennetchi **sp. n.** Pennsylvania, MYERS Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia **94** 1942 pp. 277–278 pl. xxiv.

Platylas quadricornis (Ehrb.) p. 174, *patulus* (Müller) p. 175, var. *macracanthus* (Dad.), *polyacanthus* (Ehrb.) p. 176, AHLSTROM Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **77** 1940.

Testudinella armiger **sp. n.** Pennsylvania, MYERS Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia **94** 1942 p. 281 pl. xxv.

Trichocerca harveyensis **sp. n.** Pennsylvania, MYERS Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia **94** 1942 p. 278 pls. xxiv, xxv.

Trichotria longipedis **sp. n.** Pennsylvania, MYERS Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia **94** 1942 p. 279 pl. xxiv.

GASTROTRICHA.

[No records.]

CHAETOGNATHA.

Sagitta, male genitalia, JÄGERSTEN Zool. Bidr. Uppsala **18** 1940 pp. 397–413 4 figs. 2 pls.

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA. CONODONTA, SCOLECODONTA

GENERAL.

Memoir.—On *Hirudinaria*, BHATTIA, 75.

Taxonomy.—Identification key for common annelids, DRIVER, 225; Taxonomic value of dental formula in Branchiobdellid, *Xironodrilus*, GOOD-

SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

ROTIFERA.

Aspetta chorista **sp. n.** Pocomo plateau Pennsylvania, MYERS Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia **94** 1942 p. 275 fig.

Brachionus plicatilis Müller p. 149, *calyciflorus* Pallas p. 150, *dimidiatus* Bryce p. 152, *dolabratus* Harr. p. 153, *angularis* Gosse p. 154, *angularis* var. *chelonis* var. **n.** p. 155, *caudatus* Barr. & Dad. p. 155, c. var. *personatus* var. **n.** p. 158, var. *acuminatus* (Hauer) p. 159, *havanaensis* var. *tracheo* (Murray) p. 160, *diversicornis* (Dad.) p. 161, *forficula* Wierz p. 162, *mirus* Dad., *zahniseri* Ahl. p. 163, *falcatus* Zach., *satanicus* Rouss. p. 164, *quadridentatus* Herm. p. 165, *mirabilis* Daday, *bidentatus* Anderson p. 167, *pterodinoides* Rouss., *variabilis* Hempel. p. 169, *novae-zelandiae* (Morris), *rubens* Ehrb. p. 170, *urceolaris* Müll. p. 171, *bennini* (Leiss.) p. 172, *nilsoni* **sp. n.**, *leydigii* Cohn p. 173 18 pls., *forficula*, var. *apsteini* Fadeev syn. of *caudatus* Barrois & Daday p. 155, *westphal* Carlin 1935 syn. of *B. pterodinoides* Rouss. p. 169, *plicatilis* varr. et formm. Fadeev, *Mülleri* var. *rotundiformis* Fadeev, *orientalis* Rode-wald syns. of *plicatilis* Müller p. 149, *pala brycei* Beauch. syn. of *calyciflorus* p. 151, *edentatus* Bryce syn. of *dimidiatus* var. *inermis* (Schmarda) p. 152, AHLSTROM Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **77** 1940.

Cephalodella asarcia p. 275, *montana*, *subulosa*, *subsecunda* p. 276 figs., **spp. n.** Pennsylvania, MYERS Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia **94** 1942.

Diaschiza lacinnulata Müller, Lake Wauwiler, Switzerland, ZEMP Rev. Hydrol. Aarau **9** 1941 p. 69 fig. 15.

Lecane curvicornis var. *miamiensis* var. **n.** Florida, MYERS Notul. Nat. Philadelphia No. 75 1941 8 pp. 2 figs.—*L. brevis*, *dysorata* p. 280, *leura* p. 281

NIGHT, 320; Status of supposed Cirratulids (*Dodecaceria* sp.), Pacific coast, N. America, PACKARD, 628.

Expeditions.—Pectinariidae of Hancock Pacific Expedition, HARTMAN, 348; Polychaeta from the Atlantic expedition to West Indies, HARTMAN, 351.

Museum collections.—Identification of marine annelids in United States Museum, HARTMAN, 349; Revision of Polychaets in Peabody Museum, Yale University, HARTMAN, 350.

Economics.—Sanitary rôle of *Arenicola* as a sand scavenger, HORNELL, 381; Economic importance of leech parasites of freshwater fishes, Connecticut, HUNTER, 390.

Bibliography.—Key publications for identification of British Annelids, SMART, 753; North American Oligochaeta, GATES, 294.

Technique.—New method for dissociating cells of *Lumbricus*, GOODRICH, 321; Use of nematode parasites of earthworms in cytology and teaching demonstrations, SULKIN, 803; Methods of quantitative estimation of soil fauna, GILYAROV, 298.

STRUCTURE.

[*Vide etiam* SYSTEMATIC.]

Musculature.—Golgi apparatus of striated muscle in *Hirudo medicinalis*, SOSA & MENEGAZZI, 761; Distribution of electrolytes in muscles of *Phascolosoma*, STEINBACH, 772.

Glands.—Parapodial glands in *Nereis irrorata*, DEFRETIN, 203.

Nephridia.—Structure of nephridia in Octochaetinae (Oligochaeta), BAHL, 34; Enteronephric system in *Megascolex cochiniensis* Steph., BAHL, 36; Branching and division of nephridia in *Pontoscolex*, BAHL, 35.

Reproductive system.—Morphology of the sexual apparatus in the Myzostomes, JÄGERSTEN, 402.

Cytology.—Stellate chromatophores in the larvae of Polychaet, *Poecilochaetus serpens*, LEBOUR, 496; Relation of polar plasma to the superficies in

Tubifex eggs, LEHMANN, 502; Coelomocytes of Lumbricids, LIEBMANN, 516.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Physiological relationships.—Potential physiological relations of isolated extrovert of *Arenicola*, WELLS & LEDINGHAM, 876.

Respiration.—Respiratory function of haemoglobin in *Lumbricus*, JOHNSON, 411; Oxygen consumption in relation to temperature and fatty acid constitution in earthworm, O'CONNOR, 615; Respiration in *Echiurus echiurus*, GISLÉN, 300.

Alimentation.—Feeding and digestion of *Echiurus echiurus*, GISLÉN, 300.

Secretion.—Anti-coagulant substance in the medicinal leech at different ages, SCHAPOVALENKO, 715.

Excretion.—Physiology of nephridia in Octochaetinae (Polychaeta), BAHL, 34.

External agents.—Effects of physostigmine on body-wall responses in earthworm to preparation for successive stimuli, BOTSFORD, 88; Indophenol reaction of the polar plasma in *Tubifex*, LEHMANN, 501.

Temperature sense.—Investigation of temperature sense in leech parasites of warm-blooded animals, HERTER, 370.

Sexual physiology.—Physiology of the sexual apparatus in Myzostomes, JÄGERSTEN, 402.

Growth.—Notes on growth of some sedentary polychaets in Madras Harbour, PAUL, 636.

Effects on other Organisms.—Psychological reaction of fishes to Annelid worms, POPE, 662; Reactions of oysters to annelid, *Polydora ciliata*, KAVANAGH, 442.

Muscle physiology.—Relation of Golgi apparatus in striated muscles of leech to contractile activity, SOSA & MENAGAZZI, 761.

Nerve physiology.—Effects of transverse section of nerve cord on behaviour of leech, MILLER, 579; Nervous control of chromatophores in *Placobdella*, SMITH, 757.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT.

Mating.—Selective mating in *Lumbricus terrestris*, CLARK, 181.

Copulatory mechanism.—In the Myzostomes, JÄGERSTEN, 402.

Breeding.—Of sedentary polychaets, PAUL, 636.

Development.—Of nephridia in Octochaetinae, BAHL, 34.

Regeneration.—Regeneration of the head in earthworms in the absence of the alimentary canal, AVEL, 30; Intrinsic origin of symmetry in the regeneration of head in oligochaets, AVEL, 31; Correlation between sexual reproduction and regeneration in Oligochaets, LIEBMANN, 517; Rôle of Golgi apparatus in regeneration in *Eisenia*, LIEBMANN, 515; Location of head regeneration factors in earthworm, *Allolobophora*, PAINTER, 629; Induction of buds in *Clymenella* by nerve cord implants, SAYLES, 714; Regeneration in *Echiurus echiurus*, GISLÉN, 300.

GENETICS.

Paleontology.—Notes on recent progress in the paleontology of annelids, HÄNTZSCHEL, 342, 343; †*Oldhamia* in relation to the Rensselaer problem, RUEDEMANN, 703.

Affinities.—Evidence of origin and Annelid affinities of Conodonts, DU BOIS, 227; Problematic affinities of vermiform casts or borings, Virginia, PEERY, 639.

ETHOLOGY.

Ecology.—Ecological notes on oligochaets and leeches in the floor fauna of a rain forest, Panama, WILLIAMS, 893; Ecology of *Echiurus echiurus*, GISLÉN, 300; Notes on intertidal Sipunculids, coast of South Africa, STEPHEN, 778.

Bionomics.—Soil fauna and life in the soil, GILYANOV, 297; Biology and life history of Spionidae, California, HARTMAN, 347; Pelagic phase of a Terebellid, *Loimia* sp., MONRO, 587; Biology of Oligochaets in Germany, BOLDT, 80; Oligochaets as food of crows, REGNIER, 678; Bionomic notes

on *Helodrilus tetraedrus* and other Lumbricids in sewage treatment plants, VAUGHN, 847; Modification of a tropism in *Lumbricus terrestris*, WHERRY & SANDERS, 884; Migratory behaviour of leeches, RICHARDSON, 686; Notes on *Myzostomum cirriferum* JÄGERSTEN, 404; Swimming and other habits in *Echiurus echiurus*, GISLÉN, 300.

Parasitism.—Earthworms possibly int. hosts for *Capillaria caudinflata*, ALLEN & WEHR, 9; Lumbricids as inter-hosts of Metastrongylids, MALEVITCH, 545; Notes on occurrence of polychaets in marine beetles, Plymouth, MARE, 555; New records of Branchiobdellids on crayfish, N. America, GOODNIGHT, 315; Monograph on the Branchiobdellidae of crayfishes, North America, GOODNIGHT, 316; Leech infection in man, East Indies, HARTOGH, 352; Leeches on farm animals, MODER, 586; Notes on leech parasites of black bass, Tennessee, VENARD, 848.

FAUNAS, DISTRIBUTION.

Europe.—List of Polychaets in the fauna of Suffolk, ANON., 22; Polychaets in the fauna of the intertidal sand, Millport, WATKIN, 872; Revision of Friend's types and descriptions of British Oligochaets, ČERNOSVITOV, 151; Brief faunistic note on Polychaets, coast of Portugal, MACHADO, 537; Notes on Polychaets from the eastern Mediterranean, MONRO, 588; Investigation of cavernous fauna in Russia, 1935-39, BIRSTEIN & LOPASCHOV, 76; List of Oligochaet fauna of rivers and streams, Russia, MALEVITCH, 546; Echiurids and Sipunculids collected in the Skagerak, LINDROTH, 520.

Asia.—New Polychaet, *Praegeria* sp., Madras beach, ALIKUNHI, 7; Two new Polychaets, Indian Ocean, MONRO, 590; Oligochaets from Tibet, ČERNOSVITOV, 152; Occurrence of *Manayunkia baicalensis*, the Lake Baikal Polychaet, in the basin of the river Lena, KOJOV, 466; New Megascolecoid earthworms, Ceylon, GATES, 293.

Africa.—Note on Polychaets from South Africa with new Sabellid sp., MONRO, 589.

North America.—New Polychaet spp. from North America, TREADWELL, 836; Polychaets from California and the

Philippine Is., in American Museum Nat. Hist., TREADWELL, 837; Three Polynoid Polychaets, California, SKOGSBERG, 740; New Enchytraeids, N. America, BELL, 57; Occurrence of *Otenodrilus* in the Pacific at Vancouver Is., BERKELEY, 61; Note on Branchiobdellidae of Florida, GOODNIGHT, 318; New Branchiobdellid, Kentucky, GOODNIGHT, 319; Three spp. of *Aeolosoma*, Michigan, KENK, 449; Key to identification of the earthworms of north-east United States, America, with records of distribution, EATON, 234; Check list and bibliography of North American oligochaets, GATES, 294.

South America.—Three freshwater Polychaets, Uruguay, MONRO, 591; New Polychaet spp., South America, TREADWELL, 836.

New Zealand.—New *Notoscolex* sp. (Oligochaeta), New Zealand, BENHAM, 58.

Oceans.—Present status of knowledge of faunistic distribution in oceanic islands, MUMFORD, 598, 599; Polychaets from the north Pacific area. BERKELEY & BERKELEY, 62.

Various.—Oligochaets from various parts of world, CERNOSVITOV, 150.

Geological.—General.—Review of recent additions to knowledge of fossil Vermes and Conodonts, LILIENSTEIN, 518; **Annelida.**—†Annelids in the Cambrian fauna of Russia, JANISCHEVSKY, 407; †Atlas of Permian fossils of U.S.S.R., LICHANEV, 514; †Fossil Annelids in the Upper Cretaceous, Sicily, KONGIEL & MATWIEWÓWNA, 473; †Annelid remains in the Cambrian at Kaiping, China, MATHIEU, 561; †Annelid remains in upper Cretaceous, Trinidad, RUTSCH, 705; †Fossil Polychaet remains in the Niagara nodules, Chicago area, GRUBBS, 330; †Polychaet remains in Silurian, Newfoundland, SHROCK & TWENHOFEL, 737; †Middle Devonian Polychaets from the Lake Erie district, N. America, STAUFFER, 771; †Serpulids in the Upper Cretaceous, Palestine, AVNIMELECH, 32; †Fossil Serpulid in Triassic, Sicily, GREGORIO, 327; Fossil Serpulid in marine Jurassic, N.W. Australia, exhibiting East Indian affinities, TEICHERT, 819; †*Spirorbis* sp. in the Permian Levisard series, N.

America, CLIFTON, 183; †*Spirorbis* sp. in lower Trias, Venetia, LEONARDI, 511; †*Oldhamia* in the Ordovician, N. America, RUEDEMANN, 704; The genus *Tubulostium* in the Eocene, Antilles, RUTSCH, 706; Stratigraphic relations of Pront limestone and brook shale, northern Ohio, STUMM, 796.—**Conodonts.**—†Conodonts in the Ordovician of Bighorn mountain, Wyoming, AMSDEN & MILLER, 12; †Conodonts from Oklahoma, in Bushberg—Hannibal horizon, COOPER, 186; †Conodonts in the Little Rocky Mountains, Montana, KRECHTEL & HASS, 460; †Conodont assemblages, Heath formation, Montana, SCOTT, 722; †Conodonts from the Olenangy shale, North America, STAUFFER, 770.—**Scolecodonta.**—†Middle Devonian scolecodonts from New York, ELLER, 242; †Scolecodonts from Ordovician, Ontario, ELLER, 243; †Scolecodonts in Upper Richmond, Illinois, POTTER, 667.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

ANNELIDA.

ARCHIANNELIDA.

[No records.]

POLYCHAETA.

Alentiana gen. n. Polynoidae, type *Polynoë aurantiaca* Verr., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 pp. 19–22 figs. 1–6.

Ammotrypane aulogaster Rathke, HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1943 p. 128 fig. 14 b, c.

Anaitides gracilis (Verr.), HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 38 figs.—*A. catenula* (Verr.), U.S. Nat. Mus., HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 109 fig. 8 b–e.

Ancistrosyllis tentaculata sp. n. New England, U.S.A., TREADWELL Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 1138 1941 3 pp. 3 figs.

Antinoë angusta Verr., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 23 figs. 13-18. *A. vittata* (Grube) pp. 489-497, *pulchra* (Johnson) pp. 497-500, California, SKOGSBERG Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc. (4) 23 1942.

Arabella iridescens Trd., HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 124 fig. 13.

†*Arabellites adamsi*, *anatinus*, *ausablensis* p. 501, *cultriformis*, *dauphinensis*, *falciformis*, *jubatus*, *latus* p. 502, *magnificus*, *magnisulcatus*, *minutus*, *modestus*, *oblatus*, *pectinellus* p. 503, *priscus*, *productus*, *robustus*, *spinosus* p. 504, spp. n. Middle Devonian, Lake Erie, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939.

Armandia agilis (Andr.) fig. 12, *maculata* (Webst.) fig. 14, HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 pp. 129-130.

Autolytus mertoni Verr. p. 43, *varians* Verr. p. 44 figs., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942.

Benthoscolex cubanus sp. n. West Indies, HARTMAN Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 16 1942 pp. 96-98 pl. ix figs. 12-17.

Boccardia Carazzi and *Polydora* Bosc, discussion, HARTMAN Allen Hancock Pacific Exped. Los Angeles 7 iv 1941 p. 298.—*B. proboscidea* Hartm. pp. 299-304, *uncata* Berkeley, *redeki* (Horst) p. 304 pls. xlv-xlviii, HARTMAN Allen Hancock Pacific Exped. Los Angeles 7 iv 1941.

Branchiosyllis oculata Ehl. p. 44 figs. 62, 63, HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942.

Ceratonereis burmensis sp. n. Indian Ocean, MONRO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (10) 19 1937 pp. 532-536 6 figs.

Chaunorhynchus loveni (Malmg.), HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 49 figs. 83, 84.

Chone ecaudata (Moore), HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 135 fig. 15 e-g.—*C. mollis* (Bush), HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 87 figs. 141-143.

Cirratulus grandis Verr., HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 126.

Cirriformia spp. U.S. Nat. Mus., HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 pp. 127-128.

Cistenides regalis (Verr.), HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 11 figs.—vide etiam *Pectinaria*.

†*Cornulites serpularius* Schloth. Silurian, Newfoundland, SHROCK & TWENHOFFEL J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 256 pl. xxix fig. 16.—†*C. perspinosus* sp. n. Niagara nodules, Chicago area, GRUBBS J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 550 figs. 33, 34.

†*Ditrupula* sp., Upper Cretaceous, Poland, KONGIEL & MATWIEWÓWNA Trav. Inst. Geol. Univ. Vilno 1 1937 p. 7.

†*Dodecaceria fistulicola* Ehlers, Pacific coast, N. America, PACKARD J. Paleont. Menasha 16 1942 p. 778.

Dorvillea rudolphii (Cliaje), HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 56 figs.

Drilonereis robusta (Moore), HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 125 fig. 11.

Eteone robusta (Verr.), HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 pp. 39-42 figs. 52-56.—*E. trilineata* Webst. & Ben., U.S. Nat. Mus., HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 113 fig. 9 f, g.

Euchymene coronata Verr., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 70 figs. 147, 148.

Eulalia viridis (O.F.M.), U.S. Nat. Mus., fig. 9 a, b, *sanguinea* Ørst. transf. to *Eumida*, HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 112.

Eumida sanguinea (Oerst.), HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 36, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 112 figs. 8 f, g.

Eunice floridana Pourt. p. 49, *benedicti* (Verr.) p. 52 figs., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942.

†*Eunicites delicatulus*, *grandis* p. 505, *perplanus*, *placidus*, *serratus*, *sublamellosus* spp. n., STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 506 figs.

Eunoë spinulosa Verr., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 24 figs. 19-22.

Eupholoë cirrata Treadw. 1934 syn. of *Leanira hystricis* Ehlers, p. 105, *acuminata* Trdw. 1934 syn. of *Psammolyce flava* Kbg. p. 108, HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942.

Eurythoë complanata (Pall.), E. Mediterranean, MONRO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (10) 19 1937 p. 82.

Genetyllis bermudae (Verr.), HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 38 figs. 47-49.

Glyceria mexicana (Chamb.), HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 126 fig. 9.

†*Glycerites devonicus* sp. n. Middle Devonian, Lake Erie district, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 506 pl. lvii fig. 14.

Halosydna brevisetosa Kbg., California, SKOGBERG Proc. California Acad. Sci. (4) 23 1942 pp. 482-489 fig. A pl. xliii.

†*Hamulus onyx* Morton, sandstone, Upper Cretaceous, Trinidad, RUTSCH J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 pp. 521-523.—†*H. octocostatus* (Fraas) pp. 2-7 figs. 1-10, *subtorquatus* (Münster) pp. 7-8 figs. 14, 15, *ingens* sp. nom. n. pro *Dentalium hexagone* Van Ingen 1905 pp. 9-10 figs. 16-18, *ingens* var. *octogona* var. n. p. 10 fig. 18, Upper Cretaceous, Palestine, AVNIMELECH Bull. Geol. Dept. Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem 3 ii 1941.

Haplosylus spongicols (Grube), HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 45 figs. 64, 65.

Harmopsides natans Chamb. transferred to *Lepidasthenia*, HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 102.

Heteromastus similis Sthrn., Uruguay, MONRO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (10) 20 1937 p. 249.

Hypoeulalia bilineata (Johnst.), HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 35.

Laonome sanjuanensis sp. n. Porto Rico, TREADWELL Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 1138 1941 p. 3 figs. 4-8.

Leanira oculata sp. n. West Indies. HARTMAN Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. nat. 16 1942 pp. 93-95 pl. viii figs. 1-5.—*L. robusta* Verr. p. 104 fig. 8a, *hystricis* Ehlers p. 105, *grubei* (Treadw.) p. 106, HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942.

Leodice viridis Gray, Philippine Is., TREADWELL Amer. Mus. Nov. 1172 1942 p. 1 fig. 1.

Lepidasthenia natans (Chamb.) p. 102, *alba* (Treadw.) p. 103, U.S. Nat. Mus., HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942.

Lepidonotus sublevis Verr., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 22 figs. 7-12.

Leptonereis pandoensis sp. n. Uruguay, MONRO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (10) 20 1937 pp. 242-246 6 figs.—*L. mexicana* sp. n. California coast, TREADWELL Amer. Mus. Nov. 1172 1942 pp. 1-4 figs. 2-9.

Loimia sp. note on pelagic phase, MONRO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (10) 7 1931 pp. 212-216 1 fig.—*L. montagui* (Grube), HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 75 fig.

†*Lumbriconereis expansus*, *spectabilis* spp. n. Middle Devonian, Lake Erie district, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 507 pls. lvii, lviii.

Lumbrineris acuta (Verr.) p. 114 fig. 10 a-d, *grandis* (Tdw.) pp. 114-116 fig. 10, *minuscule* Moore p. 116 fig. 12, *moorei* sp. n. pp. 116-118 fig. 12, *parvapedata* (Trd.) p. 118 fig. 10, *maculata* (Trd.) p. 119 figs. 11, 14, *erecta* (Moore) p. 120 fig. 11, *heteropoda* (Marenz.) p. 121 fig. 10, *zonata* (Johnst.) p. 123 fig. 13, U.S. Nat. Mus., HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942.

Manayunkia baicalensis Nussb. in river Lena basin, Russia, KOJOV C.R. Acad. Sc. Moscow 35 1942 pp. 55-57.

Marphysa regalis Verr., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 52 figs. 91-93.

Naineris setosa (Verr.), HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 61 figs. 116-118.

†*Neomicrorbis fawarensis* sp. n. Upper Cretaceous, Palestine, AVNIMELECH Bull. Geol. Dept. Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem 3 ii 1941 p. 12 fig. 21.

Nephtys fluviatilis sp. n. Uruguay, MONRO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (10) 20 1937 pp. 246-249 3 figs.—*N. macroura* Schmarda, syn. *N. circinata* Verr., HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 113 fig. 9h.—*N. phyllo-*

branchia McIntosh, off Delaware, HARTMAN Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. nat. **16** 1942 p. 99.

†*Nereidavrus inornatus*, *ontarioensis*, *planus*, spp. n. Middle Devonian, Lake Erie, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha **13** 1939 pp. 507–508 pls. lvii, lviii.

Nereis riisei Grube, Cochinos Bay, West Indies, HARTMAN Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. nat. **16** 1942 p. 99.—*N. irrorata*, parapodial glands, DEFRETIN C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **186** 1942 pp. 87–89.

Nerine agilis Verr., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. **8** 1942 p. 62 figs. 124–128.

Nerinides acuta (Treadw.), California, biology and life history, HARTMAN Allen Hancock Pacific Exped. Los Angeles **7** iv 1941 pp. 294–296 9 figs.

Ninoë nigripes Verr., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. **8** 1942 p. 53 figs. 94–97.

†*Nothrites sulcatus* sp. n. Middle Devonian, Lake Erie district, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha **13** 1939 p. 508 fig. 47.

Notomastus luridus Verr., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. **8** 1942 p. 68 figs. 144–146.

†*Oldhamia antiqua* Forbes, *radiata* Forbes, *occidens* Walcott revision, relation to worm trails pp. 5–13 3 pls., *keithi* sp. n. Ordovician, N. America, pp. 19–20 fig. 5, RUEDEMANN Bull. N.Y. State Mus. Albany **327** 1942.

Oridia capensis sp. n., South African coast, MONRO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (10) **19** 1937 pp. 366–370 8 figs.

Palola gen. nom. emend. pro *Palolo* Hartman 1938, TREADWELL Amer. Mus. Nov. **1172** 1942 p. 1.

Palolo gen. n. Leodicidae, HARTMAN Univ. California Publ. Zool. **63** 1938 pp. 93–111 figs., emend. to *Palola*, TREADWELL Amer. Mus. Nov. **1172** 1942 p. 1.

?*Panthalis pacifica* Trdw., West Indies, HARTMAN Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. nat. **16** 1942 p. 95 pl. viii figs. 9–11.

Parasabella minuta sp. n. Brazil, TREADWELL Amer. Mus. Nov. No. **1138** 1941 p. 4 figs. 9–12.

Parheteromastus gen. n. Capitellidae *tenuis* sp. n. Burma, MONRO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (10) **19** 1937 pp. 536–538 5 figs.

Pectinaria chilensis (Nilss.), *californiensis* sp. n. p. 333, *c. newportensis* subsp. n. p. 335 pls. xlix–lii, (*Cistenides*) *brevicoma* (Johnson) p. 331, *regalis* (Verrill) p. 332 pls. xlix–lii, HARTMAN Hancock Pacific Exped. Los Angeles **7** iv 1941.

Petaloproctus filifer (Verr.), HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **92** 1942 p. 131 fig. 11.

Phyllodoce catenula Verr. transf. to *Anatides*, *arenae* Webst. syn. of *catenula* Verr., p. 109, *magnoculata* Trdw. p. 110 fig. 9 c, d, *fragilis* Webst. p. 111, U.S. Nat. Mus. HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **92** 1942.

Pisenoe coeruleus Hoagl., Philippine Islands, TREADWELL Amer. Mus. Nov. **1172** 1942 p. 4 figs. 10, 11.

Pista moorei sp. n. Vancouver Is., BERKELEY & BERKELEY Canadian J. Res. Ottawa **20D** 1942 p. 204.

Platynereis dumerilii (Aud. & Edw.), Bahama Is., HARTMAN Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. nat. **16** 1942 p. 100.

†*Platysolenites antiquissimus* Eichw. Cambrian, Russia JANISCHEWSKY Atlas of Fossil Fauna of U.S.S.R. **1** 1940 p. 103 fig. 90 pl. xxxiv fig. 12.

Polydora armata Langerh. p. 306, *ciliata* (Johnst.) *commensalis* Andrews p. 308, *giardi* Mesnil, *ligni* Webster p. 309, *socialis* (Schmarda) p. 310, *citrona* sp. n. p. 311 pls. xlv, xlviii, HARTMAN Allen Hancock Pacific Exped. Los Angeles **7** iv 1941.—*P. concharum* Verr., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. **8** 1942 p. 64 figs. 121–123.

Polymniella aurantiaca Verr., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. **8** 1942 p. 74 figs.

Polynoë gracilis (Verr.) p. 26, *acanelleae* Verr. p. 27 figs., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. **8** 1942.

Pomatoceras [sc. *Pomatoceros*] *davaoensis* sp. n. Philippine Is., TREADWELL Amer. Mus. Nov. **1172** 1942 pp. 4–5 figs. 12–14.

Potamethus mucronatus (Moore) fig. 15 a, b, *elongatus* Trdw. fig. 15 b, d, U.S. Nat. Mus., HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 pp. 134-135.

Potamilla neglecta (Sars), HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 81.

Praegeria gopalai sp. n., Sandy Beach, Madras, ALIKUNHI Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 13B 1941 pp. 193-228 27 figs. pls. x, xi.

†*Protarabellites canadensis, diminutus* p. 508, *excelsus giganteus, hamiltonensis* p. 509 pls. lvii, lviii, spp. n. Middle Devonian, Lake Erie district, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939.

†*Proterula* sp., Upper Cretaceous, Poland, KONGIEL & MATWIEWÓWNA Trav. Inst. Geol. Univ. Vilno 1 1937 p. 7.

Psammolyce flava Kbg., U.S. Nat. Mus., HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 108 fig. 8h, p. 90 pl. ix figs. 21-23, *pendula* sp. n. p. 91 pls. viii, ix, West Indies, HARTMAN Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. nat. 16 1942.

Pseudopotamilla debilis Bush, HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 81 fig. 161.

Sabella media (Bush) HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 79 figs.

†*Sabellidites cambriensis* Jan., Cambrian, Russia, JANISCHEWSKY Atlas of Fossil Fauna of U.S.S.R. 1 1940 p. 104 fig. 91 pl. xxxiv fig. 13.

Scionella estevanica sp. n. Vancouver Is., BERKELEY & BERKELEY Canadian J. Res. Ottawa 20D 1942 p. 205.

Scalaricia haasi sp. n., Palestine coast, MONRO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (10) 19 1937 pp. 83-86 4 figs.

Scoplos bustorus Eisig p. 58, *fragilis* (Verr.) p. 60 figs., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942.

†*Serpentula* spp., Upper Cretaceous, Poland, KONGIEL & MATWIEWÓWNA Trav. Inst. Geol. Univ. Vilno 1 1937 p. 8.

†*Serpula* sp., marine Jurassic, N.W. Australia, TEICHERT J.R. Soc. W. Australia 26 1941 p. 112 pl. i fig. 13.—†*S. triassica* De Greg., triassic, Sicily, GREGORIO Ann. Geol. Paléont. Palermo 54 1930 p. 28.—†*S. olivacea* King, Per-

mian, Russia, LICHANEV Atlas of Permian fossil forms of U.S.S.R. 6 1937 p. 63 fig. 18.—†*S. collaria* Wanner p. 10 fig. 19, *discoidea* Wanner p. 11 fig. 20, Upper Cretaceous, Palestine, AVNIMELECH Bull. Geol. Dept. Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem 3 ii 1941.

†*Serpulites petropolitanus* Jan., Cambrian, Russia, JANISCHEWSKY Atlas of Fossil Fauna of U.S.S.R. 1 1940 p. 103 fig. 89.

Sigalion arenicola Verr., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 34 fig. 44.

Spinther oniscoides Johnst., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 35 figs. 45, 46.

Spio setosa Verr., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942 p. 63 figs. 119, 120.

Spiophanes missionensis sp. n. California, HARTMAN Allen Hancock Pacific Exped. Los Angeles 7 iv 1941 pp. 296-298 figs. 17-21.

†*Spirorbis* sp., Permian Leonard series, N. America, CLIFTON J. Paleont. Menasha 16 1942 p. 689.—†*S. valvata* Goldf., Trias, Venice, LEONARDI Mem. Ist. geol. Univ. Padua 11 1935 p. 31 pl. i figs. 1, 2.—†*S. helix* King, Permian, Russia, LICHANEV Atlas of Permian fossil forms of U.S.S.R. 6 1937 p. 64 pl. xi fig. 1.—†*S. carinacinctus* sp. n., Niagara nodules, Chicago area, GRUBBS J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 550 pl. lxi fig. 30.

†*Spirorbula Hisingeri* Lundgr., Upper Cretaceous, Poland, KONGIEL & MATWIEWÓWNA Trav. Inst. Geol. Univ. Vilno N.S. 1 1937 p. 8 pl. ii.

Stauronereis polydonta Verr., p. 56 fig. 103, *melanops* (Verr.) p. 57 figs. 104-109, HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942.

Sthenelais grubei Treadw. transferred to *Leanira*, HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 106.—*S. gracilis* Verr. p. 28, *leidy* Qfg. p. 30, *setosa* Bush p. 31 figs., HARTMAN Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. 8 1942.—*S. articulata* Kbg., syns. *tertiaglabra* Moore 1910, *hancocki* Hartm. 1939, HARTMAN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 p. 107.

Syllis exilis Grav., E. Mediterranean, MONRO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (10) 19 1937 p. 82.—*S. stewarti* sp. n.

Vancouver Is. **BERKELEY & BERKELEY**
Canadian J. Res. Ottawa **20D** 1942
p. 191.

Synsyllis longigularis Verr., **HARTMAN**
Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. **8** 1942
p. 68 figs. 76-82.

Typosyllis grandigularis Verr. p. 46,
corallicola (Verr.) p. 67 figs., **HARTMAN**
Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. **8** 1942.

†*Ungulites* sp., Middle Devonian,
Lake Erie district, N. America, **STAUF-**
FER J. Paleont. Menasha **13** 1939 p. 509
pl. lvii.

Vermiliopsis bermudensis (Bush) p. 90
figs. 154, 155, *amblia* (Bush) p. 91 figs.
152, 153, Peabody Mus., New York
Univ., **HARTMAN** Bull. Bingham
Oceanogr. Coll. **8** 1942.

OLIGOCHAETA.

Oligochaeta, North America, check
list and bibliography, **GATES** Amer.
Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 pp. 86-
108.

Aeolosoma leidy Cragin p. 1, *headleyi*
Bedd. p. 3, *hemprichi* Ehrb. p. 6,
Michigan, **KENK** Occ. Papers Mus. Zool.
Univ. Michigan No. 436 1941.

Allolobophora gavrilo sp. n. Jugos-
slavia, **CERNOSVITOV** Proc. Zool. Soc.
London **B111** (1941) 1942 pp. 226-228
figs. 61-63.

Aulophorus furcatus (Oken), India and
Argentine, **CERNOSVITOV** Proc. Zool.
Soc. London **B111** (1941) 1942 pp. 201-
202 figs. 16-20.

Bdellodrilus illuminatus Moore on
Cambarus bartonii, N. America, **GOOD-**
NIGHT Illinois Biol. Monogr. **17** iii 1940
p. 53.

Cambarincola floridana sp. n. Florida,
GOODNIGHT Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc.
Menasha **60** 1941 pp. 69-74 4 figs.—
C. meyeri sp. n. from the crayfish,
Cambarus bartoni, Kentucky, **GOOD-**
NIGHT Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha
61 1942 pp. 272-273 3 figs.

Cirrodrilus thysanosomus (Hall) on
Astacus spp. N. America, **GOODNIGHT**
Illinois Biol. Monogr. **17** iii 1940 pp.
63-65.

Dero obtusa Udek., Palestine, **ČER-**
NOSVITOV Proc. Zool. Soc. London
B111 (1941) 1942 pp. 202-206 figs.
21-31.

Drawida sp., Ceylon, **GATES** Spolia
zeylan. Colombo **23** 1941 pp. 29-30.

Eisenia rosea (Sav.) var. *balkanica*
var. n. Jugoslavia, **CERNOSVITOV** Proc.
Zool. Soc. London **B111** (1941) 1942
pp. 223-224.

Eiseniella tetraedra (Sav.) *quadripora*
n. mut., Iran, **CERNOSVITOV** Proc.
Zool. Soc. London **B111** (1941) 1942
pp. 220-222 figs. 58-60.

Enchytraeus cordioides sp. n. Argen-
tina, **CERNOSVITOV** Proc. Zool. Soc.
London **B111** (1941) 1942 pp. 207-210
figs. 32-39.

Eophila bellicosa Ude. p. 228 fig. 64,
leoni Mich. p. 229 figs. 65, 66, Jugo-
slavia, **CERNOSVITOV** Proc. Zool. Soc.
London **B111** (1941) 1942.

Fridericia bulbosa Rosa in scrub pine,
Mexico, **BELL** Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc.
Menasha **61** 1939 pp. 404-405 figs. 1-6.
—*F. magna* Friend, Ireland, **CERNOS-**
VITOV Proc. Zool. Soc. London **B111**
(1941) 1942 p. 206.

Gordiodrilus bonacanus sp. n. Bonaco
Is., Caribbean Sea, **CERNOSVITOV** Proc.
Zool. Soc. London **B111** (1941) 1942
pp. 215-217 figs. 53-57.

Helodrilus tetraedrus, form. typ., in
sewage, N. America, bionomic notes,
VAUGHN Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame
25 1941 pp. 138-147 15 figs.

Henlea parva Friend pp. 408-409
figs. 7-14, *welchi* sp. n. pp. 409-413
figs. 15-19, *eiseni* sp. n. pp. 413-418
figs. 20-27, N. America, **BELL** Trans.
Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1939.

Marionina dirksi sp. n. N. America,
BELL Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha
61 1939 pp. 418-420 figs. B, c.

Megascolex acanthodriloides Mich. p.
46, *hakgallanus* p. 49, *peranus* p. 52
spp. n. Ceylon, **GATES** Spolia zeylan.
Colombo **23** 1941.—*M. cochiniensis*
Steph., enteronephris system with notes
on vestigial nephridia, **BAHL** Quart. J.
Micr. Sci. London n.s. **84** 1942 pp.
18-34 8 figs.

Mesenchytraeus macnabi pp. 420-424
figs. 28-38, *americanus* pp. 424-429
figs. 39-47, spp. n. N. America, **BELL**
Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. **61** 1942.

Notoscolex ceylanensis (Mich.) p. 31,
crassycystis (Mich.) p. 35, *decipiens*
(Mich.) p. 40, *hakgallanus* sp. n. p. 43,
Ceylon, **GATES** Spolia zeylan. Colombo

23 1941.—*N. equestris* sp. n. Poor Knights Islands, New Zealand, BENHAM Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 1942 pp. 220–225 pl. xvii.

Octochaetinae, structure and development of nephridia, BAHL Quart. J. Micr. Sc. London 83 1942 pp. 423–449 9 figs.

Octolasiium lacteum (Orley), Europe, Iran, pp. 231–232 figs. 67–72, *complanatum* (A. Dug.) var. *hemiantrum* Cogn., Yugoslavia, pp. 233–235 fig. 73, ČERNOSVITOV Proc. Zool. Soc. London B111 (1941) 1942.

Pachydriulus (*Marionina*) *riparius* (Bretscher), Russia, ČERNOSVITOV Proc. Zool. Soc. London B111 (1941) 1942 pp. 211–212 figs. 40–50.

Pontoscolex corethrurus (Müll.), British Guiana, West Indies, Pacific Islands, etc., ČERNOSVITOV Proc. Zool. Soc. London B111 (1941) 1942 p. 218.—*P.*, branching and division of nephridia, BAHL Quart. J. Micr. Sci. London 84 1942 pp. 1–17 10 figs.

Pristina longiseta Ehrb. var. *bidentata* var. n. Argentina, ČERNOSVITOV Proc. Zool. Soc. London B111 (1941) 1942 pp. 198–200 figs. 1–15.

Pterodrilus alpicornus Moore p. 58, *distichus* Moore p. 60, *durbini* Ellis p. 61, *mexicanus* Ellis p. 63, on crayfishes, N. America, GOODNIGHT Illinois Biol. Monogr. 17 iii 1940.

Rhyacodrilus stephensoni sp. n. Tibet. ČERNOSVITOV Proc. Zool. Soc. London B111 1941 pp. 284–285 figs.—*R. falciformis* Bretsch, Slovakia, ČERNOSVITOV Proc. Zool. Soc. London B111 (1941) 1942 p. 212 figs. 51, 52.

Stephanodrilus obscurus sp. n. on *Astacus nigrescens*, Fall river, California. GOODNIGHT Illinois Biol. Monogr. 17 iii 1940 pp. 55–56 figs. 2, 6.

Triannulata gen. n. Branchiobdellidae magna, montana spp. n. on *Astacus* sp. N. America, GOODNIGHT Illinois Biol. Monogr. 17 iii 1940 pp. 56–57 figs. 4, 8.

Xironodrilus, taxonomic value of dental formula, GOODNIGHT J. Parasit. Urbana 28 6 suppl. 1942 p. 14.

HIRUDINES.

Cambarincola vide *Oligochaeta*.

Hirudinaria, memoir, BHATTIA Indian Zool. Mem. 8 1941 185 pp. 3 pls. 56 text-figs.

MYZOSTOMATIDA.

Myzostomida, morphology and physiology of the sexual apparatus, JÄGERSTEN Zool. Bidr. Uppsala 18 1940 pp. 163–242 25 figs. 1 pl.

Myzostomum cirriferum F. S. Leuck. on *Antedon pelasus*, Swedish coast, JÄGERSTEN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 32B ix 1940 pp. 1–6 1 fig.

ECHIURIDA.

Bonellia viridis Rol., Skagerak, LINDROTH Zool. Bidrag Upsala 20 1941 p. 443.

PRIAPULIDA.

[No records.]

SIPUNCULIDA.

Aspidosiphon steenstrupi Diesing, S. African coast. STEPHEN Ann. Natal Mus. Pietermaritzburg 10 1942 p. 253 pl. xi fig. 6.

Dendrostoma stephensoni sp. n. S. African coast, STEPHEN Ann. Natal Mus. Pietermaritzburg 10 1942 pp. 252–253.

Onchnesoma steenstrupi Kör. and Dan., Skagerak, LINDROTH Zool. Bidrag Upsala 20 1941 p. 450.

Phascolosoma margarilaceum Sars var. *trybomi* Théel p. 444–449 fig. 2, *johnstoni* (Forbes) p. 449, LINDROTH Zool. Bidrag. Upsala 20 1941.

Physcosoma stephensoni sp. n. intertidal, Natal. STEPHEN Ann. Natal Mus. 10 1942 p. 250 pl. xi figs. 3–5.

Siphonostoma dayi sp. n. intertidal, S. Africa, STEPHEN Ann. Natal Mus. 10 1942 pp. 246–247 pl. xi figs. 1, 2.

FOSSILIA INCERTAE SEDIS.

[*Conodonta*, *Scolecodonta* etc.]

CONODONTA.

Conodonta, evidence of Annelid affinities, DU BOIS Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. 24 1941 p. 168.

†*Acanthodus dublinensis* sp. n. Olenangy shale, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 442 pl. liii.

†*Acodus formosus, inopinatus, zionensis* spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 pp. 417-418 pl. xlix.

†*Ancyrodella buckeyensis, plena, robusta* spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 418 pl. lii.

†*Ancyrognathus asteroideus, euglyphus* spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 418 pls. lii, liii.

†*Bryantodus amalitus, andersonensis, argutus, ausablensis, bellatulus* p. 419, *bennertensis, bezoensis, bryanti, dignatus* p. 420, *eriensis, grahami, humboltensis, ignotus, imparilis* p. 421, *nobilis, olentangiensis, prosseri, scictoensis* p. 422, *stratfordensis, sublimatus, wesleyanensis, winchelli* p. 423 spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938.—†*B. colobus, curtus orthus, scolops* p. 385, *tylus* p. 386 pl. xliii spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939.

†*Cardiodus leviculus* sp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 423 pl. li.

†*Cerricoroides* gen. n. *alternatus, heterodentatus* spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 424 pls. xlviii, li.

†*Chirognathus neossa* sp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 386 p. xlvii.

†*Ctenognathus deparcus, elegans* p. 424, *falcatus, falsiformis, firmus*, p. 425 pl. xlviii, spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938.

†*Cyrtioniodus delicatus* p. 425, *worthingtonensis* p. 426 pl. li spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938.

†*Dinodus* gen. n. *leptus* sp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 386 pl. xlvii.

†*Dryphenodus* gen. n. *punctatus, libus, macrolobus, oxyis*, spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 386 pls. xli, xlii.

†*Flietognathus* gen. n. type *Solenognathus bialata* Br. & Mehl, Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER

J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 386 pl. xlv.

†*Euprioniodina dora* sp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 426 pl. xlix.—†*E. uphanes, asema, isa* spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 387 pls. xlvii, xlviii.

†*Falcodus incultus* sp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 426 pl. xlix.—†*F. trypherus* sp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 387 pl. xlviii.

†*Gnathodus isomeces, lius, loncotus, parallelus, stinus* p. 388, *typicus* p. 389 pls. xli, xlii spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939.

†*Gyrogathus carinatus* sp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 427 pl. li.

†*Hibbardella beta* sp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 427 pl. li.

†*Hindeodella beta, conferta, fishingerensis* p. 427, *lamptonensis, milleri, modesta, plumatella* p. 428, *priscilla* p. 429 pl. l, spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938.—†*H. anomaloda* sp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 389 pl. xlvii.

†*Hindeodelloides abnormalis, cynthia* spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 429 pl. li.

†*Icriodus arkonensis* p. 429, *elegantulus* p. 430 pl. lii spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938.—†*I. derus, tytus* spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 390 pl. xlviii.

†*Lewisownella* gen. n. *Conodonta, agnewi* sp. n. Heath formation, Montana, SCOTT J. Paleont. Menasha 16 1942 pp. 299-300 pls. xxxix, xl.

†*Ligonodina duplicata, erratica, eva, franklinensis* p. 431 pl. li spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America. STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938.—†*L. apora, cyra* p. 390, *lepta, oliga, platys, styrax* p. 391 spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 pls. xlv, xlvii.

†*Ligonodinoides* gen. n. *lewisensis*, *ohioensis* p. 434, *welleri* p. 435 pl. li spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938.

†*Lochriea* gen. n. *Conodonta*, *montanaensis* p. 298, *bigsnowyensis* p. 299 pl. xxxix spp. n. Heath formation, Montana, SCOTT J. Paleont. Menasha 16 1942 pls. xxxix, xl.

†*Lonchodina* *disjuncta*, *inaequalis*, spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 435 pl. xlix, li.—†*L. microcyra* sp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 392 pl. xlvii.

†*Lonchodus* *ischnus*, *parallelus* spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 392 pl. xlvii.

†*Macropolygnathus* gen. n. p. 392, *itha*, *allocota*, *anameda*, *anodosa*, *anomala*, *bela*, *diamesa*, *idia*, *isa* p. 393, *campsa*, *curta*, *leyra*, *lita* p. 394, *nodus*, *olga*, *platys*, *radina* p. 395, *stena*, *tetrodus* p. 396 pls. xlii, xliii spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939.

†*Microcoelodus* *oklahomensis*, *scolops* spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 396 pl. xlvii.

†*Neocordylodus* gen. n. *orthus* p. 396, *aleus*, *apalus*, *colobus*, *cyclus*, *exochus*, *macroderus* p. 397, spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939.

†*Nodognathus* gen. n. *spicata*, *carus*, *campyla* p. 397, *omphanoda* p. 398 spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939.

†*Nothognathella* *angusta* p. 435, *bagartensis*, *delawarensis* p. 436 pl. xlviii spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938.

†*Oistodus* *humilis* sp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 436 pl. xlix.

†*Oligodus* gen. n. *curtus* sp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 398 pl. xlvii.

†*Ozarkodina* *dera* sp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 398 pl. xliii.

†*Palmatolepis* *flabelliformis* p. 436, *marginatus* p. 437 pl. liii spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938.

†*Pinacodus* *anomius*, *brachys* spp. n. p. 398, *profundus* Br. & M., *subbrevis* (Ulrich & Bassler), *synchus* sp. n. p. 399 pl. xlv, Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 13 1939.

†*Plectodina* *aculeata*, *armata*, *stouti* spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 437 pls. xlix, li.

†*Polygnathus* *basilicus*, *comis*, *decorosus*, *sanduskiensis*, *strongi* p. 438, *webbi* p. 439 pls. xlix, liii spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938.—†*P. adola*, *angusta*, *anida*, *anomala* p. 399, *curta*, *cymachila*, *dystacta*, *exodus*, *irregularis* p. 400, *itha*, *lita*, *maera*, *omala*, *ortha* p. 401, *quisnodus*, *oxya*, *pachus* p. 402, *radina* p. 403, *surodus*, *symmetrica*, *toxophora*, *zyncha* p. 404 pls. xxxix-xlii, spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 13 1939.

†*Prioniodella* *insolita* sp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 439 pl. xlviii.

†*Prioniodina* *owersa* sp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 439 pl. lii.

†*Prioniodus* *affinis*, *alpheus* p. 439, *bifidus*, *bownockeri*, *idoneus* p. 440, *longidentatus*, *powellensis*, *smithi* p. 441 pls. xlix-li, spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938.—†*P. choneritus*, *englyphus*, *leyrus*, *magnus*, *oligus*, *orthus* p. 405 pls. xlv-xlvii spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, U.S.A., COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 13 1939.

†*Pseudopolygnathus* *apetodus* p. 406, *cyclotelum* p. 407, *exotylo*, *stina* p. 408, pls. xxxix-xlii spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal formation, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939.

†*Pteroonus* *bicyrus*, *neossus* spp. n. Bushberg-Hannibal formation, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Oklahoma 13 1939 p. 409 pl. xlvii.

†*Siphonognathus* *crenulata*, *isolopha*, *isosticha*, *perlobata*, spp. n. Bushberg-

Hannibal formation, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 409 pl. xli.

†*Solenognathus anida, anomalodus, anomala, aralia, bidentata* p. 410, *curta, dictio, eura, eurynota, isomeces, macra* p. 411, *micra, oliga, pecta, plecta, syntyla, trinodus, tyla, typica* p. 412 pls. xliii–xlv spp. n. Bushberg–Hannibal formation, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939.

†*Spathodus chouteauensis, cyclus, derodus, erochus, isus, cyrius* p. 413, *microdus* p. 415, *micrus, orthus* p. 416 pls. spp. n. Bushberg–Hannibal formation, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939.

†*Subbryantodus araius, aulus* p. 416, *ethys, orthus, radinus, stenus* p. 417 pls. xliii, xlv, xlvii spp. n. Bushberg–Hannibal formation, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939

†*Synprioniodina gracilis* sp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 441 pl. xlix.—†*S. cyclus* p. 418, *leptus* p. 421 pls. xlv, xlvii spp. n. Bushberg–Hannibal formation, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939.

†*Telumodina apalus* sp. n. Bushberg–Hannibal formation, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 421 pl. xlvii.

†*Trichognathus micra, oxyis, toma* spp. n. Bushberg–Hannibal horizon, Oklahoma, COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha 13 1939 p. 422 pl. xlv.

†*Tricognathus devonicus hoffmani* spp. n. Olentangy shale, N. America, STAUFFER J. Paleont. Menasha 12 1938 p. 442 pl. li.

SCOLECODONTA.

†*Arabellites hamiltonensis* (Stauffer) p. 335, *comis* Eller p. 336 pl. xxxviii, Middle Devonian, New York, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 28 1941.—*A. perpensus* sp. n. Ordovician, Ontario, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942 p. 260 figs. 21, 22.

†*Diopatraites frestis* sp. n. Ordovician, Ontario, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942 p. 261 figs. 24–27.

†*Eunicites seamani* p. 331, *turgidus* p. 332 figs. spp. n. Middle Devonian, New York, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 28 1941.—†*E. denticulatus*

p. 252, *purus* p. 253 figs. spp. n. Ordovician, Ontario, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942.

†*Ildraites bowenensis, howelli* p. 328, *anomalus* p. 330 spp. n. Middle Devonian, New York, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 28 1941.—†*I. exquisitus, fritzae* p. 248, *patulus* p. 249, spp. n. Ordovician, Ontario, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942.

†*Leodicites scitulus* p. 332, *reimanni* p. 333 pl. xxxviii spp. n. Middle Devonian, New York, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 28 1941.—†*L. acclivis* p. 256, *streetsmillensis, creditensis* p. 257, *summus* p. 258, *barbatus, densus* p. 259 figs. spp. n. Ordovician, Ontario, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942.

†*Lumbriconereites clavatus* sp. n. Middle Devonian, New York, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 28 1941 p. 331 pl. xxxviii.—†*L. marlenedesae* p. 243, *proclivis, deflexus* p. 244, *copiosus* p. 245 figs. spp. n. Ordovician, Ontario, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942.

†*Nereidavus harbisonae* p. 325, *hamulus* p. 326 figs. 1–5 spp. n. Middle Devonian, New York, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 28 1941.—†*N. ineptus, hamus* p. 246, *procurvus* p. 247 figs. spp. n. Ordovician, Ontario, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942.

†*Oenonites excavatus* p. 326, *tenuis, caducaladeri* p. 327 pl. xxxvii spp. n. Middle Devonian, New York, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 28 1941.—†*O. conterminus, crepitus* p. 254, *sinuatus* p. 255, *caducus* p. 256 spp. n. Ordovician, Ontario, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942.

†*Paleoenonites* gen. n. *accuratus* p. 250, *latissimus, edentulus* p. 251, *accuratus* p. 252 figs. spp. n. Ordovician, Ontario, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942.

†*Staurocephalites truncatus* sp. n. Middle Devonian, New York, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 28 1941 p. 334 fig. 18.—†*S. cuspis* sp. n. Ordovician, Ontario, ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942 p. 260 figs.

CORRIGENDA.

Vol. LXXVIII 1941 p. 2 col. i line 12 & p. 75 col. i line 26. For *perecotti* read *percotti*.

7. BRACHIOPODA

BY

J. K. S. ST.-JOSEPH, M.A., Ph.D.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	1
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	5
Order Atremata, p. 6; Order Neotremata, p. 6; Order Protremata, p. 6; Order Telotremata, p. 11; Incertae Sedis, p. 17.	

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Anikeev, N. P. and Gussev, A. I.** The outline on Geology of the south-western territory of Taimyr peninsula. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **140** 1939 pp. 1-119 figs. 1-48. [In Russian; Brachiopoda at pp. 30-33, fig. 20.]

2.—**Aisenverg, D. E., Bražnikova, N. E., Novik, E. O. & Shoulga, P. L.** On the age of carboniferous deposits of the Isachky elevation region. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **31** 2 1941 pp. 141-142.

3.—**Arber, M. A.** The Pseudodeltidium of the Strophomenid Brachiopods. Geol. Mag. **79** 1942 pp. 179-187 figs. 1-3.

4.—**Baker, R. C.** The age and fossils of the Olentangy Shale of central Ohio. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **240** 2 1942 pp. 137-143 pls. i-iii.

5.—**Barkhatova, V. P.** New data on the stratigraphy of the Upper Paleozoic of the northern Timan. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **32** 9 1941 pp. 647-650.

6.—**Blumenthal, M. M.** Le dispositif géologique du secteur pétrolier du

Bassin de Boyabat. Publ. Inst. Études Recherches Minières Turquie, Ankara ("Metae"). Ser. A. Communications **6** 1942 pp. 1-63. [In Turkish; French translation pp. 35-62.]

7.—**Bond, G.** Species and variation in British and Belgian Carboniferous Schizophoriidae. Proc. Geol. Ass. London **52** 4 1942 pp. 285-303 figs. 32-38 pls. xxi-xxii.

8.—**Brill, K. G.** Late Palaeozoic stratigraphy of Gore area, Colorado. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma **26** 8 1942 pp. 1375-1397.

9.—**Buddington, A. F. & Whitecomb, L.** Geology of the Willsboro' Quadrangle, New York. Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany **325** 1941 pp. 1-137. (Brachiopoda at pp. 76-77.)

10.—**Campbell, G.** Middle Devonian stratigraphy of Indiana. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington **53** 1942 pp. 1055-1072.

11.—**Clark, T. H.** Helderberg faunas from the eastern townships of Quebec. Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) **36** 4 1942 pp. 11-36 pl. i.

12.—Clifton, R. L. Invertebrate faunas from the Blaine and the Dog Creek formations of the Permian Leonard Series. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 1942 pp. 685-699 pls. ci-civ.

13.—Cloud, P. E. Terebratuloid Brachiopods of the Silurian and Devonian. Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci. (2) **3** 1941 pp. 75-76.

14.—Cloud, P. E. Terebratuloid Brachiopods of the Silurian and Devonian. Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington **38** 1942 pp. 1-182 figs. 1-17 pls. i-xxvi.

15.—Colom, G. Sobre nuevos hallazgos de yacimientos fosilíferos del lias medio y superior en la Sierra Norte de Mallorca. Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. **40** 5-6 1942 pp. 221-262 pls. xviii-xx.

16.—Cooper, G. A. New genera of North American brachiopods. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **32** 1942 pp. 228-235.

17.—Cooper, G. A., & Warthin, A. S. New Devonian (Hamilton) correlations. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. Wash. **53** 1942 pp. 873-888.

Cooper, G. A. *vide* Ulrich, E. O.

18.—Einor, O. L. Some Brachiopods from the Lower Permian of Taimyr (bassin of the Piassina river). Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **135** 1939 pp. 1-150 figs. 1-10 pls. i-xv. [In Russian; summary in English at p. 125.]

Einor, O. L. *vide* Licharew, B. K.

19.—Finlay, H. J. & Marwick, J. The divisions of the Tertiary of New Zealand. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley **2** 1940 pp. 505-521.

Fleischman, S. *vide* Gussev, A.

Flower, R. H. *vide* Goldring, W.

20.—Foster, C. L. *Spirifer occidentalis* Girty. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 1942 pp. 249-250 fig. 1.

21.—Gill, E. D. On the thickness and age of the type Yeringian strata, Lilydale, Victoria. Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. **54** 1 1942 pp. 21-52 pls. iv-vi.

22.—Goldring, W. & Flower, R. H. Re-study of the Schonarie and Esopus Formations in New York State. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **240** 1942 pp. 673-694.

23.—Grigorovich, M. B. New data on the geology of the area adjoining

Lake Beloye, Vologda region. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **27** 9 1940 pp. 994-995.

24.—Gussev, A. & Fleischman, S. Geology and minerals of the northern extremity of the Kharaulakh range. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **99** 1938 pp. 57-124. [In Russian; summary in English at p. 121.]

Gussev, A. I. *vide* Anikeev, N. P.

Harbison, A. *vide* Richards, H. G.

25.—Hatai, K. M. Faunal evolution of Brachiopoda in the Japanese younger Cenozoic. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley **2** 1940 pp. 475-478.

26.—Hatai, K. On some fossils from the Oido Shell-Beds developed in Tôdagan, Rikuzen Province, Japan. Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. Tokyo **18** 1941 pp. 109-118 pl. viii.

27.—Hobson, G. D. Preparation of Perspective Diagrams. Nature **149** 1942 pp. 209-210 figs. 1-6. [See also Geol. Mag. **79** 1942 pp. 147-152.]

28.—Howell, B. F. *Receptaculites mammillaris* from the Ordovician Tank Hill Formation of Nevada. Bull. Wagner Free Inst. Philad. **16** 4 1941 pp. 35-38. [Brachiopoda at p. 38.]

29.—Howell, B. F. Two new localities for fossils in the Ordovician Snake Hill Shale of Ulster County, New York. Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany **327** 1942 pp. 81-85.

30.—Howell, B. F. New localities for fossils in the Devonian Esopus Grit of Ulster County, New York. Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany **327** 1942 pp. 87-92 pl. xv.

31.—Kindle, C. H. A Lower (?) Cambrian fauna from eastern Gaspé Quebec. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **240** 1942 pp. 633-641 pls. i-ii.

32.—Kochetkov, T. P. Preliminary data on the stratigraphy, tectonics and coal-bearing potentialities of the Yefremov plateau. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **121** 1939 pp. 13-21. [In Russian.]

Kummel, B. *vide* Newell, N. D.

33.—Lapkin, I. J. To the stratigraphy of the Upper Jurassic deposits of the left-hand bank of the Donetz River. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **32** 9 1941 pp. 644-646.

34.—Licharew, B. Genus *Productus* Sow., s.l. in the Upper Carboniferous of the Donetz Basin. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 31 2 1941 pp. 186-189 fig. 1.

35.—Licharew, B. K. & Einor O. L. Contributions to the knowledge of the Upper Palaeozoic fauna of Novaya Zemlya. Brachiopoda. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 127 1939 pp. 1-245 figs. 1-17 pls. i-xxviii. [In Russian; summary in English at p. 202.]

36.—Licharew, B. K. & Einor, O. L. On the age of the Upper Paleozoic deposits of the south-eastern part of the Kolyma Basin. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 31 2 1941 pp. 150-152.

37.—Lissitzin, K. I. Subdivisions du carbon inférieur et leur faune corallo-brachiopode. Ann. Inst. Polytech. Don Novotcherkassk 13 1929 pp. 1-117 pls. i-xxxiii. [In Russian; résumé in French at p. 115. No explanation of plates which are mainly Brachiopoda.]

38.—Lungershausen, L. & Nikiforova, O. On the stratigraphical relation of silurian beds of Podolia to analogous beds of some other districts of western Europe. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 34 2 1942 pp. 62-66, 3 tables.

Marwick, J. *vide* Finlay, H. J.

39.—Miloradovich, B. V. Quantitative distribution of brachiopods at the Carboniferous-Permian boundary. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 27 9 1940 pp. 1007-1010 figs. 1-3.

40.—Newell, N. D. & Kummel, B. Lower Eo-Triassic stratigraphy, western Wyoming and south-east Idaho. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 53 6 1942 pp. 937-996 figs. 1-5 pls. i-iii.

Nikiforova, O. *vide* Lungershausen, L.

41.—Otkun, G. Etude Paléontologique de quelques gisements du Lias d'Antolie. Publ. Inst. Études Recherches Minières Turquie, Ankara ("Metae"). Ser. B. Mémoires 8 1942 pp. 1-41 pls. i-iv.

42.—Paul, H. *Thomasella* n. nom. (= *Thomasina* Paackelmann, 1931 (Brachiop., Productidae). Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart 1942 B p. 191.

43.—Petrenko, A. A. Materials on the Geology of the western coast of Novaya Zemlya between Matochkin

Strait and Domashnaya Bay. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 57 1937 pp. 7-153. [In Russian; summary in English at p. 149.]

44.—Richards, H. G. & Harbison, A. Miocene invertebrate fauna of New Jersey. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 94 1942 pp. 167-250 pls. vii-xxii. (Brachiopoda at p. 179.)

45.—Ryssukov, I. L. Geological structure of the western coast of the southern Island of Novaya Zemlya from Belushya Bay to Domashnaya Bay. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 57 1937 pp. 154-169. [In Russian.]

46.—St.-Joseph, J. K. S. A new Pentamerid Brachiopod genus from Yass, New South Wales. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 9 1942 pp. 245-252 figs. 1-4.

47.—Salmon, E. S. Mohawkian Rafinesquinae. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 564-603 figs. 1-8 pls. lxxxv-lxxxvii.

48.—Sarytcheva, T. G. On the Brachiopod fauna of some Lower Carboniferous shallow water deposits of the Moscow Basin. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol. 1940 1 pp. 128-137 pls. i-iv. [In Russian; résumé in English at p. 137.]

49.—Schouppé, D. A. von. Ein Vertreter der Siegener Fauna im höheren e-gamma der Karnischen Alpen. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart 1941 B pp. 347-352 1 fig.

50.—Seaman, D. M. The Brush Creek Limestone of western Pennsylvania. Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. 16 1942 pp. 72-76.

51.—Smith, S. A high Viséan fauna from the vicinity of Yate, Gloucestershire; with special reference to the Corals and to a Goniatite. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (4) 9 3 1942 pp. 335-348.

52.—Stainbrook, M. A. The Brachiopoda of the High Point Sandstone of New York. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 1942 pp. 879-890 pls. i-ii.

53.—Stainbrook, M. A. Brachiopoda of the Cedar Valley Beds of Iowa. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 604-619 figs. 1-6 pls. lxxxviii-lxxxix.

54.—Stauffer, C. R. & Thiel, G. A. The Palaeozoic and related rocks of south-eastern Minnesota. Bull. Minnesota geol. Surv. 29 1941 pp. 1-261.

55.—Stumm, E. C. Fauna and stratigraphic relations of the Prout Limestone and Plum Brook Shale of northern Ohio. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 549-563 pls. lxxx-lxxxiv.

56.—Sutton, A. H. *Worthenella*, *Setigerella*, and new Productid species. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 464-470 pls. lxxi-lxxii.

57.—Sutton, A. H. *Marginicinctus* versus *Worthenella*. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 777.

Thiel, G. A. *vide* Stauffer, C. R.

58.—Tikhy, V. N. The Voronezh Carboniferous. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 33 1 1941 pp. 57-59.

59.—Ulrich, E. O. & Cooper, G. A. New genera of Ordovician Brachiopods. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 620-626 pl. xc.

60.—Warren, P. S. The *Spirifer argentarius* fauna in the Canadian Rockies. Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) 36 4 1942 pp. 129-136.

Warthin, A. S. *vide* Cooper, G. A.

Whitcomb, L. *vide* Buddington, A. F.

61.—Yabe, H. Paleozoic formations of the Japanese Islands. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley 1 1940, pp. 377-392.

62.—Yabe, H. Recent progress in Paleontology in the Japanese Empire. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley 2 1940 pp. 451-458.

63.—Zekkel, J. D. Importance of Reefs in the Stratigraphy of the Kazanian stage. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 32 8 1941 pp. 569-571.

Technique.—Preparation of perspective diagrams, HOBSON, 27; Preparation technique (for fossil material), discussed, CLOUD, 14.

Brief review of recent work on Brachiopoda in Japan, YABE, 62.

STRUCTURE.

Brachial loops.—Discussed p. 13, in *Centronellidae* pp. 43-44 fig. 7, CLOUD, 14.

Crural trough.—New term proposed for concave structure at posterior of dorsal valve (of Terebratuloids), CLOUD, 14.

Deltidial structures.—Of Terebratuloids, deltidium and pseudodeltidium discussed, CLOUD, 14.

Henidium and Xenidium.—New terms proposed for deltidial structures (in Terebratuloids), CLOUD, 14.

Morphology.—Outline and costation of shell discussed in species of *Rafinesquina*, SALMON, 47; Morphology of Terebratuloids discussed, with glossary, CLOUD, 14.

Myophragm.—New term proposed for median ridge dividing the muscle field, CLOUD, 14.

Pseudodeltidium.—Of Strophomenid Brachiopods, ARBER, 3, pp. 179-186 figs. 1-2.

Skeletal Anatomy.—*Bornhardtina uncitoides*, *Cranaena praecursor*, *sullivanti*, *Mutationella podolica*, *Podolella rensselaeroides*, *Rhipidothyris lepida*, *plicata*, *Septothyris septata* (serial sections), CLOUD, 14; *Rhynchopora nikitini* var. *arctica* (serial sections), LICHAREW & EINOR 35; *Aliconchidium yassi* (serial sections), ST. JOSEPH, 46; *Camero-phoria gregeri*, *swallovi*, *Camarotoecchia cedarensis*, *Meristella parva*, *Chario-nella ? nortoni* (serial sections), STAIN-BROOK, 53.

Reflected margin of the valves in certain Productids (*Setigerella*), SUTTON, 56.

Shell structure and punctuation, of *Laqueus californicus*, HOBBS & CLOUD in CLOUD, 14 pp. 23-25 pls. i-ii.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL.

Monograph.—CLOUD, 14.

ANATOMY AND DEVELOPMENT.

Coloration of Palaeozoic Terebratuloids, CLOUD, 14.

Development.—Of *Lacazella mediterranea*, ARBER 3 pp. 184–185 fig. 3; Development of *Rafinesquinae*, discussed, SALMON, 47.

Phylogeny and Classification, of Palaeozoic Terebratuloids, CLOUD, 14.

VARIATION.

Variation of *Schizophoria* pp. 285–289, *S. resupinata* p. 290 figs. 33–34, *connivens* fig. 35, *palliata* fig. 36, BOND 7.

Variation, statistical.—*Rafinesquina*, SALMON, 47.

ECOLOGY.

Effect of adverse conditions on early growth of *Schizophoria*, BOND 7 p. 288 fig. 32.

Ecology.—SARYTCHEVA, 48; Reefs in the Kazanian of N. Russia, ZEKKELE, 63.

DISTRIBUTION.

FOSSIL.

Cambrian. — Canada (Quebec), KINDLE, 31; U.S.A. (Minnesota), STAUFFER & THIEL, 54.

Ordovician.—U.S.A. (N.Y.), BUDINGTON & WHITCOMB, 9; U.S.A. (Nevada), HOWELL, 28; U.S.A., SALMON, 47; U.S.A. (Minnesota), STAUFFER & THIEL, 54.

Silurian.—Podolia, LUNGERSHAUSEN & NIKIFOROVA, 38; Novaya Zemlya, PETRENKO, 43; U.S.A., CLOUD, 14.

Devonian. — Russia (Kharaulakh range), GUSSEV & FLEISCHMAN, 24; Novaya Zemlya, PETRENKO, 43; (Yerlingian), VICTORIA, GILL, 21; Canada (Alberta), WARREN, 60; (Helderberg), Canada (Quebec), CLARK, 11; U.S.A., CLOUD, 14; COOPER & WARTHIN, 17; U.S.A. (Indiana), CAMPBELL, 10; (Iowa), STAINBROOK, 53; (Minnesota), STAUFFER & THIEL, 54; (N.Y.), GOLDRING & FLOWER, 22; (N.Y.), HOWELL, 30;

(N.Y.), STAINBROOK, 52; (Ohio), STUMM, 55.

Carboniferous. — England (Viséan), SMITH, 51; Russia (Moscow basin), LISSITZIN, 37; SARYTCHEVA, 48; (Yefremov plateau), KOCHETKOV, 32; (Voronezh district), TIKHY, 58; (Donetz), LICHAREW, 34; (Kolyma basin), LICHAREW & EINOR, 36; (Vologda region), GRIGOROVICH, 23; (Timan), BARKHATOVA, 5; (Ukraine), AISENBERG et alii, 2; Novaya Zemlya, PETRENKO, 43; RYSSUKOV, 45; U.S.A. (Pennsylvania), SEAMAN, 50; U.S.A. (Colorado), BRILL, 8.

Carboniferous — Permian.—Quantitative distribution of Brachiopoda at Carboniferous–Permian boundary in western Urals, MILORADOVICH, 39.

Permian.—Russia (Kolyma basin), LICHAREW & EINOR, 36; (Taimyr peninsula), ANIKFEV & GUSSEV, 1; (Taimyr), EINOR, 18; Novaya Zemlya, LICHAREW & EINOR, 35; Japan, YABE, 61.

Triassic.—U.S.A. (Wyoming & Idaho), NEWELL & KUMMEL, 40.

Jurassic.—Spain (Lias), COLOM, 15; Russia, LAPKIN, 33; (Lias), Anatolia, OTKUN, 41.

Cretaceous.—Turkey, BLUMENTHAL, 6.

Tertiary.—New Zealand, FINLAY & MARWICK, 19.

Miocene.—Japan, HATAI, 25.

Pliocene.—Japan, HATAI, 25.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

NOTE.—Classification according to C. Schuchert and C. M. Le Vene in Fossilium Catalogus 1 42 Brachiopoda 1929; and as emended by Schuchert & Cooper, Mem. Peabody Mus. Yale 4 1 1932.

Full references are given only in the case of new genera or species. In other cases the numeral in “Large bold

Clarendon" refers to the list of titles where the full reference will be found. In the case where a reference is given in the Systematic Part, the volume number is printed in "Small bold Clarendon."

ORDER PALAEOTREMATA.

PATERINIDAE.

†*Iphidea* Billings 1872 a synonym of *Paterina* Beecher 1891, COOPER 16 p. 229.

†*Paterina* see *Iphidea*.

ORDER ATREMATA.

OBOLACEA.

MICROMITRIDAE.

†*Dictyonina* **nom. n.** for *Iphidella* Walcott 1912 non Walcott 1905 (equals *Paterina*) with type *Trematis pannulus*, White, COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 228.

†*Micromitra sculptilis*, KINDLE 31 p. 636 pl. i figs. 6-7.

LINGULACEA.

LINGULIDAE.

†*Barroisella campbelli* **nom. n.** for *Lingula subspatulata* Meek & Worthen 1868 non *Lingula subspatulata* Hall & Meek 1854, COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 228.

†*Lingula borealis*, NEWELL & KUMMEL 40 p. 953 pl. ii figs. 1-4.—*L. milwaukeeensis*, STAINBROOK 53 p. 606.—*L. ligea* pl. lxxxiii fig. 31, *thedfordensis* pl. lxxxiii fig. 32, STUMM 55.

ORDER NEOTREMATA.

SIPHONOTRETACEA.

†*Obolella* (?) sp., KINDLE 31 p. 636 pl. i fig. 11.

ACROTRETACEA.

†*Acrotreta arrecta* sp. n. Cambrian Canada (Quebec). KINDLE Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 1942 pp. 635-636 pl. i figs. 1-4.

DISCINACEA.

TREMATIDAE.

†*Lingulodiscina marginalis*, STAINBROOK 53 p. 606 pl. lxxxviii figs. 43, 45-46.

DISCINIDAE.

†*Discinisca lugubris*, RICHARDS & HARBISON 44 p. 179 pl. xvii fig. 12.

†*Orbiculoidea ruefemanni* sp. n. Devonian U.S.A. (N.Y.), HOWELL Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany 327 1942 pp. 88-89 pl. xv figs. 3-4.—*O. telleri wardi*, STAINBROOK 53 p. 608.

CRANIACEA.

CRANIIDAE.

†*Crania famelica* p. 608 pl. lxxxviii figs. 36-40, *sheldoni* p. 609 pl. lxxxviii figs. 41-42, STAINBROOK 53.

†*Petrocrania* sp., STAINBROOK 53 p. 610 pl. lxxxviii fig. 44.—*P. hamiltonae*, STUMM 55 pl. lxxxi, fig. 17.

†*Pholidops* Hall 1860 a synonym of *Craniops* Hall 1859, COOPER 16 p. 229.

ORDER PROTREMATA.

ORTHACEA.

NISUSIIDAE.

†*Nisusia* cf. *festinata*, KINDLE 31 p. 636 pl. i figs. 13-14.

†*Protorthis gossensii* sp. n. Cambrian Canada (Quebec), KINDLE Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 1942 pp. 636-637 pl. i figs. 8-10, 12.

DINORTHIDAE.

†*Campylorthis* **gen. n.** Ordovician U.S.A. p. 621 for type *Strophomena deflecta* Conrad p. 621 pl. xc figs. 6-12, ULRICH & COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942.

ORTHIDIELLIDAE.

†*Trematorthis* correction for *Tremorthis* err. typ. Ulrich & Cooper 1938, COOPER 16 p. 230.

CLITAMBONACEA.

†*Orthambonites* for type *O. transversa* Pander 1830 usage discussed, COOPER 16 p. 228-229.

DALMANELLACEA.

DALMANELLIDAE.

†*Cariniferella carinata*, STAINBROOK 53 p. 882 pl. i figs. 9-10.

†*Dalmanella* restricted to species of type *D. testudinaria* [see also entry under *Wattsella*], COOPER 16 p. 229.—*D. rogata*, HOWELL 29 p. 83.

†*Dalmanella* sensu stricto Schuchert & Cooper 1932 a synonym of *Resserella*, COOPER 16 p. 229.

†*Thiemella danbyi*, STAINBROOK 53 p. 882 pl. i fig. 13.

WATSELLIDAE.

†*Fascicostella gervillei*, GILL 21 p. 37 pl. vi figs. 3–5.

†*Wattsella* Bancroft, a synonym of *Dalmanella* sensu stricto (type *D. testudinaria*), COOPER 16 p. 229.

RHIPIDOMELLIDAE.

†*Rhipidomella pecosi*, EINOR 18 p. 9 pl. i figs. 1–2.—*R. michelini*, LICHAREW & EINOR 35 p. 12 pl. i figs. 1, 4.—*R. penelope* pl. lxxxiii fig. 33, *vanuxemi* pl. lxxxiii fig. 34, STUMM 55.—*R. lyelliana* BOND 7 p. 301 fig. 38.

SCHIZOPHORIIDAE.

†*Orthotichia derbyi* p. 14 pl. i fig. 6, *morganiana* p. 13 pl. i figs. 3, 5, LICHAREW & EINOR 35.

†*Fascifera* gen. n. p. 620 for type *F. subcarinata* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A. (Tennessee) pp. 620–621 pl. xc figs. 1–5, ULRICH & COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942.

†*Orthis* (*Proschizophoria*) *personata*, SCHOUPEFFÉ 49 p. 347 1 figure.

†*Schizophoria* p. 285, *woodi* sp. n. pp. 299–300 fig. 37 pl. xxii figs. F–G Carboniferous England, *connivens* p. 293 fig. 35, *gibbera* p. 295 pl. xxii figs. A–D, H, *hudsoni* p. 293, *nuda* p. 293, *palliata* p. 297 fig. 36 pl. xxii fig. E, *resupinata* p. 289 figs. 33–34 pl. xxi figs. A–C with vars. *dorsisinuata*, *elboltonensis*, *gigantea*, *lata*, *pinguis* and *rotundata* p. 290 figs. 33–34, BOND Proc. Geol. Ass. London, 52 4 1942.—*S. provulvaria* GILL 21 p. 36 pl. vi fig. 1.—*S.* cf. *resupinoides*, LICHAREW & EINOR 35 p. 12 pl. i fig. 2.—*S.* n. sp., STAINBROOK 53 p. 881 pl. i figs. 1–8.—*S. cyclas* pl. lxxxi fig. 3, “*striatula*” pl. lxxxi figs. 1–2, STUMM 55.

SYNTROPHIACEA.

†*Parastrophina hemiplicata*, HOBSON 27 fig. 5.

PENTAMERACEA.

PENTAMERIDAE.

†*Aliconchidium* gen. n. p. 247 for type *A. uassi* sp. n. pp. 249–252 figs. 1–4 Upper Silurian New South Wales, St.-JOSEPH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 9 1942.

†*Pentamerella pavilionensis*, STUMM 55 pl. lxxxiv figs. 17–18.

†*Sieberella galeata*, CLARK 11 p. 27

CAMEROPHORIIDAE.

†*Camarophoria sella* var. *quadrata* var. n. Permian Novaya Zemlya, EINOR in LICHAREW & EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 127 1939 pp. 70–71 pl. xiv fig. 4.—*C.* sp., EINOR 18 p. 93 pl. xv fig. 3.—*C. biplicata* p. 71 pl. xiv fig. 6, cf. *kutorgae* p. 68 pl. xiv fig. 1, cf. *superstes* p. 69 pl. xiv fig. 3, *sella* var. *arctica* p. 69 pl. xiv fig. 5, LICHAREW & EINOR 35.—*C. gregeri* p. 615 figs. 6a–c pl. lxxxviii figs. 16–21, *subovata* p. 613 pl. lxxxviii figs. 29–35, *swallovi* p. 614 figs. 1a–j pl. lxxxviii figs. 22–28, STAINBROOK 53.—*C. kernahani*, STUMM 55 pl. lxxxiv figs. 25–27.

†*Camerophoria* King 1844 a synonym of *Stenocisma* Conrad 1839, COOPER 16 p. 229.

†*Sedenticellula* gen. n. for type *Camarophoria hamburgensis* Weller 1910 Carboniferous U.S.A., COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 231.

STROPHOMENACEA.

STROPHOMENIDAE.

Strophomenidae, ARBER 3 pp. 180–183 figs. 1–2.

†*Bimuria* gen. n. p. 622 for type *B. superba* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A. (Tennessee) p. 623 pl. xc figs. 13–18, ULRICH & COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942.

†*Chemungia* cf. *coelata* p. 882 pl. ii fig. 1, sp. p. 882 pl. ii figs. 2, 4, STAINBROOK 52.

†*Dactylogonia* gen. n. p. 623 for type *D. geniculata* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A. (Tennessee) p. 624 pl. xc figs. 19–23, ULRICH & COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942.

†*Derbyia waageniformis* sp. n. pp. 19-20 pl. i figs. 11-12 Permian Novaya Zemlya, cf. *altestriata* p. 20 pl. i fig. 10, *regularis* var. p. 17 pl. i figs. 7-8 LICHAREW & EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 127 1939.—*D.* cf. *regularis*, EINOR 18 p. 10.

†*Douvillina* cf. *arcuata*, STAINBROOK 53 p. 882 pl. i figs. 11-12.—*D. inaequistriata*, STUMM 55 pl. lxxxiv fig. 4.

†*Douvillinella variabilis*, STAINBROOK 53 p. 882 pl. ii figs. 23-24.

†*Hipparionyx minor*, GILL 21 p. 39 pl. v figs. 1, 10, pl. vi fig. 2.

†*Kirkina* gen. n. pp. 598-599 fig. 7 for type *K. millardensis* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A. (Utah), SALMON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 599-600 pl. lxxxvii figs. 34-35.

†*Leptaena rhomboidalis*, GILL 21 p. 40 pl. v figs. 3, 8.

†*Leptostrophia* sp., STAINBROOK 52 p. 883 pl. i figs. 21-22.—*L. perplana*, STUMM 55 pl. lxxxiv fig. 3.

†*Meekella eximia* p. 21 pl. ii fig. 1, aff. *eximaeformis* p. 21 pl. ii fig. 2, LICHAREW & EINOR 35.

†*Opikina* gen. n. pp. 589-591 figs. 1c, 6 for type *O. septata* sp. n. pp. 591-592 pl. lxxxvii figs. 1-4, *ruedemanni* sp. n. p. 597 pl. lxxxvii figs. 31 33 Ordovician U.S.A., *clara* p. 597 pl. lxxxvii fig. 28, *dorsata* p. 592 pl. lxxxvi figs. 39-44, *inquassa* p. 593 pl. lxxxvii figs. 12-14, *minnesotensis* p. 592 pl. lxxxvii figs. 5-11, *transitionalis* p. 595 pl. lxxxvii figs. 15-18, 21-23, *wagneri* p. 596 pl. lxxxvii figs. 19-20, "*williamsi*" p. 596 pl. lxxxvii figs. 24-27, SALMON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942.

†*Pholidostrophia nacrea*, STUMM 55 pl. lxxx fig. 32.

†*Refinesquina* genus redescribed pp. 564-574 figs. 1a, 2-5, *Leptaena trentonensis* Conrad chosen as type species pp. 570, 574-576 fig. 5a pl. lxxxv figs. 1-10, *deerensis* p. 581 fig. 3 pl. lxxxvi figs. 1-2, *edmondensis* pp. 585-586 pl. lxxxvi figs. 25-26, *elongata* p. 576 pl. lxxxv figs. 14-17, *lennoxensis* p. 576 pl. lxxxv figs. 18-20, *lewisensis* pp. 579-580 pl. lxxxv figs. 34-35, *minuta* pp. 577-578 pl. lxxxv figs. 26-27, *ollivieri* p. 577 pl. lxxxv figs. 21-22, *prestonensis* pp. 578-579 pl. lxxxv figs. 28-33,

sardesoni pp. 588-589 fig. 5b pl. lxxxvi figs. 35-38 spp. n. Ordovician U.S.A., *camerata* p. 586 pl. lxxxvi figs. 29-34, *carlottina* p. 580 pl. lxxxvi figs. 36-37, *declivis* p. 581 pl. lxxxvi figs. 3-13, *delloidea* p. 583 pl. lxxxvi figs. 16-20, *equipunctata* p. 586 pl. lxxxvi figs. 27-28, *normalis* p. 585 fig. 3, pl. lxxxvi figs. 21-24, *ponderosa* fig. 5c pl. lxxxv figs. 11-13, *praecursor* p. 582 pl. lxxxvi figs. 14-15, *robusta* p. 577 pl. lxxxv figs. 23-25, *rugosa* p. 598 with var. *avita* p. 598, *tenuilineata* p. 598, *winchesterensis* p. 580 with var. *flistriata* p. 580, "*hermitagensis*" pl. lxxxv figs. 7-10, SALMON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942.

†*Schellwienella cylindrica* p. 15 pl. ii fig. 4, *kellii* var. nov. p. 14 pl. ii fig. 3, sp. p. 16 pl. i fig. 9, LICHAREW & EINOR 35.

†*Schuchertella chemungensis*, STAINBROOK 52 p. 882.—*S. arctostriata* pl. lxxxiv fig. 5, *perversa* pl. lxxxiv fig. 6, STUMM 55.

†*Sowerbyella sericea jugata*, HOWELL 29 p. 83.

†*Stropheodonta varistriata*, CLARK 11 p. 25.—*S. bipartita*, GILL 21 p. 41 pl. v figs. 7, 9 pl. vi fig. 10.—*S. concava* pl. lxxx fig. 29, pl. lxxxiv fig. 2, *demissa* pl. lxxx fig. 30, pl. lxxxv fig. 1, "*plicata*" pl. lxxx fig. 31, STUMM 55.

†*Stropheodonta (Leptostrophia) tardifi* var. *lambtonensis* var. n. Devonian Quebec pp. 24-25 pl. i figs. 1-2, CLARK Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) 36 4 1942.

†*Strophomena grandis*, SALMON 47 p. 598 fig. 1b pl. lxxxvii figs. 29-30.

†*Strophonella parva* sp. n. pp. 26-27 pl. i figs. 3-5 Devonian Quebec, *geniculata*, *punctulifera* p. 26, CLARK Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) 36 4 1942.

†*Sulcatostrophia calvini* p. 882 pl. ii figs. 21-22, sp. p. 882, STAINBROOK 52.

†*Tropidoleptus carinatus*, STUMM 55 pl. lxxxi fig. 16.

THECIDEIDAE.

Lacazella mediterranea, ARBER 3 p. 184 fig. 3.

CHONETIDAE.

†*Anoplia australis* pp. 38-39 pl. iv fig. 8, *withersi* p. 39 pl. iv fig. 7 spp. n. Devonian Australia (Victoria), GILL Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. 54 1 1942.—*A.* sp., CLARK 11 p. 27.

†*Chonetes minutus* var. *hemisphericus* var. n. Devonian U.S.A. (Ohio), BAKER Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **240** 1932 pp. 141-142 pl. iii fig. 3.—*C. novozemljäensis* sp. n. [nom. nud.] Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, RYSSUKOV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **57** 1937 p. 162.—*C. sp.*, STAINBROOK **52** p. 883.—*C. coronatus* pl. lxxx fig. 33, *deflectus* pl. lxxx figs. 36-37, *mucronatus* pl. lxxxiv fig. 7, *scitulus* pl. lxxx figs. 34-35, *setigerus* pl. lxxx fig. 38, STUMM **55**.

†*Chonetes* (*Chonetes*) cf. *granulifer* p. 22 pl. ii figs. 5-6, *violatus* p. 23, LICHAREW & EINOR **35**.

†*Chonetes* (*Chonetina*?) *flamingi*. LICHAREW & EINOR **35** p. 23 pl. ii figs. 7-9.

†*Chonetes* (*Paeckelmannia*) *novozemliaensis* sp. n. pp. 25-26 pl. ii figs. 14-18 Permian Novaya Zemlya, LICHAREW in LICHAREW & EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **127** 1939.—*C. (P.) ambiensis* p. 28 pl. ii figs. 19-20, *morahensis* p. 28, sp. nov. aff. *capitolinus* p. 26 pl. ii figs. 10-13, LICHAREW & EINOR **35**.

†*Longispina* gen. n. for type *Chonetes emmetensis* Winchell 1866 Carboniferous U.S.A., COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **32** 1942 p. 230.

PRODUCTIDAE.

†*Avonia lino-spinosa* p. 466 pl. lxxi figs. 5-7, *minuta* pp. 466-467 pl. lxxi figs. 3-4, *snowyensis* pp. 465-466 pl. lxxii figs. 4-6 spp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., SUTTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 1942.—*Productus (A.) boulei*, EINOR **18** p. 47 pl. vii figs. 4-7.—*P. (A.) cf. boulei* p. 29 pl. iii fig. 1, *verhoyanicus* p. 30 pl. iii figs. 4-6, sp. nov. No. 1 p. 30 pl. iii figs. 2-3, LICHAREW & EINOR **35**.

†*Buxtonia floydensis* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A. (Indiana), p. 467 pl. lxxii figs. 7-8, *setigera* pl. lxxii figs. 12-13, SUTTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 1942.—*Productus (B.) jernovoensis* sp. n. [nom. nud.] Carboniferous Russia, LICHAREW C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **31** 2 1941 p. 187.—*P. (B.) aff. kweichowensis*, EINOR **18** p. 46 pl. vii fig. 3.—*P. (B.) juresanensis* p. 36 pl. iv fig. 5, *saranaeanus* p. 37 pl. v fig. 1, LICHAREW & EINOR **35**.

†*Dictyoclostus kremenskensis* sp. n. p. 136 pl. iv figs. 3a-c Carboniferous Russia (Moscow basin), *hindi* p. 135

pl. iii fig. 1, SARYTCHEVA Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol. **1940** 1.—*Productus (D.) semireticulatus* mut. *rossica* mut. n. [nom. nud.] Carboniferous Russia (Taimyr), ANIKEEV & GUSSEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **140** 1939 pp. 31, 118.—*P. (D.) semireticulatus* mut. *rossica* mut. n. pp. 21-22 pl. iv figs. 1-2 Permian Russia (Taimyr), aff. *boliviensis* p. 27 pl. v fig. 3, aff. *brasilienensis* p. 25 pl. iv figs. 4-6, pl. v fig. 1, *noinskii* p. 29 pl. v fig. 2, *schucherti* p. 23 pl. iii figs. 5-7, pl. iv fig. 3, EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **135** 1939.—*D. fosteri* pp. 467-468 pl. lxxii figs. 1-3, *manardensis* pp. 469-470 pl. lxxi figs. 8-10 spp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A. (Oklahoma), *americanus* pl. lxxi figs. 11-12, *cherokeensis* pl. lxxi fig. 11, *crawfordsvillensis* pl. lxxi figs. 1-2, SUTTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 1942.—*P. (D.) bassi*, CLIFTON **12** p. 689 pl. cii figs. 14-15.

†*Eomarginifera lobata*, SARYTCHEVA **48** pl. iii fig. 2.

†*Institella* gen. n. for type *Productus leonardensis* King 1930 Carboniferous U.S.A., COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **32** 1942 p. 230.

†*Linoproductus altonensis*, SUTTON **56**, pl. lxxii figs. 9-11.—*Productus (L.) cora* var. *extensa* var. n. [nom. nud.] Carboniferous Russia, LICHAREW C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **31** 2 1941 p. 187.—*P. (L.) aagardi*, ANIKEEV & GUSSEV **1** p. 31 fig. 204.—*P. (L.) aagardi* p. 29 pl. v figs. 4-5, *batesianus* p. 32 pl. v figs. 9-11 *framiformis* var. p. 34 pl. v figs. 12-13, *kolymaensis* var. *rugosa* p. 31 pl. v. figs. 6-8, EINOR **18**.

†*Marginicinctus*? synonym of *Worthenella*, SUTTON **56** p. 464.—*M.*, SUTTON **57** p. 777.

†*Productella walcotti*, STAINBROOK **52** p. 883 pl. ii figs. 17-18.—*P. navicella* pl. lxxxiv figs. 8-9, *spinulicosta* pl. lxxxiv fig. 10, STUMM **55**.

†*Productus tschussovensis* var. *binudaensis* var. n. [nom. nud.] Carboniferous Russia (Taimyr), ANIKEEV & GUSSEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **140** 1939 p. 118.—*P. litkei* sp. n. pp. 58-59 pl. xii figs. 1-7, *villiersi* mut. *permiana* mut. n. pp. 43-45 pl. vii fig. 2 Permian Novaya Zemlya, LICHAREW in LICHAREW & EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **127** 1939.—*P. proprius* sp. n. [nom. nud.] p. 187, *donetzianus* mut. *crassiorinata*

mut. n. [nom. nud.] p. 186, *gratiodentalis* var. *gratiosiformis* **var. n.** [nom. nud.] p. 187 Carboniferous Russia, LICHAREW C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **31** 2 1941.—*P. impressus* p. 60 pl. xiii figs. 1–3, sp. nov. (?) No. 6 p. 53 pl. x figs. 1–2, sp. nov. (?) No. 7 pl. xii fig. 8, sp. No. 8 p. 60 pl. xii fig. 9, LICHAREW & EINOR **35**.—*P. concinnus* pl. iii fig. 2, cf. *parvus* p. 132 pl. i fig. 2, SARYTCHEVA **48**.

†*Productus* (*Cancrinella*) cf. *cancrini*, EINOR **18** p. 36 pl. v fig. 14.

†*Productus* (*Echinoconchus*) *taimyrensis* **sp. n.** Carboniferous Russia (Taimyr peninsula), ANIKEEV & GUSSEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **140** 1939 p. 32 fig. 20₁.—*P. (E.) taimyrensis* **sp. n.** pp. 38–39 pl. vi figs. 2–5 Permian Russia (Taimyr), sp. aff. *punctatus* p. 36 pl. vi fig. 6, aff. *sterlitamakensis* p. 36 pl. vi fig. 1, EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **135** 1939.

†*Productus* (*Horridonia*) *borealis* p. 55 pl. x figs. 6–11, pl. xi figs. 1–5, *pseudo-horridus* ? p. 54 pl. x figs. 4–5, LICHAREW & EINOR **35**.

†*Productus* (*Marginifera*) *capaciformis* **nom. nov.** for *M. typica* var. *borealis* Ivan. p. 187, *timanensis* **nom. nov.** for *P. (M.) timanica* Tschern. p. 187 footnote 2, with vars. *laticostata* and *pusilliformis* **vars. n.** [nom. nud.] p. 188, *uralensis* **nom. nov.** for *P. uralicus* Tschern. 1902 (non *M. uralica* Tschern. 1889) p. 187 footnote 2 Carboniferous Russia, LICHAREW C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **31** 2 1941.—*P. (M.)* cf. *septentrionalis* LICHAREW & EINOR **35** p. 61 pl. xiii fig. 4.

†*Productus* (*Plicatifera*) aff. *chaoi* p. 52 pl. ix figs. 8–10, sp. nov. (?) No. 5 p. 53 pl. ix figs. 6–7, LICHAREW & EINOR **35**.

†*Productus* (*Productus*) *orientalis* with vars. *byrangi*, *pseudoamericana* and *subrectangula* **vars. n.** [nom. nud.] Carboniferous Russia (Taimyr), ANIKEEV & GUSSEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **140** 1939 pp. 31, 118.—*P. (P.) orientalis* with vars. *byrangi* pp. 10–14 pl. i figs. 3–5, pl. ii fig. 1, *pseudoamericana* pp. 15–17 pl. ii figs. 2–3, *subrectangularis* pp. 14–15 pl. ii figs. 4–5 **vars. n.**, *taiyuanfuensis* var. *tareiaensis* **var. n.** pp. 17–19 pl. ii fig. 6, pl. iii figs. 1–3 Permian Russia (Taimyr), *uralicus* p. 19

pl. iii fig. 4, EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **135** 1939.—*P. (P.) aagardi* p. 40 pl. vi figs. 3–5, *arcticus* p. 47 pl. vii figs. 10–11, pl. viii fig. 4, *cancriniformis* p. 45 pl. vii figs. 3–4, *cora* with var. *neffedievi* p. 38 pl. iv fig. 6, *gruenewaldti* p. 50 pl. ix fig. 5, *kolymaensis* p. 39 pl. vi figs. 6–8, *lutkevichi* p. 38 pl. v figs. 2–5, cf. *phosphaticus* p. 46 pl. vii figs. 5–6, *schrenki* p. 41 pl. vi figs. 1–2, cf. *transversalis* p. 48 pl. viii figs. 1–3, cf. *uralicus* p. 49 pl. ix fig. 1, sp. p. 41 pl. v figs. 6–7, sp. nov. (?) No. 2 p. 42 pl. vii fig. 1, sp. No. 3 p. 47 pl. vii figs. 7–9, sp. No. 4 p. 50 pl. ix figs. 2–3, sp. nov. aff. *multistriatus* p. 51 pl. ix fig. 4, LICHAREW & EINOR **35**.

†*Productus* (*Pustula*) *neopunctatus* **sp. n.** [nom. nud.] Carboniferous Russia, LICHAREW C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **31** 2 1941 p. 187.—*P. (P.)* sp. aff. *fimbriatus*, EINOR **18** p. 39 pl. vi figs. 7–8.—*P. (P.) fimbriatus* p. 32 pl. iii figs. 10–11, *sterlitamakensis* p. 31 pl. iii figs. 7–9, LICHAREW & EINOR **35**.

†*Productus* (*Waagenoconcha*) *pseudo-irginae* var. *assinuata* **var. n.** p. 30 fig. 20₃, *gangeticus* var. *piassina* **var. n.** [nom. nud.] pp. 33, 118 Carboniferous Russia (Taimyr peninsula), ANIKEEV & GUSSEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **140** 1939.—*P. (W.)* p. 41, *gangeticus* var. *piassinaensis* **var. n.** pp. 42–44 pl. vii fig. 2 [printed *piassinaensis* on p. 42, ? err. typ.], *pseudo-irginae* var. *asinuata* **var. n.** pp. 44–45 pl. vii fig. 1 Permian Russia (Taimyr), EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **135** 1939.—*P. (W. ?) irginae* p. 33 pl. iii fig. 12, pl. iv fig. 1 with var. *irginaeformis* p. 35 pl. iv figs. 2–4, LICHAREW & EINOR **35**.

†*Setigerella*, SUTTON **56** pp. 464–465.

†*Striatifera spinifera*, SARYTCHEVA **48** p. 129 pl. i fig. 1.

†*Strophalosia stringocephaloides* **sp. n.** Permian Novaya Zemlya, TSCHERNYSCHEW & LICHAREW in LICHAREW & EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **127** 1939 pp. 62–63 pl. xiii fig. 5.—*S.* cf. *speciosa*, STAINBROOK **52** p. 883 pl. ii fig. 19.

†*Thomasella* **nom. n.** for *Thomasina* Paeckelmann 1931 non von Poche 1908 (mammalia), PAUL Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **B6** 1942 p. 191.

†*Worthenella*, SUTTON **56** p. 464.

ORDER TELOTREMATA.

RHYNCHONELLACEA.

CAMAROTOECHIIDAE.

†*Ancistrorhyncha* gen. n. p. 624 for type *A. costata* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A. (Tennessee) p. 625 pl. xc figs. 25-27, 30-31, ULRICH & COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942.

†*Callipleura* nom. n. for *Cyclorhina* Hall & Clarke 1894 non Peters 1871 (mammalia) with type *Rhynchospira nobilis* Hall 1860, COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 228.

†*Camarotoechia cedarensis* sp. n. Devonian U.S.A. (Iowa), STAINBROOK J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 611-612 figs. 2a-d pl. lxxxviii figs. 10-15.—*C. litchfieldensis*, CLARK 11 p. 28.—*C. congregata* pl. lxxxiv fig. 12, *depressa* pl. lxxxiv fig. 13, *sappho* pl. lxxxiv fig. 11, STUMM 55.

†*Costellirostra* gen. n. for type *Atrypa peculiaris* Conrad 1841, COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 231.

†*Cyclorhina nobilis*, STUMM 55 pl. lxxxiv fig. 16.

†*Hypothyridina intermedia* p. 612 fig. 5 pl. lxxxviii figs. 5-7 with var. *magniventra* var. n. p. 613 pl. lxxxviii figs. 1-4 Devonian U.S.A. (Iowa), cf. *emmonsii* p. 613 pl. lxxxviii figs. 8-9, STAINBROOK J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942.

†*Leiorhynchus kelloggi* pl. lxxxi figs. 9-10, *laura* pl. lxxxi fig. 11, STUMM 55.

†*Lissopleura* p. 145, CLOUD 14.

†*Paurorhyncha* gen. n. for type *Rhynchonella endlichi* Meek 1875, COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 231.

†*Pugnoides ambigua* p. 883 pl. ii figs. 14-16, 20, sp. p. 883 pl. i figs. 14-18, 20, STAINBROOK 52.

†*Rhynchopora nikitini* var. *arctica* var. n. pp. 64-68 figs. 1-3 pl. xiii figs. 7-10 Permian Russia, cf. *variabilis* p. 68 pl. xiii fig. 6, pl. xiv fig. 2, LICHAREW & EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 127 1939.—*R. arctica*, RYSSUKOV 45 p. 162.

†*Rostricellula* gen. n. p. 625 for type *R. rostrata* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A. (Tennessee) p. 626 pl. xc figs. 24, 28-29,

32-37, ULRICH & COOPER J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942.

†*Stenocisma* see *Camerophoria*.

†*Torynifer* Hall & Clarke 1894 re-described with type *T. criticus* Hall & Clarke 1894 identified as "*Reticularia*" *pseudolineata* Hall, COOPER 16 pp. 229-230.

†*Trigonirhynchia* nom. n. for *Uncinulina* Bayle 1878 non Terquem 1862 (echinoidea) with type *Uncinulina fallaciosa* Bayle 1878, COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 228.—*T. sulcata* sp. n. Silurian U.S.A. (Indiana), COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 234.

†*Uncinulus tolmani* sp. n. Devonian Canada (Quebec), CLARK Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) 36 4 1942 p. 28 pl. i figs. 6-12.

†*Uncinunellina* cf. *wangenheimi*, LICHAREW & EINOR 35 p. 63 pl. xiv fig. 7.

RHYNCHONELLIDAE.

†*Hemithyris psittacea*, HATAI 26 p. 117 pl. viii figs. 5-8, 11.

ATRYPACEA.

ATRYPIDAE.

†*Atrypa devoniana* p. 884 pl. i fig. 24, cf. *rockfordensis* p. 884 pl. ii fig. 3, STAINBROOK 52.—*A. "reticularis"* pl. lxxxiv figs. 38-39, *spinosa* pl. lxxxiv fig. 40, *spiriferoides* pl. lxxxiv fig. 41, STUMM 55.

†*Atrypella shrocki* sp. n. Silurian U.S.A. (Indiana), COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 234.

†*Atrypina imbricata*, CLARK 11 p. 29.

†*Karpinskya*? *fimbriata*, GILL 21 p. 44.

†*Protozeuga* genus discussed, CLOUD 14 p. 145.

COELOSPIRIDAE.

†*Anoplothea flabellites*, HOWELL 30 p. 89 pl. xv figs. 5-6.

†*Pustulina* nom. n. for *Vitulina* Hall 1860 non Swainson 1840 (Gasteropoda) with type *Vitulina pustulosa* Hall 1860, COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 228.

SPIRIFERACEA.

SPIRIFERIDAE.

†*Ambocoelia gregaria*, STAINBROOK 52 p. 885 pl. i figs. 19, 23.—*A. umbonata*, STUMM 55 pl. lxxxii figs. 14–15.

†*Brevispirifer* gen. n. for type *Spirifer gregaria* Clapp in Hall 1857, COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 231.

†*Costispirifer* gen. n. for type *Spirifer arenosus planicostatus* Swartz 1929, COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 232.

†*Dimegelasma* gen. n. for type *Spirifer neglectus* Hall 1858, COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 232.

†*Eospirifer* sp., GILL 21 p. 41 pl. vi figs. 8–9.

†*Fimbrispirifer* gen. n. for type *Spirifer venustus* Hall 1857, COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 pp. 231–232.

†*Licharewia* subgen. n. see *Spirifer*.

†*Martinia* (*Martinia*) cf. *subradiata* p. 154 pl. xxi fig. 7, pl. xxvii fig. 1, sp. p. 155 pl. xxvii figs. 4–5, LICHAREW & EINOR 35.

†*Mentzelia* sp. ?, NEWELL & KUMMEL 40 p. 954 pl. ii fig. 8.

†*Neophricodothyris* p. 156, *asiatica* p. 157 pl. xxvii figs. 3, 6, cf. *elegantula* p. 159 pl. xxvii fig. 9, cf. *waageni* p. 158 pl. xxvii fig. 7, LICHAREW & EINOR 35.

†*Pseudosyrinx kolymaensis* var. *taimyrica* var. n. [nom. nud.] Carboniferous Russia (Taimyr), ANIKEEV & GUSSEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 140 1939 pp. 32, 118.—*P. kolymaensis* var. *taimyrica* var. n. Permian Russia (Taimyr), EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 135 1939 pp. 90–92 fig. 9 pl. xv fig. 6.—*P. kolymaensis* p. 159 pl. xxvii fig. 2, pl. xxviii fig. 1, ? sp. nov. p. 160 pl. xxviii figs. 6–7, LICHAREW & EINOR 35.

†*Reticularia fimbriata*, STUMM 55 pl. lxxxiv figs. 36–37.

†*Spirifer volongaensis* sp. n. [nom. nud.] Carboniferous Russia (Timan), BARKHATOVA C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 32 9 1941 p. 648.—*S. orientalis* sp. n. Devonian Canada (Quebec), CLARK Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) 36 4 1942 pp. 30–31 pl. i figs. 16–19.—*S. condoriformis* pp. 79–81 pl. xiv figs.

8–9, *faba* pp. 112–113 pl. xix fig. 9, *petrenki* pp. 81–82 pl. xv fig. 6, *pseudoholstedahli* pp. 109–110 fig. 12 pl. xix figs. 3–5 spp. n. *pseudomosquensis* pp. 105–108 figs. 9–11 pl. xviii figs. 9–11, pl. xix fig. 1 sp. n. with var. *extensa* var. n. pp. 108–109 pl. xix figs. 2, 7, *alatus* p. 96 pl. xvii figs. 2–3 with var. *nassau* var. n. pp. 97–98 fig. 6 pl. xvii figs. 10–11, aff. *alatus* p. 97 pl. xvii fig. 8, *attenuatus* var. *venusta* var. n. pp. 76–78 pl. xv figs. 3–5, *interplicatus* p. 100 with var. *karmakulensis* var. n. pp. 101–102 fig. 7 pl. xviii fig. 4, *poststriatus* p. 83 pl. xvi fig. 8 with vars. *divisa* pp. 85–87 fig. 4 pl. xvi figs. 5–7, *longiareata* p. 85 vars. n., *attenuatus* var. *venusta* var. n. pp. 76–78 pl. xv figs. 3–5 Permian Novaya Zemlya, EINOR in LICHAREW & EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 127 1939.—*S. occidentalis*, FOSTER 20 p. 249 fig. 1.—*S. bambadhurensis* var. n. p. 92 fig. 5 pl. xvii fig. 1, cf. *fasciger* p. 87 pl. xvi fig. 3, cf. *grewingkii* p. 102 pl. xviii fig. 7, cf. *kharaulakhensis* p. 100 pl. xvii fig. 9, aff. *kimsari* p. 90 pl. xvi fig. 10, cf. *lahuseni* p. 103 fig. 8 pl. xviii figs. 5–6, cf. *moosakhailensis* p. 89 pl. xvi fig. 2, *neostriatus* p. 79 pl. xvi fig. 4, *nitensis* p. 91 pl. xvii figs. 4–7, cf. *ravana* p. 87 pl. xvi fig. 9, cf. *schrenki* p. 104 pl. xviii fig. 8, aff. *striatus* p. 82, cf. *subfasciger* p. 88 pl. xvi fig. 11, cf. *undulatus* p. 98 pl. xviii figs. 2–3, sp. p. 78 pl. xiv fig. 10, sp. indet. p. 99 pl. xviii fig. 1, sp. nov. p. 111 pl. xix fig. 8, LICHAREW & EINOR 35.—*S. cf. mesacostalis* p. 884 pl. ii fig. 25, sp. cf. *orestes* p. 884 pl. ii figs. 9–10, sp. p. 884 pl. ii figs. 9–10, STAINBROOK 52.—“*S.*” *angustus* pl. lxxxiv figs. 30–31, *audaculus* pl. lxxxiv fig. 28, *conso-brinus* pl. lxxxiv fig. 32, *pennatus* pl. lxxxii figs. 4–5, pl. lxxxiv fig. 29 and var. *arkonensis* pl. lxxxii fig. 6, *sculptilis* pl. lxxxiv fig. 33, *venustus* pl. lxxxiv fig. 34, STUMM 55.

†*Spirifer* (*Brachythyris*) *ufensis* p. 114 pl. xx fig. 2 with var. *ufensisformis* var. n. p. 116 pl. xix fig. 6 Permian Novaya Zemlya, *shansiensis* var. nov. p. 116 pl. xx fig. 3, EINOR in LICHAREW & EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 127 1939.

†*Spirifer* (*Choristites*) *anikeevi* sp. n. p. 32 fig. 20, with var. no. 1 p. 32, *fritschii* var. *arctica* var. n. [nom. nud.] pp. 32, 118 Carboniferous Russia (Taimyr peninsula), ANIKEEV & GUSSEV

Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 140 1939.—*S. (C.)* pp. 75–79 subgenus discussed, *anikeevi* **sp. n.** pp. 80–83 figs. 6–7 pl. xii fig. 7, pl. xiii figs. 1–4, pl. xiv fig. 4 with var. No. 1 p. 83 pl. xiii fig. 5, *fritschii* var. *arctica* **var. n.** pp. 87–89 pl. xiv fig. 3 Permian Russia (Taimyr), cf. *cinctiformis* p. 85 pl. xiii fig. 6, cf. *priscus* p. 89 pl. xv fig. 1, *subnikitini* p. 84 figs. 8a–b pl. xiv figs. 1–2, pl. xv fig. 2, cf. *ustinovii* p. 79 pl. xii fig. 6, EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 135 1939.—*S. (C.)* p. 119, *barenzi* pp. 123–124 pl. xxi figs. 5–6, *mikradovichii* pp. 121–122 fig. 13 pl. xx fig. 1, pl. xxi fig. 1 **spp. n.** Permian Novaya Zemlya, *fulmari* p. 124 fig. 14 pl. xxi figs. 3–4, cf. *stuckenbergi* p. 120 pl. xxi fig. 2, cf. *ventricosus* p. 122, EINOR in LICHAREW & EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 127 1939.

†*Spirifer* (*Cyrtospirifer*) cf. *disjunctus*, STAINBROOK 52 p. 884 pl. ii figs. 11–13.

†*Spirifer* with *Licharewia* subgen. **n.** pp. 69–70 for type *S. stuckenbergi* Netschayew, cf. *stuckenbergi* p. 73 pl. xii fig. 2, *schrenki* var. *sibirica* **var. n.** pp. 74–75 pl. xii figs. 3–5 Permian Russia (Taimyr), *grewingki* p. 71 pl. xi figs. 4–5, *lahuseni* p. 73 pl. xii fig. 1, cf. *rugulatus* p. 70 pl. xi figs. 6–7, EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 135 1939.—*S. (L.) schrenki* var. *sibirica* **var. n.** p. 32 fig. 20 Carboniferous Russia (Taimyr peninsula), ANIKEEV & GUSSEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 140 1939.

†*Spirifer* (*Paeckelmanella*) *expansus* var. *wimani*, LICHAREW & EINOR 35 p. 117 pl. xx fig. 4.

†*Spirifer* (*Spirifer*) *gussevi*, *pseudotasmaniensis* **spp. n.** [nom. nud.] pp. 32, 118, *poststriatus* var. *taiyrica* **var. n.** [nom. nud.] pp. 32, 118 Carboniferous Russia (Taimyr), ANIKEEV & GUSSEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 140 1939.—*S. (S.)* p. 51, *gussevi* pp. 66–67 pl. xi figs. 2–3, *pseudotasmaniensis* var. pp. 64–65 pl. x fig. 4 **spp. n.**, *chaoi* p. 61 figs. 3–5 pl. x figs. 1–3, *poststriatus* var. *taiyrica* **var. n.** pp. 51–55 figs. 1a–b pl. viii figs. 1–4 Permian Russia (Taimyr), sp. aff. *postventricosus* p. 65 pl. x fig. 5, *subfasciger* p. 55 pl. viii fig. 7, *taiyuanensis* p. 58 fig. 2 pl. viii fig. 5, pl. ix figs. 2–3 with var. *tareiaensis* **var. n.** p. 60 pl. viii fig. 6, pl. ix fig. 1, sp. aff. *taiyuanensis* p. 60 pl. ix figs. 4–5, sp. nov. No. 1 p. 67 pl. x fig. 6,

sp. No. 1 p. 68 pl. xi fig. 1, EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 135 1939.

†*Spirifer* (*Spiriferella*) discussed pp. 126–128, *editiarcatus* **sp. n.** pp. 152–154 figs. 16–17 pl. xxv fig. 8, pl. xxvi figs. 1–4 with var. *shevtchenki* **var. n.** p. 154 pl. xxv figs. 7, 9, pl. xxvi fig. 5, *keilhavi* p. 139 pl. xxiii figs. 6–7, pl. xxiv figs. 1–9 with vars. *altisinuata* pp. 142–143 pl. xxiv fig. 2, *ordinaria* pp. 140–142 pl. xxiii figs. 6–7, pl. xxiv fig. 1, *pseudodraschei* pp. 145–147 pl. xxiv figs. 6–9 **vars. n.** and var. *sulcifer* p. 143 pl. xxiv figs. 4–5, *saranan* s.l. pp. 128–133 fig. 15 pl. xxii figs. 1–7, pl. xxiii figs. 1–5, *saranan* s.s. p. 133 pl. xxii fig. 1 with var. *pseudosaranan* **var. n.** pp. 136–138 pl. xxii fig. 6, pl. xxiii fig. 1 Permian Novaya Zemlya, and vars. *arctica* p. 135 pl. xxii figs. 4–5, *polaris* p. 134 pl. xxii figs. 2–3 and *wimani* p. 138 pl. xxii fig. 7, pl. xxiii figs. 2–5, *rajah* p. 147 pl. xxv figs. 1–5 with vars. *keihaviformis* p. 148 pl. xxv figs. 3, 5, *magna* p. 149 pl. xxv fig. 2 and *sarananiformis* p. 149 pl. xxv figs. 1, 4, *samoylewitschi* p. 149 pl. xxvi figs. 6–7, LICHAREW & EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 127 1939.

†*Tylothyrus* sp., STAINBROOK 52 p. 885 pl. ii fig. 8.

SPIRIFERINIDAE.

†*Cyrtina iowaensis*, STAINBROOK 52 p. 885 pl. ii figs. 5–6.—*C. hamiltonensis*, STUMM 55 pl. lxxxix figs. 7–8, pl. lxxxix fig. 35.

†*Cyrtinopsis perlamellosus*, GILL 21 p. 42 pl. vi figs. 6–7.

†*Spiriferina* p. 162, cf. *cristata* p. 162 pl. xxviii fig. 2, ? *hoeferiana* p. 164 pl. xxviii fig. 5, cf. *multiplicata* p. 163 pl. xxviii figs. 3–4, LICHAREW & EINOR 35.—*S. mansfieldi*, NEWELL & KUMMEL 40 p. 953 pl. ii fig. 9.

†*Spondylospira* **gen. n.** p. 232 for type *S. reesidei* **sp. n.** p. 232 Trias U.S.A. (Idaho), COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942.

ROSTROSPIRACEA.

MERISTELLIDAE.

†*Camarospira* sp. A pl. lxxxix fig. 43, sp. B pl. lxxxix fig. 44, STUMM 55.

†*Charionella* ? *nortoni* **sp. n.** Devonian U.S.A. (Iowa), STAINBROOK J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 619 figs. 4a–h pl. lxxxix figs. 39–42.

†*Cryptothyrella* **gen. n.** for type *Whitfieldella quadrangularis* Foerste 1906, COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **32** 1942 p. 233.

†*Meristella belloides* **sp. n.** Devonian Canada (Quebec), CLARK Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) **36** 4 1942 p. 31 pl. i figs. 20–22.—*M. goldringae* **sp. n.** Devonian U.S.A. (N.Y.), HOWELL Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany **327** 1942 p. 89 pl. xv fig. 8.—*M. parva*, STAINBROOK **53** p. 618 figs. 3a–c pl. lxxxix figs. 43–46.

†*Nucleospira parva* **sp. n.** Devonian U.S.A. (N.Y.), HOWELL Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany **327** 1942 p. 89 pl. xv fig. 7.—*N. cf. marginata*, GILL **21** p. 43 pl. iv fig. 5, pl. v fig. 6.

†*Pentagonia bicostata*, STUMM **55** pl. lxxxiv fig. 46.

RHYNCHOSPIRINIDAE.

†*Parazyga hirsuta*, STUMM **55** pl. lxxxiv fig. 45.

†*Plectospira* **nom. n.** for *Ptychospira*, Hall & Clarke 1894 non Slavik 1869. (gasteropoda) with type *Terebratula ferita* von Buch 1834, COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **32** 1942 p. 228.

†*Trigeria* Bayle 1878 a synonym of *Retzia* King 1850, CLOUD **14** p. 119.

ATHYRIDAE.

†*Athyris cedarensis* p. 618 pl. lxxxix figs. 25–31, *nettilerothi* p. 617 pl. lxxxix figs. 23–24, *zonulata* p. 617 pl. lxxxix figs. 32–38 **spp. n.** Devonian U.S.A. *vittata* p. 616 pl. lxxxix figs. 19–22 with vars. *brandonensis* p. 616 pl. lxxxix figs. 13–18, *buffaloensis* p. 616 pl. lxxxix figs. 7–12 and *randalia* p. 616 pl. lxxxix figs. 1–6 **vars. n.** Devonian U.S.A. (Iowa), STAINBROOK J. Paleont. Mem. nashua, Wis. **16** 1942.—*A. spiriferoides* pl. lxxxi figs. 12–13 pl. lxxxiv fig. 41, *vittata* pl. lxxxiv fig. 42, STUMM **55**.

†*Athyris* (*Cleiothyridina*) *capillata* var. *sibirica* **var. n.** [nom. nud.] Carboniferous Russia (Taimyr), ANIKEEV & GUSSEV Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **140** 1939 pp. 32, 118.—*A. (Cleiothyridina) capillata* var. *sibirica* **var. n.** pp. 94–96 figs. 10a–b pl. xv figs. 7–10 Permian Russia (Taimyr), cf. *gerardi* p. 93 pl. xv figs. 4–5, EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **135** 1939.

†*Athyris* (*Composita*) *ambigua* var. *abrossimovens* **var. n.** Permian Novaya

Zemlya, EINOR in LICHAREW & EINOR Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **127** 1939 pp. 165–166 pl. xxviii figs. 9–11.—*C. mexicana*, CLIFTON **12** p. 690 pl. cii figs. 16–17.

TEREBRATULACEA.

CENTRONELLIDAE.

Centronellidae, family discussed, CLOUD **14** pp. 43–45.

Amphigeniinae **subfam. n.** of Centronellidae with genus *Amphigenia*, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington **38** 1942 p. 77.

†*Amphigenia* p. 77, *elongata* p. 78 pl. ix figs. 19–20, pl. x figs. 1–11, sp. pl. ix fig. 18, CLOUD **14**.

†*Beachia* genus discussed pp. 60–61 fig. 7, *suessana* p. 62 pl. vi figs. 1–16, *thunii* pl. vi figs. 17–20, CLOUD **14**.

†*Centronella* p. 71, *campbelli* p. 76 pl. viii figs. 28–30, pl. ix figs. 10–17, *cooperi* pp. 76–77 pl. ix figs. 1–9 **spp. n.** Devonian U.S.A., *glansfagea* p. 75 pl. viii figs. 18–25, cf. *tumida* pl. viii figs. 26–27, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington **38** 1942.

†*Enantiosphen* genus discussed p. 144, *vicaryi* p. 144 pl. xxvi figs. 4–7, CLOUD **14**.

†*Etyothyris* **gen. n.** p. 59 for type *Rensselaeria ovoides gaspensis* Clarke 1907 p. 59 pl. v figs. 11–19, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington **38** 1942.

Eurythyridae [sic, err. typ. for Eurythyridae, cf. p. 29 ?] **subfam. n.** of Centronellidae with genera *Beachia*, *Eurythyris* and *Prionothyris*, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington **38** 1942 p. 60.

†*Eurythyris* **gen. n.** p. 63 for type *Oriskania lucerna* Schuchert 1913 p. 64 pl. vi figs. 21–29, pl. vii figs. 1–4, *dunbari* **sp. n.** pp. 65–66 pl. vii figs. 5–11 Devonian U.S.A., CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington **38** 1942.

†*Nanothyris* **gen. n.** p. 45 figs. 7_{1–2} for type *Meganteris mutabilis* Hall 1857 p. 47 pl. iii figs. 1–12, *porterae* pp. 49–50 pl. iii figs. 14–20, *reesidei* p. 49 pl. iii figs. 21–22, 24–26 **spp. n.** Silurian–Devonian U.S.A., CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington **38** 1942.

†*Oriskania* p. 69, *navicella* p. 70 pl. viii figs. 1-10, 13-14, *sinuata* pl. viii figs. 11-12, 15-17, CLOUD 14.

†*Prionothyris* gen. n. p. 66 for type *P. perovalis* sp. n. pp. 67-68, pl. vii figs. 14-31 Devonian U.S.A., *condoni* pl. vii fig. 13, *saffordi* pl. vii fig. 12, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942.

†*Rensselaerina* p. 50, *haraganana* pp. 52-53 pl. iv figs. 1-7, 17-20, *levenae* pp. 53-54 pl. iv figs. 8-14 spp. n. Silurian-Devonian U.S.A., *medioplicata* p. 51 pl. iii figs. 27-37, pl. iv figs. 15-16, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942.

†*Rensselaeria delicatula* sp. n. p. 29 pl. i figs. 13-15 Devonian Canada (Quebec), cf. *subglobosa* p. 28, CLARK Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) 36 4 1942.—*R.* p. 54 figs. 7₃₋₄, *elongata* p. 57 pl. iv figs. 21-24, *marylandica* p. 58 pl. v figs. 1-9, CLOUD 14.

†*Trigeria* see entry under Rhynchospiriniidae.

STRINGOCEPHALIDAE.

Bornhardtiniinae subfam. n. of Stringocephalidae with genus *Bornhardtina*, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942 p. 100.

†*Bornhardtina* p. 100, *onychophora* p. 104 pl. xvi figs. 6-8, *uncitoides* selected as genotype p. 101 fig. 11 pl. xvi figs. 1-4, sp. pl. xvi fig. 5, CLOUD 14.

†*Chascothyris* p. 99, *barroisi* p. 100 pl. xv figs. 2-7, CLOUD 14.

†*Denckmanella* Schuchert and LeVene 1929 a synonym of *Rensselandia* Hall 1867, CLOUD 14 p. 96.

†*Denckmannia* Holzapfel 1912 (non *Denckmannia* Buckman 1898) a synonym of *Rensselandia* Hall 1867, CLOUD 14 pp. 96-97.

†*Newberria* Hall 1891 a synonym of *Rensselandia* Hall 1867, CLOUD 14 p. 96.

†*Rauffia* Schulz 1914 (pars) a synonym of *Bornhardtina* Schulz 1914, CLOUD 14 p. 102.

Rensselandiinae subfam. n. of Stringocephalidae with genera *Rensselandia*, *Subrensseudia* and *Chascothyris*, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942 p. 92.

†*Rensselandia* p. 94, *gibbosa* sp. n. p. 99 pl. xiv figs. 5-9 Devonian Germany, *circularis* pl. xv fig. 1, *cordiforme* pl. xiv fig. 4, *johanni* p. 98 pl. xiii figs. 9-16, pl. xiv figs. 1-3, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942.

†Stringocephalinae subfam. n. of Stringocephalidae, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942 p. 104.

†*Stringocephalus* p. 104, *burtini* p. 107 pl. xvii figs. 3-6, pl. xviii figs. 1, 4, 6-7, *obesus* pl. xvii fig. 1, sp. pl. xvii fig. 2, pl. xviii figs. 2-3, 5, CLOUD 14.

†*Subrensseudia* gen. n. p. 92 for type *Newberria claypolii* Hall 1891 p. 93 pl. xiii figs. 1-8 Devonian U.S.A., CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942.

MEGANTERIDAE.

†*Megalanteris* Oehlert 1887 a synonym of *Meganteris* Suess 1855, CLOUD 14 p. 110.

†*Meganteris* p. 109, *suessi* p. 111 pl. xix figs. 1-2, 5-8, cf. *suessi* pl. xix figs. 3-4, CLOUD 14.

DIELASMATIDAE.

Brachyzyginae subfam. n. of Dielasmatidae, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Wasaington 38 1942 p. 113.

†*Brachyzyga* p. 113, *pentameroides* p. 113 pl. xx figs. 1-5, CLOUD 14.

†*Brasilia* Clarke 1913 a synonym of *Paranaia* Clarke 1913, CLOUD 14 pp. 122-123.

†*Brasilica* Greger 1920 a synonym of *Paranaia* Clarke 1913, CLOUD 14 p. 123.

†*Brasilina* Clarke 1921 a synonym of *Paranaia* Clarke 1913, CLOUD 14 p. 123.

†*Chapadella* Greger 1920 a synonym of *Paranaia* Clarke 1913, CLOUD 14 p. 122.

†*Cranaena* p. 132, *schucherti* sp. n. pp. 139-140 pl. xxiii figs. 24-31, pl. xxiv fig. 1 Devonian Germany, cf. *amygdaloidea* pl. xxiv figs. 14-15, *casei* pl. xxiv figs. 28-29, 31-32, *iowensis* pl. xxiv figs. 24-25, cf. *lincklaeni* pl. xxiv figs. 17-23, *praecursor* p. 136 fig. 17, *radiata* pl. xxiv fig. 30, *romingeri* p. 138 pl. xxiv figs. 2-13, *sullivanti*

p. 134 fig. 16, *thomasi* pl. xxiv fig. 33, aff. *sulcata* pl. xxiv fig. 16, sp. ? pl. xxiv figs. 26-27, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942.—*C. romingeri* pl. lxxxiv figs. 19-21, sp. pl. lxxxiv fig. 22, STUMM 55.

†*Cranaenella* Fenton and Fenton 1924 a synonym of *Cranaena* Hall and Clarke 1893, CLOUD 14 p. 134.

Cranaeninae subfam. n. of Dielasmatidae with genera *Cranaena* and *Hamburgia*, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942 p. 131.

†*Cryptonella* p. 127, *reimanni* sp. n. p. 130 pl. xxiii figs. 9-18 Devonian U.S.A. (N.Y.), *melonica* pl. xxiii figs. 20-21, *planirostra* p. 131 pl. xxii figs. 16-20, pl. xxiii figs. 1-8, *reimanni* pl. xxiii figs. 9-18, sp. aff. *attenuata* pl. xxiii fig. 19, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942.—*C. planirostris*, STUMM 55 pl. lxxxi fig. 18.

†*Derbyina* p. 120, *smithi* p. 121 pl. xxi figs. 1-8, CLOUD 14.

†*Dielasma* cf. *millepunctatum*, EINOR 18 p. 96 pl. xv figs. 11-12.—*D. elongatum* p. 166 pl. xxviii fig. 8, *fusiformis* p. 169 pl. xxviii fig. 15, *moelleri* p. 169 pl. xviii figs. 13-14, *subelongatum* p. 168 pl. xxviii fig. 12, LICHAREW & EINOR 35.

†*Eunella* Hall and Clarke 1893 a synonym of *Cranaena* Hall and Clarke 1893, CLOUD 14 p. 134.—*E. attenuata*, STUMM 55 pl. lxxxiv figs. 23-24.

†*Hamburgia* p. 140, *typa* p. 141 pl. xxv figs. 1-6, *morsii* pl. xxv figs. 11-13, *vera* pl. xxv figs. 7-9, sp. pl. xxv fig. 10, CLOUD 14.

†*Mendathyris* gen. n. p. 125 for type *Rensselaeria mainensis* p. 126 pl. xxii figs. 1-15 Devonian U.S.A. (Maine), CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942.

Mutationellinae subfam. n. of Dielasmatidae with genera *Podolella*, *Mutationella*, *Derbyina*, *Paranaia*, *Pleurothyris* and *Mendathyris*, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942 p. 114.

†*Mutationella* p. 116, *podolica* p. 118 figs. 14-15 pl. xx figs. 11-21, CLOUD 14.—*M. ?* cf. *Trigleria guerangeri* sp. A

pl. xx fig. 23, sp. B pl. xx figs. 24-29, CLOUD 14.

†*Oliveirella* Oliveira 1934 a synonym of *Paranaia* Clarke 1913, CLOUD 14 p. 123.

†*Paranaia* p. 122, *margarida* p. 122 pl. xxi figs. 9-14, CLOUD 14.

†*Plectoconcha* gen. n. for type *Rhynchonella aequiplicata* Gabb 1864, COOPER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 233.

†*Pleurothyris* gen. n. p. 123 for type *Rensselaeria stewarti* p. 123 pl. xxi figs. 15-29 Devonian Canada, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942.

†*Podolella* p. 114, *eurydice* pl. xx figs. 8-10, *rensselaeroides* p. 115 figs. 12-13 pl. xx figs. 6-7, CLOUD 14.

†*Stuartella* Belanski 1929 a synonym of *Hamburgia* Weller 1911, CLOUD 14 p. 141.

RHIPIDOTHYRIDAE.

Rhipidothyridae fam. n. with genera *Prorensselaeria*, *Globithyris*, *Rhenorenselaeria*, *Rhipidothyris* and *Septothyris*, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942 p. 80.

Globithyrinae subfam. n. of Rhipidothyridae with genera *Prorensselaeria*, *Globithyris* and *Rhenorenselaeria*, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942 p. 81.

†*Globithyris* gen. n. p. 82 for type *Rensselaeria callida* CLARKE 1907 p. 84 pl. xi figs. 5-8, 10-14 Devonian U.S.A., *diania* pl. xi fig. 9, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942.

†*Prorensselaeria* p. 81, *nylanderi* p. 82 pl. xi figs. 1-4, CLOUD 14.

†*Rhenorenselaeria* p. 85, *stringiceps* p. 86 pl. xii figs. 1-12, CLOUD 14.

Rhipidothyridinae subfam. n. of Rhipidothyridae with genera *Rhipidothyris* and *Septothyris*, CLOUD Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 38 1942.

†*Rhipidothyris* p. 87, *plicata* p. 88 fig. 8 pl. xii figs. 17-19, *lepida* p. 88 fig. 9 pl. xii figs. 20-23, CLOUD 14.

†*Septothyris* p. 90, *septata* p. 91 fig. 10 pl. xii figs. 13-16, CLOUD 14.—*S.*

Cooper & Williams 1935 with *S. septata*
Cooper & Williams redesignated as type,
COOPER 16 p. 230.

TEREBRATULIDAE.

†*Gryphus insolitus* sp. n. Miocene
Japan, HATAI Japan. J. Geol. Geogr.
Tokyo 18 1941 p. 118 pl. viii figs. 1-4.

†*Oleneothyris* gen. n. for type *Tere-*
bratula harlani Morton 1829. COOPER
J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 233.

†*Terebratula margaritowi*, NEWELL &
KUMMEL 40 p. 954 pl. ii figs. 5a-b.

TEREBRATELLIDAE.

†*Choristothyris* gen. n. for type *Tere-*
bratula plicata Say 1820, COOPER J.
Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 p. 233.

Laqueus californicus, HOBBS & CLOUD
in CLOUD 14 pp. 23-25 pl. i figs. 1-4,
pl. ii figs. 1-4.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Scaphiocoelia* genus discussed p. 142,
boliviensis p. 142 pl. xxv figs. 14-15,
pl. xxvi figs. 1-3, CLOUD 14.

†*Selenella* Hall and Clarke 1893,
CLOUD 14 p. 71.

8. BRYOZOA (POLYZOA).

BY

ANNA B. HASTINGS, M.A., PH.D.

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Barkhatova, V. P.** New Data on the Stratigraphy of the Upper Palaeozoic of the Northern Timan. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **32** 9 1941 pp. 647-650.

2.—**Bassindale, R.** The Invertebrate Fauna of the Southern Shores of the Severn Estuary. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (4) **9** 2 1941 pp. 143-201 [Bryozoa pp. 193-198].

3.—**Borg, F.** On the Structure and Relationships of *Crisina* (Bryozoa *Stenolaemata*). Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** 11 1941 pp. 1-44 4 pl. 16 text-figs.

4.—**Chapman, F.** Report on Foraminiferal Soundings and Dredgings of the F.I.S. "Endeavour" along the Continental Shelf of the South-east Coast of Australia. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 2 1941 pp. 145-211 3 pls.

5.—**Clifton, R. L.** Invertebrate faunas from the Blaine and Dog Creek formations of the Permian Leonard Series. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 6 1942 pp. 685-699 4 pls.

6.—**Crockford, J.** Bryozoa from the Silurian and Devonian of New South Wales. J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. **75** 3 1942 pp. 104-114 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

7.—**Davies, L. M.** Supplement to "Notes on the Correlation of Pinfold's Chharat Series with the Eocene Stages of Sind and Europe." Trans. Min. Geol. Inst. India **21** 1927 pp. 313-321 table. [For Bryozoa see table.]

8.—**Deevey, E. S. Jr.** Studies on Connecticut Lake Sediments. III. The Biostratonomy of Linsley Pond.

Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **240** 4 1942 pp. 233-264, 313-324, 7 text-figs 1 pl. 1 table [Bryozoa, p. 261].

9.—**Fowell, R. R.** Living Communities Harboured by the Oar-Weeds (*Laminaria*). Proc. Swansea sci. Field Nat. Soc. **2** 3 1939 pp. 92-103.

10.—**Fritz, M. A.** A Late Palaeozoic Stenopodid from British Columbia. Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto **24** 1 1942 pp. 167-169 1 pl.

11.—**Hadding, A.** The Pre-Quaternary Sedimentary Rocks of Sweden. VI. Reef Limestones. Acta Univ. Lund. **37** 10 1941 pp. 1-137 text-figs. 1-88.

Harbison, A. vide Richards, H. G.

12.—**Howe, H. V.** Fauna of the Glendon Formation at its type Locality. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 2 1942 pp. 264-271 1 text-fig.

13.—**Laurie, E. M. O.** The fauna of an upland pond and its inflowing stream at Ystumtuen, North Cardigan-shire, Wales. J. Animal Ecol. **11** 1942 pp. 165-181 1 pl.

14.—**Loeblich, A. R.** Bryozoa from the Ordovician Bromide formation, Oklahoma. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 4 1942 pp. 413-436 4 pls.

15.—**McFarlan, A. C.** Chester Bryozoa of Illinois and western Kentucky. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 4 1942 pp. 437-458 4 pls. 6 tables 1 chart.

16.—**Machado, A.** Notas de Zoologia. Brotéria, Lisboa Cienc. nat. **11** 3 1942 pp. 97-105 [Bryozoan, p. 103].

17.—McNair, A. H. Upper Devonian Bryozoa. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 3 1942 pp. 343-350 5 pls.

18.—Marcus, E. Sôbre Briozoa do Brasil. Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciênc. Letr. São Paulo 22 Zool. 5 1941 pp. 3-208 18 pls. [English summary.]

19.—Marcus, E. Sôbre Bryozoa do Brasil II. Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciênc. Letr. São Paulo 25 Zool. 6 1942 pp. 57-96 5 pls.

20.—Osburn, R. C. Bryozoa of Porto Rico with a Résumé of the West Indian Bryozoan Fauna. Sci. Surv. P. Rico & Virgin Isl. 16 3 1940 pp. 321-486 9 pls.

21.—Petrenko, A. A. Materials on the Geology of the Western Coast of Novaya Zemlya between Matochkin Strait and Domashnaya Bay. Trans. arctic. Inst. Leningrad 57 1937 pp. 7-153 text-figs. 2 maps. [English summary.]

22.—Richards, H. G. & Harbison, A. Miocene Invertebrate Fauna of New Jersey. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 94 1942 pp. 167-250 pls. vii-xxii [Bryozoa, p. 179].

23.—Silén, L. Cheilostomata Anasca (Bryozoa) collected by Prof. Dr. Sixten Bock's expedition to Japan and the Bonin Islands 1914. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 12 1942 pp. 1-130 9 pls. 183 text-figs.

24.—Smart, J. Bibliography of Key Works for the identification of the British Fauna and Flora. Publ. Assoc. Study Systematics in Relation to Gen. Biol. London 1 1942 pp. 1-105. [Bryozoa pp. 76-78].

25.—Smith, S. Some Permian Corals from the Plateau Limestone of the Southern Shan States, Burma. Palaeont. indica n.s. 30 2 1941 pp. 1-21 2 pls. [Bryozoan p. 17].

26.—Stumm, E. C. Fauna and stratigraphic relations of the Prout limestone and Plum Brook shale of northern Ohio. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 5 1942 pp. 549-563 5 pls. 1 text-fig.

27.—Theodorovich, G. I. Migration of Upper Palaeozoic Reefs in South Bashkiria. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 32 7 1941 pp. 499-502.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL.

List of works for identification of British species, SMART, 24.

Structure of *Crisina radians*, BORG, 3; Anatomy of intestine of *Thalamoporella*, MARCUS, 18; Histology of *Stolella agilis*, MARCUS, 19; Biological observations on *Stolella agilis*, MARCUS, 19; Germination and growth, movements of cystid and of digestive apparatus, vestibular pore, histology of *Stolella evelinae*, MARCUS, 18; Unisexuality in Bryozoa, MARCUS, 18; Reproduction of *Thalamoporella*, MARCUS, 18; Development of zoarium of *Crisina*, BORG, 3.

Parasites of *Stolella evelinae*, MARCUS 18.

Polyzoa found on *Laminaria* on Welsh coast, FOWELL, 9; Bryozoa as reef-builders in limestones, HADDING, 11; Bryozoan reefs of South Bashkiria, THEODOROVICH, 27.

DISTRIBUTION.

(a) RECENT.

Marine.—England, BASSINDALE, 2; Indian Ocean, BORG, 3; China Sea, SILÉN, 23; Japan and Bonin Islands, SILÉN, 23; Australia, BORG, 3; S.E. Australia, CHAPMAN, 4; West Indies, OSBURN, 20; Brazil, MARCUS, 18, 19.

Freshwater.—Wales, LAURIE, 13. Portugal, MACHADO, 16; West Indies, OSBURN, 20; Brazil, MARCUS, 18, 19; Connecticut, U.S.A., DEEVEY, 8.

(b) FOSSIL.

Miocene.—New Jersey, RICHARDS & HARBISON, 22.

Oligocene.—Alabama, U.S.A., HOWE, 12.

Eocene.—N.W. India, DAVIES, 7.

Upper Palaeozoic.—Northern Timan, BARKHATOVA, 1; Canada, FRITZ, 10.

Permian.—Novaya Zemlya, PETRENKO, 21; Burma, SMITH, 25; Kansas, Oklahoma and Texas, CLIFTON, 5.

Carboniferous.—Illinois and W. Kentucky, U.S.A., MCFARLAN, 15.

Devonian. — New South Wales, CROCKFORD, 6; U.S.A., McNAIR, 17; Ohio, U.S.A., STUMM, 26.

Silurian. — New South Wales, CROCKFORD, 6.

Ordovician. — Oklahoma, U.S.A., LOEBLICH, 14.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

Full references are given only in the case of new species, the volume number being given in "small bold clarendon." In other cases the numeral in "large bold clarendon" refers to the list of titles where the full reference is to be found.

ECTOPROCTA.

GYMNOLAEMATA.

CTENOSTOMATA.

Aeverrillia **gen. n.** Valkeriidae, genotype *A. (Buskia) armata* (Verrill), also includes *A. setigera* (Hincks) and *A. pilosa* (Harmer), MARCUS Bol. Zool. São Paulo 22 1941 p. 73, 76.

Alcyonidium polypylum **sp. n.** Recent Brazil, MARCUS Bol. Zool. São Paulo 22 1941 p. 63.

Amathia distans, brasiliensis, OSBURN 20 p. 339.

Buskia, MARCUS 18 p. 74.

Cryptopolyzoon evelinae, MARCUS 18 p. 77.

Sundanella sibogae, MARCUS 18 p. 69.

CYCLOSTOMATA.

†*Anolotichia deckeri* **sp. n.** p. 417, *A. spinulifera* **sp. n.**, *A. impolita* p. 418, Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942.

Crisina, taxonomic position and geographical distribution of genus, *C. watersi* **sp. n.** Recent Zanzibar, *C. radians*, BORG Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 11 1941 p. 16.

Crisinidae d'Orbigny, revised definition, family referred to division Pachystega, includes genera *Crisina* and *Bicrisina*, BORG 3 p. 35.

Diaperoecia floridana **sp. n.** Recent N. Carolina, U.S.A., p. 331, *D. rugosa* **sp. n.** Recent W. Indies, p. 332, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico 16 1940.

Entalophora delicatula, OSBURN 20 p. 330.

†*Fistulipora* cf. *sinensis*, SMITH 25 p. 17.—*F. ? bassleri* **sp. n.** Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 419.—*F. sp.*, CLIFTON 5 p. 689.

Lichenopora buski, OSBURN 20 p. 334.

Mecynoecia (Entalophora) dannevigii **sp. n.** Recent S.E. Australia, CHAPMAN Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1941 p. 147.

Mesonæa simplex Canu & Bassler referred to *Crisina*, BORG 3 p. 19.

Polyascosocia funicula Canu & Bassler referred to *Crisina*, BORG 3 p. 19.

TREPOSTOMATA.

†*Atactoporella bellula* **sp. n.** Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 420.

†*Batostoma chapparsi, cumingsi* **spp. n.** *B. winchelli*, Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 431–432.

†*Cyphotrypa (?) shearsbyi* **sp. n.** Devonian Australia, CROCKFORD J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 75 1942 p. 105.

†*Dekayella praenuntia* var. *echinata*, LOEBLICH 14 p. 426.

†*Eridotrypa abrupta* **sp. n.** Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 429.

†*Hallopora dubia, macrostoma pachymura* **spp. n.** Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 430–431.

†*Hemiphragma pulchra* **sp. n.** *H. irrasum*, Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 434, 433.

†*Heterotrypa taffi* **sp. n.** Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 427.

†*Homotrypa callitoecha, multitabulata, sagittata, ulrichi* **spp. n.** Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 420–422.

†*Mesotrypa favosa, tubulifera* spp. n. Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 422-423.

†*Monticuliporella croneisi, peculiaris, shideleri* spp. n. Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 423-425.

†*Nicholsonella irregularis, moniliformis* spp. n. *N. laminata*, Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 428-429.

†*Prasopora fritzae* sp. n. Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 426.

†*Stromatotrypa frondosa* sp. n. Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 434.

CRYPTOSTOMATA.

†*Archimedes*, five general types defined, *A. meekanus* var. *conicus* var. n. p. 439, *A. invaginatus* var. *remotus*, *meekanoides* var. n. p. 442 *A. tortuosus*, *pearlax*, *symmetricus* spp. n. p. 442 *A. bassleri*, *laxiformis* spp. n. p. 443, *A. meekanus* p. 438, *A. swallovanus*, *A. swallovanus* var. *intermedius*, *communis*, *compactus*, *lativolvis*, pp. 439-441, *A. invaginatus*, p. 441, *A. latus*, p. 442, Carboniferous Illinois & Kentucky, U.S.A., McFARLAN J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942.

†*Eostenopora? klochensis* sp. n. Palaeozoic Canada, FRITZ Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto 24 1942 p. 167.—*E. rugosa* sp. n. Upper Devonian, Iowa, McNAIR J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 350.

†*Fenestrellina mouara* sp. n. Devonian Australia, CROCKFORD J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 75 1942 p. 107.—*F. cooperi*, *irregularis* spp. n. Upper Devonian, New York U.S.A., McNAIR J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 344.

†*Glyptopora pustulifera* sp. n. Carboniferous Kentucky & Illinois U.S.A., McFARLAN J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 455.

†*Hyalotoechus* gen. n. (Heterotrypidae) p. 348, genotype *H. duncani* sp. n. Upper Devonian, New York, U.S.A. p. 349, *H. minimus*, *elleri* spp. n. Upper Devonian, New York U.S.A., pp. 348, 349, McNAIR J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942.

†*Lyropora spinifera* sp. n., *L. ranosculum*, *subquadrans*, p. 448, *L. plana*

sp. n. p. 449, Carboniferous Kentucky & Illinois, U.S.A., McFARLAN J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942.

†*Lyroporella* Simpson, genotype *L. quincuncialis* (Hall), p. 449, *L. carinata* sp. n., *L. divergens*, p. 450, *L. lyroides* sp. n., *L. ? ovalis*, p. 453, Carboniferous Kentucky & Illinois, U.S.A., McFARLAN J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942.

†*Orthopora ? magna*, *O. ? acuta*, spp. n. Upper Devonian, New York U.S.A., McNAIR J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 347, 348.

†*Pachydietya bromidensis* sp. n. Ordovician Oklahoma U.S.A., LOEBLICH J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 435.

†*Penniretepora lobata* sp. n. Silurian Australia, CROCKFORD J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 75 1942 p. 110.

†*Pesnastylus* gen. n. (Arthrostylidae) genotype *P. humei* sp. n. Silurian Australia, CROCKFORD J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 75 1942 p. 111.

†*Polypora*, species grouped, *P. multi-spinosa*, *nodolinearis* spp. n. *P. tuberculata*, Carboniferous Kentucky & Illinois U.S.A., McFARLAN J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 445.—*P. bassleri* sp. n. Upper Devonian, New York U.S.A., McNAIR J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 345.—*Poly-pora* sp., CLIFTON 5 p. 689.

†*Pseudohornera (?) retiformis* sp. n. Silurian Australia, CROCKFORD J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 75 1942 p. 106.

†*Rhombopora millepuncta* sp. n., *R. millepuncta* var. *recta* var. n., Carboniferous Illinois, U.S.A., McFARLAN J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 pp. 454, 455.

†*Semicosciniium vallatum* sp. n. Devonian Australia, CROCKFORD J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 75 1942 p. 107.—*S. flabelulum* sp. n. Upper Devonian, New York, U.S.A., McNAIR J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 345.

†*Septopora*, synopsis of species in Chester formation, McFARLAN 15 p. 454.

†*Stereotoechus irregularis* sp. n. Upper Devonian, Iowa, U.S.A., McNAIR J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 349.

†*Sulcoretepora willardi*, *chadwicki* spp. n. Upper Devonian, Pennsylvania and New York, U.S.A., McNAIR J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 346.

S. labiosa var. *aligera* var. n. Carboniferous Kentucky, U.S.A., McFARLAN J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1942 p. 455.

CHEILOSTOMATA.

Acanthodesia savartii, *tenuis*, OSBURN 20 pp. 352, 353.—*A. savarti*, RICHARDS & HARBISON, 22 p. 179.—*A. bocki* sp. n. Recent Japan, *A. limosa*, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 pp. 20, 19.

Aetea anguina, *recta*, *truncata* *ligulata*, OSBURN 20 pp. 345–347.—*A. boninensis* sp. n. Recent Bonin Islands, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 p. 12.

Alderina irregularis, MARCUS 18 p. 15.

Anasca, discussion of classification, SILÉN 23 p. 6.

Antopora Norman, genus redefined, *A. erecta* sp. n. Recent Bonin Islands, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 pp. 43, 44.

Aplosina gigantea, OSBURN 20 p. 357.

Beania, discussion of genus p. 93, *B. discodermiae* var. *boninensis* var. n. p. 95, Recent Bonin Islands, *B. vegae* sp. n. Recent Japan, *B. magellanica*, *hexaceras* p. 94, *B. discodermiae* p. 95, *B. petiolata* p. 97, *B. cupulariensis*, *mirabilis* p. 98, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942.

Bicellariellidae, augmented definition of family, SILÉN 23 p. 92.

Brettia ? *gisleni* sp. n. Recent Japan, *B. ijimai* Okada a species of *Halysis* fam. Catenariidae, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 p. 14.

Bugula pugeti var. *kiuschiuensis* var. n. Recent Japan p. 106, *B. dentata*, *subglobosa* p. 105, *B. pugeti* var. *umbelliformis* p. 107, *B. neritina*, *longicauda* p. 108, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942.

Caberea boryi, MARCUS 18 p. 46.—*C. sagamiensis* sp. n. Recent Japan, p. 84, *C. boryi*, *lata* p. 81, *C. hatai* p. 82, *C. megaceras* p. 85, *C. bursifera* p. 87, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942.

Cabereopsis Hasenbank 1932 a synonym of *Caberea* Lamouroux, SILÉN 23 p. 81.

Callopora canui sp. n. Recent Japan, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 p. 34.

Camptoplites, definition modified, *C. tubifera* sp. n. Recent Japan, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 p. 111.

Caulibugula, key to the species, *C. hastingsae* sp. n. Recent Brazil, MARCUS Bol. Zool. São Paulo 22 1941 p. 50.—*C. levinsoni* sp. n. *C. armata*, Recent West Indies, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico 16 1940 p. 394.—*C. bocki* sp. n. Recent Bonin Islands, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 p. 109.

Caularamphus costatus, *japonicus* spp. n. Recent Japan, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 pp. 31, 33.

Cellaria triangularis Ortmann a synonym of *C. punctata* (Busk), SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 pp. 70, 71.

Cellepora coronata Smitt preoccupied by *C. coronata* Chiaje, OSBURN 20 p. 461.

Cellularina, discussion of group, SILÉN 23 pp. 11, 71.

Chaperia transversalis var. *boninensis* var. n. Recent Bonin Islands, *C. transversalis*, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 pp. 48, 46.

Coleopora americana sp. n. Recent West Indies, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico 16 1940 p. 411.

Conopeum tubigerum sp. n. Recent W. Indies p. 352, *C. reticulum* p. 351, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico 16 1940.

Copidozoum transversum sp. n. Recent Japan, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 p. 41.

Crassimarginatella, definition of genus modified, *C. spinifera* sp. n. Recent Japan, *C. crassimarginata* var. *japonica*, *C. kumatae*, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 pp. 23–25.

Crepis longipes, SILÉN 23 p. 69.

Cribralaria gen. n. Cribriliniidae, type *C. curvirostris* sp. n. Recent Bonin Islands, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 p. 122.

Cryptosula pallasiana, MARCUS 19 p. 58.

Dendrobeatia, genus discussed p. 99, *D. birostrata*, *japonica* pp. 102–103, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942.

Electra bellula var. *ramosa* var. n. Recent W. Indies, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico 16 p. 355.—*E. tenella*, SILÉN 23 p. 18.

Ellisina latirostris sp. n. Recent Japan, *E. canui*, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** 1942 pp. 36, 37.

Exechonella antillea var. *spinosa* var. n. Recent W. Indies p. 367, *E. pumicosa* Canu and Bassler synonym of *E. (Lepralia) antillea* Osburn p. 336, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico **16** 1940.

Farciminellopsis gen. n. Farciminariidae, type *F. gracilis* sp. n. Recent Japan, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** 1942 p. 91.

Figularia figularis var. *japonica* var. n. Recent Japan, p. 115, *F. ? ortmanni* sp. n. Recent Japan, p. 120, *F. multipora* p. 117, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** 1942.

Flustridae, discussion of family, SILÉN **23** p. 49.

Gephyrophora rubra sp. n. Recent West Indies, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico **16** 1940 p. 415.

Gemellipora eburnea, OSBURN **20** p. 463.

Gemelliporidra typica, aculeata, OSBURN **20** p. 425.

Halysisis ijimai, SILÉN **23** p. 14.

Hincksina periporosa, OSBURN **20** p. 356.

Hippomenella fissurata, OSBURN **20** p. 431.

Hippopodina irregularis sp. n. Recent West Indies, p. 414, *H. feegeensis*, p. 412, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico **16** 1940.

Hippothoa distans, MARCUS **18** p. 60.

Labioporella sinuosa sp. n. Recent West Indies, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico **16** 1940 p. 377.

Lagenipora verrucosa, OSBURN **20** p. 450.

Lepralia pulcherrima Canu and Bassler a synonym of *Hippopodina feegeensis* (Busk), OSBURN **20** p. 412.

Membranipora tuberculata, SILÉN **23** p. 17.

Membrendoecium Canu and Bassler, 1917, a synonym of *Antropora* Norman, SILÉN **23** p. 43.

Microporina okadai sp. n. Recent Japan, *M. elongata, articulata*, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** 1942 pp. 68, 65, 67.

Parellisina gen. n. (Alderinidae) genotype *Membranipora curvirostris* Hincks 1862, also includes *M. falcata* MacGillivray, *M. albida* Hincks, *Callopora tenuissima* Canu and Bassler, *C. subalbida* Canu and Bassler and *Parellisina latirostris* sp. n. Recent W. Indies, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico **16** 1940 pp. 360-362.

Pasythea tulipifera, OSBURN **20** p. 462.

Pseudolepralia gen. n. Membraniporidae, "closely related to *Ellisina*," genotype *P. ellisinae* sp. n. Recent Bonin Islands, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** 1942 p. 39.

Pyrulella boninensis sp. n. *P. tubulata* var. *triangulata* var. n. Recent Bonin Islands, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** 1942 p. 26, 28.

Rectonychocella, discussed, OSBURN **20** p. 370.

Retepora babelensis sp. n. Recent S.E. Australia, CHAPMAN Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1941 p. 147.

Sarsiflustra japonica, SILÉN **23** p. 55.

Schizopodrella pungens Canu and Bassler a variety of *Schizoporella unicornis* (Johnston), p. 421, *S. falcifera* Canu and Bassler a synonym of *Stylopoma informata* (Lonsdale), p. 424, *S. incrassata* Canu and Bassler, pre-occupied, see *Schizoporella canui*, p. 422, OSBURN **20**.

Schizoporella canui sp. n. for *S. incrassata* Canu and Bassler not Hincks, p. 422, *S. unicornis*, *S. unicornis* var. *isabelliana* (*isabelleana*), *S. unicornis* var. *pungens* (= *S. pungens* Canu and Bassler), pp. 419-421, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico **16** 1940.

Scrupocellaria regularis sp. n. for *Cellularia cervicornis* Smitt = *Scrupocellaria cervicornis* Verrill and Osburn, not Busk, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico **16** 1940 p. 384.

Securiflustra gen. n. Flustridae, for *F. securifrons* (Pall.), SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** 1942 pp. 52, 54.

Semikinetoskias gen. n. Bicellariellidae p. 113, type *S. dubia* sp. n. p. 114, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** 1942.

Siphonoporella aviculifera sp. n. Recent Japan, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** 1942 p. 62.

Smittipora discussed, OSBURN 20 p. 370.—*S. levinsoni*, MARCUS 18 p. 17.

Spiralaria, list of species, p. 54, *S. incrustans*, *vegae* spp. n. Recent Japan, p. 59, *S. serrata*, p. 57, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942.

Steganoporella connexa Osburn not Harmer = *Labioporella sinuosa*, OSBURN 20 p. 377.

Stephanosella rugosa sp. n. Recent West Indies, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico 16 1940 p. 423.

Stirparia dendrograpta Waters a synonym of *Caulibugula armata* Verrill, OSBURN 20 p. 393.

Stylopoma informata, OSBURN 20 p. 424.

Tegella incrustata sp. n. Recent Japan and Bonin Islands, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 p. 29.

Terminoflustra gen. n. Flustridae, for *Flustra barleei*, *membranaceo-truncata albida*, *gracilentia*, *oblonga*, *sagamiensis*, *spoliata* (*T. sagamiensis* figured), SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942 pp. 52, 55.

Thalamoporella gothica var. *floridana* var. n. p. 378, *T. distorta* sp. n. p. 380, Recent W. Indies, *T. mayori* sp. n. for *T. granulata* Osburn, p. 379, *T. falcifera* p. 380, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico 16 1940.

Trematoecia gen. n. Celleporidae, genotype *Lepralia turrita* Smitt 1873, p. 457, *T. protecta* sp. n. Recent West Indies, p. 459, OSBURN Sci. Surv. Porto Rico 16 1940.

Tricellaria ziczac p. 76, *dubia* p. 78, spp. n. Recent Japan and Bonin Islands, *T. longispinosa* p. 74, *sympodia* p. 76, *occidentalis* p. 79, var. *catalinensis* and var. *dilatata* not to be distinguished from *T. occidentalis* p. 80, SILÉN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1942.

Velumella, discussed, OSBURN 20 p. 370.

Verminaria Sakakura, 1935, a synonym of *Microporina* Levinson, *V. areolae* a synonym of *Microporina elongata*, SILÉN 23 pp. 65–67.

Vittaticella elegans, *contei*, OSBURN 20 pp. 464, 465.

PHYLACTOLAEMATA.

Survey of group, MARCUS 19 pp. 62, 69.

Hyalinella carvalhoi sp. n. Recent Brazil, MARCUS Bol. Zool. São Paulo 25 p. 85.

Plumatella fruticosa, MARCUS 19 p. 65.

Stolella, systematic position of genus, *S. evelinae* sp. n. Recent Brazil, MARCUS Bol. Zool. São Paulo 22 1941 pp. 81, 84. —*S. agilis* sp. n. (forma *typica*) p. 74, *S. agilis* forma *jheringi* f.n. p. 83, Recent Brazil, MARCUS Bol. Zool. São Paulo 25 1942.

ENTOPROCTA.

Systematic review of the group, MARCUS 18 p. 8.

Pedicellina, review of the genus, MARCUS 18 p. 11.

9. MOLLUSCA.

BY

A. E. SALISBURY, A.M.I.E.E.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX	20
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX :—	
Polyplacophora	30
Gastropoda	30
Opisthobranchia	47
Pteropoda	47
Nudibranchiata	47
Pulmonata	48
Scaphopoda	52
Pelecypoda or Lamellibranchia	52
Cephalopoda	57
Addenda and Corrigenda	64

I.—TITLES.

Abbott, R. T. *vide* Clench, W. J.

1.—Abeloos, M. Sur la régénération du pied des Limaciens. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **212** 16 1941 pp. 675-676.

Aguayo, C. G. *vide* Clench, W. J.

2.—Aisenverg, D. E., Bražnikova, N. E., Novik, E. O. and Shoulga, P. L. On the age of the Carboniferous deposits of the Isachky elevation region. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **31** 2 1941 pp. 141-142.

3.—Albritton, C. C., Jr., Foscue, E. J., Longnecker, M. Geology of Dallas County, Texas. [Cretaceous Mollusca pp. 29-34 Austin form p. 47-48 Eagle Ford formation.] Field & Lab., Dallas **10** 1 1941 (Robt. T. Hill Memorial Number) pp. 1-134 maps 25 text-figs.

4.—Alexandrov, D. K. The Mesozoic of the lower Yenissei. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **121** 1939 pp. 43-46.

5.—Alexandrov, D. K. Materials to the geology of the Ust-Yenisseisk port area. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **126** 1939 pp. 89-111 map.

6.—Allan, J. The Watering-Pot Shell. Aust. Mus. Mag. Sydney **7** 12 1942 p. 425 text-figs.

7.—Allen, R. M. Septaria in the Romney shale in Virginia. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. **16** 1938 pp. 76-77.

8.—Allison, L. N. Trapping snails of the genus *Campeloma*. Science, N.Y. N.S. **95** 2457 1942 pp. 131-132 text-fig.

9.—Anderson, F. M. Cretaceous sedimentary succession in California and Oregon [Table of index species of Mollusca p. 397.] Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley, etc. **1** 1940 pp. 393-398.

10.—Anikeev, N. P. and Gussev, A. I. The outline on geology of the South Western territory of Taimyr Peninsula. [In Russian, list of spp. 117-119.] Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **140** 1939 pp. 1-119.

11.—Anon (Staff of Marine Fisheries). Commercial fish catch of California

[including Mollusks] (popular and scientific list pp. 46-47). Fish Bull. Sacramento No. 58 1942 pp. 46-47 graphs lists.

12.—Ansberg, E. A. and Znamenskaya, O. M. Marine sediments at the watershed between the Tosno and Sablinka rivers. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **30** 9 1941 pp. 828-829.

13.—Archer, A. F. Pine woods as adequate habitat types for land mollusca. Nautilus Philad. **55** 3 1942 pp. 94-97.

14.—Arey, L. B. and Barrick, L. E. The structure of the repugnatorial glands of *Onchidium floridanum*. J. Morph. Philadelphia **71** No. 3 1942 pp. 493-521 pls. i-ii.

15.—Arvanitaki, A. Phase de dépression relative de l'irritabilité, consécutive à la réponse négative locale sur l'axone isolé du Seiche. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 1-2 1942 pp. 6-11 3 figs.

16.—Bacci, G. Molluschi dell' Africa orientale italiana ospitatori di trematodi parassiti. Boll. Idrobiol. Afr. Orient. Ital. Addis Abeba **1** No. 1 1940 pp. 113-116 text-figs.

17.—Baden-Powell, D. F. W. On the marine mollusca of Studland Bay, Dorset, and the supply of lime to the sand dunes. J. Animal Ecol. **11** 1942 pp. 82-95 text-map.

18.—Baden-Powell, D. F. W., and Reed Moir, J. On a new Palaeolithic industry from the Norfolk Coast. [Molluscan List.] Geol. Mag. Lond. **79** 4 1942 pp. 209-219.

19.—Bagendon, —. From desert to built-up area. The Field London Nov. 28, 1942.

20.—Bailey, J. W. Growing oysters in the York River. [Note on motion picture.] Virginia J. Sci. **2** 6 1941 p. 179.

21.—Baily, J. L. More sinistral gastropods. Nautilus Philad. **55** 3 1942 p. 102.

22.—Baker, F. C. Land and Fresh-water Mollusca of New Hampshire. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1 1942 pp. 74-85.

23.—Baker, F. C. Fieldbook of Illinois Land Snails, Urbana Ill. 1939 pp. i-xi, 1-166 text-figs. plate.

24.—Baker, F. C. *Lymnaea stagnalis* and *Lymnaea (Radix) auricularia*. Nautilus Philad. 55 3 1942 pp. 105-106.

25.—Baker, F. C. A new *Gyraulus* from the Pleistocene of California and a new *Parapholux* from a supposed Pliocene deposit in Oregon. Nautilus Philad. 55 4 1942 pp. 130-132, pl. viii.

26.—Baker, H. B. Exact dates of the Nautilus. Nautilus Philad. 56 1 1942 p. 33.

27.—Baker, H. B. *Goniobasis livescens* in Douglas Lake, Michigan. Nautilus Philad. 56 1 1942 pp. 33-34.

28.—Baker, H. B. A new genus of Mexican Helicids. Nautilus Philad. 56 2 1942 pp. 37-40 pl. v.

29.—Baker, H. B. A new genus of Chinese Microcystinae. Nautilus Philad. 56 2 1942 pp. 40-41.

Baker, H. B. *vide* Pilsbry, H. A.

30.—Baker, R. C. The age and fossils of the Olentangy shale of Central Ohio. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 2 1942 pp. 137-143 pls. i-iii.

31.—Bales, B. R. A new subspecies of *Strombus raninus* Gmelin. Nautilus Philad. 56 1 1942 pp. 18-19 pl. iv.

32.—Bales, B. R. Albinos of *Muricea ostrearum* Conrad. Nautilus Philad. 56 1 1942 pp. 35-36.

33.—Barnes, H. F. & Weil, J. W. Baiting slugs using metaldehyde mixed with various substances. Ann. Appl. Biol. London 29 1 1942 pp. 56-68 tables and graphs.

Barrick, L. E. *vide* Arey, L. B.

34.—Bartsch, P. New species of urocoptid land mollusks from Mexico. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 6 1942 pp. 187-188 3 text-figs.

35.—Bartsch, P. The giant Scalas of the West Atlantic. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14 4 1940 pp. 263-266 pl. xlvii.

36.—Bartsch, P. Figures and descriptions of the animals of *Hydatina physis* Linnaeus and *H. vesicaria* Solander. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14 4 1940 pp. 267-268, pl. xlviii.

37.—Bartsch, P. Some deep-sea Philippine Volutids. Nautilus Philad. 56 1 1942 pp. 9-13 pl. ii.

38.—Bartsch, P. A new subspecies of *Haliotis (H. fulgens turveri)*. Nautilus Philad. 56 2 1942 p. 57.

39.—Bartsch, P. A synopsis of the Philippine Land Mollusks of the Genus *Hemitrichia*. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942 pp. 27-44.

40.—Bartsch, P. The Cyclophorid operculate land mollusks of America, Part 2. The Cyclophorid mollusks of the West Indies, exclusive of Cuba. Smithsonian. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 pp. 43-141, 284-287 (Index pp. 293-306) pls. ix-xviii.

Bartsch, P. *vide* Torre, C. de la.

41.—Bartsch, P. and Morrison, J. P. E. The Cyclophorid operculate land mollusks of America, Part 3. The Cyclophorid mollusks of the mainland of America. Smithsonian. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 pp. 142-291, 287-291 (Index pp. 293-306) pls. xix-xlii.

42.—Bataller, J. Excursion geológica a Valencia. Brotéria, Lisboa 37 4 1941 pp. 168-178 7 text-figs.

43.—Bayer, T. Observations on *Mitra florida* Gould [animal and shell]. Nautilus Philad. 55 3 1942 pp. 78-80 pl. vii.

44.—Bayer, T. The type locality and dates of *Pecten imbricatus mildredae* Bayer. Nautilus Philad. 55 3 1942 p. 106.

45.—Bekman, M. J. On the biology of marine gastropoda *Nassa reticulata* var. *pontica* Monter. and *Nassa (Cyclonassa) neritea* (L.). [Russian, with English summary.] Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol. 1941 3 pp. 347-352.

46.—Bendien, W. M. & Sommer, H. Purification of paralytic shellfish poison by filtration through active Charcoal. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 48 3 1941 pp. 715-715.

47.—Benham, W. B. Octopodous mollusca of New Zealand. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942 pp. 226-236 text-figs. pls. xviii-xix.

- 48.—Benson, A. A., Hays, J. T. & Lewis, R. N. Inhibition in the slow muscle of the Scallop, *Pecten circularis aequisulcatus* Carpenter. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **49** 2 1942 pp. 289-291.
- 49.—Bequaert, J. C. *Cerithidea* and *Batillaria* in the Western Atlantic. Johnsonia Harvard No. 5 May 25 1942 pp. 1-12 pls. i-v.
- 50.—Bequaert, J. C. The genus *Littorina* in the Western Atlantic. Johnsonia Mass. No. 7 1943 pp. 1-27 plate text-figs.
- 51.—Bequaert, J. Random notes on American Potamididae. Nautilus Philad. **56** 1 1942 pp. 20-30.
- 52.—Bernier, L. L'Acroissement des Porcelaines. Bull. men. Soc. Linn. Lyon 1941 2 pp. 31-32.
- 53.—Bernier, L. Note sur *Truncatella subcylindrica* L. Bull. men. Soc. Linn. Lyon 1941 5 pp. 76-78.
- 54.—Blackburn, K. B. Note on a Chara Marl at Haltwhistle. Vasculum Newcastle **27** 3 1942 pp. 20-21.
- 55.—Bois, A.-M. du. Contributions à l'étude de la colloidopexie chez l'escargot. Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève (5) **24** Mars-Avril. 1942 pp. 41-45.
- 56.—Bois, A.-M. du. Colloidopexie élective des cellules conjonctives de l'Escargot. Rev. suisse. zool. Genève **49** Fasc. 2 1942 pp. 190-193.
- Bonnet, A. *vide* Jullien, A.
- 57.—Bormann, R. & Family. Some rare California shells. Nautilus Philad. **55** 4 1942 pp. 141-142.
- Borro, P. *vide* Jaume, M. L.
- 58.—Bostwick, La P. Freaks among Fresh-water pearls. Nat. Hist. N.Y. **51** 2 1943 pp. 102-105 figs.
- 59.—Bourcart, J., Lapparent, A. F. de & Termier, H. Un nouveau gisement de Dinosauriens jurassiques au Maroc. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **214** 3 1942 pp. 120-122.
- 60.—Brady, F. The distribution of the fauna of some intertidal sands and muds on the Northumberland coast. J. Animal Ecol. **12** No. 1 1943 pp. 27-41 text-figs. tables.
- 61.—Branson, C. C. Paleontological Notes. *Parallelodon*, *Grammatodon*, and *Beushausenia* (= *Cosmetodon*, new name). J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 2 1942 pp. 247-249.
- 62.—Branson, C. C. Correction of Homonyms in the Lamellibranch genus *Conocardium*. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 3 1942 pp. 387-392 pl. lxix.
- Bražnikova, N. E. *vide* Aisenverg and others.
- 63.—Brewin, B. I. The breeding habits of *Cryptoconchus porosus* (Burrow). Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **72** 2 1942 pp. 186-190 pl. xiii.
- 64.—Bruce, J. R. Faunistic notes and records (Isle of Man) Mollusca supplement to "Marine Fauna of the Isle of Man" 1937. Rpt. Mar. Biol. Stat. Port Erin No. 53 1940 pp. 12-13.
- 65.—Bryan, B. Zoology Report—Mollusca. Trans. N. Staffs F. Cl. Stafford **76** 1942 pp. 20-21.
- 66.—Buck, P. H. Malacology. [Reports on work re Bernice P. Bishop Museum.] Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu **171** 1941 pp. 12-14 and 31.
- 67.—Buddington, A. F. & Whitcomb, L. Geology of the Willsboro' Quadrangle New York. [Moll. p. 108.] Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany **325** 1941 pp. 1-137 map text-figs.
- 68.—Byrd, E. E., Norton, E. M. & Denton, J. F. Studies on the Gastropod fauna of the Reelfoot lake region. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **15** 1 1940 pp. 157-163.
- 69.—Carcelles, A. First record of *Bartlettia* in Paraguay. Nautilus Philad. **55** 3 1942 pp. 93-94.
- 70.—Carrick, R. The grey field slug *Agriolimax agrestis* L., and its environment. Ann. appl. Biol. London **29** 1 1942 pp. 43-55 4 text-figs tables.
- Carrier, J. B. *vide* Miller, A. K.
- 71.—Carvalho, R. N. de. Catálogo da Coleção de Invertebrados de Portugal existentes no Museu Zoológico da Universidade de Coimbra—Mollusca. Mem. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra, Ser. 1 No. 93 1936 pp. 1-8.
- Castle, W. A. *vide* Dreyer, W. A.
- 72.—Cawston, F. G. Artificial interference with molluscan life in rivers. J. trop. Med. London **45** 17 1942 pp. 131-132.

73.—Chace, E. P. Field notes on some West Coast mollusks. *Nautilus Philad.* **56** 2 1942 pp. 41–43.

74.—Chanishoili, A. I. & Dzvelaya, M. F. On the presence of the *Onco-phora* beds in Guria. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S.* **27** 9 1940 pp. 996–997.

75.—Chapman, F. Report on Foraminiferal soundings and dredgings of the F.I.S. "Endeavour" along the continental shelf of the South-East Coast of Australia. [*Mollusca* p. 148, 151.] *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.* **65** 2 1941 pp. 145–211 pls. vii–ix.

76.—Chiplonker, G. W. Age and affinities of the Bagk fauna [short lists of mollusca]. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15B** 3 1942 pp. 148–152.

77.—Clark, B. L. New Middle Eocene Gastropods from California. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **16** 1 1942 pp. 116–119 pl. xix.

78.—Clark, T. H. Helderberg faunas from the Eastern township of Quebec. *Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3)* **36** 4 1942 pp. 11–35 text-map.

79.—Clench, W. J. The genus *Ficus* in the Western Atlantic. *Johnsonia Harvard No.* **2** Feb. 15, 1942 2 pp. text-figs.

80.—Clench, W. J. The genera *Dosinia*, *Macrocallista* and *Amiantis* in the Western Atlantic. *Johnsonia Harvard No.* **3** Feb. 28th, 1942 pp. 1–8 pls. i–vi.

81.—Clench, W. J. *Amiantis* Carpenter. *Johnsonia Harvard No.* **5** May 25 1942 p. 11.

82.—Clench, W. J. Santa Barbara de Samana, Santo Domingo. *Johnsonia Harvard No.* **5** May 25 1942 p. 12.

83.—Clench, W. J. The genus *Conus* in the Western Atlantic. *Johnsonia Mass. No.* **6** 1942 pp. 1–40 pls. i–xv.

84.—Clench, W. J. Cienfuegos Cuba [collecting]. *Johnsonia Mass. No.* **7** 1943 p. 28.

85.—Clench, W. J. Land and Freshwater mollusks of Long Island, Bahama Islands. *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* **14** 1 1940 pp. 3–17, pl. iii.

86.—Clench, W. J. A new *Bathyaurelia* from off Northern Florida. *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* **14** 3 1940 pp. 241–242 text-fig.

87.—Clench, W. J. Two new land shells from Puerto Rico and St. Croix. *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* **14** 3 1940 pp. 243–244, pl. xlii.

88.—Clench, W. J. A remarkable development of Pseudosculpture on a bivalve. *Nautilus Philad.* **55** 3 1942 pp. 73–74 pl. vi.

89.—Clench, W. J. Land shells of the Bimini Islands, Bahama Islands. *Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl.* **19** 1942 pp. 53–67 text-map.

90.—Clench, W. J. A new race of *Liguus* from the lower keys of Florida. *Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl.* **19** 1942 pp. 69–71.

91.—Clench, W. J. & Abbott, R. T. The genus *Strombus* in the Western Atlantic. *Johnsonia Harvard No.* **1** Oct. 25 1941 pp. 1–16 pls. i–x.

92.—Clench, W. J. & Abbott, R. T. The genera *Tectarius* and *Echininus* in the Western Atlantic. *Johnsonia Harvard No.* **4** May 1 1942 pp. 1–4 pls. i–iii.

93.—Clench, W. J. & Aguayo, C. G. Notes and descriptions of new deep-water mollusca obtained by the Harvard-Havana Expedition off the coast of Cuba. *IV. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* **15** 2 1941 pp. 177–180 pl. xiv.

94.—Clench, W. J. & Kondo, Y. The poison cone shell. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* **23** 1 1943 pp. 105–120 text-figs. pl. i.

95.—Clifton, R. L. Invertebrate faunas from the Blaine and the Dog Creek formations of the Permian Leonard series. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **16** 6 1942 pp. 685–699 pls. ci–civ.

96.—Cockerell, T. D. A. The marine invertebrate fauna of the Californian Islands [lists]. *Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr.* **3** 1940 pp. 501–504.

97.—Coe, W. R. Sexual phases in wood-boring mollusks. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **81** 2 1941 pp. 168–176 text-figs.

98.—Coe, W. R. The reproductive organs of the Prosobranch Mollusk *Crepidula onyx* and their transformation during the change from male to female phase. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **70** No. 3 1942 pp. 501–512 5 text-figs.

99.—Coe, W. R. Influence of natural and experimental conditions in determining shape of shell and rate of growth in gastropods of the genus *Crepidula*. J. Morph. Philadelphia **71** No. 1 1942 pp. 35-47 8 text-figs. pls. i-ii.

100.—Coe, W. R. & Fox, D. L. Biology of the California sea-mussel (*Mytilus californianus*). 1. Influence of temperature, food supply, sex and age on the rate of growth. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **90** 1942 pp. 1-30 6 tables and graphs.

101.—Cole, H. A. The American whelk tingle, *Urosalpinx cinerea* (Say), on British Oyster beds. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth **25** 3 1942 pp. 477-508. figs. and graphs.

102.—Cole, H. A. Primary sex-phases in *Ostrea edulis*. Quart. J. micro. Sci. London N.S. **83** 3-4 1942 pp. 317-356 10 text-figs. tables.

103.—Collinge, W. E. Note on *Lymnaea palustris*, Müll. J. Conch. London **21** 11 1942 p. 327.

104.—Colom, G. Sombre nuevos hallazgos de yacimientos fosilíferos del las mudio y superior en la Sierra Norte de Mallorca [short lists]. Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. **40** 5-6 1942 pp. 221-262.

105.—Connolly, M. New or little known mollusca from Central Africa. J. Conch. London **21** 11 1942 pp. 328-335 text-figs.

106.—Cooke, C. M., Jr. Notes on Fijian Land Snails. Occas. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu **17** 9 1942 pp. 91-95, text-figs.

107.—Cottam, C. Supplementary notes on the food of the Limpkin. Nautilus Philad. **55** 4 1942 pp. 125-128.

108.—Cotton, B. C. The associated mollusca [a paper following one on Human skull fragments by F. J. Fenner]. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide **6** 4 1941 pp. 355-356 pls. xxiii.

109.—Cotton, B. C. & Weeding, B. J. The correlation of recent and fossil Crepidopoda (Mollusca) of the Australian Sub-Region. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide **6** 4 1941 pp. 435-450.

110.—Cox, L. R. Notes on Jurassic Lamellibranchia viii. On the genus *Velata* Quenstedt. Proc. Malac. Soc.

London **25** 3 1942 pp. 119-124 text-figs. pl. iv.

111.—Cox, L. R. Publication dates of *Traité Élémentaire de Conchyliologie* by G. P. Deshayes. Proc. Malac. Soc. London **25** 3 1942 pp. 94-95.

Crampton, H. E. *vide* Forbes, G. S.

112.—Crichton, M. D. Shell collecting as a hobby [India]. J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc. **17** 2 1942 pp. 68-72.

113.—Currie, E. D. Growth stages in the Ammonite *Promicroceras marstonense* Spath. Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb. **61B** 3 1942 pp. 344-367 text-fig. graphs and tables.

114.—Davies, L. M. Geographical changes in Northwest India during late Cretaceous and early Tertiary times. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley, etc. **2** 1940 pp. 483-50 1 text-maps.

Davis, A. C. *vide* White, W. H.

115.—De, J. C. Pearls and the East India Company (1600 to 1661). Year-Book roy. Asiat. Soc. Bengal **7** 1941 p. 173.

116.—Devanesen, D. W. Shell-fish fished by the steam trawler "Lady Goschen." Current Sci. Bangalore **11** 1 1942 pp. 16-17 text-fig.

117.—Dexter, R. W. Notes on the marine mollusks of Cape Ann, Massachusetts [List]. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 pp. 57-61.

118.—Dobrovolsky, E. Jurassic and Cretaceous strata of the Camp Davis area, Wyoming. Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. **26** 1941 pp. 429-443.

119.—Dollar, A. T. J. Optical projection as an aid in studying plane spiral coiling in small fossil Lamellibranchs. Nature London **150** 3793 1942 pp. 57-58.

120.—Douglas, R. J. W. New species of *Inoceramus* from the Cretaceous Bearpaw formation [S.-W. Saskatchewan]. Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) **36** 4 1942 pp. 59-65 pls. i-iii.

121.—Dreyer, W. A. & Castle, W. A. Occurrence of the Bay Scallop *Pecten irradians* [at Long Island]. Ecology, Brooklyn **22** 4 1941 pp. 425-427 table and text-map.

122.—Driver, E. C. Name that animal (Chap. 6 Mollusks pp. 95-160). Name that Animal. Northampton Mass. U.S.A. 1942 pp. 1-527 text-figs.

123.—Dunbar, M. J. Marine macroplankton from the Canadian Eastern Arctic [Pteropoda p 75]. *Canad. J. Res. Ottawa* **20D** 3 1942 pp. 71-77.

124.—Durham, J. W. Four new gastropods from the Gulf of California. *Nautilus Philad.* **55** 4 1942 pp. 120-125 pl. viii.

125.—Durham, J. W. Notes on Pacific coast Galeodeas. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **16** 2 1942 pp. 183-191 text-figs.

126.—Dury, R. Natural History Hobbies—Shell collecting. *American Literature* [pp. 18-19.] Misc. Pub. Cincinnati Mus. Nat. Hist. **3** 1942 pp. 1-24.

127.—Dyk, V. Zur Morphologie der Flantzfluss-perlmuschel. *Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart* **39** 1 1942 pp. 63-69. 1 Taf.: 1 Tabellenbeilage: Tabellen im Text.

128.—Edmondson, C. H. Teredinidae of Hawaii. *Occas. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu* **17** 10 1942 pp. 97-148 10 text-figs.

129.—Edmondson, C. H. A recent shipworm survey in Hawaii. *Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr.* **3** 1940 pp. 245-250.

130.—Edmondson, C. H. & Wilson, I. H. The Shellfish resources of Hawaii. *Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr.* **3** 1940 pp. 241-243.

Einor, O. L. *vide* Licharew, B. K.

131.—Ellis, A. E. *Milax gracilis* (Leydig) in woodland. *J. Conch. London* **21** 11 1942 pp. 325-326.

132.—Engel, H. Alphabetical list of Dutch Zoological cabinets and menageries. *Bigdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Leiden* 1939 pp. 247-346.

133.—Erni, A. Zur Stratigraphie und Palaeontologie des Callovien und Oxfordien im Weissensteingebirge (Kt. Solothurn). *Mitt. naturf. Ges. Solothurn* **10** 1934 pp. 107-144 plate of 9 figs.

Engle, J. B. *vide* Loosanoff, V. L.

134.—Eyerdam, W. J. Excursions to Lake Baikal. *Nautilus Philad.* **55** 4 1942 pp. 133-139.

135.—Fantl, P. The sterol fraction of Australian marine Mollusca. *Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide* **20** 1 1942 pp. 55-58 table and graphs.

136.—Farfante, I. P. Adiciones a la lista de Moluscos cubanos. *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* **14** 1 1940 pp. 69-73 pl. xiii.

Farfante, I. P. *vide* Jaume, M. L.

137.—Farfante, I. P. Moluscos de la region de Camoa y Somorrostro y sus condiciones de vida. *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* **16** 1 1942 pp. 45-56 text-map.

138.—Finlay, H. J. & Marwick, J. The divisions of the Tertiary of New Zealand [Index species]. *Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley, etc.* **2** 1940 pp. 505-521.

139.—Flower, R. H. An Arctic Cephalopod fauna from the Cynthiana of Kentucky [Ordovician]. *Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca* **27** 103 1942 pp. 1-50 pls. i (iv)-iv (vii).

Flower, R. H. *vide* Goldring, W.

140.—Forbes, G. S. & Crampton, H. E. The effects of population density upon growth and size in *Lymnaea palustris*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **83** No. 2 1942 pp. 283-289 table.

141.—Forcart, L. Monographie der türkischen Enidae (Moll., Palma). *Verb. naturf. Ges. Basel* **51** 1 1940 pp. 106-263 13 text-figs. pls. i-iii.

Foseur, E. J. *vide* Albritton, C. C. and others.

142.—Fowell, R. R. Living communities harboured by the oar-weeds (Laminaria). *Proc. Swansea sci. Field Nat. Soc.* **2** 3 1939 pp. 92-103 3 text-figs.

Fox, D. L. *vide* Coe, W. R.

Frizzell, D. L. *vide* Keen, A. M.

143.—Frömming, E. Untersuchungen über den Chemismus des Aquariengewässers. *Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* **40** 5-6 1940 pp. 422-432 6 Tabellen.

144.—Frost, W. E. R. Liffey survey IV. The fauna of the submerged "mosses" in an acid and an alkaline water [List of Mollusca p. 352]. *Proc. R. Irish Acad.* **47B** 13 1942 pp. 293-369. See p. 352.

Furnish, V. M. *vide* Miller, A. K.

145.—Galtsoff, P. S. Accumulation of Manganese and the sexual cycle in *Ostrea virginica*. *Physiol. zool. Chicago* **15** No. 2 1942 pp. 210-215 tables and graphs.

146.—[Gardiner, A. P.] Marine Recorder's Report. J. Conch. London **21** 11 1942 p. 338.

147.—Garrido, J. Algunos rudistas del norte de la provincia de Burgos. Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. **40** 3-4 1924 pp. 109-116 7 text-figs.

Gentry, G. *vide* Shoup, C. S., and others.

148.—George, T. N. & Leitch, D. A statistical Investigation of the Anthracomyas of the basal *Similis-pulchra* zone in Scotland [on classification and types]. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London **97** 2-4 1942 pp. 179-180.

149.—Gifford, D. S. and E. W. *Olivella pycna*. Nautilus Philad. **55** 3 1942 pp. 92, 93.

150.—Gifford, D. S. and E. W. Color variation in *Olivella biplicata* in various localities. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 pp. 43-48.

151.—Gill, E. D. On the thickness and age of the type Yeringian Strata, Lilydale, Victoria [Mollusca p. 45]. Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. **54** 1 1942 pp. 21-52 text-map.

152.—Goldring, W. & Flower, R. H. Re-study of the Schoharie and Esopus formations in New York State [short Molluscan lists]. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **240** 10 1942 pp. 673-694.

153.—Gooch, L. van. A Tasmanian Heteropod, *Pterotrachea* (*Pterotrachea kingicola* sp. nov. Rec. Queen Victoria Mus. Launceston **1** 1 1942 pp. 59-63 pls. xi-xii.

154.—Goodrich, C. The American species of *Viviparus*. Nautilus Philad. **55** 3 1942 pp. 82-92.

155.—Goodrich, C. Observations upon a Florida form of *Viviparus*. Nautilus Philad. **55** 4 1942 pp. 115-118.

156.—Goodrich, C. Certain remarks about labels. Nautilus Philad. **55** 4 1942 pp. 119-120.

157.—Goodrich, C. Two new species of *Goniobasis*. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 426 1941 pp. 1-4 text-figs.

158.—Goodrich, C. Pleuroceridae of the small streams of the Alabama River system. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 427 1941 pp. 1-10.

159.—Goodrich, C. Distribution of the Gastropods of the Cahaba River, Alabama. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 428 1941 pp. 1-30.

160.—Goodrich, C. Studies of the Gastropod family Pleuroceridae—viii. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 447 1941 pp. 1-13.

161.—Goodrich, C. The Pleuroceridae of the Atlantic coastal plain. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 456 1942 pp. 1-6.

162.—Grave, B. H. The sexual cycle in *Teredo navalis*. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **51** 1942 p. 265.

163.—Gravelly, F. H. Shells and other animal remains found on the Madras beach I.—Groups other than snails, etc. [Moll. pp. 62-70.] Bull. Madras Gov. Mus. N.S. Nat. Hist. Soc. **5** 1 1941 pp. 1-112 31 text-figs.

164.—Gravelly, F. H. Shells and other animal remains found on the Madras beach. II.—Snails, etc. (Mollusca Gastropoda). Bull. Madras Govt. Mus. N.S. Nat. Hist. Sect. **5** 2 1942 pp. 1-110 17 text-figs.

165.—Gregg, W. O. Additional Utah records, Nautilus Philad. **55** 4 1942 pp. 143, 144.

166.—Gunter, G. Seasonal condition of Texas oysters. Proc. Trans. Texas Acad. Sci. **25** 1942 pp. 89-93.

Gushev, A. I. *vide* Anikeev, N. P.

167.—Guyan, W. U. & Stauber, H. Die zwischeneiszeitlichen Kalktuffe von Flurlingen (Kt. Zurich). [Moll. list p. 324]. Ecl. geol. helv. **34** 2 1942 pp. 321-326.

168.—Haas, O. Some upper Cretaceous Ammonites from Angola. Amer. Mus. Nov. **1182** 1942 pp. 1-24 12 text-figs.

169.—Haas, O. The Vernay Collection of Cretaceous (Albian) Ammonites from Angola. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **81** 1 1942 pp. 1-224 pls. i-xlvii.

170.—Haas, O. Miocene molluscs from Costa Rica. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 3 1942 pp. 307-316 text-figs.

171.—Haas, O. Recurrence of morphologic types and evolutionary cycles in Mesozoic Ammonites. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 5 1942 pp. 643-650 pls. xciii-xciv.

172.—Haas, F. The habits of life of some West Coast bivalves. *Nautilus Philad.* **55** 4 1942 pp. 109–113.

172A.—Haas, F. The habits of life of some West Coast bivalves (concluded from vol. 55, p. 113). *Nautilus Philad.* **56** 1 1942 pp. 30–33.

Harbison, A. *vide* Richards, H. G.

173.—Hatai, K. A note on two marine Gastropods [English]. *Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan* **10** 8 1940 pp. 115–117 figs. 1–4.

174.—Hatai, K. M. On some fossils from the Ninohe District, Mutu Province, North-East Honsyû, Japan (No. 1) [English]. *Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan* **10** 9 1940 pp. 119–138 pl. i.

175.—Hatai, K. On some fossils from the Oido Shell-Beds developed in Tôda-gun, Rikuzen Province, Japan. *Japan J. Geol. Geogr. Tokyo* **18** 3 1941 pp. 109–118 pl. viii.

Hatai, K. *vide* Yabe, H. and others.

176.—Hatai, K. M. & Nisiyama, S. On some fossil species of *Cancellaria* from Japan [in English]. *Saito Ho-on. kai. Mus. Res. Bull.* **19** 1940 pp. 117–132.

Hays, J. T. *vide* Benson, A. A.

177.—Hazard, R. & Jequier, R. Action de la Théophylline sur la Chronaxie du pied d'escargot. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **134** 8 1940 pp. 572–573.

Heming, W. E. *vide* Ingram, W. M.

178.—Hemming, F.—Sec. Int. Comm. Zool. Nom.—Editor. Opinions by International Commission of Zoological Nomenclature. [Two opinions issued Nos. 137–138.] *London* 1939 (137) Vol. 2 pp. 21–28 [30th Oct., 1942]. (138) Vol. 2 pp. 29–34 [30th Oct., 1942].

179.—Herre, A. W. Undeveloped resources of the Western Pacific North of the Equator. *Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr.* **3** 1940 pp. 437–440.

180.—Hibbard, C. W. Paleoeecology and Correlation of the Rexroad fauna from the Upper Pliocene of South-western Kansas, as indicated by the mammals [Molluscan list p. 95]. *Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull.* **27** 1 1941 pp. 79–104.

Hill, D. *vide* Richards, H. C.

181.—Hoffmann, K. Revision einiger Ammoniten aus dem Lias & 3 (Arietenstufe) vom Seeberg bei Gotha. *Cbl.*

Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **B5**, 1941, pp. 142–148.

182.—Holmes, W. The colour changes and colour patterns of *Sepia officinalis* L. *Proc. zool. Soc. London (A)* **110** 1940 pp. 17–35 5 text-figs. pls. i–iii.

183.—Holt, E. L. A new *Unio* from the Morrison formation of Colorado [Jurassic.] *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **16** 4 1942 pp. 459–460 pl. lxix.

184.—Holt, E. L. The Morrison and Summerville formations of the Grand River Valley and their vertebrate and invertebrate fauna. *Univ. Colo. Stud.* **26A** 3 1940 p. 55.

185.—Howell, B. F. Two new localities for fossils in the Ordovician Shake Hill shale of the Ulster County, New York. *Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany* **327** 1942 pp. 81–85.

186. Howell, B. F. New localities for fossils in the Devonian Esopus grit of Ulster County, New York. *Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany* **327** 1942 pp. 87–91 fig. 15 (1–11).

187.—Howells, H. H. The structure and function of the Alimentary canal of *Aplysia punctata*. *Quart. J. micr. Sci. London N.S.* **83** 3–4 1942 pp. 357–397 14 text-figs.

188.—Hubricht, L. A new locality for *Ammicula proserpina* Hubricht. *Nautilus Philad.* **55** 3 1942 p. 105.

189.—Humphrey, G. The determination of Glycogen in Oysters. *Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide* **19** 4 1941 pp. 311–312.

190.—Hussey, R. C. New species of fossils from the Middle Ordovician of Michigan. *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.* **26** 1941 pp. 445–448, 1 pl.

191.—Hynning, T. van. The Van Hynning collection of Florida shells. *Nautilus Philad.* **55** 3 1942 pp. 106–107.

192.—Ingram, W. M. Food habits of *Haplotrema minimum* Aney and habits of associated mollusks on the Mills College Campus. *Nautilus Philad.* **55** 3 1942 pp. 98–102.

193.—Ingram, W. M. Habitat data on *Helminthoglypta tudiculata* (Binney) at Balbou Beach, California. *Nautilus Philad.* **56** 2 1942 pp. 70–71.

194.—Ingram, W. M. The rôle of vacant shells in snail hibernation. *Nautilus Philad.* **56** 2 1942 pp. 71-72.

195.—Ingram, W. M. & Heming, W. E. Food, eggs and young of the carnivorous snail *Englandina rosea* (Férussac). *Zoologica*. New York **27** Pt. 2 1942 pp. 81-84 pl. i.

196.—Iredale, T. Guide to the land shells of New South Wales, part iv. (to be continued). *Aust. Nat. Sydney* **11** 2 1942 pp. 33-40 text-figs.

197.—Iredale, T. Description of a Libyan Desert land shell. *Rec. Aust. Mus. Sydney* **21** 2 1942 p. 126.

198.—Iredale, T. Report on Molluscan content of Heron Island Reef boring samples. *Rep. lit. Barrier Reef Comm.* Brisbane **5** 1942 pp. 120-122.

199.—Jackson, J. W. Bernard Richard Lucas (1864-1941). *J. Conch. London* **21** 11 1942 pp. 322-324.

200.—Jaume, M. L. & Borro, P. Nuevo molusco para la fauna cubana, de la Familia Bulimulidae. *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* **15** 4 1941 pp. 403-405 pl. xlvii.

201.—Jaume, M. L. & Farfante, I. P. Moluscos Pleistocénicos de la zona franca de Matanzas. *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* **16** 1 1942 pp. 37-44.

202.—Johansson, J. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Krystallstielsackes der Mollusken und der Flimmerbewegung in demselben. *Ark. Zool. Stockholm* **33B** 3 1941 pp. 1-8 4 figs.

203.—Johnson, M. W. Some observations on the feeding habits of the Octopus. *Science Lancaster, Pa. N.S.* **95** 2471 1942 pp. 478-479.

204.—Jones, D. T. Recent collections of Utah Mollusca, with extralimital records from certain Utah cabinets. *Proc. Utah Acad. Sci.* **17** 1940 pp. 33-45.

205.—Jullien, A. & Bonnet, A. Toxicité de la pourpre en rapport avec la présence de substances à action stimulante sur la musculature de Sangsue. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **212** 21 1941 pp. 932-934.

Jullien, A. *vide* Vincent, D.

206.—Kavanaugh, L. D. Reactions of American and imported oysters to an

annelid worm. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **16** 4 1941 p. 354.

207.—Keen, A. M. Viability of a marine snail. *Nautilus Philad.* **56** 1 1942 pp. 34-35.

208.—Keen, A. M. Molluscan species common to Western North America and Japan. *Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr.* **3** 1940 pp. 479-483 tables.

209.—Keen, A. M. & Frizzell, D. L. Illustrated key to West North American Pelecypod genera. *Stanford University Calif.* 1939 pp. 1-28 figs.

210.—Kennard, A. S. The Histoire and Prodrome of Férussac. *Proc. Malac. Soc. London* **25** 1 1942 pp. 12-17.

211.—Kennard, A. S. The Histoire and Prodrome of Férussac. Part II. Text of the Histoire pp. 105-110. Part III. The Divisional names pp. 111-118. *Proc. Malac. Soc. London* **25** 3 1942 pp. 105-118.

212.—Kindle, C. H. A Lower (?) Cambrian fauna from Eastern Gaspé, Quebec. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven* **240** 9 1942 pp. 633-641 pls. i-ii.

213.—King, P. B. Permians of West Texas and South-Eastern New Mexico [short lists only]. *Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma* **26** 4 1942 pp. 535-763 34 text-figs. (tables maps).

214.—Kiparisova, L. Fauna of the Triassic deposits of the Arctic regions of the Soviet Union. [In Russian, English summary pp. 228-246.] *Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad* **91** 1937 pp. 135-255 pls. i-viii.

215.—Knight, J. B. Paleozoic Gastropod genotypes. *Geol. Soc. Am. Sp. pp.* **32** pp. 1-510 32 text-figs. pls. xcvi N.Y. 1941 [non vidi]. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven* **240** 2 1942 p. 157.

216.—Knight, J. B. Four new genera of Paleozoic Gastropoda. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **16** 4 1942 pp. 487-488.

217.—Knight, J. B. Physiological significance of paired tubular prominences in Bellerophonitids. *Univ. Kansas State Geol. Surv. (Lawrence) Kansas Bull.* **38** 1941 part ii. pp. 156-161 text-figs.

218.—Kolesnikov, V. P. Correlation of Neogene and Quaternary deposits of the Ponto-Caspia region. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S.* **29** 9 1940 pp. 932-935.

219.—Kolesnikov, V. On phylogenetic schemes. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **27** 8 1940 pp. 812-815, 4 figs.

220.—Kolesnikov, V. P. On "Cyclcity" in the development of Tertiary faunas. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **1** 1 1941 pp. 37-39 1 fig. [non vid].

221.—Koller, M. Distribuzione della vitamina B. (Aneurina e cocarbossilasi) nei metozoi. [Table including mollusca.] Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **16** 11 1941 pp. 718-719 1 tabella.

Kondo, Y. *vide* Clench, W. J.

222.—Krumbeck, L. Fallaciosus-Schichten (Lias Mittel-z) bei Unterstürning (Oberfranken). Cbl. Min. Geol. Paleont. Stuttgart **B7** 1941 pp. 204-208.

223.—Kühn, O. Morphologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen an Rudisten. II. Die Symmetruverhältnisse der Rudisten. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **B12** 1941 pp. 362-371 text-figs.

224.—Lapkin, I. J. Some new data on the geology of the Krasno-Oskol Dome on the north-western margins of the Donetz Basin. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **30** 4 1941 pp. 327-329.

225.—Laurie, E. M. O. The fauna of an upland pond and its inflowing stream at Ystumtuen, North Cardigan-shire, Wales. J. Animal Ecol. **11** No. 2 1942 pp. 165-181 text-fig. pl. iii.

226.—Leabra, A. F. de. Moluscos [note only re Parasitism.] Arq. Sec. Biol. Parasit. Coimbra **3** 1939 p. 11.

Leitch, O. *vide* George, T. N.

227.—Leitch, D. *Naiadites* from the Lower Carboniferous of Scotland: a variation study. Trans. Geol. Soc. Glasgow **20** 2 1942 pp. 208-222 text-figs. pl. iii.

228.—Leith, E. Notes on the Cephalopod. *Lambeoceras lambei* from Manitoba. J. Paleont. Ithaca, Wis. **16** 1 1942 pp. 130-132 pl. xxii.

Lewis, R. N. *vide* Benson, A. A. and others.

229.—Librovitch, L. S. Carboniferous Ammonoids of the Southern Island of Novaya Zemlya. [In Russian, English summary 85-104.] Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **101** 1938 pp. 47-107 pls. i-v.

230.—Licharew, B. On the upper Carboniferous Gasteropods of Ferghana. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **31** 2 1941 pp. 153-154.

231.—Licharew, B. K. & Einor, O. L. On the age of the Upper Paleozoic deposits of the south-eastern part of the Kolyma Basin. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **31** 2 1941 pp. 150-152.

232.—Lippencott, J. W. Collecting sea shells. Fauna Philad. **4** No. 4 1942 pp. 114-117 text-figs.

233.—Iladó, N. L. Sobre la estructura del Montseny (Barcelona). Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. **40** 9-10 1942 pp. 513-532.

Locke, F. *vide* Schalie, H. v. d.

234.—Lochhead, J. H. Ecological observation on the Ribbed Mussel *Voltsella demissus* [note on Lantern Lecture]. Virginia J. Sci. **2** 6 1941 p. 185.

Longnecker, M. *vide* Albretton, C. C. and others.

235.—Loosanoff, V. L. Shell movements of the edible mussel *Mytilus edulis* (L.) in relation to temperature. Ecology, Brooklyn **23** 2 1942 pp. 231-234 graph.

236.—Loosanoff, V. L. & Engle, J. B. Use of lime in controlling starfish. [Mollusca pp. 16-26.] U.S. Dept. Inter. Fish. Wildlife Service. Res. Rept. No. 2 Washington 1942 pp. 1-29 graphs.

237.—Lucas, C. E., Marshall, N. B. & Rees, C. B. Continuous plankton records. The Faeroe-Shetland channel 1939. Hull Bull. Mar. Ecol. **2** 10 1942 pp. 71-94 text-map, table, graphs.

238.—Lungershausen, L. The stratigraphy of the Donetz Lias. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **34** 4-5 1942 pp. 138-141.

239.—Lungershausen, L. Bajocian and Bathonian deposits of the Donetz Ridge. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **34** 6 1942 pp. 171-174.

240.—Lungershausen, L. & Niki-forova, O. On the stratigraphical relation of some Silurian beds of Podolia to analogous beds of some other districts of western Europe. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **34** 2 1942 p. 62.

241.—Lysaght, A. M. The incidence of larval Trematodes in males and females of the Gastropod *Littorina neritoides* (L.) on the Plymouth Breakwater. Parasitology Cambridge 35 1943 pp. 17-22 text graph.

McGinty, T. L. *vide* Schwengel, J. S.

242.—McKim, J. Renfrewshire Records extracted from British Association Hand-book of 1901. Trans. Paisley Nats. Soc. 4 1942 Moll. pp. 24-25.

243.—McLean, R. A. The sculpture of ineqivalve mollusks. Nautilus Philad. 55 4 1942 pp. 142-143.

244.—McLean, R. A. *Agriodesma*. Nautilus Philad. 56 1 1942 p. 33.

245.—McLearn, F. H. The Neo-Triassic Cassianella Fauna of Tyaughton Creek Valley, B.C. Canad. Field Nat. 56 7 1942 pp. 99-103 pls. i-ii.

246.—MacLennan, R. M. & Trueman, A. E. Variation in *Gryphaea incurva* (Sow.) from the Lower Lias of Loch Aline, Argyll. Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb. 61B 2 1942 pp. 211-231 11 text-figs.

247.—McMillan, N. Spawn of *Aeolidia papillosa* (L.). J. Conch. London 21 11 1942 p. 324.

248.—McMillan, N. Red *Littorina saxatilis*. J. Conch. London 21 11 1942 p. 326.

249.—McMillan, N. Food of Nudi-branches. J. Conch. London 21 11 1942 p. 327.

250.—McMillan, N. F. Cheshire Conchological Notes. North Western Nat. Arbroath 16 4 1941 p. 328.

251.—McMillan, N. F. The marine molluscs of Hilbre, Cheshire. Proc. Lpool. Nat. F. Cl. 1941 [1942] pp. 15-20.

252.—Mahoney, F. J. Spermatogenesis with special reference to certain extranuclear structures in the pulmonate *Physa gyrina* Say. Univ. Colo. Stud. 26A 3 1940 pp. 81-83.

253.—Mansfield, W. C. Notes on the Upper Tertiary and Pleistocene mollusks of Peninsular Florida. Geol. Bul. Dept. Conservation, Tallahassee Florida 18 1939 pp. 1-75 pl. i-iv.

254.—Marsh, P. L. *Zoogenetes harpa* (Say) in the Rocky Mountains. Nautilus Philad. 55 3 1942 pp. 97-98.

Marshall, N. B. *vide* Lucas, C. E. and others.

255.—Marwick, J. Some Eocene Mollusca from New Zealand. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942 pp. 268-279 pls. xxiii-xxv.

Marwick, J. *vide* Finlay, H. V.

256.—Maximova, S. V. & Ruzhencev, V. F. On the distribution of Ammonites in the Lower Permian of the Urals and the resulting stratigraphic conclusions. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 2 1940 pp. 160-163.

257.—Merriam, C. W. Fossil Turritellids from the Pacific coast region of North America. Univ. Calif. Pub. Geol. 26 1 1941 pp. 1-5, 1-124, 19 text-figs. map pls. i-xli.

258.—Meylan, C. Contribution à la malacologie du Jura—rectifications p. 27. Rameau de Sapin, Neuchâtel (2) 25 1941 pp. 3-5 text-figs. and p. 27.

259.—Miller, A. K. Cambro-Ordovician cephalopods. Biol. Rev. Cambridge 18 2 1943 pp. 98-104 text-figs.

260.—Miller, A. K. & Carrier, J. B. Ordovician cephalopods from the Big-horse Mountains of Wyoming. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 5 1942 pp. 531-548 text-figs. pls. lxxv-lxxix.

261.—Miller, A. K. & Furnish, W. M. Permian Ammonoids from Southernmost Mexico [note only]. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 47 1941 p. 268.

262.—Miller, A. K. & Furnish, W. M. Permian Ammonoids from Greenland [note only]. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 47 1941 p. 269.

263.—Miller, A. K. & Unklesbay, A. G. The Cephalopod fauna of the Conemaugh series in Western Pennsylvania. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942 pp. 127-174 pls. i-viii.

264.—Miller, A. K. & Unklesbay, A. G. Permian Nautiloids from Western United States. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 6 1942 pp. 719-738 pls. cxi-cxvii text-figs.

265.—Miller, A. K. & Werner, C. A Goniatite from the Mississippian fern glen formation of Illinois [Carboniferous]. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 4 1942 pp. 479-481 text-figs.

266.—Miller, M. J. Black spot disease of speckled trout [caused by worms whose eggs are eaten by *Amnicola limosa*]. Rev. canad. Biol. Montréal 1 4 1942 pp. 464-471 text-figs.

267.—Miller, R. C. & Norris, E. R. Some enzymes of the Northwest Shipworm *Bankia setacea*. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. 3 1940 pp. 615-616.

268.—Moffett, J. W. A limnological investigation of the dynamics of a sandy wave-swept shoal in Douglas Lake, Michigan [moll. p. 10]. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 62 1 1943 pp. 1-23 text-map tables.

269.—Moore, M. A psychiatrist's note on shells. Nautilus Philad. 55 3 1942 pp. 75-77.

270.—Moore, R. C. Upper Pennsylvanian gastropods from Kansas. Univ. Kansas State Geol. Surv. (Lawrence) Kansas Bull. 38 1941 Rep. Part 4 pp. 121-156, 163-164 pls. i-iii.

271.—Morehouse, E. M. Couchology [Yorkshire]. Naturalist London 1942 803 pp. 168-169.

272.—Moreman, W. L. Paleontology of the Eagle Ford group of North and Central Texas [Cretaceous]. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 2 1942 pp. 192-220 text-figs. pls. xxxi-xxxiv.

273.—Moreno, A. Contribution to the anatomical study of the genus *Polydotes*. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14 1 1940 pp. 59-68 pls. x-xii.

274.—Morrison, J. P. E. Preliminary report on mollusks found in the shell mounds of the Pickwick landing basin in the Tennessee River Valley. Bull. Bur. Amer. Ethnol. 129 1942 pp. 337-392.

Morrison, J. P. E. *vide* Bartsch, P.

Morrison, J. P. E. *vide* Torre, C. de la and others.

275.—Moses, R. H. Foreign shells at Sandwich. J. Conch. London 21 11 1942 p. 324.

276.—Musham, J. F. Conchology [report]. Trans. Lincoln Nat. Union. Louth 1941 1942 pp. 94-95.

277.—Mutafi, N. N. Geological structure and the coal-bearing potentialities of the lower Pyassina river. [short list p. 15]. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 126 1939 pp. 7-87.

278.—Nazarenko, L. A new outcrop of Upper Jurassic limestones in the basin of the Zherebetz River and its value for the interpretation of the tectonics of the north-western margins

of the Donetz Ridge. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 26 9 1940 pp. 927-931.

279.—Needler, A. B. Sex reversal in individual oysters. J. Fish. Res. Board Canada 5 1942 pp. 361-364.

280.—Neel, J. K. A taxonomic study of *Quadrula quadrula* (Rafinesque). Occ. Pap. Mus. zool. Univ. Mich. No. 448 1941 pp. 1-8 text-fig. pl. i.

281.—Newell, N. D. Late Paleozoic Pelecypods; Mytilacea. Univ. Kansas Pubn. State Geol. Surv. (Lawrence) Kansas 10 2 1942 pp. 1-115, text-figs. graphs pls. i-xv.

Nikiforova, O. *vide* Lungershausen, L.

282.—Nildeburgh, W. L. Cowrie shells as amulets in Europe. Folk-lore 53 1942 pp. 178-195 pls. i-ii.

Nisiyama, S. *vide* Hatai, K. M.

283.—Nobre, A. Fauna malacológica de Portugal II. Moluscos terrestres e fluviais. Mem. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra, Ser. 1 No. 124 1941 pp. 1-279 pls. i-xxx.

284.—Nobre, A. Estudo sobre os organismos recolhidos pela Missão Hidrográfica da costa de Portugal nos anos de 1923, 1924, 1927 e 1928. [Numerous lists of mollusca.] Mem. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra, No. 134 1942 pp. 1-80.

[Nomenclature *vide* Hemming, F.] [Two new opinions, Nos. 137-138, have been published by The International Committee of Nomenclature.]

285.—Nomura, S. Summary of the fossil and recent Japanese Pyramidellidae with the description of several new species, English with Japanese résumé. Jubilee Publ. Commem. Prof. H. Yabe M.I.A. 60th Birthday 1 (1939) pp. 119-156 pl. i. abs 39 [non vidi.]

Nomura, S. *vide* Yabe, H., and others.

286.—Norman, J. R. Dr. C. D. Sherborn. Nature London 150 Aug. 1, 1942 p. 146.

Norris, E. R. *vide* Miller, R. C.

Novick, E. O. *vide* Hisenvery, D. E. and others.

287.—Obata, T. On genera *Striatoceras*, *Ohioceras* and *Greenlandoceras* [in Japanese]. Jour. Shanghai Sci. Inst. 9 1940 pp. 259-272. Abs. 64.

288.—Obata, T. Studies on the Ordovician Limestones in North China (the Second Report). [Japanese.] Jour. Shanghai Sci. Inst. **9** 1940 pp. 273–286. Abs. 67 [orig. non vidi].

289.—Obata, T. Studies on the Ordovician Limestones in North China (the Third Report). [Japanese.] Jour. Shanghai Sci. Inst. **9** 1940 pp. 293–302 pls. xxiv–xxxvii. Abs. 66 [orig. non vidi].

290.—Obata, T. Studies on the Ordovician Limestones in North China (the Fourth Report). [Japanese.] Jour. Shanghai Sci. Inst. **9** 1940 pp. 303–318 pls. xxxviii–xl. Abs. 65 [orig. non vidi].

291.—Odhner, N. H. Opisthobranchiate Mollusca from the Western and Northern coasts of Norway. Medd. Trondh. Biol. St. Det. Kge. Norske. Vidensk. Selskabs. Skrifter. Trondheim 1939 1 59 text-figs. pp. 1–92.

292.—Oldham, C. Auto-fecundation and duration of life in *Limax cinereoniger*. Proc. Malac. Soc. London **25** 1 1942 pp. 9–10.

293.—Oldham, C. Notes on *Geomalacus maculosus*. Proc. Malac. Soc. London **25** 1 1942 pp. 10–11.

294.—Otatsume, K. Stratigraphic relation of the Schalstein formation with the lower Ammonite beds, in Central Hokkaido [in Japanese]. Report Geol. Comm. Hokkaido No. 11 1940 pp. 1–48 tables pls. i–xiii.

295.—Otis, A. B. Effect of certain drugs and ions on the oyster heart. (*Ostrea virginica*). Physiol. zool. Chicago **15** 1942 pp. 418–435 text-figs.

296.—Oughton, J. Canadian snails illustrated. Canadian Nature Toronto March–April 1942 [non vidi].

297.—Palmer, K. V. W. Substitutes for molluscan homonyms. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 5 1942 p. 674.

298.—Palmer, K. V. W. Notes on the name *Litiopa melanostoma* Rang and distribution of the species. Nautilus Philad. **55** 4 1942 pp. 128–130.

299.—Parenzan, P. Biocenologia bentonica dei fondi marini a fango (Golfo de Napoli). [Molluscan list, pp. 128, 133, 139.] Boll. Idrobiol. Afr. Orient. Ital. Addis Abeba 1 No. 1 1940 pp. 117–142.

300.—Parks, H. B. Mollusca [p. 23]. Biol. Surv. East Texas Big Thicket Area 1936 pp. 1–51 plates.

301.—Paul, M. D. Studies on the growth and breeding of certain sedentary organisms in the Madras harbour. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **15B** 1 1942 pp. 1–42 text-fig graphs pl. i.

302.—Pearse, A. S. Introduction to Parasitology, Springfield Ill. and Baltimore, Maryland 1942. Mollusca pp. 5, 193 pp. i–ix, 1–357.

303.—Petrenko, A. A. Materials on the geology of the Western Coast of Novaya Zemlya between Matochkin Strait and Domashnaya Bay [in Russian, English summary pp. 149–153]. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **57** 1937 pp. 7–153 text-figs and maps.

Peyton, J. H. vide Shoup, C. S.

304.—Pickford, G. E. The *Vampyromorpha* living-fossil Cephalopoda. Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci. (2) **2** 7 1940 pp. 169–181.

305.—Pilsbry [H. A.] A new form of *Urocoptis scobinata* Torre and Ramsden. Nautilus Philad. **55** 3 1942 pp. 104–105.

306.—Pilsbry [H. A.] *Liocentrum* Pilsbry 1902 [preoc.] Nautilus Philad. **55** 3 1942 p. 105.

307.—Pilsbry, H. A. Land Mollusca of the Cayman Islands collected by the Oxford University Biological Expedition 1938. Nautilus Philad. **56** 1 1942 pp. 1–9 pl. i.

308.—Pilsbry, H. A. Description of a helicoid snail from Madagascar. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 pp. 48–49.

309.—Pilsbry, H. A. *Helicodiscus* in the West Indies. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 pp. 55–57 text-figs.

310.—[Pilsbry, H. A. & Baker, H. B.] Dr. Charles Davies Sherborn. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 p. 67.

311.—[Pilsbry, H. A. & Baker, H. B.] J. W. Jones [obit. notice]. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 pp. 67–68.

312.—[Pilsbry, H. A. & Baker, H. B.] Hugh C. Fulton [obit. notice]. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 p. 68.

313.—Pilsbry, H. A. Names proposed as new in Morse's Terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 pp. 69–70.

314.—[Pilsbry, H. A. & Baker, H. B.] Ida Shepard Oldroyd [for portrait vide Naut. **46** 1933 p. 108]. Nautilus Philad. **55** 4 1942 pp. 140-141.

315.—[Pilsbry, H. A. & Baker, H. B.] Inaugural meeting of the Bahama Conchological Society. Nautilus Philad. **55** 4 1942 p. 144.

316.—Popenoe, W. P. Upper Cretaceous formations and faunas of Southern California. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma **26** 2 1942 pp. 162-187. [Moll. pp. 180-186 and tables fig. 4] maps and tables.

317.—Popov, J. N. Heteropolar division of the suture line in some of the Lower Triassic Ammonites. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **31** 3 1941 pp. 293-295 2 figs.

318.—Powell, A. W. B. The New Zealand recent and fossil Mollusca of the Family Turridae with general notes on turrid nomenclature and systematics. Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. **2** 1942 pp. 1-188 text-figs. A-F, pls. i-xiv.

319.—Powell, A. W. B. Note on the importance of recent animal ecology as a basis of Paleocology. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley, etc. **2** 1940 pp. 607-610 graph and table pls. viii-x.

320.—Prosser, C. L. An analysis of the action of acetylcholine on hearts, particularly in Arthropods. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **83** No. 2 1942 pp. 145-164 [Moll. p. 160 bibliol.] graphs.

321.—Pritchard, G. B. The Tertiaries of Australia. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. **2** 1940 pp. 523-526.

322.—Pugsley, L. I. The nutritive value of marine products. XV. Proximate analyses of canned British Columbia Crabs, Shrimps and Clams. J. Fish. Res. Board. Canada **5** 1942 pp. 344-346.

323.—Ranjah, A. R. The embryology of the Indian Apple-snail, *Pila globosa* (Swainson)—Mollusca, Gastropoda. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **44** 3 1942 pp. 217-322 text-figs.

Reed-Moir, J. vide Baden-Powell, D. F. W.

Rees, C. B. vide Lucas, C. E. and others.

324.—Rehder, H. A. Some new land shells from Costa Rica and Panama. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **32** 11 1942 pp. 350-352 text-figs.

325.—Rehder, H. A. A new subspecies of *Naesiotus quitensis* from Ecuador. Nautilus Philad. **55** 3 1942 p. 103.

326.—Rehder, H. A. A note on the genus *Anaplocamus* Dall. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 pp. 49-50.

327.—Rehder, H. A. The genotype of *Neptunea*. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 p. 69.

328.—Rehder, H. A. *Dentalium* (*Antalis*) *pilsbryi*, new name. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 p. 69.

329.—Reese, A. M. The old Starfish-Clam question. Science Lancaster, Pa. N.S. **96** 2501 1942 pp. 513-515.

330.—Richards, G. N. & Jackson, J. W. C. P. Richards (1851-1941). J. Conch. London **21** 11 1942 p. 322.

331.—Richards, H. G. Moluscos coleccionados en la Isla de Margarita. Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cienc. nat. **6** 46 1940 pp. 302-307.

332.—Richards, H. G. *Xylophaga atlantica*, new species. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 p. 68.

333.—Richards, H. G. & Harbison, A. Miocene invertebrate fauna of New Jersey. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. **94** 1942 pp. 167-250 pls. vii-xxii text-figs.

334.—Richards, H. C. & Hill, D. Great Barrier Reef bores, 1926 and 1937. —Descriptions, Analyses and Interpretations. [Mollusca p. 38.] Rep. Gt. Barrier Reef. Comm. Brisbane **5** 1942 pp. 1-110 pls. i-x.

Richards, R. W. vide Woodring, W. P. and others.

335.—Roger, M. J. Les Pectinidés du Néogène : leur valeur stratigraphique et leur répartition. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon. **1941** 8 pp. 124-128 text-figs.

336.—Roger, J. [Title as last.] Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10** 9 1941 pp. 140-143 3 text-figs.

337.—Roger, J. [Title as last.] Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10** 10 1941 pp. 155-157 graph.

338.—Rudovits, U. L. Quaternary deposits of the western part of Taimyr, Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **121** 1939. pp. 47–63.

339.—Russell, H. D. A new species of *Onchidiopsis* from Baffin Land. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **20D** 2 1942 pp. 50–55 9 text-figs.

340.—Russell, H. D. Some new Neritidae from the West Indies. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **14** 4 1940 pp. 257–262 pl. xlvii.

341.—Russell, H. D. Observations on the feeding of *Aeolidia papillosa* L. with notes on the hatching of the veligers of *Cuthona amoena* A. and H. Nautilus Philad. **55** 3 1942 pp. 80–82.

342.—Rutsch, R. Evolution of tropical American Tertiary faunas and theory of Continental drift. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley, etc. **2** 1940 pp. 619–626 text-maps.

343.—Ruzhencev, V. E. The first representative of the genus *Emilites* Ruzhencev in the Upper Carboniferous of the Urals. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **30** 9 1941 pp. 884–886 2 figs. [non vidi].

344.—Ruzhencev, V. E. A new Upper Carboniferous genus *Daixites* from the family Medicottiidae Karpinsky. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **30** 9 1941 pp. 880–883 2 figs. [non vidi].

345.—Ruzhencev, V. E. A new genus *Aristoceras* from the Upper Carboniferous of the Urals. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **27** 5 1940 pp. 524–528 3 figs.

346.—Ruzhencev, V. E. On the family Adrianitidae Schindewolf. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **26** 8 1940 pp. 837–840 3 figs. [non vidi].

Ruzhencev, V. E. vide Maximova, S. V.

347.—Ryssukov, I. L. Geological structure of the western coast of the Southern Island of Novaya Zemlya from Belushya Bay to Domashnaga Bay. [In Russian.] Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **57** 1937 pp. 154–169 text-figs. maps.

348.—Salisbury, A. E. Charles Oldham as a Conchologist. North Western Nat. Arboreath **17** 3 1942 pp. 202–206.

349.—Sanz, J. M. N. Y. Estudio de los Yacimientos de Moluscos comes-

tibles de la Ria de Vigo. Part i. Descriptive; Part ii Biological; Part iii Industrial. Trab. Inst. esp. Oceanogr. Madrid Num. **16** 1942 pp. 1–74 map.

350.—Schalie, H. van der and Locke, F. Hermaphroditism in *Anodonta grandis*. A fresh-water mussel. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mech. No. 432 1941 pp. 1–7.

351.—Schalie, H. van der. Zoogeography of Naiads in the Grand and Muskegon rivers of Michigan as related to glacial history [lists and tables]. Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. **26** 1941 pp. 297–310 tables and text-maps.

352.—Scheer, B. T. Some features of the metabolism of the carotenoid pigments in the California sea mussel (*Mytilus californianus*). J. Biol. Chem. **136** 1 1940 pp. 275–299 text-figs. tables.

353.—Schenck, H. G. & Keen, A. M. Renaming primary homonyms after generic reallocation (Abs. ex Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. **52** 12 pt. 2 Dec. 1941 p. 1938). J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 6 1942 p. 779.

354.—Schmeck, E. H. *Viviparus malleatus* in Niagara River. Nautilus Philad. **55** 3 1942 pp. 102, 103.

355.—Schmeirer, T. Ein Interglazial aus Nordschvesten Bestimmung der Molluskenfauna. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **B7** 1942 pp. 217–218.

356.—Schneid, T. Über Raseniiden, Ringsteadiiden und Pictoniiden des nördlichen Frankenjura. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **B6** 1941 pp. 183–187.

357.—Schwengel, J. Living *Mitra florida*. Nautilus Philad. **55** 4 1942 p. 144.

358.—Schwengel, J. S. New Floridan marine mollusks. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 pp. 62–66 [vide pl. iii Naut. **56** 1].

359.—Schwengel, J. S. A new Floridan *Calliostoma* (*Astele*). Notulae Naturae, Philadelphia **106** 1942 pp. 1–2 text-figs.

360.—Schwengel, J. S. & McGinty, T. L. Some new and interesting marine shells from North-west Florida. Nautilus Philad. **56** 1 1942 pp. 13–18 pls. iii–iv [and pl. vi in part 2.]

361.—Seaman, D. M. The Brush Creek Limestone of Western Pennsylvania [List moll. p. 75]. *Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci.* **16** 1942 pp. 72-76.

362.—Seshaiya, R. V. The duration of the parasitic stage in the life history of the South Indian fresh-water Mussel. *Current Sci. Bangalore* **9** 2 1940 p. 78.

363.—Seshaiya, R. V. A free larval stage in the life history of a fluviatile gastropod. *Current Sci. Bangalore* **9** 7 1940 pp. 331-332.

364.—Seshaiya, R. V. Tadpoles as hosts for the glochidia of the fresh-water mussel. *Current Sci. Bangalore* **10** 12 1941 pp. 535-536.

365.—Shimizu, S. The Upper Cretaceous Cephalopods of Japan, Part I [in English]. *Jour. Shanghai Sci. Inst. sec. 2* **1** 1935 pp. 159-226 tables and text-figs.

Shoulk, P. L. *vide* Aisenvery, D. E. and others.

366.—Shoup, C. S. & Peyton, J. H. Collections from the drainage of the big south fork of the Cumberland River in Tennessee. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **15** 1 1940 pp. 106-116 tables.

367.—Shoup, C. S., Peyton, J. H. & Gentry, G. A limited biological survey of the Obey River and adjacent streams in Tennessee [Mollusca p. 65]. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **16** 1 1941 pp. 48-76 tables.

368.—Simon, A. L. Periwinkles p. 101, whelk p. 111, escargots p. 36, limpets p. 52, clam p. 16, cockles p. 17, snails p. 96, scallops p. 89, oysters pp. 68-75, quails p. 80 [contains notes as well as recipes]. A concise encyclopaedia of gastronomy. *Sec. II. Fish.* London 1940 pp. 1-118.

369.—Sinclair, G. W. A new species of *Conularia* from Gaspe. *Nat. canad. Québec* **69** 6-7 1942 pp. 158-160 text-fig.

370.—Smart, J. Bibliography of key works for the identification of the British fauna and flora. [Mollusca pp. 74-75.] *Publ. Assoc. Study Systematics in Relation to Gen. Biol.* London **1** 1942 pp. 1-105.

371.—Smith, M. A review of the Volutidae. *Tropical Photo. Lab. Lantana Florida* 1942 pp. [8] + 1-127 pls. i-xxvi.

372.—Smith, S. A high viséan fauna from the vicinity of Yate, Gloucestershire; with special reference to the corals and to a goniatite. *Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc.* (4) **3** 1942 pp. 335-348.

373.—Sorensen, A. Collecting in Mexico. *Nautilus Philad.* **55** 4 1942 pp. 113-115.

374.—Spath, L. F. The Ammonite zone of the Lias. [Tables of index species.] *Geol. Mag. Lond.* **79** 5 1942 pp. 264-268.

375.—Spath, L. F. On Jurassic Ammonites from Western Australia. *J. Roy. Soc. W. Aust.* **25** 1939 pp. 123-131, text-figs.

376.—Spath, L. F. On Upper Cretaceous (Maastrichtian) Ammonoidea from Western Australia. *J. Roy. Soc. W. Aust.* **26** (1939-1940) 1941 pp. 41-56 pls. i-ii.

377.—Stelfox, A. W. Extension of the known range of *Vertigo moulinsiana* in Ireland. *Irish Nat. Journ. Belfast* **8** 2 1942 pp. 37-38.

Stephenson, T. A. *vide* Tomlin, J. R. le B.

Stewart, S. *vide* Woodring, W. P. and others.

378.—Stockley, G. M. The geology of the Zanzibar Protectorate and its relation to the East African mainland. [List.] *Geol. Mag. Lond.* **79** 4 1942 pp. 233-240.

379.—Stumm, E. C. Fauna and stratigraphic relations of the Prout Limestone and Plum Brook shale of Northern Ohio. [Devonian.] [Mollusca Lists pp. 557-558.] *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **16** 5 1942 p. 549-563 text-map, pls. lxxx-lxxxiv.

380.—Taki, I. Chitons of the Pacific Ocean. *Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr.* **3** 1940 pp. 487-491.

381.—Tan, K. Notes on the fossils from the Sansikyaku district. [Japanese and English résumé.] *Taiwan-chigaku-kiji* **11** 2 1940 pp. 27-41 pls. i-ii.

382.—Tan, K. On a new fossil species of *Aloidis*. [English, with Japanese résumé.] *Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa* **30** 200-201 1940. pp. 205-208 figs. 1-5. (Abs. 62.—*J. Geol. Geogr.* **18** 2 1941.)

- 383.—Tang, S.-F. The breeding of the scallop *Pecten maximus* (L.) with a note on the growth rate. Proc. Lpool. biol. Soc. **54** 1941 pp. 9-28 text-figs. and tables.
- 384.—Tanner, V. M. A biotic study of the Kaiparowits region of Utah. [Mollusca pp. 114-116.] Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **1** 3-4 1940 pp. 97-126 text-map and figs.
- 385.—Taylor, F. Fresh-water snails in the canal at Droylsden, Lancashire, 1940-41. North Western Nat. Arb. broadth **17** 4 1942 pp. 391-393.
- 386.—Teichert, C. Nautiloid Cephalopods from the Devonian of Western Australia. J. Roy. Soc. W. Aust. **25** 1939 pp. 163-121 text-map and figs. pls. i-ii.
- 387.—Teichert, C. Permian Ammonooids from Western Australia. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 2 1942 pp. 221-232 text-figs. pls. xxxv.
- 388.—Teichert, C. Marine Jurassic in the North-West basin, Western Australia. J. Roy. Soc. W. Aust. **26** (1939-1940) 1941 pp. 17-26 text-figs. pl. i.
- 389.—Teichert, C. Actinosiphonate Cephalopods (Cyrtoceroidea) from the Devonian of Australia. J. Roy. Soc. W. Aust. **26** (1939-1940) 1941 pp. 59-75 text-figs. pls. i-iv.
- 390.—Teichert, C. Marine Jurassic of East Indian affinities at Broome, North-Western Australia. J. Roy. Soc. W. Aust. **26** (1939-1940) 1941 pp. 103-118 text-figs. pl. i.
- 391.—Tolmachoff, I. P. Upper Cretaceous fauna of the Asphalt Ridge, Utah. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh **29** 1942 pp. 41-60 pls. i-ii.
- 392.—Tomlin, J. R. Le B. The slugs of the Hastings district. Hastings Nat. **6** 3 1942 pp. 87-89.
- 393.—Tomlin, J. R. Le B. Shell Sales I. Proc. Malac. Soc. London.
- 394.—Tomlin, J. R. le B. Shell Sales II. Proc. Malac. Soc. London **25** 1 1942 pp. 25-27.
- 395.—Tomlin, J. R. le B. Shell Sales III. Proc. Malac. Soc. London **25** 1 1942 pp. 27-33.
- 396.—Tomlin, J. R. le B. Shell Sales IV.—Meuschen; V. Mörch; Addendum to Shell Sale III. Proc. Malac. Soc. London **25** 3 1942 pp. 96-99.
- 397.—Tomlin, J. R. le B. & Stephenson, T. A. South African Patellidae. Proc. Malac. Soc. London **25** 1 1942 pp. 4-9.
- 398.—Torre, C. de la & Bartsch, P. The Cuban operculate land mollusks of the family Annulariidae, exclusive of the subfamily Chondropominae. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **89** 3096 1941 pp. 131-385 pls. ix-lvii index pp. 1-10.
- 399.—Torre, C. de la & Bartsch, P. The Cyclophorid operculate land mollusks of America. Part I. The Cyclophorid mollusks of Cuba. Smithsonian. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942 pp. 1-42, 283-284 (Index pp. 293-306) pls. i-viii.
- 400.—Torre, C. de la, Bartsch, P., & Morrison, J. P. E. The Cyclophorid operculate land mollusks of America. Introduction. Smithsonian. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942 pp. i-iv, 1-2.
- 401.—Trueman, A. E. Fossils in the search for coal. Endeavour, London **1** 4 1942 pp. 157-160 text-figs.
- 402.—Trueman, E. R. The structure and deposition of the shell of *Tellina tenuis*. J. Roy. micr. Soc. London **31** 62 3-4 1942 pp. 69-92 13 text-figs pl. i.
- Trueman, A. E. *vide* MacLennan, R. M.
- 403.—Unklesbay, A. G. Permian Nautiloids from Western and South Western United States (abstract). Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **43** 1941 pp. 295-296.
- Unklesbay, A. G. *vide* Miller, A. K.
- 404.—Vincent, D. & Jullien, A. Présence d'arginase dans l'hémolymphé, chez *Helix pomatia*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 3-4 1942 pp. 235-236.
- 405.—Vokes, H. E. Contributions to the paleontology of the Lebanon Mountains, Republic of Lebanon. Part II. Notes on "*Cardium*" *biseriatum* Conrad. Amer. Mus. Nov. **1183** 1942 pp. 1-8 figs. 1-11.
- 406.—Vokes, H. E. Paleoeecology of the fauna of the Domengine formation, middle Eocene, California. [Molluscan genera included.] Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley, etc. **2** 1940 pp. 597-600.

407.—Wanner, C. Beiträge zur Paläontologie des Ostindischen Archipels. xvii. Ein neuer Hyolithide aus dem Perm von Timor. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **B3** 1941 pp. 92-95 text-figs.

408.—[Waterston, A. R.] Recorder's Report (non-marine mollusca) [Great Britain]. J. Conch. London **21** 11 1942 p. 337.

409.—Watkin, E. E. The macrofauna of the intertidal sand of Kames Bay, Millport, Buteshire [Moll. 555-557.] Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb. **60** 2 1942 pp. 543-561.

410.—Webb, G. R. An abnormal landsnail. [*Helminthoglypta umbilicata*]. Nautilus Philad. **55** 3 1942 p. 107.

411.—Webb, G. R. *Mesodon appressus* (Say) in Marion County, Indiana. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 pp. 61-62.

Weeding, B. J. *vide* Cotton, B. C.

Weil, J. W. *vide* Barnes, H. F.

412.—Welch, D'A. A. Distribution and variation of the Hawaiian tree snail *Achatinella apexfulva* Dixon in the Koolan Range, Oahu. Smith. mis. coll. Washington **103** 1 1942 pp. 1-236 pls. i-xii.

413.—Wells, G. P. The action of Potassium on Echinoderm. Molluscan and Crustacean muscle. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth **25** 3 1942 p. 669.

414.—Wellman, H. W. & Willett, R. W. The geology of the west coast from Abut Head to Milford Sound. [Moll. p. 212-215.] Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **72** 3 1942 pp. 199-219 text-figs.

Werner, C. *vide* Miller, A. K.

415.—White, W. H. & Davis, A. C. Land slugs and snails and their control. U.S. Dept. Agric. Washington Farmers Bull. No. 1895 1942 pp. 1-8 text-figs.

416.—Whitney, M. E. The hermaphrodite gland and germ cells of *Vallonia pulchella* Müll. Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. **26** 1941 pp. 311-338 5 text-figs. pls. i-iv.

417.—Wilson, C. B. Description of a new genus and species of copepod parasitic in a shipworm [*Teredo milleri*]. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **32** 2 1942 pp. 60-62 text-fig.

418.—Wilson, H. B. Resistance of Australian timbers to attack by marine borers. J. Council sci. ind. Res. Melbourne **14** 4 1941 pp. 263-265.

Wilson, I. H. *vide* Edmondson, C. H.

419.—Winckworth, R. A note on Rang, Leuckart and Ehrenberg. Proc. Malac. Soc. London **24** 5/6 1942 p. 290.

420.—Winckworth, R. (editor). Portrait—R. Winckworth (President Malac. Soc. London). Proc. Malac. Soc. London **25** 1 1942 Frontispiece.

421.—Winckworth, R. Edwin Ashby 1861-1941. Proc. Malac. Soc. London. **25** 1 1942 pp. 2-3.

422.—[Winckworth, R.] Edwin Ashby 1861-1941 Bibliography. Proc. Malac. Soc. London **25** 1 1942 pp. 3-4.

423.—Winckworth, R. Notes on the publication of Férussac's and Orbigny's Histoire des Céphalopodes. Proc. Malac. Soc. London **25** 1 1942 pp. 34-36.

424.—Woodward, T. M. Behaviour of the dimorphic spermatozoa of *Goniobasis*. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **15** 4 1940 p. 412.

425.—Woodring, W. P. Marine Miocene Mollusks from Cajou Pass, California. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 1 1942 p. 78-83 pls. xiii-xiv.

426.—Woodring, W. P., Stewart, S. & Richards, R. W. Geology of the Kettleman Hills oilfield, California. Stratigraphy, Paleontology and Structure. Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **195** 1940 pp. 1-170. [Moll pp. 83-96 pls. xxix-xxxix] pls. i-lvii map.

427.—Woolstenhulme, J. P. New records of mollusca [Utah, Idaho, Bear Lake and Raft River Mts.] Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. **6** 9 1942 pp. 3-14.

428.—Woolstenhulme, J. Uinta Mountain mollusks [Utah]. Nautilus Philad. **56** 2 1942 pp. 50-55.

429.—Wright, C. W. & E. V. Note on the Lower Albian at Leighton Buzzard [additions to Lamplugh list]. Geol. Mag. London **79** 1 1942 pp. 65-66.

430.—Wright, C. W. & E. V. Some new sections and fossils from the Folkestone Beds of the Farnham district, [List of spp.] Proc. Geol. Ass. Lond. **53** 2 1942, pp. 86-87.

431.—Wright, C. W. & E. V. New records of Cretaceous fossils from the Isle of Wight. Proc. I. of Wight nat. Hist. Soc. Newport 3 4 1942 pp. 283–287.

432.—Wrigley, A. A correction *Pseudovertagus* and *Aluco*. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 24 5/6 1942 p. 290.

433.—Wrigley, A. English Eocene *Hastula*, with remarks on the coloration of the Terebridae. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 25 1 1942 pp. 17–24 text-figs. 1–30.

434.—Wrigley, A. English Eocene Trichotropididae. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 25 3 1942 pp. 100–105 pl. iii.

435.—White, K. M. The anatomy of *Cyclostrema bushi* D. & F. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 25 3 1942 pp. 89–94 text-figs. pl. ii.

436.—Yabe, H. Recent progress in Paleontology in the Japanese Empire. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley, etc. 2 1940 pp. 451–458.

437.—Yabe, H., Hatai, K., Nomura, S. The Tertiary stratigraphy of Japan. [Molluscan Lists.] Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley, etc. 2 1940 pp. 459–474.

438.—Yen, T.-C. A review of Chinese gastropods in the British Museum. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 24 5/6 1942 pp. 170–289, pls. xi–xxviii.

439.—Yonge, C. M. Ciliary currents in the mantle cavity of the Atlantidae. Quart. J. micr. Sci. London 83 2 1942 pp. 197–203 2 text-figs.

440.—Young, Jnr. J. A. Pennsylvanian Scaphopoda and Cephalopoda from New Mexico. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1 1942 pp. 120–125 text-figs. pl. xx.

441.—Young, R. T. The distribution of the mussel (*Mytilus californianus*) in relation to the salinity of its environment. Ecology, Brooklyn 22 4 1941 pp. 379–386 tables.

442.—Young, R. T. Spawning season of the Californian mussel *Mytilus californianus*. Ecology Brooklyn 23 4 1942 pp. 490–492.

443.—Zemp, F. Mollusken aus der oberen Seekreide des verschwundenen Wauwiler Sees. [List.] Rev. Hydrol. Aarau 9 1–2 1942 pp. 71–76.

444.—Zhukov, M. M. Indications to overthrust structures on Mangyshlak. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 29 9 1 1940 pp. 936–937 1 fig.

Znamenskaya, O. M. *vide* Ansberg, E. A.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

N.B.—The number in Clarendon type quoted after the author's name in both Subject and Systematic Indices refers to "Titles," where the fuller reference will be found.

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

General Works and Monographs.—Fieldbook Illinois land shells, F. C. BAKER, 23; Artificial interference with River Mollusca, F. G. CAWSTON, 72; Poison in *Conus* spp., W. J. CLENCH & Y. KONDO, 94; Notes on Jurassic Lamellibranchia viii. On the genus *Velata* Quenstedt figs., L. R. COX, 110; Diagnostic tables and figures, "Name that Animal," E. C. DRIVER, 122; Studies of the Pleuroceridae, C. GOODRICH, 160; Shells and other animal remains found on the Madras Beach, F. H. GRAVELY, 164; Conchology and its psychological benefits, M. MOORE, 269; Taxonomic study of *Quadrula*, J. K. NEEL, 280; The Land and Freshwater Mollusca of Portugal, A. NOBRE, 283; Phylogeny of the Toxoglossa, illustrated diagram, pp. 170–173, A. W. B. POWELL, 318; A review of the Volutidae, figs., MAXWELL SMITH, 371.

History.—Glacial history and Zoogeography of Michigan Naiades, H. v. DER SCHALIE, 351.

Biography.—B. R. Lucas, J. W. JACKSON, 199; Dr. C. D. Sherborn, J. R. NORMAN, 286; Dr. Charles Davies Sherborn [H. A. PILSBRY & H. B. BAKER], 310; C. P. Richards, G. N. RICHARDS & J. W. JACKSON, 330; J. W. Jones [H. A. PILSBRY & H. B. BAKER], 311; Hugh C. Fulton [H. A. PILSBRY & H. B. BAKER], 312;

Ida Shepard Oldroyd, PILSBRY & BAKER, 314; Charles Oldham, A. E. SALISBURY, 348; R. Winckworth (Portrait), President Malacological Society, London, R. WINCKWORTH (Editor, Pr. Malac. Soc.), 420; Edwin Ashby 1861-1941. R. WINCKWORTH, 421.

Bibliography.—Publication dates of *Nautilus*, H. B. BAKER, 26; Publication dates of Deshayes' *Traité Élémentaire de Conchyliologie*, L. R. COX, 111; On Férussac's *Histoire and Prodrome*, A. S. KENNARD, 210; The *Histoire and Prodrome of Férussac*, A. S. KENNARD, 211; Papers pertinent to the Pacific coast region (N. America) *Turritella*, C. W. MERRIAM, 257; *Embryology*, A. R. RANJAH, 323; Papers by Charles Oldham, A. E. SALISBURY, 348; Bibliography of publications for identifying British species, J. SMART, 370; Literature on hermaphrodite Mollusca, M. E. WHITNEY, 416; On Rang's "Histoire naturelle des Aplysiens"; "Neue wirbellose Thiere des roten Meers," written by Leuckart and Ehrenberg's "Symbolae physicae," R. WINCKWORTH, 419; Works by Edwin Ashby, R. WINCKWORTH, 422; On the publication of Férussac and Orbigny's "Histoire des Céphalopodes"—dates, R. WINCKWORTH, 423.

Taxonomy.—The genus *Hemitrichia*, P. BARTSCH, 39; Key to the *Hemitrichia*, P. BARTSCH, 39; *Paralaelodon*, *Grammatodon*, and *Beushausenia* in one gen. *Cosmetodon* nov., C. C. BRANSON, 61; Key to Hawaiian genera and subgenera of Terebrinidae, C. H. EDMONDSON, 128; Turkish Enidae [new subgen.], L. FORCART, 141; *Anthracomys* of the *Similis-pulchra* zone in Scotland, T. N. GEORGE & D. LEITCH, 148; Illustrated key to the genera of West North-American Pelecypods, A. M. KEEN & D. L. FRIZZELL, 209; Turridae notes and key to genera, A. W. B. POWELL, 318.

Nomenclature.—*Conocardium* name corrections, C. C. BRANSON, 62; F. HEMMING, *Opinions*, 178; Use of terms "subspecies" and variety p. 61, C. W. MERRIAM, 257; Corrections, K. V. W. PALMER, 297; Notes on Turrid nomenclature, A. W. B. POWELL, 318; Nomenclature on reallocating a species to another genus, H. G. SCHENCK & A. M. KEEN, 353.

Museums; Collections.—Bernice P. Bishop Museum, P. H. BUCK, 66; University of Coimbra Molluscan collections, R. N. DE CARVALHO, 71; Lake Baical, W. J. EYERDAM, 134; Van Hyning Collection of Florida shells, T. VAN HYNING, 191; Oxford University Biological Expedition (Cayman Islands' mollusca), H. A. PILSBRY, 307; Collection Sales—Dermison, E. Brown, G. Wallis, R. Ashby, Miss Banks, W. H. Abbot, ?Wilmer or Booley, C. C. Claremont, J. P. Wilds, J. A. Clark, C. S. Bell Cox, J. R. LE B. TOMLIN, 394; Collection Sales—Angus, Boucard, Cairns, Castelin, Collin, Duclos, Grove, Gruher, Harzen, Jensen, van Lennep, Macaré, Norman, Portland, van Rosendael, Tankerville, Walpole, J. R. LE B. TOMLIN, 395; Shell Sales, Meuschen, Mörch, J. R. LE B. TOMLIN, 396; Chinese mollusca in the collections of the British Museum, T.-C. YEN, 438.

Economics.—Catch of edible mollusks in California, ANON, 11; Ostreiculture York River, J. W. BAILEY, 20; Control of slugs, BARNES & WEIL, 33; *Ocenebra*, *Urosalpinx*, and *Nucella* in British oyster-beds, H. A. COLE, 101; Hawaii shellfish resources, EDMONSON & WILSON, 130; Ostreiculture, G. GUNTER, 166; Liability to infection by annelid worm of imported oysters into America, L. D. KAVANAUGH, 206; Food value of *Saxidomus giganteus*, L. I. PUGSLEY, 322; Vigo mollusca, J. M. N. Y. SANZ, 349; Mollusca as food (recipes), A. L. SIMON, 368; Control of slugs and snails, W. H. WHITE & A. C. DAVIS, 415; Protection of Timber from boring molluscs, H. B. WILSON, 418.

Ethno-Conchology.—*Olivella pycna*, its distribution and ethno-conchology, D. S. & E. W. GIFFORD, 149; W. L. NILDEBURGH, 282.

STRUCTURE including HISTOLOGY.

General Anatomy.—*Robsonella australis* figs., W. B. BENHAM, 47; *Pterotrachea kingicola* a new species from Tasmania, L. v. GOOCH, 153; *Aplysia punctata* alimentary canal, figs., H. H. HOWELLS, 187; J. JOHANSSON, 202; Structure of Bellerophonitidae, J. B. KNIGHT, 217; Anatomy of *Polydontes*,

A. MORENO, 273; Heteropolar division of sutural line in some Triassic Ammonites, J. N. POPOV, 317; *Pila globosa* figs., A. R. RANJAH, 323; *Cyclostrema bushi*, K. M. WHITE, 435.

Radula. — *Bunnya bernadinae*, H. B. BAKER, 28; *Mitra cornea* Lk., *Mitra florida*, *Voluta scapha* Gmel. figs. T. BAYER, 43; *Bathyaaurinia aguayoi* sp. nov., W. J. CLENCH, 86; *Pterotrachea kingicola* sp. nov., L. V. GOOCH, 153; *Tylodinella duebeni*, *Berthella plumula*, *Berthella sideralis*, *Boreodoris setidens*, *Coryphella borealis*, *Berghia norvegica*, N. H. ODHNER, 291; *Coryphella verrucosa rufibranchialis*, *C. lineata*, *pellucida*, *Precuthona peachi*, *Cratena viridis*, H. N. ODHNER, 291; *Onchidiopsis kengiuariensis* fig., H. D. RUSSELL, 339; *Cyclostrema bushi* D. & F. figs., K. M. WHITE, 435.

Reproductive Organs. — *Tengchiena rathouisii* (Heude), H. B. BAKER, 29; Reproductive organs of *Crepidula onyx*. and transformation during sex change, W. R. COE, 98; Gonad sections of *Ostrea edulis* relative to sex phases figs., H. A. COLE 102; Genitalia *Ena nogelli* fig., *Zebrina detrita*, *Zebrina kindermanni*, *Chondrus zebra*, *Chondrus z. tantalus*, *Chondrus tounnefortianus*, *Imparietula blanda sebastiana*, *Imparietula seductilis incerta*, *Imparietula seductilis scapa*, *Chondrula (Mastus) rosmaessleri*, *Eubrephulus orientalis*, L. FORCART, 141.

Excretory and Secretory Organs. — Repugnatorial glands of *Onchidium floridanum*, L. B. ARCY & L. E. BARRICK, 14; *Tengchiena rathouisii* (Heude), H. B. BAKER, 29.

Shell.—Study of spiral coiling in small fossil Lamellibranchs, A. T. DOLLAR, 119; Shell structure of *Gryphaea incurva* Sow. figs., R. M. MACLENNAN & A. E. FREEMAN, 246.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Morphology of *Margaritana*. V. DYK, 127; Morphology of *Rudistes*, O. KÜNN, 223.

Secretions. — Hermaphrodite gland and germ cells *Vallonia pulchella*, M. E. WHITNEY, 416; Pearls, L. P. BOSTWICK, 58; Pearls, J. C. DE, 115.

Muscular System.—Slow muscle of *Pecten circularis*, A. A. BENSON, J. T. HAP, R. N. LEWIS, 48; Muscular power of clam, A. M. REESE, 329.

Reproduction. — *Pecten maximus*, S. F. TANG, 383.

Age; Longevity; Vitality. — *Nerita scabricosta* Lamarck, A. M. KEEN, 207; Duration of life in *Limax cinereoniger*, C. OLDHAM, 292; Duration of life of *Geomalacus maculosus*, C. OLDHAM, 293.

Movements. — 'Shell movements of *Mytilus edulis* relative to temperature, V. L. LOOSANOFF, 235.

Chemical Contents.—Sterol of Australian marine mollusca, P. FANTL, 135; Manganese in *Ostrea virginica*, P. S. GALTISOFF, 145; Glycogen in Oysters and its determination, G. HUMPHREY, 189.

Erythristic mutation.—In *Geomalacus maculosus*, C. OLDHAM, 293.

Pigmentation. — Pigmental metabolism in *Mytilus californianus*, B. T. SCHEER, 352.

Effect of Moisture. — On *Agriolimax agrestis*, graph, R. CARRICK, 70.

Effect of Lime.—On *Ostrea*, *Venus*, *Mya*, *Mytilus*, P. L. LOOSANOFF & W. B. ENGLE, 236.

Effects of Environment.—Oviposition of *Agriolimax agrestis* as affected by soil of variable water content, R. CARRICK, 70.

Effects of Salinity.—On distribution of *Mytilus*, R. T. YOUNG, 441.

Effect of Temperature.—On oviposition of *Agriolimax agrestis*, tables, R. CARRICK, 70; Effect of Population density, G. S. FORBES & H. E. CRAMPTON, 140.

Experimental Studies.—A. ARVANITAKI, 15; R. HAZARD & R. JEQUIER, 177; Effect of drugs on the heart of *Ostrea virginica*, A. B. OTIS, 295; C. L. PROSSER, 320.

DEVELOPMENT.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Egg; Oogenesis.—Egg incubation of *Agriolimax agrestis* graphs, R. CARRICK

70; *Lymanaea palustris*, W. E. COLLINGE, 103; *Viviparus*, C. GOODRICH, 155; Egg capsules of Madras Gastropoda, figs., F. H. GRAVELY, 164; Eggs of *Euglandina rosea*, INGRAM & HEMING, 195.

Embryology. — Behaviour of spermatozoa of *Goniobasis*, T. M. WOODWARD, 424; Embryo forms of *Viviparus*, C. GOODRICH, 154; *Pila globosa*, A. R. RANJAH, 323; Hatching of the veligers of *Cuthona amoena* Ald. & Hanc., H. D. RUSSELL, 341; Glochidian stage of *Lamellidens consobrinus*, R. V. SESHAIYA, 362; Veliger stage in *Melania*, R. V. SESHAIYA, 363.

Growth. — Size attained by *Tellina tenuis* and *Macoma balthica* in Northumberland, F. BRADY, 60; Growth of *Agriolimax agrestis* and governing factors, R. CARRICK, 70; Shell growth and shape in *Crepidula*, W. R. COE, 99; Rate of growth of *Mytilus californianus* and the influence of temperature, age, sex and food upon it, W. R. COE & D. L. FOX, 100; *Urosalpinx cinerea* in British Oyster-beds, H. A. COLE, 101; Growth of certain sedentary species in Madras harbour, M. D. PAUL, 301; Rate of growth of *Pecten maximus* fig., S. F. TANG, 383.

Conchometry. — *Promicroceras marstonense*, E. D. CURRIE, 113; *Margaritana margaritifera*, V. DYK, 127; Conchometry of *Gryphaea incurva* Sow. its variation in the Lias figs. and graphs. R. M. MACLENNAN & A. E. FREEMAN, 246.

Evolution. — Early Cephalopods, A. K. MILLER, 259.

Teratology. — Heterostrophy, J. L. BAILY, 21; *Helminthoglypta umbilicata*, G. R. WEBB, 410.

Variation. — (Form), New Zealand Octopods, W. B. BENHAM, 47; (Sculpture) Carboniferous Naiadites in Scotland, D. LEITCH, 227; Sculpture of inaequivalve shells, R. A. McLEAN, 243; (Colour), Albinos of *Muricidea ostrearum*, B. R. BALES, 32; Colour of *Olivella biplicata* table of ten localities, D. S. & E. W. GIFFORD, 150; Colour changes and patterns of *Sepia officinalis*, W. HOLMES, 182.

Reversal of Sex; Intersex; Hermaphroditism. — Change of sex in wood-

boring mollusca, W. R. COE, 97; Sex change and transformation of reproductive organs during this period in *Crepidula onyx*, W. R. COE, 98; Sex-phases in *Ostrea edulis*, H. A. COLE, 102; Sex cycle in *Ostrea virginica*, P. S. GALTISOFF, 145; Change of sex *Teredo navalis*, B. H. GRAVE, 162; Sex reversal in *Ostrea virginica*, H. B. NEEDLER, 279.

ETHOLOGY.

HABITAT; FIELD NOTES: HABITS.

General. — Notes from West Coast, U.S.A., E. P. CHACE, 73; American West Coast bivalves, F. HAAS, 172; Habits of life of some West Coast American marine mollusca, F. HAAS, 172A; Mollusca of an upland pond in Afon Tuen, N. Cardiganshire, E. M. O. LAURIE, 225; As basis of Paleoecology, A. W. B. POWELL, 319.

Feeding Habits. — Effect of rain on slugs in relation to feeding, BARNES & WEIL, 33; Feeding slugs, BARNES & WEIL, 33; Feeding of *Helcion pellucidum* on Laminaria, R. R. FOWELL, 142; Mode of feeding *Aplysia punctata*, H. H. HOWELLS, 187; *Haplotrema minimum*, W. M. INGRAM, 192; Feeding habits of *Euglandina rosea*, INGRAM & HEMING, 195; *Euglandina*, INGRAM & HEMING, 195; Octopus, M. W. JOHNSON, 203; Food of Nudibranchs, N. McMILLAN, 249; *Aeolidia papillosa* L., H. D. RUSSELL, 341; Ciliary feeding in the Atlantidae, C. M. YONGE, 439.

Breeding Habits. — Biological productivity of *Nassa* in the Black Sea, M. J. BEKMAN, 45; *Cryptoconchus porosus* figs., B. I. BREWIN, 63; Spawning of *Aeolidia papillosa*, N. McMILLAN, 247; Autofecundation in *Limax cinereoniger*, C. OLDHAM, 292; Autofecundation — *Geomalacus maculosus*, C. OLDHAM, 293; Breeding of certain sedentary species in Madras harbour, M. D. PAUL, 301; Hermaphroditism in *Anodonta*; H. V. D. SCHALIE & F. LOCKE, 350; Spawning *Mytilus californianus*, R. T. YOUNG, 442.

Habitat. — Pine woods and molluscan inhabitants, A. F. ARCHER, 13; *Milax gracilis* in woodland, A. E.

ELLIS, 131; *Laminaria* as habitat and food, R. R. FOWELL, 142; *Euglandina rosea*, INGRAM & HEMING, 195.

Burrowing ; Housing Habits.—Rate of burrowing by *Teredo*, C. H. EDMUNDSON, 129; "Nest" building by bivalves, F. HAAS, 172.

Enemies.—Mollusca as food of the Limpkin, C. COTTAM, 107.

Hibernation and the rôle of vacant shells, W. M. INGRAM, 194.

Sociology.—Species found in woodland habitat of *Milax gracilis*, A. E. ELLIS, 131; *Mytilus californianus* association of species therewith, F. HAAS, 172A; Habits of *Haplotrema minimum* and associated mollusks, W. M. INGRAM, 192.

Parasitism.—East African mollusks figs., G. BACCI, 16; *Lasaea cistula* Keen and *L. subviridis* Dall commensal with *Brachidontes multiformis*, F. HAAS, 172A; A. F. DE LEABRA, 226; Larval trematodes in *Littorina neritoides*, A. M. LYSAGHT, 241; *Amnicola limosa* and black spot disease of trout, M. J. MILLER, 266; Parasitic mollusca (p. 193), A. S. PEARSE, 302; C. TEICHERT, 389; *Teredo milleri* infected by *Teredicola typica* a new copepod, C. B. WILSON, 417.

Dispersal.—Foreign species at Sandwich, R. H. MOSES, 275.

Technique (Collecting).—Collecting at Santo Domingo, W. J. CLENCH, 82; Shell collecting in India, M. D. CRICHTON, 112; Shell collecting as a hobby, R. DURY, 126; Flora in Aquarium, E. FRÖMMING, 143; Labels, C. GOODRICH, 156; Collecting, J. W. LIPPINCOTT, 232; K. V. M. PALMER, 298; Collecting Apparatus figs., J. M. N. Y SANZ, 349; Guaymas, Mexico, A. SORENSSEN, 373.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY.

Distribution.—*Tellina*, *Macoma*, *Cardium* on Northumberland coast, F. BRADY, 60; Species for Aquariums, E. FRÖMMING, 143; *Olivella pycna*, D. S. & E. W. GIFFORD, 149; *Litiopa melanostoma*, K. V. W. PALMER, 298; Distribution *Achatinella apexfulva*, D'A. A. WELCH, 412; F. ZEMP, 443.

Local Faunal Lists and Catalogues.

British Isles.—Norfolk—list of fossils, D. F. W. BADEN-POWELL & J. R. MOIR, 18; Isle of Man additions, J. R. BRUCE, 64; Species found in Norbury Park Wood, A. E. ELLIS, 131; Pisidia of the submerged moss R. Liffey, W. E. FROST, 144; Marine Mollusca of Hilbre, Cheshire, N. F. McMILLAN, 251; List of some species taken in Yorkshire, E. M. MOREHOUSE, 271; Slugs of Hastings district, J. R. LE B. TOMLIN, 392; Fossils from Leighton Buzzard, C. W. & E. V. WRIGHT, 429; Farnham district fossils from the Folkestone Beds, C. W. WRIGHT, 430; Eocene Trichotropididae, A. WRIGLEY, 434.

Europe.—Belemnites and Ammonites from Valencia, J. BATALLER, 42; Burgos—*Hippurites* and Radiolites, J. GARRIDO, 147; Zurich, W. U. GUYAN and H. STAUBER, 167; Plankton of the Faeroe-Shetland Channel, C. E. LUCAS, N. B. MARSHALL & C. B. REES, 237; Marine Mollusca from Portugal, A. NOBRE, 284; Mollusca of the G. of Naples, R. PARENZAN, 299.

Asia.—Fossils of the Taimyr Peninsula, ANIKREY & GUSSEV, 10; Shells dredged by the "Lady Goschen" in Madras waters, D. W. DEVANESEN, 116; Eastern Arctic Marine macroplankton, M. J. DUNBAR, 123; Genera from Lake Baikal, W. J. EYERDAM, 134; Shells of the Madras Beach, F. H. GRAVELY, 164; Miocene fossils from Oido shellbeds Tûda-gun, Rikuzen Province, Japan, K. HATAI, 175; Pyassina River Mollusca, N. N. MUTAFI, 277; Tertiary Mollusca of Japan index species, YABE, HATAI & NOMURA, 437.

Zanzibar.—Some fossils, G. M. STOCKLEY, 378.

United States.—Index species of the Chico and Shasta (Cretaceous) series, F. M. ANDERSON, 9; Popular and Scientific names of edible Mollusks in California, ANON, 11; List Calif. edible mollusca, ANON, 11; *Dosinia*, *Macrocallista* and *Amiantis*, species of the Western Atlantic, W. J. CLENCH, 80; *Strombus* species of the Western Atlantic, W. J. CLENCH & R. T. ABBOTT, 91; Marine mollusca of Cape Ann, Massachusetts, R. W. DEXTER, 117; New records for Utah, W. O. GREGG, 165;

Shells of the Upper Pliocene Rexroad fauna S.-W. Kansas, C. W. HIBBARD, 180; Species of the Buckingham Limestone Miocene (Upper Tertiary) Southern Florida, p. 11, W. C. MANSFIELD, 253; Cephalopod Genera from the Bighorn Mountains, Wyoming, A. K. MILLER & J. B. CARRIER, 260; Mollusca of Douglas Lake Michigan, J. W. MOFFETT, 268; Fossils of Eagle Ford formation [Cretaceous] Texas, W. L. MOREMAN, 272; New Paleozoic Pelecypods Kansas, N. D. NEWELL, 281; Mollusca of East Texas Big Thicket Area, H. B. PARKS, 300; Upper Cretaceous Mollusks of Southern California, W. P. POPEOE, 316; Land, Freshwater, Miocene and Pleistocene Shells of Margarita Is. Venezuela, H. G. RICHARDS, 331; Miocene Mollusca of New Jersey, H. G. RICHARDS & A. HARRISON, 333; Interglacial fossils, T. SCHMIERER, 355; Brush Creek limestone fossils from Western Pennsylvania, D. M. SEAMAN, 361; Middle Devonian fossils from the Prout Limestone and Plum Brook shale, Ohio [pp. 557-558], E. C. STUMM, 379; Land and Freshwater Mollusca from the Kaiparowits region, Utah, V. M. TANNER, 384; Molluscan genera of the Domengine formation of California, H. E. VOKES, 406; Fossils of the Kettleman Hills Oil Field, California, pp. 38, 66, 78, W. P. WOODRING, S. STEWART and R. W. RICHARDS, 426; New records from Utah and Idaho, J. P. WOOLSTENHULME, 427; Mollusca of Uinta Mountain, Utah, J. WOOLSTENHULME, 428.

Bahamas. — L. & F.-W. mollusca of the Bahamas, W. J. CLENCH, 85.

Californian Islands — Their invertebrate fauna, T. D. A. COCKERELL, 96.

Costa Rica.—Faunal list of Miocene Mollusca from Costa Rica, O. HAAS, 170.

Cuba.—Additions to Cuban list, I. P. FARFANTE, 136; Cuban mollusca of Camoa and Somorrostro region, I. P. FARFANTE, 137; Pleistocene Mollusca of Cuba, M. L. JAUME & I. P. FARFANTE, 201.

New South Wales.—Land shells, T. IREDALE, 196.

DISTRIBUTION.

(a) Geographical.

(a) -PALEARCTIC REGION.

British Isles.—Corton Beds, Redleaf, D. F. W. BADEN-POWELL & J. R. MOIR, 18; Haltwhistle deposit in Chara Marl, K. B. BLACKBURN, 54; Leek Staffs, records, B. BRYAN, 65; R. Liffey survey, W. E. FROST, 144.

Scotland.—The lower Carboniferous *Naiadites* variation, D. LEITCH, 227; Renfrewshire Records, J. MCKIM, 242; red *Littorina saxatilis* in numbers at Whitestrand Bay, N. McMILLAN, 248; Cheshire *Phytia*, *Hydrobia* and *Aplecta*, N. F. McMILLAN, 250; Hilbre, Cheshire List of Marine Mollusca, N. F. McMILLAN, 251; Lincolnshire Conchological report, J. F. MUSHAM, 276; Yate, Gloucestershire Viséan fauna Tanhouse Beds, S. SMITH, 372; Ireland distribution of *Vertigo moulinsiana*, A. W. STELFOX, 377; Freshwater snails in the canal at Droylsden Lanes, F. TAYLOR, 385; Hastings slugs, J. R. LE B. TOMLIN, 392; Yorkshire and Welsh *Carbonicola* A. E. TRUEMAN, 401; Isle of Wight new records of Cretaceous fossils, C. W. and E. V. WRIGHT, 431; England Eocene *Hastula*, A. WRIGLEY, 433; Eocene Trichotropididae, figs., A. WRIGLEY, 434.

Central Europe.—Gotha, Lias Ammonites, K. HOFFMANN, 181.

Portugal. — Mollusca, R. N. DE CARVALHO, 71; Land and Freshwater Mollusca, figs., A. NOBRE, 283; Mollusca collected from 1923-1928, A. NOBRE, 284.

European Russia.—Ural mountain Permian Ammonites, S. V. MAXIMOVA and V. E. RUZHNEV, 256; Taimyr, U. L. RUDOVITZ, 338; Ural Carboniferous, V. E. RUZHNEV, 343; Urals a new Carboniferous genus, V. E. RUZHNEV, 345.

Syria.—Lebanon, *Protocardia biseriata*, *judaica*, *bella*, H. E. VOKES, 405.

Asiatic Russia.—Lake Baical, W. J. EYERDAM, 134; Triassic fossils of the Arctic region of the Soviet Union, L. KIPARISOVA, 214; Kolyma Basin, Upper

Paleozoic, B. K. LICHAREW & O. L. EINOR, 231; Novaya Zemlya, carboniferous fossils, A. A. PETRENKO, 303; Nova Zambly, I. T. RYSSUKOV, 347.

China.—A new Chinese genus of Microcystinae, H. B. BAKER, 29; N. China—Ordovician Nautiloids, T. OBATA, 289, 290; China—Shells in the collections of the British Museums, T.-C. YEN, 438.

Japan.—New species, K. HATAI, 173; Japan fossils, K. M. HATAI, 174; Tada-gun, Rikuzen Province, Oido shell-beds (Miocene) fossils, K. HATAI, 175; Japan, new species of *Cancellaria*, K. M. HATAI & S. NISIYAMA, 176; Japanese and Western North American Mollusca, common to both regions, A. M. KEEN, 208; Japan, K. TAN, 381; Japan, new *Aloidis*, K. TAN, 382; Japanese Paleontology, H. YABE, 436.

AUSTRALIAN AND POLYNESIAN REGIONS.

Australasia. — Australian fossil "Chitons," COTTON & WEEDING, 109; Victoria, E. D. GILL, 151; New South Wales land shells, T. IREDALE, 196; Mollusca of boring on Heron Island, Gt. Barrier Reef, T. IREDALE, 198; Great Barrier Reef bores, H. C. RICHARDS & D. HILL, 334; Western Australia Jurassic, L. F. SPATH, 375; Western Australian Maestrichtian (Cretaceous) Ammonites, L. F. SPATH, 376; Western Australia, C. TEICHERT, 386; Western Australian new Permian Ammonoids, C. TEICHERT, 387; Western Australia, Jurassic, C. TEICHERT, 388; Western Australian Devonian Nautiloids, C. TEICHERT, 389; Victoria Devonian Cephalopods, C. TEICHERT, 389; North West Australian *Belemnopsis*, *Buchia*, C. TEICHERT, 390.

Philippines. — *Hemitrichia*, P. BARTSCH, 39; Philippines the genus *Hemitrichia*, P. BARTSCH, 39; Fiji land shells, C. M. COOKE, JR., 106; Barida Area, Aitape district, New Guinea, B. C. COTTON, 108; Cayman Islands, H. A. PILSBRY, 307; Oahu *Achatinella apexfulva*, D'A. A. WELCH, 412.

Timor.—A Permian Hyolithid, C. WANNER, 407.

New Zealand.—Eocene, J. MARWICK, 255; New Zealand Pleistocene, H. W. WELLMAN & R. W. WILLETT, 414.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

Africa. — Central Africa Mollusca, M. CONNOLLY, 105; Cretaceous Angola Ammonites, O. HAAS, 169; Angola—Cretaceous Ammonites, O. HAAS, 171; Libya—a new desert shell, T. IREDALE, 197.

India Ocean Islands. — Madagascar—a description of *Ampelita hemioria*, H. A. PILSBRY, 308; Zanzibar, G. M. STOCKLEY, 378.

NEARCTIC REGION.

Canada. — Quebec ammonites, T. H. CLARK, 78; Quebec, a new Cambrian *Helcionella*, C. H. KINDLE, 212; Manitoba, note on *Lambeoceras lambei*, E. LEITH, 228; Tyaughton Creek Valley fossils, B.C., F. H. McLEARN, 245; Canadian snails, J. OUGHTON, 296.

America. — General — The Cyclophorid operculates of the mainland of America, genn. et spp. nov. figs., P. BARTSCH & J. P. E. MORRISON, 41; Pacific coast Tertiary *Galeodea*, J. W. DURHAM, 125; American Cyclophorid operculates, TORRE & BARTSCH, 400; United States—species of *Viriparus*, C. GOODRICH, 154; *Mesodon appressus* (Say) in Marion Co. Indiana, G. R. WEBB, 411.

North Eastern States. — New Hampshire Mollusca, F. C. BAKER, 22; Illinois land shells, F. C. BAKER, 23; Michigan—*Goniobasis livescens* in Douglas Lake, H. B. BAKER, 27; Ohio, R. C. BAKER, 30; New York fossils, BUDDINGTON & WHITCOMB, 67; New York, W. GOLDRING & R. H. FLOWER, 152; Atlantic coastal plain, Pleuroceridae, C. GOODRICH, 161; New York, B. F. HOWELL, 185; New York, Ulster Co., new Devonian species, B. F. HOWELL, 186; New Middle Ordovician species from Michigan, R. C. Hussey, 190; Pennsylvania — Cephalopod fossils of the Conemaugh series, A. K. MILLER & A. G. UNKLESBAY, 263; A new Carboniferous Goniatites from Illinois, A. K. MILLER & C. WERNER, 265; Michigan, J. W. MOFFETT, 268; New

Jersey Miocene Mollusca, H. G. RICHARDS & A. HARBISON, 333; Michigan Unionidae and their bearing on glacial history, H. V. DER SCHALIE, 351; Niagara River—*Viviparus malleatus*, E. H. SCHMECK, 354; Western Pennsylvania, D. M. SEAMAN, 361; Ohio—Devonian fossil Mollusca, E. C. STUMM, 379.

South Eastern States. — Biscayne Bay, Florida, "type locality" for *Pecten imbricatus mildredae* Bayer, T. BAYER, 44; Tennessee—Reelfoot Lake region Gastropods, E. E. BYRD, 68; Florida, a new race of *Liguus*, W. J. CLENCH, 90; Texas Permian, R. L. CLIFTON, 95; Kentucky Ordovician Cephalopods, R. H. FLOWER, 139; Floridan *Viviparus georgianus walkeri*, C. GOODRICH, 155; Alabama—two new species of *Goniobasis*, C. GOODRICH, 157; Alabama River system—Pleuroceridae, C. GOODRICH, 158; Cahaba River, Alabama and Molluscan distribution, C. GOODRICH, 159; Texan cretaceous fossils, W. L. MOREMAN, 272; Tennessee River Valley shell mounds, J. P. E. MORRISON, 274; Texas—Mollusca of the Big Thicket Area, H. B. PARKS, 300; Cumberland River, Tennessee, C. S. SHOUP & J. H. PEYTON, 366; Tennessee—survey of the Obey River and adjacent streams, Tennessee, C. S. SHOUP, J. H. PEYTON & G. GENTRY, 367.

Western States.—A new *Parapholux* of supposed Pliocene origin from Oregon, F. C. BAKER, 25; A new Pleistocene *Gyraulus*, F. C. BAKER, 25; some rare shells, R. BORMAN & FAMILY, 57; U.S.A., West Coast ecological notes, E. P. CHACE, 73; California Middle Eocene gastropods, B. L. CLARK, 77; Californian Islands, T. D. A. COCKERELL, 96; Wyoming, Jurassic and Cretaceous shells from Camp Davis area, E. DOBROVOLNY, 118; Utah, new records, W. O. GREGG, 165; Kansas—shells from the Rexroad fauna Upper Pliocene, C. W. HIBBARD, 180; Colorado, a new Jurassic *Unio*, E. L. HOLT, 183; California *Haplotrema minimum*, W. M. INGRAM, 192; Balboa Beach, California and *Helminthoglypta tuniculata*, W. M. INGRAM, 193; Utah, mollusca collections, D. T. JONES, 204; Colorado—*Zoogenetes harpa* (Say), P. L. MARSH, 254; Wyoming—*Zoogenetes harpa* (Say), P. L. MARSH, 254; Cali-

fornia Fossil *Turritella* new spp. figs., C. W. MERRIAM, 257; Washington Eocene *Turritella* figs., C. W. MERRIAM, 257; Wyoming—New Ordovician Nautiloids from the Bighorn Mountains, A. K. MILLER & J. B. CARRIER, 260; Permian Kansas, New Mexico, Arizona, A. K. MILLER & A. G. UNKLESBAY, 264; Pennsylvanian Gastropods from Kansas, R. C. MOORE, 270; Kansas, Texas, Oklahoma Paleozoic, N. D. NEWELL, 281; Utah—biology of the Kaiparowits region, V. M. TANNER, 384; Utah—Upper Cretaceous fossils, I. P. TOLMACHOFF, 391; California, Miocene marine shells, W. P. WOODRING, 425; Cajou Pass, California, W. T. WOODRING, 425; Idaho, new records, J. P. WOOLSTENHULME, 427; Utah—new records, J. P. WOOLSTENHULME, 427; Uinta Mountain Mollusca systematic list, J. WOOLSTENHULME, 428; New Mexico, Scaphopoda and Cephalopoda from the Pennsylvanian, J. A. YOUNG, JR., 440.

Mexico.—A new Helicid genus, H. B. BAKER, 28; Mexico—new urocoptid species, P. BARTSCH, 34.

NEOTROPICAL REGIONS AND SOUTH AMERICA.

West Indies.—The Cyclophorid operculates of the West Indies (excluding Cuba), genn. et spp. nov. figs., P. BARTSCH, 40; Santo Domingo collecting at Samara, W. J. CLENCH, 82; Cuba—collecting at Cienfuegos, W. J. CLENCH, 84; Bahamas—land and freshwater mollusca, W. J. CLENCH, 85; New Cuban land mollusks, W. J. CLENCH, 87; Bimini land shells, W. J. CLENCH, 89; Cuban mollusca, J. P. FARFANTE, 137; Cuban Pleistocene Mollusca, M. L. JAUME & I. P. FARFANTE, 201; Cuba, a new form of *Urocoptis scobinata* Torre and Ramsden, H. A. PILSBRY, 305; *Helicodiscus* in Cuba, H. A. PILSBRY, 309; Bahama Conchological Society, [PILSBRY & BAKER], 315; West Indies Neritidae, H. D. RUSSELL, 340; Cyclophorid operculates of Cuba subgen. et spp. nov. figs., C. DE LA TORRE & P. BARTSCH, 398, 399.

Central America. — Miocene fossils, O. HAAS, 170; Costa Rica new land shells, H. A. REHDER, 324; Panama new land shells, H. A. REHDER, 324.

South America. — Paraguay record of *Bartlettia stefanensis* Moricand, A. CARCELLES, 69; Ecuador, a new subsp. of *Naesiotus quitensis*, H. A. REHDER, 325; Isla de Margarita (Venezuela), Land, Freshwater and fossil mollusca, H. G. RICHARDS, 331.

(b) MARINE.

ARCTIC.

Canadian Eastern Arctic. — M. J. DUNBAR, 123; Baffin Land a new *Onchidiopsis* figs., H. D. RUSSELL, 339.

NORTH TEMPERATE.

Eastern North Atlantic. — Studland Bay, BADEN-POWELL, 17; Northumberland distribution *Tellina*, *Macoma* *Cardium*, F. BRADY, 60; Isle of Man additions to Marine mollusca, J. R. BRUCE, 64; Great Britain Marine records, [A. P. GARDINER], 146; Bute intertidal mollusca, E. E. WATKIN, 409.

Western North Atlantic. — A new Floridan subspecies of *Strombus rarinus*, B. R. BALES, 31; West Atlantic Scalas, P. BARTSCH, 35; Western Atlantic *Cerithidea* and *Batillaria*, J. C. BEQUAERT, 49; Western Atlantic *Littorina*, J. C. BEQUAERT, 50; Potamididae of the Western Atlantic—notes on synonymy and nomenclature, J. BEQUAERT, 51; Western Atlantic *Ficus*, W. J. CLENCH, 79; Western Atlantic *Conus*, new spp. and subsp. described, W. J. CLENCH, 83; a new *Bathyaurelia* off Florida, W. J. CLENCH, 86; Western Atlantic *Strombus*, CLENCH & ABBOTT, 91; Western Atlantic *Tectarius* and *Echininus*, W. J. CLENCH, 92; new Mollusca dredged off Cuba, W. J. CLENCH & C. G. AGUAYO, 93; Mollusca from Cape Ann, Massachusetts, R. W. DEXTER, 117; Long Island—*Pecten irradians*, W. A. DREYER & W. A. CASTLE, 121; Texas oysters, G. GUNTER, 166; *Xylophaga atlantica* sp. nov. East Coast on drift wood, H. G. RICHARDS, 332; Florida *Mitra florida*, J. SCHWENGEL, 357; New Floridan mollusca, J. S. SCHWENGEL, 358; a new Floridan *Calliostoma*, J. S. SCHWENGEL, 359; some North-West Florida marine shells, J. S. SCHWENGEL & T. L. MCGINTY, 360; Gaspe new *Conularia*,

G. W. SINCLAIR, 369; Gulf of Mexico collecting, A. SORESENSEN, 373.

Black Sea. — *Nassa*, M. J. BEKMAN, 45.

Mediterranean. — Gulf of Naples, Mollusca, A. PARENZAN, 299.

East Pacific. — Gulf of California new Gastropods, J. W. DURHAM, 124; Gulf of California a new subsp. of *Hadiotis*, P. BARTSCH, 38; Habits of some bivalves of the West Coasts of the United States, F. HAAS, 172; Northern Pacific, A. M. KEEN, 208; Pelecypod genera of the west of N. America, A. M. KEEN & A. L. FRIZZELL, 209; Chitons of the Pacific ocean, I. TAKI, 380.

West Pacific. — Philippine Volutes, P. BARTSCH, 37; Shells of the China Seas in the British Museum, T.-C. YEN, 438.

TROPICAL.

Indian Ocean. — Madras—shells dredged by the trawler "Lady Goschen," D. W. DEVANESSEN, 116; Madras, F. H. GRAVELY, 163, 164; Madras Harbour growth and breeding of certain sedentary species, M. D. PAUL, 301; S. African Patellidae, J. R. LE B. TOMLIN & T. A. STEPHENSON, 397.

SOUTH TEMPERATE.

J. ALLAN 6; Octopods of New Zealand, W. B. BENHAM, 47; Moll. dredged on the S.-E. coast of Australia, F. CHAPMAN, 75; Australia marine mollusca, sterolfraction, P. FANTL, 135; Tasmania a new Heteropod, L. V. GOOCH, 153.

(β) Stratigraphical.

Stratigraphical diagram of the Turridae, p. 172, A. W. B. POWELL, 318.

Pleistocene. — A new *Gyrulus* from California, F. C. BAKER, 25; Cuba, M. L. JAUME & I. P. FARFANTE, 201; N. D. NEWELL, 281; Pleistocene shells from Margarita Is., Venezuela, H. G. RICHARDS, 331.

Tertiary. — *Galeodea*, J. W. DURHAM, 125; Tertiary Index species of New Zealand, FINLAY & MARWICK, 138; V. P. KOLESNIKOV, 220; Upper Ter-

tiary Mollusca Florida, W. C. MANSFIELD, 253; Faunas and the Continental Shelf, R. RUTSCH, 342; Japanese species, YABE, HATAI & NOMURA, 437.

Pliocene.—A new *Parapholys* from supposed Pliocene of Oregon, F. C. BAKER, 25; Pliocene Kettleman Hills, California, W. P. WOODRING, S. STEWART & R. W. RICHARDS, 426.

Neogene. — Pectinidae, M. J. ROGER, 335; Neogene Pectens, J. ROGER, 336.

Miocene.—Costa Rica. faunal list. O. HAAS, 170; Fossils from the Oido shell-beds miocene deposits at Tûdagun, Rikuzen Province, Japan, K. HATAI, 175; Californian *Turritella*, figs., C. W. MERRIAM, 257; Miocene shells from Margarita Is., Venezuela, H. G. RICHARDS, 331; Fauna of New Jersey, H. G. RICHARDS & A. HARBISON, 333.

Eocene. — Gastropod fossils from California, B. L. CLARK, 77; New Zealand, J. MARWICK, 255; Washington, California *Turritella* figs., C. W. MERRIAM, 257; English fossil *Hastula*, A. WRIGLEY, 433; English Trichotropidae figs., A. WRIGLEY, 434.

Cretaceous. — Index species of Chico and Shasta series, F. M. ANDERSON, 9; Fossils from Camp Davis, Wyoming, E. DOBROVOLNY, 118; *Inoceramus* n. sp., R. J. W. DOUGLAS, 120; Upper Cretaceous Ammonites from Angola, O. HAAS, 168; Ammonites from Angola (Vernay collection), O. HAAS, 169; Ammonites from Angola, O. HAAS, 171; Californian *Turritella* figs., C. W. MERRIAM, 257; Texas Cretaceous fossils, W. L. MOREMAN, 272; Upper Cretaceous fossils, Utah, I. P. TOLMACHOFF, 391; Isle of Wight, C. W. & E. V. WRIGHT, 431.

Jurassic.—The genus *Velata*, figs., L. R. COX, 110; Fossils from Camp Davis, Wyoming, E. DOBROVOLNY, 118; Jurassic species, Weissenstein, A. ERNIE, 133; A new Colorado *Unio*, E. L. HOLT, 183; Colorado Jurassic, E. L. HOLT, 184; Western Australia, C. TEICHERT, 388; N.-W. Australia—*Belemnopsis*, *Buchia*, C. TEICHERT, 390.

Liassic. — Ammonites of the Lias Gotha, K. HOFFMANN, 181; Europe, L. KRUMBECK, 222; Lias Donetz, L. LUNGERSHAUSEN, 238; Lower Lias

Gryphaea, R. M. MACLENNAN & A. E. TRUEMAN, 246; Lias and the Ammonite zone, L. F. SPATH, 374.

Triassic. — Arctic regions Soviet Union, L. KIPARISOVA, 214.

Palaeozoic.—Four new genera, J. B. KNIGHT, 216; Paleozoic Kolyma Basin, B. K. LICHAREW & O. L. EINOR, 231; Kansas new Paleozoic Pelecypods, N. W. NEWELL, 281.

Permian.—Fossil from the Blaine and Dog Creek formations Texas, R. L. CLIFTON, 95; West Texas and S.-E. New Mexico, P. B. KING, 213; Ammonites from the Urals, S. V. MAXIMOVA & V. E. RUZHENCEV, 256; Upper Pliocene *Turritella* California figs., C. W. MERRIAM, 257; Mexico Permian, MILLER & FURNISH, 261; Nautiloids from Kansas, Arizona, New Mexico, A. K. MILLER & A. G. UNKLESBAY, 264; N. D. NEWELL, 281; Permian Urals, V. E. RUZHENCEV, 346; New Ammonoids from Western Australia, C. TEICHERT, 387; Permian Nautiloids, A. G. UNKLESBAY, 403; A new Hyolithid from Timor, C. WANNER, 407.

Carboniferous. — Variation of *Naiadites* in Scotland, D. LEITCH, 227; a new Goniatite from Illinois, A. K. MILLER & C. WERNER, 265; Kansas, Pennsylvanian Gastropods (new spp.), R. C. MOORE, 270; Carboniferous, N. D. NEWELL, 281; Carboniferous Novaya Zemlya, A. A. PETRENKO, 303; Urals, V. E. RUZHENCEV, 343; Urals, V. E. RUZHENCEV, 344; Urals, V. E. RUZHENCEV, 345; Carboniferous Unionidae in the search for Coal, A. E. TRUEMAN, 401; Pennsylvanian Scaphopoda and Cephalopoda from New Mexico, J. A. YOUNG, JR., 440.

Devonian.—Fossils from the Prout Limestone and Plum Brook Shale, Ohio, E. C. STUMM, 379; Australian Devonian Nautiloid, C. TEICHERT, 389.

Ordovician. — Kentucky, R. H. FLOWER, 139; Michigan, new Middle Ordovician species, R. C. HUSSEY, 190; New Nautiloids from the Bighorn Mountains, Wyoming, A. K. MILLER & J. B. CARRIER, 260; North China, T. OBATA, 289, 290.

Cambrian.—A new *Helcionella* from Quebec, C. H. KINDLE, 212.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

N.B.—FULL REFERENCES ARE GIVEN ONLY IN THE CASE OF A NEW GENUS, SPECIES OR VARIETY. IN OTHER CASES THE NUMBER IN “**Large Bold Clarendon**” REFERS TO THE LIST OF TITLES WHERE THE FULL REFERENCE WILL BE FOUND. WHERE THE REFERENCE IS GIVEN IN THE SYSTEMATIC PART, THE VOLUME NUMBER IS PRINTED IN **Smaller Clarendon**.

Note.—The arrangement here used follows, in general, that of Thiele's *Handbuch*. The most important differences are that Epitoniacea and Pyramidellacea are placed immediately preceding Muricacea in order of grouping, and the families Triviidae and Eratoidae are placed in Lamellariacea.

POLYPLACOPHORA.

CHITONACEA.

Chitonacea of the Pacific Ocean.
I. TAKI 380.

Cryptoconchus porosus breeding habits figs., B. I. BREWIN 63.

Gastropoda.

Gastropoda of the Reelfoot Lake region, Tennessee, E. E. BYRD 68.

STREPTONEURA.

ASPIDOBANCHIATA.

RHIPIDOGLOSSA.

HALIOTIDACEA.

Haliotis fulgens turveri subsp. nov. Magdalena Bay, Gulf of California, P. BARTSCH Nautilus 56 2 1942 p. 57.

DOCOGLOSSA.

Atrix sec. nom. nov. for *Folia* Palmer 1937, non Lohmann 1892 (Trincata), non Mayer 1912 (Coelenterata), K. V. W. PALMER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 5 1942 p. 674.

PATELLACEA.

Acmaea testudinalis as food, recipes, H. L. SIMON 368.

†*Deslongchampsia salodurensis* sp. n. (Acmaeidae) pp. 123, 133 fig. 2a, b; *D. s. elongata* subsp. nov. pp. 123, 134, Jurassic Schafgraben, A. ERNI Mitt. naturf. Ges. Solothurn 10 1934 fig. 3.

Helcion pellucidum on *Laminaria*, food and habits, R. R. FOWELL 142.

†*Helcionella gaspensis* sp. nov. Lower (?) Cambrian Eastern Gaspé Quebec, C. H. KINDLE Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 9 1942 pp. 634, 637 pl. i f. 15.

Patella multilirata W. H. Turton = *P. longicosta kowiensis* W. H. T. = immature *P. longicosta* Lk.; *P. patriarcha* Pilsbry = *P. tabularis* Krauss; *P. oculus planulata* W. H. T. = immature *P. oculus*; *P. whitechurchi* W. H. T. = *P. thetis* W. H. T. = *P. hera* W. H. T. = *P. amphitrite* W. H. T. = *P. a. brunescens* W. H. T. = *P. decemcostata major* W. H. T. = *P. barbara* L.; *P. nympha* W. H. T. = *P. barbara* L.; *P. albanyana* W. H. T. = young *P. longicosta* Lk.; *P. sowerbyi* W. H. T. = *P. barbara* L.; *P. morbida* Rve. = *P. granularis* L.; *P. natalensis* Krauss = *P. granularis* L.; *P. n. echinulata* Krauss = *P. miliaris* Phil. = small *granularis* L.; *P. rietensis* W. H. T. = *P. variabilis*; *P. argenvillei* W. H. T. = *P. alboradiata* W. H. T. = *P. tomlini* W. H. T. = *P. granularis* L.; *P. variabilis fasciata* K. = *P. v. fasciolata* Tomlin; *P. variabilis radiata* K. = *P. v. polygramma* Tomlin; *P. helena* W. H. T. = *variabilis* K.; *P. miniata decorata* W. H. T. = an ordinary *miniata* Born; *P. pulchella* W. H. T. = *P. becki* W. H. T. = a small *miniata* B.; *P. alboguttata* W. H. T. = *P. sanguinans* Rve.; *P. denseplicata* W. H. T. = *miniata* B.; *P. densestriata* W. H. T. = *sanguinans* Roe.; *P. farquhari* W. H. T. = *variabilis* K.; *P. dunkeri* approximata W. H. T. = *pruinosa*; *P. rufanensis* W. H. T. an ordinary *dunkeri*; *P. gemmala* W. H. T. = *dunkeri*; [other minor corrections are made and the authors give a revised list of South African Patellidae A.E.S.], J. R. LE B. TOMLIN & T. A. STEPHENSON Proc. Malac. Soc. London 25 1 1942 pp. 4-8.

†*Vanuxemia calveri* sp. nov. Middle Ordovician, Trenton, Escanaba R. near Cornell, Michigan, R. C. HUSSEY, Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. 26 1941 p. 446, pl. i f. 11-13.

TROCHACEA.

Aorotrema subgen. nov. of *Cyclostrema* subgenotype *C. (A.) pontogenes* Florida sp. nov., J. S. SCHWENGEL & T. L. MCGINTY Nautilus 56 1 1942 p. 17.

Calliostoma (Astele) agaima **sp. nov.** dredged off Destin N.W. Florida in 18 to 20 fms., J. S. SCHWENGEL *Notulae Naturae*, Philad. 106 Aug. 1942 p. 1.—*C. (Eutrochus) faustum* p. 14 [pl. f. Naut. 56 2 1942] in 80 fms. off Lake Worth, Florida; *C. fascians* p. 15 [pl. f. Naut. 56 2 1942] off Lake Worth, Florida, in about 400 feet: **spp. nov.**, J. S. SCHWENGEL & T. L. MCGINTY *Nautilus* 56 1 1942.—†*C. coalingense privum* **var. nov.** Etchegoin formation, Kettleman Hills oilfield, California, WOODRING, STEWART & RICHARDS Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. 195 1940 p. 84 pl. xxxii f. 5.

Cyclostrema (Aorotrema) pontogenes subgen. et sp. nov. 18 to 20 fms. off Destin, Northwest Florida, J. S. SCHWENGEL & T. L. MCGINTY *Nautilus* 56 1 1942 p. 17 pl. iii f. 3.—*C. bushi* Dautzenberg and Fischer, anatomy figs., K. M. WHITE 435.

Echininus **nom. nov.** = *Nina* Gray 1850 Figs. *Moll. Anim.* 4, p. 78 (genotype *Trochus cumingii* Phil.) non *Nina* Horsfield 1829, non *Nina* Gray 1855 (Echinoderm), CLENCH & ABBOTT *Johnsonia* Harvard No. 4 May 1, 1942 p. 3.—*E. nodulosus* Pf. figs., CLENCH & ABBOTT 92.

Gibbula cineraria, J. JOHANSSON 2602.

†*Maurea (Murinops) barbara* **sp. nov.** Opuia River $\frac{1}{2}$ m. below Gorge Bridge Kakahu (Bortonian) Eocene New Zealand, J. MARWICK *Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z.* 72 3 1942 p. 273 pl. xxiv f. 16.

Monotrochus, P. PALLARY *Mus. Conchy.* 1904 p. 242 [omission.]

Tectarius muricatus, tuberculatus, in the Western Atlantic figs., CLENCH & ABBOTT 92.

Turbo undulatus as food, recipes, A. L. SIMON 368.

†*Turcica coffea brevis* **var. nov.** San Diego formation, Kettleman Hills Oilfield, California, WOODRING, STEWART & RICHARDS Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. 195 1940 p. 84 pl. xi, f. 1, 6.

†*Vetulonaea faberi* **sp. nov.** Morrison formation [Jurassic] Ladder Canyon road 6 m. S. of Grand Junction, Colorado, E. L. HOLT J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 4 1942 p. 459 pl. lxix.

†*Vetuloniaia faberi* **sp. nov.** Morrison formation [Jurassic] Grand River Valley,

Colorado, E. L. HOLT Univ. Colo. Stud. 26A 3 1940 p. 55.

NERITACEA.

Alcadia lewisi **sp. nov.** Halfway across bluff, bush road behind Stakes Bay, Cayman Brac, H. A. PILSBRY *Nautilus* 56 1 1942 p. 4; pl. i f. 4.

Helicina terryae Chiriqui Province, Panama **sp. nov.**, H. A. REHDER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 11 1942 p. 350 fig. 16.

Nerita scabricosta Lk. length of life removed from sea water, A. M. KEEN 207.

Neritina piratica p. 259 pl. xlv f. 3, 4 (= *N. listeri* Sow 1855 in part) non *N. l.* Pfr. 1840, Wounta Lagoon, Nicaragua; *Neritina clenchi* p. 261 pl. xlv f. 1, 2; Rio Manjon 7 km. S.E. of Puerto Plata, Santo Domingo; **spp. nov.**, H. D. RUSSELL *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* 14 4 1940.

Smaragdia viridis weyssi **subsp. nov.** Miami, Florida, H. D. RUSSELL *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* 14 4 1940 p. 257 pl. xlv f. 5, 6.

PECTINIBRANCHIA.

TAENIOGLOSSA.

CYCLOPHORACEA.

Adelopoma bakeri Quebrada, Venezuela p. 149 pl. xl f. 5; *A. costaricense* Santa Maria, Costa Rica p. 150 pl. xl f. 4; **spp. nov.**, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942.

Amphicyclotulus (Amphicyclotulus) mineri Laudat, Dominica p. 55 pl. x f. 15–17; *A. (A.) guadeloupensis* Guadeloupe p. 55 pl. x f. 18–20; *A. (A.) perplexus* Guadeloupe p. 59 pl. xi f. 7–9; **spp. nov.** West Indis, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942.

Aperostoma (Aperostoma) umbilicatum Bogota, Columbia p. 224 pl. xxxi f. 1–3; *A. (A.) cumingii* Colombia p. 224 pl. xxxi f. 19–21; *A. (A.) paezense* Rio Paez, Central Cordilleras, Colombia p. 225 pl. xxxi f. 7–9; *A. (A.) simile* "Bogota" (Colombia) p. 227 pl. xxxi f. 13–15; *A. (A.) veracochanum* Maguas, Peru p. 229 pl. xxxi f. 16–18; *A. (A.) allantayum* "Peru" (Rich collection) p. 230 pl. xxxii f. 4–6; *A. (A.) paitaense*

- Rio Paila Valley, Colombia 1,300 metres p. 231 pl. xxxii f. 7-9; *A. (A.) paezicum* Rio Paez Valley, Colombia p. 232 pl. xxxii f. 13-15; *A. (A.) carmioli* Chitaria, Costa Rica p. 233 pl. xxxii f. 19-21; *A. (A.) exiguum* Zhorquin Valley, Talamanca, Costa Rica p. 234 pl. xxxii f. 10-12; *A. (A.) manabense* between Quevedo and Calcata, Manabi, Ecuador p. 239 pl. xxiv f. 10-12; *A. (A.) utriaense* Puerto Utria, Colombia p. 240 pl. xxxiv f. 4-6; *A. (A.) brujense* Cerro Bruja, Panama p. 241 pl. xxxiv f. 13-15; *A. (A.) portobellense* Porto Bello, Panama p. 242 pl. xxxiv f. 7-9; *A. (A.) fultoni* "Brazil" p. 242 pl. xxxv f. 1-4; *A. (A.) amazonense* Amazon R. Brazil p. 243 pl. xxxv f. 4-6; *A. (A.) peruense* "Peru" p. 245 pl. xxxv f. 10-12; *A. (A.) leai* Balsas, Peru p. 247 pl. xxxv f. 17-19; *A. (A.) venezuelense* Venezuela p. 247 pl. xxxv f. 20-22; *A. (A.) ecuadorensis* Quito, Ecuador p. 248 pl. xxxvi f. 4-6; *A. (A.) olivaceum* Ecuador p. 251 pl. xxxvi f. 10-12; *A. (A.) castaneum* Venezuela p. 252 pl. xxxvi f. 7-9; *A. (A.) salengoense* Salengo Island, Ecuador p. 253 pl. xxxvii f. 18-20; *A. (A.) masvense* Cerro Masve, Guayas Province, Ecuador p. 254 pl. xxxvii f. 1-3; *A. (A.) agassizi* Brazil p. 254 pl. xxxvii f. 4-6; *A. (A.) nevadense* Sierra Nevada Mts., Venezuela p. 255 pl. xxxvii f. 15-17; *A. (A.) boliviense* "Bolivia" p. 260 pl. xxxviii f. 7-9; *A. (A.) redfieldi* Brazil p. 261 pl. xxxviii f. 10-12; *A. (A.) currani* Rio Gregugy, Bahia, Brazil p. 261 pl. xxxviii f. 1-3; *A. (A.) nanum* between Caracas and Puerto Cabello, Venezuela p. 262 pl. xxxviii f. 13-15; *A. (A.) merrilli* Braganza Railway, Amazon Valley p. 263 pl. xxxviii f. 19-21; *A. (A.) pulchellum* Brazil p. 263 pl. xxxviii f. 16-18; *A. (A.) balsasense* Balsas, Peru p. 265 pl. xxxix f. 1-3; **spp. nov.**, P. BARTSCH & J. P. E. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942.
- Aperostoma (Austrocyclotus) grenadense mcsweeni* Grenada **subsp. nov.**, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 135 pl. xviii f. 22-24.
- Aperostoma (Cycladamsia) seminudum scabratum* The Alps, Trelawny Parish, Jamaica p. 129 pl. xviii f. 26-28; *A. (Cy.) seminudum humile* St. Elizabeth Parish, Jamaica p. 129 pl. xviii f. 29-31; **subsp. nov.**; *A. (Cy.) fossile sp. nov.* from fossiliferous sand siftings in cave north of One Eye River Sink, near Balaclava Manchester Parish, Jamaica, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 p. 131 pl. xviii f. 22-24.—*A. (Cyclohidalgoo) belli haughti* S. part of Department of Santander, Colombia p. 269 p. xxx f. 24-26; *A. (Cy.) translucidum pygmaeum* Caratal, Venezuela p. 272 pl. xxx f. 19-21; *A. (Cy.) translucidum dunoonense* British Guiana p. 273 pl. xxx f. 7-9; **subsp. nov.**, P. BARTSCH & J. P. E. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942.—*Aperostoma (Incidostoma) kobelti*=*Neocyclotus pergrandis* var Kobelt 1912; p. 190 pl. xxv f. 7-9 present paper: *A. (I.) pichenchense* Quito Ecuador p. 191 pl. xxvi f. 10-12; *A. (I.) hedui* for *Cyclotus incomptus* Rve. Couch. Icon. 14 sp. 8 (not *Cyclotus incomptus* Sow.) Thes. Conch. 1. sup. p. 160* 1850; p. 191 pl. xxvi f. 1-3; *A. (I.) pizarroi* Maguas, Peru p. 193 pl. xxvi f. 7-9; *A. (I.) nirafe* dense jungle 13 km. S. of Puerta Santos, Province of Santander del Norte, Colombia p. 193 pl. xxvii f. 23, 25; *A. (Incidostoma) hitomi* Quito Ecuador p. 194 pl. xxvii f. 26-28; *A. (I.) stirlingi* Upper Paute R. at Mendez, Ecuador; *A. (Austrocyclotus) limellum* Rio Cesar Valley, Magdalena, Colombia p. 197 pl. xxvii f. 6-8; *A. (Au.) kugleri* Riecito, Acosta District, Falcon, Venezuela p. 201 pl. xxviii f. 1-3; *A. (Au.) carabobense* Guaremales, Venezuela p. 202 pl. xxviii f. 4-6; *A. (Au.) burringtoni* Cariniquita, Venezuela p. 202, pl. xxviii f. 16-18; *A. (Neocyclotus) wetmorei* Tierra Nueva, Sierra Negros, Magdalena, Colombia p. 203, pl. xli f. 13-15; *A. (N.) dysoni dyeri* La Ceiba, Honduras p. 205 pl. xxviii f. 31-33; *A. (N.) dysoni hinkleyi* Guatemala p. 206 pl. xxviii f. 19-21; *A. (N.) dysoni ruatanense* Ruatan Island, Honduras p. 207 pl. xxviii f. 7-9; *A. (N.) chrysacme* near Wani, Nicaragua p. 219 pl. xxix f. 13-15; **spp. nov.**, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942.—*A. (N.) dysoni aureum* Panistlahuaca, Oaxaca, Mexico p. 209 pl. xxviii f. 13-15; *A. (N.) dysoni sumichrasti* Chontales Forest, Nicaragua p. 209 pl. xxviii f. 25-27; *A. (N.) dysoni valerioi* 1,480 metres Cervantes, Costa Rica p. 213 pl. xxix f. 19-21; *A. (N.) dysoni nicaraguense*

Polvon Nicaragua p. 214 pl. xxix f. 16-18; *A. (N.) dysoni cookei* Uxactum, Peten Province, Guatemala p. 215 pl. xxix f. 10-12; **subsp. nov.**, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942.—*A. (N.) dysoni sallei* for *Cyclotus* (*Aperostoma*) *dysoni minor* Marts. Biol. Cent. Amer. pl. i f. 2 (not *C. corrugator minor* Chitty 1857); p. 213 pl. xxix f. 7-9; **nom. nov.**, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942.

Aperostominae **subfam. nov.** with genera *Crocidopoma*, *Cyclojamaicia*, *Cycloendresia*, *Cyclopilsbrya*, *Ptychocochlis*, *Siracyclotus*, *Poteria*, *Aperostoma*, TORRE & BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942 pp. 3, 4, 38.

Austrocyclotus **subgen. nov.** of *Aperostoma* Cyclophoridae type *Aperostoma* (*Austrocyclotus*) *stramineum* (Reeve), P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942 p. 132.

Barbacyclus **gen. nov.** of Amphicyclotinae Cyclophoridae type *Cyclophorus underwoodi* Da Costa, Costa Rica, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942 p. 175 pl. xxiii f. 7-9.

Buckleyia bicincta Ecuador **sp. nov.**, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942 p. 152 pl. xix f. 13-15.

Calacyclotus **gen. nov.** of Amphicyclotinae Cyclophoridae, type *Amphicyclotus olssoni* Pilsbry 1926, Atrato boundary between Panama and Colombia, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942 p. 178 pl. xxiii f. 13-15; *C. atratensis* **sp. nov.** Mountains near mouth of the Atrato R. in Colombia, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942 p. 179 pl. xxiii f. 10-12.

Calaperostoma pittieri **sp. nov.** Panama p. 164 pl. xxi f. 7-9; *C. leai* **nom. nov.** p. 165 pl. xxi f. 17-19 for *Cyclostoma striata* Lea Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. 1834 5 p. 196 pl. xix f. 77; not *C. striatum* Sowerby Tankerville Catal. 1825 p. 41; or *C. striata* Quoy & Gaimard Voy. l'Astrolabe Zool. 2, p. 186 1832, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942.

Campeloma trapping snails, L. N. ALLISON 8.

Crocidopoma (*Cyclocubana*) *perdistinctum toroense* Monte Toro, Guantánamo, Oriente Province p. 40 pl. xviii f. 10-12; *Cr. (Cy.) gundlachi gundlachi* Monte Torro p. 42 pl. viii f. 1-3; *Cr. (Cy.) gundlachi wrighti* Potosi (N. of Monte Libano and Felicidad) p. 42 pl. viii f. 4-6; **subsp. nov.** Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942.—*Cr. (Cy.) gundlachi* **sp. nov.** Monte Toro, Oriente Province, TORRE & BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942 p. 41, pl. viii f. 1-3; *Cr. (Crocidopoma) vortex* elevatum top of Mount Roekelais p. 64 pl. xi f. 16-18; *C. (C.) milleri* slope of Loma de Cielo, Bohoruco Mountains 3,000 ft. Dominica p. 66 pl. xii f. 1-3; *C. (C.) orcutti* Jimbi Mountain, S.-W. part of southern peninsula of Haiti p. 66 pl. xii f. 36-38 **subsp. nov.**; *C. (C.) abbotti* **sp. nov.** Polo, Bohoruco Mts. 2,000 ft. Dominica p. 67 pl. xii f. 13-15 West Indies, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942.

Cycladamsia **subgen. nov.** of *Aperostoma*, *Aperostominae*, Cyclophoridae, type. *Cyclostoma seminudum* C. B. Adams, Western Jamaica, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942 p. 125 pl. xviii f. 32-34 pl. xlii f. 4, 5.

Cyclobakeria **subgen. nov.** of *Poteria* Cyclophoridae, type *Cyclotus novae-spei* Chitty **subgen.** is confined to the two ends of the Island of Jamaica p. 115 pl. xvi f. 13-15, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942.

Cycloblandia **subgen. nov.** of *Amphicyclotulus*, Cyclophoridae, type *Cyclostoma beauriana* Petit 1853, = *Cyclostoma inornata* Redfield 1854, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942 p. 60 pl. xi f. 10-12.

Cyclocaymania **subgen. nov.** of *Cyclopilsbrya* Cyclophoridae, type *Poteria caymanensis* Pilsbry Georgetown, Grand Cayman, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942 p. 79 pl. xiii f. 7-9, 10-12 type.

Cyclocubana **subgen. nov.** of *Crocidopoma*, type *Cyclotus perdistinctus* Gundlach, TORRE & BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. **181** Washington 1942 pp. 39, 40 pl. viii f. 13-15.

Cyclohaitia gen. nov. of Amphicyclotinae Cyclophoridae, type *Cyclohaitia haitia* sp. nov. Tiburon, Haiti, BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 pp. 52, 53, pl. x f. 12-14.

Cyclohidalgoo subgen. nov. of *Aperostoma* Cyclophoridae type *Aperostoma* (*Cyclohidalgoo*) *translucidum* (Sowerby), P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 136.

Cyclojamaicia gen. nov. of *Aperostominae*, Cyclophoridae, type *Cyclostoma suturale* Sowerby Jamaica, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 67 pl. xii f. 10-12.

Cyclopilsbrya (*Cyclopilsbrya*) gen. et subgen. nov. of *Aperostominae* Cyclophoridae, type *Cyclostoma jugosum* C. B. Adams, Western Jamaica, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 71 pl. xii f. 33-35 pl. xlii f. 11-13.—*C. (C.) hendersoni* type specimen No. 57764 U.S.N.M. loc. ? p. 72 pl. xii f. 21-23; *C. (C.) glenburniensis* Glenburnie Mountains, Westmoreland Parish p. 73 pl. xii f. 18-20; spp. nov. Jamaica, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942.

Cyclovendreysia gen. nov. of *Aperostominae*, Cyclophoridae, type *Cyclostoma dubiosum* C. B. Adams, Jamaica, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 69 pl. xii f. 4-6.

Cyclopomops [sic! *Cyclopomops* later in text] nom. nov. for *Cyclopoma* Troschel, Arch. Naturg. 13, p. 381, 1847 (not *Cyclopoma* Agassiz Recherches . . poissons foss. . . 4 p. 17, 1833) type *Aperostoma* (*Cyclopomops*) *moriciandi* (Pfeiffer) Bahia, Brazil p. 219 pl. xl f. 7-9, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942.

Cyrtotoma avus dampwood at Motzorong, Veracruz, Mexico p. 169 pl. xxii f. 22-24; *C. ignotum* Mexico p. 171 pl. xxii f. 16-18; *C. fischeri* (= *Habropoma mexicanum* Fischer & Crosse Mission Sci. Mex. and Amer. cent. 2 p. 130 pars, pl. xxxv f. 5), Hacienda Cuatotolapam, Veracruz, Mexico p. 171 pl. xxii f. 13-15; *C. palmeri* Gomez Farías, Tamaulipas, Mexico p. 172 pl. xxii f. 1-3; *C. goldmani* Mutaltoyuca, Puebla, Mexico p. 174 pl. xxii f. 7-9; spp. nov., P. BARTSCH & J. E. P.

MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942.

Farcimen (*Farcimen*) *yunquense* Yunque de Baracoa, Oriente Province p. 6, pl. ii f. 19-21; *F. (F.) camagueyanum* N. N.-W. portion of Sierra Cubitas to the Jatibonico p. 10, pl. ii f. 25-27; *F. (F.) wrighti* S. & E. Loma Santa Cruz, near Senado, Camaguey Province p. 12 pl. ii f. 22-24; *F. (F.) obesum* Loma Platero p. 20 pl. iii f. 7-9; *F. (F.) rocai* Cabezas del Caracusey between Trinidad and Santi Spiritus, Santa Clara Province p. 23 pl. v f. 13-15; *F. (F.) subventricosum* N.-E. of Pan de Guajabón p. 31 pl. vi f. 7-9; *F. (F.) vinalense* Ensenada de las Baños p. 32 pl. vii f. 4-6; *F. (F.) superbus* Sierra de los Acostas, Luis Lazo, Pinar del Rio p. 34 pl. vii f. 28-30; *F. (F.) hendersoni* Mogote del Cerro de Cabras p. 35 pl. vii f. 13-15; *F. (F.) guanense* Guane p. 37 pl. vii f. 1-3; *F. (F.) arangoi* Arango.—*F. (F.) pseudotortum* sp. nov. (= *Megalomastoma tortum* of many authors, not of Wood which equals *Farcimen apertum* (Poey) Oriente Province, Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 5.—*F. (F.) pseudotortum pseudotortum* Cafetal Buena, Vista, 18 miles S.-W. of Bayamo Oriente Province p. 6 pl. i f. 7-9; *F. (F.) pseudotortum turquinoense* Pico Turquino, Sierra Maestra, Oriente Province p. 6 pl. i f. 1-3; *F. (F.) pseudotortum bayamense* foot of Pan de Azúcar, Sierra Maestra, S.-W. of Bayamo p. 6 pl. i f. 4-6; *F. (F.) ungula semivestitum* Brazo del Pino, Woodfred, Mayari, Oriente Province p. 8 pl. i f. 25-27; *F. (F.) ungula holguinense* Finca de Garcet, Holguin, Oriente Province p. 8 pl. i f. 13-15; *F. (F.) ungula perconvexum* Yarayabo, Oriente Province p. 8 pl. i f. 10-12; *F. (F.) ungula elephantinum* Loma Santa Fé, Guantánamo, Oriente Province p. 9 pl. ii f. 13-15; *F. (F.) ungula mayariense* Farallones de Nipe p. 10 pl. i f. 10-21; *F. (F.) ungula guantanamoense* Vinculo, Oriente Province p. 10 pl. i f. 22-24; *F. (F.) camagueyanum camagueyanum* Cubitas Mountains, Camaguey Province p. 11 pl. ii f. 25-27; *F. (F.) camagueyanum mayajiguense* p. 11 pl. ii f. 28-30; *F. (F.) camagueyanum florencianum* Florencia, Camaguey Province p. 12 pl. ii f. 7-9; *F. (F.) wrighti biayense* San Martin de Biaya 15 mile

S. of Marti, Camagüey Province p. 13 pl. ii f. 1-3; *F. (F.) wrighti wrighti* Loma Santa Cruz p. 13 pl. ii f. 22-24; *F. (F.) wrighti martianum* Finca San Carlos, Marti p. 14 pl. ii f. 10-12; *F. (F.) wrighti najazaense* El Cacaotal de Sifontes p. 14 pl. ii f. 4-6; *F. (F.) bituberculatum giganteum* Sopimpa, between Fomento and Trinidad p. 16 pl. iii f. 1-3; *F. (F.) bituberculatum gutierrezii* Finca Angelina p. 16 pl. iii f. 4-6; *F. (F.) bituberculatum crassum* Finca Pitajones, Trinidad p. 16 pl. iii f. 13, 15; *F. (F.) seminudum magister* Nacimiento del Río Caballero p. 17 pl. iv f. 19-21; *F. (F.) seminudum collare* (Poey MSS.) La Caritarilla p. 18 pl. iv f. 7-9; *F. (F.) seminudum poeyi* Loma da Santa Fé p. 18 pl. iv f. 25-27; *F. (F.) seminudum guitarti* Finca Caimiabo p. 19 pl. iv f. 1-3; *F. (F.) seminudum leoni* Hornos de Cal. p. 19 pl. iv f. 16-18; *F. (F.) obesum obesum* Loma Platero p. 21 pl. iii f. 7-9; *F. (F.) obesum subobesum* paredónes north side of the second mogote west of gap in Dos Sierras, Santa Clara Province p. 21 pl. iii f. 19-21; *F. (F.) alutaceum magnificum* Sopimpa, Santa Clara Province p. 22 pl. iv f. 13-15; *F. (F.) auriculatum senectum* Cayo Carenas near Cienfuegos p. 24 pl. v f. 16-18; *F. (F.) auriculatum clenchi* Guabairo p. 25 pl. v f. 7-9; *F. (F.) gundlachi gundlachiiellum* El Taburete, Cayajabos p. 28 pl. vi f. 1-3; *F. (F.) gundlachi anafense* Loma de Anafe p. 28 pl. vi f. 25-27; *F. (F.) leoninum leonellum* San José, Rangel p. 29 pl. v f. 4-6; *F. (F.) subventricosum subventricosum* N.-E. end of Pan de Guajaibón p. 32 pl. vi f. 7-9; *F. (F.) subventricosum multistriatum* Los Lagunitas p. 32 pl. vi f. 19-21; *F. (F.) subventricosum balneorum* Cueva de los Indios, east bank of Río San Diego p. 32 pl. vi f. 10-12; *F. (F.) vinalense vinalense* Ensenada de los Baños p. 33 pl. vii f. 4-6; *F. (F.) vinalense scopulorum* from mogote on the N.-E. side of road at Kue. 14 between Pinar del Río and Viñales p. 33 pl. vii f. 7-9; *F. (F.) superbum superbum* Sierra de los Acostas, Luis Lazo, Pinar del Río p. 35 pl. vii f. 28-30; *F. (F.) superbum itinerarium* Potrerito p. 35 pl. vii f. 10-12; *F. (F.) hendersoni hendersoni* Mogote del Cerro de Cabras p. 36 pl. vii f. 13-15; *F. (F.) hendersoni catalinense* Cayito de la Catalina p. 36 pl. vii f. 22-24; *F. (F.) guanense guanense* Guane p. 37 pl. vii

f. 1-3; *F. (F.) guanense lagunillense* Lagunillas, district of San Juan Martinez, Pinar del Río Province p. 38 pl. vii f. 19-21; **subsp. nov.** Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942.—*F. (Neopupina)* key to species, BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 44.

Farcimoides **gen. nov.** Megalomastominae, Cyclophoridae, type *Cyclostoma orbignyi* Pf., P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 46 pl. 9 f. 4-6.—*F. sallei* (= *Cyclostoma orbignyi* var. 7 Pfeiffer Pro. Zool. Soc. London vol. 19 p. 149 1851 = *C. orbignyi* var. 2. Pfeiffer Martini Chemnitz Couch. Cab. 1, sec. 19 p. 272 pl. xxxvii f. 5, 6, 1863) type from El Río, Dominican Republic and elevation of 4,000 ft. p. 46, pl. ix f. 29-31; *F. dominicensis* Dominican Republic p. 47, p. ix f. 1-3; **spp. nov.**, BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942.

Filocyclus **gen. nov.** of Amphicyclotinae Cyclophoridae, type *Cyclophorus delphinulus* Mousson, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 157 pl. xix f. 10-12.

“*Incerticyclus*” “a pseudogeneric term” under which designation are placed *Incerticyclus distinctus* Sowerby, *Incerticyclus connivens* (H. Adams); *Incerticyclus cayennensis* (Shuttleworth) *Incerticyclus duffianus* (C. B. Adams), *Incerticyclus braziliensis* (Gray), *Incerticyclus prominulus* (Orbigny), *Incerticyclus gayi* (Hupé) figs., P. BARTSCH & J. P. E. MORRISON [As “*Incerticyclus*” is merely a term without type it has no standing].—“*Incerticyclus*” “a pseudogeneric term . . not to be considered a genus, nor is it ever to have a type, but to remain an open catchall.” The author places the following species in his “catchall”: *Incerticyclus*, †*I. bakeri* (Simpson) = *Neocyclotus (Ptychocochlis) bakeri*; †*I. bowdenensis* **sp. nov.** miocene formation Bowden Jamaica; p. 138; †*I. schermoi* miocene beds, Bowden Jamaica p. 138; *I. perpallidus* (C. B. Adams) = *Cyclostoma perpallidum* C. B. Ad. p. 139; *I. perplexus*† “**sp.**” **nov.** Appleton St. Elizabeth, Jamaica p. 140; *I. martinicensis* (Shuttleworth) p. 140; *I. cinereus* (Drouet) p. 141, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942. [†Such name proposed not being a genus and having no

type cannot stand, and cannot under any pretext be considered as preoccupied for further use.—A.E.S.]

Incidostoma **subgen. nov.** p. 187, *Aperostoma*, *Aperostominae* Cyclophoridae, type *Aperostoma* (*Incidostoma*) *malleatum* **sp. nov.** p. 188 pl. xxv f. 4-6, ex Evezard coll. U.S. N.M. 317, 578, no loc., P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942.

Lagocyclus **gen. nov.** of Amphicyclotinae Cyclophoridae, type *Cyclophorus crosseanus* Hidalgo Ecuador, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 154 pl. xx f. 9-11.

Liracyclotus **gen. nov.** of *Aperostominae* Cyclophoridae, type *Cyclostoma psilomitum* Pfeiffer 1851 P.Z.S. 19 p. 250, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 274 pl. xix f. 7-9.

Megalomastoma (*Megalomastoma*) *petiti* Bordeaux Hill, Hurricane Harbor, St. John Is. **sp. nov.**, BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 50 pl. ix f. 16-18, 20.

Megalomastominae **subfam. nov.** of Cyclophoridae embracing Guatemalan and Mexican Chiapas *Tomocyclus*, the Hispaniolan *Farcimoides*, The Puerto Rican *Neopupina*, typical *Megalomastoma* from the Virgin Islands and *Megalomastomoides* from eastern Puerto Rico, TORRE & BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 3.

Megalomastomoides, **subgen. nov.** of *Megalomastoma*, type *Cyclostoma* (*Megalomastoma*) *verruculosum* Shuttleworth, Puerto Rico, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 50 pl. ix f. 13-15, 19.

Mekongia hunanensis **sp. nov.** Hunan China, type in col. Brit. Mus., T.-C. YEN Proc. Malac. Soc. London 24 5-6 p. 194 pl. xiv f. 37.

Mexicyclotus **gen. nov.** of Amphicyclotinae Cyclophoridae, type *Cyclostoma lutescens* Pfeiffer 1851 Southwestern Mexico, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942 p. 179 pl. xxiv f. 13-15.

Pila globosa embryology, A. R. RANJAH 323.

Poomacea [*Pomacea*] *paludosa* Say, var. *lutea*, I. P. FARFANTE 137.

Potieria (*Cyclobakeria*) *welchi welchi* **sp. et subsp. nov.** Dolphin Mt. Jamaica 1,200-1,400 ft. p. 118 pl. xvi f. 1-3; *P. (Cy.) welchi taylori* Great Valley, Hanover Parish, Jamaica p. 119 pl. xvii f. 37-39; *P. (Cy.) magister* Portland Parish, Jamaica p. 119 pl. xvii f. 40-42; *P. (Cy.) nana* Cousins Cove, Hanover Parish, Jamaica p. 120 pl. xvi f. 19-21; *P. (Cy.) chittyi* near Yallahs Bay, St. Thomas Parish p. 121 pl. xvii f. 4-6; *P. (Cy.) yallahsensis* Yallahs R., St. Thomas Parish, Jamaica p. 123, pl. xvii f. 16-18; *P. (Cy.) balnearis* near Bath, St. Thomas Parish, Jamaica p. 123 pl. xvii f. 7-9, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942.—*P. senex* Portland Parish, Jamaica p. 92 pl. xiv f. 22-24; *P. adamsi* Portland Parish, Jamaica p. 94 pl. xiv f. 4-6; *P. simpsoni* Bog Walk, St. Catherine Parish, Jamaica p. 95 pl. xiv f. 16-18; *P. hendersoni* between Ford Augusta and Port Henderson, St. Catherine Parish, Jamaica p. 96 pl. xv f. 7-9; *P. marianna* Roaring River Falls, Ocho Rios, St. Ann Parish, Jamaica p. 97 pl. xv f. 1-3; *P. savannensis* Savanna la Mer, Westmoreland Parish, Jamaica p. 98 pl. xv f. 13-15; *P. orcutti* Arntully Estate, Stony Valley River, 3,000 ft. St. Thomas Parish, Jamaica p. 99, pl. xv f. 27-29; *P. monteogensis* Montego Bay, St. James Parish, Jamaica p. 101 pl. xv f. 33-35; *P. vendreysi* Worthy Park, 1 mile from Luidas Vale, St. Catherine Parish, Jamaica p. 102 pl. xv f. 36-38; *P. subglobosa* east side of Ferry R. above Kingston on Spanish Town road, St. Andrew Parish, Jamaica p. 103 pl. xv f. 16-18; **spp. nov.** *P. campeachyi petricola* **subsp. nov.** Stony Hill, St. Andrew Parish, Jamaica p. 104 pl. xv f. 22-24, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942.—*P. (Potieria) burringtoni* Somerset, Manchester Parish Jamaica p. 107 pl. xvi f. 31-33; *P. (P.) imitator* Bogue Hill, St. Elizabeth Parish, Jamaica p. 108 pl. xvi f. 10-12; *P. (P.) plana* Montpelier, St. James Parish, Jamaica p. 113 pl. xvi f. 25-27; **spp. nov.**, P. BARTSCH U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181 Washington 1942.—*P. caymanensis oligoptyx* **subsp. nov.** Battle Hill, eastern end of Grand Cayman about 2 miles inland, H. A. PILSBRY Nautilus Philad. 56 1 1942 p. 2 pl. i f. 12, 12a, 13, 13a.

Ptychocochlis gosseii Hermitage Dam, Jamaica, p. 85 pl. xiii f. 34-36; *P.*

welchi sta. A7, Hardware Gap, St. Andrew Parish, Jamaica p. 88 pl. xiii f. 28-30; *P. manchesterensis* Belretiro, Manchester Parish, Jamaica p. 88 pl. xiii f. 19-21; *P. taylori* Upper Clarendon Parish, Jamaica p. 89 pl. xiii f. 31-38; *P. shawae* Balaclava, St. Elizabeth, Jamaica p. 90 pl. xiv f. 10-12; *P. clappi* Portland, Jamaica. BARTSCH Smithson, U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull p. 91, pl. xiv f. 19-21.

Tomocyclus siphonis Alta Vera Paz. Guatemala p. 145 pl. xix f. 5; *T. constrictus* Coban northern Guatemala p. 145 pl. xix f. 2, **spp. nov.**, P. BARTSCH & J. E. P. MORRISON U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull 181 Washington 1942.

Viriparus, species of the United States, C. GOODRICH 154.—*V. georgianus walkeri* in Florida, C. GOODRICH 155.—*V. malleatus* from shore of Cayuga Is., Niagara Falls, E. H. SCHMECK 354.—*V. smithi* **sp. nov.** Hunan China, type in Col. Brit. Mus., T.-C. YEN Proc. Malac. Soc. London 24 5-6 1942 p. 193 pl. xiii f. 34.

LITTORINACEA.

†*Holopea weaveri* **sp. nov.** Middle Ordovician Black River, near Trenary, Michigan, R. C. HUSSEY Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. 26 1941 p. 446 pl. i f. 9-10.

Littorina littorea, *irrorata*, *saxatilis*, *nebulosa*, *ziczac*, *obtusata*, *mespilum*, *meleagris*, *angulifera*, figures, J. C. BEQUAERT 50.

Littorina littorea, J. JOHANSSON 202.—*L. neritoides* infection by trematodes, A. M. LYSAGHT 241.—*L. saxatilis* red variety at Whitestrand Bay, W. of Malin Head, N. McMILLAN 248.—*L. littorea*, J. M. N. Y SANZ 349.—*L. littorea* as food, recipes, A. L. SIMON 368.

RISSOACEA.

Amnicola proserpina Hubricht at Saltpeter Cave, 3 m. N.-W. of Minnith, St. Genevieve Co., Missouri, L. HUBRIGHT 188.

Geomelania alemoni **sp. nov.** Boilers near Georgetown, Grand Cayman, H. A. PILSBRY Nautilus 56 1 1942 p. 3 pl. i f. 9.

Hydrobia ulvae, *jenkinsi* in Cheshire, N. F. McMILLAN 250.

†*Keilostoma nealingi* **sp. nov.** Opua R. 1/4 m. below Gorge Bridge, Kakahu

(Bortonian) Eocene, New Zealand, J. MARWICK Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942 p. 273 pl. xxiv f. 17, 18.

Truncatella subcylindrica L., L. BERNER 53

Vitrinella tiburonensis in 393 metres, 28° 46.8' N. by 112° 51.3' W., west of Tiburon Island p. 121, 124 pl. viii f. 5, 9, 13; *Vitrinella guaymasensis* in 4 metres Guaymas p. 121, 124 pl. viii f. 17, 18, **spp. nov.** Gulf of California, J. W. DURHAM Nautilus Philad. 55 4 1942.

CERITHIACEA.

Aluco to be used vice *Pseudovertagus*, A. WRIGLEY 432.

Anculosa on the Alabama River system, C. GOODRICH 158.—*A.* on the Cahaba River, Alabama, C. GOODRICH 159.

Batillaria misienea minima rawsoni, *minima degenerata*, figs., J. C. BEQUAERT 49.

Cerithidea costata, *costata turrita*, *costata*, *beattyi*, *pliculosa*, *pliculosa veracruzensis* *scalariformis* figs., J. C. BEQUAERT 49.—*C. costata beattyi* Salt Pond, St. Croix, Virgin Ids. p. 3 pl. ii f. 10-12; *C. pliculosa veracruzensis* Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 5 pl. iii f. 4-6, **subsp. nov.**, J. C. BEQUAERT Johnsonia Harvard No. 5 May 25, 1942; *C. Swainson* 1840—genotype *C. obtusa* (Lam.) = *C. lineolata* Griff. = *C. truncatum* G. & P., J. BEQUAERT 51.

Cerithium crichtoni **sp. nov.** Madras *C. lineatum* (Dun. MS.) Tryon Man. ix 143, Bull. Madras Gov. Mus., F. H. GRAVELY N.S. Nat. Hist. Sec. 5 2 1942 p. 27.—*C.* Western Atlantic, J. C. BEQUAERT 49.—*C.* synonymy of species, J. BEQUAERT 51.

Goniobasis annettae Cahaba River, Lily Shoals, Ribb Co., Alabama p. 1 text-fig. 1; *G. chiltonensis* Warsan Creek, near junction with Waxahatchee Creek, Chilton Co., Alabama p. 3 text-fig. 2. **spp. nov.**, C. GOODRICH Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 426 1941.—*G.* on the Alabama River system, C. GOODRICH 158.—*G.* on the Cahaba River, Alabama, C. GOODRICH 159.—*G.* of the Atlantic coastal plain, C. GOODRICH 161.—*G. mutabilis timidus* **subsp. nov.** Spring 2 m. N.-W. of Hawkinsville, Pulasko Co., Georgia,

C. GOODRICH *Oce. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* 456 1942 p. 5.—*G.* behaviour of spermatozoa, T. M. WOODWARD 424.

Liliopa melanostoma Rang and its distribution, K. V. W. PALMER 298.

Melania (Radina) crenulata (Desh.) a free swimming veliger stage, R. V. SESHAIYA 363.

Nitocris of the Atlantic Coastal plains, C. GOODRICH 161.

Pleurocera of the Atlantic Coastal plain, C. GOODRICH 158; *P.* on the Alabama River system, C. GOODRICH 158.—*P.* on the Cahaba River, Alabama C. GOODRICH 159.

Pleuroceridae studies, C. GOODRICH 160.

†*Turritella gatunensis taratara-noides* subsp. nov. Middle Miocene Costa Rica, O. HAAS J. Paleont Menasha, Wis. 16 3 1942 p. 315, text-figs. 3-4.

†*Turritella tolenasensis* pp. iii 62, pl. i f. 14, 15 Upper Cretaceous (Cenomanian or Turonian), Tolenas Grant, N. of Fairfield, California; *T. petersoni* ex Anderson MS. pp. iii 64 pl. i f. 10, 11 Upper Cretaceous (Cenomanian Turonian) 1 m. E. of Peterson's ranch house, 4 m. N. of Sites Colusa Co., California; *T. hearni* ex Anderson MS. pp. iii 64 pl. i f. 1-9 (Turonian) near Montague and Yreka Siskiyou Co., California; *T. packardii* pp. iv 66 pl. iii f. 5-8, 10-11, Chico formation, Upper Cretaceous, Santa Ana Mountains, California; *T. chaneyi* pp. iv 71 pl. vi f. 1-8, late Cretaceous higher sands of Moreno formation; *T. schencki* pp. iv 81 pl. x f. 9, 10, Upper Eocene Tejou formation, Tecuya Creek, Keru Co., California; *T. tejonensis* pp. iv 81 pl. xi f. 7, Tejon formation, Upper Eocene, Grapevine Canyon; *T. stocki* pp. iv 85 pl. xiii f. 13-16, West side of San Joaquin Valley-Paleocene; *T. coreyi* pp. v 105 pl. xl f. 11-13, Upper Eocene Tejou formation, Lompoc quadrangle; *T. moodyi* Applin MS. pp. v 121 pl. xxxiii f. 5-7 Middle Miocene, Temblor formation, Keru R. region, California; *T. pedroensis* Applin MS. pp. v 121 pl. xxxv f. 1-9, San Pedro Pleistocene (= *T. jewetti* "Cpr." Arnold 1903 non Cpr. 1864), spp. nov. Pacific Coast Region N. America, C. W. MERRIAM Univ. Calif. Pub. Geol. 26 1 1941.—†*T. chicensis perrini* subsp. nov. pp. iv 66 pl. ii f. 1-4,

6-8, Chico formation [Upper Cretaceous] Santa Anna Mountains near Santiago Canyon; *T. pachecoensis waringi* pp. iv 69 pl. vii f. 5, Paleocene Martinez stage, Sinie Valley; *T. pachecoensis renodata* pp. iv 69 pl. iv f. 7, 8, Paleocene Martinez stage, Sinie Valley; *T. pachecoensis adelaidana* pp. iv 70 pl. iv f. 9-14, subsp. nov. Adelaida quadrangle, northwestern Santa Luis Obispo Co. California; *T. andersoni susanae* pp. iv 79 pl. xi f. 6; Upper part of Santa Susana shale, Meganos stage, Las Lajas Canyon; Sinie Valley region; *T. andersoni mulleri* pp. iv 80 pl. xi f. 1-4, Middle Eocene (Domengine?) Ventura region; *T. wasana infera* pp. iv 90 pl. xl f. 2-4, Santa Susana formation, San Lajos Canyon, Sinie Valley; *T. wasana aedificata* pp. iv 90 pl. xvii f. 11-15, Domengine stage, Mount Diablo region; *T. wasana etheringtoni* pp. iv 94 pl. xv f. 12-15; Domengine stage, Las Lajas formation, Ventura Co. California; *T. wasana chehalisensis* pp. iv 94 pl. xvi f. 11-14, Upper Eocene, Cowlitz formation near Balch, Chehalis Valley, Grays Harbor Co. Washington; *T. wasana stewarti* pp. iv 95 pl. xvi f. 7-9, Upper Eocene Cowlitz formation, Washington; *T. inezana pervulgata* pp. v 108 pl. xxv f. 7, 11, Lower Miocene, Vaqueros formation, Bryson quadrangle; *T. inezana equestriata* pp. v 109 pl. xxv f. 9, 10, Lower Miocene, Vaqueros formation, Ojai Valley?; *T. vanvlecki teglandae* pp. v 126 pl. xxxvii f. 4, 6-10 (Holotype Shell Oil Co.) Middle and Lower Pliocene Fuller Point, Gary Calif.; *T. vanvlecki hemphilli* Applin MS. pp. v 126 pl. xxxvii f. 13, Middle Pliocene (?) Pacific Beach, San Diego, California; subsp. nov. Pacific Coast region N. America, C. W. MERRIAM Univ. Calif. Pub. Geol. 26 1 1941.—†*T. andersoni lawsoni secundaria* pp. iv 78 pl. ix f. 9, Middle Eocene, Domingine stage, Sine Valley Aliso Canyon; *T. wasana neopleura* pp. iv 93 pl. xv f. 4-7; Tejon Eocene at Live Oak Canyon; *T. variata juliana* pp. iv 99 pl. xix f. 10, San Julian ranch, N. slope of Santa Yuez Mountains; *T. ocoyana topangaensis* pp. v 115 pl. xxx f. 1-3, 5, Middle Miocene, Temblor formation, Coelababas quadrangle; *T. cooperi paucisculpta* pp. v 119 p. xxxix f. 8-10, Upper Pliocene, Jacalitos stage, west side of Waltham Canyon, Coalinga district; vars. nov. Pacific coast region, N. America, C. W. MERRIAM

Univ. Calif. Pub. Geol. **26** 1 1941.—*T. inezana*, D. P. WOODRING **425**.

AMALTHEACEA.

†*Fossarus dixoni* (Edwards MS.) Bracklesham beds, Bracklesham Bay Edwards collection, A. WRIGLEY Proc. Malac. Soc. London **25** 3 1942 p. 104, pl. iii f. 10, 11.

CALYPTRAEACEA

Anaplocamus borealis Dall = *Anculosa dilatata* Conrad, H. A. REHDER **326**.

†*Cerithioderma latum* p. 101 pl. iii f. 1, London Clay, Highgate Wood, Finchley, Edwards collection; *C. costulatum* p. 101 pl. iii f. 2, Middle Barton beds, Barton, Edwards collection; *C. tenuisculptum* p. 102 pl. iii f. 4, Middle Barton beds, Alum Bay (I.O.W.), Curry collection; *C. reticulatum* p. 102, pl. iii f. 5, 7, Upper Bracklesham beds, Brook, Edwards collection; *C. bartonense* p. 103 pl. iii f. 9 Middle Barton beds, Barton, Curry collection; Eocene spp. nov. *Cerithioderma costulatum* form *elongatum* p. 102 pl. iii f. 3 Middle Barton beds, Barton; *C. reticulatum* form *aciculatum* p. 103 pl. iii f. 6, 8 Edwards MS. Newton-forma nov., A. WRIGLEY Proc. Malac. Soc. London **25** 3 1942.

Crepidula onyx, *forficata*, ex change and genitive organs transformation figs., W. R. COE **98**; *C. onyx nummaria*, figs. showing variation in growth and shape, W. R. COE **99**.

STROMBACEA.

†*Chedvillia stewarti* sp. nov. Eocene California, B. L. CLARK J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. pp. 116, 117 pl. xix f. 7-11.

†*Eotibia* subgen. nov. of *Tibia* Röding subgenotype *Rostellaria*? *lucida* J. Sow 1815 = *Tibia lucida* (J. Sow), B. L. CLARK J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 1 1942 p. 117 pl. xix f. 1, 2.

Strombus raninus nanus subsp. nov. Southern end of Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida, B. R. BALES Nautilus **56** 1 1942 p. 19 pl. iv fig. a b; *S. costatus* fig. 829 pl. lxxxii Martini Conch-Cab. (1) 3 1777, selected as type fig., CLENCH & ABBOTT **91**.—*S. raninus*,

pugilis, *alatus*, *gigas*, *pugilis nicaraguensis*, *costatus samba*, *goliath* of the Western Atlantic figs., CLENCH & ABBOTT **91**.

†*Tibia* (*Eotibia*) *llajasensis* sp. nov. Eocene California, B. L. CLARK J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 1 1942 pp. 116, 118 pl. xix f. 3-6.

Xenophora pallidula Rve. figs. and shells attached, D. W. DEVANESSEN **116**.

ATLANTIDACEA.

Oxygyrus keraudreni sectional figs., C. M. YONGE **439**.

NATICACEA.

Tella sec. nom. nov. for *Natela* Palmer 1937 non Watson (Mollusca) 1934, K. V. W. PALMER J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 5 1924 p. 674.

LAMELLARIACEA.

Lamellaria leucosphaera sp. nov. drafted in 1½ to 2 fms. off Red Fish Pass, in Pine Island Sound Captiva, Florida, J. S. SCHWENGEL Nautilus **56** 2 1942 p. 62; Naut. **56** 1 1942 pl. iii f. 8.

Onchidiopsis kingmaruensis sp. nov. Baffin Band, H. D. RUSSELL Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **20D** 2 1942 p. 50 figs. 1-9.

Trivia maltbiana sp. nov. 14 fms. off Destin, Northwest Florida, J. S. SCHWENGEL & T. L. MCGINTY Nautilus **56** 1 1942 p. 16 pl. iv fig. d.

Velata Quenstedt, notes on the genus, figs., L. R. COX **110**.

CYPRAEACEA.

Cypraea (*Lyncina*) *carneola levianthan* subsp. nov. SCHILDER & SCHILDER die Cypraeidae des Bismarckarchipels Zool. Anz. **119** 190 (1937) vide title 972 Zool. Rec. 1937 [omission].

Cypraeidae "Porcelaines," L. BERNER, **52**.

TONNACEA.

†*Calagiagaleodea* subgen. nov. of *Galeodea* subgenotype *C. californica* sp. nov. Eocene California, B. L. CLARK J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **6** 1 1942 pp. 116, 118 pl. xix f. 15-19.

†*Echinophoria dalli* (Dickerson) *tritulerkulata* (Weaver), figs., J. W. DURHAM 125.

Ficus papyratus Say, figs. in the Western Atlantic, W. J. CLENCH 79.

Galeodea echinophora (L), fig., J. W. DURHAM 125.—†*G. (Gomphopagus) suterensis* (Dickerson) fig., J. W. DURHAM 125.—†*G. geniculosa* sp. nov. Hampden Bortonian Stage (Eocene) New Zealand, J. MARWICK Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942 p. 274 pl. xxiv f. 25.

†*Priscoficus alectodens* sp. nov. Hampden Beach Eocene New Zealand, J. MARWICK Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942 p. 275 pl. xxv f. 33, 34.

P TENIOGLOSSA.

EPITONIACEA.

Sthenorytis cubana dredged by the "Blake" in 805 fms. off Morro Light, Cuba p. 264 pl. xlvii f. 1; *S. hendersoni* in 120 fms. off Sambo Reef, Florida p. 264 pl. xlvii f. 2; *S. epae* 36 m. S. half W. from Hatteras in 107 fms. p. 265 pl. xlvii f. 4 spp. nov., P. BARTSCH Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14 4 1940. —*S. pernobilis*, Fisch. and Bern. fig., P. BARTSCH 35.

PYRAMIDELLACEA.

Actis hypergonia sp. nov. off Lantana, Florida, in 550 feet, J. S. SCHWENGEL & T. L. MCGINTY Nautilus 56 1 1942 p. 17 pl. iii f. 5.

Actaeopyramis subgen. nov. of *Pyramidella*, *A. striata* Gray = *Monotygmia* Gray = *Monotygmia* non Lea, P. FISCHER Man. de Concl. 1887 p. 787 [omission.]

†*Cirsotrema kuriensis* sp. nov. Hampden Beach Eocene, New Zealand, J. MARWICK Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942 p. 275 pl. xxiv f. 21.

Hemiliostraca sec. nov. of *Subularia* type *S. distorta* (Pease) = *Liostraca distorta* Pease, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 69 1917 p. 228 [omission.]

Hyperlia subgen. nov. of *Scalenotoma* type *Sc. apiculatum* Souverbie, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 69 1917 p. 226-227 [omission.]

†*Loxonema chadwicki* sp. nov. quarry west of Cottekill railway station, Ulster

Co., New York, B. F. HOWELL Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany 327 1942 p. 90 fig. 15 (9).

†*Niso basiglobosa* sp. nov. Opua R. $\frac{1}{4}$ m. below Gorge Br., Kakahu (Bortonian) Eocene, New Zealand J. MARWICK Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942 p. 276 pl. xxiv f. 19, 20.

STENOGLOSSA.

(a) RHACHIGLOSSA.

MURICACE

Coralliobia smithi sp. nov. Macclesfield Bank, China Sea 30-50 fm., type in Col. British Museum, T.-C. YEN Proc. Malac. Soc. London 24 5-6 1942 p. 226 pl. xxi f. 143.

†*Forreria magister munda* var. nov. Kettleman Hills Oilfield, California, WOODRING, STEWART & RICHARDS Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. 195 1940 p. 15 f. 17, 18.

Murex brandaris, A. JULLIEN & A. BONNET 205.—†*M. millvillensis* sp. nov. Miocene, Millville, New Jersey, RICHARDS & HARBISON Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 94 1942 p. 212 pl. xix f. 16.

Muricidea ostrearum, B. R. BALES 32.

Tritonalia interfossa, beta off White Point, California, B. BORMANN & FAM. 57.

Trophon (Boreotrophon) diazi p. 122 pl. viii f. 3, 4; *T. lorenzoensis* p. 123 pl. viii f. 1, 2; spp. nov. Sal Si Pudes Channel between San Lorenzo Ids. and Peninsula of Lower California, in 860 fms., J. W. DURHAM Nautilus, Philad. 55 4 1942.

Urosalpinx cinerea growth in British waters figs. and graphs, H. A. COLE 101.

BUCCINACEA.

Buccinum undatum as food, recipes, A. L. SIMON 368.

†*Fascioplex browni* sp. nov. Greensands Waihao Downs, Eocene, New Zealand, J. MARWICK Trans. Proc. Roy. N.Z. 72 3 1942 p. 277 pl. xxv f. 30.

Latirus (Hemipolygona) mcmurrayi sp. nov. dredged of Matanzas, Matanzas Prov., Cuba in 190 fms., W. J. CLENCH & C. G. AGUAYO Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 2 1941 p. 178 pl. xiv f. 3.

†*Melongena margaritana* Richards Pleistocene Margarita Is., Venezuela **sp. nov.** to be described later, RICHARDS Bol. Soc. venezolana Cienc. nat. **6** 46 1940 p. 306.

Metula fusiformis dredged off Cienfuegos, Santa Clara Prov., Cuba in 1,440 fms., f. 1; *M. agassizi* dredged off Sagua la Grande, Santa Clara Prov., Cuba f. 4; **spp. nov.**, W. J. CLENCH & C. G. AGUAYO Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **15** 2 1941 p. 179 pl. xiv.

Nassa reticulata var. *pontica*, N. (Cyclonassa) neritea biology and production. M. J. BERMAN **45**.

“†*Nassa*” *miser iniqua* var. **nov.** Etehegoin formation Kettleman Hills Oilfield, California, WOODRING, STEWART & RICHARDS Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **195** 1940 p. 87 pl. xxxiv f. 8.

Neptunea genotype, H. A. REHDER **327**.

Phos? *adelus* **sp. nov.** Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, J. S. SCHWENGEL Nautilus **56** 2 1942 p. 66; Naut. **56** 1 1942 pl. iii f. 4.

Tritiaria (*Antillophos*) *virginiae* **sp. nov.** dredged at 65 fms. off Palm Beach, Florida, J. S. SCHWENGEL Nautilus **56** 2 1942 p. 65; Naut. **56** 1 1942 pl. iii f. 6. 7.

†*Zexilia hamptenensis* **sp. n.** Hampden Beach (Bortonian Stage) Eocene, New Zealand, J. MARWICK Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **72** 3 1942 p. 276 pl. xxiv f. 22.

VOLUTACEA.

†*Bathyaureinia aguayoi* **sp. nov.** N. lat. 30° 03', W. long 78° 37' about 164 m. east of St. Augustine, Florida in 425 to 430 fms., W. L. CLENCH Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **14** 3 1940 p. 241 text-fig. radula tooth.

†*Cancellaria kimikore* **sp. nov.** Miocene formation of Kozai-mara Miyagiken, K. HATAI Bull. Biog. Soc. Japan **10** 8 1940 p. 115.—†*C. tyosenensis* **sp. nov.** Miocene, Japan, K. M. HATAI & S. NISIVAMA Saito-Ho-on kai Mus. Res. Bull. **19** 1940 p. 117.

Hyalina rathouisii Heude anatomy, figs. type of new genus *Tengchiena* [q.v.], H. B. BAKER **29**.

Mitra florida Gould, *cornea* Lk. radulae figs., T. BAYER **43**.—*M. florida* living at Eastern Dry Rocks, J. SCHWENGEL **357**.

Olivella biplicata colour variation in different localities, D. S. & E. W. GIFFORD **150**.

Prodallia **gen. nov.** Volutidae [non *Prodallia* Mark Arach.] type, *P. dalli* **sp. nov.** off Cape Santiago, Luzon, in 394 fms. on green mud and sand bottom, p. 10; pl. ii f. 1, 4; *P. smithi* off Balicasag Island, Bohol, in 439 fms. in globigerina ooze bottom p. 11 pl. ii, f. 5; *P. johnsoni* off Cagayan Island Jolo Sea, 340 fms. coral sand bottom p. 12 pl. ii f. 3; *P. barthelowi* off Cagayan Island Jolo Sea, 495 fms. grey mud and coral sand bottom p. 12 pl. ii f. 2: **spp. nov.**, P. BARTSCH Nautilus **56** 1 1942. [*Prodallia dalli* nom et fig. appeared on a distributed Banquet Brochure for William Healey Dall p. 10 in 1915—but this not being a purchasable publication the name must date from the Nautilus as above.]

†*Trigonostoma planasuturata* **sp. nov.** Miocene Millville, New Jersey, RICHARDS & HARBISON Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. **94** 1942 p. 217 pl. xxi f. 4, 5.

Voluta scapha Gmel. fig. of radula tooth, T. BAYER **43**.

Volutidae, an illustrated review, MAXWELL SMITH **371**.

STENOGLOSSA.

(b) TOXOGLOSSA.

CONACEA.

†*Anacithara clifdenica* Clifden (Hutchinsonian) Lower Miocene p. 155 pl. v f. 8; *A. errabunda* Clifden (Hutchinsonian) pp. 155, 156 pl. v f. 10; *A. nana* Clifden (Awamoan) pp. 155, 156 pl. v f. 11; *A. finlayi* Clifden (Awamoan) pp. 155, 156 pl. v fig. 7; **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. **2** 1942 pp. 23, 30, 61 pl. x f. 11.

Anticomitas **gen. nov.** Turriculinae, Turridae type *A. vivens* **sp. nov.** Recent 140 fms. off Three Kings Islands, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. **2** 1942 pp. 23, 30, 61 pl. x f. 11.

Antiguraleus **gen. nov.** Mangeliinae, Turridae, type *A. otagoensis* **sp. nov.** 50 fms. off Oamaru, New Zealand pp.

23, 147 pl. viii f. 4; *A. subtruncatus* 50 fms. off Oamaru pp. 146 147 pl. viii f. 1; *A. fenestratus* 60 fms. off Knights Ids. pp. 146, 148 pl. viii f. 6; *A. roisianus* pp. 146, 148 pl. viii f. 3; *A. pedicus* pp. 146, 148 pl. viii f. 5, 50 fms. off Snares Ids.: **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.—†*A. deceptus* Petane Hawke's Bay (Niekumaruan) Middle Pliocene p. 146 pl. viii f. 7; New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

Antimelatoma **gen. nov.** Clavinae, Turridae, type *Drillia maorum* Smith, Recent N.Z., pp. 23, 97; *A. benthicola* **sp. nov.** 50–70 fms. off Otago Heads, New Zealand p. 98 pl. ii f. 10; *A. ahiparana* **sp. nov.** 23 fms. off Ahipara, N.Z., p. 98 pl. ii f. 11, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

Aoteadrillia otagoensis **sp. nov.** in 72 fms. off Cape Saunders, Otago, New Zealand (Laws collection), A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 88, 89 pl. ii f. 8.

†*Aoteadrillia* **gen. nov.** Clavinae, Turridae type *Pleurotoma wanganuiensis* Hutton (Castlecliffian) Upper Pliocene, N.Z., A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 23, 87.—†*A. trifida* pp. 88, 91 pl. xii f. 13, Arenaceous mudstone, Makara-Mangaopari road junction, Waipawa (Lower Nukumaruan), Middle Pliocene; *A. waihuensis* pp. 88, 91 pl. xii f. 14, Waihua River (Waitotaran), Lower Pliocene; *A. bisecta* pp. 88, 92 pl. i f. 6, Petane, Hawke's Bay (Upper Nukumaruan), Middle Pliocene; *A. finlayi* pp. 82 93 pl. i f. 5 Cliff opposite Eskdale Bridge, Petane (Nukumaruan), Middle Pliocene, **spp. nov.**, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

Aoteatilia Powell 1939, t.o.d. *Daphnella substriata* Suter. The author of the genus removed this species from Turridae when proposing the genus and placed it in Pyrenidae which location he now confrms, A. W. B. POWELL p. 170 Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Austroclavus* **gen. nov.** Clavinae, Turridae, type *Drillia tenuispiralis* Marshall (Hutchinsonian) Lower Miocene N.Z., pp. 23, 118; *A. finlayi* p. 119 pl. i f. 3 Clifden (Hutchinsonian), Lower Miocene; *A. clifdenensis* p. 119 pl. i f. 1; Clifden (Hutchinsonian), Lower Miocene; *A. awakinoensis* Awakino

Gorge, Hutchinsonian, Lower Miocene p. 120 pl. i f. 4; *A. marshalli* Pukeuri pp. 119, 120 pl. i f. 2, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

Austrodrillia vide *Regidrillia* subgen. **nov.**, A. W. B. POWELL.

†*Austrotoma kauparaensis* pp. 72, 73 pl. iii f. 9, Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara (Hutchinsonian), Lower Miocene; *A. clifdenica* pp. 72, 73 pl. iii f. 4, Clifden (Hutchinsonian), Lower Miocene; *A. echinata* pp. 73, 74 pl. iii f. 5, Clifden (Hutchinsonian); *A. cryptoconoidea* Clifden (Hutchinsonian) pp. 72, 75 pl. iii f. 6; *A. lawsi* pp. 72, 75 pl. iii f. 8, Blue Cliffs, South Canterbury, Middle Miocene; *A. nervosa* pp. 73, 76 pl. xiv f. 6, Mt. Harris, Canterbury (Awamoan), Middle Miocene; *A. gemmulata* pp. 73, 76 pl. iii f. 7 Clifden, Middle Miocene; *A. ampla* pp. 73, 77 pl. xiv f. 5 Marlborough (Waitotaran), Lower Pliocene: **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Awaterea defossa* Wairoa (Taranakian) Upper Miocene pp. 128, 129 pl. xi f. 7; *A. marwicki* Wairoa (Taranakian) pp. 128, 129 pl. xi f. 5; *A. echinata* Wairoa top of Opoetian? Lower Pliocene pp. 129, 130 pl. xi f. 2; *A. personata* Taramarama, Lower Pliocene pp. 129, 130 pl. xi f. 3; *A. Thomsoni* Lower end of Starborough Creek, Marlborough (Waitotaran) Lower Pliocene pp. 129, 130 pl. xi f. 1; *A. wairoensis* mudstone with pumice fragments, coast 1–2 m. W. of mouth of Wairoa River, Hawke's Bay (Waitotaran) Lower Pliocene pp. 129, 131 pl. iv f. 6 New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Belatamina* **gen. nov.** Conorbinae, Turridae, type *Bela pulchra* Tate (Balcumbian) Middle Miocene, Victoria, A. W. B. Powell Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 23–72.

†*Carinacomitas* subgen. **nov.** of *Comitas*, type *Pleurotoma clarae* Tenison-Woods (Balcumbian) Middle Miocene, Victoria, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 23, 30.

†*Clavatoma* **gen. nov.** Clavinae, Turridae type *C. pulchra* **sp. nov.** (Opoitian-Waitotaran) Lower Pliocene, N.Z., pp. 23, 106, 107 p. xii f. 8.

†*Comitas allani* Devil's Elbow Napier-wairoa Rd. (Nukumaruan) Middle Plio-

cene, New Zealand pp. 58, 59 pl. x f. 6; *C. (Carinacomitas)* **subgen. nov.** [q.v.] *subcarinapex* Clifden, Southland (Hutchinsonian) Lower Miocene pp. 60, pl. x f. 5 **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

Conus regius abbotti **subsp. nov.** Arthurstown, Cat Island, Bahamas p. 6 pl. iv f. 2-3; *C. verrucosus piraticus* Boynton Beach, Florida p. 14, pl. xi f. 1; *C. spurius atlanticus* p. 20 pl. x f. 1-3 Bonita Springs, Florida; *C. floridanus burryae* off Lower Matecumbe Key, Lower Florida Keys. 29 pl. xiv f. 3-4; *C. bermudensis lymani*, dredged off Nellies Point, South Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., Florida p. 35, pl. xiii f. 3, **subsp. nov.**, W. J. CLENCH Johnsonia Mass. 6 1942.—*C. caribbaeus* off Palm Beach, Co. Florida p. 23 pl. xi f. 4-5; *C. brasiliensis* Victoria Brasil Thayer Expedition p. 24 pl. xii f. 2; *C. juliae* off Fort Walton, Okaloosa Co., Florida p. 26 pl. xii f. 4; *C. perryae* = *C. melvilli* Perry 1939 non Sow 1878 p. 31 pl. xv f. 5; *C. bermudensis* Dyer Island Bermuda p. 34 pl. xiii f. 4: **spp. nov.**, W. J. CLENCH Johnsonia Mass. 6 1942.—*C. quercinus, pulicarius, regius, regius cardinalis, dominicanus, citrinus, stearnsii, jaspideus, jaspideus pygmaeus, largillierii, verrucosus, stimpsoni, mazei, granulatus, spurius, clerii, daucus, flavescens, centurio, villepinii, floridanus, sozoni, ranunculus*; figures, W. J. CLENCH 83.—*C. fosteri* **sp. nov.**, CLENCH & AGUAYO Atlantis station 3434 N. lat. 23° 10'; W. long 79° 35' off Sagua la Grande, Santa Clara Prov., Cuba, May 1, 1939 in 260 fms., in W. J. CLENCH "Conus," Johnsonia Mass 6 1942 p. 34 pl. xii f. 3.—*C. geographus, aulicus, marmoreus, tulipa, textile, striatus* figs., W. J. CLENCH & Y. KONDO 94.—*C. striatus* anatomy figs., W. J. CLENCH, Y. KONDO 94.

†*Cosmasyrinx semilirata* **sp. nov.** Upper Oligocene, Waihoka Corner, Longwood S.D. Orepuki (Duntroonian), New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 p. 70 pl. xiv f. 9.

†*Cryptodaphne* **gen. nov.** Daphnelinae, Turridae, type *C. pseudodrillia* **sp. nov.** (Hutchinsonian) Lower Miocene, Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 24, 164, 165 pl. iv f. 3.

Douglassia baeliana **sp. nov.** 14 fms. off Destin, Northwest Florida, J. S. SWENGEL & T. L. MCGINTY Nautilus 56 1 1942 p. 15 pl. iii f. 2.

†*Echinoturris* **gen. nov.** Turridae, Turridae, type "*Turris*" *finlayi* Powell (Awamoan) Middle Miocene, N.Z., A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. & Mus. 2 1942 pp. 23, 30, 50.

†*Eoscobinella* **gen. nov.** Clavinae, Turridae, type *E. tahuia* **sp. nov.** (Tahuian) Upper Eocene, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 23, 122 pl. iv f. 1.

†*Etrema kaipara* **sp. nov.** Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara (Hutchinsonian) Lower Miocene, A. W. P. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 p. 150 pl. x f. 3.

†*Etrempsopsis* **gen. nov.** Mangeliinae, Turridae, type *Drillia imperfecta* Suter (Awamoan) Middle Miocene, N.Z. pp. 23, 151; *E. clifdenica* Clifden (Hutchinsonian) Lower Miocene p. 152 pl. ix f. 9; *E. compta* Clifden, Lower Miocene p. 152 pl. ix f. 10; *E. erecta* Clifden, Lower Miocene p. 152 pl. ix f. 7; *E. carinapex* Pukeari, Oamaru (Awamoan), Middle Miocene pp. 151, 153 pl. ix f. 6.—†*E. aequisculpta* pp. 151, 153 pl. ix f. 3, Target Gully (Awamoan), Middle Miocene; *R. elata* pp. 152, 153 pl. ix f. 8 Pukeuri, Oamaru (Awamoan), Middle Miocene; *E. oamarutica* Ardgowan near Oamaru (Awamoan) pp. 152, 154 pl. ix f. 2; *E. haroldi* Ardgowan (Awamoan) pp. 152, 154 pl. ix f. 4; *E. quadrispiralis* Dyer's Run, Lower Waihao Valley (Awamoan) pp. 152, 154 pl. ix f. 1; *E. latiapex* Pukeuri, near Oamaru (Awamoan), Middle Miocene, **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Eubela awakinoensis* **sp. nov.** Awakino Gorge 1 m. W. of road tunnel (Mahoenui Beds, Hutchinsonian), Lower Miocene, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 p. 165 pl. x f. 2.

†*Fusiguraleus* **subgen. nov.** of *Neoguraleus* type *Clathurella leptosoma* Hutton (Awamoan), Middle Miocene, N.Z., A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 23, 139.

†*Gemmula longwoodensis* **sp. nov.** pp. 48, 49 pl. xiii f. 13 Duntroonian, Upper Oligocene, Waihoka Corner, Longwood,

S.D. Orepuki, Southland; *G. clifdenensis* pp. 48, 49, pl. xiii f. 14, Clifden, Southland, Hutchinsonian, Lower Miocene: **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. & Mus. 2 1942.

Hastula Eocene species figs., A. WRIGLEY 433.

Hauturua subgen. nov. of *Syntomodrillia*, type *S. (H.) vivens* **sp. nov.** 20 fms. off Little Barrier Island, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 23, 105, 106 pl. ii f. 5.

Howellia mirabilis **sp. nov.** dredged off Matanzas, Matanzas Prov., Cuba in 285 fms., W. J. CLENCH & C. G. AGUAYO Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 15 2 1941 p. 177 pl. xiv f. 2.

†*Inquisitor waihaoensis* **sp. nov.** McCullough's Bridge, Waihao, South Canterbury (Taehaian) Upper Eocene, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Insolentia elegantula* **sp. nov.** Middle Miocene, Dyer's Run, Lower Waihao Valley, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 p. 64 pl. x f. 7.

†*Integradrillia* **gen. nov.** Clavinae, Turridae, type *Drillia integra* Tenison-Woods (Balcombian), Middle Miocene, Victoria, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 23, 94, 95.

†*Lirasyrinx* **gen. nov.** Cochlespirinae, Turridae type *L. anomala* **sp. nov.** (Duntroonian) Upper Oligocene, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 23, 30, 69.

†*Liratolina* **gen. nov.** Conorbinae, Turridae type *Bela sculptilis* Tate 1888 (Balcombian), Middle Miocene, Victoria, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 23, 72.

Liracraea otakauica 60 fms. off Otago Heads p. 149 pl. v f. 5; *L. subantarctica* Bounty Ids., in 50 fms. p. 149 pl. v f. 6; *L. odhneri* Tryphena Bay, 6 fms. Great Barrier Id., pp. 149 150 pl. v f. 4, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Maoridaphne* **gen. nov.** Daphnelinae, Turridae type *Daphnella clifdenensis* (Hutchinsonian), Lower Miocene, N.Z., pp. 24, 162; *M. haroldi* **sp. nov.**

Target Gully (Awamoan), Middle Miocene p. 163 pl. iv f. 7, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

Maorimorpha secunda **sp. nov.** 72 fms. off Cape Saunders, Otago, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 p. 126 pl. v f. 1.

Maoritomella **gen. nov.** Clavinae, Turridae type *Pleurotoma albula* Hutton, Recent N.Z., pp. 24, 111, 113, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 24, 113.—†*M. aunosa* Waitaki River, South Canterbury (Duntroonian), Upper Oligocene pp. 113, 114 pl. iv f. 10; *M. sola* Blue Cliffs, South Canterbury (Awamoan), Middle Miocene pp. 113, 114 pl. iv f. 11; *M. pukeuriensis* Pukeuri, near Oamaru (Awamoan), Middle Miocene pp. 113–114 pl. iv f. 9; *M. pagodula* muddy sandstone, Tahoraite, Dannevirke pp. 114, 115 pl. xiii f. 9; *M. robusta* Maharahara Stream Woodville (Nukumaruan) Middle Pliocene pp. 114, 115 pl. xiii f. 8, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Marshallena anomala* pp. 82, 83 pl. xiv f. 1 Target Gully, Oamaru (Awamoan), Middle Miocene; *M. impar* pp. 82, 83 pl. xiv f. 2 Takapaw, Dannevirke (Upper Waitotaran), Lower Pliocene: **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Marshallaria waitakiensis* pp. 80, 81 pl. iii f. 11 Otiake, Waitaki River, North Otago (Waitakian), Upper Oligocene; *M. senta* pp. 80, 81 pl. xiv f. 3 Rifle Butts, Oamaru (Awamoan), Middle Miocene, **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Mauidrillia* **gen. nov.** Clavinae, Turridae type *Mangilia praecophinodes* Suter (Awamoan) Middle Miocene, N.Z., A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 24, 85.—†*M. inaequalis* pp. 85, 86 pl. i f. 11, Otiake Waitaki Valley (Waitakian), Upper Oligocene; *M. supralaevis* pp. 85, 86 pl. i f. 7 Target Gully (Awamoan), Middle Miocene; *M. clavicula* pp. 85, 86 pl. i f. 12, Target Gully (Awamoan), Middle Miocene; *M. unilirata* pp. 82, 87 pl. i f. 10 Ardgowan, near Oamaru (Awamoan) Middle Miocene; *M. angustata* pp. 82, 87, pl. i. f. 9, Pukewie, near Oamaru (Awamoan),

Middle Miocene **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Micantapex discors* Clyde, Wairoa River, Hawke's Bay (Waitotaran), Lower Pliocene pp. 53-54 pl. xiii f. 5; *M. proaxitus* Dannevirke (Waitotaran) Lower Pliocene pp. 53, 54 pl. xiii f. 14; *M. pancispinalis* Ruakakapatuna Junction, Middle Pliocene pp. 53, 55 pl. xiii f. 2; **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Microdrillia pakaurangia* Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara (Hutchinsonian), Lower Miocene, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 p. 117 pl. ii f. 9.

†*Mirula* **subgen. nom. nov.** for *Terebella* Palmer 1937, non Packard 1867 err. pro *Terebella* Lk., non Maltzan 1886 Mollusca, non Andreae 1887 (Mollusca), K. V. W. PALMER J. Paleont. Mesasha, Wis. 16 5 1942 p. 674.

†*Mitrellatoma* **gen. nov.** Clavinae, Turridae, type *Columbella angustata* Hutton (Nukumaruian), Middle Pliocene N.Z., A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 24, 109, 110 pl. xii f. 7.

Mitrithara barrierensis **sp. nov.** off Little Barrier Island, in 20 fms., A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 p. 124 pl. xi f. 12.—†*M.* otiake, Waitaki Valley (Waitakian), Upper Oligocene p. 123 p. xi f. 13; *M. sutherlandica* Sutherland's, South Canterbury p. 123 pl. iv f. 5, N.Z., A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

Moniliopsis grippi at White Point nr. San Pedro, California, R. BORMANN & FAM. 57.

Neoguraleus whingaroensis Tamp Bay, Whangaroa pp. 133, 135 pl. vi f. 2; *N. sandersonae* Whangaroa pp. 133, 136 pl. vi f. 5; *N. benthicola* 50 fms. off Oamaru pp. 133, 136 pl. vi f. 3; *N. interruptus* Mercury Bay pp. 133, 136 pl. vi f. 6; *N. manukauensis* Hillsborough, foreshore near Onehunga, Manukau Harbour pp. 133, 137 pl. vi f. 4; *N. cruaensis* pp. 133, 137 pl. vi f. 7, Orua Bay, Manukau Harbour: **spp. nov.** New Zealand; *N. (F.) rigidus* pp. 140, 142 pl. vii f. 6, Clifden, Hutchinsonian, Lower Miocene; *N. (F.) marwicki* Clifden (Awamoan), Middle Miocene; *N. (F.) exsculptus* Clifden

(Hutchinsonian) pp. 140, 143 pl. viii f. 10; *N. (F.) granulatus* Clifden (Hutchinsonian) pp. 140, 143 pl. vii f. 2; *N. (F.) subobsoletus* Target Gully, Middle Miocene pp. 140, 143 pl. vii f. 1; *N. (F.) angustatus* pp. 140, 143 pl. viii f. 11, Clifden (Awamoan); *N. (F.) sutherlandicus* pp. 140, 144 pl. ix f. 11, Sutherland's (Awamoan), Middle Miocene; **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.—†*N. (Fusiguraleus) nutans* pp. 139, 140 pl. vii f. 10, Otiake, Wataki Valley (Waitakian), Upper Oligocene; *N. (F.) mancus* pp. 139, 140 pl. vii f. 9, Target Gully, Oamaru (Awamoan), Middle Miocene; *N. (F.) platycostatus* pp. 139, 140 pl. viii f. 9, Clifden, Southland (Hutchinsonian), Lower Miocene; *N. (F.) major* Ardgowan (Awamoan) Middle Miocene pp. 139, 141 pl. vii f. 3; *N. (F.) flexicostatus* pp. 139, 141 pl. vii f. 5, Pareora River (Awamoan); *N. (F.) raricostatus* pp. 139, 141 pl. viii f. 8, Ardgowan, Middle Miocene; *N. (F.) porrectus* pp. 139, 142 pl. vii f. 11, Pukeuri (Awamoan); *N. (F.) lawsi* pp. 139, 142 pl. vii f. 8, Ardgowan —†*N. deceptus* pp. 133, pl. ix f. 12, Target Gully, Oamaru (Awamoan), Middle Pliocene; *N. nukumaruaensis*, Middle Pliocene, Ongaonga Road, Waikukuran (Nukumaruian) pp. 133, 134 pl. v f. 3; **spp. nov.** *N. finlayi* **nom. nov.** = *Clathurella sinclari* Murdoch non Gellies or Smith p. 137; *N. waikuaensis* Waikua River (Waitotaran), Lower Pliocene pp. 133, 138 pl. xiii f. 11, **spp. nov.**, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Notogenota* **gen. nov.** Conorbiinae, Turridae type *Hemifusus (Mayeria) geniodes* Suter (Bortonian), Middle Eocene, N.Z., A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 24, 78.—*N. finlayi* South Canterbury (Tahnian), Upper Eocene p. 79 pl. iii f. 10; *N. pahiensis* Pahi greensands, Kaipara (Bortonian), Middle Eocene p. 79 text-fig. D.19 p. 40, **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Paracomitas* **gen. nov.** Turriculinae, Turridae, type *Surcula castlecliffensis* Marshall & Murdoch (Castlecliffian), Upper Pliocene N.Z., New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 24, 30, 61.

†*Phenatoma lawsi* p. 108 pl. x f. 9, Target Gully, Oamaru (Awamoan),

Middle Miocene; *P. precursor* p. 109 pl. x f. 8 Inner Harbour, sands above blue clays, Middle Pliocene, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Pseudoinquisitor* gen. nov. Clavinae, Turridae type *P. problematicus* sp. nov. (Awamoan), Middle Miocene, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 24 96 pl. iii f. 3.

†*Puha sinusigera* sp. nov. Pukeuri, near Oamaru (Awamoan), Middle Pliocene, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 p. 164 pl. iv f. 8.

Regidrililla subgen. nov. of *Austrodrillia* type *A. (R.) sola* sp. nov. Recent N.Z., 100 fms. off Three Kings Islands, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 24, 98 pl. x f. 4.

†*Rugobela nodulosa* sp. nov. sandstone overlying greensand at Campbell's Beach, All Day Bay, Otepopo (Awamoan), Middle Miocene, N.Z., A. W. B. POWELL Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 p. 161 pl. xi f. 11.

†*Scrinium finlayi* pp. 126, 127 pl. xi f. 9, Target Gully, Oamaru (Awamoan), Middle Miocene; *S. thomsoni* pp. 126, 127 pl. xi f. 8, lower end of Starborough Creek, Marlborough (Waitotaran) Lower Pliocene spp. nov. New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†Speightiidae fam. nov. for *Speightia* Finlay 1926 "foreign to Turridae being more suggestive of *Verconella* (Buccinulidae), and the Fusinidae-Fasciolaridae," A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 3, 166.

Splendrililla otagoensis sp. nov. 50 fms. off Oamaru, Otago, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 100, 104 pl. ii f. 4.—†*S. clifdenensis* Clifden, Southland (Awamoan), Middle Miocene p. 101 pl. ii f. 2; *S. lincta* Wakanui Road, 1,200 paces E. of Mohaka Rd., Waian (Opitian), Lower Pliocene p. 101 pl. xii f. 1; *S. clava* Motaotaraia Waitotaran, Lower Pliocene p. 101 pl. xii f. 6; *S. cristata* Hawkeswood Amuri-Kaikoura (Nukumaruan), Middle Pliocene p. 102, pl. xii f. 4; *S. armata* Hawkeswood, Middle Pliocene p. 103 pl. xii f. 2; *S. edita* nom. nov. = *Drillia alabaster* Hutton Trans. N.Z. Inst. 18 p. 351 non

Reeve 1843; p. 103 pl. ii f. 3, holotype in Auckland Mus.; †*S. annectens* Blue Clays, Wanganui (Castlecliffian), Upper Pliocene pp. 100, 103 p. xii f. 5; *S. anomala* Wanganui pp. 100, 103 pl. xii f. 3; spp. nov. New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Surculites Yokoyamai elongatus* subsp. nov. Miocene Tsunetoyo-mara Hukushima-ken, K. HATAI Bull. Biogr. Soc. Japan 10 8 1940 p. 115.

†*Syntomodrililla wamuensis* sp. nov. Clifden Southland, New Zealand (Hutchinsonian), Lower Miocene, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 p. 105.

†*Tahudrililla* gen. nov. Clavinae, Turridae type *T. simplex* sp. nov. (Tahuian), Upper Eocene N.Z., pp. 24, 99; *T. simplex* McCallough's Bridge, Waihao, South Canterbury (Tahuian), Upper Eocene p. 99 pl. iv f. 4 sp. nov. New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Tahusyrinx* gen. nov. Cochlespirinae, Turridae type *Parasyrinx finlayi* Allan (Tahuian), Upper Eocene N.Z., A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 24, 30, 68.

Terebra glossema sp. nov. dredged in 7-8 fms. off Pelican Shoal, Florida Keys, J. S. SCHWENGEL Nautilus 56 2 1942 p. 65 pl. vi f. 3.

Terebridae remarks on the coloration, A. WRIGLEY 433.

Thatcheriidae fam. nov. for *Waitara* Marwick 1931, and *Thatcheria* Angas 1877, "closely akin and parallel to the Turridae, for it seems to have arisen from the Conidae. . ." A. W. B. POWELL, pp. 3, 167.

†*Tomopleura clifdenica* pp. 111, 112 pl. xii f. 9, Clifden Southland (Hutchinsonian), Lower Miocene; *T. waiauensis* pp. 111, 112 pl. xii f. 12 Clifden (Awamoan), Middle Miocene; *T. finlayi* pp. 111, 112 pl. xii f. 10, Ardgowan shell bed, near Oamaru (Awamoan), Middle Miocene, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Turridrupa maoria* sp. nov. tuffaceous arenaceous sandstone, Ngatopa, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 p. 117 pl. xi f. 10.

†*Uttleya* Marwick 1934 type o.d. *U. arcana* Marwick, now removed from Turridae and the author inclines to place it in Muricidae, A. W. B. POWELL p. 170 Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

†*Veziguraleus* gen. nov. Mangeliinae, Turridae, type *V. clifdenensis* sp. nov. (Hutchinsonian), Lower Miocene, Clifden, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 24, 145 pl. v f. ii.

Veritomina gen. nov. Conorbiinae, Turridae type *Drillia metcalfei* Angas (recent). New South Wales, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 24, 77.

†*Viriquisitor* gen. nov. Clavinae, Turridae, type *Drillia virumbilicata* Harris (Balcombian), Middle Miocene, Victoria, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 24, 95.

†*Waitara pagodula* sandstone, Montara Point, between Whangara and Tolaga Bay, Gisborne (Urenian or Opoitian), Upper Miocene or Lower Pliocene p. 168 pl. xiv f. 7; *W. liratulata* mudstone and argillaceous sandstone beds, Mangawhero Stream, Tarawarama, Wairoa (Opoitian), Lower Pliocene pp. 168, 169 pl. xiv f. 8 spp. nov. New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

Xanthodaphna gen. nov. Daphnelinae, Turridae, type *Pleurotoma (Thesbia) membranacea* Watson 1886, 1,100 fms. off Cape Turnagain. Challenger Zool. 15 p. 333 pl. xxvi f. 9; also includes *Xanthias* (Watson 1886), A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 24, 166.

†*Zemacies armata* Middle Eocene abandoned railway, Waihao Downs, South Canterbury pp. 65, 66 pl. iv f. 6; *Z. awakinoensis* Awakino North S.D., Middle Miocene pp. 65, 67 pl. xiv f. 4, spp. nov., New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942.

OPISTHOBRANCHIA.

Opisthobranchia from Madras, F. H. GRAVELY 164.

BULLACEA.

Hydatina physis L. & *H. vesicaria*, figs. and description of animals, P. BARTSCH 36.

APLYSIACEA.

Aplysia punctata structure and function of alimentary canal, H. H. HOWELL 187.—*A. p.* action of Potassium, G. P. WELLS 413.

Pteropoda.

Pteropoda of the Faeroe-Shetland Channel, C. E. LUCAS, N. A. MARSHALL, C. B. REES 237.

PLEUROBRANCHACEA.

†*Conularia ulsterensis* sp. nov. Ulster Co., New York, B. F. HOWELL Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany 327 1942 p. 91 fig. 15 (10, 11).—†*C. gaspesia* sp. nov. Lower Devonian, beach below Shiphead, Cape Gaspe, Quebec, G. W. SINCLAIR Nat. canad. Quebec 69 6-7 1942 p. 158, text-fig.

Limacina helicina, M. J. DUNBAR 123.

†*Macrotheca timorensis* sp. nov. Permian Timor, C. WANNER Col. Min.-Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart B3 1941 p. 92 text-figs. 1-4.

Pterota.

CLIACEA.

Clione limacina, M. J. DUNBAR 123.

Nudibranchiata.

Nudibranchia from Madras, F. H. GRAVELY 164.

Nudibranchiata food, N. McMILLAN 249.

DORIDACEA.

Archidoris tuberculata Cuv. var. *flammea* var. nov., N. H. ODHNER Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. 1939 1 p. 34.—*A. flammea*, N. McMILLAN 249.

Boreodoris gen. nov. of Dorididae subfam. Aldisinae with type (sole sp.), *B. setidens* Nordfolia (N. of Bodd) Norway N. H. ODHNER Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. pp. 27, 31 text-fig. 15.

Goniodoris nodosa, N. McMILLAN 249.

Palio nothus, N. McMILLAN 249.

AEOLIDIACEA.

Aeolidia papillosa spawning, N. McMILLAN 247.—*Æ. p.*, N. McMILLAN 249. —*Æ. p.* L. feeding habits, H. D. RUSSELL 341.

Berghia norvegica sp. nov. Storkal-laren, Lophelia reef Norway, N. H. ODHNER Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. 1939 1 p. 85 fig. 52.

Cuthona amoena Ald. & Han., hatch-
ing of veligers, H. D. RUSSELL 341.

Facelina drummondi, N. McMILLAN
249.

Idulia coronata, N. McMILLAN 249.

Tergipes despectus, N. McMILLAN
249.

PULMONATA.

ELLOBIACEA.

Phytia myosotis, in Cheshire, N. F.
McMILLAN 250.

LYMNAEACEA.

Amnicola limosa (figs.) as inter-
mediary host in life history of the
Cercarian *Apophallus brevis* in the trout
lakes of Quebec, M. J. MILLER 266.

Aplecta hypnorum associated with
Lymnaea peregra and *Pisidium per-
sonatum*, N. F. McMILLAN 250.

Goniobasis livescens found at Douglas
Lake, Michigan, H. B. BAKER 27.

†*Gyraulus cressmani* sp. nov. South
end of Lower Klamath Lake, Siskigow
Co., California, Pleistocene deposit,
F. C. BAKER Nautilus Philad. 55 4 1942
p. 130 pl. viii f. 17, 18.

Isidora contorta (Mich.), G. BACCI 16.

Limnaea natalensis Krauss, *L. trun-
catula* Müll., G. BACCI 16.—*L. pereger*,
E. M. O. LAURIE 225.—*L. peregra*,
stagnalis in canal at Droylsden, F.
TAYLOR 385.

Lymnaea stagnalis and *L. (Radix)*
auricularia differences, F. C. BAKER 24.
—*L. palustris* production of ova during
1935–1939, W. E. COLLINGE 103.—*L.*
palustris effect of density of population,
G. S. FORBES & H. E. CRAMPTON 140.—
L. on the Cahaba River, Alabama, C.
GOODRICH 159.

Physa fontinalis, E. FROMMING 143.
—*P. gyrina* Say spermatogenesis, F. J.
MAHONEY 252.

Physopsis africana Krauss, G. BACCI
16.

Planorbis sudanicus Krauss, G. BACCI
16.—*P. corneus*, 30 mm. dia., F. TAYLOR
385.

Tropicorbis havanensis insularum
subsp. nov. Cow well, Further Land
Road, North side area, Grand Cayman,
H. A. PILSBRY Nautilus 56 1 1942 p. 8
pl. i f. 15.

ONCIDIACEA.

Onchidium floridanum repugnatorial
glands, anatomy and function, L. B.
AREY & L. E. BARRICK 14.

SUCCINEACEA.

Succinea haustrellum sp. nov. Peder-
nal, Guanacaste Province, Costa Rica,
H. A. REHDER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32
11 1942 p. 350 fig. 19.

ACHATINELLACEA.

Achatinella apexfulva waialealensis
p. 29 pl. i f. 3, pl. iv f. 2–4; *A. a.*
muricolor p. 30 pl. i f. 1, pl. iv f. 16;
A. a. fuscostriata p. 32 pl. i f. 4, pl. iv
f. 7, 7a; *A. a. buena* p. 35 pl. i f. 8, pl. iv
f. 14, 14a; *A. a. oliveri* p. 48 pl. i f. 18,
pl. iv f. 30, 31; *A. a. rubidipicta* p. 49
pl. i f. 15, pl. v f. 2 2d; *A. a. pilsbryi*
p. 52 pl. i f. 29, pl. v f. 27; *A. a. roseata*
p. 54 pl. i f. 39, pl. vi f. 25, 25b; *A. a.*
laurani p. 55 pl. i f. 37, 38, pl. v f. 28–31,
pl. vi f. 1; *A. a. pavicolor* p. 56, pl. i
f. 40, pl. vi f. 15, 15c; *A. a. bruncola*
p. 61 pl. i f. 32, pl. v f. 17, 17b; *A. a.*
aureola p. 64 pl. i f. 34, 35, pl. v f. 19–
21a; *A. a. waimaluensis* p. 66 pl. i
f. 45, pl. v f. 25–25a; *A. a. meadowsi*
p. 70 pl. i f. 42, pl. vi f. 11–12; *A. a.*
nigripicta p. 78 pl. i f. 55, pl. vii f. 3–4;
A. a. rubidilinea p. 83 pl. i f. 51, pl. vii
f. 16–18; *A. a. albipraetexta* p. 89 pl. ii
f. 3, pl. viii f. 18–21; *A. a. griseibasis*
p. 90 pl. ii f. 6, pl. viii f. 17, 17a; *A. a.*
flavitincta p. 94 pl. ii f. 7, pl. viii f. 30,
30b; *A. a. limkei* p. 95 pl. ii f. 5, pl. viii
f. 22–22c; *A. a. lineipicta* p. 98 pl. ii
f. 8, pl. viii f. 1–3a; *A. a. fumositincta*
p. 100 pl. ii f. 9, pl. viii f. 31–31a, pl. ix
f. 1; *A. a. virgatifuloa* p. 103 pl. ii f. 16,
pl. ix f. 5–5e; *A. a. ewaensis* p. 115
pl. ii f. 15, pl. vii f. 23–24a; *A. a.*
apexalba p. 128 pl. iif. 35, pl. ix f. 26–26d;
A. a. wahiawa p. 132 pl. ii f. 36,
pl. ii f. 1–1b; *A. a. flaveopicta* p. 140
pl. iii f. 10, pl. x f. 22–22a; *A. a.*
punicea p. 141 pl. ii f. 26, pl. x f. 6–6c;
A. a. steeli p. 143 pl. ii f. 25, pl. x f. 3–
5c; *A. a. brunosa* p. 146 pl. iii f. 11,
pl. x f. 26–28; *A. a. suturafusca* p. 148

pl. iii f. 9, pl. x f. 24-24a; *A. a. suturalba* p. 151, pl. iii f. 12, pl. x f. 29, 29a; *A. a. paalaensis* p. 156 pl. iii f. 2, pl. xii f. 20; *A. a. kawaiiki* p. 159 pl. iii f. 29, pl. xii f. 26, 26a; *A. a. roseipicta* p. 162, pl. iii f. 7, pl. xii f. 4-4b; *A. a. poamohoensis* p. 166 pl. iii f. 5, 6, pl. xii, f. 7-8; *A. a. bakeri* p. 180 pl. iii f. 30, pl. xi f. 20-20b; *A. a. paumahuensis* p. 183 pl. iii f. 32, pl. xi f. 21-21a; *A. a. oioensis* p. 184 pl. iii f. 33, pl. xi f. 22-22a; *A. a. ihiihiensis* p. 187 pl. iii f. 35, pl. xi f. 34; *A. a. wailelensis* p. 188 pl. iii f. 36, pl. xi f. 35 **subsp. nov.**, D'A. A. WELCH Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 103 1 1942.

VERTIGINACEA.

Bollingeria **subgen. nov.** of *Jaminia* genotype [subgenotype] *Chondrus pre-poides* Krynicki, L. FORCART Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 51 1 1940 pp. 107, 194.

Imparietula blanda sebastiana **subsp. nov.** Strasse Sivas-Malatya, L. FORCART Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 51 1 1940 p. 212 pl. ii f. 45, genitalia fig. 9, p. 213.

Vallonia pulchella the hermaphrodite gland and germ cells, M. E. WHITNEY 416.

Vertigo moulinsiana in Ireland, extension of range, A. W. STELFOX 377.

Zoogenetes harpa (Say) in the Rocky Mountains, Wyoming and Colorado, P. L. MARSH 254.

ACHATINACEA.

Opeas elgonense **sp. nov.** Uganda, Mt. Elgon, M. CONNOLLY J. Conch. London 21 11 1942 p. 333 text-fig. 11 p. 329.

OLEACINACEA.

Spiraxis (Rectaxis) paulisculpta **sp. nov.** Santa Maria, San José Province, Costa Rica, H. A. REHDER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 11 1942 p. 350 fig. 18.

Streptostyla (Streptostyla) valerioi **sp. nov.** Cervantes, Cartago Province, Costa Rica, H. A. REHDER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 11 1942 p. 351 fig. 17.

Varicella caymanensis **sp. nov.** Branching of Forest Glen Road from Further Land Road, North Side area p. 7 pl. i f. 6; *V. c. ampla* **subsp. nov.** with the above species p. 8 pl. i f. 5, Moll. of Grand Cayman, H. A. PILSBRY Nautilus 56 1 1942.

ZONITACEA.

Agriolimax agrestis regeneration of "foot," M. ABELOOS 1.—*A. a.* and its environment, R. CARRICK 70.

Geomatacus maculosus duration of life, Autofecundation and Erythristic mutation, C. OLDHAM 292, 293.

Hedleyoconchidae, New South Wales, T. IREDALE 196.

Helicodiscus (Hebetodiscus) intermedius **sp. nov.** Pichevick landing basin, Tennessee River Valley, J. P. E. MORRISON Bull. Bur. Amer. Ethnol. 129 1942 p. 378.—*H. ramsdeni* **sp. nov.** Guaso R. at confluence with Jaibo R. Guantanamo, Cuba p. 55 text-fig. 1a.—*Helix apex* C. B. Ad., text-figs. 1 b c d. *Helicodiscus*, H. A. PILSBRY Nautilus 56 2 1942.

Lacteoluna cistula **sp. nov.** at branching of Forest Glen Road from Further Land Road, North Side area, Grand Cayman, H. A. PILSBRY Nautilus 56 1 1942 p. 5 pl. i f. 7.

Libania **gen. nov.** Daudebardiinae, BOURGIGNAT Ann. de Malac. 1870 p. 164.

Limax maximus control life history, fig., W. H. WHITE & A. C. DAVIS 415.

Milax gracilis living in a woodland locus, A. E. ELLIS 131.

Polygyra cereolus, sinistral Hillsboro, Florida, J. L. BAILY 21.

Pseudiscus **subgen. nov.** of *Helicodiscus* type *H. (P.) punctatellus* **sp. nov.** near Whites Cave, Mammoth Cave, Kentucky, J. P. E. MORRISON Bull. Bur. Amer. Ethnol. 129 1942 p. 379.

Rotadiscus pilsbryi **sp. nov.** Santa Maria, San José Province, Costa Rica, H. A. REHDER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 11 1942 p. 352 fig. 10-12.

Striatura Morse and *S. ferrea*, *S. milium*, a question of type species, H. A. PILSBRY 313.

Systrophia (Systrophicella) costaricana **sp. nov.** Coto on the Golfo Dulce, Puntarenas Province, Costa Rica, H. A. REHDER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 11 1942 p. 352 f. 13-15.

Testacella scutulum, *haliotidea* in Hastings district, J. R. LE B. TOMLIN 392.

Thysanophora costaricensis sp. nov.
San José, Costa Rica, H. A. REHDER J.
Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 11 1942 p. 352
f. 1-3.

ARIOPHANTACEA.

Atrichoconcha subgen. nov. of *Hemitrichia* type *Hemitrichia* (*Atrichoconcha*) *luteofusciata* Lea, P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942 p. 38. (Key to spp. included p. 39).

Durgellinidae, New South Wales,
T. IREDALE 196.

Hemitrichia (*Hemitrichia*) *pruinosa zambalesana* subsp. nov. San Antonio, Zambales, Luzon p. 30; *H.* (*H.*) *consimilis sibuyanensis* Island of Sibuyan p. 31; *H.* (*H.*) *consimilis badajosana* Badajoz, Tablas Island p. 31; *H.* (*H.*) *brachytricha albyana* Malinao, Albay Luzon p. 32; *H.* (*H.*) *brachytricha batanensis* Batan Island, off east Luzon p. 32; *H.* (*H.*) *kobelti romblonensis* Romblon Harbour, Romblon Island p. 33; *H.* (*H.*) *setigera quadrasi* Alcala, Cagayan, Luzon p. 34; *H.* (*H.*) *setigera balerana* Baler, Tayabas, Luzon, p. 34; *H.* (*H.*) *setigera casigurana* Sitio Dinog, Casiguran p. 34; *H.* (*H.*) *setigera auitana* Tanit, Apagao, Luzon p. 34; *H.* (*H.*) *setigera makabengana* Makabenga, Nueva, Vizcaya, Luzon p. 34; *H.* (*H.*) *setigera palanana* Paguidin, Palanana Isabella p. 34; *H.* (*H.*) *setigera malupana* Malupa Panay p. 35; *H.* *setigera polilloensis* Polillo Island p. 35; *H.* (*H.*) *setigera batangasana* Iipa, Batangas, Luzon p. 35; *H.* (*H.*) *setigera moellendorffi* Cagayan, Luzon p. 35; subsp. nov. Philippines. [These are formed chiefly on the number of lirations in the sculpture as given in key tables, otherwise they are only described by whorls and measurements], P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942.

Hemitrichia (*Hemitrichia*) *aparriana* sp. nov. Aparri, Cagayan, Luzon p. 35; *H.* (*H.*) *pandana* sp. nov. Pandan, Antiqua Panay p. 36, P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942.—*H.* (*H.*) *hidalgoi matuliana* Mt. Matuli, Luzon p. 37; *H.* (*H.*) *tagalensis principensis* Sitio Ilinos Casiguran, Principe, Luzon p. 38; *H.* (*H.*) *tagalensis mearnsi* Baler Luzon p. 38; subsp. nov., P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942.—*H.* (*Atrichoconcha*) *semisculpta webbi* Dousal, Sorsogon, Luzon; *H.* (*A.*

s. cataduanensis Cataduanes Island; *H.* (*A.*) *s. polagana* Polag Bay, Luzon; *H.* (*A.*) *s. antimonana* Antimonan, Tayabas, Luzon; *H.* (*A.*) *s. woodi* Manila [?] subsp. nov., P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942 p. 40 (key).—*H.* (*A.*) *oblita tayabasana* subsp. n. Baler, Tayabas, Luzon; *H.* (*A.*) *bakeri* sp. n. East Coast of Potello Island; *H.* (*A.*) *panayensis* sp. n. Malupa, Panay, all p. 42; *H.* (*A.*) *luteofusciata* key to subsp. p. 43 *l. libmanana* subsp. nov. Libmanan canarines p. 43; *H.* (*A.*) *l. maculaboensis* subsp. nov. Maculabo Island p. 44; *H.* (*A.*) *l. paracaleana* subsp. nov. Paracale, Luzon p. 44, P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942.

Lepidotrichia subgen. nov. of *Hemitrichia*, type *H.* (*L.*) *purpurascens* Möllendorff, sole sp. of this group, P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 May 1942 p. 38.

Tengchiena genus nov. Microcystinae, type *Hyalina rathouisii* Heude, H. B. BAKER Nautilus 56 2 1942 p. 41 pl. vi f. 1-2.

Trochonanina pitmani sp. nov. S.W. Uganda p. 330 text-fig. 6-8; *T. liberiae* (A. D. Brown) text-figs. 9, 10; M. CONNOLLY J. Conch. London 21 11 1942.

ACAVACEA.

Ampelita hemioscia (nom. et fig. in Man. Couch. 9. 155 pl. lxi f. 31-33, July 27, 1894) [full description now added], H. A. PILSBRY Nautilus 56 2 1942 p. 49.

Hedleyelloidea, New South Wales,
T. IREDALE 196.

Pedinogyroidea, New South Wales,
T. Iredale 196.

BULIMULACEA.

Coelostemma bourgeoisana sp. nov. on hillside under limestone rocks, Ixtapan de la Sal, Mexico, P. BARTSCH J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 6 1942 p. 187 fig. 1.

Cerion caerulescens Mayn. & Clapp, *C. caerulescens* × *C. mcleani*, *C. mcleani*, *C. nudum* Mayn. figs., W. J. CLENCH 85.—*C. bemeniense*, *pillsburyi*, W. J. CLENCH 89.

Drymaeus multilincatus (Say) fig. new to Cuba, M. L. JAUME & P. BORRO 200.

Gymnocentrum, type *Coelocentrum filicosta* (Shuttleworth), **nom. nov.** for *Liocentrum* Pilsbry 1902, non Karsch 1890, H. A. PILSBRY Nautilus Philad. 55 3 1942 p. 105.

Haplocion mariae p. 187 fig. 2, hillside under limestone rocks at Ixtapan de la Sal, Mexico. *H. matherosoni* p. 188 fig. 3 (ex Shimek's collection), collected 1898 Mexico, **spp. nov.**, P. BARTSCH J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 6 1942.

Liguus fasciatus osmenti **subsp. nov.** Lower Florida Keys (Pine Islands). Florida, W. J. CLENCH Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. 19 1942.

Liocentrum Pilsbry 1902. H. A. PILSBRY 306.

Microceramus caymanensis **sp. nov.** Battle Hill, interior of eastern end of Grand Cayman type from branching of Forest Glen Road from Further Land Road North Side area, H. A. PILSBRY Nautilus 56 1 1942 p. 5 pl. i f. 8.

Naesiotus quitensis antisana **subsp. nov.** slopes of Mt. Antisana Province of Pichincha, Ecuador, H. A. REHDER Nautilus Philad. 55 3 1942 p. 103.

Placostylus (*Euplacostylus*) *seemanni mbengensis* **sp. n.** Mbenga Island, Fiji p. 92 f. 2a b; *P. (Callistocharis) gracilis verrieri* **subsp. nov.** Mbenga Is., Fiji, C. M. COOKE, JR. Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17 9. 1942.

Urocoptis scobinata perfecta **subsp. nov.** N. of railway station of San Paz, E. of Guantanamo, Cuba, H. A. PILSBRY Nautilus Philad. 55 3 1942 p. 104.

HELICACEA.

Bunnya type *bernadinae* **gen. et sp. nov.** [Epiphragmophorinae], on wall of the old monastery at El Desierto de los Leones, 9,800 ft., Mexico, H. B. BAKER Nautilus 56 2 1942 p. 37 pl.v.

Candidissima **subgen. nov.** P. PALLARY in Abh. Senckenberg Naturf. Ges. 1910.

Cepolis (*Hemitrochus*) *lewisiaana* **sp. nov.** Battle Hill, interior of eastern end of Grand Cayman, H. A. PILSBRY Nautilus 56 1 1942 p. 4 pl. i f. 14, 14a.

Exiliberus [no separate descr. of genus] *jacksoni* **gen. et sp. nov.** Libyan

Desert Plateau, Western Egypt (cf. p. 719 f. 761 in Thiele Handbuch for general appearance), IREDALE Rec. Aust. Mus. Sydney 21 2 1942 p. 126.

Helicoidea, New South Wales, T. IREDALE 196.

Helix pomatia, D. VINCENT & A. JULLIEN 404.—*H. p.* action of Potassium, G. P. WELLS 413.

Helminthoglypta tudiculata, W. M. INGRAM 193.—*H. umbilicata* (Pils.) scalariform specimen hatched in laboratory, G. R. WEBB 410.

Leptarionta venusta albata **subsp. nov.** Chiriqui, H. A. REHDER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 11 1942 p. 352 f. 7-9.

Micrarionta levis **sinistral** from salt flats of Santo Domingo, Baja, California, J. L. BAILY 21.

Mesodon appressus (Say) in Indiana, G. R. WEBB 411.

Plagioptycha euclasta beattyi **subsp. nov.** Mt. Eagle, St. Croix, Virgin Islands, W. J. CLENCH Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14 3 1940 p. 244 pl. xlii f. 3.—*P. fosteri* **sp. nov.** Bret's Hill, Long Island, Bahama Islands, W. J. CLENCH Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14 1 1940 p. 16 pl. iii f. 4. *Plagioptycha gregoriana* Dall., W. J. CLENCH 89.

Polydonte (*Granodomus*) *maricao* **sp. nov.** 2-3,000 feet western Puerto Rico, W. J. CLENCH Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14 3 1940 p. 243 pl. xlii f. 2, 5.—*P. imperator* (Montfort), *P. sobrina* (Férussac), *P. apollo* (Pfeiffer), *P. natensoni* Torre, *P. torrei* Pilsbry anatomical figs., A. MORENO 273.

STREPTAXACEA.

Gulella sandersoni S. Nigeria Nko, Opubre District under leaf mould fig. 4; *G. labiotuberculata* Tanganyika Territory fig. 5 **spp. nov.** p. 329; *G. titania adamsiensis* **subsp. nov.** p. 330 Ashanti Adansi, M. CONNOLLY J. Conch. London 21 11 1942.

Gonaxis pseudotmesis **sp. nov.** Gold Coast, Aburi, M. CONNOLLY J. Conch. London 21 11 1942 p. 328 text-figs. 1-3.

Haplotrema minimum Ancey and associated species—feeding habits, W. M. INGRAM 192.

Ouagapia ratusukuni sp. nov. Viti Lerce, Fiji, C. M. COOKE, JR. Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17 9 1942 p. 91 f. 1.

Scaphopoda.

DENTALIACEA.

Dentalium (*Antalis*) *pilsbryi* nom. nov. for *D. (A.) pseudohexagonum* "Ihering" Henderson Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 111 1920 p. 46, non "Dall" Arnold Mem. Cal Acad. Sci. 3 1903, p. 186, H. A. REHDER *Nautilus* 56 2 1942 p. 69.—†*D. centenniale* sp. nov. Hampden Beach (Bortonian) Eocene, J. MARWICK Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942 p. 279 pl. xxiv f. 26.

†*Prodentalium* gen. nov. Dentaliidae, type *Prodentalium raymondi* Young sp. nov. Pennsylvanian (Carboniferous shales) near Talpa, New Mexico, genus also includes *Dentalium semicostatum* Girty, J. A. YOUNG JR. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942 p. 120 pl. xx f. 3-6, 8, 12.

Pelecypoda or Lamellibranchia.

Pelecypoda of West North-America key to Genera, figs., A. M. KEEN & D. L. FRIZZELL 209.

PROTOBRANCHIATA.

NUCULACEA.

Heminajas (?) *sibirica* sp. nov. Carnian Trias, Mount Ebetem, Kharaulakh Mountains, Siberia, L. KIPARISOVA Trans. Arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937 p. 191, 239 pl. viii f. 17 a-c.

†*Leda* (?) *polaris* sp. nov. Anisian Trias, Cliff Tuora-Khala and Cape Mukhan-krest, mouth of the Olenek River, Siberia, L. KIPARISOVA Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937 pp. 186, 238 pl. v f. 9-11.—*L. Zulbergi* sp. nov. Novaya Zemlya, A. A. PETRENKO Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 57 1937 p. 20.

Nucula nucleus, J. JOHANSSON 202.

†*Nuculana* (*Pseudoportlandia*) *tahuia* sp. nov. McCullough's Bridge, Tahuian Stage, p. 268 pl. xxiii f. 1, 2; *N. (Jupiteria) hampdenensis* Hampden Beach p. 269 pl. xxiii f. 4, 6, J. MARWICK Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942.

†*Ovaleda coustricta* sp. nov. Hampden Beach, Eocene, New Zealand, J. MARWICK Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942 p. 269 pl. xxiii f. 3.

†*Palaeoneilo olenekensis* sp. nov. Anisian, Trias., Cliff Tuora-Khaia, mouth of the Olenek River, Siberia, L. KIPARISOVA Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937 pp. 183, 238 pl. v f. 14.

†*Poroleda antiqua* sp. nov. Hampden Beach (Bortonian) New Zealand, J. MARWICK Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942 p. 269 pl. xxiii f. 5.

†*Yollia* [sic] *arctica* in the Tosno-Sablinka R. basins, ANSBERG & ZNAMENSKAYA 12.

FILIBRANCHIATA.

ARCACEA.

Arca delandensis sp. nov. Pliocene Caloosahatchee marl, De Laud Volusia Co., Florida, W. C. MANSFIELD Bull. Geol. Dept. Conservation Tallahassee Florida 18 1939 p. 49 pl. iv f. 4, 8.

†*Arca millvillensis* sp. nov. Miocene Millville, New Jersey, RICHARDS & HARBISON Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 94 1942 p. 182 pl. vii f. 11, 12.—†*A. (Anadara) yokiensis* sp. nov. Neogene, Japan, K. SAN Taiwan-Chigaku-Kiji 11 2 1940 p. 27.

†*Bathyarca bellatula* sp. nov. Hampden Beach (Bortonian Stage) Eocene, New Zealand, J. MARWICK Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942 p. 269 pl. xxiii f. 14, 15.

†*Cosmetodon* subgen. nov. of *Grammatodon* type *Beushausenia keyserlingi* (Orbigny) 1850, C. C. BRANSON J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 2 1942 p. 248.

†*Macrodon* (*Catella* ?) *tyaughtonae* sp. nov. Trias Tyaughton Creek Valley B.C., F. H. MCLEARN Canad. Field Nat. 56 7 1942 p. 99 pl. i f. 1.—†*M. Buckman* 1845, C. C. BRANSON 61.

†*Macrodon* Beushausen 1895 p. 37 = *Macrodon* Cossmann, C. C. BRANSON 61.

†*Parallelodon* Meek & Worthen 1866, C. C. BRANSON 61.

†*Whitella eardleyi* sp. nov. Middle Ordovician, Trenton, Michigan, R. C. HUSSEY Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. 26 1941, p. 445, pl. f. 4, 8.

MYTILACEA.

†*Crenella burkei* sp. nov. Upper Cretaceous Asphalt Ridge, Utah, J. P. TOLMACHOFF Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942 p. 57 pl. i f. 9, 10.

Lithophaga boring, F. HAAS 172.

Mytilus californianus influence of temperature, food, age and sex in the rate of growth, W. R. COE & D. L. FOX 100.—*M.* life habits on West Coast, U.S.A., F. HAAS 172A.—*M. edulis* sterol fraction content, P. FANTL 135.—*M. planulatus* sterol fraction, P. FANTL 135.—*M. edulis* shell movements relative to temperature, V. L. LOOSANOFF 235.—*M.* effect of lime, V. L. LOOSANOFF & J. B. ENGLE 236.—*M. edulis* J. M. N. Y SANZ 349.—*M. californianus* metabolism, B. T. SCHEER 352.—*M. c.* spawning, R. T. YOUNG 442.—*M. c.*, distribution relative to salinity, R. T. YOUNG 441.

†*Mytilus* ? *sheelapsensis* sp. nov. Trias Tyaughton Creek Valley, B.C., F. H. McLEARN Canad. Field Nat. 56 7 1942 p. 102 pl. ii f. 9, 10.

Volselfa demissus, J. H. LOCKHEAD 234.

ANOMIACEA.

†*Pododesmus barnsi* sp. nov. Pliocene ? Shell Creek, Florida, W. C. MANSFIELD Geol. Bull. Dept. Conservation Tallahassee, Florida 18 1939 p. 55 pl. iv f. 1, 3, 5, 6.

TRIGONACEA.

†*Kurinuia* gen. nov. Trigonidae genotype *Trigonia areolata* Marshall Bortonian (Middle Eocene), New Zealand, J. MARWICK Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942 p. 272 pl. xxiii f. 8, 11.

†*Schizodus texanus* sp. nov. (*S. wheeleri* White 1877) Permian Texas, R. L. CLIFTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 6 1942 p. 691 pl. ci f. 20-28, pl. cii f. 10-13.

PSEUDOLAMELLIBRANCHIATA.

PTERiaceA.

†*Cassianella beyrichi* var. *crickmayi* var. nov. Trias, Tyaughton Creek Valley B.C., F. H. McLEARN Canad. Field, Nat. 56 7 1942 p. 99 pl. i f. 5-9.

†*Gervillia arctica* Anisian Trias, Cliff Tuera-Khaia mouth of the Olenek River pp. 242-241, pl. vi f. 14 holotype, 15-18; *G. (?) simkini* Carnian Trias, head of Zyrianka River, Kolynea basin pp. 203, 242 pl. vii f. 2; *G. (?) auritula* Upper Triassic ? Lower Jurassic Kharaulakh Mountains, Tas-Balagan River pp. 205, 242 pl. vii f. 14: spp. nov. Siberia, L. KIPARISOVA Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937.

†*Inoceramus capulus* Shumard, *fragilis* Hall & Meek, *labialis* (Schlottheim), *dimidius* White, W. L. MOREMAN 272.—†*I. mclearni* p. 60 pl. ii f. 1; *I. meshaniensis* p. 61 pl. ii f. 2; *I. furnivali* p. 62 pl. iii; *I. palliseri* p. 62 pl. i f. 2 spp. nov.; *I. barabini inflatiformis* p. 63 pl. ii f. 3; *I. barabini magniumbonatus* p. 63 pl. i f. 1; vars. nov. Cretaceous, Bearpaw formation, Saskatchewan, R. J. W. DOUGLAS Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) 36 4 1942.

Pteria xanthia sp. nov. dredged off Captive Island, Florida, J. S. SCHWENDEL Nautilus 56 2 1942 p. 64; Naut. 56 1 1942 pl. iii f. 1, 1a.

PECTINACEA.

†*Lentipecten parki* sp. nov. Hampden Beach, New Zealand Eocene, J. MARWICK Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 3 1942 p. 270 pl. xxiii f. 7, 10, 13.

Pecten circularis inhibition in the slow muscle, A. A. BENSON, J. T. HAYS & R. N. LEWIS 48.—*P. irradians* at Long Island, W. A. DREYER & W. A. CASTLE 121.—*P. imbricatus mildredae* type locality, Biscayne Bay, T. BAYER 44.—*P. maximus* as food, recipes, A. L. SIMON 368.—*P. m.* (L.) Breeding and growth, S. F. LANG 383.

†*Pecten tyaughtonae* p. 162 pl. ii f. 14-16; *P. cadwalladerensis* p. 102 pl. i f. 2-4, 10; *P. poutiamnis* p. 102 pl. i f. 11, 12; spp. nov. Trias, Tyaughton Creek Valley, B.C., F. H. McLEARN Canad. Field Nat. 56 7 1942.—†*P. (Pecten) ochlockoneënsis leënsis* subsp. nov. Buckingham Limestone (Upper Tertiary), South Florida, W. C. MANSFIELD Bull. Geol. Dept. Conservation Tallahassee, Florida 18 1939 pp. 11, 50 pl. ii f. 3, pl. iv f. 9.—*P. † (P.) wendelli olgensis* subsp. nov. Pliocene ? dredged from the Caloosahatchee R., 2 miles above Olga p. 51 pl. ii f. 1, 2, 4; *P. (Chlamys) caloosensis* p. 52 pl. iii f. 1, 3, Upper Miocene,

Caloosahatchee R., 1 m. below Olga; *P. (C.) eboreus buckinghamensis* p. 53 pl. iii f. 4, 5, 8, Buckingham Lee, Co. Fla., Upper Tertiary.—†*P. Neogene* species geographical divisions, fig., J. ROGER 336.

Pectinidae of the Neogene, M. J. ROGER 336.

OSTREACEA.

†*Gryphaea incurva* Sow. spiral coiling and technique of study, A. T. J. DOLLAR 119.—†*I. i.* Sow. variation, R. M. MACLENNAN & A. F. TRUEMAN 246.

Ostrea edulis sex-phases, H. A. COLE 102.—*O. virginica*, P. S. GALTISOFF 145.—*O.*, culture in Texas, G. GUNTER 166.—*O.* determination of Glycogen, G. HUMPHREY 189.—*O. gigas, virginica* reactions to *Polydora ciliata*, L. D. KAVANAUGH 206.—*O.* effect of lime, V. L. LOOSANOFF & J. B. ENGLE 236.—*O. virginica* sex reversal, A. B. NEEDLER 279.—*O. v.* experiments with certain drugs and ions on the heart, A. B. OTIS 295.—*O. edulis*, J. M. N. Y SANZ 349.—*O. e., angulata*, as food-recipes, A. L. SIMON 368.

†*Ostrea tholiformis* Etheridge, spec. figd. by Etheridge Geol. surv. W. Austr. Bull. 36 pl. vii f. 3 selected as holotype, C. TEICHERT 388.

EULAMELLIBRANCHIATA.

UNIONACEA.

Actinonaias carinata orbis subsp. nov. Pickwick landing basin, Tennessee River Valley, J. P. E. MORRISON Bull. Bur. Amer. Ethnol. 129 1942 p. 361.

Anodonta grandis, Hermaphroditism H. V. D. SCHALLIE & F. LOCKE 350.

Archaeonodon, gen. nov. Unionidae type R. HOWSE Nat. H. st. Trans. Northumberland 1878 7 p. 193. [omission.]

Aspatharia clappertoni (Konig) text-figs. 12, 13, M. CONNOLLY 105.

Bartlettia stefanensis Moricand in Paraguay, A. CARCELLES 69.

Carbonicola ornata, atra figs., A. E. TRUEMAN 401.

†*Kolymia* gen. nov. Unionidae type *K. innoceramiformis* Licharew (= *Aphanaia* ?), *K. irregularis* Lich. Carboniferous (Upper Paleozoic), S.E. Kolyma Basin, LICHAREW & EINOR C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. 31 2 1941 p. 151.

Lamellidens cousobrinus duration of parasitic stage, R. V. SESHAIYA 362.

Margaritana Morphology, V. DYK 127.

†*Naiadites tumida* and *obesa* R. Etheridge, jr., comparisons and variations, D. LEITCH 227.

Obovaria subrotunda globula subsp. nov. Pickwick Landing Basin, Tennessee River Valley, J. P. E. MORRISON Bull. Bur. Amer. Ethnol. 129 1942 p. 360.

Quadrula biangulata sp. n. Pickwick Landing Basin, Tennessee River Valley, J. P. E. MORRISON Bull. Bur. Amer. Ethnol. 129 1942 p. 356.—*Q. quadrula, Q. q. fragosa, q. apiculata aspersa, q. apiculata apiculata, q. apiculata rumphiana*, vars. J. K. NEEL 280.

†*Trigonodus* (?) *praelongus* spp. nov. Anisian, Trias, Northern outskirts of the Kharacelakh mountains, right bank of the Kieenias River, 10 km. above its mouth. Siberia, L. KEPARISOVA, Trans. Arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937, pp. 187, 239, pl. viii, f. 3-8, 10, holotype f. 1.

Unionidae of Grand and Muskegon rivers, Michigan, their bearing on glacial history, H. V. DER SCHALLIE 351.—*U. Glochidia*, infesting tadpoles of *Rana* and *Pelobates*, R. V. SESHAIYA 364.

ASTARTACEA.

Crassatella granti (Wiedey), WOODRING 425.

CARDITACEA.

†*Protocardia biseritata* (Conrad), *P. judaica* Hamlin, figs., H. E. VOKES 405.

†*Venericardia olga* sp. nov. dredged from the Caloosahatchee R., 1 m. below Olga, Florida, Pliocene ? W. C. MANSFIELD Geol. Bull. Dept. Conservation Tallahassee 18 1939 p. 56 pl. ii f. 5, pl. iii f. 2, 7.

SPHAERIACEA.

Pisidium species found in submerged moss of R. Liffey, W. E. FROST 144.—*P. hibernicum, subtruncatum, milium*, E. M. O. LAURIE 225.

LUCINACEA.

Myrtea gabrieli sp. nov. 65 fms. continental shelf S.-E. coast Australia, F. CHAPMAN Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 2 1941 p. 151.

ERYCINACEA.

Lusaea cistula Keen and *L. subviridis* Dall commensal on *Brachidontes multiformis*, F. HAAS 172.

CARDIACEA.

Cardium tenuicostatum sterol fraction content, P. FANTL, 135.—*C. edule* as food, recipes, A. L. SIMONS 368.—*C. e.* distribution, Northumberland, F. BRADY 60.

†*Cardium kaije* sp. nov. Upper Cretaceous, Utah, I. P. TOLMACHOFF Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942 p. 54 pl. i f. 7.

†*Conocardium plinthinatus* p. 387 = *C. ornatum* Cleland 1911 non Winchell & Marcy 1865; *C. hamletae* p. 387 for *C. ornatum* Hamlet 1928 non Winchell and Marcy 1865; *C. ventricosum* p. 387, for *C. ventricosum* p. 387 Tolmachoff 1926 non Hall 1860; *C. tripartitum* p. 387 for *truncatum* Pohl 1929 non Koninek 1885.—*C. latifasciatum* p. 388 for *C. orientale* Branson 1937 non Janicichewskil 1900; *C. isbergi* p. 388, for *C. pygmaeum* Isberg 1934 non Hisinger 1837; *C. coualatum* p. 388, for *C. cuneatum* Hall 1856 non Roemer 1850; *C. digitatum* p. 388, for *C. irregulare* Koninek 1847 non Eichwald 1830; *C. nexile* p. 389, for *C. phillipsi* Koninek 1885 non Orbigny 1850.—*C. tournaisense* p. 389, for *C. antiquum* Koninek 1885; *C. antiquatum* p. 389, for *Pleurorhynchus antiquus* Owen 1852 non Steininger 1837 nomm. nov., C. C. BRANSON J. Paleont. Menasha. Wis. 16 3 1942.

VENERACEA.

Amiantis purpurata fig., Western Atlantic, W. J. CLENCH 80.—*A.* Carpenter description, W. J. CLENCH 81.

†*Anomalocardia hendriana* sp. nov. Pleistocene, l. Bank of Caloosahatchee R., 3 m. below Fort Denard, Hendry Co., Florida, W. C. MANSFIELD Geol. Bull. Dept. Conservation, Tallahassee Florida 13 1939 p. 57 pl. i figs. 5-7.

Dosinia elegans, concentrica, discus. in the Western Atlantic figs., W. J. CLENCH 80.

Macrocallista nimbosa, maculata of the Western Atlantic, figs., W. J. CLENCH 80.

†*Meretrix meretrix ninoheensis* subsp. nov. Ninohe District, Mutu Province, N.-E. Honshū, Japan, K. M. HATAI Bull. Biogr. Soc. Japan 10 9 1940 p. 119.

†*Oncophora* beds in the Oligocene-Miocene of Guria, CHANISHVILI & DZVELAYA 74.

Petricola lithophaga, a specimen found living at low water at Sandwich, R. H. MOSES 275.

Samarangia quadrangularis Ad. & Rve. covered with unusual encrustation, figs., W. J. CLENCH 88.

Saxidomus giganteus food value, L. I. PUGSLEY 322.

†*Saxidomus nuttalli latus* var. nov. Kettleman Hills Oilfield, California, WOODRING, STEWART & RICHARDS Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. 195 1940 p. 94 pl. viii f. 15, pl. xvi f. 8, pl. xxxiii f. 6.

†*Venerupis grata tarda* var. nov. Kettleman Hills Oilfield, California, WOODRING, STEWART & RICHARDS Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. 195 1940 p. 94 pl. xiii f. 10-13.

Venus—effect of lime, V. L. LOOSANOFF & J. B. ENGLE 236.—*V. mercenaria* as food, recipes, A. L. SIMON 368.

MACTRACEA.

†*Macra avida* sp. n. Sarmatian Borisphene Bay, V. KOLESNIKOV C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. 27 8 1940 p. 813.

†*Spisula iwatensis* sp. nov. Ninohe District, Mutu Province, N.-E. Honshū Japan, K. M. HATAI Bull. Biogr. Soc. Japan 10 9 1940 p. 119.

TELLINACEA.

Donax laevigata three examples found living at Sandwich, R. H. MOSES 275.

†*Donax abseconi* sp. nov. Miocene, Atlantic City, New Jersey, RICHARDS & HARBISON Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 94 1942 p. 197 pl. xv f. 5, 6.

Macoma balthica distribution Northumberland, F. BRADY 60.

†*Macoma affinis plena* var. nov. Kettleman Hills Oilfield, California,

WOODRING, STEWART & RICHARDS Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **195** 1940 p. 93 pls. xxiv f. 3: pl. xxix f. 12, pl. xxix f. 3.

Tellina tenuis distribution Northumberland, F. BRADY **60**.—*T. t.* shell structure and deposition figs., E. R. TRUEMAN **402**.

Tellina err. pro *Tellina* p. 101, GRAVELLY **163**.

SAXICAVACEA.

Corbula philippii, sulcata sculpture, R. A. McLEAN **243**.

MYACEA.

†*Aloidis kannonzanensis* sp. nov. Pliocene, Byoritsu beds, Skinchiku district of Byoritsu Prefecture Taiwan, K. TAN Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa **30** 200-201 1940 p. 205.

†*Cuneamya childsi* sp. nov. Middle Ordovician, Trenton, Groos Quarry, near Escanaba, Michigan, R. C. HUSSEY Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. **26** 1941 p. 446 pl. i f. 15.

†*Mya arenaria kitahakaokaensis* subsp. nov. Ninohe District, Mutu Province, N.-E. Honsyû, Japan, K. M. HATAI Bull. Biogr. Soc. Japan **10** 9 1940 p. 119.

†*Myalina (Myalina) cophia* pp. 4, **49** pl. vii f. 3, limestone top of Webber's Falls sandstone, Atoka formation (Lampasan) Verdigris R. Okay, Oklahoma; *M. (M.) lepta* pp. 4, **49** pl. iii f. 6 a.b. 9 a.b. argillaceous shales, Middle Boggy formation (Desmoinesian) Oklahoma; *M. (M.) wyomingensis* pp. 4, **51** pl. xiv f. 15, 16, local dolomite limestone, Red Mountain, Wyoming; *M. (M.) arbata* pp. 4, **52** pl. vii f. 9-10, Carbonaceous phase of the Winterset limestone Missourian series, Kansas; *M. (M.) glossoidea* pp. 4, **53** pl. vii f. 1a, b, 57, 8 a.b., early Virgilian, nr. Holmwood, Franklin Co., Kansas; *M. (M.) miopetina* pp. 4, **54** pl. iii f. 5a.b. 8 a.b.; Lecompton Limestone (lower Virgilian), Kansas; *M. (M.) petina* pp. 4, **54** pl. vi f. 2a-3b, Virgilian, 6 m. W. of Cisco, Texas; *M. (M.) pliopetina* pp. 4, **54** pl. vi f. 1a.b, 6, McKenzie's Trail, near Ft. Griffin, Shackelford Co., Texas, spp. nov.; *M. (Orthomyalina subgen. nov. q.v.) slocomi parvula* var. nov. pp. 4, **58** pl. x f. 2, 3, early Virgilian, Tecumseh formation, central

eastern Kansas; Paleozoic fossils, N. D. NEWELL Univ. Kansas State Geol. Surv. (Lawrence) Kansas **10** 2 1942.

†*Myalinella subgen. nov.* of *Myalina* type *Myalina meeki* Dunbar Desmoinesian (?) to lower Leonardian U.S.A. N. D. NEWELL Univ. Kansas, State Geol. Surv. (Lawrence) Kansas **10** 2 1942 pp. 4, **60** pl. xiv f. 7-14.

†Myalinidae Frech emend. Newell, N. D. NEWELL **281**.

†*Orthomyalina subgen. nov.* of *Myalina* type *Myalina slocomi* Sayre Desmoinesian-Wolfcampian (Pennsylvanian-Permian), U.S.A., N. D. NEWELL Univ. Kansas State Geol. Surv. (Lawrence) Kansas **10** 2 1942 pp. 4, **56** pl. viii f. 1-6, pl. x f. 6.

Physoida [gen. nov.] for *Corbula physoides* Deshayes, expl. in Algeria moll. p. 234 pl. xxii f. 4-6, P. PALLARY J. de Conchyl. Paris **48** 1900 p. 409 [omission].

†*Platyodon colobus* "WOODRING" sp. nov. Kettleman Hills Oilfield, California, WOODRING, STEWART & RICHARDS Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. **195** 1940 p. 95 pl. xxi f. 1, 2.

†*Promytilus gen. nov.* pp. 8, **37** of Mytilidae, type *P. annosus* sp. nov. Missourian series, Pennsylvanian Kansas pp. 3, **37**, **38** pl. i f. 9, 10; *P. annosus annosus* pp. 3, **38** fig. as genotype; *P. annosus senex* pp. 3, **39** Oolitic Limestone of the Westerville and Drum formations, Kansas; var. nov. *P. priscus* pp. 3, **40** pl. i f. 1, 2, 5-7, Tarkio Limestone (Wabawnee) Kansas; *P. retulus* pp. 3, **42** pl. i f. 3, 4; Wolfcampian age, Neosho R., Kansas: spp. nov. Paleozoic Pelecypods, N. D. NEWELL Univ. Kansas State Geol. Survey **10** 2 1942.

†*Selenimyalina gen. nov.* Mytilidae, type *Myalina meliniformis* Meek & Worthen, Upper Desmoinesian [Pennsylvanian] to Missourian or Virgilian? pp. 5, **63** pl. ii f. 1, 2; *S. dotti* pp. 5, **64** pl. ii f. 7, 8, Middle Holdenville formation, Oklahoma; *S. quadrata* pp. 5, **64** pl. ii f. 3 a.b, Argillaceous Shale, Vilas formation, brick plant of Kansas State Prison, Lansing, Kansas: spp. nov. Paleozoic, N. D. NEWELL Univ. Kansas State Geogr. Surv. (Lawrence) Kansas **10** 2 1942.

†*Septimyalina* gen. nov. Mytilidae, type *Myalina perattenuata* Meek, Lam-pasian-Virgilian, Pennsylvanian pp. 5, 64 pl. xii f. 3-12; *S. burmai* pp. 5, 67 pl. xii f. 1-6; Council Grove, Chase Lower Permian, *S. orbiculata* pp. 5, 68 pl. xi f. 1-3, Upper Marmaton Group, near Beggs, Oklahoma; *S. quadrangularis* pp. 5, 69 pl. xii f. 7-9 Savanna sandstone (Middle Desmoinesian) near Pittsburg, Oklahoma; spp. nov., N. D. NEWELL Univ. Kansas State Geol. Surv. (Lawrence) Kansas 10 2 1942.

†*Volsellina* gen. nov. Mytilidae type *Pleurophorus subellipticus* Meek, Pennsylvanian, N. D. NEWELL Univ. Kansas State Geol. Surv. Lawrence Kansas 10 2 1942 pp. 4, 42 pl. i f. 14-16.

ADESMACEA.

Bankia (*Neobankia*) *konaensis* sp. nov. p. 134 f. 10 a-c; *B. (N.) hawaiiensis* sp. nov. p. 136, f. 11 a-e; Hawaii, C. H. EDMONSON Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17 10 1942.—*B. of Hawaii*, C. H. EDMONSON 129.—*B. setacea* sexual phases, W. R. COE 97.—*B. s.*, MILLER & NORRIS 267.

Teredo parksi Bartsch, *bartschi* Clapp, *furcillatus* Miller, *milleri* Dak Bartsch & Rehder, *T. (Zopoterodo) tralliformis* Miller, *T. (Z.) fulleri* Clapp; *T. (Teredora) gregoryi* Dak, Bartsch & Rehder; *T. (Teredops) hawaiiensis* D. B. & H.; *T. (Teredops) diegensis* Bartsch; *T. (Cornuterodo) medilobata* sp. nov. Hawaii p. 119 f. 6 a-h; *T. (Zopoterodo) triangularis* sp. nov. p. 126 f. 8 a-d, C. H. EDMONSON Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17 10 1942.—*T. (Teredo) hiloensis* sp. nov. Hawaii, C. H. EDMONSON Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17 10 1942 p. 113 fig. 4, d-h. *T. navalis*, *diegensis* sexual phases, W. R. COE 97.—*T. of Hawaii*, C. H. EDMONSON 129.—*T. navalis* note on sexual change, B. H. GRAVE 162.—*T. milleri* infested by *Teredicola typica*, a new copepod, C. B. WILSON 417.

Xylophaga atlantica sp. nov. on drift wood East Coast of United States, H. G. RICHARDS Nautilus 56 2 1942 p. 68 pl. vi f. 4.

PANDORACEA.

†*Thracia kamayasikiensis* sp. nov. Ninoke District, Mutu Province, N.-E.

Honsyû, Japan, K. M. HATAI Bull. Biog. Soc. Japan 10 9 1940 p. 119.—†*T. hitosaoensis* Nomura figured and original description given, K. HATAI 175.

Cephalopoda.

TETRABRANCHIATA.

NAUTILACEA.

†*Aulametaceras* gen. nov. genotype, *A. mckeei* sp. nov. Permian, Kaibab limestone east side of Lake Mary, 10 miles S.E. of Flagstaff, Arizona, A. K. MILLER & A. G. UNKLESBAY J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942 p. 721 726 p. cxii f. 1, 2.

†*Danaoceras* (?) *bindiense* sp. nov. Middle Devonian, Bindi, East Gippsland, Victoria, C. TEICHERT J. Roy. Soc. W. Australia 26 (1939-1940) 1941 p. 65 pl. i f. 1, pl. iv f. 10, 12.

†*Domatoceras bradyi* Kaibab limestone, Arizona pp. 721, 734 pl. xvi f. 5, 6, pl. cxvii f. 2 text-figs 1G, 1H; *D. northropi* Chupadera formation near Bluewater Dane, New Mexico p. 735 pl. cxi f. 7, 8; *D. walteri* San Andres limestone, W. side of Penasco River Valley, New Mexico p. 737 pl. cxvii f. 1 text-fig 1F; spp. nov. Permian, U.S.A., A. K. MILLER & A. G. UNKLESBAY J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

Endoceras yabei, *E. hayasakai*, *E. watanabei* spp. nov. Ordovician, N. China, T. OBATA Abst. 65, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. 9 1940 pp. 303-308 figs.

Exomegoceras gen. nov. Nautilacea type, *E. wyomingense* sp. nov. Ordovician Bighorn Dolomite, Northern Bighorn Mountains, Wyoming, A. K. MILLER & J. B. CARRIER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 5 1942 p. 541 pl. lxxvi f. 1-4 text-fig. 2.

†*Hemipiloceras hanzawai* sp. nov. Ordovician, N. China, T. OBATA Abst. 65, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. 9 1940 pp. 303-308 figs.

†*Huanghoceras obliquicostatum* lower part of middle beds of the Magdalena group in Taos Canyon p. 123 pl. xx f. 2; *H. percostatum* near Talpa p. 123 pl. xx f. 1; *H. collinum* near Talpa p. 123 pl. xx f. 9-11 spp. nov. Carboniferous U.S.A., J. A. YOUNG J. Paleont. Menasha Wis.

†*Kailuanoceras suchuansuense* **gen. et sp. nov.** Ordovician Japan, T. OBATA Abst. 66 J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. 9 1940 pp. 293-302 figs.

†*Linckengoceras* **gen. nov.** *L. nagasi* type; *L. yamaneii*, *L. oishii*, *L. sugiyamai* **spp. nov.** Ordovician, N. China. T. OBATA Abstract 65, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. 9 1940 pp. 303-318 figs.

†*Metacoceras biseriatum* pp. 721, 724 pl. cxiii f. 1 Kaibab limestone, Arizona; *M. aberrans* p. 725 pl. cxiii f. 4, pl. cxiv f. 4 Chupadera formation Bluewater Dam, New Mexico **spp. nov.** Permian, A. K. MILLER & A. G. UNKLESBAY J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Metaspyroceras subclavatum* **sp. nov.** Ordovician, Bighorn Mountains, Wyoming, A. K. MILLER & J. B. CARRIER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 5 1942 p. 536 pl. lxxv f. 5.

†*Mooreoceras ovale* **sp. nov.** Pennsylvania, nr. Talpa, New Mexico, J. A. YOUNG JR. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942 p. 121 pl. xx f. 10, 14.—†*M. gigantea* **sp. nov.** Acme member of the Blaine (Permian), Texas, R. L. CLIFTON J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942 p. 695 pl. ciii f. 4-6.

†*Neokaipingoceras* **gen. nov.** for *N. fenghuangschanense* **sp. nov.** Ordovician, N. China, T. OBATA Abst. 65 J. Shanghai Sci. hist. 9 1940 pp. 303-318 figs.

†*Neumatoceras dartoni* **sp. nov.** Ordovician, Bighorn Mountains, Wyoming, A. K. MILLER & J. B. CARRIER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 5 1942 p. 538 pl. lxxvii f. 4.

†*Proterokaipingoceras saloi* **gen. et sp. nov.** Ordovician Japan, T. OBATA Abst. 66 J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. 9 1940 pp. 293-302 figs.

†*Pseudometacoceras variabile* **sp. nov.** Carboniferous, shales near Talpa, J. A. YOUNG J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. p. 124.

†*Pseudorthoceras splendens* **sp. nov.** Acme member of the Blaine formation, Texas, R. L. CLIFTON J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942 p. 694 pl. cii f. 1, 2 pl. ciii f. 1.

†*Richardsonoceras bighornense* **sp. nov.** Ordovician, Bighorn Mountains, Wyoming, A. K. MILLER & J. B. CARRIER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 5 1942 p. 539 pl. lxxvii f. 5.

†*Stenopoceras cooperi* **sp. nov.** Upper shaly beds of the Neva Limestone (Upper Grenola limestone) near Cowley-Elk county-line, near Grand Summit Kansas (Permian U.S.A.), A. K. MILLER & A. G. UNKLESBAY J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942 p. 736 pl. cxiii f. 2, 3.

†*Tainoceras murrayi* Osage Co., Oklahoma p. 729 pl. cxiv f. 2, 3; *T. schellbachi* Karbab limestone, Hilltop, Grand Canyon, Arizona p. 739 pl. cxiv f. 1, pl. cxv f. 3, 4, pl. cxvi f. 1-4; *T. rotundata* San Andres limestone, W. side of Penasco, R. valley 52 m. W. of Artesia, New Mexico p. 730, 732 text-figs. 2 and 3a, **spp. nov.** Permian, A. K. MILLER & A. G. UNKLESBAY J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942.

†*Treptoceras* **gen. nov.** Sactoceratidae, Nautiloidea, genotype *Orthoceras duseri* Miller Waynesville formation of the Richmond of Cincinnati area p. 15; *T. persiphonatum* p. 17 pl. iv f. 1-2; *T. perseptatum* p. 18 pl. i f. 1, pl. iii f. 6; *T. praenuntium* p. 19 pl. i f. 2, & **spp. nov.** Cynthiana limestone, Kentucky (Ordovician), R. H. FLOWER Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 27 103 1942.

†*Trifurcatoceras* **gen. nov.** type *T. makamurai*; *T. bershoi* **spp. nov.** Lincheng formation [Ordovician] of Hupei, N. China, T. OBATA Abstract 65 J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. 9 1940 pp. 303-318 figs.

†*Wadeoceras australe* Teichert 1939, emended diagnosis, C. TEICHERT J. Roy. Soc. W. Australia 26 (1939-1940) 1941 p. 61 pl. i f. 2, 3, pl. ii f. 4-6.

DIBRANCHIATA.

DECAPODA.

SEPIACEA.

Sepia officinalis colour pattern and changes, W. HOLMES 182.

BELEMNITACEA,

†*Aglaoglypta* **gen. nov.** Bellerophonitidae type *Bellerophon koeneni* Clark 1904 (p. 320), J. B. KNIGHT J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 4 1942 p. 487.

†*Amphiscapha* **gen. nov.** type *Straparolus (Euomphalus) reedsi* Knight 1934, J. B. KNIGHT J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 4 1942 p. 488.

†*Belemnopsis alfurica, incisa*, C. TEICHERT 390.

Bellerophonitidae, Physiological of prominences, J. B. KNIGHT 217.

†*Bucania buckwalteri* sp. nov. Middle Ordovician Trenton, Escanaba River, near Cornell, Michigan, R. C. HUSSEY Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. 26 1941 p. 447 pl. i f. 5-7.

†*Cymatospira* gen. nov. Bellerophonitidae type *Bellerophon montfortianus* Norwood and Pratten 1855 (p. 74), J. B. KNIGHT J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 4 1942 p. 487.

†*Lorobucania* gen. nov. Bellerophonitidae type *Bellerophon lindsleyi* Safford 1869 (pl. G), J. B. KNIGHT J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 4 1942 p. 487.

Stegocoelia wortheni nom. nov. for *Loxonema quadricarinatum* Worthen 1884 (p. 24) now referred to *Stegocoelia* (non S. g. McCoy 1844), J. B. KNIGHT J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 4 1942 p. 488.

VAMPYROTEUTHACEA.

Vampyromorpha p. 180, a new order of dibranchiate Cephalopoda, represented by a single species p. 170, G. E. PICKFORD 304.

Vampyroteuthis infernalis, G. E. PICKFORD 304.

BOLITAENACEA.

Lastoteuthis lugubris (Berry), an Eledoninid not Vampyromorpha, G. E. PICKFORD 304.

OCTOPODA.

OCTOPODACEA.

Octopus maorum, communis, australis, W. B. BENHAM 47.—*O.* feeding habits, W. M. JOHNSON 203.

Robsonella australis (Hogbe) figs., W. B. BENHAM 47.

AMMONITACEA.

†*Acanthoceras validum* pp. 195, 203 pl. xxxii f. 1 text-fig. 2; *A. pepperense* pp. 196, 204 pl. xxxii f. 5 text-fig. 2 m.; *A. alvaradoense* pp. 196, 205 pl. xxxii f. 6 text-fig. 2 o, t., spp. nov. Eagle Ford formation [Cretaceous], Texas, W. L. MOREMAN J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 2 1942.

†Adrianitidae, V. E. RUZHENCEV 346.

†*Allocrioceras dentonense* sp. nov. Eagle Ford formation [Cretaceous], Texas, W. L. MOREMAN J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 2 1942 pp. 196, 209 pl. xxxiv f. 4 text-fig. 2 h.

Anagrudryoceras vide *Gaudryoceras*.

†*Anhedestroemia tscherskii* suture fig., J. N. POPOV 317.

†*Anthraceras multilineatum* sp. nov. carboniferous shale, Magdalena section in Taos Canyon, J. A. YOUNG JR. J. Paleont. Menasha p. 125 pl. xx f. 13 text-fig. 2.

Archinaococeratidae fam. nov. includes *Endoplectoceras*, *Archiacoceras*, *Danaoceras*, *Codoceras*, *Caelocyrtoceras*, *Wadeoceras* gen. nov. and ? *Protophragmoceras*, C. TEICHERT J. Roy. Soc., W. Austl. 25 1939 p. 108, 111.

†*Arctoceras primus* sp. -nov. Trias, Anisian; mouth of the Olenek River, Cliff Tuora-Khaia, Siberia, L. KIPARISOVA Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937 pp. 143, 229 pl. i f. 5 text-fig. 5.

†*Aristoceras* gen. nov. Eumorphoceratidae type *A. chkalovi* Upper Carboniferous includes forms of the Upper Carboniferous under "*Uralites*" in lit. as opposed to those forms referred to from the Artinskian "*Uralites*," RUZHENCEV C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 27 5 1940 p. 524 f. 1, n.sp. f. 2, 3 pp. 526, 527.

Artinskia notabilis sp. nov. Lower Permian, Urals, MAXIMOVA & RUZHENCEV C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 2 1940 p. 161.

†*Barroisiceras trinodosum* pp. 212 pl. xxxiii f. 1, 2 text-figs. 2a; *B. brittonense* p. 212 pl. xxxiii f. 3 text-fig. 2b; spp. nov. Eagle Ford formation [Cretaceous], Texas, W. L. MOREMAN J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 2 1942.

†*Collotia fraasi inermis* subsp. nov. Welschwegli, Athleta zone, A. ERNI Mitt. naturf. Ges. Solothurn 10 1934 pp. 124, 137 fig. 6.

†*Cravenoceras arcticum* sp. nov. Viseau limestone, Novaya Zemlya, A. A. PETRENKO Trans. Arctic Inst. Leningrad 57 1937 p. 38.—†*C. arcticum* sp. n. pp. 60, 86, 93 pl. i f. 4-6, pl. ii f. 1-6 text-figs. 3-5; *C. petrenkoi* sp. nov. pp. 67, 86, 96 pl. iii f. 5, pl. v f. 1-4, pl. v f. 1-3 text-figs. 7-9; *C. arcticum*

subinvoluta sp. et var. nov. pp. 64, 86, 95 pl. ii f. 7, pl. iii f. 6 text-fig. 6; Carboniferous, Novaya Zemlya, L. S. LIBROVITSCH Trans. Arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938.

Cyclolobus the genus well represented in the Permian ammonoids of Greenland, MILLER & FURNISH 262.

†*Daixites* gen. nov. Medicottiidae type *D. meglitzkyi* sp. n. Upper Carboniferous Ural and Sakmara rivers, V. E. RUZHENCEV C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N. S. 30 9 1941 pp. 880, 881 figs. 1, 2.

†*Danaoceras subtrigonum* (McCoy) figs., C. TEICHERT 389.

†*Danubites borealis* sp. nov. Anisian, Trias, Kharaulakh Mountains, Mt. Khalanchekur basin of Omotoi River, Siberia, L. KIPARISOVA Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937 pp. 169, 236 pl. iv f. 6 text-figs. 32 a-b.

Diestoceratidae fam. nov. *Diestoceras*, *Wetherbyoceras*, *Herkimeroceras*, *Pachtoceras*, C. TEICHERT J. Roy. Soc. W. Austrl. 25 1939 p. 107.

†*Distichoceras quenstedti* sp. n. Oxfordian Stierenberg Athleta-Schichten, A. ERNI Mitt. naturf. Ges. Solothurn 10 1934 pp. 123, 134 f. 4.

†*Diploceras rectangulare elegans* p. 15 pl. i f. 15a-c 16 pl. iii f. 7; *D. symmetricum* p. 16 pl. i f. 17a-c, 18a-b, 19a-b, pl. iii f. 8; vars. nov. Cretaceous Angola, O. HAAS Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 81 1942.

†*Dorsetensia clerkei* Crick, note and fig., L. F. SPATH 375.

†*Ectenolites endoi* sp. nov. Ordovician Japan, T. OBATA Abst. 66 J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. 9 1940 pp. 293-302 figs.

†*Elobiceras primordiale* sp. nov. p. 101 pl. xxiii f. 2a-c; *E. irregulare rigidecostata* var. nov. p. 104 pl. xxv f. 1a-c pl. xxxv f. 2; *E. spathianum* sp. nov. p. 105 pl. xxxv f. 2a-b, pl. xxxv f. 3 text-figs. 11a-c; *E. oxytropidoceratoides* sp. nov. p. 107 pl. xxvi f. 2-5, pl. xxvii f. 1 text-figs. 13a; *E. o. minor* var. nov. p. 108 pl. xxiii f. 5a-c; *E. raymondi* sp. nov. p. 114 pl. xxviii f. 4-6 pl. xxix f. 1-3, pl. xxx f. 1a-3, pl. xxxv f. 4-10 text-fig. 12c; *E. r. tenuis* var. nov. p. 116 pl. xxx f. 2-4; *E. hexagonum* sp. nov. p. 118 pl. xxx f. 5-8, pl. xxxi f. 1 text-figs. 12d, 13c;

E. browni sp. nov. p. 120 pl. xxxi f. 2-3. pl. xxxii, f. 1a-c text-fig. 12e; Cretaceous Ammonites from Angola, O. HAAS Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 81 1 1943.

†*Emilites plummeri* sp. nov. Upper Carboniferous, Ural R., V. E. RUZHENCEV C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 30 9 1941 p. 885 f. 1, 2.

†*Eubaculites otacodensis* (Stoliczka), L. F. SPATH 276.

†*Eucalycoceras dentonense* pp. 196, 205 pl. xxxiii f. 4, 5 text-fig. 2k; *E. indianense* pp. 196, 206 pl. xxxiii f. 9, 10 text-fig. 2d; *E. lewisvillense* pp. 196, 206 pl. xxxiii f. 6, 7 text-fig. 2 n.u.; spp. nov. Eagle Ford formation [Cretaceous] Texas, W. L. MOREMAN J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 2 1942.

†*Galtoceras kimberleyense* sp. nov. Mt. Pierre, Western Kimberley District, Western Australia, Devonian, C. TEICHERT J. Roy. Soc. W. Austrl. 25 1939 p. 110 pl. i f. 4, 5.

†*Gaudryceras aenigma* sp. nov. cretaceous Angola, O. HAAS Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 81 1 1943 p. 167 pl. xlii f. 3a-d, pl. xlix f. 2 a-b text-figs. 24 a-d.

†*Gaudryceras* (*Anagaudryceras*) *utatarense* subgen. and sp. nov., Upper Cretaceous Japan, S. SHIMIZU J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. Sec. 2 1 1935 pp. 159-226.

†*Glyptophiceras nielsenii* suture line, fig., J. N. POPOV 317.

†*Greenlandoceras*, T. OBATA 287.

†*Hamitoides angolanus* sp. nov. Cretaceous Angola, O. HAAS Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 81 1 1943 p. 187 pl. xlv f. 3a-c text-figs. 28 a-b.

†*Hauericeras durga* Forbes fig., L. F. SPATH 376.

†*Hollandites pressus* pp. 174, 237 pl. iv f. 9 10 hototype text-fig. 35; *H. (?) nikolaevi* pp. 175, 237 pl. iv f. 8 text-fig. 36; spp. nov. Trias, Anisian; Mount Kharan-lakh basin of Omoloi River, Kharan-lakh Mountains, Siberia, L. KIPARISOVA Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937.

†*Hopeioceras* type is *Proterocameroceras mathieni* Grabau, *Hopeioceras* does not have the nepionic bulb of *Proterocameroceras*, T. OBATA 288.

†*Hoplites ingens* suture line fig., J. N. POPOV 317.

†*Hungarites probus* Anisian, Mouth of Olenek River, Cliff Toura-Khaia pp. 146, 230 pl. ii f. 1-3 text-figs. 7-11 (holotype f. 2); *H. involutus* Anisian, Mouth of Olenek River, Cliff Toura-Khaia, northern outskirts of the Kharaulakh Mountains pp. 150, 231 pl. ii f. 7-11 text-figs. 12-14 (holotype f. 10); **spp. nov.** Trias; *H. involutus laevis* **var. nov.** loc. as typical example pp. 151, 232 pl. ii f. 12, pl. iii f. 1; *H. arcticus* Anisian, left head of Adirkai River, Kharaulakh Mountains pp. 232, pl. iii f. 3-4 holotype f. 4 text-figs. 17-18; *H. gusevi* Anisian, Northern outskirts of Kharaulakh Mountains pp. 157, 233 pl. iii f. 8 text-figs. 21; *H. granulosus* Anisian, Mouth of Olenek River, Cliff Toura-Khaia pp. 159, 234 pl. iii f. 7 text-figs. 21a-b; **spp. nov.** Trias, Siberia, L. KIPARISOVA Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **91** 1937.

†*Hysterocheras varicosum rarecostata* p. 24 pl. i f. 22a-b text-fig. 2e; *H. orbignyi minor* p. 26 pl. ii f. 18-26, pl. iii f. 13-14, pl. iv f. 1-5 text-fig. 2f, 3a; *H. o. evoluta* p. 28 pl. iv f. 6a-b, 7; *H. binum lobitoensis* p. 30 pl. iv f. 13-18, pl. vi f. 5a-6b text-figs. 3b, 4b; *H. b. angusteumbilicata* p. 32 pl. iv f. 20-22, pl. vi f. 7; **vars. nov.** *H. falcicostatum* p. 35 pl. iv f. 24-28, pl. vi f. 9-11 text-figs. 4d-e; *H. intermedium* p. 36 pl. v f. 1-5, pl. ix f. 1 text-fig. 4f; **spp. nov.** *H. i. compressa* p. 37 pl. v f. 6; *H. carinatum robustecostata* p. 39 pl. v f. 18a-b, pl. vii f. 1, 2, 4; *H. c. exigua* p. 40 pl. vii f. 5-7 text-figs. 5b; **vars. nov.** *H. semiteve* p. 42 pl. v f. 19a-c, pl. vii f. 8-11 text-fig. 5c-d; **sp. nov.**; *H. s. elegans* p. 43 pl. v f. 20a-b, pl. vii f. 12a-c, pl. ix f. 3 text-fig. 5e; *H. s. densicostata* p. 44 pl. v f. 21a-b text-figs. 5 g-h; *H. propinquum* p. 45 pl. v f. 23 a-d, pl. viii f. 14a-c; **sp. nov.**; from the Cretaceous Angola, O. HAAS Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **81** 1 1942.

†*Imitoceras pfefferae* **sp. nov.** 1 m. E. of Valmeyer, Monroe Co., Illinois, Fern Glen limestone [Carboniferous], A. K. MILLER & C. WERNER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. **16** 4 1942 p. 480 text-figs. 2a-c.

†*Japonites olenchensis* **sp. nov.** Anisian Trias, mouth of the Olenek River, Cape Tumul, Siberia, L. KIPARISOVA Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **91** 1937 pp. 172, 236, pl. iv f. 7 text-fig. 34.

†*Kaipingoceras attenuatum* (Grabau) (*Camerocheras attenuatum* Endo, and *K. elongatum* Stum and O. are synonyms), and *K. cylindricum* **sp. nov.** split from *Suecoceras attenuatum* Grab. *K. styleforme* (Grab.) and *K. slenderiformis* **sp. nov.** split from *Camerocheras styli-forme* Grab. Ordovician Japan, T. OBATA Abst. 67 J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. **9** 1940 pp. 273-286 figs.

Karoceratidae **fam. nov.** for *Karoceras*, *Wissenbachia*, *Conostichoceras*, *Turnoceras*, *Poteriocerina*, *Mingano-ceras*, *Elenoceras*, C. TEICHERT J. Roy. Soc. W. Austl. **25** 1939 pp. 107, 112.

†*Knightites* **gen. nov.** Bellerophonitidae type *K. multicornutus* **sp. nov.** Deer Creek limestone, Virgil series, Pennsylvanian, north-eastern Kansas, R. C. MOORE Univ. Kansas State Geol. Surv. Lawrence Kansas, Bull. **38** 1941 Rep. Part 4, pp. 121, 149, 153 pl. iii f. 1a-10b text-figs. 5AB.

†*Kossmaticeras* **sp. nov.** ? aff. *aemilianus* Stoliczka, L. F. SPATH 376.

Lambeoceras lambei (Whiteaves), East Selkirk Manitoba figs., E. LEITH 228.

Medlicottia vetusta **sp. nov.** p. 161, MAXIMOVA & RUZHNEV 256.

†*Metalegoceras striatum* **sp. nov.** Permian, Western Australia, C. TEICHERT J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. **16** 2 1942 pp. 221, 230 pl. xxxv f. 1.

†*Metadaraelites serotinus* **sp. nov.** Lower Permian Urals, MAXIMOVA & RUZHNEV C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **28** 2 1940 p. 161.

†*Metapronorites* **gen. nov.** genotype *Pronorites uralensis* var. *timorensis* Haniel, includes ? *Pronorites pseudotimorensis* Miller Carboniferous, L. S. LIBROVITCH Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **101** 1938 pp. 82, 104, 101 1938.

†*Metoicoceras ornatum* **sp. nov.** Eagle Ford formation [Cretaceous] Texas, W. L. MOREMAN J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. **16** 2 1942 pp. 196, 211 pl. xxxii f. 4 text-fig. 2c.

†*Neumatoceras carisoni* **sp. nov.** Cynthiana limestone (Ordovician), Kentucky, R. H. FLOWER Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca **27** 103, 1942 p. 23 pl. iii f. 3-5, pl. iv f. 9.

†*Neocrimites* gen. nov. *Adrianitidae* type *Adrianites fredericksi* Emeliancev Ural Mountains, Artinskian [Lower Permian], V. E. RUZHENCEV C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 26 8 1940 p. 838 f. 1, 2.

†*Neoglyphioceras*, a species found in the Tanhouse beds, Gloucestershire, S. SMITH 372.

†*Neoharpoceras conditum* sp. nov. (Albian) Hanha, Angola, O. HAAS J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 5 1942 p. 648 pl. xciv f. 12a-d.—†*N. angolani* sp. nov. Cretaceous Angola, O. HAAS Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 81 1943 p. 135 pl. xxxiv f. 2, pl. xxxvi f. 1a-b text-fig. 16.

†*Neokentroceras choffati crassinodosa* var. nov. p. 50 pl. vii f. 19a-d; *N. costatum* sp. nov. p. 52 pl. viii f. 20-25, pl. ix f. 5a-c, text-figs. 6 b-d; *N. c. tenuis* var. nov. p. 53 pl. vii f. 26, 27, pl. viii f. 1a-c text-fig. 6e-f; *N. magnum* sp. nov. p. 53 pl. viii f. 2-6, pl. ix f. 6 text-fig. 6g; *N. pseudovaricosum gracilis* var. nov. p. 59 pl. viii f. 10-13, pl. ix f. 9 text-fig. 6-7 m.; *N. speciosum* p. 61 pl. viii f. 14-17, pl. ix f. 10a-b text-figs. 6n-o; *N. s. rudis* var. nov. p. 63 pl. viii f. 18, 19 text figs. 6p; *N. singulare* sp. nov. p. 64 pl. ix f. 1, pl. x f. 1a-c text-fig. 6r-s.; from the Cretaceous, Angola, O. HAAS Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 81 1 1942.

Nothoceratidae fam. nov. includes *Lorieroceras Nothoceras*, C. TEICHERT J. Roy. Soc. W. Austral. 25 1939 p. 108.

†*Okioceras foerstei* nom. nov. for *Kionoceras myrica* (H. & W.) Foerste 1928 pl. lxiii f. 1, pl. lxxv f. 14 this sp. being genotype of *Okioceras*, T. OBATA Abstr. 64 J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. 9 1940 pp. 259-272.

Ohioceratidae, T. OBATA 287.

Oocerinidae fam. nov. includes *Oocerina*, *Blakeoceras*, *Perimeroceras*, C. TEICHERT J. Roy. Soc. W. Austral. 25 1939 p. 107.

†*Oonoceras planiseptatum* p. 31 pl. i f. 9-10, pl. ii f. 6; *O. acutum* p. 32 pl. ii f. 3-5; *O. (?) brevidomum* p. 33 pl. ii f. 1-2; *O. multicameratum*, p. 34 pl. iii f. 1-2; *O. gracilicurvatum* p. 35 pl. iv f. 3-5; *O. triangulatum* p. 36 pl. iv f. 6-8; *O. suborthoforme* p. 38 pl. i f. 11 spp. nov.; *O. triangulatum cylindratum* p. 37 pl. i f. 3-4 var. nov.: Cynthia

limestone (Ordovician) Kentucky, U.S.A. U.S.A., R. H. FLOWER Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 27 103 1942.

†*Paragastrioceras wandageense* sp. nov. Permian, Western Australia, C. TEICHERT J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 2 1942 p. 226 pl. xxxv f. 9, 10.

†*Paragoniatites* gen. nov. genotype *Gastrioceras camyanum* Girty Carboniferous, L. S. LIBROVITCH Trans. Arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938 pp. 81, 103.

†*Peltoceras (Rursiceras) subfilatum* sp. n. Schafgraben Athleta-zone, A. ERNI Mitt. naturf. Ges. Solsthum 10 1934 p. 135 f. 5.

†*Pennoceras seamani* gen. et sp. nov. Brush Creek limestone, Conemaugh formation, Creighton Penn., A. K. MILLER & A. G. UNKLESBAY Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942 pp. 128, 147 pl. viii f. 7-13.

Perisphinctes couffoni n. m. [nom. nov.] for *P. pottingeri* Couf. non Sow., A. ERNI Mitt. naturf. Ges. Solothurn 10 1934 p. 124.

†*Pervinquieria arietiformis levicostata* var. nov. p. 647 pl. xciii f. 19a-b; *P. bassleri* sp. nov. p. 648 pl. xciv f. 2a-b; both from the Albion, Hanha Angola, O. HAAS J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 5 1942.—†*P. margaritata* sp. nov. p. 70 pl. x f. 5, 6a-b, pl. xxii f. 1; *P. romeri* sp. nov. p. 73 pl. xi f. 1a-c, 2a-c text-fig. 7a; *P. romeri fastigata* var. nov. p. 74 pl. xiii f. 1a-b; *P. perarmata* sp. nov. p. 74 pl. xii f. 1a-c; *P. barbouri* sp. nov. p. 75 pl. xii f. 2a-c; *P.;* *P. howelli* sp. nov. p. 76 pl. xiii f. 2a-c, 3 text-fig. 7b; *P. proteus* sp. nov. p. 77 pl. xiv f. 1a-d; *P. monraynaudensis* "new name" [sp. nov.] var *gracilis* var. nov. p. 80 pl. xiii f. 4a-c text-fig. 7d; *P. simplex tenuis* var. nov. p. 81 pl. xvi f. 1a-c text-figs. 7e-8a; *P. vicina* "new name" [sp. nov.] p. 82=*Inflatoceras* sp. n. ? aff. *gregoryi* Spath 1922 p. 127 pl. iii f. 2; *P. vicina evoluta* var. nov. p. 83 pl. xvi f. 3a-c text-fig. 8c; *P. ferecostata* sp. nov. p. 86 pl. xvii f. 1a-c, 2a-b, text-fig. 8a; *P. arietiformis compressa* p. 92 pl. xx f. 3a-b; *P. a. elegans* p. 93 pl. xx f. 5a-b pl. xxii f. 8 text-fig. 9c vars. nov.; *P. vokesi* sp. nov. p. 95 pl. xxi f. 1a-e, pl. xxii f. 9. Cretaceous Angola, O. HAAS Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 81 1 1942.

Pictonia, T. SCHMID 356.

†*Poterioceras cranbournensis* sp. nov. Cranbourne series, Quebec, T. H. CLARK Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) 36 4 1942 pp. 22, 32 pl. i f. 24.—†*P. subellipticum* sp. nov. National stone quarry 2 m. N.-E. Louisville, Nebraska, Argentine member of the Wyandotte limestone, A. K. MILLER & A. G. UNKLESBAY Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942 p. 135 pl. ii f. 4, pl. iv f. 4.

†*Prohysterocheras gracile* "new name" [sp. nov.] (= *Prohysterocheras wordiei* var. *compressa* Spath 1922 p. 144 pro parte pl. iii f. 6 only) p. 127; *P. hankaense* sp. nov. p. 131 pl. xxxiii f. 3-5, pl. xxxiv f. 3-5, pl. xxxv f. 12a-c, 13, text-fig. 15 b-c; Cretaceous Ammonites from Angola, O. HAAS Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 81 1 1943.

†*Promicroceras marstonense* Spath growth stages, graphs and tables, E. D. CURRIE 113.

†*Propinacoceras australe* spp. nov. Wandagu Hill; Permian Western Australia, C. TEICHERT J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 2 1942 p. 224 pl. xxxv f. 2-7.

†*Proscaphites taurimontanus* sp. n. Schafgrabens, Athleta-zone, A. ERNI Mitt. naturf. Ges. Solothurn 10 1934 pp. 124, 139 f. 7a-b.

†*Protocycloceras kaikingense* sp. nov. Ordovician Japan, T. OBATA Abst. 66 J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. 9 1940 pp. 293-302, figs.

Pseudocoscoceras margotae "nov. sp." [nom. nud.], "Donetz Ridge," L. LUNGERSHAUSEN 239.

†*Pseudogastricoceras texanum* sp. nov. Acme member of the Blaine (Permian), Texas, R. L. CLIFTON J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942 p. 697 pl. ciii f. 11, 12, pl. civ f. 1-6.—†*P. goochi* sp. nov. Permian, Western Australia, C. TEICHERT J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 2 1942 p. 227 pl. xxxv f. 12-16.

Ptenoceratidae fam. nov. *Ptenoceras*, *Adelphoceras*, *Homoadelphoceras*, C. TEICHERT J. Roy. Soc. W. Austl. 25 1939 p. 108.

†*Ptychites kolymensis* sp. nov. Anisian Trias, Kolyma basin right bank of

Zyrianka River, Siberia, L. KIPARISOVA Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937 pp. 166, 235 pl. iv f. 3 holotype 4 text-fig. 31.

†*Ptychoceras fauncei* sp. nov. Cretaceous Angola, O. HAAS Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 81 1 1943 p. 185 pl. xlv f. 2a-c text-figs. 27a-b.

†*Puzosia quenstedti angolana* var. nov. p. 149 pl. xxxvii f. 2-9 pl. xli f. 1-6 text-figs. 20a-g; *P. q. applanata* var. nov. p. 151 pl. xxxvii f. 10-11, pl. xli f. 7-8 text-figs. 20 h-j; *P. tenuis* sp. nov. p. 153 pl. xxxvii f. 12-13, pl. xxxviii f. 1-2, pl. xli f. 9-10 text-fig. 20k; *P. cuvervillei flexisulcata* p. 157 pl. xxxviii f. 7-10, pl. xxxix f. 2 text-figs. 21f-g, Cretaceous Ammonites from Angola, O. HAAS Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 81 1 1943.

†*Rizoceras graciliforme* p. 21 pl. ii f. 7; *R. conicum* p. 21 pl. i f. 7-8; sp. nov. Cynthiana (Ordovician), Kentucky, R. H. FLOWER Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 27 103 1942.

†*Sharpeiceras goliath* sp. nov. North of Cabiri, Angola, O. HAAS Amer. Mus. Nov. 1182 1942 p. 7 figs. 5-7.

†*Stenopronorites*, L. S. LIBROVITCH 229.

†*Stereoplasmoceras iniquiseptatum* sp. nov. Devonian, near Oscar Homestead, S.-E. end of Oscar Range, Western Kimberley District, Western Australia, C. TEICHERT J. Roy. Soc. W. Austl. 25 1939 pl. 115 pl. i f. 6.

†*Striatoceras striatum* (type of *Striatoceras*) and *S. ? lineatum* type of *Greenlandoceras* belong to Actinoceratidae, T. OBATA 287.

†*Syngastricoceras* gen. nov. genotype *Gastricoceras orientale* Yin. Carboniferous, L. S. LIBROVITCH Trans. Arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938 pp. 81, 103.

†*Tetragonites jurinianus angolana* var. nov. Cretaceous Angola, O. HAAS Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 81 1 1943, p. 170 pl. xlv. f. 3, pl. xlv. 1a-b, text-figs. 25 a-b.

†*Texanites angolanus* forma typica sp. nov. p. 12 f. 8, 9, 10, north of Cabiri; *T. a. berryi* var. nov. p. 15

f. 11, exact locality unknown; Cretaceous Angola, O. HAAS Amer. Mus. Nov. 1182 1942.—†*T. quinquenodosus* (Redtenbacher) *evaluta* var. nov. Angola, exact locality unknown, O. HAAS Amer. Mus. Nov. 1182 1942 p. 18 f. 12.

†*Tragodesmoceras scotti* sp. nov. Eagle Ford formation [Cretaceous] Texas, W. L. MOREMAN J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 2 1942 pp. 196, 208 pl. xxxiii f. 8 text-fig. 2d.

†*Uraloceras serpentinum* sp. nov. lower Permian, Urals, MAXIMOVA & RZHENCEV C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 2 1940 p. 161.

†*Wadeoceras* gen. nov. Archiacoceratidae fam. nov., type *W. australe* sp. nov. Middle Devonian Mt. Pierre, Western Kimberley District, Western Australia, C. TEICHERT J. Roy. Soc. W. Austl. 25 1939 p. 111 pl. i f. 2-3 text-fig. 1.

†*Worthoceras gibbosum* sp. nov. Eagle Ford formation [Cretaceous], Texas, W. L. MOREMAN J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 2 1942 pp. 196, 215 pl. xxxiv f. 7-8 text-fig. 2q.

†*Yehlioceras* gen. nov. type *Suecoceras yehliense* Grab., T. OBATA Abst. 77 J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. 9 194 pp. 273-286.

ADDENDA & CORRIGENDA.

For *Slata* Zool. Rec. lxxvi (1939) page 88 read *Slala*.

For *Orpularca* Zool. Rec. lxxvi (1939) page 115 read *Opularca*.

For *Dentimodiolus* Zool. Rec. lxxvi (1939) page 116 read *Dentimodiolus*.

For *Tetanosarcolites* Zool. Rec. lxxvi page 130 read *Titanosarcolites*.

For *Dinocochlia* Zool. Rec. lxxvii (1940) page 68 read *Dinocochlea*.

10. CRUSTACEA

ARRANGED BY

W. L. SCLATER, M.A.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	11
Distribution	13
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	15

Branchiopoda, p. 15; Ostracoda, p. 16; Copepoda, p. 21; Branchiura, p. 23; Cirripedia, p. 23; Mysidacea, p. 23; Cumacea, p. 23; Isopoda, p. 23; Amphipoda, p. 25; Euphausiidae, p. 27; Decapoda, p. 27; Stomatopoda, p. 30.

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Abbott, C. H.** Shore Isopods: niches occupied and degrees of transition towards land life with special reference to the family Ligydidae. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. **3** 1940 pp. 505–511.

2.—**Agnew, A. F.** Bibliographic index of new genera and families of Paleozoic Ostracoda since 1934. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 pp. 756–763.

3.—**Aitken, A.** An undescribed stage of *Sarcotaces*. Nature, London **150** 1942 pp. 180–181 2 figs.

Aiyar, R. G. *vide* Alikunhi.

4.—**Albritton, C. C.** [and others]. Ostracods and other Crustacea in: Geology of Dallas County, Texas. Field and Lab. Dallas **10** no. 1 1941 pp. 34–39, 48–50, 58–60 figs.

5.—**Alikunhi, K. H.** and **Aiyar, R. G.** On some *Squilla* larvae from the Madras plankton. Current Sci. Bangalore **11** 1942 pp. 56–58 10 photos.

6.—**Alzamora, M. M.** Los Copépodos pelagicos del mar de Baleares. Notas

Inst. esp. Oceanogr. Madrid (2) no. **99** 1940 pp. 1–15.

7.—**Alzamora, M. M.** Notas fenológicas sobre los Copépodos pelagicos de la Bahia de Palma de Mallorca. Notas Inst. esp. Oceanogr. Madrid (2) no. **109** 1942 pp. 1–12.

Anderson, B. G. *vide* Hersh.

8.—**Anderson, B. G.** and **Jenkins, J. C.** A time study of events in the life span of *Daphnia magna*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **83** 1942 pp. 260–272 4 figs.

9.—**Anon.** Crustacea in: The commercial fish catch of California for the year 1940. Fish Bull. Sacramento No. **58** 1942 pp. 1–47 7 maps and figs.

10.—**Appanna, T. C.** and **Devadatta, S. C.** Comparative studies on the nutritive value of Fish and Prawn muscle. Current Sci. Bangalore **11** 1942 pp. 333–335.

11.—**Aycock, D.** Influence of temperature on size and form of *Cyclops vernalis* Fischer. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill **58** 1942 pp. 84–93 10 figs.

- 12.—Austin, T. S. The fossil species of *Bosmina* [in Linsley Pond, Conn.]. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **240** 1942 pp. 325–331 38 figs.
- 13.—Bangham, R. V. and Venard, C. E. Studies of parasites of Reelfoot Lake Fish. iv. Distribution studies and check list of parasites. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 pp. 22–38.
- 14.—Bariccozzi, C. I cromosomi nei tessuti somatici di *Artemia salina* Leach. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **16** 1941 pp. 720–721.
- 15.—Bassindale, R. The distribution of Amphipods in the Severn Estuary and Bristol Channel. J. Animal Ecol. London **11** 1942 pp. 131–144 3 figs.
- 16.—Baylor, E. R. Cardiac pharmacology of the Cladoceran, *Daphnia*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **83** 1942 pp. 165–172 2 figs.
- 17.—Bazikalova, A. J. Contributions à la biologie des Amphipoda du lac Baikal. ii. Reproduction. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Ser. Biol. **1941** pp. 407–426. [Russian with French rés.]
- 18.—Behning, A. Miscellanea aralocaspica. Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **40** 1940 pp. 380–389 4 figs.
- 19.—Belding, H. S. [and others]. Respiration of the midgut gland of the Kelp crab (*Pugettia producta*). Physiol. Zool. Chicago **15** 1942 pp. 75–88 4 figs.
- 20.—Birstein, J. A. Ueber die Fauna der Höhlen. Amphipoda Abchasiens. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 3–4 1940 pp. 47–55 4 figs. [Russian with German rés.]
- Bishop, J. S. vide Deevey.
- 21.—Bogorov, B. G. On the biology of Euphausiidae and Chaetognatha in the Barents Sea. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 2 1940 pp. 3–18 10 figs. [Russian with English rés.]
- 22.—Borutzky, E. W. Copepoda-Harpacticoida aus den Höhlen der Krim und Transkaukasiens. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 3–4 1940 pp. 39–46 21 figs. [Russian with German rés.]
- 23.—Bouvier, E. L. Sur les Crabes cotystoides, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **212** 1941 pp. 879–882.
- 24.—Bowman, T. E. Morphological colour change in the Crayfish. Amer. Nat. **76** 1942 pp. 332–336.
- 25.—Braga, J. M. Un Isopode nouveau du Portugal: *Stenasellus nobrei* n. sp. Pub. Inst. Zool. Porto 1942 [N.V.]
- Brand, T. V. vide Reinhard.
- 26.—Brehm, V. Ueber die Diaptomiden und Pseudodiaptomiden der Zwischenregion Wallacea. Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **42** 1942 pp. 269–287 15 figs.
- 27.—Brehm, V. Eine neue subfossile *Limnocythere* von Neuseeland. Zool. Anz Leipzig **127** 1939. [N.V.]
- Bristol, H. M. vide Croneis.
- 28.—Brown, F. A. Sinus gland extirpation in the Crayfish without eyestalk removal. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York **50** 1942 pp. 295–297 1 fig.
- 29.—Brown, F. A. A summary of our knowledge of endocrine mechanisms in Crustaceans. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. **34** 1941 pp. 24–28.
- 30.—Burckhardt, G. Esistono forme intermedie fra “le due specie di *Bosmina*”? Rev. Hydrol. Aarau **9** 1941 pp. 128–148 26 figs.
- 31.—Burkenroad, M. D. The development and relationships of *Glyphocrangon* (Crustacea Decapoda Caridea). Amer. Nat. **76** 1942 pp. 421–425.
- Burnet, F. M. vide Clark.
- 32.—Carayon, J. Sur le stade glaucothoe du Pagure *Clibanarius misanthropus* et sur l'établissement de la dissymétrie chez les Pagures. Comparaison avec *Glaucothoe grimaldi*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **214** 1942 pp. 387–289 1 figs.
- 33.—Carayon, J. Sur un Épicaride nouveau, *Cabirops perezi* n. sp. hyperparasite sur un Épicaride du Pagure *Clibanarius misanthropus*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **214** 1942 pp. 182–185 1 fig.
- 34.—Carey, E. J. [and others]. Wave mechanics in striated muscle. xix Experimental variations in number and pattern of living muscle striae produced by heat. [*Eubranchipus*]. Amer. J. Anat. **70** 1942 pp. 119–133 4 pls.

- 35.—**Carstam**, S. P. Weitere Beiträge zur Farbwechselphysiologie der Crustaceen. Z. vergl. Physiol. Berlin **29** 1942 pp. 433-472 12 figs.
- 36.—**Chace**, F. A. Decapod Crustacea in : Scientific results of a fourth expedition to forested areas in eastern Africa. Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard **16** 1942 no. 3. [N.V.]
- 37.—**Chace**, F. A. Six new species of Decapod and Stomatopod Crustacea from the Gulf of Mexico. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. **19** 1942 pp. 79-92 6 pls.
- 38.—**Chace**, F. A. A new cave Shrimp from Cuba. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. **19** 1942 pp. 99-102 1 pl.
- 39.—**Chapman**, F. Report on foraminiferal soundings and dredgings of the F.I.S. "Endeavour" along the continental shelf of the south-east coast of Australia. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1941 pp. 145-211 3 pls. [Ostracods p. 193.]
- 40.—**Chase**, A. M. The reaction of Cypridina luciferin with azide. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. **19** 1942 pp. 173-181 2 figs.
- Chase**, A. M. *vide* Johnson.
- 41.—**Cheng**, C. On the fecundity of some Gammarids. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth **25** 1942 pp. 467-475 2 figs.
- Chenykaeva**, E. *vide* Kreps.
- 42.—**Clark**, E. and **Burnet**, F. M. The application of serological methods to the study of Crustacea. Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide **20** 1942 pp. 89-95.
- 43.—**Cole**, W. H. A perfusing solution for the Lobster (*Homarus*) heart and its effect on the constituent ions of the heart. J. gen. Physiol. Baltimore **25** 1941 pp. 1-6.
- 44.—**Collinge**, W. E. Description of a new terrestrial Isopod from Natal. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **9** 1942 pp. 647-648.
- 45.—**Collinge**, W. E. Descriptions of four new species of terrestrial Isopoda from Zululand. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **9** 1942 pp. 717-720.
- 46.—**Collinge**, W. E. Notes on the Woodlice of Ireland. No. i. Irish Nat. Journ. Belfast **8** 1942 pp. 27-28.
- 47.—**Collinge**, W. E. On a Woodlouse new to Northern Ireland. Irish Nat. Journ. Belfast **8** 1942 p. 7.
- 48.—**Collinge**, W. E. Notes on terrestrial Isopoda (Woodlice). No. ii. North Western Nat. Arbroath **16** 1941 pp. 247-256.
- 49.—**Collinge**, W. E. *Porcellionides cingendus* Kinahan, a Woodlouse new to Wales. North Western Nat. Arbroath **16** 1941 pp. 326-327.
- 50.—**Collinge**, W. E. Notes on the terrestrial Isopoda. Nos. iii, iv. North Western Nat. Arbroath **17** 1942 pp. 5-11 pp. 155-168.
- 51.—**Collinge**, W. E. A preliminary list of the terrestrial Isopoda (Woodlice) of Wales. North Western Nat. Arbroath **17** 1942 pp. 109-111.
- 52.—**Cooper**, C. L. Occurrence and stratigraphic distribution of Paleozoic Ostracodes. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 pp. 764-776 7 figs.
- 53.—**Cooper**, C. L. *Platychilella* new name for *Platychilus* Cooper. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 p. 777.
- 54.—**Cornwall**, I. E. A new genus and species of Barnacle from Ecuador. Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 1932-40 Los Angeles **5** no. 5 1941 pp. 225-230 1 pl.
- 55.—**Coryell**, H. N. and **Rozanski**, G. Microfauna of the Glen Dean Limestone. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 pp. 137-151 2 pls. 3 text-figs.
- 56.—**Couch**, J. N. A new fungus on Crab eggs. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill **58** 1942 pp. 158-161.
- 57.—**Crabtree**, J. H. Symbiotic partnership [Cyclops and Protozoa]. Microscope, London **4** 1941 pp. 264-265 1 fig.
- 58.—**Croneis**, C. and **Bristol**, H. M. *Denisonella*, new name for *Denisonia*. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 p. 777.
- 59.—**Davenport**, D. Further studies in the pharmacology of the heart of *Cancer magister* Dana. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **82** 1942 pp. 255-260 2 figs.
- 60.—**Dawydoff**, C. Quelques observations sur les stades postphyllosomiens des Crustacés loricates des eaux indo-chinoises. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **214** 1942 pp. 445-447.

61.—Deevey, E. S. Studies on Connecticut lake sediments. iii. The biostratonomy of Linsley pond. *Amer. J. Sci.* **240** 1942 pp. 233-264 1 pl. 6 text-figs.

Devadatta, S. C. *vide* Appanna.

62.—Dobbin, C. N. Freshwater Ostracoda from Washington and other western localities. Univ. Washington Pub. Biol. **4** 1941 pp. 175-246 14 pls.

63.—Drach, P. Nouvelle conception sur les rapports éthologiques des Entomosciens et leurs hôtes. Critique de la théorie classique ectoparasitaire. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **213** 1941 pp. 80-82.

64.—Dubovski, N. F. [Materials contributory to the knowledge of the Ostracoda fauna of the Black Sea.] *Trav. Sta. biol. Karadagh* **5** 1939 pp. 3-68. [N.V. In Russian with German rés.]

65.—Dunbar, M. J. Marine macroplankton from the Canadian eastern Arctic. *Canad. J. Res. Ottawa* **20D** 1942 pp. 33-45 map 10 figs.

66.—Ederstrom, H. E. The effect of carbon dioxide on *Daphnia*. *Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci.* **34** 1941 pp. 218-220 1 fig.

67.—Ellis, A. E. Woodlice in: The natural history of Wheaton Broad, Surlingham. *Trans. Norfolk Norw. Nat. Soc.* **15** 1942 pp. 291-300.

Ellis, C. H. *vide* Wiersma.

68.—Ellis, C. H. [and others]. The influence of certain drugs on the Crustacean nerve-muscle system. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **83** 1942 pp. 334-352 6 figs.

69.—Elofson, O. Zur Kenntnis der marinen Ostracoden Schwedens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Skageraks. *Zool. Bidr. Uppsala* **19** 1941 pp. 215-534 52 text-figs. 42 maps.

70.—Embody, G. C. Intensive production of *Daphnia* in Ponds. *Aquar. Philadelphia* **11** 1942 pp. 83-85.

71.—Fage, L. Diagnoses préliminaires de quelques espèces nouvelles du genre *Lophogaster* (Crust. Mysidacés). *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris* **12** 1940 pp. 323-328. [N.V.]

72.—Fano, U. On the interpretation of radiation experiments in genetics.

Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore **17** 1942 pp. 244-254.

73.—Fesquet, A. E. J. Estudio de la morfología externa del Camaron de rostro largo [*Artemesia*]. *An. Soc. cient. argent. Buenos Aires* **131** 1941 p. 60-95 12 figs.

74.—Fink, H. K. Deconditioning of the "fright reflex" in the Hermit Crab, *Pagrus longicarpus*. *J. comp. Psychol. Baltimore* **32** 1941 pp. 33-39.

75.—Fonseca, T. P. *Argulus rierain* n.sp. parásito de *Cnesterodon decemmaculatus* (Jenyns 1842). *Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo* **10** 1940 pp. 44-50 1 fig.

76.—Forsman, B. Smärre undersökningar över Öresund. viii Cumaceer från Öresund. *K. Fijislog. Sällsk. Lund Forhandl.* **10** 1940 pp. 208-216. [N.V.]

77.—Forsman, B. Untersuchungen über die Cumaceen des Skageraks. *Zool. Bidr. Uppsala* **18** 1940 pp. 1-162. 3 pls. 18 text-figs.

78.—Friend, G. F. The life-history and ecology of the Salmon Gill-Magot *Salminicola salmonea* (L.) (Copepod Crustacean). *Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **60** 1941 pp. 503-541 12 figs.

79.—French, A. J. Notes on the preservation, mounting and staining of Entomostraca. *Microscope, London* **5** 1942 pp. 20-22.

80.—Frost, W. E. R. Liffey survey iv. The fauna of the submerged "mosses" in an acid and an alkaline water. *Proc. R. Irish Acad.* **47B** 1942 pp. 293-369 [Crustacea p. 349].

81.—Gauthier, H. Sur l'éthologie d'un Amphipode qui vit dans une coquille. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Alger* **32** 1941 pp. 245-266 1 pl. 6 text-figs.

82.—Glassell, S. A. A new Stomatopod Crustacean from the west coast of Mexico. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.* **92** 1942 pp. 53-56 1 fig.

Gregg, J. H. *vide* Pomerat.

Gross, F. *vide* Rayment.

83.—Gross, F. and Rayment, J. E. G. The specific gravity of *Calanus finmarchicus*. *Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **61B** 1942 pp. 288-296 1 fig.

84.—Gurney, R. Larvae of Decapod Crustacea. Pp. viii + 306 122 figs. London (Ray Soc.) 1942 8vo.

- 85.—Gutschick, R. C. Niagaran Ostracods from Burlington, Wisconsin. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. **34** 1941 pp. 164–165.
- 86.—Hanström, B. Die chromatophoraktivierende Substanz des Insektenkopfes. [incl. Crustacea]. Acta Univ. Lund **36** no. 12 1940 pp. 1–20 8 figs.
- 87.—Hanström, B. Einige Parallelen im Bau und in der Herkunft der inkretorischen Organe der Arthropoden und der Vertebraten. Acta Univ. Lund **37** no. 4 1941 pp. 1–19 15 figs.
- 88.—Hamilton, I. B. Ostracods from the Upper Permian of Texas. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 pp. 712–718 1 pl.
- Harbison, A. *vide* Richards.
- 89.—Harding, J. P. Cladocera and Copepoda collected from East African lakes by Miss C. K. Ricardo and Miss R. J. Owen. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **9** 1942 pp. 174–191 33 figs.
- Harrison, C. H. *vide* Hubricht.
- 90.—Heberdey, R. F. und Kupka, E. Das Helligkeitsunterscheidungsvermögen von *Daphnia pulex*. Z. vergl. Physiol. Berlin **29** 1942 pp. 541–582 16 figs.
- 91.—Heeley, W. The habits and life-histories of Woodlice [concluded]. Essex Nat. **27** 1942 pp. 138–149.
- 92.—Henry, D. P. Studies on the Sessile Cirripedia of the Pacific coast of North America. Univ. Washington Pub. Oceanogr. Seattle **4** 1942 pp. 95–131 4 pls. 5 text-figs. 1 chart.
- 93.—Hersh, A. H. and Anderson, B. G. Differential growth and morphological pattern in *Daphnia*. Growth Ithaca **5** 1941 pp. 359–364 1 fig.
- 94.—Hobbs, H. H. The Crayfishes of Florida. Univ. Florida Publ. Biol. Sci. **3** no. 2 1942 pp. 1–179 24 pls. 3 text-figs. 11 maps.
- 95.—Hoff, C. C. The subfamily Entocytherinae, a new subfamily of freshwater Cytherid Ostracoda, with descriptions of two new species of the genus *Entocythere*. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 pp. 63–72 13 figs.
- 96.—Hoff, C. C. The Ostracods of Illinois. Their biology and taxonomy. Illinois biol. Monog. **19** nos. 1–2 1942 pp. 1–196 9 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 97.—Holmes, W. The giant myelinated nerve fibres of the Prawn. Philos. Trans. London **231B** 1942 pp. 293–311 3 pls. 5 text-figs.
- 98.—Howard, H. W. The genetics of *Armadillidium vulgare* Latr. ii. Studies on the inheritance of monogeny and amphogeny. J. Genetics, London **44** 1942 pp. 143–159.
- 99.—Howe, H. V. Fauna of the Glendon formation [Oligocene] and its type locality. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 pp. 264–271 2 photos.
- 100.—Hubricht, L. and Harrison, C. H. The freshwater Amphipods of Island County, Washington. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **26** 1941 pp. 330–333 1 fig.
- Hussey, K. M. *vide* Murray.
- 101.—Jaschnov, W. A. Phyllopoda of Novaya Zemlya. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 1 1940. pp. 71–78 3 figs. [Russian with English rés.]
- Jenkins, J. C. *vide* Anderson.
- 102.—Johnson, F. H. and Chase, A. M. The sulfonamide and urethane inhibition of *Cypridina* luminescence in vitro. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. **19** 1942 pp. 151–161 4 figs.
- 103.—Johnson, M. W. The study of species formation in certain *Eucalanus* Copepods in the North Pacific. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. **3** 1940 pp. 565–568 map.
- 104.—Johnson, M. W. Concerning the hitherto unknown males of the Copepods *Microsetella rosea* (Dana), *Vetтория granulosa* (Giesbrecht) and *Corissa parva* Farran. Trans. Amer. mier. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942 pp. 430–437 3 pls.
- 105.—Johnson, M. W. and Lewis, W. M. Pelagic larval stages of the Sand Crabs *Emerita anolaga* (Stimpson), *Blepharipoda occidentalis* Randall, and *Lepidopa myops* Stimpson. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **81** 1942 pp. 67–87 5 pls. map.
- 106.—Johnson, W. H. Effect of light on Copepods as food for Passamaquoddy Herring. J. Fish Res. Board Canada **5** 1942 pp. 365–376.
- 107.—Jones, L. L. An introduction of an Atlantic Crab into San Francisco Bay. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr. **3** 1940 pp. 485–486.

108.—**Kay**, G. M. Correction : *Dilobella wisconsinensis* Kay for *D. simplex* Kay. *J. Paleont. Menasha* **16** 1942 p. 273.

109.—**Kiang**, H. M. Ueber die Cyclo-morphose der Daphnien einiger Voralpenseen. *Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* **41** 1942 pp. 345–408 7 pls. 28 text-figs.

110.—**Kleinholz**, L. H. Hormones in Crustacea. *Biol. Rev. Cambridge* **17** 1942 pp. 91–119 1 fig.

111.—**Klie**, W. Studien über Ostracoden aus dem Ochridsee: iii Erster Nachtrag. *Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart* **38** 1941 pp. 254–259 15 figs.

112.—**Klie**, W. Zur Kenntnis der Ostracoden-Art *Candona capsularis* mihi. *Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart* **38** 1942 pp. 586–589 5 figs.

113.—**Knowlton**, F. P. Observations on the dual contraction of Crustacean muscle. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **82** 1942 p. 207–214 2 figs.

114.—**Kreps**, E. and **Chenykaeva**, E. Carbon anhydrase in Crustaceans. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **34** 1942 pp. 101–104.

Kupka, E. *vide* Heberdey.

115.—**Kyer**, D. L. The influence of the sinus gland on gastrolith formation in the Crayfish. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **82** 1942 pp. 68–78 3 figs.

116.—**Légrand**, J. J. Cas d'intersexualité chez l'Isopode terrestre *Armadillidium vulgare* (Latreille). *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **213** 1941 pp. 808–810.

Lewis, W. M. *vide* Johnson.

117.—**Lindberg**, K. Cyclopoides nouveau du continent indo-iranien iii, iv. *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* **44** 1942 pp. 15–27 8 figs.

118.—**Lindberg**, K. Cyclopides (Crustacés Copépodes) de l'Inde. xi–xiii; xiv–xviii. *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* **44** 1942 pp. 73–94 8 figs., pp. 139–190 12 figs.

119.—**Linder**, C. Recherches hydrologiques au lac de barrage de Barberine (Valais). *Rev. Hydrol. Aarau* **9** 1941 pp. 81–107 1 map 1 photo.

120.—**Linder**, F. Contributions to the morphology and the taxonomy of the Branchiopoda Anostraca. *Zool. Bidr. Uppsala* **20** 1941 pp. 101–302 1 pl. 45 text-figs.

121.—**Linzey**, J. T. The Balanomorpha Barnacles of the Kermadec Islands. *Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z.* **71** 1942 pp. 279–281.

122.—**Linzey**, J. T. The body appendages of *Balanus decorus*. *Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z.* **72** 1942 pp. 1–5 1 pl.

123.—**Lochhead**, M. S., J. H. and **Newcomb**, C. L. Hatching of the Blue Crab, *Callinectes sapidus* Rathbun. *Science* **95** 1942 p. 382.

124.—**Löpmann**, A. Beitrag zum Problem der Phylogenie der Cladoceren. *Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* **40** 1940 pp. 361–367 10 figs.

125.—**Lucas**, C. E. [and others]. Continuous plankton records: the Faeroe-Shetland Channel, 1939. *Hull Bull. Mar. Ecol.* **2** no. 10 1942 pp. 71–94 7 text-figs. and maps. [Copepoda pp. 80–82.]

126.—**Lutkevich**, E. Triassic Estheriae from the upper strata of the Tungusk series. *Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad* **101** 1938 pp. 155–164 1 pl. [Russian with English res.]

127.—**McDonald**, M. A key to species of *Cyclops* in Iowa. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **46** 1940 pp. 373–381 41 figs.

128.—**Machado**, A. Notas di zoologia. Crustaceos. Broteria, Lisboa *Cienc. nat.* **11** 1942 pp. 103–104.

129.—**MacKay**, D. C. G. The Pacific edible Crab, *Cancer magister*. *Bull. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada* **62** 1942 pp. 1–32 19 figs. [N.V.].

130.—**MacKay**, D. C. G. Relative growth of the European Edible Crab, *Cancer pagurus*: 1 Growth of the carapace. *Growth Worcester Mass.* **6** 1942 pp. 251–258 4 figs.

131.—**McKim**, J. Crustacea in : Renfrewshire records. *Trans. Paisley Nats. Soc.* **4** 1942 pp. 13–19.

132.—**Mackin**, J. G. A new species of Phyllopod Crustacean from the south-western short-grass prairies. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.* **92** 1942 pp. 33–38 1 map 2 text-figs.

133.—**McNeill**, F. A. A Crab wonder. [*Ixa inermis*]. *Austr. Mus. Mag. Sydney* **7** 1942 p. 430 photo.

134.—**McNeill**, F. A. A strange partnership [*Haplocarinus*]. *Austr. Mus. Mag. Sydney* **8** 1942 pp. 11–12.

- 135.—Maloney, M. T. and Tressler, W. L. The diurnal migration of certain species of zooplankton in Caroga Lake, New York. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., Menasha **61** 1942 pp. 40–51 1 fig.
- 136.—Massuti Alzamora, M. Los copepodos pelágicos del mar de Balearez. Las Ciencias **4** no. 3 pp. 604–618, also Inst. Esp. Ocean. Notas y Res. **2** no. 99 Madrid 1939. [N.V.]
- 137.—Méhely von Kisapsa, L. Neue Wege für *Niphargus*-Forschung. Pp. 1–30 Jena (Fischer) 1941. [In German and Magyar. N.V.]
- 138.—Miller, M. A. The Isopod Crustacea of the Hawaiian Islands, ii. Asellota. Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu **16** no. 13 1941 pp. 305–320 4 figs.
- 139.—Miranday Rivera, A. de. Datos para la fauna carcinologica de España: Decápodos marinos de Vigo. Notas Inst. esp. Oceanogr. Madrid (2) no. **103** 1940 pp. 1–31.
- 140.—Mulaik, S. and D. New species and records of American terrestrial Isopods. Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. **6** no. 7 1942 pp. 1–23 70 figs.
- 141.—Murray, G. and Hussey, K. M. Some tertiary Ostracoda of the genera *Alatocythere* and *Brachyocythere*. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 pp. 164–182 2 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 142.—N. Studies on Japanese Mysidacea, iv. Descriptions of three new species belonging to the Tribe Mysini. Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1940 pp. 153–167 47 figs. [N.V.]
- 143.—Nagao, T. On some fossil Crustacea from Japan. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. (4) Geol. **6** 1941 pp. 65–100 1 pl. [N.V.]
- 144.—Nair, K. B. On the embryology of *Squilla*. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **14B** 1941 pp. 543–576 40 figs.
- 145.—Name, W. G. van. A supplement to the American Land and Fresh-water Isopod Crustacea. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **77** 1940 pp. 109–142 32 figs.
- 146.—Name, W. G. van. A second supplement to the American Land and Fresh-water Isopod Crustacea. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. New York **80** 1942 pp. 299–329 34 figs.
- 147.—Natarajan, S. On the occurrence of *Caridina* (Atyidae, Decapoda) in Travancore. Current Sci. Bangalore **11** 1942 p. 245.
- 148.—Needham, A. E. The structure and development of the segmental excretory organs of *Asellus aquaticus*. Quart. J. micr. Sci. **83** 1942 pp. 205–243 19 figs.
- 149.—Needham, A. E. Micro-anatomical studies on *Asellus*. Quart. J. micros. Sci. **84** 1942 pp. 49–72 1 pl. 8 text-figs.
- 150.—Nemec, C. Carcinological notes [*Uca*]. Field Mus. Pub. Chicago Zool. Ser. **24** 1939 pp. 105–108 3 figs. [N.V.]
- Newcombe, C. L. *vide* Lochhead.
- 151.—Nicholls, A. G. A review of the genus *Zaus* Goodsir, and a description of two species of *Laophante* Philippi (Copepoda, Harpacticoida). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **9** 1942 pp. 119–127 3 figs.
- 152.—Nicholls, A. G. Littoral Copepoda from South Australia. (1) Harpacticoida. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide **6** 1941 pp. 381–427 23 figs.
- 153.—Nicholls, A. G. A revision of the families Diosaccidae Sars 1906 and Laophontidae T. Scott 1905 (Copepoda, Harpacticoida). Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide **7** 1941 pp. 65–110.
- 154.—Norton, E. M. The food of the Crayfish at Reelfoot Lake. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 pp. 51–54.
- Novitski, E. *vide* Wiersma.
- 155.—Obreshkove, V. Cardiac inhibition of a Cladoceran and the action of acetylcholine and physostigmine. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York **49** 1942 pp. 427–431.
- Oliveira, L. P. H. de *vide* Villela.
- 156.—Osorio, T. B. F. *Diaptomus cuauhtemoci* nov. sp. de la Mesa central de Mexico. Ciencia, México **2** 1941 pp. 296–298 11 figs. [N.V.]
- 157.—Parker, G. H. Neurohumors as chromatophore activators. Proc. Amer. Acad. Sci. Boston **73** 1940 pp. 165–195 9 figs.
- 158.—Paul, M. D. Studies on the growth and breeding of certain sedentary organisms in the Madras harbour. [*Balanus* pp. 12–13.] Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **15B** 1942 pp. 1–42 1 pl. 7 text-figs.

- 159.—**Paulian de Felice, L.** Recoltes entomologiques faites par L. Berland à Villa Cisneros (Rio de Oro). Isopodes terrestres recueillis à Rio de Oro. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris **12** 1940 pp. 58–61. [N.V.]
- 160.—**Paulian de Felice, L.** Contribution à l'étude des Oniscoïdes africains. ii. Isopodes terrestres récoltés en Côte d'Ivoire par M. L. Chopard. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris **12** 1940 pp. 55–57. [N.V.]
- 161.—**Pavišić, V.** Beiträge zur Fauna Kroatiens. Die Dendrotelmenfauna von Pozega und seiner Umgebung. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **37** 1942 pp. 471–476.
- 162.—**Pearse, A. S.** [and others]. Ecology of sand beaches at Beaufort, N.C. Ecol. Monogr. Durham, N.C. **12** 1942 pp. 135–190 map 23 figs.
- 163.—**Pennak, R. W.** Harpacticoid Copepods from some intertidal beaches near Woods Hole, Massachusetts. Trans. Amer. microsc. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942. pp. 274–285 2 pls.
- 164.—**Pomerat, C. M. and Gregg, J. H.** Attachment of marine sedentary organisms to black and white glass plates in the horizontal position. J. Alabama Acad. Sci. **14** 1942 p. 57.
- 165.—**Pomerat, C. M. and Reiner, E. R.** The influence of surface angle and of light on the attachment of Barnacles and other sedentary organisms. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **82** 1942 pp. 14–25 3 figs.
- 166.—**Poole, H. F.** Crustacea in: Some general notes on Natural History for 1941. Proc. I. of Wight nat. Hist. Soc. Newport **3** 1942 p. 289.
- 167.—**Porter, C. E.** Algunos Crustaceos de la Costa de Antofagasta. Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Javier Prado," Lima **5** 1941 pp. 458–460.
- 168.—**Prosser, C. L.** An analysis of the action of acetylcholine on hearts, particularly in Arthropods. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **83** 1942 pp. 145–161.
- 169.—**Pugsley, L. I.** The nutritive value of marine products. xv. Proximate analyses of canned British Columbia Crabs, Shrimps and Clams. J. Fish. Res. Board Canada **5** 1942 pp. 344–346.
- 170.—**Raymont, J. E. G. and Gross, F.** On the feeding and breeding of *Calanus finmarchicus* under laboratory conditions. Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb. **61B** 1942 pp. 267–287.
- Raymont, J. E. G.** vide Gross.
- 171.—**Reeves, W. P.** A study of the biology of *Palaemonetes exilipes* with special reference to biometric and ecological factors. J. Alabama Acad. Sci. **14** 1942 pp. 57–58.
- Reiner, E. R.** vide Pomerat.
- 172.—**Reinhard, E. G.** Studies on the life history and host-parasite relationship of *Peltoaster paguri*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **83** 1942 pp. 401–415 1 pl.
- 173.—**Reinhard, E. G.** The entoparasitic development of *Peltoaster paguri*. J. Morph. Philadelphia **70** 1942 pp. 69–79 6 figs.
- 174.—**Reinhard, E. G.** The reproductive rôle of the complemental males of *Peltoaster*. J. Morph. Philadelphia **70** 1942 pp. 389–402 5 figs.
- 175.—**Reinhard, E. G. and Brand, T. von.** A hyperparasitic *Amoeba* in *Peltoaster*. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 pp. 27–28 1 fig.
- 176.—**Rentz, G.** Das Zooplankton der Hiddensee-Rugenschen Bodden-gewässer und seine Produktionsphasen in Jahreszyklus. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **36** 1940 pp. 588–675 20 figs. and maps.
- 177.—**Rhoades, R.** Notes on some Crayfishes from Alabama caves, with the description of a new species and a new subspecies. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **91** 1941 pp. 141–148 2 figs.
- 178.—**Richards, H. G. and Harbison, A.** Miocene Invertebrate fauna of New Jersey. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **94** 1942 pp. 167–250 16 pls. 1 map 8 text-figs. [Crustacea p. 223.]
- 179.—**Rick, E. F.** Report on zoology (Arthropods, Crustacea). Excursion to Running creek, Easter, 1941. Queensl. Nat. Brisbane **12** 1942 pp. 12–13.
- 180.—**Rodhe, W.** Zur Verbesserung der quantitativen Planktonmethodik nebst Profilen des Crustaceenplankton aus drei smälandischen Seen. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala **20** 1941 pp. 465–477 4 figs.
- Rozanski, G.** vide Coryell.

- 181.—Rylov, W. M. Ueber die negative Bedeutung des mineralen Sestons in der Ernährung einiger planktischer Entomostraken in Flussbedingungen. C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 1940 pp. 522-524. [In German.]
- 182.—Schallek, W. The vertical migration of the Copepod *Acartia tonsa* under controlled illumination. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **82** 1942 pp. 112-126 7 figs.
- 183.—Schallek, W. Some mechanisms controlling locomotor activity in the Crayfish. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **91** 1942 pp. 155-166 5 figs.
- 184.—Scharff, J. W. and Tweedie, M. W. F. Malaria and the Mud-lobster [*Thalassina*]. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. **36** 1942 pp. 41-44 2 figs.
- 185.—Schmitt, W. L. The species of *Aegla*, endemic South American fresh-water Crustaceans. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **91** 1942 pp. 431-520 4 pls. 1 map 24 text-figs.
- 186.—Schmitt, W. L. A new species of Sand Bug, *Blepharipoda doelloi* from Argentina. Smithsonian. misc. Coll. **101** no. 18 1942 pp. 1-10 1 pl.
- 187.—Schorstein, M. V. The sphincter valve of the antennal gland of *Marinogammarus marinus* (Leach) sens. str. Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb. **61B** 1941 pp. 130-137 4 figs.
- 188.—Scott, H. S. Ostracods from the Upper Mississippian of Montana. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 pp. 152-163 2 pls.
- 189.—Scourfield, D. J. The "Pulex" forms of *Daphnia* and their separation into two distinct series represented by *D. pulex* (De Geer), and *D. obtusa* Kurz. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **9** 1942 pp. 202-219 20 figs.
- 190.—Scudamore, H. H. A correlation between the rate of heart beat and the state of certain chromatophores in the Shrimp *Palaemonetes*. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. **34** 1941 pp. 238-240 1 fig.
- 191.—Serventy, D. L. *Palaemonetes australis* Dakin in south-western Australia. J. roy. Soc. W. Austr. **24** 1938 pp. 51-57 1 fig.
- 192.—Sexton, E. W. The relation of *Gammarus zaddachi* Sexton to some other species of *Gammarus* occurring in fresh, estuarine and marine waters. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth **25** 1942 pp. 575-606 3 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 193.—Sheard, K. The genus *Thysanopoda* (Crustacea, Euphausiacea). Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **66** 1942 pp. 60-65 1 fig.
- 194.—Shen, C. J. Four new species of Brachyura from Chinese Seas. J. Hong Kong Fish Res. Sta. **1** no. 2 pp. 255-262 21 figs. [N.V.]
- 195.—Shoemaker, C. R. A new species of Amphipoda from Uruguay and Brazil [*Hyalella*]. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **32** 1942 pp. 80-82 1 fig.
- 196.—Shoemaker, C. R. A new cavernicolous Amphipod from Oregon. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. **466** 1942 pp. 1-6 2 figs.
- 197.—Shoemaker, C. R. A new genus and a new species of Amphipoda from the Pacific Coast of North America. Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. **34** 1941 pp. 183-186.
- 198.—Shoemaker, C. R. Notes on some American fresh-water Amphipod Crustaceans and descriptions of a new genus and two new species. Smithsonian. misc. Coll. **101** no. 9 1942 pp. 1-31 12 figs.
- 199.—Shoemaker, C. R. Amphipod Crustaceans collected on the Presidential cruise of 1938. Smithsonian. misc. Coll. **101** no. 11 1942 pp. 1-52 17 figs.
- 200.—Smart, J. Crustacea in : Bibliography of key works for the identification of the British Fauna and Flora. Publ. Assoc. Study Systematics in Relation to Gen. Biol. London (Linnean Soc.) **1** 1942 pp. 34-41.
- 201.—Smyth, J. D. Structure of the branchiae of *Carcinus maenas*. Nature **149** 1942 pp. 472-473 2 figs.
- 202.—Smyth, J. D. A note on the morphology and cytology of the branchiae of *Carcinus maenas*. Proc. R. Irish Acad. **48B** 1942 pp. 105-111 1 pl. 7 text-figs.
- 203.—Spalding, J. F. The nature and formation of the spermatophore and sperm plug in *Carcinus maenas*. Quart. J. micr. Sci. London **83** 1942 pp. 399-422 1 pl. 18 text-figs.

- 204.—Sproston, N. G. The developmental stages of *Lernaocera branchialis* (Linn.). J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth **25** 1942 pp. 441-466 6 figs.
- 205.—Stephenson, M. B. Some Claiborne Eocene Ostracoda of the genus *Cytheridea* from the Gulf coast. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 pp. 105-113 1 pl.
- 206.—Stephenson, M. B. A new Ostracode from the Claiborne Eocene of Texas. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 pp. 482-483 3 figs.
- 207.—Suvorow, E. K. Zooplankton of the Yenissei River and Yenissei Bay and its importance in the feeding of Fishes. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **98** 1937 pp. 3-61 11 figs. and maps.
- Swain, F. M. *vide* Swartz.
- 208.—Swartz, F. M. and Swain, F. M. Ostracodea of the Middle Devonian Onondaga beds of Central Pennsylvania. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. **52** 1941 pp. 381-458 8 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 209.—Swartz, F. M. and Swain, F. M. *Eustephanella* new name for *Eustephanus* Swartz and Swain. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 p. 674.
- 210-211.—Tafall, B. F. O. Un nuevo *Diaptomus* del Mexico central (Copepoda Diaptomidae). Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **2** 1942 pp. 147-154 19 figs. [Spanish with English rés.]
- 212.—Tattersall, W. M. The relict fauna of Ennerdale Water. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **9** 1942 pp. 417-424.
- 213.—Templeman, W. The Newfoundland Lobster fishery: an account of statistics, methods and important laws. Res. Bull. Newfoundland no. **11** 1941 pp. 1-42 4 figs.
- 214.—Thomsen, R. Notas criticas acerca de dos Argulidos (Branchiura) del Brasil. An. Acad. Bras. Cienc. **14** 1942 pp. 37-45 2 figs.
- 215.—Thorsteinson, E. D. New or noteworthy Amphipods from north Pacific coast. Univ. Washington Pub. Oceanogr. Seattle **4** 1941 pp. 50-94 102 figs.
- 216.—Tidd, W. M. A new species of *Ergasilus* (Parasitic Copepoda) from a Characinid Fish of Brazil. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha **61** 1942 pp. 62-65 9 figs.
- 217.—Tressler, W. L. Geology and biology of North American deep sea cores between Newfoundland and Ireland. Part 4 Ostracoda. Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. no. **196C** Pp. xviii + 95-104 4 pls. [N.V.]
- Tressler, W. L. *vide* Maloney.
- Tweedie, M. W. P. *vide* Scharff.
- 218.—Vandel, A. The genetics of sexuality in terrestrial Isopods. Proc. Intern. Genetical Congress Edinburgh 1939 pp. 306-307 [see J. Genetics suppl. vol. for 1939].
- Van Name, W. G. *see under* Name, W. C. van.
- 219.—Velazquez, A. G. Copépodos de las aguas dulces (Algunos Cylópodos de Madrid y sus cercanías). An. Cienc. Nat. Madrid **1941** pp. 125-157 10 pls. 4 text-figs.
- Venard, C. E. *vide* Bangham.
- 220.—Verkhovskaya, I. L'influence de la lumière polarisée sur la phototaxis de quelques organismes. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** nos. 3-4 1940 pp. 101-113 4 figs. [Russian with French rés.]
- 221.—Vernon, R. O. Geology of Holmes and Washington Counties, Florida. Geol. Bull. Dept. Conservation, Florida, Tallahassee no. **21** 1942 pp. 1-161 maps illustr. [Ostracods pp. 43, 49, 54 etc.]
- 222.—Villela, G. G. e Oliveira, L. P. H. de. Bioquímica do sangue do Crustaceo. *Uca maracoani*. Rev. Brasil. Biol. **1** no. 4 1941 pp. 387-392 1 fig. [Portuguese with English rés.]
- 223.—Ward, M. A new genus and eight new species of Brachyura from Mauritius and the Chagos Archipelago. Mauritius Inst. Bull. **2** 1942 pp. 39-48 3 pls.
- 224.—Ward, M. Notes on the Crustacea of the Desjardins Museum, mauritius Institute, with descriptions of new genera and species. Mauritius Inst. Bull. **2** 1942 pp. 49-113.
- 225.—Watkin, E. E. The macrofauna of the intertidal sand of Kames Bay, Millport, Buteshire. [Amphipoda, Isopoda Cumacea pp. 546-553]. Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb. **60** 1942 pp. 543-561.

226.—Wells, G. P. The action of potassium on Echinoderm, Molluscan and Crustacean muscle. *J. exp. Biol. London* **18** 1942 pp. 213–222 6 figs.

227.—Welsh, J. H. Chemical mediation in Crustaceans. iv. The action of. acetylcholine on isolated hearts of *Homarus* and *Carcinides*. *J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad.* **19** 1942 pp. 271–279 4 figs.

228.—White, H. C. Life history of *Lepeotheirus salmonis*. *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada* **6** 1942 pp. 24–29 2 figs.

229.—Wiersma, C. A. G. and Ellis, C. H. A comparative study of peripheral inhibition in Decapod Crustaceans. *J. exp. Biol. London* **18** 1942 pp. 223–236 2 figs.

230.—Wiersma, C. A. G. and Novitski, E. The mechanism of the nervous regulation of the Crayfish heart. *J. exp. Biol. London* **19** 1942 pp. 255–265 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

231.—Williams, E. C. An ecological study of the floor fauna of the Panama rain forest. *Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci.* **6** 1941 pp. 63–124 [Isopods pp. 84–85.]

232.—Wilson, C. B. Description of a new genus and species of Copepod parasitic in a Shipworm. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **32** 1942 pp. 60–62 1 fig.

233.—Woodring, W. P. [and others]. Geology of the Kettleman Hills Oil Field, California. Stratigraphy, paleontology and structure. Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. no. **195** 1940 pp. v + 179 57 pls. [Cirrepedia pp. 96–97.]

234.—Woltereck, R. Inseln und Seen der Philippinen. *Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* **41** 1–3 1941 pp. 37–176 63 maps and photos.

235.—Yuncker, J. G. Parasitism as a way of life. *Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci.* **49** 1940 pp. 6–15.

236.—Zemp, F. Funde von Kleintierrelikten im neolithischen Wauwiler See. *Rev. Hydrol. Aarau* **9** 1941 pp. 50–70 15 figs.

237.—Ziegelmeier, E. Die qualitative und quantitative Verteilung des Zooplanktons in einigen grossen Fischteichen der Bartschniederung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Cladoceren und Copepoden. *Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart* **36** 1940 pp. 495–551 4 pls. 18 text-figs.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

This portion of the Record has been remodelled, based on a classification of headings drawn up by the Editor, in collaboration with the Recorders, to bring about more homogeneity in the various sections of the work. The details of this arrangement will be found in a "Memorandum to Recorders" issued in 1941 under the authority of the Zoological Record Committee.

GENERAL.

General Works.—Larvae of Decapod Crustacea, GURNEY, **84**; General address on Parasitism, YUNCKER, **235**.

Bibliography. — Of British fauna, SMART, **200**; New generic and specific names of Paleozoic Ostracods, 1934–1941, AGNEW, **2**.

Nomenclature and Taxonomy.—AGNEW **2** (see above); Classification and phylogeny of Brachyura, BOUVIER, **23**; Phylogeny of Cladocera, LOPPMANN, **124**; Speciation in Pacific *Eucalanus*, M. W. JOHNSON, **103**.

Museums and Collections. — List of Crustacea in Mauritius Museum, WARD, **224**.

STRUCTURE.

General Anatomy of Special Forms.—Candona, KLIE, **112**; *Asellus*, NEEDHAM, **149**.

External Anatomy. — Appendages of *Balanus*, LINZEY, **122**; Telson and uropods of terrestrial Isopods p. 254, COLLINGE, **48**; Branchiae of *Carcinus*, SMYTH, **201**, **202**.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.—Giant myelinated nerve fibres of *Leander*, HOLMES, **97**; Eye of *Daphnia*, HEBERDEY & KUPKA, **90**.

Muscle.—Living muscle in *Eubranchipus*, CAREY & OTHERS, **34**.

Haematology. — Serology of Parastacidae, CLARK & BURNET, **42**.

Excretory Organs and Glands. — Antennal gland in *Marinogammarus*, SCHORSTEIN, **187**; Maxillary and other glands in *Asellus*, NEEDHAM, **148**.

Genitalia.—Reproductive organs and spermatophores in *Carcinus*, SPALDING, 203.

Cytology.—Chromosomes of *Artemia*, BARICOZZI, 14; Hormones, KLEINHOLZ, 110.

Methods.—Preservation and staining of Entomostraca, FRENCH, 79.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Integument and Colour-change.—Activating substances of chromatophores, HANSTRÖM, 86; PARKER, 157; Effect of white or black backgrounds on chromatophores of *Cambarus*, BOWMAN, 24; Colour-change hormones in retinal pigment, KLEINHOLZ, 110; Colour-change in Decapods, CARSTAM, 35; Influence of polarized light on phototaxis, VERKHOVSKAYA, 220.

Food and Digestion.—Mineral food in plankton development, RYLOV, 181.

Heart, Circulation and Blood.—Heart of *Daphnia*, BAYLOR, 16; Of *Homarus*, COLE, 43; Nervous regulation of heart in *Astacus*, WIERSMA & NOVITSKI, 230; Effects of acetylcholine on heart, BAYLOR, 16; PROSSER, 168; WELSH, 227; Heart beat and chromatophores in *Palaemonetes*, SCUDAMORE, 190; Cardiac inhibition in *Daphnia*, OBRESHKOVA, 155; Pharmacology of heart in *Cancer*, DAVENPORT, 59; Serological methods in Parastacidae, CLARK & BURNET, 42; Blood fluid in *Uca*, VILLELA & OLIVEIRA, 222.

Respiration.—Carbon anhydrase in branchiae, KREPS & CHENYKAeva, 114; Respiration by mid-gut gland in *Pugettia*, BELDING & OTHERS, 19.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.—Eye in *Daphnia*, HEBERDEY & KUPKA, 90.

Muscle and Nerve.—Peripheral inhibition in Decapods, WIERSMA & ELLIS, 229; Action of potassium, WELLS, 226; Effect of eyestalk secretion on locomotion, SCHALLEK, 183; Dual control of muscle contraction, KNOWLTON, 113; Influence of drugs on the nerve-muscle system, ELLIS & OTHERS, 68.

Excretion and Other Glands.—Influence of sinus gland on gastrolith

formation, KYER, 115; Sinus gland extirpation, F. A. BROWN, 28; Endocrine activity in Arthropods and Vertebrates, HANSTRÖM, 87; Endocrine mechanism in Crustacea, F. A. BROWN, 28, 29.

Luminescence.—Inhibition experiments, CHASE, 40; JOHNSON & CHASE, 102.

Growth and Mould.—Energetics of development, TYLER, 218; Carapace growth in *Pagurus*, MACKAY, 130; Growth and moult in *Cancer*, MACKAY, 129; Growth of *Daphnia*, HERSH & ANDERSON, 93; Specific gravity of *Calanus*, GROSS & RAYMONT, 83.

Mechanics of Attachment.—In Barnacles, POMERAT & GREGG, 164; POMERAT & REINER, 165.

Experimental Studies.—Effects of CO₂ on *Daphnia*, EDERSTROM, 66; Temperature effects on *Cyclops*, AYCOCK, 11.

Biochemistry.—Canadian canned Crabs, etc., PUGSLEY, 169; Analysis of Prawn muscle, APPANNA & DEVADATTA, 10; Of blood in *Uca*, VILLELA & OLIVEIRA, 222.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

General.—Fecundity and body weight in Gammarids, CHENG, 41; Spermatophore and sperm plug in *Carcinus*, SPALDING, 203; Monogeny and amphigeny in *Armadillidium*, HOWARD, 98.

Sexual Dimorphism.—In *Artemia*, FESQUET, 73.

Intersex.—In *Armadillidium*, LEGRAND, 116.

DEVELOPMENT.

Embryology and Life History.—Swedish marine Ostracods, ELOFSON, 69; Skagarak Cumacea, FORSMAN, 77; *Squilla*, NAIR, 144; *Peltogaster* in host, REINHARD, 173, 174; Excretory organ of *Asellus*, NEEDHAM, 148.

Larval Stages.—General work on Decapod larvae, GURNEY, 84; *Sarcotaces*, AITKEN, 3; *Salminicola*, FRIEND, 78; *Lepeothairus*, H. C. WHITE, 228; *Lernaeocera*, SPROSTON, 204.

Squilla, ALIKUNHI & AIYAR, 5; *Scyllarus* DAWYDOFF, 60; *Callinectes*, LOCHHEAD & NEWCOMBE, 123; *Clibanarius*, CARAYON, 32; *Emerita*, JOHNSON & LEWIS, 105; *Glyphocrangonyx*, BURKENROAD, 31.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Adaptation.—To sand beach life PEARSE & OTHERS, 162.

Genetics.—Radiation experiments and genetics, FANO, 72; Genetics of *Armadillidium*, HOWARD, 98; Genetics of sex in terrestrial Isopods, VANDEL, 218.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

General Habits.—*Balanus* in aquarium conditions, GROSS & RAYMONT, 170; *Salminicola*, FRIEND, 78; Terrestrial Isopods, COLLINGE, 48, 50; HEELEY, 91; *Siphonocoetes*, GAUTHIER, 81; Skagarak Cumacea, FORSMAN, 77; *Palaeomonetes* in Alabama, REEVES, 171.

Breeding and Growth.—*Balanus*, PAUL, 158; Seasonal breeding of Baikal Gammarids, BAZIKALOVA, 17.

Food Habits.—Copepods as Herring food, W. H. JOHNSON, 106; Food of *Cambarus*, NORTON, 154.

Migration.—Effects of light on Copepod movements, W. H. JOHNSON, 106; Diurnal movements of Copepods in New York lakes, MALONEY & TRESSLER, 135; Vertical migration of *Acartia*, experimental, SCHALLEK, 182.

Psychology.—Studies on *Pagurus*, FINK, 74.

Ecology.—Of Liffey river, Eire, FROST, 80; Swedish marine Ostracods, ELOFSON, 69; Illinois freshwater Ostracods, p. 21, HOFF, 96; A North Carolina sand-beach, PEARSE & OTHERS, 162; The transition from marine to land life, ABBOTT, 1.

Marine Hydrography.—Plankton studies of Balearic waters, ALZAMORA, 7; Plankton cycles in southern Baltic, RENTZ, 176; Of the Yenesei estuary, SUVOROV, 207; East Canadian Arctic, DUNBAR, 65; Russian Arctic, BOGOROV, 21.

Limnology.—Quantitative methods for plankton, RODHE, 180; Cyclical variation in *Daphnia*, KIANG, 109; Swedish Lakes, RODHE, 180; German swamps and ponds, ZIEGELMEIER, 237; Origin of fauna of artificial Berberin Lake in Switzerland, C. LINDER, 119; Philippine Is., WOLTEREK, 234; New York lakes, MALONEY & TRESSLER, 135; Sequence in Connecticut lake deposits, DEEVEY, 61.

Habitats.—Cavernicolous, BIRSTEIN, 20; BORUTZKY, 22; CHACE, 38; RHOADES, 177; SHOEMAKER, 196; Fresh and salt water, SERVenty, 191; Submerged mosses, FROST, 80; Intertidal sand beaches, WATKINS, 225; "Dentrotelmen" fauna, PAVIŠIĆ, 161.

Parasitism.—General address, YUNCKER, 235; A new thory of Entoniscid parasitism, DRACH, 63; Double parasitism, CARAYON, 33; Life history of *Peltoqaster*, REINHARD, 172; A fungoid parasite on *Callinectes* eggs, COUCH, 56.

Symbiosis.—*Cyclops* and Infusoria, CRABTREE, 57.

Longevity.—In *Daphnia*, ANDERSON & JENKINS, 8.

Naturalization.—*Reithroponeus* in S. Francisco Bay, JONES, 107.

Pathology.—*Thalassina* and malaria control, SCHARFF & TWEEDIE, 184.

Economics.—Californian edible Crustacea, ANON, 9; Newfoundland Lobster fishery, TEMPLEMAN, 213; Nutrient value of Brit. Columbian Crustacea, PUGSLEY, 169.

DISTRIBUTION.

Zoogeographical Problems.—Stratigraphical distribution of Palaeozoic Ostracods, COOPER, 52; Geological evidence of relict fauna of Lake District, England, TATTERSALL, 212.

PALAEARTIC REGION.

British Isles.—COLLINGE, 50; Norfolk, ELLIS, 67; Westmoreland, TATTERSALL, 212; Cumberland, COLLINGE, 48; Wales, COLLINGE, 48, 49, 51; Renfrewshire, MCKIM, 131; Ireland

(Eire), COLLINGE, 46; Co. Antrim, COLLINGE, 47; I. of Man, p. 167, COLLINGE, 50.

Western Europe.—Sweden, RODHE, 180; Germany, ZIEGELMEIER, 237; Switzerland, C. LINDER, 119; Spain, VELAZQUEZ, 218; Portugal, BRAGA, 25.

Eastern Europe.—Yugoslavia, KLIE, 111; PAVIĆ, 161; Crimea and Georgia, BORUTZKY, 22.

Palaeartic Asia.—Transcaucasia, BIRSTEIN, 20; Persia, LINDBERG, 117, 118; Caspian and Aral, BEHNING, 18; Lake Baikal, BAZIKALOVA, 17; Novaya Zemlya, JASCHNOV, 101.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

Africa.—Rio de Oro, PAULIAN DE F., 159; Ivory Coast, PAULIAN DE F., 160; Northern Rhodesia, J. P. HARDING, 89; Natal, COLLINGE, 44, 45; Central Africa, CHACE, 36.

ORIENTAL REGION.

India.—LINDBERG, 117, 118.

Indo-Malaysia.—BREHM, 26; Philippines, WOLTERECK, 234.

AUSTRALIAN REGION.

Australia.—F. LINDER, 120; Queensland, RICK, 179.

New Zealand.—BREHM, 27.

NEOTROPICAL REGION.

General.—VAN NAME, 145, 146; SCHMIDT, 185.

South America.—Uruguay, FONSECA, 75; Brazil, SHOEMAKER, 195; THOMSEN, 214; TIDD, 216.

Central America.—Panama, WILLIAMS, 231.

West Indies.—Cuba, CHACE, 38; Virgin Is., SHOEMAKER, 198.

NEARCTIC REGION.

General.—VAN NAME, 146.

Mexico.—LINDNER, 120; OSORIO, 156; TAFALL, 210.

United States.—MULAIK, 140; SHOEMAKER, 198; California, DOBBIN, 62; Oregon, SHOEMAKER, 196; Washington, DOBBIN, 62; HUBBICHT & HARRISON, 100; Oklahoma, MACKIN, 132; Iowa, McDONALD, 127; Illinois, HOFF, 95, 96; Tennessee, BANGHAM & VENARD, 13; Alabama, RHOADES, 177; Florida, HOBBS, 94; VERNON, 221; North Carolina, PEARSE & OTHERS, 162; New York, MALONEY & TRESSLER, 135.

Alaska.—DOBBIN, 62.

MARINE.

Arctic Seas.—Russian Arctic, SUVOROV, 207; Barents Sea, BOGOROV, 21; Canadian Arctic, DUNBAR, 65; NICHOLLS, 151.

North Atlantic.—TRESSLER, 217.

East Atlantic.—British waters, GURNEY, 84; Faeroe-Shetland Channel, LUCAS & OTHERS, 125; Clyde Estuary, WATKINS, 225; Bristol Channel, BASSINDALE, 15; I. of Wight waters, POOLE, 166; Skagerak, FORSMANN, 76, 77; Baltic, RENTZ, 176; Swedish waters, ELOFSON, 69; Atlantic coasts of Spain, MIRANDA Y RIVERA, 139; Portuguese coast, MACHADO, 128.

Mediterranean.—ALZAMORA, 6, 7; CARAYON, 33; GAUTHIER, 81; MAS-SUTI-ALZAMORA, 136; Black Sea, DUBOVSKI, 64.

Western Atlantic.—St. Lawrence Waters, NICHOLLS, 151; Newfoundland seas, TEMPLEMAN, 213; Massachusetts coast, PENNAK, 163; Caribbean, SHOEMAKER, 199; Gulf of Mexico, CHACE, 37; Argentine coast, SCHMITT, 186.

East Pacific.—HENRY, 92; M. W. JOHNSON, 104; SHOEMAKER, 197, 199; THORSTEINSON, 215; California coast ANON, 9; Mexican Pacific coast, GLASSSELL, 82; Ecuador coast, CORNWALL, 54; Chilean coast, PORTER, 167.

Central Pacific.—Hawaiian seas, MILLER, 138; WILSON, 232; Fiji waters, NEMEC, 150.

Western Pacific.—Japanese seas, "N," 142; Chinese seas, SHEN, 194.

South-West Pacific. — Australian coast, CHAPMAN, 39; NICHOLLS, 152; SHEARD, 193; Kermadec Is. waters, LINZEY, 121.

Indian Ocean. — Off Travancore, NATARAJAN, 147; Off Mauritius and the Chagos Archipelago, WARD 223, 224.

GEOLOGICAL.

Silurian. — Wisconsin, GUTSCHICK, 85.

Devonian.—Pennsylvania, SCHWARTZ & SWAIN, 208.

Carboniferous. — Montana, SCOTT, 188; Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI, 55.

Trias.—Russia, LUTKEVICH, 126.

Permian.—Texas, HAMILTON, 88.

Cretaceous.—Japan, NAGAO, 143; Texas, ALBRITTON, 4.

Eocene.—Japan, NAGAO, 143; Texas, STEPHENSON, 206; Louisiana etc., MURRAY & HUSSEY, 141; Alabama and Gulf coast, STEPHENSON, 205.

Oligocene.—Alabama, HOWE, 99.

Miocene.—New Jersey, RICHARDS & HARBISON, 178.

Pliocene.—California, WOODRING & OTHERS, 233.

Post Tertiary.—Switzerland, ZEMP, 236; Connecticut, AUSTIN, 12.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

The arrangement of the Orders and Families has been reversed in the present list to correspond with the arrangement in other parts of the Record, commencing with the lower and more generalized and ending with the most specialized forms. The Orders and Families follow the arrangement found in Dr. Kükenthal's Handbuch der Zoologie Vol. iii.

ENTOMOSTRACA.

(General Papers).

Plankton studies of German swamps and ponds, ZIEGELMEIER, 237.

Entomostraca of the Yenisei river and estuary; plankton, SUVOROV 207.

Entomostraca of the neolithic Wauwiler Lake in Switzerland, ZEMP 236.

Methods of preservation, staining, etc. of Entomostraca, FRENCH 79.

ORDER BRANCHIOPODA.

SUBORDER PHYLLOPODA.

General review of the Anostraca; structure, taxonomy, classification, etc., LINDER 120.

Phyllopods of Novaya Zemlya, JASCHNOV 101.

Artemia salina somatic tissue chromosomes, BARICOZZI 14.

Artemiopsis stefanssoni groenlandicus addt. descr. figs. p. 287, LINDER 120.

Branchinectella media, notes figs. p. 284, LINDER 128.—*B. arctica* sp. n. Novaya Zemlya brackish water, JASCHNOV Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. 49 no. 1 1940 pp. 72, 77 figs.

Branchinella compacta Victoria p. 245, *B. simplex* W. Australia p. 247, *B. nicholli* W. Australia p. 249, *B. lyrifera* N.S. Wales p. 253, *B. affinis* N.S. Wales p. 257 spp. n., *B. affinis wonganensis* W. Australia subsp. n. p. 261, *B. apophysata* W. Australia sp. n. p. 261, *B. denticulata* W. Australia sp. n. p. 262 all figs. and notes on other Australian spp., LINDER Zool. Bidr. 20.

Branchinecta coloradensis and other spp. descr. figs. p. 186, LINDER 120.

Chirocephalopsis bundyi addt. desc. localities figs. p. 294, LINDER 120.

†*Estheria tungussensis* pp. 159, 163, *E. evenkiensis* p. 16, 163 both figs. and notes on other spp. Trias Kusnetsk Basin, LUTKEVICH Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 101 1938.

Eubranchipus action of the striated muscles, CAREY & OTHERS 34.

Parartemia addt. diagnosis p. 211, *P. contracta* p. 218, *P. extracta* p. 220, *P. cylindrifera* p. 221, *P. serventyi* p. 223, *P. informis* p. 225, *P. longicaudata* p. 227 all figs. all W. Australian lakes, F. LINDER Zool. Bidr. 20.

Pristicephalus occidentalis (Dodds) removed from *Branchinecta* notes figs. p. 290, F. LINDER 120.

Streptocephalus dorotheae sp. n. Oklahoma etc. with key of N. Amer. spp., MACKIN Proc. U.S. N. Mus. 92 p. 34 figs.

Thamnocephalus platyurus mexicanus var. n. Mexico, F. LINDER Zool Bidr. 20 p. 277 figs.

SUBORDER CLADOCERA.

Phylogeny of the Cladocera, LÖFMANN 124.

Alona rectangula in Caspian descr. figs. and other notes p. 380, BEHNING 18.

Bosmina sequence of spp. in a Connecticut lake deposit, DEEVEY 61.—*B. fatalis* *B. longirostris*, *B. coregoni* distinctive characters, BURCKHART 30.

†*Bosmina longirostris*, *B. coregoni* found fossil in Linsley Pond, Connecticut, AUSTIN 12.

Ceriodaphnia cornuta taxonomic note p. 177, HARDING 89.

Daphnia growth studies, HERSH & ANDERSON, 93.—Cyclical variation in Alpine Lakes, KIANG 109.—Artificial production in ponds for fish culture, EMBODY 70.—Influence of polarized light on phototaxis, VERKHOVSKAYA 220.—*D. pulex* structure and physiology of the eye, HEBERDEY & KUPKA 90.—Experiments with CO₂, EDERSTROM 66.—*D. pulex*, *D. obtusa* specific validity and differential characters, SCOURFIELD 189.—*D. magna* duration of life and the events of life history, ANDERSON & JENKINS 8.—Effects of acetylcholine on heart, BAYLOR 16.

Diaphanosoma owenae sp. n. Lake Young, N. Rhodesia, HARDING Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 9 p. 175 figs.

ORDER OSTRACODA.

A review of the Marine Ostracods of Swedish waters with discussions of reproduction, life history, ecology and geographical distribution, ELOFSON 69.

The recent Ostracods of Illinois: habitats, range, habits, morphology, classification and review of the Illinois spp., HOFF 96.

Ostracods obtained from deep sea cores taken between Newfoundland and

Ireland with notes on ecology and biology, etc., TRESSLER 217.

List of new generic and family names of Palaeozoic Ostracods 1934–1941 with bibliography under authors, AGNEW 2.

Historical notes, sytematics and stratigraphical distribution of Palaeozoic Ostracods, COOPER 52.

Faunal Lists. Marine.—Black Sea, DUBORSKI 64.—S.E. Australian coast, CHAPMAN 39.

Faunal Lists: Fossil.—Silurian, Wisconsin, GUTSCHICK 85; Devonian, Pennsylvania, SWARTZ & SWAIN 208; Carboniferous, Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI 55; Montana, SCOTT 188; Permian, Texas, HAMILTON 88; Cretaceous, Texas, ALBRITTON 4; Eocene, U.S.A., STEPHENSON 205; Louisiana and Gulf coast, MURRAY & HUSSEY 141; Oligocene, Alabama, HOWE 99; Tertiary, Florida, VERNON 221.

†*Archmina crassicornis* Ae (?) *fimbriata* spp. n. Devonian Pennsylv., SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52 p. 417 figs.

†*Alatocythere* gen. n. (Cytheridae) characters, structure, zonation, range p. 169 for genotype *Cythereis alexanderi* Howe & Law 1936, also *A. frinki* sp. n. p. 173 figs. Eocene Louisiana and notes, figs. of other spp. assigned to this genus, MURRAY & HUSSEY J. Paleont. 16.

†*Alveus* gen. n. (Cytherellidae) for genotype *A. depressus* sp. n. Permian, Texas, HAMILTON J. Paleont. 16 p. 717 figs.

†*Amphissites* (?) *altireticulatus* p. 429, *A.* (?) *altireticulella* p. 430 spp. n. figs. Devonian, Pennsylvania, SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52.

†*Antiparaparchites* (?) *oblongus* sp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI J. Paleont. 16 p. 140 figs.

†*Aparchites* (?) *lenticularis* sp. n. Devonian Pennsylvania, SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52 1941 p. 416 figs.

†*Bairdia polygonata* sp. n. Carboniferous Montana, SCOTT J. Paleont. 16 p. 161 figs.—*B. perplexa*, *B. sohni* spp. n. figs. Carboniferous Illinois and notes, figs. other spp., CORYELL & ROZANSKI J. Paleont. 16 p. 147.—*B.*

gudatupana p. 714, *B. rhomboidalis*, *B. permiana* p. 715, *B. subfusiformis*, *B. wordensis* p. 716 spp. n. all figs. Permian Texas, HAMILTON J. Paleont. 16.

†*Bairdiocypris punctata* sp. n. Carboniferous Montana, SCOTT J. Paleont. 15 p. 162 figs.

†*Bairdiolites* gen. n. for genotype *B. crenensis* CRONIN & GALE, CRONIN & GALE Denison Univ. Sci. Lab. Bull. 33 1938 p. 288. [Previously omitted from Zool. Rec.]—*B. fovealis* sp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI J. Paleont. 16 p. 147 figs.

†*Beecherella bloomfieldensis* sp. n. Devonian, Penn., SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52 p. 444 figs.

†*Bolbiprimitia* gen. n. for genotype *Hallietta fissurella* ULRICH & BASSELER, KAY J. Paleont. 14 1940 pp. 234, 240. [Previously omitted from Zool. Rec.]

†*Bollia platyloba* p. 419, *B. diceratina* p. 421, *B. planojugosa*, *B. spinomuralis* p. 423 spp. n., *B. diceratina fimbriata* var. n., p. 422 all Devonian Penn., SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52 figs.

†*Boucia* gen. nom. n. pro *Basslerella* BONCK 1936 nec KELLETT 1935, AGNEW J. Paleont. 16 p. 757.

†*Brachyocythere* generic characters p. 174, *B. bernardi*, *B. martini* spp. n. figs. Eocene Louisiana p. 117 and descr. figs. of other Tertiary spp., MURRAY & HUSSEY J. Paleont. 16.

†*Bythocypris* sp. ? descr. figs. Permian, Texas p. 716, HAMILTON 88.—*B. (?) perarcuata* sp. n. Devonian Penn., SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52 p. 446 figs.—*B. croncisi* sp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI J. Paleont. 16 p. 146 figs.

Candona review of Illinois spp. with descr. keys and figs. p. 55, *C. fluviatilis* p. 61, *C. biangulata* p. 70, *C. sharpei* p. 76, *C. indigena* p. 85 *C. suburbana* p. 88, *C. fossulensis* p. 92, *C. acuta* p. 96, all spp. n. figs. Illinois, HOFF Illinois biol. Monogr. 19.—*C. foviolata* sp. n. *C. caudata occidentalis* var. n. p. 240 figs. and other western spp. descr. figs., DOBBIN Univ. Wash. Pub. Biol. 4.—*C. marginata* p. 255, *C. vidua* p. 258 spp. n. figs. Lake Ochrid, Yugo-

slavia, KLEI Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 38.—*C. capsularis* descr. of male and further particulars figs., KLEI 112.

†*Carboprimitia minuta*, *C. roundyi* spp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI J. Paleont. 16 p. 142 figs.

†*Cavellina planoculata* sp. n. Devonian Penn., SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52 p. 446 figs. *C. croncisi* sp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI J. Paleont. 16 p. 149 figs.—*C. ellipticalis* sp. n. Permian Texas, HAMILTON J. Paleont. 16 p. 717 figs.

†*Cavellinella moreyi* sp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI J. Paleont. 16 p. 150 figs.

†*Ceratopleurina* gen. n. for genotype, *C. minimi* CORYELL & JOHNSON, CORYELL & JOHNSON J. Paleont. 13 1939 p. 221. [Previously omitted from Zool. Rec.]

†*Cooperatia* gen. nom. n. pro *Cooperia* Tolmachoff nec RANSOM, TOLMACHOFF J. Paleont. 11 1937 p. 78. [Previously omitted from Zool. Rec.]

†*Coryellina kurti*, *C. indistincta* spp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI J. Paleont. 16 p. 141 figs.

†*Ctenobollina (?) ventricosa* sp. n. Devonian Penn., SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52 p. 426 figs.

†*Ctenoboculina punctocarinata* sp. n. Devonian Penn., SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52 p. 427.

Cycloocypris gen. n. for genotype *C. kincaidia* sp. n. Washington State, DOBBIN Univ. Wash. Pub. Biol. 4 p. 235 figs.—*C. washingtoniensis* p. 233, *C. nahcotta* p. 234 spp. n. figs. Washington State, DOBBIN Univ. Wash. Pub. Biol. 4.—*C.* descr. and distr. of Illinois spp. p. 102, HOFF 96.

Cypria review of Illinois spp. p. 104, *C. turneri* p. 106, *C. mediana* p. 110, *C. maculata* p. 114, spp. n. all figs. Illinois, HOFF Illinois biol. Monogr. 19.—*C. (C.) elegantula* and other Washington spp. descr. figs. p. 237, DOBBIN 62.

Cypricercus and allied genera review of Illinois spp. p. 132, HOFF 36.—*C. dentifera*, *C. columbiensis* p. 224, *C. elongata* p. 225 spp. n. all figs. Washington State, DOBBIN Univ. Wash. Pub. Biol. 4.

†*Parabolbina parvinoda* sp. n. Devonian Penn., SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52 p. 425 figs.

Paracythereis subg. n. see under *Cythereis*.

Paracytheridea paulii sp. n. Black Sea, DUBOVSKI Trav. Sta. biol. Karadagh 5 1939.

Paradoxostoma arcticum sp. n. Arctic Seas of Franz Josephland, etc., ELOFSON Zool. Bidr. 19 p. 350 figs.

†*Paragraphylus* gen. n. (Quasillitidae) p. 144 for genotype *P. reticulatus* sp. n. figs. p. 145 Carboniferous Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI J. Paleont. 16.

†*Paraparchites samueli*, *P. distortus* spp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI J. Paleont. 16 p. 139 figs.—*P. emaciatius* p. 153, *P. bigsnowyensis* p. 154 spp. n. figs. Carboniferous Montana, SCOTT J. Paleont. 16.—*P. marathonensis* sp. n. Permian Texas, HAMILTON J. Paleont. 16 p. 712 figs.

Periclimenes (*P.*) *perryae* sp. n. Gulf of Mexico, CHACE Proc. N. Engl. Zool. Cl. 19 p. 82 figs.

†*Perprimitia fraileyi* sp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI J. Paleont. 16 p. 141 figs.

Physocypris review of Illinois spp. p. 121, HOFF 96.

†*Platycheilella* gen. nom. n. pro *Platycheilus* Cooper 1941 nec Jakolev 1874, COOPER J. Paleont. 16 p. 777.

†*Polycope orbicularis* from Atlantic deep-sea core note figs. p. 97, TRESSLER 217.

Pontocypris bradyi nom. n. pro *P. faba* G. S. Brady preoc: S.E. Australia, CHAPMAN Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 65 p. 193.

†*Pontocypris pulchra* sp. n. Carboniferous Montana, SCOTT J. Paleont. 16 p. 162 figs.

Pontocythere tchernjanskii gen. et sp. n. Black Sea, DUBOVSKI Trav. Sta. biol. Karadagh 5 1939.

Potamocypris hyboforma sp. n. Washington State, DOBBIN Univ. Wash. Pub. Biol. 4 p. 232 figs.

Prionocypris longiforma sp. n. Washington State, DOBBIN Univ. Wash. Pub. Biol. 4 p. 226 figs.

Pseudocytherura pontica gen. et sp. n. Black Sea, DUBOVSKI Trav. Sta. biol. Karadagh 5 1939.

†*Ranapeltis dicarinata*, *R. trilateralis* p. 442, *R. divergens* p. 443 spp. n. figs. Devonian Penn., SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52.

†*Reversabella* gen. n. for type *R. njorthi* Coryell & Johnson, CORYELL & JOHNSON J. Paleont. 13 1939 p. 221. [Previously omitted from Zool. Rec.]

†*Sansabella simplex* sp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI J. Paleont. 16 p. 144 figs.—*S. bella* sp. n. Carboniferous Montana with notes, figs. other spp., SCOTT J. Paleont. 16 p. 155 figs.

Sclerochilus gewemmulleri nom. n. Black Sea, DUBOVSKI 64.

†*Seminolites impressus* sp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, CORYELL & ROZANSKI J. Paleont. 16 p. 148 fig.

†*Stibus* gen. n. (Thlipsuridae) for genotype *S. kothornostibus* sp. n. p. 436, also *S. k. paucipunctus* var. n. *S. unisulcatus* sp. n. p. 437, *S. seriopunctus* sp. n. p. 438 all figs. Devonian Penn., SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52.

†*Suchonella* gen. n. for genotype *S. typica* Spizharsky Trans. Centr. Geol. Prosp. Inst. URSS no. 97 1937 p. 159. [Previously omitted from Zool. Rec.]

†*Thlipsura thyridioides* sp. n. Devonian Penn., SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52 p. 431 figs.

†*Thlipsurella* (?) *curvicristata* sp. n. Devonian Penn., SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52 p. 434 figs.

†*Tubilibairdia paucitubulis*, *T. multitubulis* spp. n. Devonian Penn., SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52 p. 445 figs.

†*Ulrichia elongata* sp. n. Devonian Penn., SWARTZ & SWAIN Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52 p. 425 figs.

†*Venula* gen. n. for genotype *Prima-tiopsis*? *striatus* Croneis and Funkhauser, COOPER Rep. Illinois State Geol. Surv. no. 77 1941 p. 44. [Previously omitted from Zool. Rec.]

†*Verrucosella* gen. n. for genotype *V. golcondensis* Croneis & Gale, CRONEIS & GALE Bull. Denison Univ. Sci. Lab. 33 1938 p. 275. [Previously omitted from Zool. Rec.]

Workmanella gen. n. p. 276 for genotype *W. distincta* sp. n., CRONEIS & GALE p. 277, CRONEIS & GALE Bull. Denison Univ. Sci. Lab. 33 1938. [Previously omitted from Zool. Rec.]

Xestoleberis pusilla sp. n. Skagerak, ELOFSON Zool. Bidr. 19 p. 341 figs.

ORDER COPEPODA.

Plankton Copepods of Faeroe-Shetland Channel, LUCAS & OTHERS 125.

Copepod and other Crustacean fauna of acid and alkaline water in the river Liffey as fish food supply, FROST 80.

Phenological notes on pelagic Copepods in the Balearic seas, ALZAMORA, 6, 7; MASSUTI-ALZAMORA 136.

Freshwater and saltlake Cyclopids of India and Persia, LINDBERG 117, 118.

List of the Wallacea (Indo-Malayan) spp. of Diaptomidae, BREHM 26.

Littoral Harpacticoidea of South Australia from townetting and shore collections, with descr., keys and figs., NICHOLLS 152.

A revision with descr. and keys of the Families Diosaccidae and Laophontidae with proposed new subfamilies Amphiascinae (p. 69), Diosaccinae (p. 89), NICHOLLS 153.

Adaptations of sand-beach Copepods and other animals p. 148, PEARSE 162.

Diurnal migrations of Copepods in a New York lake, MALONEY & TRESSLER 135.

Copepods parasitic on Fishes in Reelfoot Lake Tennessee, BANGHAM & VENARD 13.

Acartia tonsa vertical migration, experimental, SCHALLEK 182.

Adelopoda gen. n. (Canthocamptidae) for genotype *A. ramabula* sp. n. Cape Cod beach Mass., PENNAK Trans. Amer. micros. Soc. 61 p. 280 figs.

Alteutha spinicauda sp. n. S. Australian coast, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 6 p. 388 figs.

Amphiascoides gen. n. for type *Amphiascus debilis* Giesbrecht, also *A. intermixtus* descr. figs., NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 6 p. 415, 7 p. 81.

Amphiascopsis longipes p. 412, *A. australis* p. 414 spp. n. figs. S. Australian coast, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 6.

Bryocamptus innominatus pp. 39, 45 figs. Georgia, *B. bispinosus* pp. 42, 45 figs., Crimea, *B. birsteini* pp. 43, 46 figs. Georgia all cavernicolous, BORUTZKY Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. 49 no. 3-4.

Calanus finmarchicus breeding and feeding habits under aquarium conditions, RAYMONT & GROSS 170; Specific gravity of eggs, nauplii and adults, GROSS & RAYMONT 83.

Ceyloniella armata on S. Austr. coast descr. nomencl. figs. p. 423, NICHOLLS 152.

Corissa parva unknown male descr. figs., M. W. JOHNSON 104.

Cyclops with symbiotic Infusoria, (*Acineta* & *Vorticella*), CRABTREE 57; General structure etc. p. 125, with list of those around Madrid descr. figs. p. 141, *C. matritensis* sp. n. nr. Madrid p. 147 figs., VELAZQUEZ An. Cienc. Nat. Madrid 1941; A key to the Iowa spp. with figs., McDONALD 127.—*C. vernalis* influence of temperature on size and shape, AYCOCK 11.—*C. kozminskii* p. 15, *C. caspicus* p. 17 Persia spp. n. figs., *C. (Microcyclops) richardi* sp. n. Persia p. 22 figs., *C. (M.) bicolor* p. 23 *C. (M.) moghulensis* p. 24 addt. descr. figs., LINDBERG Rec. Ind. Mus. 44. *C. (Metacyclops) minutus* note p. 139, *C. (Apocyclops) dengizicus* note on abnormal male figs. p. 139, LINDBERG 118.—*C. (Microcyclops) varicans* p. 73, *C. (M.) linjanticus* p. 74 addt. descr. figs., LINDBERG 118.

Diaptomus garciai sp. n. Mexico, TAFALL Rev. Brasil. Biol. 2 p. 148 figs.—*D. cuauhtemoci* sp. n. tableland of Mexico, OSORIO Ciencia Mexico 2 1941 p. 296 figs.—*D. (Thermodiaptomus) ricardoae* sp. n. Lake Young N. Rhodesia, HARDING Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 9 p. 181 figs.

Echinolaophonte gen. n. for genotype *Laophonte horrida* Norman 1876 and others, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 7 p. 95.

Eodiaptomus wolterecki range of the races in Celebes figs. p. 282, BREHM 26.

Ergasiloides cf. *brevimanus* characters and taxonomic notes p. 191, HARDING 89.

Ergasilus iheringi sp. n. on *Hoplias* from Brazil, TIDD Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 61 p. 62 figs.

Eucalanus critical note on Pacific species and their formation, M. W. JOHNSON 103.

Eucyclops parvicornis p. 184, *E. spatharum* p. 186 spp. n. figs. Lake Young, N. Rhodesia, *E. euacanthus* descr. figs. p. 187, HARDING Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 9.—*E. (Tropocyclops) prasinus* *E. (T.) confinis* p. 77, *E. (Eucyclops) serrulatus* and other spp. p. 78 addt. descr. and figs., LINDBERG 118.

Eudactylopus australis sp. n. S. Australian coast, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 6 p. 410 figs.

Laophonte longiseta sp. n. S. Australian coast, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 6 p. 422 figs.—*L. (L.) laurentica*, *L. arenicola* spp. n. St. Lawrence, Canada, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 7 p. 100; Addt. descr. and figs. p. 124, NICHOLLS 151.

Lepeotheirus salmonis life history and larval stages, H. C. WHITE 228.

Lernaeocera branchialis developmental stages, structure and growth, SPROSTON 204.

Limnocalanus grimaldi in the Caspian harbouring a Trematode *Bunocotyle* p. 387, BEHRING 18.

Longepedia australica sp. n. South Australian coast, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 6 p. 384 figs.

Machairopus intermedius sp. n. S. Australian coast, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 6 p. 408 figs.

Macrocylops albidus var. *oligolasius* note on characters p. 183, HARDING 89.

Mesamphiascus gen. n. (nr. *Amphiascus*) for genotype *Amphiascus parvus* Sars, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 7 p. 79.

Mesochroa pygmaea ? on S. Austr. coast, descr. figs. p. 419, NICHOLLS 152.

Mesocyclops neglectus systematic status p. 190, HARDING 89.—*M. leuckarti* in Persia descr. figs. p. 142; *M. (Thermocyclops) rylovi*, *M. (T.) vermifer* descr., variation, figs. p. 142; *M. (T.) microspinulosus* sp. n. figs. Bushir S. Persia p. 151, LINDBERG Rec. Ind. Mus. 44.—*M. (Thermocyclops) tinctus* addt. descr. figs. p. 21, LINDBERG 117.

Mesolaophonte subg. n. for type *Laophonte littoralis* T. & A. Scott 1893, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 7 p. 102.

Metalaophonte subg. n. for type *Laophonte depressa* T. Scott 1894, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 7 p. 103.

Microsetella rosea unknown male descr. figs., M. W. JOHNSON 104.

Monolaophonte subg. n. for type *Laophonte curvata* van Douwe 1929, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 7 p. 104.

Neolaophonte subg. n. for type *Laophonte trilobita* Willey 1929, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 7 p. 104.

Orthopsyllus rugosus sp. n. S. Australian coast, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 6 p. 420 figs.

Parapeltidium cristatum p. 399, *P. dubium* p. 401 spp. n. figs., S. Australian coasts, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 6.

Parialysus gen. n. for genotype *Tydemanelle robusta*, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 7 p. 91.

Peltidium simplex p. 393, *P. proximum* p. 395 spp. n. figs. S. Australian coasts, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 6.

Phyllothalestes mysis in S. Austr. waters note p. 411, NICHOLLS 152.

Porcellidium fimbriatum and other Austr. spp. descr. figs. p. 405, NICHOLLS 152.

Psammoleptastacus gen. n. (Canthocamptidae) for type *P. arenaridus* Woods Hole beach, Mass., PENNAK Trans. Amer. microsc. Soc. 61 p. 275 figs.

Psammotopa gen. n. (Canthocamptidae) for genotype, *P. vulgaris* sp. n. beaches in Mass., PENNAK Trans. Amer. micros. Soc. 61 p. 283 figs.

Ramanea plumosa sp. n. beach at Cape Cod Mass., PENNAK Trans. Amer. micros. Soc. 61 p. 278 figs.

Salminicola salmonea habitat, hosts, life history and pathological effects, FRIEND 78.

Sarcotaces arcticus an undescribed stage with suggestions as to relationships perhaps Philichthyidae, Copepoda, AITKEN 3.

Teredicola gen. n. p. 60 for genotype *T. typica* sp. n. in *Teredo* from Honolulu, WILSON J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 figs.

Tropocyclops prasinus var. *tenellus* taxonomic note p. 183, HARDING 89.

Tropodiptomus malaiicus addt. descr. notes and figs. p. 274, BREHM 26.

Tydemanella robusta sp. n. S. Australian coast, NICHOLLS Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 6 p. 417 figs.

Vettoria granulosa unknown male descr. figs., M. W. JOHNSON 104.

Zaus revision with key to females, *Z. sarsi* sp. n. Arctic seas, NICHOLLS Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 9 p. 122 figs.

ORDER BRANCHIURA.

Argulus vierai sp. n. on *Cnesterodon* in Uruguay, FONSECA Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo 10 p. 14 fig.

Dolops doradis, *Argulus salmini* in Brazil on *Salminus* notes, figs., THOMSEN 214.

ORDER CIRRIPIEDIA.

Barnacles of the Pliocene beds of Kettleman hills, California, WOODRING & OTHERS 233.

Experiments in the "attachment" mechanics of Barnacles and other marine organisms, POMERAT & REINER 165.

SUBORDER THORACICA.

Balanus aquila and other Pacific coast spp. Balanidae descr. range, notes figs. p. 100, HENRY 92.—*B. amphitrite* breeding and growth in Madras harbour, PAUL 158.—*B. decorus* structure and comparison with other forms of the appendages, LINZEY 122.—*B. eburneus* colour preference for attachment purposes POMERAT & GREGG 164.

†*Balanus withersi* and other spp. in Miocene, New Jersey, notes figs. p. 223, RICHARDS & HARBISON 178.

Crenusia spinulosa, *Chamaesipho columna* and other Barnacles in Kermadec Is. notes, LINZEY 121.

Tetrabalanus gen. n. p. 227 for genotype *T. polygenus* sp. n. p. 228 Puna I., Ecuador, CORNWALL Allan-Hancock-Pacific Exp. Rep. 5 no. 5 1941.

SUBORDER RHIZOCEPHALA.

Pellogaster paguri life-history and effects on host, REINHARD 172; Development within the host, REINHARD 173; the complemental males (Cypris larvae) and their function and habits, REINHARD 174; Parasitized by an Amoeba fig., REINHARD & v. BRAND 175.

MALACOSTRACA.

ORDER LEPTOSTRACA.

[Vacant.]

ORDER ANASPIDACEA.

[Vacant.]

ORDER MYSIDACEA.

Mysids of the Eastern Canadian Arctic, DUNBAR 65.

Inusitatomysis insolita gen. et sp. n. Korea Straits "N" Jap. J. Zool. 9 1940 p. 153 figs.

Lophogaster challengerii etc. spp. n., FAGE Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 12 1940 p. 323 etc.

Lycomysis bispina sp. n. Korea waters "N" Jap. J. Zool. 9 1940 p. 153 figs.

Mysis relicta further geological evidence for a relict-fauna in Lake Ennerdale, Westmoreland, TATTERSALL 212.

Proneomysis tenuiculus sp. n. Japanese seas "N" Jap. J. Zool. 9 1940 p. 153 figs.

ORDER CUMACEA.

The Cumacea of the Skagerak with descriptions and figs. and on their vertical and horizontal distr. and variability, FORSMAN 76, 77.

Diastylis r. rathkei development, life cycles, effects of temperature and life-studies in the aquarium, sex ratio and intersexuality p. 5, FORSMAN 77.

ORDER TANAIIDACEA.

[Vacant.]

ORDER ISOPODA.

The transition from marine to land life as shown by the Isopods especially those of family Ligydidae, ABBOTT 1.

First and second supplements to "American Land and Freshwater Isopods" 1936, VAN NAME 145, 146.

SUBORDER GNATHIDEA.

[Vacant.]

SUBORDER ANTHURIDEA.

[Vacant.]

SUBORDER ASELOTA.

Asellus microanatomy - autotomy, oostegite, microtrichs, etc., NEEDHAM 149.—*A. aquaticus*, structure and development of the segmental excretory organs (maxillary organ, etc.), NEEDHAM 148.—*A. montanus* p. 126, *A. dentadactylus* p. 127 descr. figs., VAN NAME 145.

Caecidotea macropropoda addt. descr. figs. p. 128, *C. ozarkana* addt. descr. figs. p. 129, VAN NAME 145.—*C. acuticarpa* and other American spp. descr. figs. p. 317, VAN NAME 146.

Jaeropsis hawaiiensis sp. n. Hawaiian seas, MILLER Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 16 no. 13 p. 314 figs.

Janira algicola sp. n. Hawaiian seas, MILLER Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 16 no. 13 p. 316 figs.

Janinopsis exul from Brazil descr. figs. p. 323, VAN NAME 146.

Mancasellus onachitaensis, *M. louisianae* addt. notes figs. p. 130, VAN NAME 145.

Munna acarina sp. n. Hawaiian seas MILLER Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 16 no. 13 p. 312 figs.

Stenasellus nobrei sp. n. Portugal, BRAGA Pub. Inst. Zool. Porto 1942.

Stenetrium medipacificum sp. n. Hawaiian Seas, MILLER Occ. Pap. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 16 1941 p. 308 figs.

SUBORDER PHREATOICIDAE.

[Vacant.]

SUBORDER ONISCOIDEA.

Blind and cavernicolous Woodlice p. 247, burrowing habits and hibernation p. 249, reproduction p. 251, telson and uropoda p. 255, COLLINGE 48.

Homing habits, food, the generic and specific value of the appendages of the metasome, fecundity, classification, association, and other notes on Isopods, COLLINGE 50.

Food habits, life-history and growth of Woodlice, HEELEY 91.

Genetics of sex in Ter. Isopods, VANDEL 218.

Woodlice of Wheaton Broad, Norfolk, habits and ecology, ELLIS 67.

Land Isopods of the Ivory Coast, PAULIAN DE F., 160; Of Panama, WILLIAMS 231; Of U.S.A., MULAİK 140.

Alloniscus borellii notes figs. p. 325, VAN NAME 146.

Anchicubaris spinosus sp. n. Zululand, COLLINGE Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 9 p. 718.

Armadillidium vulgare genetic studies of monogeny and amphogeny, HOWARD 98; A case of intersex, LEGRAND 116.—*A. v. patoni* var. n. Surrey, COLLINGE N.W. Nat. 17 p. 168.—*A. opacum* probable occurrence in Gt. Britain, COLLINGE 48; *A. depressum* range and status in Britain p. 161, COLLINGE 50.—*A. virescens* sp. n. Zululand, COLLINGE Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 9 p. 719.

Circoniscus pallidus note fig. p. 123, VAN NAME 145.

Cubaris gurjanovi sp. n. Natal, COLLINGE Ann. Mag. H.N. (11) 9 p. 717.—*C. venezuelae* sp. n. figs. Venezuela and notes and figs. on other Amer. spp., VAN NAME Bull. Amer. Mus. 80 p. 316.—*C. apacheus* Texas p. 8, *C. chamberlini* Texas p. 9, *C. arizonicus* Arizona p. 10, *C. tanneri* Texas p. 11 spp. n. all figs., MULAİK Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. 6 no. 7.

Diploexochus berlandi sp. n. Rio de Oro N.W. Africa, PAULIAN DE F. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 12 1940 p. 58.

Haplophthalmus distr. of the British spp. p. 158, COLLINGE 50.—*H. danicus nigrescens* var. n. Linlithgowshire, Scotland, COLLINGE N.W. Nat. 17 p. 11.

Ligidium hypnorum range and status in Britain p. 160, COLLINGE 50.—*L. lapetum*, *L. mucronatum* descr. figs. p. 300, VAN NAME 146.—*L. mucronatum* Louisiana p. 3, *L. lapetum* California p. 4 spp. n. figs., MULAİK Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. 6 no. 7.

Neotroponiscus carolii addt. descr. figs. p. 115, v. NAME 145.

Oniscus acellus an abnormal variation p. 160, COLLINGE 50.

Patagoniscus list with key of S. Amer spp. figs. p. 304, VAN NAME 146.

Periscyphops chopardi sp. n. Ivory Coast, PAULIAN DE F. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 12 1940 p. 55.

Philoscia couchi range in Britain p. 10, COLLINGE 50.—*P. argentina*, *P. chilensis* descr. figs. p. 305, VAN NAME 146.—*P. bonariensis* notes figs. p. 326, VAN NAME 146.—*P. bonariensis* addt. descr. fig. p. 112, *P. floridana* Florida p. 113, *P. avrilensis* Haiti p. 114 spp. n. figs., V. NAME Bull. Amer. Mus. N.H. 77 1940.

Platyarthrus hoffmannseggii in Connecticut, descr. figs. p. 116, v. NAME 145; Variation and habitat in Brit. Isles p. 7, COLLINGE 50.—*P. h. prolongus* var. n. S. Wales, COLLINGE North-Western Nat. 16 p. 250.

Porcellio specific determination p. 249, COLLINGE 48.—*P. gertschi* sp. n. S. Luis Potosi, VAN NAME Bull. Amer. Mus. 80 p. 309 figs.—*P. spinicornis occidentalis* descr. figs. p. 117, *P. dilatatus* taken in U.S.A. figs. p. 118, *P. ragusae*? in Texas descr. figs. p. 118, *P. littorina* descr. figs. p. 121, v. NAME Bull. Amer. Mus. N.H. 77 1940.

Porcellionides cingendus recorded for Wales, COLLINGE 49.—*P. bagnalli* sp. n. Natal, COLLINGE Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 9 p. 648.—*P. saussurei* addt. descr. figs. p. 122, v. NAME 145.

Protrichoniscus bridgesi sp. n. S. Luis Potosi, Mexico, VAN NAME Bull. Amer. Mus. 80 p. 302 figs.

Pseudarmadillo rugosa sp. n. Zululand, COLLINGE Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 9 p. 719.

Sphaeroniscus bonitanus sp. n. Venezuela, VAN NAME Bull. Amer. Mus. 80 p. 312 figs.

Trichoniscus stebbingi recorded for Wales, nr. Swansea p. 11, COLLINGE 50.—*T. vividus* recorded for N. Ireland, COLLINGE 47.—*T. humus* sp. n. Louisiana, MCLAIR Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. 6 no. 7 p. 5 figs.; Critical note p. 302, VAN NAME 146.—*T. magellanicus* notes figs. p. 327, VAN NAME 146.—*T. (Androniscus) dentiger* descr. figs. p. 110, *T. (Miktoniscus) medcoffi* sp. n. loc. incert. in Bot. Greenhouse at Urbana p. 111 figs., v. NAME Bull. Amer. Mus. N.H. 77 1940.

SUBORDER VALVIFERA.

[Vacant.]

SUBORDER FLABELLIFERA.

* *Asotana splendida* taxonomic note fig. p. 124, VAN NAME 145.

Exosphaeroma insulare sp. n. Fresh-water, S. Nicolas I., California p. 125 figs.; *E. platansee* in fresh water fig. p. 126, VAN NAME Bull. Amer. Mus. N.H. 77 1940.

Nerocila armata taxonomic note p. 123, VAN NAME 145.

SUBORDER EPICARIDEA.

A new theory of Entoniscid parasitism of Brachyuran Crabs, DRACH 63.

Cabirops perezi sp. n. on *Paeudione* itself parasite of *Clibanarius* at Arcachon, France, CARAYON C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 214 p. 182 figs.

ORDER AMPHIPODA.

Key to the families and genera of American fresh-water Amphipods, with notes and descr. of new forms, SHOEMAKER 198.

Distribution of Gammarid Amphipods in the British Channel, BASSINDALE 15.

Amphipoda etc. of intertidal sands of Clyde estuary p. 546, WATKIN 225.

Amphipoda of the eastern Canadian Arctic seas, DUNBAR 65.

Fresh-water Amphipods of Washington State, HUBRICHT & HARRISON 100.

Amphipods from Caribbean and E. Pacific, SHOEMAKER 199; North Pacific, THORSTEINSON 215.

The breeding seasons and habits of the Gammarids of Lake Baikal, BAZIKALOVA 17.

Seasonal variation and body weight in relation to fecundity in Gammarids, CHENG 41.

SUBORDER GAMMARIDEA.

Ampelisca lobata at Galapagos Is. p. 7, SHOEMAKER 199.

Aorides columbiæ descr. figs. p. 83, THORSTEINSON 215.

Aruga dissimilis transferred from *Nannonyx* range figs. p. 7, SHOEMAKER 199.

Chevalia aviculæ Walker; *Neophotis inaequalis* Stout 1913 is a synonym p. 39, SHOEMAKER 199.

Corophium stimpsoni sp. n. Californian coast, SHOEMAKER Proc. biol. Soc. 54 p. 184.

Crangonyx occidentalis sp. n. Echo Lake, Washington, HUBBRIGHT & HARRISON Amer. Midl. Nat. 26 p. 331 figs.—*C. antennatus* addit. descr. figs. p. 16. *C. dearolfi* sp. n. p. 20 figs. Pennsylvania cave, SHOEMAKER Smiths. misc. Coll. 101 no. 9.

Cyphocaris key of spp. p. 57, *C. kincardi* sp. n. p. 58 figs. Gulf of Alaska, THORSTEINSON Univ. Wash. Publ. Oceanogr. 4.

Eurythaeus tenuicornis lobata var. n. p. 28, *E. spinosus* sp. n. p. 30 both figs. off Lower California, SHOEMAKER Smiths. misc. Coll. 101 no. 11.

Gammarus zaddachi range, estuarine habitat and distinctive characters, SEXTON 192.

Gitanopsis pusilloides sp. n. off Lower California, SHOEMAKER Smiths. misc. Coll. 101 no. 11 p. 9 figs.

Gracilipes multicalceolus sp. n. Gulf of Alaska, THORSTEINSON Univ. Washington Pub. Oceanogr. 4 p. 85 figs.

Haustorius washingtonianus sp. n. Thorsteinson Univ. Wash. Pub. Oceanogr. 4 p. 61 figs.

Hyale plumulosus descr. figs. p. 55, THORSTEINSON 215.

Hyalella curvispina sp. n. freshwater Rio G. do Sul Brazil, SHOEMAKER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 p. 80.

Marinogammarus marinus structure of the antennal gland, SCHORSTEIN 187.

Metacyphocaris helgae descr. figs. p. 60, THORSTEINSON 215.

Metaniphargus beattyi sp. n. Virgin Is., SHOEMAKER Smiths. misc. Pub. 101 no. 9 p. 24 figs.

Metopa longirama sp. n. Baffin Bay, DUNBAR Canad. J. Res. 20D p. 39.

Microdentopus schmitti sp. n. off Lower California, SHOEMAKER Smiths. misc. Coll. 101 no. 11 1942 p. 18 figs.

Microjassa macrocoxa sp. n. off Lower California, SHOEMAKER Smiths. misc. Coll. 101 no. 11 p. 44 figs.

Neomegamphopus gen. n. (Photidae) p. 35 for genotype *N. roosevelti* sp. n. p. 36 figs. off Lower California, SHOEMAKER Smiths. misc. Coll. 101 no. 11.

Niphargus longicaudatus magnus subsp. n. pp. 47, 54 figs., *N. ablaskiri* sp. n. pp. 49, 54 figs., *N. ablaskiri inermis* subsp. n. pp. 51, 55 figs., *N. admirabilis* pp. 51, 55 descr. figs. all Transcaucasian caves, BIRSTEIN Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. 49 no. 3-4. —*N. pater*, *N. baloghi* spp. n. and notes on fresh specific characters [N.V.], MÉHELY V. K. 137.

Orchestia deshayesi in Portuguese waters, MACHADO 128.—*O. marquesana* descr. male off Clipperton Is. figs. p. 14, SHOEMAKER 199.

Orchestoidea pugettensis descr. figs. p. 55, THORSTEINSON 215.

Orchomenella magdalenensis sp. n. off Lower California, SHOEMAKER Smith. misc. Coll. 101 no. 11 p. 4 figs.

Parajassa angularis sp. n. off Lower California, SHOEMAKER Smiths. misc. Coll. 101 no. 11 p. 41 figs.

Parallorchestes gen. n. for genotype *Allorchestes ochotensis* Brandt, SHOEMAKER Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 1941 pp. 183-185.

Photis spinicarpa p. 21, *P. brevis* p. 25 spp. n. figs. off Lower California, SHOEMAKER Smiths. misc. Coll. 101 no. 11 1942.

Podocercopsis dubia sp. n. Cocos Is., E. Pacific, SHOEMAKER Smiths. misc. Coll. 101 no. 11 p. 32 figs.

Podocerus cristatus ranges to L. California coast p. 48, SHOEMAKER 199.

Pomtharpinia milleri sp. n. Washington coast, THORSTEINSON Univ. Wash. Pub. Oceanogr. 4 p. 82 figs.

Pontogammarus aralensis range and habitat p. 283, BEHNING 18.

Pseudalibrotus Canadian Arctic spp. note and discussion, DUNBAR 65.

Siphonocetes subatieri trispinosa var. n. Bay of Algiers with account of habitat and general habits, GAUTHIER Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Alger 32 p. 245 figs.

Stygobromus hubbsi sp. n. Oregon, SHOEMAKER Occ. Paps. Mus. zool. Univ. Mich. no. 466 p. 1 figs.—*S. vitreus* Cope should be retained, historical and taxonomic notes, addit. descr. and figs. p. 6, SHOEMAKER 198.

Synpleonia pizzini addit. descr. range and figs. p. 27, SHOEMAKER 198.

Newfoundland Lobster fisheries, statistics, methods, etc., TEMPLEMAN 213.

Cambarellus schmitti sp. n. Florida. HOBBS Univ. Florida Pub. Biol. 3 no. 2 p. 140 figs.

Cambarus influence of sinus glands on formation of gastrolith, KYER 115; Food in Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, NORTON 154.—*C. clarkii* experiments with chromatophores on various backgrounds, BOWMAN 24.—*C. virilis* effect of eyestalk removal on normal activities, SCHALLEK 183.—*C. (Faxonius) pellucidus australis* subsp. n. p. 142, *C. (C.) cahni* sp. n. p. 146 both figs., caves in Alabama, RHOADES Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 91 1941.

Girardiella subgen. n. for type *Cambarus hagenianus* FAXON, LYLE Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 13 1938 p. 75. [Previously omitted from Zool. Rec.].

Orconectes gen. n., COPE Amer. Nat. 6 1872 p. 419. [Previously omitted from Zool. Rec., see Hobbs Univ. Florida Pub. Biol. 3 no. 2 1941 p. 153].

Ortmannicus gen. n. for *Astacus blandingii* Harlan, FOWLER Rep. New Jersey State Mus. for 1911 pt. 2 p. 341 1911. [N.V. see Hobbs Univ. Florida Pub. Biol. 3 no. 2 1942 p. 33].

Procambarus pubischelae p. 41, *P. escambiensis* p. 46, *P. econfinae* p. 49, *P. latipleurum* p. 52, *P. apalachicola* p. 55, *P. shermani* p. 61, *P. geodytes* p. 80, *P. pygmaeus* p. 83, *P. bivittatus* p. 96, *P. okaloosae* p. 100, *P. youngi* p. 131, *P. seminolae* p. 142 all spp. n. all figs. Florida, HOBBS Univ. Florida Pub. Biol. 3 no. 2.

SUBORDER ANOMURA. TRIBE THALASSINIDEA.

(Fams. Axiidae, Laemediidae, Thalassinidae, Axianassidae, Callianassidae).

Axiopsis sculptimana sp. n. off Diego Garcia, Indian Ocean, WARD Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2 p. 62.

†*Callianassa elongatodigitata*, *C. kusiroensis*, *C. titaensis* spp. n. Neogene and Miocene Japan, NAGAO J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4) Geol. 6 p. 85 figs.

Thalassina anomala and control of malaria at Singapore, SCHARFF & TWEEDIE 184.

TRIBE GALATHEIDEA.

(Fams. Aegleidae, Chirostyliidae, Galatheidae, Porcellanidae.)

Aegla monograph with history, range, keys and descr. p. 431; *Ae. parana* R. Paraná, Brazil p. 458, *Ae. sanlorenzo* Argentina p. 461, *Ae. platensis* nr. B. Aires p. 464; *Ae. uruguayana* River Plate p. 467, *Ae. prado* nr. Montevideo p. 470, *Ae. castro* Panamá, Brazil p. 473, *Ae. franca* S. Paulo Brazil p. 476, *Ae. jujuyana* Jujuy, Argentina p. 478, *Ae. papudo* Chile p. 483, *Ae. neuquensis* Neuquem Argentina p. 493, *Ae. affinis* loc. incert p. 495, *Ae. humahuaca* Jujuy, Argentina p. 498, *Ae. riolima-yana* Rio Negro Argentina p. 513 all spp. n. all figured, *Ae. odebrechti* paulensis S. Paulo, Brazil p. 490, *Ae. laevis talcahuano* Chile p. 508 subsp. n. all figured, SCHMITT Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 91.

Pisisma garciaensis sp. n. off Diego Garcia, Indian Ocean, WARD Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2 p. 64.

TRIBE HIPPIDAEA.

(Fams. Albuneidae, Hippidae.)

Blepharipoda doelloi sp. n. coast of Argentina, SCHMITT Smiths. misc. Coll. 101 no. 18 p. 2 figs.—*B. occidentalis* larval stages, JOHNSON & LEWIS 105.

Emerita analoga larval stages, JOHNSON & LEWIS 105.—*E. talpoida* life history, habits and adaptations to sand beach life fig. p. 157, WHARTON under PEARSE 162.

Lepidoda myops larval stages, JOHNSON & LEWIS 105.

TRIBE PAGURIDEA.

(Fams. Pomatochelidae, Paguridae, Coenobitidae, Lomisidae, Lithodidae.)

Clibanarius misanthropus dissymetry and the "glaucothoe" larval stage, CARAYON 32.

Dardanus deformis (H. M.-Edw.) of Mauritius is a distinct and good species p. 64, WARD 224.

Pagurus longicarpus psychological experiments in "fright reflex," FINK 74.

SUBORDER BRACHYURA.

A note on the phylogeny and classification of the Brachyura; recognition of the Corystoidea, BOUVIER 23.

TRIBE DROMIACEA.

(Fams. Prosopeponidae, Homalodromidae, Dromiidae, Dynomenidae, Homolidae).

Dynomene hispida off Mauritius and note on other Indo-Pacific spp. p. 71, WARD 224.

†*Plagiolophus ezoensis* sp. n. Cretaceous Japan, NEGAO J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4) Geol. 6 p. 85.

TRIBE OXYSTOMATA.

(Fams. Dorippidae, Calappidae, Leucosidae, Raninidae).

Ebaliopsis viaderi sp. n. off Mauritius, WARD Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2 p. 68 figs.

Ixa inermis curious shape, notes and photo, McNEILL 133.

Matuta doryophora in Mauritius waters with list of Indo-Pacific spp. p. 69, WARD 224.

Myra cyrenae sp. n. off Mauritius, WARD Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2 p. 67 figs.

TRIBE OXYRHYNCHA.

(Fams. Maiidae, Parthenopidae, Hymenosomatidae.)

Cyclax spinicinctus, *C. orbicularis* distinctive characters p. 75, WARD 224.

Libinia cavirostris sp. n. Gulf of Mexico, CHACE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 19 p. 86 figs.

Parthenope (Platylambrus) punctata sp. n. Florida W. coast, CHACE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 19 p. 85 figs.

Pugettia producta respiration by the midgut gland ["liver"]. BELDING & OTHERS 19.

Rhinolambrus gracilimanus sp. n. off Mauritius, WARD Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2 p. 40 figs.—*R. minimus* sp. n. off Mauritius, WARD Mauritius Inst. Bull. 3 p. 76 fig.

Schizophrys serratus taxonomic note p. 74, WARD 224.

TRIBE CYCLOMETOPA.

(Fams. Corystidae, Gatonidae, Ateleycyclidae, Cancridae, Portunidae, Trichidae, Xanthidae, Potamonidae.)

Actaea fossulata (Girard) is a distinct species occurring at Diego Garcia p. 87, *A. perlata* (Macleay) also distinct type examined p. 88, WARD 224.

Actumnus antelmei sp. n. off Mauritius, WARD Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2 p. 43 figs.

Callinectes sapidus eggs infested with a fungus, *Lagenidium*, COUCH 56; Eggs hatched in laboratory and zoea raised, LOCHHEAD & NEWCOMBE 123.

Cancer magister habits growth, moult, etc. in Brit. Columbia, MACKAY 129.—*C. pagurus* growth of carapace, MACKAY 130.

Carcinus maenas, structure of the gills, SMYTH 201, 202; The spermatophore and plug system and structure of the reproductive organs, SPALDING 203.

Chlorodopsis arcolatus brandonensis subsp. n. St. Brandon, Indian Ocean, WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 97 fig.

Cycloachelous gen. n. Portunidae for genotype *Achelous granulatus* (H. M. Edw.), WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 79.

Eriphia scabricula garciaensis subsp. n. off Diego Garcia, Indian Ocean, WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 99 fig.

Etisodes armatus sp. n. off Diego Garcia, Indian Ocean, WARD Maurit. Bull. 2 p. 90.

Juxtaxanthius gen. n. [Xanthidae] for type *Xantho livida* Lamarek from Mauritius and Diego Garcia, WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 91.

Lioxantho subacutus (Stimpson) is a distinct species p. 93, WARD 224.

Loxozozymus rathbuni nom. n. pro *L. dodone* (Herbst) for the Hawaiian form which is distinct, WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 85.

Lupocyclus mauriciensis sp. n. off Mauritius, WARD Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2 p. 41 figs.

Macromedacus gen. n. [Xanthidae] for type *M. punctatus* sp. n. off Diego Garcia, Indian Ocean, WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 92 figs.

Medaeus latifrons sp. n. Gulf of Mexico CHACE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 19 p. 82 figs.

Neoxanthias australiensis sp. n. Gt. Barrier Reef, Qsland., WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 91.

Notoseeles viaderi sp. n. off Mauritius, WARD Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2 p. 47 figs.

Ozius rugosus mauritiensis off Mauritius, *O. gattatus garciaensis* off Diego Garcia **subsp. n.**, WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 94 figs.

Parapatypodia **gen. n.** (Xanthidae) for type *P. morini* **sp. n.** off Chagos Arch. Indian Ocean, WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 42 figs.

Pilumnopus salomonensis **sp. n.** Chagos Archip., WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 96 fig.

Portunus mauritanus **sp. n.** off Mauritius, WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 79 fig.

Potamon (*P.*) *hongkongensis* **sp. n.** Chinese seas, SHEN J. Hong Kong Fish. Res. Sta. 1 no. 2 p. 255 figs.—*P. (Geothelphusa) mutandensis* p. 194, *P. (G.) idjwiensis* p. 197 **spp. n.** figs. C. Africa, CHACE Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 16.

Pseudoliomera natalensis of Christmas I., ranges to Diego Garcia p. 84, WARD 224.

Pseudolithochira **gen. n.** [Xanthidae] for type *Carcinoplax integer* Miers, WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 190 fig.

Quadrella cyrenae **sp. n.** off Mauritius, WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 45 figs.

Rhithropanopeus harrisi an Atlantic species introduced into San Francisco Bay, JONES 107.

Viaderiana **gen. n.** [nr. *Pilumnus*] p. 101 for genotype, *V. typica* **sp. n.** p. 102 fig. off Mauritius, WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2.

CATOMETOPA.

(Fams. Gonoplacidae, Pinnotheridae,

Cymopolidae, Retroplumidae,

Ocypodidae, Mycteridae, Grapsidae,

Geocarcinidae, Hapalocarcinidae.)

Cyclograpsus incisus **sp. n.** Chinese seas, SHEN J. Hong Kong Fish. Res. Sta. 1 no. 2 p. 255 figs.

Cymopolia cyrenae, *C. robusta* **spp. n.** off Mauritius, WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 4 figs.

Geograpsus antelmei p. 105, *G. vinderi* p. 106 **spp. n.** figs. off Salomon, Indian Ocean, WARD Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2.

Gonoplax angulata recorded for I. of Wight waters, POOLE 166.

Haplocarcinus marsupialis habits, sexual and other, McNEILL 134.

Hyoplax ningpoensis **sp. n.** Chinese seas, SHEN J. Hong Kong Fish. Res. Sta. 1 no. 1 p. 255 figs.

Sesarma (*Parasesama*) *triptectinis* **sp. n.** Chinese seas, SHEN J. Hong Kong Fish. Res. Sta. 1 no. 2 p. 255 figs.

Uca marocoani biochemistry of blood, VILLELA & OLIVEIRA 222.—*U. ischnodactylus* **sp. n.** Fiji Is., NEMEC Field Mus. Pub. Zool. Ser. 24 1939 p. 105 figs.

ORDER STOMATOPODA.

Odontodactylus nigricaudatus **sp. n.** Gulf of Campechy, CHACE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 19 p. 88 figs.

Squilla early stages of development from the ovum to the early larval stages, NAIR 144; Later larval stages of various spp., ALIKUNHI & AIYAR 5.—*S. juxtaoratoris* **sp. n.** off Mauritius, WARD, Maurit. Inst. Bull. 2 p. 55.—*S. oculinova* **sp. n.** off Manzanilla, Mexico, GLASSELL P.U.S.N. Mus. 92 1942 p. 53 figs.

CORRECTIONS FROM PREVIOUS RECORDS.

For *Pseudostrepula* Opik Zool. Rec. 74 for 1937 Crust. p. 53, read *Pseudostrepula*.

For *Carboprimitia* Croneis & Funkhauser Zool. Rec. 76 for 1939 Crust. p. 47, read *Carboprimitia*.

SUPPLEMENT.

The names of the following genera have been overlooked in Neave's Nomenclator Zoologicus (1939-40) and other similar compilations, including the Zoological Record. They are here given for the benefit of systematic workers.

†*Adelocaris* **gen. n.** for type *A. peruviansis* **sp. n.**, PACKARD Proc. Boston Soc. N.H. 24 1890 p. 211. [Incert. fam. Macrura.]

Amphion **gen. n.** for type *A. reynaudi* **sp. n.**, A. MILNE-EDWARDS, Ann Soc. Ent. Fr. 1 pt. 4 1933 p. 336. [Nec Huebner 1819. Based on a *Phyllosoma* larva and the species not named, only mentioned as dedicated to "mon ami M. Reynaud.]

†*Anaglyptus* gen. n. for type *A. delfortrei* sp. n., A. MILNE-EDWARDS Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 29 1873 p. lxxvi. [Nec *Anaglyptus* Mulsant 1839, Leucosiidae; not marked as gen. nov. by A. M.-Edw.]

†*Cyclocaris* gen. n. for genotype *Eryon propinquus*, SCHLOTH BEURLÉN Fortschr. Geol. Pal. Berlin 8 Hft. 26 1930 p. 372. [Nec *Cyclocaris* Stebbings 1888.]

Eteroranina sect. n. *Ranina* Raninidae for type *Ranina dentata* Latr., FABRIANI Atti Accad. Sci. Ven.-Trent.-Istr. (3) 3 1910 p. 88. [Raninidae.]

Faxonella subg. n. (of *Faxonius*) for type *Cambarus clypeatus*, HAY CREASER Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 275 1933 p. 21. [Nephropsidea.]

†*Gerastus* Kröyer MS. quoted by Rathbun N. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris (4) 8 1906 p. 65 for *G. denticulatus* Kröyer MS. = *Trichodactylus dentatus* Randall. [Potamonidae. nec *Gerastos* Goldfuss 1843. Emend. *Gerastus* Agassiz 1846.]

Hombronia gen. n. for type *Hymenosoma tridentatum*, LUCAS in Hombron et Jaquinot Voyage au Pôle Sud. Zool. iii Crust. 1853 p. 62. [Hymenosomatidae.]

†*Knebelia* gen. nom. n. for *Münsteria*, KNEBEL nec STERNBERG C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 175 1922 p. 983. [Eryonidea. Note *Münsteria* was applied by Sternberg to a fossil Fucoid, so Knebel's name is not invalid.]

†*Lecythocaris* gen. n. for type *Prosopeon paradoxum* v. Meyer 1858, H. v. MEYER Palaeontogr. 7 1860 p. 216. [Prosopeonidae, Dromiacea.]

†*Lissocardia* gen. n. for type *L. silesiaca* v. Meyer 1847, H. v. MEYER Palaeontogr. 1 1851 p. 254. [Erymaidae, Nephropsidea. The same name is given by Neave with reference Jahrb. Min. 1847 p. 575 and marked Mollusca.]

Lophopilumnus gen. n. for *Pilumnus dilatipes* Adams & White, MIERS Challenger Reports 17 no. 2 1886 p. 148 footnote.

†*Lophoranina* sect. n. *Ranina* Raninidae for *Ranina marestiana* Koenig, FABRIANI Atti Accad. Sci. Ven.-Trent.-Istr. (3) 3 1910 p. 88. [Raninidae.]

Lupocycloporus gen. n. for *Achelous whitei* M.-Edw. 1861, ALCOCK J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 68 pt. 2 1899 p. 44. [Cyclometopa.]

†*Machaerophus* gen. n. for type *M. spectabilis* sp. n., v. D. MARCK Palaeontogr. Berlin 11 1863 p. 72. [Penaeidea.]

†*Martinocarcinus* gen. n. for genotype *M. ickeae* sp. n., BOEHM Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. Leiden n.s. 1 pt. 2 1922 p. 531. [Xanthidae.]

†*Mesocrangon* gen. n. for type *M. atra* sp. n., WOODWARD Geol. Mag. 10 1873 p. 523. [? Thalassinidea.]

†*Microcorystes* gen. n. for type *M. parvulus* [n. sp.], FRITCH Arch. Naturw. Landesdurchforsch. Böhmen 9 no. 1 1893 p. 105. [Dromiacea. Neither gen. or sp. marked as new.]

Miersia gen. n. CHUN Bibl. Zool. Cassel 1 Hft. 1 1888 p. 34 for type *M. clavigera* sp. n. [Nec *Miersia* Kingsley 1880; is a synonym of *Lysomata*—Caridea.]

†*Nodoprosopeon* gen. n. for genotype *Prosopeon ornatum* H. v. Meyer, BEURLÉN Palaeont. Zeitschr. Berlin 10 1928 p. 147. [Prosopeonidae.]

†*Palinuridia* gen. n. CARTER ex Lamplough MS. for type *P. scarburgensis* sp. n. nom. nud. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 45 1889 p. 617. [Palinuridea.]

Phigaleia gen. n. RATHBUN ex White MSS. for type *Arica septemdentata* White 1847 N. Arch. Mus. Paris (4) 8 1906 p. 58. [Nomen nudum MSS. name of White in Bt. Mus. Potamonidae.]

Pterocaris gen. n., CLAUS Untersuchungen zur Erforschung der genealog. Grundl. des Crustaceen-System p. 65 pl. xii figs. 13–15 1876. [Founded on a larval Brachyuran incert. sed. no specific name. See also *Pterocaris* Heller 1862 in Neave.]

†*Plagiolophus* gen. n. for genotype *P. vancouverensis* sp. n., WOODWARD Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 52 1896. [Nec Bell 1857 or Pomel 1847. See *Archaeopus* Rathbun 1908. Cymopoliidae.]

†*Propagurites* subg. n. for type *Pagurites hungaricus* sp. n., LÓRENTHEY & BEURLÉN Geol. hungarica Ser. Palaeont. no. 3 1929 p. 72. [Paguridea.]

†*Protomunida* gen. n. for genotype *Munida munidoidea* Segerb 1900, BUELEN Fortschr. Geol. Palaeont. Berlin 8 Hft. 26 1920 pp. 344, 373. [Galatheidea.]

Pseudomicippe gen. n. for genotype *P. granulosa* sp. n., PELSENER ex Bosquet MS. Bull. Mus. roy. Hist. Nat. Belg. 4 1886 p. 170. [Calappidae; ? nec Heller 1861. See Neave.]

†*Pustulina* gen. n. for type *P. suevica* sp. n., QUENSTEDT Der Jura, Tubingen 1857 p. 807. [Paguridea ?]

†*Squamosoglyphea* subg. n. for subg. type *Glyphea udressieri* H. v. Meyer, BUELEN Fortschr. Geol. Pal. Berlin 8 Hft. 26 1930 p. 372. [Glyphaedae.]

†*Tuberculocarcinus* subg. n. for type *Titanocarcinus (Tuberculocarcinus) raulinianus* M.-Edw., LÓRENTHEY & BUELEN Geol. Hungarica ser. Paleont. 3 1929 p. 233.

†*Typilobus* gen. n. for type *T. granulatus* sp. n., STOLICZKA Palaeont. Indica ser. 7-24 vol. 1 pt. 1 1871 p. 14. [Leucosiidae.]

I have been unable to verify the following names in the originals owing to the disorganisation of the Libraries at the present time, but have given references to Glaessner's Catalogue (1929), where most of them will be found.

Aglauros gen. n. for type *A. effusa* sp. n., COSTA Rend. Accad. Pont. Napoli 2 1854 p. 10. [Nephropsidea, is a synonym of *Pseudastacus*. See Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crus. Decap. p. 351.]

†*Astyages* gen. n. for type *A. effusus* sp. n., COSTA Palaeont. Regno Napoli p. 3 in Atti Accad. Pont. Napoli 8 1864 p. 153. [Nephropsidea, now a synonym of *Pseudastacus*. See Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crust. Decapod. p. 352.]

†*Brachipus* also spelt *Branchipus* gen. n. for *B. gigas* sp. n., COSTA Nuove osserv. e scoperte int. ai foss. della Calc. ad Ittiol. di Pietraroia p. 7 1866. [See Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crust. Decapod. pp. 69 and 352, is a synonym of *Pseudastacus*.]

†*Coelopus* gen. n. for type *C. jolyi* sp. n., ETALLON Bull. Soc. d'Agric. Sci. Lettr. Haute-Saône 5 pt. 9 p. 148. [Homalodromiidae. See Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crust. Decapod. p. 122.]

†*Cancerites* gen. n. for type *C. molassicus* sp. n., QUENSTEDT Handb. Petrefaktenk. 2nd ed. 1867 p. 312. [Nr. *Cancer*. See Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crust. p. 109.]

†*Gastrodorus* gen. n. for type *G. neuhausensis*, H. v. MEYER N. Jahrb. Min. 1864 p. 20. [Homolidae. I have been unable to trace this reference as given by Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crust. Decap. p. 180.]

†*Goniochirus* gen. n. for *G. babeau* sp. n., ETALLON Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Lettr. Haute-Saône 9 1861 p. 45. [Paguridae. See Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crust. Decap. p. 200.]

†*Mesostylus* gen. n. for *Pagurus femjasi* Desmarest 1822, H. BROWN & F. ROEMER Lethaea geognostica 3rd ed. 52 pt. 5 1852 p. 354. [Callianassidae. See Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crust. Decap. p. 80.]

†*Orhomalus* gen. n. for type *O. virgulinus* sp. n., ETALLON Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Lettr. Haute-Saône 9 p. 141. [Paguridae. See Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crust. Decap. p. 281.]

†*Palaeodromites* gen. n. for type *P. octodentatus* sp. n., A. MILNE-EDWARDS Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. Nat. Yonne (5) 19 1865 p. 345. [Dynomenidae, Dromiacea. See Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crust. Decap. p. 295.]

†*Phalangites* gen. n. for type *P. priscum* sp. n., MÜNSTER Beitr. Z. Petrefact. 1 1839 p. 84. [Palinuridae, apparently a larva of *Palinurina*. See Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crust. p. 314 footnote. This is quoted by Neave and marked Arach.]

†*Pseudorarinella* gen. n. ? Beurlen [Mentioned by Beurlen Fortschr. Geol. Palaeont. 8 1930 pp. 363, 376.]

†*Stenodromia* gen. n. for type *S. gibbosa* sp. n., A. MILNE-EDWARDS C. R. Trav. Congr. sci. France 59 e session à

Pau 1873 p. 8. [Calappidae. See Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crust. Decap. p. 380.]

†*Symnistra* **gen. n.** for type *S. uraucana* **sp. n.**, PHILIPPI Die tert. u. quart. Versteinerungen Chiles 1887 p. 22. [Raninidae. See Glaessner Cat. Crust. Decapod. p. 381; but see also Neave p. 361 when quoted as of Rafinesque 1815.]

†*Thelecarcinus* **gen. n.** for type *T. gümbeli* **sp. n.**, BÖHM Palaeontogr. 38

1891 p. 43. [Xanthidae. See Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crust. Decap. p. 384.]

†*Trichyurus* **gen. n.** for type *T. monticellianus* **sp. n.**, COSTA Atti R. Accad. Sci. Napoli 2 1865 p. 30. [Nephropsidae. See Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crust. Decapod. p. 352.]

†*Udorella* **gen. n.** for type *U. agassizi* **sp. n.**, OPPEL Palaeont. Mitt. Mus. bayer. Staates 1 1862 p. 104. [Udorellidae, Caridea. See Glaessner Foss. Cat. Crust. Decap. p. 391.]

II. TRILOBITA.

ARRANGED BY

C. J. STUBBLEFIELD, D.Sc.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	3
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	4

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Buddington, A. F. & Whitcomb, L.** Geology of the Willsboro' Quadrangle, New York. Bull. New York State Mus. Albany **325** 1941 pp. 1-137.

2.—**Clark, T. H.** Helderberg Faunas from the Eastern Townships of Quebec. Trans. roy. Soc. Can. [3] **36** 4 1942 pp. 11-36 pl. i.

3.—**Delo, D. M.** Phacopid Trilobites of North America. Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. **29** 1940 pp. 1-134 pls. i-xiii.

4.—**Duarte, A.** Fosséis Carboníferos do Rio Jatapú. Bol. Minis. Agric. Serv. Geol. Mineral. Brasil, Rio de Janeiro **74** 1938 pp. 1-18 pls. i-iii (Spanish text).

5.—**Gill, E. D.** On the Thickness and Age of the Type Yeringian Strata, Lilydale Victoria. Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. **54** 1 1942 pp. 51-52 pls. iv-vi.

6.—**Gillette, T.** Geology of the Clyde and Sodus Bay Quadrangles, New York. Bull. New York State Mus. **320** 1940 pp. 1-179.

7.—**Harper, J. C.** A new Tribobite Genus from co. Clare. Proc. R. Irish Acad. **47B** 11 1942 pp. 275-278 pl. iv.

8.—**Holliday, S.** Ordovician Trilobites from Nevada. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 4 1942 pp. 471-478 pls. lxxiii, lxxiv.

9.—**Howell, B. F.** *Aligerites*, new name for *Aliger* Howell, preoccupied, J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **16** 1 1942 p. 136.

10.—**Howell, B. F.** Two new localities for fossils in the Ordovician Snake Hill Shale of Ulster county, New York. Bull. New York State Mus. Albany **327** 1942 pp. 81-85.

11.—**Hussey, R. C.** New species of Fossils from the Middle Ordovician of Michigan. Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. **26** 1941 pp. 445-448 pl. i.

12.—**Kindle, C.** *Alsataspis* in Newfoundland. Canad. Field Nat. **56** 3 1942 p. 33, half-tone fig. facing p. 33.

13.—**Kindle, C. H.** A Lower (?) Cambrian Fauna from Eastern Gaspé, Quebec. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **240** 9 1942 pp. 633-641 pls. i, ii.

14.—**Lake, P.** Monograph of the British Cambrian Trilobites, part xiii, pp. 307-332, pls. xliv-xlvi. Palaeontographical Society London 1942.

Lowenstein vide Parker.

Haswell, W. A. vide Parker.

- 15.—Luisier, A. Abstract of Carrington da Costa, J.—A ocorrência de *Acaste Downingiae* no distrito de Portalegre—Publ. Mus. Lab. Min. Geol. Fac. Ciên. Pôrto 11 pp. 2 figs. Pôrto 1941. *Brotéria Lisbon* 11 4 1942 p. 190.
- 16.—Northrop, S. A. Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the Silurian Rocks of the Port Daniel—Black Cape Region, Gaspé. Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 1939 pp. 1-302, 28 pls. [Trilobita pp. 229-245 pls. xxv-xxviii].
- 17.—Okulitch, V. J. New Pterygomtopinae from the Ordovician of Ontario and Quebec. Trans. roy. Soc. Can. [3] 36 4 1942 pp. 99-105 pl. i.
- 18.—Okulitch, V. J. New Pterygomtopinae from the Middle Ordovician of Ontario and Quebec. Trans. roy. Soc. Can. [3] 36 List of Officers, etc. 1942 p. 146 [Abstract of 17].
- 19.—Parker, T. J. & Haswell, W. A. (revised Lowenstein, O.). A Text-book of Zoology 6th Edition Vol. I London 1940, 770 pp. [Trilobita pp. 457, 458 text-figs 409, 410].
- 20.—Raasch, G. O. Cambrian Mero-stomata. Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 19 1939 pp. 1-146 pls. i-xxi.
- 21.—Reed, F. R. C. New Ordovician Fossils from Girvan, Ayrshire. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [11] 6 1940 pp. 154-160 pl. viii.
- 22.—Reed, F. R. C. Some new Carboniferous Trilobites. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [11] 9 1942 pp. 649-672 pls. viii-xi.
- 23.—Resser, C. E. Faunal Content of the Maryville Formation. Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 101 10 1942 pp. 1-8.
- 24.—Resser, C. E. Fifth Contribution to Nomenclature of Cambrian Fossils. Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942 pp. 1-58.
- 25.—Ruedemann, R. Notes on Ordovician Plankton and Radiolarian Chert of New York. Bull. New York State Mus. Albany 327 1942 pp. 45-63.
- 26.—Sampelajo, P. H. El Sistema Siluriano. Explicacion del Nuevo Mapa Geologico de España. Tomo II. Mem. Inst. Geol. Minero de España Madrid 1942 pp. 1-848 (in two fascicules Spanish text. only).
- 27.—Sinclair, G. W. The Chazy Conularida and their Congeners. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942 pp. 219-240 pls. i-iii (non Trilobita).
- 28.—Stockdale, P. B. Lower Mississippian Rocks of the East-Central Interior. Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 22 1939 pp. 1-248.
- 29.—Stubblefield, C. J. Specimens of the Trilobite *Redlichia* from the Cambrian of Western Australia. Reports by Exhibitors at a Reunion with Demonstrations held at the British Museum (Nat. Hist.) on April 11th, 1942, Proc. Geol. Assoc. London 53 1942, p. 107.
- 30.—Stumm, E. C. Fauna and Stratigraphic Relations of the Prout Limestone and Plum Brook Shale of Northern Ohio. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 5 1942 pp. 549-563 pls. lxxx-lxxxiv.
- 31.—Tumanskaya, O. On the Stratigraphy of the Permian of the Crimea. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 32 4 1941 pp. 261-264.
- 32.—Ulrich, E. O. & Delo, D. M. Pp. 26, 34, 42, 45, 50, 55, 92-94, 95, 98, 99, 109-110 in Delo, D. M. 3 supra.
- 33.—Vologdin, A. Archaeocyatha and Algae of the Southern Slope of the Anabar Massif. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937 pp. 1-46, pp. 9-66 12 pls. [non Trilobita]. [Russian with English Summary, pp. 46-62.]
- 34.—Weber, V. To the Taxonomy of the Proetidae. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Ser. Biol. 1941 3 pp. 486-488 6 text-figs. [English with Russian Summary.]
- 35.—Wells, J. W. Supposed Color-markings in Ordovician Trilobites from Ohio. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 10 1942 pp. 710-713 pl. i.
- 36.—Wheeler, R. R. Cambrian-Ordovician Boundary in the Adirondack-Border Region. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 7 1942 pp. 518-524.
- 37.—Wheeler, R. R. New Mid-Cambrian Ptychoparid. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 8 1942 pp. 567-570 pl. i.
- Whitcomb *vide* Buddington.
- 38.—Yabe, H. Recent Progress in Paleontology in the Japanese Empire. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley 2 1940 pp. 451-458.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

Text-books.—Zoology, PARKER & HASWELL, 19.

General Works.—Summary of Trilobite genera found in Japanese Empire, YABE, 38; Phacopids of North America, DELO 3; Cambrian (British), LAKE 14; Cambrian (Revision of Nomenclature), RESSER, 24.

Bibliography.—Spanish Ordovician and Silurian fossils including Trilobites, SAMPELAYO, 26.

Reviews and Abstracts.—LUISTER, 15, OKULITCH, 18.

Taxonomy of Group.—Systematic position uncertain nearest affinities perhaps with Branchiopoda, PARKER & HASWELL, 19; Trilobita regarded as crustacean in consequence of antenniform first appendages and biramous nature of the others and contrasted with arachnid Aglaspida, also on other features, RAASCH, 20.

Classification.—Brief historical review of various ordinal classifications within the Trilobita; Agnostids thought to hold equal rank with "Trilobita and other recognised sub-classes of the Crustacea." Olenellida considered to be an order, RESSER, 24; Position of Mesonacidae in Trilobita, RAASCH, 20; Asaphidae, LAKE, 14; Phacopidae, Dalmanitidae, History and Principles of classification discussed, DELO, 3; Phacopidae (Pterygometopinae), OKULITCH, 17, 18; Proetidae, WEBER, 34; REED, 22.

Preservation.—WELLS, 35.

Museum Collections.—Re-figuring type specimens described by Dunbar, Green, Hall & Clarke, Walcott, Weller and others, DELO 3.

STRUCTURE.

Cephalon.—Migration and obsolescence of eyes in various species of the Phacopid genera *Ormathops*, *Cryphops*, *Dianops*; Cephalic lobation utilized in generic classification in Phacopidae (Acastinae), DELO, 3; Facial sutures

in certain Asaphid genera discussed, LAKE, 14; Hypostomes in Asaphidae particularly *Symphysurus*, *Platypeltis* and in *Niobe*, LAKE, 14; Anterior and genal spines in *Alsataspis* considered as evidence of pelagic habitat, KINDLE, 12.

Pygidium.—Spinosity of pygidium utilized in classification of Phacopidacea, DELO, 3.

Ornamentation (cuticular) used as a basis of classification within subfamily Phacopidae (Calmoniinae), DELO, 3.

Spines.—Long anterior and genal spines in *Alsataspis* associated with pelagic mode of life, KINDLE, 12; utilized in generic classification in Phacopidae (Calmoniinae), DELO, 3.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Colour-markings (traces) previously reported in *Anomocare vittata* and *Proetus tenuituberculus* discussed; in *Isotelus maximus* darkenings of the test in parts of the cephalon, thorax and pygidium interpreted as traces of a simple original colour pattern; thought in no case original colour retained, WELLS, 35.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

Habitat.—Various Ordovician Trilobites, RUEDEMANN, 25; Pelagic habitat of *Alsataspis*, KINDLE, 12.

Migration.—Phacopidacea, DELO, 3.

DISTRIBUTION AND FAUNAS.

Cambrian.—Britain, LAKE, 14; Britain (Shropshire), Canada (B.C.), China, Manchuria, Newfoundland, U.S.A., U.S.S.R., RESSER, 24; Canada (Quebec), KINDLE, 13; N. China, Korea, Manchuria, YABE, 38; U.S.A., RESSER, 23; U.S.A., WHEELER, 36; U.S.A. (Mass.), WHEELER, 37; U.S.A. (Wisc.), RAASCH, 20; U.S.A. (Vermont), HOWELL, 9; U.S.S.R. (Siberia), VOLOGDIN, 33; Western Australia, STUBBLEFIELD, 29.

Tremadoc.—Britain, LAKE, 14.

Ordovician. — Britain (Ayrshire), REED, 21; Canada (Ontario and Quebec), 17, 18; Eire (co. Clare), HARPER, 7; Eire, Newfoundland, U.S.A. (Nevada), HOLLIDAY, 8; Korea, Manchuria, YABE, 38; Newfoundland, KINDLE, 12; N. America, DELO, 3; ULRICH & DELO, 32; Spain, SAMPELAYO, 26; U.S.A., WHEELER, 36; U.S.A. (Michigan), HUSSEY, 11; U.S.A. (New York), BUDDINGTON & WHITCOMB, 1; HOWELL, 10; U.S.A. (Ohio), WELLS, 35.

Silurian.—Canada (Quebec), NORTHROP, 16; N. America, DELO, 3; ULRICH & DELO, 32; Spain, SAMPELAYO, 26; U.S.A. (New York), GILLETTE, 6.

Siluro-Devonian. — Portugal, CARRINGTON DA COSTA in LUISIER, 15.

Devonian. — (Yeringian) Australia (Victoria), GILL, 5; (Helderberg) Canada (Quebec), CLARK, 2; Japan, YABE, 38; N. America, DELO, 3; ULRICH & DELO, 32; U.S.A. (Ohio), STUMM, 30.

Carboniferous. — Brazil, DUARTE, 4; Britain, REED, 22; Eire, REED, 22; U.S.A., STOCKDALE, 28.

Permian.—Japan, YABE, 38; Sicily, WEBER, 34; U.S.S.R. (Crimea), TUMANSKAYA, 31.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

N.B.—The numbers in large Clarendon type refer to the list of Titles where the full reference will be found; those in small Clarendon type to the volume number of the reference. Since all the species of this group are fossil, the † used elsewhere in the Zoological Record to indicate fossils is here omitted.

Acaste diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 30, *A. downingiae* (Murchison) confirmed as a British species occurring in the Silurian of U.S.A. (Maine) p. 30 pl. ii fig. 23, DELO 3.

Acaste downingiae portalegreensis var. n. Siluro-Devonian Portugal p. 190, CARRINGTON DA COSTA in LUISIER Brotéria Lisbon 11 4 1942.

Achatella diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 110, *A. achates* p. 110 pl. xiii figs. 19–21, *A. carleyi* revised generic reference for *Dalmanites carleyi* Meek 1872, p. 111 pl. xiii figs. 22–24; *A. carleyi rogerensis* p. 111 pl. xiii fig. 25; *A. katharina* for *D. katharina* Bradley 1930, p. 112 pl. xiii figs. 26–29; *A. transsectus* for *Pterygometopus t.* Raymond 1925, p. 113 pl. xiii fig. 30, DELO 3. *A. achates* p. 104 topotype figured pl. i fig. 1, OKULITCH 17.

Agnostus sp. undet. p. 637 pl. i figs. 16, 17 Cambrian Canada (Quebec) KINDLE Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 9 1942; *A. disparilis* Hall 1863 referred to *Idiomesus* p. 23, RESSER 24.—*A. anabarensis*, sp. nondesc., *A. glandiformis*, *A. bituberculatus*, *A. nudus hyperboreus*, *A. fallax* recorded in Anabar (Siberia) p. 14 [47, 48 Engl. text], LERMONTOVA in VOLOGDIN 33.

Agraulos cushingi Ruedemann 1916 referred to *Camaraspis* [quod vide] p. 11; *A. saratogensis* Walcott 1912 p. 41 to *Plethopeltis* [quod vide] p. 41, *A. vicina* Walcott 1905, *A. abrota* Walcott 1905, *A. dryas* Walcott 1905 to *Yabeia* p. 55, RESSER 24.

Aliger see *Aligerites*.

Aligerites nom. n. for *Aliger* Howell 1937 (genotype *A. venustus* Cambrian U.S.A.) preoccupied by *Aliger* Thiele 1931 p. 136, HOWELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 1.

Alsataspis evansi sp. n. Ordovician (Deepkill) of Newfoundland thought to be of pelagic habitat p. 33, text-fig. facing p. 33, KINDLE Canad. Field Nat. 56 3 1942.

Alokistocare brighamense sp. n. for *A. laticaudum* Resser 1939 partim (i.e. pl. iv fig. 15) Cambrian U.S.A. (Utah) p. 4, RESSER Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Amphilichas ? anticostiensis sp. n. for *Lichas canadensis* Billings 1866 non Logan Silurian Canada (Anticosti) p. 238, NORTHROP Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 1939.—*A. staebleri* sp. n. Ordovician (Black River) U.S.A. (Michigan) p. 447 pl. i figs. 1–3, HUSSEY Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. 26 1941.

Amphion barrandei Billings 1865 designated genotype of *Pseudomera*

gen. n. p. 473; *A. nevadensis* Walcott 1884 referred to *P.* p. 474, HOLLIDAY J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 4 1942.

Amphoton blackwelderi for *Dolichometopus deois* Walcott 1913 *partim* (i.e. pl. xxii fig. 1h), *A. kaipingense* for *D. deois* Sun 1924 (pl. v fig. 9) spp. n., *A. alceste*, *A. hyrie* p. 5 Cambrian China, RESSER Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Ampyx (*Ampyxina*) *pygmaea* sp. n. Ordovician Britain (Ayrshire) p. 158 pl. viii figs. 2a, b, REED Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [11] 6 1940.

Anchiopsis diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 83, *A. anchiops* p. 83, pl. x figs. 1-5, *A. anchiops sobrinus* p. 84 pl. x fig. 8, *A. anchiops armatus* p. 84 pl. x figs. 6, 7, DELO 3.

Anisopyge antiqua? Girty [named *Anisopyge* alone on explanations of pls.] p. 5, pl. i fig. 10, pl. iii fig. 15 in Carboniferous of Brazil, DUARTE 4.

Anomocare biston Walcott 1905 referred to *Aojia* p. 6, *A. minus* Walcott 1913 *partim* (pl. xix fig. 1) referred to *Manchuriella shantungensis* p. 29, *A. megalurus* Walcott 1913 *partim* (pl. xviii figs. 9-9d) to *Megalophthalmus shansiensis* p. 34, *A. eriopia* Walcott 1906 to *Proasaphiscus* p. 42; *A. alcinoe* Walcott 1905 to *Psilaspis* p. 44; *A. flava* Walcott 1906, *A. sp. undet.* Walcott 1913 (pl. xix fig. 5), *A. speciosum* Lorenz 1906, *A. flava* Sun 1924 *non* Walcott to *Psilaspis* p. 45; *A. latelimbatus* Walcott 1913 [*partim*] p. 46, *A. decelus* Walcott 1905, *A. bigsbyi* Walcott 1906, *A. ? bates*, *A. tatian* Walcott 1905 p. 47 to *Psilaspis*, *A. nanum* Dames 1883 to *Yabeia* p. 56, RESSER 24.—*A. vittata*, Raymond's 1922 description of colour-pattern in pygidium discussed, p. 710, figure reproduced pl. i figs. 3 p. 710, WELLS 35.—*A. acuticosta* sp. *nondesc.*, *A. sibiricum*, *A. limbatus*, *A. excavatum*, recorded from Siberia (Anabar) p. 14 [48], LERMONTOVA in VOLOGDIN 33.

Anomocarella shantungensis sp. n. for *A. chinensis* Walcott 1913 *partim* (i.e. pl. xx fig. 3b) p. 6, *A. biston*, *A. undata* Walcott referred to *Aojia* p. 6, *A. irma* Walcott 1906 to *Eymekops*, *A. baucis*, *A. speciosa*, *A. thraso*, *A. albion* Walcott 1913 to *Psilaspis* pp. 45-46, *A. bigsbyi*, *A. bates*, *A. tatian* Walcott 1913 to *Ps.* p. 47; *A. carme* Walcott

1905 to *Skirakiella* p. 51, Cambrian China RESSER Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Aojia biston, *A. undata* revised generic references for species previously referred to *Anomocarella* by Walcott 1913, p. 6, RESSER 24.

Archaeagnostus Kobayashi 1939 considered synonym of *Eoagnostus* Resser & Howell 1938 p. 21, RESSER 24.

Asaphellus genus defined and discussed p. 319, *A. homfrayi* p. 321 pl. xlv figs. 1-9, pl. xlvi fig. 1, *A. affinis* McCoy as interpreted by Salter accepted as synonym p. 321; *Ogygia desiderata* Barrande, *A. ? planus* Matthew, *A. monticola* Raymond and probably also *A. gyracanthus* accepted in *Asaphellus* p. 321, LAKE 14.

Asaphiscus? sp. Walcott 1916 referred to *Marywillia ariston* p. 33, RESSER 24.—*Asaphiscus* (*Blainia*) *glabra*, *A. (B.) paula* see *Eteraspis*.

Asaphus pleuroptyx Green 1832 referred to *Synphoroides* p. 82, DELO 3.

Asioptychaspis chihliensis sp. n. for *Ptychaspis subglobosa* Sun 1935 *partim* (i.e. pl. iv figs. 10, 11) p. 7, *A. shansiensis* *A. brevis* revised generic references for species previously named *Ptychaspis* by Sun 1935, p. 6, *A. asiatica*, *A. sphaerica* for species named "*P.*" by Resser & Endo 1937, *A. suni* for species named *P.* by Grabau in Sun 1923, p. 7, Cambrian China RESSER Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Asteropyginae see Dalmanitidae.

Bathyuriscus howelli von Toll *non* Walcott referred to new species of *Clavaspidella* [quod vide] p. 12, RESSER 24.

Bellefontia sp. in Ordovician of Champlain Valley, U.S.A., p. 524, WHEELER 36.

Berkeia affinis, revised generic reference for *Ptychoparia* (*Euloma*?) *affinis* Walcott 1884 p. 7, RESSER 24.

Blairia? *paula* referred to *Eteraspis* p. 22, RESSER 24.

Blountia arguta sp. n. for *Marywillia arion* Walcott 1916 *partim* (i.e. pl. lxiv figs. 4a, 4c) U.S.A. (Tennessee), *B. terranova* sp. n. for *M. arion* Lochman 1938 Newfoundland, *B. widnerensis* sp. n. for *M. masadensis* Resser 1938 *partim* (i.e. pl. xii fig. 40) U.S.A.

(Virginia) p. 8, *B. antecepta* sp. n. for *M. georgica* Resser 1938 *partim* (i.e. pl. xii fig. 42) U.S.A. (Georgia), *B. angustata* sp. n. for *M. ariston* Walcott 1916 *partim* (i.e. pl. lxiv fig. 5a) U.S.A. (Tennessee) p. 9; *B. crassa*, *B. glabra*, Resser referred to *Eteraspis* p. 22, Cambrian RESSER Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Bolaspis ? *resseri* Miller 1936, referred to *Solenopleurella* p. 52, RESSER 24.

Brachymetopus elegans ? p. 145, STOCKDALE 28.

Braintreëlla gen. n. [Ptychopariidae (Nassovinae)] for *Ptychoparia rogersi* Walcott 1884, p. 568 pl. i figs. 1, 2 holotype refigured, *B. currieri* sp. n. p. 570 pl. i fig. 13, Cambrian U.S.A. (Mass.), WHEELER Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 8 1942.

Briscoia winchelli sp. n. for *Dicelloccephalus minnesotensis* and *D. pepinensis* Winchell 1864 *partim*, also *Dikelocephalus* ? *limbatus* Walcott 1914 *partim* (i.e. pl. lxv fig. 8). Cambrian U.S.A. (Wisc.) p. 10, RESSER Smithsonian. misc. coll. 101 14 1942. *B.* or *Prosaugia* ? "coarsely striated trilobite doublure" new allocation for *Conularia cambria* Walcott 1890, Cambrian U.S.A. (Wisc.) p. 104 footnote, RAASCH Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 19 1939.

Brontes ? *canadensis* Logan 1846 referred to *Dicranopeltoides* ? and divided into two species, p. 236, NORTHROP 16.

Bronteus ekwanensis Whiteaves referred to *Goldius* p. 230, *B. pompilius* Billings to *G.* p. 231, NORTHROP 16.

Bumastus cuniculus vieillensis var. n. Silurian Canada (Quebec) p. 229 pl. xxv fig. 11, *B.* cf. *insignis* *B.* cf. *ioxus*, *B.* sp. p. 230, NORTHROP Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 1939.

Calliops diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 91, *C. antecavatus* p. 92 pl. xi figs. 13, 14 U.S.A. (Missouri), *C. armatus* p. 93 pl. xi fig. 12 U.S.A. (Oklahoma), *C. brevis* p. 93 pl. xi figs. 9-11 U.S.A. (Minnesota), *C. declivis* p. 95 pl. xi figs. 15-19 U.S.A. (Tennessee), *C. plattevilensis* for *Pterygometopus callicephalus* Clarke 1894 non Hall 1847 p. 98 pl. xii figs. 4, 5 U.S.A. (Minnesota), *C. strasburgensis* p. 99 pl. xii figs. 8-10 U.S.A. (Virginia) Ordovician spp. n. ULRICH & DELO in DELO, *C. leithi* p. 97 pl. xii figs. 1-3 Newfoundland,

C. tuberculatus p. 100 pl. xii figs. 11, 12 U.S.A. (Arkansas) spp. n. *C. annulatus* p. 92 pl. xi figs. 5-8, *C. callicephalus* p. 94 pl. xi figs. 1-4, *C. fredricki* p. 96 pl. xi figs. 22-25, *C. gracilens* p. 96 pl. xi fig. 26, *C. larrabeei* p. 97 pl. xi figs. 20, 21, *C. schmidtii* p. 99 pl. xii figs. 6, 7, DELO Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 29 1940.

Calliops huronensis p. 99 pl. i figs. 7-9, *C. narrawayi* p. 100 pl. i figs. 5, 6, *C. alatus* p. 101 pl. i fig. 4 spp. n. Ordovician, Canada OKULITCH Trans. roy. Soc. Can. [3] 36 4 1942.

Calmoniinae see Phacopidae.

Calvinella newtonensis Walcott 1914 *partim* referred to *Prosaugia newtonensis* p. 43, *partim* to *P. welleri* p. 44, RESSER 24.

Calymene browni sp. n. Devonian Canada (Quebec) p. 33 pl. i figs. 25-27, CLARK Trans. roy. Soc. Can. [3] 36 4 1942.—*C.* (*Gravicalymene*) raised to generic rank p. 45, GILL Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. 54 1942.—*C. maloungaensis* Mansuy 1916 referred to *Gravicalymene* p. 45, GILL 5.—*C. macrocephala*, *C. niagarensis* (see also *Liocalymene*), range in Clinton group p. 41, GILLETTE 6.—*C. breviceps* Raymond 1916 p. 240, NORTHROP 16.

Calyptaulax diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 100, *C. compressa* p. 101 pl. xii figs. 16, 17, *C. glabella* p. 102 pl. xii figs. 13-15; *C. confluentis* revised generic reference for *Pterygometopus* c. Foerste 1919, p. 101 pl. xii fig. 21; *C. eboraceus* for *P.e.* Clarke 1894, p. 102 pl. xiii figs. 1, 2; *C. goodridgi* for *Dalmanites* (*P.*) g. Schuchert 1900, p. 103 pl. xii figs. 18-20; *C. ? holstonensis* for *P.h.* Raymond 1925, p. 103 pl. xiii figs. 3, 4; *C. lincolniensis* for *P.h.* Branson 1909, p. 104 pl. xiii figs. 5, 6, DELO 3.—*C. ottawanus* sp. n. p. 102 pl. i figs. 2, 3; *C. harrisi* p. 102 pl. i fig. 14 Ordovician, Canada OKULITCH Trans. roy. Soc. Can. [3] 36 4 1942.

Camaraspis ruedemanni sp. n. for *Agraulos cushingi* Ruedemann 1916 *partim* (i.e. pl. xxx fig. 3) p. 11, *C. cushingi* p. 11, Cambrian U.S.A. (New York), RESSER Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Centroleptura loveni recorded from Siberia (Anabar) p. 14 [48], LERMONTOVA in VOLOGIN 33.

Ceratocephala goniata p. 238 pl. xxviii figs. 1, 2, NORTHROP 16; *C. sp.* p. 33 Devonian (Helderberg) Canada, CLARK Trans. roy. Soc. Can. [3] 36 4 1942.

Chancia sp. undet p. 637 pl. i fig. 25, pl. ii fig. 8, Cambrian Canada (Quebec), KINDLE Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 9 1942.

Changia Sun 1924 considered synonym of *Quadraticephalus* Sun 1924 p. 48, *C. chinensis*, *C. skakoutunensis* Sun and *C. chosensis* Kobayashi 1935 thus referred to *Q.* p. 49, RESSER 24.

Chariocephalus gibbsi (Whitfield) revised generic reference for *Conocephalites g.*, *Crepicephalus g.*, *Ptychoparia g. (partim)* p. 11, RESSER 24.

Chasmops diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus, North American species confined to Upper Ordovician p. 105; *C. anticostiensis* p. 105 pl. xiii figs. 14-16; *C. occidentalis* p. 106 pl. xiii figs. 12, 13; *C. ? breviceps* revised generic reference for *Dalmania b.* Hall 1866, p. 106 pl. xiii fig. 18; *C. bebyx* (Billings) pl. xiii fig. 17, DELO 3.—*C. sigmoocularis* sp. n. Ordovician Canada p. 103 p. i figs. 10-13, OKULITCH Trans. roy. Soc. Can. [3] 36 4 1942.

Cheirurus tarquinius Billings 1869 p. 241 pl. xxvii figs. 1-7, pl. xxviii figs. 3-6 "apparently the world's largest Cheirurid," NORTHROP 16.

Chuangia endoi sp. n. for *C. nitida* Endo 1937 non Walcott Cambrian Manchuria p. 11, *C. hopeiensis* sp. n. for *C. batia* Sun 1935 non Walcott, *C. huoluensis* sp. n. for *C. nitida* Sun 1935 non Walcott Cambrian China p. 12; *C. nitida* Walcott is a synonym of *C. buchrukeri* [misprint for *buchruckeri*] Lorenz 1906 p. 11 *C. monkei* p. 12, RESSER Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Clavaspidella tolli sp. n. for *Bathyriscus howelli* von Toll 1899 non Walcott Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 12 *C. piochensis* sp. n. for *Olenoides spinosus* Walcott 1886 *partim* (i.e. pl. xxv fig. 6a) Cambrian U.S.A. (Nevada) p. 13, RESSER Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Conaspis whitehallensis, revised generic reference for *Conocephalina whitehallensis* Walcott 1912, p. 13, RESSER 24.

Conocephalina whitehallensis Walcott 1912 referred to *Conaspis* p. 13, RESSER 24.

Conocephalites gibbsi Whitfield referred to *Chariocephalus* p. 11, RESSER 24.

Conocephalina kaipingensis Sun 1924 referred to *Crepicephalina* [quod vide] p. 15, *C. maia* Walcott 1913 to *Eymekops* p. 23, *C. gerardi* Sun 1924 to *Manchuriella* p. 29, *C. vesta* Walcott 1913 to *Psilaspis* p. 46, RESSER 24.

"*Conularia*" *cambria* Walcott 1890 quoted on authority of Raasch 1939 as trilobite p. 219, SINCLAIR 27.

Coosia alethes (Walcott 1916) restricted to 1916, pl. lxiv figs. 1, 1a non figs. 1b, 1c which are now referred to *Maryvillia arion* (as also Resser 1938 pl. xiii fig. 10) pp. 14, 33, *C. decelus* Walcott 1913 referred to *Psilaspis* p. 47, *C. ? bianos* Walcott 1913 to *Quadraticephalus* p. 49, *C. carne* Walcott 1913 to *Shirakiella* p. 51, RESSER 24.

Coronura diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 69, *C. aspectans* p. 70 pl. viii fig. 1, *C. diurus* Clarke referred to *C. aspectans* p. 70, *C. myrmecophorus* p. 71 pl. viii fig. 2, *C. marylandicus* revised generic reference for *Dalmanites m.* Prosser & Kindle 1913, p. 69 pl. viii figs. 3, 4, DELO 3.

Corycephalus diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 72, *C. dentatus* p. 72 pl. viii figs. 8, 9, *C. regalis* p. 73 pl. viii fig. 5, *C. ? pygmaeus* p. 73 pl. viii figs. 6, 7, DELO 3.

Corynexochus sp. recorded from Siberia (Anabar) p. 14 [48], LERMONTOVA in VOLOGDIN 33.

Crepicephalina Resser & Endo 1935, genus discussed, *Mesorepicephalus* Kobayasi 1935 placed in synonymy, *C. damia* (Walcott) restricted to Walcott 1913 pl. xiii figs. 14, 14b and to free cheek previously figured Walcott 1913 pl. xvi fig. 10a as *Menocephalus acerius*, p. 14; *C. kaipingensis* revised generic reference for *Conocephalina k.* Sun 1924, p. 15, RESSER 24.

Crepicephalus gibbsi (Whitfield) referred to *Chariocephalus*, p. 11. RESSER 24.

Cryptolithus tessellatus new locality in New York State p. 84, HOWELL 10.

Cunninggella **gen. n.** [near *Phillipsia*] for type *Entomolithus* (*Oniscites*) *derbiensis* Martin p. 653, *C. balladoolensis* **sp. n.** Carboniferous Britain (I. of Man) p. 668, pl. x figs. 1-3, 3a, C.? *carringtonensis* p. 670, REED Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [11] 9 1942.

Cybele connemara see *Ectenonotus*.

Cybelidae **fam. n.** for Encrinuridae *partim* p. 475, HOLLIDAY J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 4 1942.

Cyclopygus (*Aeglina*) *prisca* stated to be of typical neritic to planktonic habitat p. 46, RUEDEMANN 25.

Cyphinioides **gen. n.** [near *Cyphinium*] for type *C. ashfellsensis* **sp. n.** Carboniferous Britain (N. England) pp. 652, 654, pl. viii figs. 1, 1a, 2, REED Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [11] 9 1942.

Cyphinium discussed p. 650, allied genera described p. 652, REED 22.—C. see *Ditomopyge*.

Dalmania breviceps Hall 1866 referred to *Chasmops*? p. 106, DELO 3.

Dalmanites diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 35, *D. hintonensis* p. 42 pl. iii figs. 26, 28, *D. lingulifer* p. 45 pl. iii figs. 29, 30, *D. taffi* p. 50 pl. iii fig. 27 **spp. n.** Devonian U.S.A. (Oklahoma) ULRICH & DELO in DELO; *D. bassleri* p. 37 pl. iii figs. 10, 11, *D. howelli* p. 47 pl. iii figs. 12, 13 Silurian U.S.A. (Arkansas), *D. longispinus* p. 46 pl. iii fig. 32 Silurian U.S.A. (Maine), *D. litchfieldensis* p. 46 pl. v fig. 14 Devonian U.S.A. (New York), *D. mississippiensis* p. 47 pl. iii fig. 31 Devonian U.S.A. (Mississippi), *D. stewartiae* for *D. cf. aspinosus* Stewart 1923 p. 49 pl. iii figs. 19, 20 Devonian U.S.A. (Missouri) **spp. n.**, *D. aspinosus* p. 36 pl. iii fig. 18, *D. bicornis* p. 37 pl. iii fig. 16, *D. bisignatus* p. 38 pl. iii figs. 22, 23, *D. brevicaudatus* p. 38 pl. v fig. 4, *D. brevigladiolus* p. 39 pl. iv figs. 11, 12, *D. carlhwegi* p. 39 pl. iii fig. 34, *D. caudatus jupiterensis* p. 40 pl. iv fig. 6, *D. coxius* p. 40 pl. iv fig. 25, *D. danae* p. 40 pl. iii figs. 24, 25, *D. gaveyi* p. 41 pl. iv fig. 24, *D. halli* p. 41 pl. iii figs. 6-9, *D. illinoisensis* p. 43 pl. iv fig. 15, *D. ? latus* p. 43 pl. iv fig. 16, *D. limulurus* p. 43 pl. iii fig. 1, *D. limulurus lunatus* p. 44 pl. iii fig. 2, *D. platycaudatus* p. 48 pl. iii figs. 14, 15, *D. praenuntia* p. 48 pl. iii fig. 17, *D. retusus* p. 49 pl. iii fig. 21, *D. sloco* p. 49 pl. iii fig. 33, *D. ?*

veiti p. 50 pl. iv fig. 22, pl. vi fig. 7, *D. verrucosus* p. 51 pl. iv fig. 3-5, *D. vigilans* p. 51 pl. iii figs. 3-5, *D. wertheri* p. 52 pl. iv figs. 13, 14, *D. weaveri* McLearn 1924 referred to *Dalmanitina* p. 53, *D. (Synphoria) arkansanus* Van Ingen 1901 to *Dalmanitina* p. 54, *D. berkleyensis* Swartz 1913 to *Odontochile* p. 55, *D. sp.* Stewart 1923 to *Odontochile dunbari* p. 56, *D. emarginates* Hall 1876 to *O. p.* 56, *D. keyserensis* Swartz 1913 to *O. p.* 57, *D. micrurus* Clarke 1908 to *O. p.* 59, *D. (Probolium) percéensis* Clarke 1905 to *O. p.* 59, *D. (Hausmannia) phacotypx* Hall & Clarke 1888 to *O. p.* 60, *D. ploratus* Clarke 1907 to *O. p.* 61, *D. pratteni* Roy 1933 to *O. p.* 62, *D. purdwei* Dunbar 1919 to *O. p.* 62, *D. townsendae* Raymond 1931 to *O. p.* 63, *D. concinnus* Hall 1876 to *Synphoria*? p. 65, *D. dolbeli* Clarke 1907 to *S. p.* 66, *D. lowi* Clarke 1907 to *S. ? D. meeki* Walcott to *S. ? p.* 67, *D. whiteavesi* to *S. ? p.* 69, *D. marylandicus* Prosser & Kindle 1913 to *Coronura* p. 69, *D. palaceus* Savage 1913 to *Probolium* p. 77, *D. (Probolium) biardi* Clarke 1907 to *Synphoroides* p. 78, *D. dolphi* Clarke 1893 to *S. p.* 79, *D. (Probolium) esnoufi* Clarke 1907 to *S. p.* 80, *D. griffoni* Clarke 1907 to *S. ? p.* 80, *D. multianulatus* Ohern 1913 to *S. p.* 81, *D. (Hausmannia) pleurotypx* Hall & Clarke 1888 to *S. p.* 82, *D. (Chasmops) anchiops* Hall & Clarke 1888 & vars. to *Anchiopsis* p. 83, *D. (Chasmops) calypso* Hall & Clarke 1888 to *Trypanulites* p. 85, *D. (C. ?) erina*, *D. (C.) macrops* Hall & Clarke 1888 to *T. p.* 86, *D. Cryphacrus* *barrisi* H. & C. 1888 to *Greenops* p. 87, *D. (C.) boothi* H. & C. 1888 and var. to *G. p.* 88, *D. (C.) comis* H. & C. 1888 to *G. p.* 89, *D. (C.) pleione* H. & C. 1888 to *G. p.* 90, *D. (Pterygometopus) goodridgi* Schuchert 1900 to *Capyptaulax* p. 103, *D. breviceps* Hall 1866 to *Chasmops*? p. 106, *D. intermedius* Walcott 1877 to *Eomonorachus* p. 107, *D. achates* Billings 1860 to *Achatella* p. 110, *D. carleyi* Meek 1872 and var. to *A. p.* 111, *D. katharina* Bradley 1930 to *A. p.* 112, DELO Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 29 1940.—*D. bebriz* Billings as interpreted by Narraway 1912 restudied and part referred to *Calliops narrawayi*, *C. alatus*, *C. ottawanus*, OKULITCH 17.—*D. limulurus*, range in Clinton group p. 41, GILLETTE 6.—*D. socialis* dorsal view and rolled up view p. 457 text-figs. 409a, b, PARKER & HASWELL 19.—*D. vigilans* Hall p. 244, NORTHROP 16.

Dalmanitidae (Asteropyginae) subfamily diagnosis distribution and discussion p. 86, comprising *Asteropyge* Hawle & Corda, *Metacanthus* Hawle & Corda, *Cryphina* Oehlert, *Kayserops*, *Greenops*, *Hadrorakos* *Cryphaeoides* Delo, *Comura* R. & E. Richter p. 8; *D.* (Dalmanitinae) subfamily diagnosis distribution and discussion p. 35, comprising *Dalmanites* Barrande, *Dalmanitina* Reed, *Odontochile* Hawle & Corda, *Helioccephalus*, *Eudolatites* Delo p. 8; *D.* (Pterygomelopinae) subfamily diagnosis, distribution and discussion p. 90, subfamily comprising *Pterygomelopus*, *Chasmops*, *Monorachus* Schmidt, *Calyptaulax* Cooper, *Eomonorachus*, *Achatella*, *Calliops* Delo p. 9, *Ligometopus* **gen. n.** p. 109; oldest known species *Calyptaulax* ? *nicholsoni* Salter of Skiddaw Slates of Britain p. 12; *D.* (Synphorinae) subfamily comprising *Synphoria* Clarke, *Probolium* Oehlert *Corycephalus* Hall & Clarke, *Odontoccephalus* Conrad, *Coronura* Hall & Clarke, *Malladaia* Oehlert; *Anchiopsis*, *Dalmanitoides*, *Trypaulites* Delo 1935 and *Synphoroides* **gen. n.** p. 8, DELO Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 29 1940.

Dalmanitina diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 53; *D. weaveri* (Salter) confirmed as a British species occurring in Silurian of Canada (Nova Scotia) p. 53 pl. iv figs. 7-10; *D. arkansana* p. 54 pl. iv figs. 1, 2, DELO 3.

Dicelloccephalus several forms referred to *Briscoia* [quod vide], *D. pepinensis* [partim] & *D. minnesotensis* [partim] Winchell 1864 to *Prosaugia barabuenensis* p. 43, *D. tribulis* Walcott 1912 to *P. tribulis* p. 44, *D. hartti* Walcott 1912 partim to *Saukia eboracensis* p. 49, RESSER 24.

Dicranopeltoides ? *logani* **sp. n.** for *Brontes* ? *canadensis* Logan 1846 partim (pygidium) p. 237 original figure (composite) copied and syntype refigured pl. xxvi figs. 6, 7; *D.* ? *canadensis* restricted to *B.* ? *canadensis* Logan 1846 partim (cephalon) p. 235 original figure (composite) copied, topotypes figured pl. xxvi figs. 1-5 Silurian Canada (Quebec), NORTHROP Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 1939.

Dictyella manchurica revised generic reference for *Hysterolenus* ? *manchuricus* Kobayashi 1933 p. 15, RESSER 24.

Dikelocephalus ? *limbatus* Walcott 1914 partim (i.e. pl. lxxv fig. 8) referred to *Briscoia winchelli* p. 10; *D. barabuenensis* Whitfield 1878 to *Platycolpus whitfieldi* p. 40, *D. newtonensis* Weller 1903 to *Prosaugia* p. 43, *D.* ? *tribulis* Walcott 1914 to *Prosaugia* p. 44, RESSER 24.

Ditomopyge postcarbonarius interpretation of Gemmellaro's original figures of *Proetus postcarbonarius* revised so that the thorax may consist of 9 (not 10) segments and the cephalon may have a normal occipital ring, p. 487 text-figs 1-4, 6, WEBER 34.—*D.* discussed p. 650, REED 22. See also *Cyphinium*.

Dolichometopus deois Walcott 1913 partim renamed *Amphoton blackwelderi* **sp. n.**, *D. deois* Sun 1924 renamed *A. kaipingense* **sp. n.**; *D. alceste* Walcott 1905, *D. hyrie* Walcott 1906 both referred to *Amphoton* p. 5, RESSER 24.

Dorypyge genus discussed on the basis of examination of genotype *D. richthofeni* Dames p. 16, *D. lorenzi* **sp. n.** for *Olenoides* (D.) *richthofeni* Lorenz 1906 non Dames p. 18, *D. suni* **sp. n.** for *D. richthofeni* Walcott 1913 pl. viii figs. 1, 1e only; *D. shantungensis* **sp. n.** for *D. richthofeni* Walcott 1913 pl. viii figs. 1a-1d, 1f; *D. chihliensis* **sp. n.** for *D. richthofeni* Sun 1924; p. 19; *D. laevis* Walcott raised from subspecific to specific rank p. 17 Cambrian China; *D. slatkowskii* von Toll referred to *Kootenia* p. 27; *D. reticulata*, *D. lakei* Cobbold referred to *Kootenia* p. 27; *D. quadriceps valida* Matthew to *Kootenia* p. 28, *D. horrida* p. 36, *D. acadicus* p. 37 Matthew to *Olenoides*, *D. damia* Walcott 1917 to *Olenoides* p. 34, RESSER Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.—*D. moori* **sp. nondesc.** recorded from Anabar (Siberia) p. 14 [47] LER-MONTOVA in VOLOGDIN 33.

Ectenonotus Raymond 1920 defined and discussed, *E. raymondi* **sp. n.**, Newfoundland for *E. westoni* Raymond non Billings p. 476 pl. lxxiv fig. 4; *E. marginatus* **sp. n.** U.S.A. (Nevada) p. 476 pl. lxxviii fig. 3 pl. lxxiv figs. 1, 2, *E. connemarius* (Reed 1909) p. 476 pl. lxxviii figs. 1, 2, pl. lxxiv figs. 8-10, Eire and U.S.A. (Nevada) Ordovician, HOLLIDAY J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 4 1942.

Ekmania rogersi Howell and Mason 1938 referred to *Braintreëlla* p. 568, WHEELER 37.

Embolimus spinosa Rominger 1887 renamed *Zacanthoides romingeri* p. 56, RESSER 24.

Emmrichella nodosa revised generic reference for *Solenopleura nodosa* Sun 1924 p. 21, RESSER 24.

Encrinuridae see Cybelidae.

Encrinurus caplanensis sp. n. p. 239, pl. xxvi figs. 13-15, *E. cf. caplanensis* p. 240 pl. xxvi figs. 16, 17, *E. cf. reflexus* Raymond p. 240, Silurian (Canada) (Quebec) NORTHROP Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 1939.—*E. ornatus* range in Clinton group p. 41, GILLETTE 6.

Entomolithus (*Oniscites*) *derbiensis* Martin referred to *Cummingella* gen. n. p. 653, REED 22.

Eoagnostus primigenus revised generic reference for *Archaeagnostus primigenus* Kobayashi, p. 21, RESSER 24.

Eocyphinium gen. n. [near *Cyphinium*] for type *E. clitheroense* sp. n. Carboniferous Britain (N. England) pp. 652, 656 pl. ix, figs. 1, 1a; *E. spinosus* p. 659, *E. ? bivium* sp. n. Carboniferous Britain (Scotland) p. 659 pl. ix figs. 2, 2a, 2b, REED Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [11] 9 1942.

Eomonorachus diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 107, *E. convexus* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A. (New York) p. 108 pl. xiii fig. 9, ULRICH & DELO in DELO, *E. intermedius* p. 107 pl. xiii figs. 7, 8, DELO Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 29 1940.

Eophacops diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 25, *E. cerviculata*, sp. n. Silurian U.S.A. (Tennessee) p. 26 pl. ii fig. 9, ULRICH & DELO in DELO, *E. matheri* sp. n. for *Phacops cf. pulchellus* Kindle & Breger 1904 Silurian U.S.A. (Indiana) p. 27 pl. ii figs. 7, 8, *E. handwerki* p. 26 pl. ii figs. 1-4, *E. mancus* revised generic reference for *Phacops* (*Portlockia*) *m.* Foerste 1919, p. 27 pl. ii fig. 6, *E. marklandensis* for *Ph. (Po.) m.* McLearn 1918, p. 28 pl. ii fig. 5, *E. primaevus* for *Ph. p.* Clarke 1908, p. 28 pl. ii figs. 11-13, *E. ? pulchellus* for *Ph. p.* Foerste 1887, p. 29 pl. ii fig. 10, DELO Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 29 1940.—*E. orestes* p. 245 pl. xxvi fig. 12, NORTHROP 16.

Eteraspis range extended from Nevada, now considered good guide fossil for Middle Cambrian p. 22; *E. glabra* revised generic reference for *Asaphiscus* (*Blainia*) *glabra* Walcott 1916, *E. paula* for *A. (B.) p.* Walcott 1916, *E. crassa* for *Bountia crassa* Resser 1938, p. 22, RESSER 24.

Euloma monile praemonile, *E. m. monile*, completion of description p. 307, *E. sp.* Tremadoc Britain (Warwickshire) p. 307 pl. xlv fig. 1, LAKE, Monograph of the British Cambrian Trilobites Paleont. Soc. London 1942.

Euptychaspis minuta revised generic reference for *Ptychaspis minuta* Whitfield 1878, p. 22, RESSER 24.

Eymekops maia revised generic reference for *Ptychoparia ? maia* Walcott 1906; *E. irma* for *Anomocarella irma* Walcott 1906, p. 23, RESSER 24.

Goldius ekwanensis p. 230 pl. xxv fig. 10, *G. pompilius*, Billings original figure (composite) reproduced and new illustrations given, p. 231 pl. xxv figs. 1-4, NORTHROP 16.

Gravicalymene originally described by Shirley 1936 as a subgenus of *Calymene*, raised to generic rank; *G. angustior* cited from type area of Yeringian Beds in Victoria, *G. cootamundrensis* from N.S.W., *G. maloungaensis* from Indo-China p. 45, GILL Proc. roy. Soc. Viet. N.S. 54 1942.

Greenops, diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 87, *G. kindlei* sp. n. Devonian U.S.A. (Indiana) p. 89 pl. x figs. 22, 23 [on Explanation of Plates stated to be ULRICH & DELO sp. n. in text to be DELO], *G. barrisi* p. 87 pl. x fig. 18, *G. boothi* p. 88 pl. x figs. 14, 15, 17, *G. b. calliteles* p. 88 pl. x figs. 13, 16, 19, *G. comis* p. 89 pl. x fig. 21, *G. pleione* p. 90 pl. x fig. 20 DELO Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 29 1940.

Griffithides defined, discussed and compared with related genera p. 649; *G. ? ambiguus* sp. n. Carboniferous Britain (Isle of Man) p. 667 pl. xi figs. 6, 6a, 6b; *G. spinosus* Weber referred to *Eocyphinium* gen. n. p. 659, *G. shunnerensis* King referred to *Weberides* gen. n. p. 665 footnote, *G. carringtonensis* Etheridge to *Cummingella* gen. n. ? p. 670, REED Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [11] 9 1942.—*G. (Pseudophillipsia) postcar-*

bonarius revised generic allocation of *Proetus postcarbonarius* (*quod vide*) p. 486, WEBER 34.

Haniwa suni revised generic reference for *Ptychaspis suni* Kobayashi 1931 p. 23, RESSER 24.

Hausmannia Hall & Clarke considered a synonym of *Odontochile* Hawle & Corda p. 54, DELO 3.

Heliocephalus considered a local branch from main stem of dalmanitid evolution with no real phyletic significance p. 13, DELO 3.

Homalonotus delphinocephalus, range in Malin group p. 41, GILLETTE 6.

Hysterolenus? *manchuricus* Kobayashi 1933 referred to *Dictyella* p. 15, RESSER 24.

Iddingsia affinis (Walcott 1884) Resser 1937 referred to *Berkeia* p. 7, RESSER 24.

Idiomeres disparilis revised generic reference for *Agnostus disparilis* Hall 1863 p. 23, RESSER 24.

Iliaenus cf. *grandis* p. 230, *I. cuniculus* Hall referred to *Bumastus* p. 229, *I. insignis* Hall to *B.*, *I. ioxus* Hall to *B.* p. 230, NORTHROP 16. — *Iliaenus*? *inflatus*, new generic designation for *Psilocephalus inflatus* Salter, redescribed & type refigured p. 318 pl. xlv figs. 10–13, *I. oriens* Moberg & Segerberg p. 317, LAKE 14.

Inouyia titiana Walcott 1913 referred to *Inouyops*, *I.*? *inflata* Walcott 1913 to *Inouyops* p. 25, RESSER 24.

Inouyops gen. n. [near *Lorenzella*] for type *Ptychoparia titiana* Walcott 1905 Cambrian China (Shantung) p. 25, *I. inflata* (Walcott 1905) p. 25, RESSER Smithson. misc. coll. 101 15 1942.

Isotelus maximus described from Ohio Ordovician with darkening of the test in parts of the cephalon, thorax and pygidium interpreted as traces of a simple original colour pattern, p. 710 pl. i figs. 1, 2, WELLS 35.

Kaniniella? *walcotti* Kobayashi 1938 referred to *Plethopeltis* p. 41, RESSER 24.

Kaolishania hopeiensis sp. n. for *K. pustulosa* Sun 1935 non Sun 1924 Cambrian China (Hopei) p. 25, RESSER Smithson. misc. coll. 101 15 1942.

Kingstonia thea revised generic reference for *Agraulos*? *thea* Walcott

1890, *K. seelyi* for *Pagodia seelyi* Walcott 1912 p. 26, RESSER 24.

Komaspidella Kobayashi 1938 considered synonym of *Kingstonia* Walcott 1924 p. 26, RESSER Smithson. misc. coll. 101 15 1942.

Kootenia burgessensis sp. n. for *K. dawsoni* Walcott 1918 non 1888, Cambrian, Canada (B.C.) p. 27; *K. slatkowskii* revised generic reference for *Proetus* (*Phaeton*) s. Schmidt 1886; *K. reticulata* for *Dorypyge* r. Cobbold, *K. lakei* for *D. lakei* Cobbold p. 27, *K. valida* for *D. quadriceps valida* Matthew p. 28, RESSER Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Levisia adastria Walcott 1913 referred to *Taitzia* p. 53, RESSER 24.

Lichas boltoni, range in Clinton group, p. 41, GILLETTE 6. — *L. canadensis* Logan 1863 referred to *Dicranopeltoides*? and divided into two species p. 236, *L. canadensis* Billings 1866 renamed *Amphilichas*? *anticostiensis* p. 238, NORTHROP Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 1939.

Ligometopus gen. n. [Dalmanitidae (Pterygomelopinae)] for type *L. typus* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A. (Virginia) p. 109 pl. xiii figs. 10, 11, ULRICH & DELO in DELO Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 29 1940.

Liocalymene clintoni, range in Clinton group p. 41, GILLETTE 6.

Lioparia burea revised generic reference for *Ptychoparia* (*Proampyx*) *burea* Walcott 1905 p. 28, *L. blautoeides* Lorenz 1906 referred to *Psilaspis* p. 45, *L. expansus* Kobayashi 1935 to *Psilaspis* p. 47, RESSER 24.

Lioparella Kobayashi 1937 referred to synonymy to *Psilaspis* Resser & Endo 1935 p. 44, *L. walcotti* Kobayashi 1937 transferred to *Psilaspis* p. 46, *L. expansa* Kobayashi 1937 to *Psilaspis* p. 47, RESSER 24.

Liostracus talingensis Dames 1883 referred to *Peishania* p. 38, *L. latus* Lorenz 1906 to *Psilaspis alcinoe* p. 44, RESSER 24.

Lisania? *tellus* revised generic reference for *Ptychoparia tellus* Walcott 1905, p. 28, *L. rectangularis* Sun 1924 referred to *Proasaphiscus* p. 42, RESSER 24.

Lloydia seelyi Raymond 1924 *partim* referred to *Kingstonia* p. 26, RESSER 24.

Lonchocephalus tellus Walcott 1913 referred to *Lisania*? p. 28, *L. calceiferus* Walcott 1912 *partim* to *Saukia eboracensis* p. 49, RESSER 24.

Lorenza inflata Kobayashi 1935 referred to *Inouyops* p. 25, RESSER 24.

Manchuriella yenchouensis sp. n. for *Ptychoparia impar* var.? Walcott 1913, *M. shantungensis* sp. n. for *Anomocare minus* Walcott 1913 *partim* (i.e. pl. xix fig. 1) Cambrian China p. 29, *M. yohi* revised generic reference for *Ptychoparia yohi* Sun 1924, *M.*? *leichuangensis* for *P. l.* Sun 1924 p. 28; *M. impar* for *P. impar* Walcott 1905, *M. gerardi* for *Conocephalina gerardi* Sun 1924 p. 29; *M. mina* Resser and Endo 1937 *partim* (pl. xxxvi fig. 2) referred to *M. shantungensis* p. 29, RESSER Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Mansuyia discussion of genus and genotype p. 29, genotype interpreted as *M. orientalis* Sun 1924, cotypes taken as Sun 1924 pl. iii figs. 7i, 7j; *M. endoi* sp. n. for *M. orientalis* Sun 1924 *partim* (i.e. pl. iii figs. 7a-7d) Cambrian China (Shantung) p. 31; *M. orientalis* Sun 1935 pl. ii figs. 20-24 referred to *Paramansuyia taianensis* p. 38, RESSER Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Marjumiella callas Walcott 1916 referred to *Perioura* p. 38, RESSER 24.

Maryvillia genus discussed p. 31, genotype species *M. arion* Walcott restricted to cranidium figured Walcott 1916 pl. lxiv figs. 4, 4b and pygidium formerly referred to *Blountia alethes* Walcott 1916 pl. lxiv figs. 1b, 1c; *M. ariston* Walcott likewise restricted to figured cranidia (Walcott 1916 pl. lxiv fig. 5) and pygidium formerly referred to *Asaphiscus*?, *M. masadensis* Resser 1938 also restricted p. 33, *M. georgica* Resser 1938 restricted p. 34; pygidia previously referred to *Maryvillia* now referred to *Bountia* [which see], RESSER Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Mcnairia Deiss 1939 referred to synonymy to *Perioura* Resser 1938, *M. ornata* Deiss referred to *P.* p. 38, RESSER 24.

Megalophthalmus shansiensis sp. n. for *Anomocare megalurus* Walcott 1913

partim (i.e. pl. xviii figs. 9-9d) Cambrian China p. 34, RESSER Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Menocephalites Kobayashi 1935 considered synonym of *Taitzia* Resser and Endo 1935 p. 53 thus *M. abderus*, *M. acanthus*, *M. acerius*, *M. acidalia*, *M. acis*, *M. admata*, *M. agave*, Walcott all referred to *Taitzia* p. 53, RESSER 24.

Menocephalus adrastia Walcott 1905 referred to *Taitzia* p. 53, RESSER 24.

Mesocrepecephalus Kobayashi 1935 considered synonym of *Crepicephalina* Resser & Endo 1935, p. 14, RESSER 24.

Metagraulos vicina and *M. abrota* Kobayashi 1935 referred to *Yabeia* p. 55, *M. nanum* Kobayashi 1937 to *Yabeia* p. 56, RESSER 24.

Microdiscus orientalis Walcott 1905 referred to *Pagetia* p. 37, *Microdiscus*? sp. undet. Weller 1903 referred to *Phylacterus welleri* (Raymond) p. 39, RESSER 24.

Neogriffithides guide fossil of Caraimian (Lower Permian) developed in Martian horizon (uppermost lower Permian) of Crimea p. 262, TUMANSKAYA 31.

Neolenus Matthew considered synonym of *Olenoides* Meek p. 152 KOBAYASHI Z.R., 1935, 234 [omitted]; *N. constans* Walcott 1917 referred to *Olenoides*, *N. superbus* Walcott 1908 referred to species of *O.* pp. 34, 36, *N. intermedius*, *N. intermedius pugio* Walcott 1908 referred to species of *O.* pp. 35, 36, RESSER 24.

Nileus discussed p. 309, *N. breviceps* p. 310, LAKE 14.

Niobe genus discussed and defined p. 326; Reed's genus *Niobella* considered to be a subgenus of *Niobe*, *N. insignis* text-fig. 6b, *N. emarginula* text-fig. 6c, *N. frontalis* text-fig. 6d, p. 330; all above figures of hypostomes, *N. (Niobella) homfrayi* p. 330 pl. xlvi figs. 4-7, *N. (N.) homfrayi smithi* pl. xlvi figs. 2-3, LAKE 14—*N.*? *feitleri* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A. (Nevada) p. 473 pl. lxxiv fig. 7, HOLLIDAY J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 4 1942.

Niobella Reed accepted only as subgenus of *Niobe* p. 329, *N. aurora* text-fig. 6a p. 330, LAKE 14.

Odontocephalus diagnosis distribution and discussion of genus p. 73, *O. aegeria* p. 74 pl. viii figs. 10-12, *O. selenurus* p. 74 pl. viii figs. 13-17, *O. bifidus* p. 75 pl. viii figs. 18, 19, *O. coronatus* p. 76 pl. viii fig. 20, DELO 3.

Odontochile diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 54, *O. acuminatus* p. 55 pl. v figs. 9, 10 Devonian U.S.A. (Mississippi) ULRICH & DELO in DELO, *O. dunbari* for *Dalmanites* sp. Stewart 1923 p. 56 pl. v fig. 7 U.S.A. (Missouri), *O. lindennensis* p. 56 pl. iv fig. 26 U.S.A. (Tennessee), *O. ulrichi* p. 61 pl. vi figs. 5, 6 U.S.A. (Nevada) spp. n., *O. micrurus clarkei* var. n. for *Dalmanites micrurus* Clarke 1908 non (Green 1832) p. 59 pl. v fig. 3, *O. phacotypx gaspensis* var. n. for *D. phacotypx* Clarke 1908 non Hall & Clarke 1888 p. 61 pl. v fig. 11 Canada (Quebec); the following are apparently revised generic references of species of *Dalmanites*:—*O. berkleyensis* p. 55 pl. v fig. 12, *O. ? emarginatus* p. 56 pl. iv fig. 23, *O. keyserensis* p. 57 pl. iv figs. 17-19, *O. micrurus* photograph of type p. 58 pl. v figs. 1, 2, *O. percieus* p. 59 pl. v figs. 5, 6 pl. vi fig. 7, *O. phacotypx* p. 60 pl. iv fig. 21, *O. ploratus* p. 61 pl. v fig. 8, *O. prattini* p. 62 pl. vi figs. 2-4, *O. purduei* p. 62 pl. vi fig. 1, *O. townsendae*, p. 63 pl. iv fig. 20 Devonian DELO Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 29 1940.

Olenoides marjumensis sp. n. for *Neolenus intermedius* Walcott 1908 partim (i.e. pl. vi figs. 4, 5) p. 35, *O. housensis* sp. n. for *N. superbus* Walcott 1908 partim (i.e. pl. iv fig. 4), *O. decorus* sp. n. for *N. intermedius* Walcott 1908 partim (i.e. pl. vi fig. 6) p. 36 Cambrian U.S.A., *O. constans* revised generic reference for *N. constans* Walcott 1917, *O. damia* for *Dorypygia* [error pro *Dorypyge*] *damia* Walcott 1917, *O. superbus* for *N. superbus* Walcott 1908 partim, p. 34, *O. intermedius* for *N. intermedius* Walcott 1908 partim, *O. pugio* for *N. intermedius pugio* Walcott 1908 partim p. 35, *O. horridus* for *Dorypyge horrida* Matthe 1897, p. 36, *O. acadicus* for *D. wasatchensis acadica* Matthew 1897 p. 37; *O. spinosus* Walcott 1886 partim to *Clavaspidella piochensis* p. 13, RESSER Smithson. misc. coll. 101 15 1942.—*O. schucherti*, p. 638 pl. i figs. 20-24, *O. gaspensis*

p. 638 pl. i figs. 18, 19 spp. n. Cambrian Canada (Quebec) KINDLE Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 9 1942.

Ormathops Delo referred with reserve to *Acastinae* p. 8, migration and obsolescence of eyes discussed; genus thought to have become extinct without giving rise to later *Phacopidacea* p. 12, DELO 3.

Oryctocephalus near *O. reynoldsi* recorded from Anabar (Siberia) p. 14 [47 English text], LERMONTOVA in VOLOGDIN 33.

Orygmaspis weedi sp. n. for *Ptychoparia* ? sp. undet. Walcott 1899 (pl. lxvi fig. 3) p. 37, Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), RESSER Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Pagetia orientalis revised generic reference of *Microdiscus o.* Walcott 1905, p. 37, RESSER 24.—*P. ferox* sp. nondesc. related to *P. buotes* Walcott [? error pro *buotes*] recorded from Siberia (Anabar) p. 14 [47], LERMONTOVA in VOLOGDIN 33.

Pagodia monkei referred to *Chuangia* p. 12, *P. thea*, *P. seelyi* to *Kingstonia* p. 26, RESSER 24.

Paramansuyella taianensis sp. n. for *Mansuyia orientalis* Sun 1935 non 1924 Cambrian China p. 38, RESSER Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Paraphillipsia guide fossil of Caraimian (Lower Permian), developed "in mass" in Burnian horizon of Crimea p. 262, TUMANSKAYA 31.

Parapilekia Kobayashi 1934 genotype designated here *Calymene ? speciosa* Dalman 1827, genus emended, defined and discussed p. 475, *P. beattyana* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A. (Nevada) p. 475 pl. lxxiii fig. 4, pl. lxxiv fig. 3, HOLLIDAY J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 4 1942.

Peishania talignenses [sic] revised generic reference for *Liostracus talignensis* [sic] Dames 1883 p. 38, RESSER 24.

Periomma cloudi sp. n. Cambrian Canada (Quebec) p. 638 pl. ii fig. 1-3, KINDLE Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 9 1942.

Perioura now recognized in Cordilleran region of U.S.A. as well as Appalachians, *P. inornata* revised generic reference for *McNairia i.* Deiss 1939, *P. callas* for *Marjumiya c.* Walcott 1916, RESSER 24.

Phacopidacea diagnosis p. 14, DELO 3.

Phacopidae diagnosis p. 14 constituted of subfamilies Phacopinae, Phacopidellinae Acastinae, and Calmoniinae, diagnosis given p. 7, *P.* (Phacopinae) constitution and distribution discussed p. 15; *P.* (Acastinae) constitution and distribution discussed p. 29, DELO 3.

Phacopidella ? *trisulcata* p. 245, NORTROP 16.—*P. chapmani* Williams & Breger 1916 referred to *Phacopina* p. 31, DELO 3.

Phacopina, diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 31, *P. anceps* p. 31 pl. ii figs. 24, 25, *P. chapmani*, Williams & Breger type refigured p. 31 pl. v fig. 13, *P. ? correlator* p. 32 pl. ii figs. 27–29, *P. nylanderii* p. 33 pl. ii fig. 26, DELO 3.

Phacops generic diagnosed, distribution and discussion p. 15; *P. logani birdsongensis* var. n. Devonian U.S.A. (Tennessee) p. 19 pl. i figs. 13–15; *P. llanvirensis* [error pro *llanvirnensis*] Hicks 1875 considered to be allied to *Ormathops*, *P. nicholsoni* Slater [error pro Salter] 1866 referred to *Calyptaulax* ? p. 12; *P. bufo* (Green) considered invalid because holotype poorly preserved and exact horizon and locality unknown p. 15; *P. cacopona* Hall 1861 considered invalid p. 16; *P. cristata* p. 16 pl. i figs. 4, 5; *P. cristata pipa* p. 17 pl. i figs. 6, 7; *P. hudsoniscus* p. 17 pl. i fig. 16; *P. iowensis* p. 18 pl. i figs. 18, 19; *P. logani* p. 19 pl. i figs. 8, 9; *P. logani gaspensis* p. 20 pl. i figs. 10–12; *P. nupera* p. 21 pl. i fig. 17; *P. orestes* p. 21 pl. i figs. 22–25, *P. rana* p. 22 pl. i figs. 1, 2, *P. rana milleri* p. 23, pl. i fig. 3, *P. raymondi* p. 24 pl. i figs. 20, 21, *P. cf. pulchellus* Kindle & Breger 1904 renamed *Eophacops matheri* p. 27, *P.* (*Portlockia*) *mancus* Foerste 1919 referred to *Eophacops* p. 27, *P.* (*Po.*) *marklandensis* McLearn 1918 to *E.* p. 28, *P. primaevus* Clarke 1908 to *E.* p. 28, *P. pulchellus* Foerste 1887 to *E.* ? p. 29 *P. anceps* Clarke 1890 to *Phacopina* p. 31, *P. correlator* Clarke 1900 to *Phacopina* ? p. 32, *P. weaveri* Salter 1865 to *Dalmanitina* p. 53, *P. callicephalus* Hall 1847 to *Calliops* p. 94, DELO Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 29 1940.—*P. ?* described p. 245 Silurian Canada (Quebec) *P. trisulcatus* Hall 1852 referred with reserve to *Phacopidella* p. 245, NORTROP Spec. Papers Geol.

Soc. Amer. 21 1939.—*P. rana* p. 558 pl. lxxxi figs. 47, 48, pl. lxxxiv fig. 57, STUMM 30.—*P. trisulcata*, range in Clinton group p. 41, GILLETTE 6.—*P. fecundus* shewing hypostome in position p. 457 text-fig. 409c, PARKER & HASWELL 19.—*P.* sp. in Devonian of Japan p. 455, YABE 38.

Phillipsia sp. p. 145, STOCKDALE 28.—*P.*-like forms in Permian of Japan p. 455, YABE 38.

Phylacterus welleri revised generic reference for *Pseudosalteria w.* Raymond 1924 p. 39, RESSER 24.

Phillipsia defined, discussed and compared with related genera p. 649 *P. mucronata* McCoy referred to *Weberides* gen. n. p. 653, *P. derbiensis* Auct. referred to *Cummingella* gen. n. p. 670, REED 22.

Platycolpus whitfieldi sp. n. for *Dike-locephalus barabuensis* Whitfield 1878 non Winchell 1864 Cambrian U.S.A. (Wis.) p. 40, *P. barabuensis* (Winchell 1864) *partim* described p. 39, RESSER Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Platypteltis discussed and compared with *Psilicephalus* & *Symphysurus* p. 308, *P. primaeva* sp. n. Tremadoc Britain (N. Wales) p. 316 pl. xlv fig. 10, *P. crofti* p. 313 pl. xlv figs. 8, 9, text-fig. 56 p. 314, *P. incipiens* revised generic reference for *Symphysurus i.* Brögger 1832 p. 315, LAKE Monograph of the British Cambrian Trilobites Paleont. Soc. London 1942.

Plethometopus sp. in Cambrian of Champlain Valley U.S.A. p. 524, WHEELER 36.

Plethopeltis granulosa sp. n. for *Ptychaspis speciosus* Walcott 1912 *partim* (pl. xliii figs. 18, 18a) & *Agraulosaratogensis* Walcott 1912 *partim* (pl. xliii figs. 14, 14a) Cambrian U.S.A. (New York) p. 41, *P. saratogensis* restricted, *P. walcotti* p. 41, RESSER Smithson. misc. coll. 101 15 1942.

Pliomeridae defined and new genus proposed p. 473, HOLLIDAY 8.

Portlockia McCoy 1846 considered invalid because of confusion concerning genotype p. 15, *P. primaevus* Cooper 1940 referred to *Eophacops* p. 28, DELO 3.

Proampyx burea referred to *Lioparia* p. 28, RESSER 24.

Proasaphiscus eriopia revised generic reference for *Anomocare eriopia* Walcott 1916, *P. rectangularis* for *Lisania rectangularis* Sun 1924 p. 42, RESSER 24.

Probolium diagnosis distribution and discussion of genus p. 76, *P. nasutus* p. 77 pl. viii figs. 21, 22, pl. ix fig. 1, *P. tridens* p. 78 pl. viii fig. 25, pl. ix figs. 2, 3, *P. palaceus* revised generic reference for *Dalmanites* p. Savage 1913, p. 77 pl. viii figs. 23, 24, DELO Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 29 1940.

Probowmania fongi revised generic reference for *Ptychoparia fongi* Sun 1924 p. 42, *P. granosa* for *Pt. granosa* Walcott 1905 p. 43, RESSER 24.

Proetidae see *Cummingella*, *Cyphinioides*, *Eocyphinium*, *Weberides* gen n. n.

Proetus vicinus sp. n. Ordovician Britain (Ayrshire) p. 159 pl. viii fig. 1, REED Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [11] 6 1940; *P. turgidus* p. 233 pl. xxvi figs. 8, 9; *P. cf. turgidus* p. 233 pl. xxvi fig. 10, *P. acutiliratus* p. 233 pl. xxvi fig. 11 spp. n. Silurian Canada (Quebec) NORTHROP Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 1939; *P. rowi* p. 558 pl. lxxxiv. fig. 58 STUMM 30.—*P. phocion* p. 23, CLARK 2.—*P. postcarbonarius* Gemmellaro interpretation of original figures revised so that the thorax may consist of 9 (not 10) and the cephalon may have a normal occipital ring; referred to *Ditomopyge* Weller (= *Cyphinium* Weber), or alternatively if that genus is invalid as claimed by Gheyselinck to *Griffithides* (*Pseudophillipsia*) p. 487 text-figs. 1-4, 6, WEBER 34.—*P. tenuituberculatus*, J. S. Williams' 1930 description of colour pattern in pygidium discussed p. 710 figure reproduced pl. i fig. 4, WELLS 35.—*P. (Phaeton) slatkowskii* Schmidt referred to *Kootenia* p. 27, RESSER 24.

Prosaukia barabuensis sp. n. for *Dicellosephalus pepinensis* Winchell 1864 *partim* cephalon, *D. minnesotensis* Winchell 1864 *partim* pygidium & *Ptychaspis barabuensis* Winchell 1864 *partim* cheek, Cambrian U.S.A. (Wisc.) p. 43, *P. welleri* sp. n. for *Calvinella newtonensis* Walcott 1914 *partim* Cambrian U.S.A. (New Jersey) p. 44, *P. newtonensis* revised generic reference for *Dikelocephalus newtonensis* Weller 1903

p. 43, *P. tribulis* for *Dicellosephalus t.* Walcott 1912 p. 44, RESSER Smithson. misc. coll. 101 15 1942—*P. ?* or *Briscoia* ? "coarsely striated trilobite doublure," new allocation for *Conularia cambria* Walcott 1890 Cambrian U.S.A. (Wisc.) p. 104 footnote, RAASCH Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 19 1939.

Prozacanthoides gaspensis sp. n. Cambrian Canada (Quebec) p. 639 pl. ii figs. 5-7 KINDLE Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 9 1942.

Pseudomera gen. n. [Pliomeridae] for type *Amphion barrandei* Billings 1865 p. 473 pl. lxxiii figs. 5-10, *P. ? nevadensis* (Walcott 1884) p. 474 pl. lxxiii figs. 11-16 pl. lxxiv fig. 6, *Pseudomera* sp. p. 475 pl. lxxiv fig. 5, HOLLIDAY J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 16 4 1942.

Pseudophillipsia guide fossil of Caraimian (Lower Permian) developed in Martian horizon (uppermost lower Permian) of Crimea p. 262, TUMANSKAYA 31.—*P.* see *Griffithides*.

Pseudosalteria welleri Raymond 1924 referred to *Phylacterus* p. 39, RESSER 24.

Psilaspis receives *Lioparella* Kobayashi 1937 in synonymy p. 44, *P. suni* sp. n. for *Anomocare flava* Sun 1924 non Walcott 1906 Cambrian China p. 45, *P. alcinoe* revised generic reference for *Anomocare a.* Walcott 1905 p. 44; *P. flava* for *A. flava* Walcott 1906, *P. blautoeides* for *Lioparia b.* Lorenz 1906, *P. speciosa* for *Anomocare s.* Lorenz 1906 p. 45; *P. walcotti* for *Lioparella w.* Kobayashi 1937, *P. baucis* for *Anomocarella b.* Walcott 1905, *P. contigua* for *A. contigua* Walcott 1906, *P. vesta* for *Ptychoparia vesta* Walcott 1906, *P. albion* for *Anomocarella a.* Walcott 1905 p. 46; *P. decelus* for *Anomocare d.* Walcott 1905, *P. bigsbyi* for *A. b.* Walcott 1905, *P. expansus* [error pro *expansus*] for *Lioparia e.* Kobayashi 1935, *P. tatian* for *Anomocare tatian* Walcott 1905 p. 47, RESSER Smithson. misc. coll. 101 15 1942.

Psilocephalus genus defined and discussed, compared with *Platypeltis*, *Symphysurus*, *Nileus* and *Symphysurina* p. 308, *P. innotatus* p. 311 pl. xlv figs. 2-7, *P. inflatus* Salter refigured and referred to *Iliaenus* ? p. 318, LAKE 14.

Pterygometopinacae—see Dalmanitidae.

Pterygometopus callicephalus Clarke 1894 non Hall 1847 renamed *Calliops plattevilensis* p. 98, *P. annulatus* Raymond 1905 referred to *Calliops* p. 92, *P. fredericki* Slocum 1913 to *C.* p. 96, *P. gracileus* to *C.* p. 96, *P. larabeei* Slocum 1913 to *C.* p. 97, *P. schmidti* Clarke 1894 to *C.* p. 99, *P. confluentis* Foerste 1919 to *Calyptaulax* p. 101, *P. eboraceus* Clarke to *Calyptaulax* p. 102, *P. holstonensis* Raymond 1925 to *Calyptaulax* ? p. 103, *P. lincolniensis* Branson 1909 to *Calyptaulax* p. 104, *P. intermedius* Clarke 1894 to *Eomonorachus* p. 107, *P. achates* Foerste to *Achatella* p. 110, *P. carleyi* Foerste to *A.* p. 111, *P. carleyi-rogersensis* Foerste 1919 to *A.* p. 111, *P. transsectus* Raymond 1925 to *A.* p. 113, DELO 3.—*P. harrisi* referred to *Calyptaulax* p. 102, OKULITCH 17.

Ptychoparia [error pro *Ptychoparia*] *tkachenkovi* sp. *nondesc.* recorded from Anabar (Siberia) p. 14, LERMONTOVA in VOLOGDIN 33.

Ptychaspis shansiensis, *P. brevicus* Sun 1935 referred to *Asioptychaspis* p. 6, *P. suni* Grabau in Sun 1923, "P." *asiatica*, "P." *sphaerica* Resser and Endo, *P. subglobosa* Sun 1935 *partim* referred to *Asioptychaspis* p. 7; *P. minuta* Whitfield 1878 referred to *Euptychaspis* p. 22; *P. suni* Kobayashi 1931 to *Haniwa* p. 23; *P. barabuensis* Winchell 1864 *partim* to *Platycolpus* p. 39, *P. speciosus* Walcott 1912 *partim* to *Platypeltis granulosa* p. 41, *P.* ? sp. undet. Walcott 1913 *partim* (pl. xvii fig. 1, pl. xxi fig. 14) to *Quadraticephalus bianos* p. 49, *P.* ? *fengshanensis* Sun 1935 to *Q.* p. 49, *P. speciosus* Walcott 1912 *partim* to *Saukea* p. 49, *P. barabuensis* Winchell 1864 *partim* to *Tellerina winchelli* p. 53, RESSER 24.

Ptychoparella ? *gaspensis* p. 639 pl. ii figs. 9, 10, *P.* ? *murphyi* p. 640 pl. ii fig. 12 spp. n. Cambrian Canada (Quebec), KINDLE Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 9 1942.

Ptychoparia rogersi Walcott 1884 referred to *Braintreella* p. 568, WHEELER 37.—*P. undata* Walcott 1905 referred to *Aojia* p. 6, *P. (Euloma) ? affinis* Walcott 1884 referred to *Berkeia* p. 7, *P. gibbsi* Walcott 1916 referred to *Chariocephalus* p. 11, *P.* ? *maia* Walcott 1906 to *Eymekops* p. 23, *P. titiana* Walcott

1905 made genotype of *Inouyops* p. 25, *P. inflata* Walcott 1905 referred to *Inouyops* p. 25; *P. (Proampyx) burea* Walcott 1905 referred to *Lioparia* p. 28; *P. tellus* Walcott 1905 referred to *Lisania* ? p. 28, *P. yohi* Sun 1924 referred to *Manchuriella*, *P. leichuangensis* Sun 1924 to *M.* ? p. 28, *P. impar* Walcott 1905 to *M.*, *P. impar* var. Walcott 1905 to *M. yenchouensis* p. 29, *P.* ? sp. undet. Walcott 1899 'pl. lxvi fig. 3 referred to *Orygmaspis weedi* p. 37, *P. talingensis* Kobayashi 1937 to *Peishania* p. 38, *P. (Agrauios) saratogensis* Walcott 1886 to *Plethopeltis* p. 41, *P. (Emmrichella) eriopia* Walcott 1931 (error pro 1913) to *Proasaphiscus* p. 42, *P. (Liostracus) intermedia* Walcott 1906 to *Solenoparia* p. 51, *P. tolus* Walcott 1905 to *Solenoparia* p. 52, *P. blairi* and *P. neutonensis* Weller 1903 to *Triarthropsis blairi* p. 55, RESSER 24.

Ptychopariidae (Nassovinae) new genus erected *Braintreella* p. 568, WHEELER Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 8 1942.

Ptychopleurites eurekaensis revised generic reference for *Richardsonella e.* Kobayashi 1935 p. 48, RESSER 24.

Quadraticephalus Sun 1924 taken to include *Changia* Sun 1924 p. 48, *Q. chosensis* 1935 revised generic reference for *C. c.* Kobayashi 1935 and *Q. chinensis*, *Q. shakoutunensis* for *C. c.*, *C. s.* Sun p. 49, *Q. bianos* for *Anomocare bianos* Walcott 1905, *Q. fengshanensis* for *Ptychaspis* ? f. Sun 1935 p. 49, RESSER Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 101 15 1942.

Redlichia p. 107, STUBBLEFIELD 29.

Reedops diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 24, *R. deckeri* p. 25 pl. i figs. 26–28, DELO 3.

Saimachia ? *flava* Kobayashi 1937 referred to *Psilaspis* p. 45, RESSER 24.

Saukia eboracensis sp. n. for *Lonchocephalus calciferus* Walcott 1912 *partim* (i.e. pl. xliii fig. 9) and *Dicelloccephalus harti* Walcott 1912 *partim* (pl. xlii figs. 7, 7a) Cambrian U.S.A. (New York) p. 49, *S. speciosa* revised generic reference for *Ptychaspis speciosus* Walcott 1879 p. 49, *S. stosei* Walcott 1914 *partim* (pl. lxx figs. 12, 12a) referred to *Tellerina scotlandensis*, RESSER Smithsonian. misc. coll. 101 15 1942.

Schantungia monkei Lorenz and *S. crassa* Lorenz referred to *Chuangia* p. 12, RESSER 24.

Scotiella diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 33, *S. obsoleta* sp. n. Silurian U.S.A. (Tennessee) p. 34 pl. ii figs. 21, 22 ULRICH & DELO in DELO, *S. logani* p. 33 pl. ii figs. 14-17, *S. logani conservatrix* p. 34 pl. ii figs. 18-20, DELO Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 29 1940.

Semnocephalus gen. n. for type *Solenopleura*? *weedi* Walcott 1899 *partim* (pl. lxx fig. 9) p. 51, *S. minor* sp. n. for *Solenopleura*? *weedi* Walcott 1899 *partim* (pl. lxx fig. 9a) p. 51, Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), RESSER Smithsonian, misc. Coll. 101 15 1924.

Shirakiella carme revised generic reference for *Anomocarella carme* Walcott 1905 p. 51, RESSER 24.

Shumardia sp. undet. Walcott 1913 referred to *Solenoparia intermedia* p. 51, RESSER 24.

Solenoparia intermedia revised generic reference for *Ptychoparia* (*Liostracus*) *intermedia* Walcott 1906 p. 51; *S. pauperata* for *Solenopleura pauperata* Walcott 1913; *S. tolus* for *Ptychoparia*? *tolus* Walcott 1905 p. 52, RESSER 24.

Solenopleura nodosa Sun 1924 referred to *Emmrichella* Walcott 1911 p. 21, *S.?* *weedi* Walcott 1899 referred to *Semnocephalus weedi* and *S. minor* p. 51; *S. intermedia* Walcott 1913 to *Solenoparia* p. 51, RESSER 24—*S.* p. 48 [wrongly spelt *Colenopleura* p. 14] cf. *zwerevi* sp. *nondesc.* near to *S. brachymetopa* recorded from Siberia (Anabar) p. 14 [48], LERMONTOVA in VOLOGDIN 33.

Solenopleurella gaspensis sp. n. Cambrian Canada (Quebec) p. 640 pl. ii figs. 15-17, KINDLE Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 9 1942.—*S. resseri* revised generic reference for *Boluspis*? *resseri* Miller 1936 p. 52, RESSER 24.

Stephanocare chaoi sp. n. for *S. richthofeni* Sun 1924 non Monke Cambrian China p. 52, RESSER Smithsonian, misc. coll. 101 15 1942.

Symphysurina in Ordovician of Champlain Valley U.S.A. p. 524, WHEELER 36.—*S.* discussed p. 310, LAKE 14.

Symphysurus discussed and compared with *Platypeltis*, *Psilocephalus*, *Nileus* and *Symphysurina* p. 308, *S. palpebrosus* text-fig. 5a p. 314, *S. incipiens* Brögger 1882 referred to *Platypeltis* p. 315, *S. breviceps* referred to *Nileus* p. 310 LAKE 14.

Synphoria diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 65, *S.?* *concinus* revised generic reference for *Dalmanites* c. Hall 1876, p. 65 pl. vii figs. 7, 8, *S. dolbeli* for *D. d.* Clarke 1907, p. 66 pl. vii figs. 14-17; *S.?* *lowi* for *D. l.* Clarke 1907, p. 67 pl. vii figs. 12, 13; *S.?* *meeki* for *D. m.* Walcott 1884 p. 67 pl. vii figs. 18-20; *S.?* *whiteavesi* for *D. w.* Clarke 1907 p. 69 pl. vii figs. 10, 11; *S. stemmatus* p. 68 pl. vii figs. 1-3, *S. stemmatus convergens* p. 68 pl. vii figs. 4-6, *S.?* *concinus serrula* pl. vii fig. 9, DELO 3.

Synphoriinae see Dalmanitidae.

Synphoroides gen. n. [Dalmanitidae Synphorinae] for type *Dalmanites* (*Probolium*) *biardi* Clarke 1907 p. 78 pl. ix figs. 4-7; *S. dolphi* revised generic reference for *Dalmanites d.* Clarke 1893, p. 79, pl. ix fig. 10; *S. esnoufi* for *D. (P.) esnoufi* Clarke 1907, p. 80 pl. ix fig. 8; *S. griffoni* for *D. g.* Clarke 1907, p. 80 pl. ix fig. 9; *S. multiannulatus* Ohern 1913, p. 81 pl. ix figs. 11-14; *S. pleuroptyx* for *Asaphus pl.* Green 1832 p. 82 pl. ix figs. 15-17 Devonian N. America, DELO Spec. Papers Geol. Soc. Amer. 29 1940.

Taitzia Resser & Endo considered to include species previously referred to *Menocephalites* Kobayashi 1935 thus *T. abderus*, *T. acanthus*, *T. acerius*, *T. ocidalia*, *T. acis*, *T. admata*, *T. agave* Walcott spp.; *T. adrastia* revised generic reference for *Menocephalus adrastia* Walcott 1905 p. 53, RESSER 24.

Tellerina winchelli sp. n. for *Pleurotomaria?* *advena* Winchell 1864 [a trilobite glabella formerly interpreted as a gastropod] and *Ptychaspis barabuiensis* Winchell 1864 *partim* Cambrian U.S.A. (Wis.) p. 53, *T. scotlandensis* sp. n. for *Saukia stosei* Walcott 1914 *partim* Cambrian U.S.A. (Pennsylvania) p. 54, RESSER Smithsonian, misc. coll. 101 15 1942.

Thomondia [gen. n. for type *T. globosa* sp. n. Ordovician Eire (co. Clare) p. 276 pl. iv figs. 1-8, HARPER Proc. R. Irish Acad. 47B 11.

Triarthropsis blairi revised generic and united specific reference for *Ptychoparia blairi* and *P. newtonensis* Weller 1903 p. 55, RESSER 24.

Triarthrus becki shewing restoration of appendages after Beecher p. 458 text-fig. 410, PARKER & HASWELL 19.

Trypanulites diagnosis, distribution and discussion of genus p. 85, *T. calypso* p. 85 pl. x fig. 9, *T. erinus* p. 86 pl. x figs. 10, 11, *T. macrops* p. 86 pl. x fig. 12, DELO 3.

Weberides gen. n. for type *Phillipsia mucronata* McCoy Carboniferous Eire p. 653, *W. parilis* p. 664 pl. x figs. 5, 5a, 5b, *W. dalriensis* p. 666 pl. x figs. 4, 4a, 4b spp. n., *W. mucronata truquairi* p. 660 pl. xi figs. 1-4, *W. m. lata*

p. 663 pl. xi figs. 5, 5a varr. n. Carboniferous Britain (Scotland), *W. eichwaldi* p. 667, *W. shunnerensis* p. 665 footnote, REED Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [11] 9 1942.

Yabeia vicina revised generic reference for *Agraulos vicina* Walcott 1905, *Y. abrota* for *A. abrota* Walcott 1905, *Y. dryas* for *A. dryas* Walcott 1905 p. 55, *Y. nana* for *Anomocare nanum* Dames 1883 p. 56, RESSER 24.

Zacanthoides romingeri sp. n. for *Embolimus spinosa* Rominger 1887 Cambrian Canada (British Columbia) p. 56, *Z. spinosus* p. 56, RESSER Smithsonian. misc. coll. 101 15 1942.

Zacanthopsis resseri sp. n. Cambrian Canada (Quebec) p. 641 pl. ii fig. 4, KINDLE Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 9 1942.

12. ARACHNIDA

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

MEROSTOMATA, PANTOPODA, TARDIGRADA, PENTASTOMIDA,
MYRIOPODA, AND PROTOTRACHEATA.

ARRANGED BY

E. BROWNING.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES (All groups)	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX :—	
Merostomata	20
Arachnida (incl. Tardigrada, Pantopoda and Pentastomida) ...	20
Myriopoda	27
Prototracheata	29
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX :—	
Merostomata	29
Pantopoda	29
Arachnida (incl. Tardigrada and Pentastomida)	30
Myriopoda	65
Prototracheata	70

I.—TITLES (All groups).

Abonnenc, E. *vide* Floch, H.

1.—Adler, S. & Ashbel, R. The behavior of *Spirochaeta persica* in *Pediculus humanus*. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool. **36** 1942 pp. 83-96 10 tables.

2.—André, M. Sur l'allotrophie chez les Acariens. 7—Int. Kongr. f. Ent. Berlin **2** 1939 pp. 1009-1023.

3.—André, M. & Lamy, E. Coloration tégumentaire, ressemblance protectrice et mimétisme chez les Acariens. 6—Int. Congr. Ent. 1935 Madrid **2** 1940 pp. 413-439.

4.—Anigstein, L. & Bader, M. N. New epidemiological aspect of spotted fever in the Gulf coast of Texas. Science New York N.S. **96** 2494 1942 pp. 357-358.

5.—Anonymous. Agriculture and animal husbandry in India, 1938-39. Delhi 1941 422 pp. 10 pls.

6.—Anonymous. The tomato mite. Bull. Dept. Agric. Calif. **30** 3 1941 p. 290.

7.—Anonymous. Arthur Paul Jacot [Obituary] [28 March, 1890-24 March, 1939]. Florida Ent. **24** 2 1941 pp. 43-47.

8.—Anonymous. Flea and louse control. Soap New York **17** 12 1941 pp. 115-117 1 fig.

9.—Anonymous. The red spider mite—(a) glasshouse crops. Minis. Agric. Fish. Advis. Leaf. No. 224 1937 pp. 1-4.

10.—Anonymous. The red spider—(b) crops in the open. Minis. Agric. Fish. Advis. Leaf. No. 226 1939 pp. 1-3.

11.—Anonymous. Bite of the black widow. Lancet **242** 6186 1942 p. 361.

12.—Araujo Feio, J. L. de. Sobre um curiosa Pseudoscorpião. Pap. Avulsos Dep. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo **1** 1941 pp. 241-244 1 fig.

13.—Archer, A. F. Alabama spiders of the family Mimetidae. Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. **27** (1941) 1942 pp. 183-193 3 figs.

Archer, A. F. *vide* Gertsch, W. J.

Ashbel, R. *vide* Adler, S.

Awati, P. R. *vide* Tembe, V. B.

14.—Back, E. A. Centipedes and millipedes in the house. U.S. Dept. Agric. Washington Leaflet **192** 1939 pp. 1-6 6 figs.

Bader, M. N. *vide* Anigstein, L.

15.—Barbieri, N. A. Les mouches communes véhicules de Cochenilles rouges et d'Acariens ou le parasitisme chitinique. 7—Int. Kongr. f. Ent. Berlin **2** 1939 pp. 1024-1031 5 figs.

16.—Barger, E. H. & Card, L. E. Diseases and parasites of poultry. Philadelphia 8vo. reprint 1941 386 pp. 1 col. pl. 80 figs. [Acari pp. 324-335 3 figs.]

17.—Barros, R. de. Tardigrados do estado de São Paulo. Brasil. I. Introdução. Gêneros "*Echiniscus*" e "*Pseudechiniscus*." Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **2** 3 1942 pp. 257-269 21 figs.

18.—Barros, R. de. Tardigrados do estado de São Paulo, Brasil. II. Gênero "*Macrobiotus*." Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **2** 4 1942 pp. 373-386 52 figs.

19.—Barrows, W. M. & Ivie, W. Some new spiders from Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. **42** 1 1942 pp. 20-22 1 pl.

Bartley, W. C. *vide* Mellanby, K.

Beck, M. D. *vide* Davis, G. E.

20.—Beier, M. Zur Phylogenie der troglobionten Pseudoscorpione. 6—Int. Congr. Ent. 1935 Madrid **2** 1940 pp. 519-527 3 tables.

21.—Bekker, E. G. Structure, rôle, and origin of the connective tissue in the body cavity of cereal mites (Tyroglyphidae). Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. **42** 1940 pp. 99-112 21 figs. [In Russian.]

22.—Bekker, E. G. *Acaromyces glycyphagi* n.g. n.sp. a parasite of the mite *Glycyphagus destructor* Schrank. Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. **42** 1940 pp. 113-128 31 figs. [In Russian.]

23.—Berland, L. Polynesian spiders. Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17 1 1942 pp. 1-24 9 figs.

24.—Bewley, W. F. Tomatoes: cultivation, diseases and pests. Bull. Minist. Agric. London no. 77 1942 ii + 65 pp. 4 pls. 1 fig.

25.—Birstein, J. A. & Lopaschov, G. W. Biospeologica Sovietica, 1. Erforschungen der Höhlenfauna der U.S.S.R. in den Jahren, 1935-1940. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. N.S. 49 3-4 1940 pp. 29-38. [Russian with German zusammenfassung.]

26.—Bishopp, F. C. The brown dog tick, an important house pest. Pests 10 9 1942 pp. 6-8 8 figs. [Abstract.]

27.—Bishopp, F. C. Some insect pests of horses and mules. U.S. Dept. Agric. Yearbook of Agric. 1942 pp. 492-500 4 figs.

28.—Bishopp, F. C. Poultry mites. U.S. Dept. Agric. Yearbook of Agric. 1942 pp. 1055-1061 3 figs.

29.—Bishopp, F. C. The fowl tick. U.S. Dept. Agric. Yearbook of Agric. 1942 pp. 1062-1067 3 figs.

Bishopp, F. C. *vide* Price, E. W.

30.—Bishopp, F. C. & Smith, C. N. Ticks affecting dogs. U.S. Dept. Agric. Yearbook of Agric. 1942 pp. 1180-1187 4 figs.

31.—Blattner, R. J. & Heys, F. M. Experimental transmission of Saint Louis encephalitis to white Swiss mice by *Dermacentor variabilis*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 48 3 1941 pp. 707-710.

32.—Bolivar y Pieltain, C. Estudio de un Ricinulideo de la caverna de Cacahuamilpa, Guerrero, Mex. Rev. Soc. Mex. Hist. Nat. 2 2-3 1941 pp. 197-209 1 pl.

33.—Bols, J. H. *Atypus piceus* Sulz. 7—Int. Kongr. f. Ent. Berlin 2 1939 pp. 1044-1047 4 pls.

34.—Bosma, B. De bestrijding van spint en bladluis. Meded. Tuinbouw-voorlichtingsdienst Hague no. 23 1940 47 pp.

35.—Boulanova, E. M. Sur la propagation endozoïque des Tyroglyphes par les souris. Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats

Univ. Zool. 42 1940 pp. 279-282. [In Russian, French summary.]

36.—Bouriquet, G. Contribution à l'étude des altérations de la vanille préparée (Moisissures et mite). Bull. Acad. malgache Tananarive N.S. 24 1941 pp. 65-80 5 pls. 2 figs.

37.—Boyce, A. M. & Kagy, J. F. DN-dust in control of the citrus red mite. Citrus Leaves 21 4 1941 pp. 5-6, 13, 19, 22 1 fig. [Abstract.]

38.—Boyce, A. M. & Korsmeier, R. B. The citrus bud mite, *Eriophyes sheldoni* Ewing. J. Econ. Ent. Menasha Wis. 34 6 1941 pp. 745-756 9 figs.

39.—Boyce, A. M., Korsmeier, R. B. & Persing, C. O. The citrus bud mite and its control. Calif. Citrogr. Los Angeles 27 5 1942 pp. 124-125, 134, 136-138, 140-141 15 figs.

Braga, W. *vide* Torres, S.

40.—Brain, R. T. Skin diseases in war. Brit. Med. J. 1942 4277 pp. 760-763.

41.—Brazil, V. Considerações gerais sobre a biologia dos animais peçonhentos. Proc. 8th Amer. Sci. Congress 3 Biol. Sci. Washington 1942 pp. 311-322. [Not seen.]

42.—Brehm, V. Nochmals die Bio-coenosen der Lunzer Gewässer. Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 42 4-6 1942 pp. 289-316.

Brown, H. E. *vide* Derrick, E. H.

Brown, P. *vide* Mellanby, K.

43.—Browning, H. C. The integument and moult cycle of *Tegenaria atrica* (Araneae). Proc. roy. Soc. London 131B 862 1942 pp. 65-86 13 figs.

44.—Browning, H. C. The relation of instar length to the external and internal environment in *Tegenaria atrica* (Arachnida). Proc. zool. Soc. London (A) 111 1942 pp. 303-317 9 tables.

45.—Brues, C. T. Occurrence of *Porocephalus crotali* in Florida. Ohio J. Sci. 42 3 1942 p. 112. [Not seen.]

46.—Brues, C. T. *Peripatus* (*Macroperipatus*) *geayi* in Panama. Psyche Boston 48 2-3 1941 pp. 111-112.

- 47.—Brumpt, E. & Desportes, C. Grande longévit  du virus de la fi vre pourpr e des Montagnes Rocheuses et de celui du typhus de S o-Paulo chez *Ornithodoros turicata*. Ann. Parasitol. Paris **18** 4-6 1941 pp. 145-153 4 figs. [Abstract.]
- 48.—Bryant, E. B. Descriptions of certain North American *Phidippus* (Araneae). Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **28** 3 1942 pp. 693-707 18 figs.
- 49.—Bryant, E. B. Cuban spiders in the Museum of Comparative Zoology. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard **86** 7 1940 286 pp. 22 pls. [Not seen.]
- 50.—Bryant, E. B. Notes on the spiders of the Virgin Islands. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard **89** 7 1942 pp. 317-363 3 pls. [Not seen.]
- 51.—Bryant, E. B. Additions to the spider fauna of Puerto Rico. J. Agric. Univ. P.R. Dio Piedras **26** 1942 pp. 1-19 2 pls.
- 52.—B cherl, W. Quil podos novos da cole  o miriapodol gica do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro. Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo **15** 1941 [1942] pp. 119-158 6 pls.
- 53.—B cherl, W. Estudos morfo-anat micos s bre Geofilomorfos neotr picos, baseados nos g neros *Schendylurus* Silv., 1907, *Adenoschendyla* Br l. & Ribaut, 1911, *Orphnaeus* (Meinert, 1870), *Notiphilides* Latzel, 1880, *Mecistauchenus* Br l., 1907, e *Aphilodon* Silv., 1909. Mem. Inst. Butantan S. Paulo **15** 1941 [1942] pp. 159-250 13 pls.
- 54.—B cherl, W. Catalogo dos Quil podos da zona neotr pica. Mem. Inst. Butantan S. Paulo **15** 1941 [1942] pp. 251-372.
- Burnet, F. M. vide Derrick, E. H.
- 55.—Caius, J. F. The distribution of the scorpion (*Hormurus nigripes* Pocock). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **43** 1 1942 p. 112.
- Camargo, L. P. vide Pati o-Camargo, L.
- 56.—Campbell, R. E. Further notes on the blue oat or pea mite, *Penthaleus major* (Duges), in California. Bull. Dept. Agric. Calif. **30** 3 1941 pp. 312-314.
- 57.—C nepa, E. & Da Gra a, A. La presencia del *Demodex folliculorum* Owen en los ganglios linf ticos de perros demod ticos. Rev. Fac. Agron. Buenos Aires **9** 2 1941 pp. 109-114 5 figs. [Not seen.]
- 58.—Cannon, D. A. Linguatulid infestation of man. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool. **36** 4 1942 pp. 160-167 2 pls.
- Card, L. E. vide Barger, E. H.
- 59.—Carl, J. La diff renciation sexuelle des Glomeridesmidae.—Une mise au point. Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Gen ve (5) **23** Nov.-Dec. 1941 Suppl. pp. 250-254. [See Z.R. 1941 No. 54.]
- 60.—Carl, J. Notes faunistiques. C.R. Soc. Phys. Hist. nat. Gen ve **57** 2 1940 pp. 95-96. [Abstract.]
- 61.—Carl, J. Contribution   la connaissance des Limacomorpha. Essai de morphologie compar e. Rev. suisse zool. Gen ve **49** 1942 pp. 133-167 19 figs.
- 62.—Carl, J. Diplopodenstudien, V. —1. Kritisches zum System und zur Nomenklatur indischer Cambaloidea. —2. Bemerkungen zu zwei Spirostreptiden. —3. Die Gonopoden der Gattung *Pseudopolydesmus* Att. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **133** 11-12 1941 pp. 285-295. [Abstract.]
- 63.—Carter, H. B. A note on the occurrence of the follicle mite (*Demodex* sp.) in Australian sheep. Aust. Vet. J. **18** 1942 pp. 120-124 4 figs.
- Carvalho, A. L. de vide Leit o de Carvalho, A.
- 64.—Carvalho, J. C. M. Note on the association of the tick, *Ornithodoros talaje* (Gu rin-Meneville), with bat infestations in human dwellings in Brazil. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 2 1942 p. 165.
- 65.—Causey, N. B. Six new Diplopods of the family Xystodesmidae. Ent. News Philad. **53** 1942 pp. 165-170 9 figs.
- 66.—Causey, N. B. New Lithobiid centipedes from North Carolina. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill **58** 1 1942 pp. 79-83 2 figs.
- 67.—Chamberlin, R. V. New southern millipeds. Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. **6** 8 1942 pp. 3-19 4 pls.
- 68.—Chamberlin, R. V. On centipeds and millipeds from Mexican caves. Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. **7** 2 1942 pp. 3-19 2 pls.

- 69.—Chamberlin, R. V. On a collection of Myriopods from Iowa. *Canad. Ent.* **74** 1 1942 pp. 15-17 4 figs.
- 70.—Chamberlin, R. V. Two millipedes of the genus *Rhysodesmus* from Mexico. *Canad. Ent.* **74** 5 1942 pp. 91-92 2 figs.
- 71.—Chamberlin, R. V. Seven new millipedes from Mexico (Diplopoda). *Ent. News Philad.* **52** 9 1941 pp. 250-255 2 pls.
- 72.—Chamberlin, R. V. A new American centipede of the genus *Scutigera*. (Chilopoda: Scutigeridae.) *Ent. News Philad.* **53** 1 1942 pp. 10-11 1 fig.
- 73.—Chamberlin, R. V. Notes on a collection of centipeds chiefly from Louisiana, Arkansas and Missouri. (Chilopoda.) *Ent. News Philad.* **53** 7 1942 pp. 184-188.
- 74.—Chamberlin, R. V. Diagnoses of ten new Chilopods with a new genus of Sogonidae and a key to the species of *Lophobius*. *Pac-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco* **16** 2 1940 pp. 49-56.
- 75.—Chamberlin, R. V. Two new centipeds from the Chilibrillo caves, Panama. *Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco* **18** 3 1942 pp. 125-126.
- 76.—Chamberlin, R. V. On ten new centipedes from Mexico and Venezuela. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **55** 1942 pp. 17-24.
- 77.—Chamberlin, R. V. New millipedes from Michoacan. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **55** 1942 pp. 57-62 13 figs.
- 78.—Chamberlin, R. V. & Ivie, W. Agelenidae of the genera *Hololena*, *Novalena*, *Rualena* and *Melpomene*. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus* **35** 2 1942 pp. 203-241 9 pls.
- 79.—Chamberlin, R. V. & Ivie, W. A hundred new species of American spiders. *Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser.* **7** 1 1942 pp. 1-117 17 pls.
- 80.—Chamberlin, R. V. & Mulaik S. On a new family in the Notostigmata. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **55** 1942 pp. 125-131 2 pls.
- 81.—Chernuishev, P. K. The manner of increasing the efficiency of fumigation against store pests. *Bull. Plant Prot. Leningrad* **1940** no. 4 pp. 67-69 1 graph. [In Russian.]
- 82.—Chickering, A. M. Twenty-one new species of *Dipoena* (Theridiidae) from Panama. [Abstract.] *Al. t. Rec. Philadelphia* **81** 4 suppl. 1941 p. 118.
- 83.—Chickering, A. M. The Palpimanidae of Panama. *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.* **27** (1941) 1942 pp. 235-239.
- 84.—Chumakov, M. P., Vorob'eva, N. N. & Sofronova, N. E. The detection of the virus of the tick-borne encephalitis of man in certain rodents of the Ural forests. *Arch. Sci. Biol. Moscow* **59** 1-2 1940 pp. 86-91. [In Russian, English summary.] [Abstract.]
- 85.—Cobb, S. Tick parasites on Cape Cod. *Science New York* **95** no. 2472 1942 p. 503.
- 86.—Cockerell, T. D. A. The insects of the Californian Islands. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc.* **4** (1939) 1940 pp. 283-295.
- 87.—Colas-Belcour, J. & Grenier, P. Sur un ixodiné peu connu, *Ixodes lunatus* Neumann 1907, ectoparasite des rats malgaches. *Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris* **35** 1-2 1942 pp. 54-65 5 figs.
- 88.—Cooley, R. A. Determination of *Ornithodoros* species. *Pub. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Philadelphia* no. 18 1942 pp. 77-84.
- 89.—Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M. *Antricola* new genus, *Amblyomma gertschi* new species, and notes on *Ixodes spinipalpis* (Acarina: Ixodoidea). *Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington* **57** no. 46 pp. 1733-1736 1 pl. 1 fig.
- 90.—Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M. *Ixodes baergi*, a new species of tick from Arkansas (Acarina: Ixodidae). *Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington* **57** no. 49 1942 pp. 1869-1872 1 pl. 2 figs.
- Coulter, R. W. *vide* Moore, J. B.
- 91.—Cram, E. B. Obituario: Charles Wardell Stiles. May 15, 1867-January 24, 1941. *Rev. Med. trop. Parasit. Habana* **7** 1-2 1941 pp. 1-2 photo.
- 92.—Cunha, A. X. da. Tardigrados de fauna portuguesa. *Mem. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra Ser.* **1** no. 120 1941 pp. 1-27 6 pls. 16 figs.
- Cutright, C. R. *vide* Houser, J. S.
- Da Graña, A. *vide* Cánepa, E.
- 93.—Davidson, W. B. The Rocky Mountain wood tick and tick-borne diseases. *Canad. J. comp. Med.* **5** 1941 pp. 123-137. [Abstract.]

- 94.—Davis, G. E. Species unity or plurality of the relapsing fever spirochetes. Pub. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Philadelphia no. 18 1942 pp. 41-47.
- 95.—Davis, G. E. Tick vectors and life cycles of ticks. Pub. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Philadelphia no. 18 1942 pp. 67-76 2 charts.
- 96.—Davis, G. E. Ticks and relapsing fever in the United States. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. 5 1942 pp. 79-82.
- 97.—Davis, G. E. The Rocky Mountain spotted fever *Rickettsia* in the tick genus *Ornithodoros*. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. 5 1942 pp. 577-579.
- 98.—Davis, G. E. *Ornithodoros hermsi* and relapsing fever in Oregon. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 56 41 1941 pp. 2010-2012.
- 99.—Davis, G. E. *Ornithodoros turicata* and relapsing fever spirochetes in New Mexico. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 56 47 1941 pp. 2258-2261 1 fig. 1 table.
- 100.—Davis, G. E. *Ornithodoros parkeri* and relapsing fever spirochetes in Utah. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 56 52 1941 pp. 2464-2468 1 map 1 table.
- 101.—Davis, G. E. *Ornithodoros parkeri* and relapsing fever spirochetes in Southern Idaho. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 57 40 1942 pp. 1501-1503.
- 102.—Davis, G. E., Wynns, H. L. & Beck, M. D. Relapsing fever: *Ornithodoros parkeri* a vector in California. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 56 51 1941 pp. 2426-2428.
- Davis, L. I. *vide* Gertsch, W. J.
- 103.—Dawydoff, C. Sur l'embryologie des Myriapodes du groupe des Symphyla. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 214 1 1942 pp. 638-640.
- 104.—Dean, R. W. Early season vs. summer control measures for European red mite. Proc. N.Y. St. hort. Soc. 87 1942 pp. 202-206. [Abstract.]
- 105.—Deering, V. Concerning spiders. North Western Nat. Arbnoath 17 1-2 1942 pp. 38-41.
- De Meillon, B. *vide* Gear, J.
- 106.—Denier, P. C. L. Lista de los a trópodos dañinos o útiles a los algodonales argentinos. Physis B. Aires 17 1941 pp. 553-567. [Not seen.]
- 107.—Derrick, E. H. & Burnet, F. M. Q fever. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. 5 1942 pp. 745-752.
- 108.—Derrick, E. H., Smith, D. J. W. & Brown, H. E. Studies in the epidemiology of Q fever. 9. The rôle of the cow in the transmission of human infection. Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide 20 2 1942 pp. 105-110 4 tables 1 fig.
- Desportes, C. *vide* Brumpt, E.
- 109.—Doucette, C. F. Control of insects and mites attacking narcissus bulbs. Farmer's Bull. Washington no. 1890 1942 25 pp. 22 figs. [Acari pp. 15-16.]
- 110.—Douglas, J. R. Knowledge of the internal anatomy of *Dermacentor andersoni* necessary to pursue the study of rickettsial infections in the tick. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. 4 1940 pp. 487-497 6 figs.
- 111.—Dowling, G. B. & Thomas, E. W. P. Cheese itch: contact dermatitis due to mite-infested cheese dust. Brit. Med. J. 1942 4270 p. 543.
- Du Toit *vide* Toit, R. du.
- 112.—Eddy, G. W. Notes on the seasonal history of the rabbit tick, *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*, in Oklahoma. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 44 no. 7 1942 pp. 145-149 1 map.
- Eddy, G. W. *vide* Joyce, C. R.
- 113.—Eddy, G. W. & Joyce, C. R. Ticks collected on the Tama (Iowa) Indian Reservation with notes on other species. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 16 4 1942 pp. 539-543. [Abstract.]
- 114.—Elishevitz, H. On the structure of the so-called "stigmata" of larval ticks. J. Parasit. Urbana 28 6 Suppl. 1942 p. 25. [Abstract.]
- 115.—Ellis, A. E. The natural history of Wheatfen Broad, Surlingham. Part IV. The woodlice and harvestmen. Trans. Norfolk Norw. Nat. Soc. 15 3 1942 pp. 291-300.
- Emlen, J. T., Jr. *vide* Spurlock, G. M.
- 116.—Emmel, M. W. Field experiments in the use of sulfur to control lice, fleas, and mites of chicken. Florida Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 374 1942 pp. 1-8.

117.—Ewing, H. E. Remarks on the taxonomy of some American chiggers (Trombiculinae), including the descriptions of new genera and species. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 6 1942 pp. 485-493 11 figs.

118.—Ewing, H. E. A second introduced rat mite becomes annoying to man. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **9** 1942 pp. 74-75.

119.—Ewing, H. E. & Nesbitt, H. H. S. Some notes on the taxonomy of grain mites. (Acarina: Acaridae, formerly Tyroglyphidae). Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **55** 1942 pp. 121-124.

120.—Fage, L. Le peuplement en Arachnides des hauts massifs montagneux de l'Afrique Orientale. 6 Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid **2** 1940 pp. 487-491.

121.—Fahlander, K. Die Segmentalorgane der Diplopoda, Symphyla und Insecta Apterygota. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala **18** 1940 pp. 243-251 1 pl. 5 figs.

122.—Floch, H. & Abonnenc, E. *Piropasma bigeminum* et *Margaropus annulatus* à la Guyane française. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **33** 1940 pp. 407-410. [Abstract.]

123.—Floch, H. & Abonnenc, E. *Piropasma bigeminum* et *Boophilus annulatus microplus* à la Guyane française. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **34** 1941 pp. 121-124. [Abstract.]

124.—Fonseca, F. da. Notas de Acareologia.—XXXIV. Posição do gênero *Liponissus* Kolenati em face das espécies tropicais; seu desdobramento em novos gêneros (Acari, Liponissidae). Ciencia Mexico **2** 6-7 1941 pp. 262-265 2 figs.

125.—Fonseca, F. da. Notas de Acareologia. XXXII.—Novas espécies brasileiras do gênero *Liponissus* Kolenati (Acari, Liponissidae). Mem. Inst. Butantan S. Paulo **15** 1941 [1942] pp. 103-118 10 figs.

126.—Forsslund, K.-H. Schwedische Arten der Gattung *Suctobelba* Paoli (Acari, Orbatei). Zool. Bidr. Uppsala **20** 1941 pp. 381-396 11 figs.

Fox, C. C. vide Moore, J. B.

Franceschi, C. vide Pirotsky, I. G.

127.—Frank, L. The black widow spider bite syndrome. Milit. Surg. **91** 3 1942 pp. 329-336. [Abstract.]

128.—Friedman, R. Scabies—Civil and Military. 8vo. New York 1941. [Not seen.]

129.—Frost, W. E. R. Liffey survey. IV. The fauna of the submerged "mosses" in an acid and an alkaline water. Proc. R. Irish Acad. **47B** 13 1942 pp. 293-369 1 pl. 24 figs. 15 tables. [Hydrach. pp. 347-348.]

Furman, A. V. vide Rodianov, Z. S.

130.—Gaines, E. & Joyce, C. R. Seasonal notes on the dog tick. J. Iowa State Med. Soc. **31** 7 1941 p. 278. [Abstract.]

131.—Gapuz, R. B. Sarcoptic mange in Carabaos: its occurrence, transmission and treatment. Philipp. J. Anim. Indust. **8** 1941 pp. 285-291. [Abstract.]

132.—Gay, F. J. & Greaves, T. The control of *Pediculoides ventricosus* (Newport) in insect cultures. J. Council sci. ind. Res. Melbourne **15** 4 1942 pp. 315-317.

133.—Gear, J. & De Meillon, B. The hereditary transmission of the *Rickettsiae* of tick-bite fever through the common dog-tick, *Haemaphysalis leachi*. S. Afr. Med. J. **15** 1941 pp. 389-392 2 figs. 2 tables.

134.—Gerschman, B. S. & Schiapelli, R. D. Una especie Paraguaya del genero *Parathalerothle* Canals, 1931. Rev. chil. Hist. nat. **44** 1941 pp. 105-106. [Not seen.]

135.—Gertsch, W. J. New American spiders of the family Clubionidae, III. Amer. Mus. Nov. **1195** 1942 pp. 1-18 37 figs.

136.—Gertsch, W. J. & Archer, A. F. Descriptions of new American Theridiidae. Amer. Mus. Nov. **1171** 1942 pp. 1-16 34 figs.

137.—Gertsch, W. J. & Davis, L. I. Report on a collection of spiders from Mexico. IV. Amer. Mus. Nov. **1158** 1942 pp. 1-19 46 figs.

138.—Ghilarov, M. S. Über die Ernährung von *Tyroglyphus farinae* L. und *Tyrophagus noxius* Zachv. in den Samen von Kok-saghyz. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **30** 9 1941 pp. 859-861 2 tables.

139.—Gibbons, R. J. Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Canada. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. 5 1942 pp. 573-575 1 table.

140.—Giltay, L. New records of Pycnogonida from the Canadian Atlantic Coast. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada 5 1942 pp. 459-460.

141.—Gilyarov, M. S. The feeding of the granary mites, *Tyroglyphus farinae* L. and *Tyrophagus noxius* Zachv. in the seeds of kok-saghuiz. Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 30 9 1941 pp. 854-856 [in Russian]; see No. 138.

Gnadinger, C. B. *vide* Moore, J. B.

142.—Goodnight, C. J. & M. L. The genus *Protolophus* (Phalangida). Amer. Mus. Nov. 1157 1942 pp. 1-7 6 figs.

143.—Goodnight, C. J. & M. L. New and little-known Phalangida from Mexico. Amer. Mus. Nov. 1163 1942 pp. 1-6 27 figs.

144.—Goodnight, C. J. & M. L. New American Phalangida. Amer. Mus. Nov. 1164 1942 pp. 1-4 6 figs.

145.—Goodnight, C. J. & M. L. Phalangids from British Guiana. Amer. Mus. Nov. 1167 1942 pp. 1-13 22 figs.

146.—Goodnight, C. J. & M. L. Phalangids from Central America and the West Indies. Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184 1942 pp. 1-23 38 figs.

147.—Goodnight, C. J. & M. L. New Phalangodidae (Phalangida) from the United States. Amer. Mus. Nov. 1188 1942 pp. 1-18 54 figs.

148.—Goodnight, C. J. & M. L. Phalangida from Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone. Amer. Mus. Nov. 1198 1942 pp. 1-18 31 figs.

149.—Goodnight, C. J. & M. L. Phalangida from Mexico. Amer. Mus. Nov. 1211 1942 pp. 1-18 32 figs.

150.—Gordon, R. M. & Seaton, D. R. A histological comparison of the effects of certain drugs on scabies, as studied in rodent infections. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool. 35 2 1941 pp. 247-268 3 pls. 3 figs. 5 tables.

151.—Gordon, R. M. & Seaton, D. R. Observations on the treatment of scabies. Brit. Med. J. 1942 4248 pp. 685-687.

152.—Grayson, J. M. A study of the life cycle of the European red mite (*Paratetranychus pilosus* Can. & Fanz.) and its control. Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci. 16 1938 p. 48. [Abstract.]

Greaves, T. *vide* Gay, F. J.

153.—Gregson, J. D. Two new species of ticks from British Columbia. Canad. Ent. 73 12 1941 pp. 220-228 2 pls. 2 maps.

154.—Gregson, J. D. The coast tick (*Ixodes californicus* Banks) problem in British Columbia. Canad. Ent. 74 1 1942 pp. 3-5.

155.—Gregson, J. D. A new species of tick found on shrews [*Ixodes soricis*]. Canad. Ent. 74 8 1942 pp. 137-139 9 figs.

156.—Gregson, J. D. Host poisoning by *Ixodes californicus* Banks (Acarina, Ixodidae). Proc. ent. Soc. B.C. no. 38 (1941) 1942 pp. 5-6.

157.—Gregson, J. D. Host immunity to ticks (Acarina). Proc. ent. Soc. B.C. no. 38 (1941) 1942 pp. 12-13.

158.—Gregson, J. D. Notes on the laboratory rearing of some Canadian ticks (Acarinae). Proc. ent. Soc. B.C. 39 1942 pp. 32-35.

Grenier, P. *vide* Colas-Belcour, J.

159.—Gunther, C. E. M. Studies in Trombidiidae (Acarina : Trombidiidae). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 5-6 1941 pp. 391-395.

160.—Gunther, C. E. M. New Parasitid mites from New Guinea (Acarina : Parasitidae). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67 1-2 1942 pp. 87-89 14 figs.

161.—Gunther, C. E. M. Notes on the Listrophoridae (Acarina : Sarcoptoidea). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67 3-4 1942 pp. 109-110.

162.—Gunther, C. E. M. Endemic typhus in New Guinea : its occurrence and probable vector. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. 5 1942 pp. 715-724.

163.—Hargreaves, W. H. & Mackenzie, K. G. F. Spider bite simulating acute abdomen. J.R. Army med. Cps. London 78 1 1942 pp. 37-39.

Harvey, L. A. *vide* Watkins, C. V.

164.—Hase, A. **Hermann Graf Vitzthum** von Eckstaedt [Obituary] [January 16, 1876–May 19, 1942]. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin **12** 5 1942 pp. 501–506 photo.

165.—Haugen, A. O. Life history studies of the cottontail rabbit in South-western Michigan. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **28** 1 1942 pp. 204–244 20 figs. 8 tables.

Henderson, C. F. *vide* Holloway, J. K.

166.—Herter, K. Untersuchungen über den Temperatursinn von Warmblüter-Parasiten. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin **12** 5 1942 pp. 552–591 6 figs. [Abstract.]

167.—Hesse, A. J. The insect-food and Hymenopterous parasites of the South Africa poisonous "button spider," *Latrodectus indistinctus* Camb. J. Ent. Soc. S. Africa **5** 1942 pp. 45–63 3 figs.

168.—Heymons, R. Über die Lebensweise der in Krokodilen vorkommenden Pentastomida. SitzBer. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl. Jg. 1940 Berlin 1941 pp. 253–269. [Not seen.]

Heys, F. M. *vide* Blattner, R. J.

169.—Hilton, W. A. Pycnogonids from Allan Hancock Expeditions. Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 1932–40 Los Angeles **5** 9 1942 pp. 277–338 14 pls.

170.—Hilton, W. A. Pantopoda chiefly from the Pacific. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. **34** 1942 pp. 3–7.

171.—Hilton, W. A. Pantopoda (continued). II.—Family Callipallenidae. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. **34** 1942 pp. 38–41.

172.—Hilton, W. A. Pycnogonids from Hawaii. Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu **17** 3 1942 pp. 43–55 10 figs.

173.—Hixson, H. A suicide host. Florida Ent. **24** 2 1941 p. 34.

174.—Hobby, B. M. Spiders and their prey. Ent. mon. Mag. London **76** 1940 pp. 258–259.

175.—Holliday, R. A. Some observations on Natal Onychophora. Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg **10** 2 1942 pp. 237–244 6 pls.

176.—Holloway, J. K., Henderson, C. F. & McBurnie, H. V. Population increase of citrus red mite associated with the use of sprays containing inert granular residues. J. Econ. Ent.

Menasha Wis. **35** 3 1942 pp. 348–350 3 tables.

177.—Holm, A. Studien über die Entwicklung und Entwicklungsbiologie der Spinnen. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala **19** 1941 pp. 1–214 11 pls. 48 figs.

178.—Holm, Å. Über Gynandromorphismus und Intersexualität bei den Spinnen. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala **20** 1941 pp. 397–413 2 pls. 3 figs.

179.—Holmes, C. C. Spider eggs. Aquar. Philadelphia **11** 1942 p. 9.

180.—Houser, J. S. & Cutright, C. R. The European red mite. Proc. Ohio hort. Soc. Columbus Ohio **74** 1941 pp. 26–34. [Abstract.]

181.—Howell, D. E. The ecology of *Dermacentor albipictus* (Packard). Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. **4** 1940 pp. 439–458 13 tables.

182.—Hull, J. E. Irish spider in Suffolk. Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc. **5** 1 1942 p. 31.

Ikreda, S. *vide* Ono, Y.

183.—Imes, M. Mange in equines. U.S. Dept. Agric. Yearbook of Agric. 1942 pp. 476–481.

184.—Imes, M. Mange of swine. U.S. Dept. Agric. Yearbook of Agric. 1942 pp. 734–740.

Ivie, W. *vide* Barrows, W. M.

Ivie, W. *vide* Chamberlin, R. V.

185.—Jack, R. W. Ticks infesting domestic animals in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agric. J. **39** 2 1942 pp. 95 109 1 pl.; tom. cit. 3 pp. 202–218 11 figs.

Jacot, A. P. *vide* Anon.

186.—Janjua, N. A. On the biology of red spider mite (*Tetranychus telarius* Linn.) in Baluchistan. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **15B** 5 1942 pp. 256–262 9 figs.

187.—Jenkins, R. B. Tularaemia in Canada. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. **5** 1942 pp. 75–77.

188.—Jenks, G. E. Making a man of himself. [*Bothriocyrtum californicum*]. Nat. Mag. **35** 1942 pp. 25–28 17 photos.

189.—Jiles, E. C. The skeletal musculature of the centipede. La. Acad. Sci. **5** 1941 p. 33. [Not seen.]

190.—Johnson, C. G. Some quantitative aspects of scabies parasitology. (Abstract.) *Ann. Appl. Biol. London* **29** 3 1942 p. 310.

Johnson, C. G. *vide* Mellanby, K.

191.—Johnson, C. G. and Mellanby, K. The parasitology of human scabies. *Parasitology Cambridge* **34** 1942 pp. 285–290 3 figs.

192.—Johnson, M. W. & Starling, J. H. Freezing Myriapods for photographing. *Science Lancaster Pa. N.S.* **96** 2492 1942 p. 324.

Joyce, C. R. *vide* Eddy, G. W.

Joyce, C. R. *vide* Gaines, E.

193.—Joyce, C. R. & Eddy, G. W. *Ixodes dentatus* from Iowa. *J. Econ. Ent. Menasha Wis.* **35** 5 1942 p. 673.

Kagy, J. F. *vide* Boyce, A. M.

194.—Kamal, M. Recent advances in the control of the pink boll-worm (*Platyedra gossypiella*) by natural enemies. 6 Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid **2** 1940 pp. 567–581 10 pls.

195.—Kaston, B. J. Miscellaneous insect notes. [*Mastophora cornigera* and *M. bisaccata*.] *Conn. State Ent.* 40th Rep. [1940] *Bull.* **445** 1941 pp. 379–380 1 fig.

196.—Keifer, H. H. Eriophyid studies. XII. *Bull. Dept. Agric. Sacramento Cal.* **31** 3 1942 pp. 117–129 5 pls. 2 figs. 2 tables.

197.—Keifer, H. H. Eriophyid mites, especially imported species, in California. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc.* **4** 1940 pp. 397–401.

198.—Kohl, J. Über die Fauna der Soos bei Franzensbad. *Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* **42** 4–6 1942 pp. 394–406 2 figs. 1 map.

Kohls, G. M. *vide* Cooley, R. A.

Korsmeier, R. B. *vide* Boyce, A. M.

199.—Koutz, F. R. Ticks and their importance in small animal practice. *Vet. Med. Chicago* **36** 9 1941 pp. 470–473. [Abstract.]

200.—Koutz, F. R. & Rebrassier, R. E. The incidence of parasitic infection in domestic animals. *J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass.* **100** 780 1942 pp. 214–216 3 tables.

201.—Kozulina, O. V. Effect of humidity and temperature on the development of eggs of grain mites. *Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool.* **42** 1940 pp. 179–184 5 figs. [In Russian.]

202.—Kozulina, O. V. Déplacement des différentes espèces de tiques sur les divers substratums. *Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool.* **42** 1940 pp. 271–277 1 graph 5 figs. [In Russian, French summary.]

203.—Kreuzer, R. Limnologisch-ökologische Untersuchungen an holsteinischen Kleingewässern. *Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart Suppl.* **10** 3–4 1940 pp. 359–572 9 pls. 17 text-figs.

204.—Kurata, T. B. A list of spiders collected in the Sault Ste. Marie Region, Ontario. *Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto* **24** 1 1942 pp. 164–165.

205.—Kurchatov, V. I. Experiments in the application of pyrethrum for the control of certain ectoparasites of domestic animals. *Vestn. sel-khoz. Nauk. Vet. Moscow* 1941 no. 2 pp. 97–103. [In Russian, French summary.] [Abstract.]

206.—Kuschner, A. Raubmilben beim Hund [*Cheyletiella parasitivorax*]. *Wien tierärztl. Mschr.* **27** 1940 pp. 10–16. [Abstract.]

207.—Lal, M. B. Sex dimorphism in *Thyroglytus malayus*. *Current Sci. Bangalore* **11** 12 1942 pp. 467–468.

208.—Lal, M. B. The egg-capsule of the millipede, *Thyroglytus malayus* Attems (syn. *Thyropygus malayus* Carl). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15B** 1 1942 pp. 58–60 2 figs.

Lamy, E. *vide* André, M.

209.—Lapschoff, I. I. Biospeologica Sovietica. V. Die Höhlen-Pseudoscorpiones Transkaukasiens. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. N.S.* **49** 3–4 1940 pp. 61–74 6 figs. [Russian with German zusammenfassung.]

210.—Laurie, E. M. O. The fauna of an upland pond and its inflowing stream at Ystumtuen, North Cardiganshire, Wales. *J. Animal Ecol.* **11** 1942 pp. 165–181.

211.—Lavers, C. H., Jr. A new species of *Limnochares* from North America. *Univ. Washington Pub. Biol. Seattle* **12** 1 1941 pp. 1–6 1 pl.

- 212.—Lawrence, D. A. Tick transmission of disease. Rhodesia Agric. J. 39 no. 6 1942 pp. 500–503 1 chart.
- 213.—Lawrence, R. F. The scorpions of Natal and Zululand. Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg. 10 2 1942 pp. 221–235.
- 214.—Lawrence, R. F. A contribution to the Araneid fauna of Natal and Zululand. Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg. 10 2 1942 pp. 141–190 32 figs.
- 215.—Leitao de Carvalho, A. Nota prévia sobre uma nova espécie de "*Peripatus*" do Brasil Central. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1 4 1941 pp. 447–448 1 fig.
- 216.—Lessert, R. de. Araignées myrmécomorphes du Congo belge. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 49 1942 pp. 7–13 10 figs.
- 217.—Levkovich, E. N. & Skruinnik, A. N. On the preservation of the virus of the spring-summer encephalitis in the hibernating Ixodidae ticks. Arch. Sci. Biol. Moscow 59 1–2 1940 pp. 118–121. [In Russian, English summary.] [Abstract.]
- 218.—Lima, H. da R. Diseases of the typhus group in South America. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. 5 1942 pp. 737–743.
- 219.—Liro, J. I. Finland. *Eriophyes tulipae* as an onion parasite. Int. Bull. Plant Prot. Rome 16 9 1942 p. 118 M. [Abstract.]
- 220.—Lohmander, H. Zur Kenntnis der Pseudoscorpionfauna Schwedens. Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 60 3–4 1939 pp. 279–323 14 figs.
- 221.—Lombardini, G. Acari. *Grandidiella tertia* n. sp. Agric. colon. Florence 36 1942 pp. 46–49 3 figs.
- 222.—Loomis, H. F. The millipeds collected in Appalachian Caves by Mr. Kenneth Dearolf. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86 4 1939 31 pp. 14 figs. [Not seen.]
- 223.—Loomis, H. F. Millipeds collected in Puerto Rico and the Dominican Republic by Dr. P. J. Darlington in 1938. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88 2 1941 pp. 17–80 ill. [Not seen.]
- 224.—Loomis, H. F. *Sinocybe*, a new genus of colobognath millipeds from China. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 9 1942 pp. 270–273 1 fig.
- Lopaschov, G. W. *vide* Birstein, J. A.
- 225.—Lowrie, D. C. The ecology of the spiders of the xeric dunelands in the Chicago area. Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci. 6 9 1942 pp. 161–189 6 tables.
- 226.—Lundblad, O. Neue Wassermilben aus Madeira. Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62 1941 pp. 93–96.
- 227.—Lundblad, O. Neue Wassermilben. Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62 1941 pp. 97–121.
- 228.—Lundblad, O. Weitere neue Wassermilben aus Brasilien und Paraguay. Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62 1941 p. 122–126.
- 229.—Lundblad, O. Die Hydracarinafauna Südbrasilien und Paraguays—II. K. svenska Vetensk Akad. Handl. (3) 20 2 1942 pp. 3–175 7 pls. 80 text-figs.
- 230.—Lundblad, O. Neue Wassermilben aus Amerika, Afrika, Asien, und Australien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 133 7–8 1941 pp. 155–160. [Abstract.]
- 231.—Lundblad, O. Eine Übersicht des Hydrachnellensystems und der bis jetzt bekannten Verbreitung der Gattungen dieser Gruppe. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala 20 1941 pp. 359–379.
- McBurnie, H. V. *vide* Holloway, J. K.
- 232.—Macfadyen, W. A. A post-glacial microfauna from Swansea Docks. Geol. Mag. London 79 2 1942 pp. 133–146.
- 233.—McGregor, E. A. Recently discovered mite on citrus. Calif. Citrogr. Los Angeles 27 10 1942 p. 270 5 figs.
- 234.—McGregor, E. A. Sulfur dust as a supplement to cyanide fumigation for control of black scale and its effect on citrus red mite. J. Econ. Ent. Menasha Wis. 35 3 1942 pp. 355–358 3 tables.
- 235.—McGregor, E. A. The taxonomic status of the so-called "common red spider." Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 44 no. 2 1942 pp. 26–29 1 pl.
- 236.—Machado, A. de B. Araignées nouvelles pour la faune portugaise II. Mem. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra Ser. 1 no. 117 1941 pp. i–xvi, 1–60 29 figs. 1 map.

237.—Machado, A. de B. Una nueva especie cavernicola de género *Leptyphantes* (Aran. Linyph.). 6 Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid 2 1940 pp. 515-517 6 figs.

238.—MacKellar, W. M. Cattle tick fever. U.S. Dept. Agric. Yearbook of Agric. 1942 pp. 572-578 3 figs.

Mackenzie, K. G. F. *vide* Hargreaves, W. H.

239.—McKim, J. Renfrewshire Records, extracted from British Association Hand-Book, Glasgow, 1901, Paisley Naturalists' Society records, and those of the late Robert S. Houston and others. Trans. Paisley Nats.' Soc. 4 1942 pp. 1-28.

240.—Magalhaes, O. de. Exanthematous typhus of Brazil in Minas Geraes. Epidemiology. J. trop. Med. London 45 8 1942 pp. 57-61 1 fig.: tom. cit. 9 1942 pp. 65-69 3 figs.

241.—Mail, G. A. Lethal temperatures for *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles and other ticks in British Columbia. J. Econ. Ent. Menasha Wis. 35 no. 4 1942 pp. 562-564.

242.—Mail, G. A. Tick control with special reference to *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles. Sci. Agric. Ottawa 23 1 1942 pp. 59-67. [Abstract.]

243.—Martin, W. E. Hormones in Arthropods. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 51 1942 pp. 267-272.

244.—Mazzotti, L. Estudio sobre la transmision de *Spirochaeta venezuelensis*. Rev. Inst. Salubr. y enferm. trop. Mexico 3 4 1942 pp. 297-301.

245.—Mazzotti, L. Los *Ornithodoros* de Mexico y su relacion con la fiebre recurrente. Rev. Inst. Salubr. enferm. Trop. Mexico 3 1 1942 pp. 47-52.

246.—Mellanby, K. Scabies. Brit. Med. J. 1942 4270 pp. 559-560.

247.—Mellanby, K. The transmission and prevention of scabies. Publ. Hlth. London 55 1942 pp. 150-151.

Mellanby, K. *vide* Johnson, C. G.

248.—Mellanby, K., Johnson, C. G., Bartley, W. C., & Brown, P. Experiments on the survival and behaviour of the itch mite, *Sarcoptes scabiei* De G. var. *hominis*. Bull. ent. Res. London 33 4 1942 pp. 267-271.

249.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Sete novos Laniatores colhidos pelo Snr. A. Ruschi no Espirito Santo. Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14 2 1942 pp. 159-165 6 figs.

250.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Novos Solifugos do Chile e do Mexico. Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14 4 1942 pp. 305-313 11 figs.

251.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Oito novos Laniatores do Equador. Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14 4 1942 pp. 315-325 10 figs.

252.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Opiliões coligidos por Antenor Leitão de Carvalho no Tapirapés. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1 4 1941 pp. 435-442.

253.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Cinco Aranhas novas do Perú. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 2 4 1942 pp. 429-434 7 figs.

254.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Notes sur la famille Ctenidae Keys. et sa distribution géographique. 6 Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid 1 1940 pp. 103-109.

255.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Notes sur la systématique des Palpigrades. 6 Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid 1 1940 pp. 143-144.

256.—Michelbacher, A. E. Further notes on Symphyla with descriptions of three new species from California. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 32 4 1939 pp. 747-757 2 pls.

257.—Michelbacher, A. E. Two genera of Symphyla new to the United States, with descriptions of three new species. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34 1 1941 pp. 139-150 2 pls. 1 table.

258.—Michelbacher, A. E. A synopsis of the genus *Scutigereilla* (Symphyla: Scutigerellidae). Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 35 3 1942 pp. 267-288 4 pls.

259.—Michelbacher, A. E. Contributions towards a knowledge of the Insect fauna of Lower California. No. 5. Symphyla. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24 5 1942 pp. 153-159 1 pl.

260.—Miller, A. W. Sheep scab and its control. U.S. Dept. Agric. Yearbook of Agric. 1942 pp. 904-911 3 figs.

261.—Millot, J. L'appareil génital des Pédipalpes. 7—Int. Kongr. f. Ent. Berlin 2 1939 pp. 846-865 4 pls. 4 figs.

262.—Misra, L. On the life-history of a new gregarine, *Grebneckiella pixellae* sp. nov., from the centipede, *Scolopendra morsitans* Linn., with a note on the family Dactylophoridae Léger, 1892. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **44** 1942 pp. 323-337 7 text-figs.

263.—Mitscherlich, E. Hühnerstallungen und die Bekämpfung der Hühnerzecken in Deutsch-Südwest- und Südafrika. Dtsch. tierärztl. Wschr. **49** 1941 pp. 346-348. [Abstract.]

264.—Moor, F. Prevention of scabies. Brit. Med. J. **1942** 4270 p. 560.

265.—Moore, J. B., Gnadinger, C. B., Coulter, R. W. & Fox, C. C. Control of Pacific mite and European red mite on apples. J. Econ. Ent. Menasha Wis. **34** 1 1941 pp. 111-116.

266.—Moreno, A. Contribucion al estudio de los Escorpionidos Cubanos. Part III—Familia "Buthidae," *Ad-dendus*. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **14** 2 1940 pp. 161-164 2 pls.

267.—Moreno, A. Pedipalpida emendata. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **14** 2 1940 pp. 167-168.

268.—Morishita, K. Tsutsugamushi disease: its epidemiology in Formosa. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. **5** 1942 pp. 639-647 7 tables.

269.—Morley, C. Mites new to Suffolk. Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc. **5** 1 1942 p. 32.

Mulaik, S. vide Chamberlin, R. V.

270.—Mumford, E. P. The present status of studies of faunal distribution with reference to Oceanic islands. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. **4** 1940 pp. 241-248.

271.—Murfhey, M., Jr. Household insects. Bull. Ga. Dept. Ent. Atlanta Ga. no. 81 1940 39 pp. 11 figs.

272.—Murrill, W. A. Spiders of Alachua County, Florida. Florida Ent. **25** 1942 pp. 7-9.

Nesbitt, H. H. S. vide Ewing, H. E.

273.—Olarte, J. *Klebsiella ozaenae* aislada del cobayo. Rev. Inst. salubr. y enferm. trop. Mexico **3** 2 1942 pp. 135-138.

274.—Olds, H. F. The results of further work done on the control of grain mites in British Columbia. Proc. Ent. Soc. B.C. **39** 1942 pp. 29-32.

Olney, J. F. vide Van Es, L.

275.—Ono, Y. *Dermacentor reticulatus* on the camel in the Hailar Region. Northwest Manchukuo. Jap. J. vet. Sci. **3** 1941 pp. 43-48. [In Japanese.] [Abstract.]

276.—Ono, Y. & Ikeda, S. Sarcoptic mange in camels. Jap. J. vet. Sci. **3** 1941 pp. 33-42. [In Japanese.] [Abstract.]

277.—Oxer, D. T. & Ricardo, C. L. Notes on the biology, toxicity and breeding of *Ixodes holocyclus* (Neumann). Aust. vet. J. **18** 1942 pp. 194-199 2 tables.

278.—Paluszkiewicz, E. *Cytodites nudus* in the respiratory tract of fowls. Przegl. wet. **54** 1939 pp. 205-240. [In Russian.] [Abstract.]

279.—Pape, H. Tausendfuss-Schäden an Steckrüben. Z. PflKrankh. **51** 1941 pp. 135-139. [Abstract.]

280.—Park, O. Nocturnalism—The development of a problem. Ecol. Monogr. Durham N.C. **10** 1940 pp. 485-536. [Not seen.]

281.—Parker, M. V. Preliminary list of spiders collected in the vicinity of Reelfort Lake, Tennessee. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1 1941 pp. 88-91.

282.—Patiño-Camargo, L. Nuevas observaciones sobre un tercer foco de fiebre petequial (maculosa) en el hemisferio americano. Bol. Ofic. sanit. pan-amer. Washington D.C. **20** 11 1941 pp. 1112-1124 1 map. [Abstract.]

283.—Patiño-Camargo, L. Nuevas observaciones sobre un tercer foco de fiebre petequial en el hemisferio americano. Rev. Fac. Med. Bogota **10** 5 1941 pp. 359-376 2 maps. [Abstract.]

284.—Patiño-Camargo, L. Diseases of the typhus group in Colombia. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. **5** 1942 pp. 681-694 10 figs.

285.—Pavlov, P. Epizootia di parassiti da zecche nelle capre in Bulgaria. Riv. Parassit. **4** 4 1940 p. 227. [Abstract.]

286.—Pavlovskii, E. N. Vectors and reservoirs of the virus of the spring-summer tick-borne encephalitis. Arch. Sci. Biol. Moscow **59** 1-2 1940 pp. 58-71 2 figs. [In Russian.] [Abstract.]

- 287.—Pavlovskii, E. N. & Solov'ev, V. D. Experimental study of the circulation of the encephalitis virus within the organism of the tick *Ixodes persulcatus*. Arch. Sci. Biol. Moscow **59** 1-2 1940 pp. 111-117 fig. [In Russian, English summary.] [Abstract.]
- 288.—Pemberton, C. E. & Rosa, J. S. Notes on the life history of *Baeus californicus* Pierce, an egg parasite of the black widow spider. Hawaiian Planters' Rec. **44** 2 1940 pp. 73-80 4 figs.
- 289.—Penn, G. H., Jr. The life history of *Porocephalus crotali*, a parasite of the Louisiana muskrat. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 4 1942 pp. 277-283 2 figs.
- 290.—Penn, G. H., Jr. Parasitological survey of Louisiana muskrats. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 4 1942 pp. 348-349.
- 291.—Pepper, B. B. Studies of the mite *Epitrimerus hystrix* Nalepa on timothy. J. Econ. Ent. Menasha Wis. **35** 1942 pp. 201-204 3 figs.
- 292.—Perepelkina-Christopulo, E. A. Anatomical-histological structure of the sex glands of *Tyroglyphus farinae* L. Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. **42** 1940 pp. 129-139 10 figs. [In Russian.]
- Persing, C. O. vide Boyce, A. M.
- 293.—Petrova, G. I. Determination of the infestation of flour and groats by mites. Wiss. Ber. moskauer. Staats Univ. Zool. **42** 1940 pp. 203-209 1 fig. [In Russian.]
- 294.—Petrunkévitch, A. A study of amber spiders. Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **34** 1942 pp. 119-464 69 pls.
- Peyton, J. H. vide Shoup, C. S.
- 295.—Philip, C. B. Tularaemia in Alaska. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. **5** 1942 pp. 71-73.
- 296.—Philip, C. B. Rocky Mountain spotted fever: known and potential vectors in the United States. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. **5** 1942 pp. 581-584.
- Pieltain vide Bolivar y Pieltain, C.
- 297.—Pierce, W. D. Fauna and flora of the El Segundo sand dunes. 12. Utilization of the black-widow parasite, and further data on spiders and parasites. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. **41** 1 1942 pp. 14-28.
- 298.—Pirotsky, I. G., Sampayo, R. & Franceschi, C. Suero anti *Latrodectus*. 1. Obtención y purificación. Rev. Inst. Bact. B. Aires **11** 1 1942 pp. 83-93 1 fig. 5 tables. [Abstract.]
- 299.—Piza, S. de T. Jor. Novos Opiliões do Chile. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **2** 4 1942 pp. 387-390 3 figs.
- 300.—Piza, S. de T. Jor. A respeito da sistemática de alguns Opiliões. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **2** 4 1942 pp. 403-416 7 figs.
- 301.—Planes, S. Grave enfermedad del tomate, producida por un ácaro del género *Phyllocoptes*. Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. agric. Madrid **10** 1941 [1942] pp. 148-156 6 figs. [Abstract.]
- 302.—Polejaev, V. G. Effect of atmospheric humidity and temperature on the appearance of hypopial stage in *Glycyphagus destructor* Schr. and *Tyroglyphus farinae* L. Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. **42** 1940 pp. 185-196 4 figs. 14 tables. [In Russian.]
- Polejaev, V. G. vide Smirnov, E. S.
- Poncet, A. vide Sergent, E.
- 303.—Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V. *Ornithodoros tartakovskyi* Ol., 1931, as a vector of tick spirochaetosis. Med. Parasitol. Moscow **9** 6 1940 pp. 618-622. [In Russian with English summary.] [Abstract.]
- 304.—Potemkina, V. A. Contribution to the biology of *Monizeia expansa* (Rudolphi, 1810), a tapeworm parasitic in sheep and goats. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **30** 5 1941 pp. 474-476 2 figs.
- 305.—Price, E. W. & Bishopp, F. C. Mange of dogs. U.S. Dept. Agric. Yearbook of Agric. 1942 pp. 1174-1179 1 fig.
- 306.—Quayle, H. J. Control of citrus insects and mites. Circ. Calif. agric. Ent. Serv. Berkeley Cal. no. 123 1943 31 pp. 7 figs.
- 307.—Radford, C. D. The larval Trombiculinae (Acarina, Trombididae) with descriptions of twelve new species. Parasitology Cambridge **34** 1942 pp. 55-81 106 text-figs.

308.—Radford, C. D. New ectoparasitic mites (Acarina) from Uganda. *Parasitology* Cambridge **34** 1942 pp. 185–194 19 text-figs.

309.—Radford, C. D. New parasitic mites (Acarina). *Parasitology* Cambridge **34** 1942 pp. 295–307 11 figs.

Rebrassier, R. E. *vide* Koutz, F. R.

310.—Reichenow, E. Der Entwicklungsgang des Küstentrieberrers im Rinde und in der übertragenden Zecke. *Arch. Protistenk. Jena* **94** 1 1940 pp. 1–56 3 pls. [Abstract.]

311.—Reichenow, E. Consideraciones sobre el desarrollo de las relaciones ecológicas entre los artrópodos y los protozoos por ellos transmitidos. 6. Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid **2** 1940 pp. 501–508.

312.—Remy, P. Contribution à la faune des serres du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Paris* **12** 2–4 1940 pp. 111–115 2 figs. [Abstract.]

313.—Rey, A. Seconde ponte après altération du cocon chez l'Araignée labyrinthe (*Agelena labyrinthica*, Clerck). *C.R. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève* **59** 1 1942 pp. 63–66; *also* *Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève* (5) **24** Mars-Avril 1942 pp. 63–66.

314.—Rey, A. Le tissage de la toile après suppression des pattes postérieures chez *Araneus quadratus* (Clerck). *C.R. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève* **59** 1 1942 pp. 66–68; *also* *Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève* (5) **24** Mars-Avril 1942 pp. 66–68.

Ricardo, C. L. *vide* Oser, D. T.

315.—Richter, R. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Bisses des *Ixodes hexagonus* (Leach). *Derm. Wschr.* **113** 1941 pp. 659–660. [Abstract.]

316.—Riley, W. A. Notes on Minnesota ticks. *Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sci.* **9** 1941 pp. 57–61. [Abstract.]

317.—Robins, E. A. A foreign spider. *Country-Side, Kingston-on-Thames N.S.* **12** 2 1942 pp. 25–26.

318.—Robins, E. A. On the occurrence in Hampshire of a spider of the family Argiopidae, probably of foreign origin. *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* **154** 1 1942 pp. 46–47. [See *Z.R.* 1941 No. 316.]

319.—Robinson, G. G. The quantitative interaction of spray fluid and active principle in determining the toxicity of a pyrethrum preparation to the Argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray. *Ann. appl. Biol. London* **29** 3 1942 pp. 290–300 5 tables 3 figs.

320.—Robinson, G. G. The relative toxicity of rotenone and pyrethrum in oil to the Argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray. *Bull. ent. Res. London* **33** 4 1942 pp. 273–281 3 graphs.

321.—Robinson, G. G. The penetration of pyrethrum through the cuticle of the tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray (Argasidae). *Parasitology* Cambridge **34** 1942 pp. 113–121 3 text-figs.

322.—Robinson, G. G. The mechanism of insemination in the Argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray. *Parasitology* Cambridge **34** 1942 pp. 195–198 1 fig.

323.—Robinson, G. G. Fertility in the Argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray. *Parasitology* Cambridge **34** 1942 pp. 308–314 8 tables.

324.—Rodendorf, B. B. Key to mites Cheyletidae and Pediculoididae. *Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool.* **42** 1940 pp. 69–98 37 figs. [In Russian.]

325.—Rodionov, Z. S. Qualitative and quantitative damage by cereal mites. *Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool.* **42** 1940 pp. 141–165 3 figs. [In Russian.]

326.—Rodionov, Z. S. Conditions of mass development of grain mites. *Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool.* **42** 1940 pp. 227–260 12 figs. [Russian with English summary.]

327.—Rodionov, Z. S. The habitats and spreading of grain mites. *Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool.* **42** 1940 pp. 261–269 1 fig. [Russian with English summary.]

328.—Rodionov, Z. S. & Furman, A. V. Interrelations between the phytophagous and predacious mites. *Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool.* **42** 1940 pp. 197–201. [In Russian.]

Rosa, J. S. *vide* Pemberton, C. E.

329.—Ruedemann, R. Some new Ordovician Eurypterids from New York. *Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany* **327** 1942 pp. 24–29 3 figs.

330.—Rysgaard, G. N. A study of the cave bats of Minnesota, with especial reference to the large brown bat, *Eptesicus fuscus fuscus* (Beauvois). Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **28** 1 1942 pp. 245–267 8 figs. 2 tables.

Sampayo, R. *vide* Pirotsky, I. G.

331.—Sargent, H. J. On the occurrence of *Atypus affinis*, Eich. in East Sussex. Hastings Nat. **6** 3 1942 pp. 83–86.

332.—Sayed, M. T. Control of Tetranychidae (Red spider mites) in Egypt [Acarina]. Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 1940 pp. 41–45.

Schiapelli, R. D. *vide* Gerschman, B. S.

333.—Schmidt, H. W. Sarkoptes-Räude bei Fuchs, Hund und Mensch. Dtsch. tierärztl. Wschr. Hanover **49** 40 1941 pp. 487–488. [Abstract.]

334.—Schmidt, H. W. Übertragung der Sarkoptesräude: Fuchs, Hund, Mensch. Wien. klin. Wschr. **54** 1941 pp. 963–965. [Abstract.]

335.—Schoop, —. Ueber die Fuchsräude. Dtsch. tierärztl. Wschr. Hanover **49** 40 1941 pp. 485–486 1 fig. [Abstract.]

336.—Schøyen, T. H. Frukttremidde og plommeveps. Norsk. Hagetid. Oslo no. 13 1940 2 pp. [Abstract.]

337.—Schulze, P. Das Geruchsorgan der Zecken. Untersuchungen über die Abwandlungen eines Sinnesorgans und seine stammesgeschichtliche Bedeutung. Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere Berlin **37** 3 1941 pp. 491–564 90 figs. [Abstract.]

338.—Schulze, P. Neues über brasilianische *Amblyommen*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **134** 1941 pp. 93–104 8 figs. [Abstract.]

339.—Seabra, A. F. de. A entomologia do trigo. Arq. Sec. Biol. Parasit. Coimbra **3** 1939 pp. i–xv, 1–699 Append. pp. 1–13 Addenda pp. 1–4.

Seaton, D. R. *vide* Gordon, R. M.

340.—Sellnick, M. Milben als Parasiten von Insekten. 7—Int. Kongr. f. Ent. Berlin **2** 1939 pp. 1300–1307 1 fig.

341.—Sellnick, M. Einige Milbenarten C. L. Kochs. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **133** 7–8 1941 pp. 146–155. [Abstract.]

342.—Senevet, G. Quelques Ixodidés de la Guyane française—Espèces nouvelles d'*Ixodes* et d'*Amblyomma*. 6 Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid **2** 1940 pp. 891–898 4 figs.

343.—Sergeant, E. Sur quelques idées erronées concernant les scorpions de l'Algérie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger. **18** 1940 pp. 38–42. [Not seen.]

344.—Sergeant, E. Sur le *Demodex folliculorum* var. *hominis* dans le cérumen. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger. **18** 1940 p. 238.

345.—Sergeant, E. Recherches sur la glycémie chez les cobayes envenimés par le venin de scorpion. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger. **18** 1940 pp. 239–247 3 graphs 3 tables.

346.—Sergeant, E. Sérothérapie anti-scorpionique troisième note. Nouvelles observations (1939). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger. **18** 1940 pp. 248–274.

347.—Sergeant, E. & Poncet, A. Tableau de la répartition saisonnière des tiques les plus répandues en Algérie. 6 Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid **2** 1940 pp. 899–902 3 figs.

348.—Shoup, C. S. & Peyton, J. H. Collections from the drainage of the Big South Fork of the Cumberland River in Tennessee. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **15** 1 1940 pp. 106–116. [Araneae p. 110.]

349.—Sigriancikii, A. T. Granary mites as vectors of diseases of agricultural plants. Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. **42** 1940 pp. 167–177. [In Russian.]

Skruinik, A. N. *vide* Levkovich, E. N.

350.—Smart, J. Bibliography of key works for the identification of the British fauna and flora. Publ. Assoc. Study Systematics in Relation to Gen. Biol. London **1** 1942 pp. 1–105. [Myriapoda p. 41, Arachnida pp. 69–74.]

351.—Smirnov, E. S. & Polejaev, V. G. The reaction of the hypopus of the hairy mite (*Glycyphagus destructor* Schr.) to hydrogen cyanide and chloropicrin. Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. **42** 1940 pp. 211–219 7 tables. [In Russian with German summary.]

352.—Smith, C. N. Gynandromorphism in *Ixodes dentatus*. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **44** 1942 pp. 52-53 1 fig.

Smith, C. N. *vide* Bishopp, F. C.

353.—Smith, D. J. W. Studies in the epidemiology of Q fever. 10. The transmission of Q fever by the tick *Ixodes holocyclus* (with notes on tick-paralysis in bandicoots). Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide **20** 3 1942 pp. 213-217 2 tables.

354.—Smith, D. J. W. Studies in the epidemiology of Q fever. 11. Experimental infection of the ticks *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* and *Ornithodoros* sp. with *Rickettsia burneti*. Aust. J. exp. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide **20** 4 1942 pp. 295-296.

Smith, D. J. W. *vide* Derrick, E. H.

355.—Snyder, R. Cattle scab and its control. U.S. Dept. Agric. Yearbook of Agric. 1942 pp. 588-592.

356.—Soares, B. M. Algumas aranhas novas do Brasil. Pap. Avulsos Dep. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo **1** 1941 pp. 255-270 12 figs.

357.—Sofiev, M. S. A new species of relapsing-fever spirochaete, *Spirochaeta latychevi* sp. n. Med. Parasitol. Moscow **10** 2 1941 pp. 267-271 1 graph. [In Russian.] [Abstract.]

Sofronova, N. E. *vide* Chumakov, M. P.

358.—Sokolow, I. I. Hydracarina (1 part: Hydrachnellae). Faune de l'U.R.S.S. Arachnides **5** no. 2. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (N.S.) No. 20 1940 pp. xxiv + 511 264 figs. [Not seen.]

Solov'ev, V. D. *vide* Pavlovskii, E. N.

359.—Spencer, G. J. Insects and Arthropods in buildings in British Columbia. Proc. ent. Soc. B.C. **39** 1942 pp. 23-29.

360.—Spink, W. W. Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Minnesota. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. **5** 1942 pp. 585-588 1 table.

361.—Spurlock, G. M. & Emlen, J. T., Jr. *Hypodectes chapini* n. sp. (Acarina) from the red-shafted flicker. J. Parasit. Urbana **28** 4 1942 pp. 341-344 1 fig.

Starling, J. H. *vide* Johnson, M. W.

362.—Steinhaus, E. A. The microbial flora of the Rocky Mountain wood tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles. J. Bact. **44** 4 1942 pp. 397-404. [Not seen.]

363.—Steinhaus, E. A. Note on a toxic principle in eggs of the tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington **57** 35 1942 pp. 1310-1312 1 table.

Stiles, C. W. *vide* Cram, E. B.

364.—Sudachenkov, V. V. Experiments in the transmission of babesiosis (*Babesiella bovis*—Babes, 1888) of cattle by the ticks, *Ixodes ricinus* L. and *I. persulcatus* P. Sch. Vestn. Selkhoz. Nauk. Vet. Moscow 1941 no. 2 pp. 75-85. [In Russian, French summary.] [Abstract.]

365.—Sweitzer, S. E. & Winer, L. H. Norwegian scabies. Arch. Derm. Syph. Wien **43** 1941 pp. 678-681. [Abstract.]

366.—Takakuwa, Y. Eine weitere neue Gattung der Paraulidae. Dobuts Zasshi Tokyo **52** 1940 pp. 465-466 4 figs.

367.—Tembe, V. B. & Awati, P. R. External morphology and anatomy of scorpion (*Buthus tamulus*). J. Univ. Bombay N.S. **11B** 3 1942 pp. 54-76 24 figs.

368.—Thomas, C. A. Mushroom insects: their biology and control. Bull. Pa. agric. Exp. Sta. no. 419 1942 43 pp. 43 figs. [Abstract.]

369.—Thomas, E. W. Prosser. Dermatitis due to *Tyroglyphus longior*, Gerv., var. *castellani* Hirst, in cheese dust. Brit. J. Dermat. Syph. **54** 1942 pp. 313-319 2 figs.

Thomas, E. W. P. *vide* Dowling, G. B.

370.—Toit, R. du. External parasites of sheep. I. Keds, scab and mange. Farming in South Africa **17** 192 1942 pp. 187-194, 212 3 figs.

371.—Toit, R. du. External parasites of sheep. II. Lice and ticks. Farming in S. Africa **17** 193 1942 pp. 251-259 9 figs.

372.—Toit, R. du. Ticks and tick-borne diseases. Pt. I—The Argasidae and Ixodidae. Pt. II—Farming in South Africa **17** 198 1942 pp. 549-556 5 figs.; tom cit. 200 pp. 699-713 12 figs, 1 table.

Toledo Piza *vide* Piza, S. de T., Jr. [See Z.R. 1941 no. 373.]

373.—Torres, S. & Braga, W. Nova parasitose em pintos. Trab. Sec. Veter. Inst. Pesq. Agron. Pernambuco 1938 pp. 171-172. [Abstract.]

374.—Trägårdh, I. Further contributions towards the comparative morphology of the Mesostigmata. Where are the metasternal shields of the Uropodina? Ark. Zool. Stockholm **34** A 3 1942 pp. 1-10 8 figs.

375.—Trägårdh, I. Further contributions towards the comparative morphology and classification of the Mesostigmata. Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm **59** 3-4 1938 pp. 123-158 31 figs.

376.—Trägårdh, I. Contributions towards the comparative morphology and phylogeny of the Mesostigmata. IV.—On the Celaenopsidae and Euzerconidae. Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm **62** 1941 pp. 169-176 5 figs.

377.—Trägårdh, I. Microgyniinae, a new group of Mesostigmata. Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm **63** 3-4 1942 pp. 120-133 6 figs.

378.—Trägårdh, I. The system of Mesostigmata in the light of comparative morphology. 7—Int. Kongr. f. Ent. Berlin **2** 1939 pp. 945-954 10 figs.

379.—Trägårdh, I. Further contributions towards the comparative morphology of the Mesostigmata. III. On the Polyaspididae Berl. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala **20** 1941 pp. 345-357 11 figs.

380.—Travassos, J. & Vallejo, A. Possibilidade de *Amblyomma cajennense* se infetar em *Hydrocoerus capybara* experimentalmente inoculado com o virus da febre maculosa. Mem. Inst. Butantan S. Paulo **15** 1941 [1942] pp. 87-90.

381.—Truman, L. C. A taxonomic and ecologic study of the spider fauna of Presque Isle. Bull. Pittsburgh. Univ. **38** 2 1942 pp. 404-411. [Abstract.]

382.—Truman, L. C. A list of spiders collected in western Pennsylvania. Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1942 pp. 25-28.

383.—Turk, F. A. Phoretic mites on *Bombus jonellus* Kirby (Hym.). Ent. mon. M.g. London **78** 1942 p. 51.

384.—Vachon, M. Elements de la faune Portugaise des Pseudoscorpions

(Arachnides) avec description de quatre espèces nouvelles. An. Faculd. Ciênc. Pôrto **25** 3 1940 pp. 363-386. [Not seen.]

Vallejo, A. *vide* Travassos, J.

385.—Van Es, L. & Olney, J. F. Poultry diseases and parasites. Bull. Nebr. agric. Exp. Sta. no. 332 1941 90 pp. 36 figs.

386.—Vargas, L. Nota sobre el papel de algunos artrópodos en la transmisión de *Onchocerca volvulus*. Rev. Inst. Salub. y enferm. tropicales Mexico **23** 4 1941 pp. 365-373. [English summary.]

387.—Vellard, J. El veneno de las *Avicularia*. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **2** 2 1942 pp. 165-171.

388.—Vergani, A. R. "*Anychus vergani*" nuevo ácaro dañino para los citrus. Rev. Argentina Agron. **8** 4 1941 pp. 380-382 1 pl. [Abstract.]

389.—Verhoeff, K. W. Zur vergleichenden morphologie der Colobognathen. Arch. Naturgesch. Berlin N.F. **9** 1940 pp. 501-511. [Not. seen.]

390.—Verhoeff, K. W. Aliquid novi ex Africa. II.—Zur Kenntnis der süd-afrikanischen *Gnomeskelus*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **131** 1-2 1940 pp. 10-18 8 figs. [Abstract.]

391.—Verhoeff, K. W. Zur Kenntnis ostasiatischer Diplopoden—V. (Polydesmoidea.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig **131** 5-6 1940 pp. 129-145 10 figs. [Abstract.]

392.—Verhoeff, K. W. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Apfelbeckia*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **133** 7-8 1941 pp. 180-183. [Abstract.]

393.—Verhoeff, K. W. Zur Kenntnis der *Polyxenus* Arten. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **133** 11-12 1941 pp. 259-264. [Abstract.]

394.—Verhoeff, K. W. Myriapoden der Insel Fernando Po. (10. Beitrag zu den wissenschaftlichen Ergebnissen der Forschungsreise H. Eidmann nach Spanisch Guinea, 1939-40.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig **136** 3-4 1941. [Abstract.]

395.—Viets, K. Ausbreitungswege und nacheiszeitliche Verbreitung der Kaltwasser und Strömung liebenden Wassermilben in Europa. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **37** 2 1940 pp. 278-319 6 figs. 19 tables.

Vitzthum, H. Graf *viae* Hase, A.

396.—Volkonsky, M. *Podapolipus diander* n. sp. acarien hétérostygmate parasite du criquet migrateur (*Locusta migratoria* L.). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger. 18 1940 pp. 321-340 6 pls. 3 figs.

Vorob'eva, N. N. *vide* Chumakov, M. P.

397.—Voss, A. H. The bite of the black widow spider. Clin. Med. & Surg. 48 5 1941 pp. 123-125 1 fig. [Abstract.]

398.—Vrydagh, J. M. Etude de l'acarirose du cotonnier, causée par *Hemitarsonemus latus* (Banks) au Congo Belge. Pub. Inst. nat. Etude agron. Congo Belge Sér. sci. no. 28 1942 25 pp. 6 figs.

399.—Wallace, H. K. A revision of the burrowing spiders of the genus *Geolycosa* (Araneae, Lycosidae). Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 27 1 1942 pp. 1-62 9 plates.

400.—Wallace, H. K. A study of the *Lenta* group of the genus *Lycosa*, with descriptions of new species (Araneae, Lycosidae). Amer. Mus. Nov. 1185 1942 pp. 1-21 28 figs.

401.—Watkins, C. V. & Harvey, L. A. On the parasites of silver foxes on some farms in the south-west. Parasitology Cambridge 34 2 1942 pp. 155-179 5 figs. 12 tables.

402.—Weigel, G. Färbung und Farbwechsel der Krabbspinne *Misumenavatia* (L.). Z. Vergl. Physiol. Berlin 29 1941 pp. 195-248 12 figs. 36 tables.

403.—Werner, F. P. Miriapodos (Spirostreptidae) sobre tuberculos de batatinha (*Solanum tuberosum*). Bol. Min. Agric. Rio de J. 30 12 1941 pp. 15-40. [Abstract.]

404.—Wheeldon, H. G. Poultry parasites. Rhodesia Agric. J. 39 5 1942 pp. 358-368.

405.—Wheeler, C. M. A contribution to the biology of *Ornithodoros hermsi* Wheeler, Herms and Meyer. J. Parasit. Urbana 29 1 1943 pp. 33-41 2 figs. 3 tables.

406.—Wheeler, C. M. Relapsing fever in California. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley etc. 5 1942 pp. 83-87 1 fig. 3 tables.

407.—Williams, E. C., Jr. An ecological study of the floor fauna of the

Panama rain forest. Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci. 6 4 1941 pp. 63-124 14 figs. 26 tables.

408.—Williams, G. Contributions to the fauna of Rottneest Island. II.—Pycnogonida of Western Australia. J. Roy. Soc. W. Aust. 25 1939 pp. 197-205 9 figs.

Winer, L. H. *vide* Sweitzer, S. E.

409.—Womersley, H. Studies in Australian Acarina. (2) Tyroglyphidae (s.l.). Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 6 4 1941 pp. 451-488 21 figs.

410.—Womersley, H. Notes on the Cheyletidae (Acarina, Trombidioidea) of Australia and New Zealand, with descriptions of new species. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 7 1 1941 pp. 51-64 9 figs. [See Z.R. 1941 No. 418.]

411.—Womersley, H. The red-legged earth-mite (Acarina, Pentheleidae) of Australia. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 2 1941 pp. 292-294 fig.

412.—Womersley, H. New species of *Geckobia* (Acarina, Pterygosomidae) from Australia and New Zealand. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 2 1941 pp. 323-328 3 figs.

413.—Womersley, H. The Anystid mites of Australia. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 66 1 1942 pp. 15-22 4 figs.

414.—Womersley, H. Miscellaneous additions to the Acarine fauna of Australia. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 66 1 1942 pp. 85-92 1 pl. 7 figs.

Wynns, H. L. *vide* Davis, G. E.

415.—Zacher, F. Die Fauna der Mühlen und Speicher in Aegypten. 6 Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid 1 1940 pp. 353-368.

416.—Zachvatkin, A. A. Arachnoidea, Acariens, Tyroglyphoides. Faune de l'U.R.S.S. 6 1 1941—Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. no. 28 1941 xii + 475 pp. 705 figs. [In Russian with keys in French.]

417.—Zachvatkin, A. A. Key to mites damaging the stores of agricultural produce in U.S.S.R. Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. 42 1940 pp. 7-68 142 figs. [In Russian.]

418.—Zemp, F. Funde von Kleintierrelikten im neolithischen Wauwiler See. Rev. Hydrob. Aarau 9 1-2 1941 pp. 50-70 15 figs.

419.—Zumpt, F. *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray and andere Rückfallfieberzecken. Dtsch. tropenmed. Z. Hamburg 46 12 1942 pp. 321–328 10 figs [Abstract.]

420.—Zumpt, F. Die Konservierung der Zecken. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 11 5 1940 pp. 679–683 2 figs. [Abstract.]

421.—Zumpt, F. Vorstudie zu einer Revision der Gattung *Rhipicephalus* Koch. III. Die gefleckten *Rhipicephalus*—Arten. IV. Die Variationsbreite der Nachkommen eines Weibens von *Rhipicephalus bursa* Can. & Fanz. V. Zur Kenntnis afrikanischer *Rhipicephalus*arten. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12 4 1942 pp. 433–443, 444–450, 479–500. [Not seen.]

422.—Zumpt, F. *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* Neum. und verwandte Arten. VI. Vorstudie zu einer Revision der Gattung *Rhipicephalus* Koch. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12 5 1942 pp. 538–551 12 figs.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

The number in Clarendon indicates the full reference in the list of titles.

MEROSTOMATA.

DISTRIBUTION.

Ordovician.—New York, Eurypt., RUEDEMANN, 329.

ARACHNIDA.

(Including Tardigrada, Pantopoda and Pentastomida).

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

General Works. — Eriophyidae, KEIFER, 197.

Obituary.—A. P. Jacot, ANON., 7; C. W. Stiles, CRAM, 91; H. Graf Vitzthum, HASE, 164.

Bibliography.—British fauna, SMART, 350.

STRUCTURE.

External Anatomy.—*Buthus tamulus*, TEMBE & AWATI, 367; stigmata of larval ticks, ELISHEWITZ, 114; metasternal shields of Uropodina, TRÄGARDH, 374; morphology of Mesostigmata, TRÄGARDH, 378, 379; ventral shields of Mesostigmata, TRÄGARAH, 375; Celaeonopsidae and Euzerconidae, TRÄGARDH, 376.

Integument.—Moult cycle of *Tegenaria atrica*, BROWNING, 43.

Muscles. — *Dermacentor andersoni*, DOUGLAS, 110.

Circulatory System. — *Buthus tamulus*, TEMBE & AWATI, 367; *Dermacentor andersoni*, DOUGLAS, 110.

Body Cavity.—Connective tissue in Tyroglyphidae, BEKKER, 21.

Internal Anatomy.—Genital organs of Pedip., MILLOT, 261; *Podapolipus diander*, VOLKONSKY, 396.

Alimentary System. — *Buthus tamulus*, TEMBE & AWATI, 367; *Dermacentor andersoni*, DOUGLAS, 110.

Nervous System.—*Dermacentor andersoni*, DOUGLAS, 110.

Reproductive System. — Gynandromorphism in Aran., HOLM, 178; probable existence of spermatophores in *Oonops*, MACHADO, 236; *Dermacentor andersoni*, DOUGLAS, 110; sex glands of *Tyroglyphus farinae*, PEREPELKINA-CHRISTOPULO, 292.

Special Structures. — Stridulating organs, *Ero*, MACHADO, 236; Haller's organ in *Ixod.*, SCHULZE, 337.

Teratology.—Male and female characters in *Ixodes dentatus*, SMITH, 352.

Laboratory Technique. — Preparation of dried specimens, WALLACE, 399; dry preservation of ticks, ZUMPT, 420; mounting Acari, RADFORD, 308.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Hormones. — Review of investigations of hormones in Arthropods, MARTIN, 243.

Growth.—Integument and moult cycle of *Tegenaria atrica*, BROWNING, 43.

Longevity. — *Ixodes holocyclus*, OXER & RICARDO, 277; *Ornithodoros hermsi*, WHEELER, 405.

Toxins; Venoms.—Scorp., SERGENT, 345, 346; venom of *Avicularia*, VELLARD, 387; *Peucetia* poisonous bite, PIERCE, 297; bite of *Latrodectus indistinctus*, HESSE, 167; bite of *Latrodectus lugubris*, ANON., 11; HARGREAVES & MACKENZIE, 163; bite of *Latrodectus mactans*, FRANK, 127; PEMBERTON & ROSA, 288; VOSS, 397; experiments by injecting extracts of *Latrodectus mactans*, PIROSKY & OTHERS, 298; effect of bite of *Ornithodoros hermsi*, WHEELER, 405; host poisoning by *Ixodes californicus*, GREGSON, 156; toxicity of *Ixodes holocyclus*, OXER & RICARDO, 277; reaction to parenteral introduction of tick eggs, STEINHAUS, 363.

Coloration; Colour Changes.—*Misumenia vatia*, WEIGEL, 402; integument coloration, protective resemblance and mimicry in Acar., ANDRÉ & LAMY, 3.

Effects of.—Temperature, humidity, food, light, parentage, age, and sex on *Tegenaria atrica*, BROWNING, 44; humidity and temperature *Ornithodoros moubata*, ROBINSON, 323; *Sarcoptes scabiei*, MELLANBY & OTHERS, 248; temperature of hosts on feeding of Ixod., HERTER, 166; lethal temperature for ticks, MAIL, 241; on skin and internal organs of man, Tyroglyphidae, RODIONOV, 325.

Experimental Studies.—Weaving of web after suppression of posterior feet of *Araneus quadratus*, REY, 314; effects of pyrethrum on *Ornithodoros moubata*, ROBINSON, 321; effects of rotenone and pyrethrum on *Ornithodoros moubata*, ROBINSON, 320; effects of pyrethrum oil spray on *Ornithodoros moubata*, ROBINSON, 319; effects of drugs on *Sarcoptes*, GORDON & SEATON, 150.

Laboratory Technique. — Rearing ticks, GREGSON, 158.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

Reproduction. — Insemination in *Ornithodoros moubata*, ROBINSON, 322.

Fertility. — *Ornithodoros moubata*, ROBINSON, 323.

Oviparity. — *Ornithodoros hermsi*, WHEELER, 405.

Sex Dimorphism. — *Oxypleurites aesculifoliae*, KEIFER, 196.

DEVELOPMENT.

Embryology.—Acar., HOLM, 177.

Life History.—*Geolycosa* spp., WALLACE, 399; *Porocephalus crotali*, PENN, 289; Ixod., GREGSON, 158; JACK, 185; TOIT, 371, 372; *Dermacentor albipictus*, HOWELL, 181; *Ixodes californicus*, GREGSON, 154; *Ornithodoros* spp., DAVIS, 95; *Ornithodoros hermsi*, WHEELER 405, 406; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, *Dermacentor variabilis*, *Ixodes ricinus* *scapularis*, KOUTZ, 199; *Hemitarsonemus latus*, VRYDAGH, 398; *Podapolipus diander*, VOLKONSKY, 396; *Tetranychus telarius*, ANON., 9, 10; JANJUA, 186; *Paratetranychus pilosus*, GRAYSON, 152; *Psoroptes communis* var. *ovis* and *Sarcoptes scabiei*, TOIT, 370; *Eriophyes sheldoni*, BOYCE & KORSMEIER, 38; Eriophiidae, KEIFER, 196.

Effects of.—Environment on *Tegenaria atrica*, BROWNING, 44; humidity and temperature on eggs of *Ornithodoros moubata*, ROBINSON, 323; on eggs of Tyroglyphidae, KOZULINA, 201; on appearance of hypopial stage of Tyroglyphidae, POLEJAEV, 302.

Teratology. — Gynandromorphism in Acar., HOLM, 178; gynandromorphism in *Ixodes dentatus*, SMITH, 352.

Moult.—Integument and moult cycle of *Tegenaria atrica*, BROWNING, 43; *Bothriocyrtum californicum* [photos], JENKS, 188.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Phylogeny.—Acar., ANDRÉ, 2; cave Pseudoscorp., BEIER, 20; Baltic amber spiders, PETRUNKEVITCH, 294.

Protective Coloration.—Integument coloration, protective resemblance and mimicry in *Acar.*, ANDRÉ & LAMY, 3.

Mimicry.—*Cosmophasis quadrimaculatus* in colour and movements of Carabid beetle (*Eudema*), LAWRENCE, 214; Ant mimics, *Mymarachne milloti*, *M. foenisex*, *Depreissia myrmex*, LES-SERT, 216.

General Genetics.—Hormones in Arthropodes, MARTIN, 243.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

General Works.—Ecology of spiders of xeric dunelands, LOWRIE, 225; Eriophyidae, KEIFER, 197.

Ecological Associations.—Choice of habitat, Aran., TRUMAN, 381; habitat of Tyroglyphidae, RODIONOV, 327; Oribatidae in silty clay borings, MACFADYEN, 232; in moss *Penthaleus australicus*, WOMERSLEY, 411; in soil, *Atypus affinis*, SARGENT, 331; on sand dunes, Aran., PIERCE, 297; in squirrel's nest, *Ixodes hearlei*, GREGSON, 153; under bark of old tree-stumps and roots, *Microgynium rectangulatum* and *Microsejus truncicola*, TRÄGARDH, 377; on high mountains, Aran., FAGE, 120; on cliffs inhabited by cliff swallows, *Ixodes baergi*, COOLEY & KOHLS, 90; in mills and granary, Scorp., Pseudoscorp., Aran., *Acar.*, ZACHER, 415; in houses, Aran., *Acar.*, SPENCER, 359; in houses, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, BISHOPP, 26; in human dwellings, *Ornithodoros talaje*, CARVALHO, 64; cavernicolous Aran., Pseudoscorp., BIRSTEIN & LOPASCHOV, 25; *Leptoneta coeca*, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE, 79; *Cryptocellus boneti*, BOLIVAR Y PIETAIN, 32; *Sabacon jonesi*, GOOD-NIGHT, 144; Pseudoscorp., BEIER, 20; *Blothrus birsteini* & *B. verae*, LAP-SCHOFF, 209; in river, *Agelenopsis naevia*, *Dolomedes vittatus*, *D. tenebrosus*? SHoup & PEYTON, 348; in streams, Aran., Hydrach., KREUZER, 203; in springs, Hydrach., Oribatidae, Parasitidae and Trombididae, BREHM, 42; in pool, *Argyroneta aquatica*; edge of pool, *Dolomedes* and *Lycosa*, KOHL, 198; in pond, Hydrach., LAURIE, 210; in ponds and streams, Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 229; fresh water, Hydrach., FROST, 129; Hydrach., VIETS, 395.

Effects of Environment.—Lethal temperature for ticks, MAILL, 241; temperature and humidity on *Sarcoptes scabiei*, MELLANBY & OTHERS, 248; temperature and humidity and seasonable history, *Dermacentor albipictus*, HOWELL, 181.

Migration.—Of *Sarcoptes scabiei*, GORDON & SEATON, 150.

Distribution.—Aran., MACHADO, 236; Oceanic islands, Arachnida, MUMFORD, 270; Hydrach., VIETS, 395.

Dispersal.—Tyroglyphidae, RODIONOV, 327.

Population Studies.—In relation to sprays on *Paratetranychus citri*, HOLLOWAY & OTHERS, 176; MCGREGOR, 234; quantitative aspects of scabies, JOHNSON, 190; *Sarcoptes scabiei* var *hominis*, JOHNSON & MELLANBY, 191; floor fauna of forest, WILLIAMS, 407.

Enemies and Defence.—*Mermis* in Aran., HOLM, 178; parasites of egg-sacs of *Latrodectus indistinctus*, HESSE, 167; egg parasite of *Latrodectus mactans*, PEMBERTON & ROSA, 288; *Baesus californicus* (wasp), *Pseudogaurar signata* (fly) parasitising spiders' eggs, PIERCE, 297; lady beetle (*Stethorus punctum*) and *Seius* spp. predatory on *Paratetranychus pilosus*, HOUSER & CUTRIGHT, 180; natural enemies of *Tetranychus telarius*, JANJUA, 186; *Cheyletiella* predacious on *Demodex*, KUSCHNER, 206; chalcid fly (*Ixodiphagus texanus*) parasitising *Dermacentor variabilis*, COBB, 85; *Acaromyces glycyphagi* (fungus) in *Glycyphagus destructor*, BEKKER, 22.

Symbiosis.—*Lycosa scutulata*, TRUMAN, 381.

Commensalism.—Phytophagous & predacious mites, RODIANOV & FURMAN, 328.

Parasitism.—Transmission of Disease: Ixod., ANON., 5; JACK, 185; MAGALHAES, 240; TOIT, 372; *Ixodes californicus* potential carrier, GREGSON, 154; *Ornithodoros*, DAVIS, 95; MAZZOTTI, 245; stages of tick with infection, LAWRENCE, 212; *Babesia* and *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, REICHENOW, 310; babesiosis by *Ixodes ricinus* and *I. persulcatus*, SUDACHENKOV, 364; cattle tick fever, MACKELLAR, 238;

encephalitis by *Ixodes persulcatus*, CHUMAKOV & OTHERS, 84; encephalitis by *Ixodes persulcatus* and *Haemaphysalis concinna*, LEVKOVICH & SKRUINNIK, 217; PAVLOVSKII, 286; PAVLOVSKII & SOLOV'EV, 287; encephalitis experimentally by *Dermacentor variabilis*, BLATTNER & HEYS, 31; *Ornithodoros furcosus* carrier of *Klebsiella*, OLARTE 273; *Onchocerca volvulus* and *Ornithodoros turicata*, VARGAS, 386; paralysis by *Dermacentor andersoni*, DAVIDSON, 93; paralysis by *Haemaphysalis* and *Hyalomma*, PAVLOV, 285; *Piroplasma* and *Margaropus annulatus microplis*, FLOCH & ABONNENC, 122, 123; *Piroplasma canis* by *R. sanguineus*, Rocky Mt. spotted fever and tularaemia by *D. variabilis*, KOUTZ, 199; Q. fever and tick, DERRICK & BURNET, 107; Q. fever by *Ixodes holocyclus*, SMITH, 353; relapsing fever and tick, DAVIS, 96; relapsing fever and *Ornithodoros*, WHEELER, 406; relapsing fever and *Ornithodoros hermsi*, DAVIS, 98; relapsing fever and *Ornithodoros parkeri*, DAVIS, 100, 101; DAVIS & OTHERS, 102; relapsing fever and *Ornithodoros turicata*, DAVIS, 99; *Rickettsia* by tick, PATIÑO-CAMARGO, 282, 283; *Rickettsia burneti* by *Ixodes holocyclus*, *Boophilus annulatus microplis* suspected vector, DERRICK & OTHERS, 108; *Rickettsia* by *Haemaphysalis leachi*, GEAR & DE MEILLON, 133; *Rickettsia burneti* by *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* and *Ornithodoros* sp., SMITH, 354; *Spirochaeta* and *Ornithodoros*, SOFIEV, 357; ZUMPT, 419; *Spirochaetosis* and *Ornithodoros tartakovskyi*, POSPELOVA-SHTROM, 303; *Aegyptiella pullorum* and *Spirochaeta gallinarum* by *Argas persicus* and *Ornithodoros moubata*, MITSCHERLICH, 263; *Spirochaeta persica* by *Ornithodoros tholozani*, ADLER & ASHBEI, 1; *Spirochaeta venezuelensis* exceptionally by *Ornithodoros talaje*, MAZZOTTI, 244; relationship of spirochetes to *Ornithodoros*, DAVIS, 94; spotted fever and tick, GIBBONS, 139; PHILIP, 296; SPINK, 360; spotted fever and *Ornithodoros*, DAVIS, 97; spotted fever by *Amblyomma americanum*, ANIGSTEIN & BADER, 4; spotted fever experimentally by *Amblyomma cajennense*, TRAVASSOS & VALLEJO, 380; negative results of Rocky Mt. spotted fever by *Ornithodoros turicata*, BRUMPT & DESPORTES, 47; *Theileria parva* by *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, ZUMPT, 422;

trpanosomosis by *Liponyssus saurorum* and *piroplasmosis* by *Dermacentor reticulatus*, REICHENOW, 311; tularaemia and *Dermacentor andersoni*, JENKINS, 187; tularaemia and *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*, PHILIP, 295; tularaemia and spotted fever by *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*, EDDY, 112; typhus and tick, LIMA, 218; typhus and tick and mite, PATIÑO-CAMARGO, 284; typhus and *Trombiculinae*, GUNTHER, 162; tsutsugamushi and *Trombicula*, MORISHITA, 268; causing dermatitis, *Tyroglyphus longior* var. *castellani*, DOWLING & THOMAS, 111; vectors of disease of plants, *Tyroglyphidae*, SIGRIANCKII, 349.

Parasitism. — Host lists: *Ixod.*, GREGSON, 158; JACK, 185; RILEY, 316; TOIT, 372; *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*, EDDY, 112; *Dermacentor albipictus*, HOWELL, 181; *Trombidid* larvae, GUNTHER, 159; *Listrophoridae*, GUNTHER, 161; *Trombiculinae*, GUNTHER, 162.

Parasitism.—Mammalian Hosts: On man, *Ixod.*, EDDY & JOYCE, 113; RILEY, 316; *Ornithodoros parkeri*, DAVIS & OTHERS, 102; *Ornithodoros talaje*, CARVALHO, 64; *Ixodes californicus*, GREGSON, 154, 156; *Ixodes hexagonus*, RICHTER, 315; *Acar.*, MURPHEY, 271; *Allodermanyssus sanguineus*, EWING, 118; causing dermatitis, *Tyroglyphus longior* var. *castellani*, THOMAS, 369; *Sarcoptes scabiei*, BRAIN, 40; JOHNSON & MELLANBY, 191; SCHMIDT, 333, 334; SWEITZER & WINER, 365; *Demodex folliculorum* var. *hominis*, SERGENT, 344; on mammals, *Ixod.*, GREGSON, 154; RILEY, 316; *Trombiculinae*, EWING, 117; RADFORD, 307; *Acar.*, RADFORD, 308; on horse, *Ixod.*, BISHOPP, 27; mange mites; IMES, 183; on cattle, scab mites, SNYDER, 355; on buffalo, *Psoroptes*, GAPUZ, 131; on camel, *Dermacentor reticulatus*, ONO, 275; *Sarcoptes*, ONO & IKEDA, 276; on sheep, scab mites, MILLER, 260; *Psoroptes communis* var. *ovis* and *Sarcoptes scabiei*, TOIT, 370; *Psorergates ovis*, WOMERSLEY, 410; *Demodex*, CARTER, 63; on pig, mange mites, IMES, 184; on goat, *Haemaphysalis* and *Hyalomma*, PAVLOV, 285; on dog, *Ixod.*, BISHOPP & SMITH, 30; *Amblyomma bouthieri* and *Ixodes luciae*, SENEVET, 342; mange mites, PRICE &

BISHOPP, 305; *Sarcoptes*, SCHMIDT, 333, 334; *Demodex*, KUSCHNER, 206; on dog, *Demodex canis* and *Sarcoptes scabiei*, on cat, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, KOUTZ & REBRASSIER, 200; on fox, *Sarcoptes*, SCHMIDT, 333, 334; SCHOOP, 335; on silver and red fox, Ixod., Acar., WATKINS & HARVEY, 401; on beaver and mole, Tyroglyphidae, ZACHVATKIN, 416; on 3-toed sloth, *Amblyomma gertschi*, COOLEY & KOHLS, 89; on tailless hare, *Ixodes ochotonae*, GREGSON, 153; on cottontail rabbit, Ixod., Acar., HAUGEN, 165; *Dermacentor variabilis*, GAINES & JOYCE, 130; *Ixodes dentatus*, JOYCE & EDDY, 193; on bandicoot, *Ixodes holocyclus*, SMITH, 353; on western chipmunk (*Eutamias* spp.), *Ornithodoros hermsi*, WHEELER, 405; on bat, *Ornithodoros talaje*, CARVALHO, 64; Acar., RYSGAARD, 330; *Cheletonella vespertilionis* and *Myobia* spp., WOMERSLEY, 410; in jar containing bats (*Chalinolobus gouldi*), Chiroptera-noetus *chalinolobus*, WOMERSLEY, 414; on shrew, *Ixodes soricis*, GREGSON, 155; on rats, *Ixodes lunatus*, COLAS-BELCOUR & GRENIER, 87; *Liponyssus lutzi*, *L. monteiroi*, and *L. vitthumi*, FONSECA, 125; *Haemolaelaps mystromys* and *Listrophoroides dasymys*: on squirrel, *Eulaelaps citellus*, RADFORD, 309; on *Rattus browni*, *Celaenopsoides buloensis*, GUNTHER, 160; on muskrat, *Tetragnonyssus spiniger*, PENN, 290; on mouse, *Dermacentor variabilis*, GAINES & JOYCE, 130.

Parasitism.—Reptilian Hosts: on snake, *Trombiculinae*, RADFORD, 307; on *Eutrichomastix lacertae*, *Liponyssus saurorum*, REICHENOW, 311; on lizard (*Gerrhonotus principis*), *Ixodes californicus*, GREGSON, 154; on blue-tailed skink (*Plestiodon fasciatus*) and fence lizard (*Sceloporus undulatus*), *Ixodes scapularis*, HIXSON, 173; on gecko, *Gekobia* spp., WOMERSLEY, 412.

Parasitism.—Avian Hosts: on fowls, Ixod., BISHOPP, 29; *Argas persicus* and *Ornithodoros monbata*, MITSCHERLICH, 263; *Cytodites nudus*, PALUSZKIEWICZ, 278; in quills of chicken, *Apolonia tigipioensis*, TORRES & BRAGA, 373; on poultry, Acar., Ixod., BARGER & CARD, 16; WHEELDON, 404; Acar., BISHOPP, 28; VAN ES & OLNEY, 385; on red-shafted flicker (*Colaptes cafer collaris*), *Hypodectes chapini*, SPURLOCK & EMLER, 361; on lark, *Trombicu-*

linae, RADFORD, 307; on woodpecker, Acar., RADFORD, 308; *Liponyssus dendropicos*, RADFORD, 309.

Parasitism.—Invertebrate Hosts: on insects, Acar., SELNICK, 340; Tyroglyphidae, ZACHVATKIN, 416; on Coleoptera and Lepidoptera, Acar., SEABRA, 339; on Cassids, *Grandiella tertia*, LOMBARDINI, 221; on beetle (*Calymmaderus*), *Cheletophanes rugosa*, WOMERSLEY, 410; on bees, *Gamasus* spp., TURK, 383; on bees (*Prosopis* sp.), *Calvolia? heterocomus*, WOMERSLEY, 414; on pink boll-worm, *Pediculoides ventricosus*, KAMAL, 194; on flies, Acar., BARBIERI, 15; on *Locusta migratoria*, *Podapolipus diander*, VOLKONSKY, 396.

Parasitism.—Plant Hosts: list, *Tetranychus telarius*, JANJUA, 186; *Hemitarsonemus latus*, VRYDAGH, 398; on citrus, *Anychus verganii*, VERGANI, 388; *Tarsonemus bakeri*, MCGREGOR, 233; *Eriophyes sheldoni*, BOYCE & OTHERS, 39; on lemon, *Eriophyes sheldoni*, BOYCE & KORSMEIER, 38; on apple and plum, *Paratetranychus pilosus*, HOUSER & CUTRIGHT, 180; on ti-tree (*Jacksonia* and *Leptospermum*), *Walzia australica*, WOMERSLEY, 413; on *Eucalyptus micrantha*, *Raoiella queenslandica*, WOMERSLEY, 414; on timothy, *Epitimerus hystrix*, PEPPER, 291; on tomato, *Phyllocoptes destructor*, ANON., 6; PLANES, 301; *Tetranychus telarius*, BEWLEY, 24; on onion, *Eriophyes tulipae*, LIRO, 219; on peas, *Pentathleus major*, CAMPBELL, 56; on narcissus bulbs, *Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi* and *Tarsonemus laticeps*, DOUCETTE, 109; on wheat, Acar., SEABRA, 339; on mushrooms, Tyroglyphidae, THOMAS, 368; on kok-saghuiz, Tyroglyphidae, GILYAROV, 141; on vegetable produce, Cheyletidae and Pediculoididae, RODENDORF, 324; on stored vegetable produce, Tyroglyphidae, ZACHVATKIN, 417; on stored capsules of vanilla, *Tyroglyphus* sp., BOURIQUET, 36.

Parasitism. — Intermediate hosts: Oribatidae with larvae of *Moniezia expansa*, POTEKINA, 304.

Parasitism.—Pentastomida: in man, *Armillifer armillatus*, CANNON, 58; in red fox, *Linguatula serrata*, WATKINS & HARVEY, 401; in muskrat, *Porocephalus crotali*, PENN, 289, 290.

Parasitism.—Immunity: Host immunity to ticks, GREGSON, 157.

Economics.—Control Measures: Ixod., JACK, 185; KURCHATOV, 205; RILEY, 316; TOIT, 371, 372; tick on horse and mule, BISHOPP, 27; tick on cattle and sheep, MALL, 242; mange in horse, IMES, 183; scab on cattle, SNYDER, 355; scab on sheep, MILLER, 260; *Psoroptes communis* var. *ovis* and *Sarcoptes scabiei*, TOIT, 370; mange on pig, IMES, 184; dog tick, BISHOPP & SMITH, 30; mange of dog, PRICE & BISHOPP, 305; mange on fox, SCHOOF, 335; scabies on fox, SCHMIDT, 333, 334; fowl ticks, BISHOPP, 29; poultry ticks and mites, WHEELDON, 404; EMMEL, 116; BISHOPP, 28; poultry mites, BARGER & CARD, 16; VAN ES & OLNEY, 385; *Ornithodoros moubata*, ROBINSON, 319; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* in houses, BISHOPP, 26; mites in houses and harvest bug, MURPHEY, 271; *Demodex*, KUSCHNER, 206; *Sarcoptes scabiei*, BRAIN, 40; GORDON & SEATON, 150, 151; MELLANBY, 246, 247; MOOR, 264; Tetranychidae, BOSMA, 34; QUAYLE, 306; SAYED, 332; *Tetranychus telarius*, ANON., 9, 10; BEWLEY, 24; *Tetranychus pacificus* and *Paratetranychus pilosus*, MOORE & OTHERS, 265; *Paratetranychus citri*, BOYCE & KAGY, 37; MCGREGOR, 234; *Paratetranychus pilosus*, DEAN, 104; GRAYSON, 152; HOUSER & CUTRIGHT, 180; SCHØYEN, 336; *Anychus verganii*, VERGANI, 388; *Trombicula*, ANON., 8; *Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi* and *Tarsonemus laticeps*, DOUCETTE, 109; mites on mushrooms, THOMAS, 368; Tyroglyphidae, CHERNUISHEV, 81; OLDS, 274; *Epitrimerus hystrix*, PEPPER, 291; *Eriophyes sheldoni*, BOYCE & OTHERS, 39; *Phyllocoptes destructor*, ANON., 6.

Economics.—General: Determination of presence of Tyroglyphidae in flour, PETROVA, 293; effects of hydrogen cyanide and chloropicrin on *Glycyphagus destructor*, SMIRNOV & POLEZHAEV, 351; damage to grain by Tyroglyphidae, RODIANOV, 325.

Technique.—Methods of collecting and preservation, WALLACE, 400; collecting methods of floor fauna, WILLIAMS, 407; control of *Pediculoides ventricosus* in insect cultures, GAY & GREAVES, 132.

General Habits.—Nocturnal spiders, PARK, 280; *Mimetus* and *Ero*, ARCHER, 13; egg sacs of Aran., PIERCE, 297; burrowing by *Geolycosa*, WALLACE, 399; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, BISHOPP, 26; seasonable history, *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*, EDDY, 112; seasonable occurrence of Ixod. on hosts, SERGENT & PONCET, 347; *Cytodites nudus*, PALUSZKIEWICZ, 278; *Pentthaleus major*, CAMPBELL, 56; Tyroglyphidae, RODIONOV, 326.

Web Construction.—*Atypus piceus*, BOLS, 33; suppression of posterior feet of *Araneus quadratus*, REY, 314.

Breeding and parental habits.—Second egg laying of *Agelena labyrinthica*, REY, 313; character of cocoons of *Mastophora*, KASTON, 195.

Feeding habits.—List of prey of Aran., HOBBY, 174; insect food of *Latrodectus indistinctus*, HESSE, 167; feeding spiders' eggs to fish, HOLMES, 179; Ixod., GREGSON, 158; TOIT, 371; Tyroglyphidae, GHILAROV, 138; GILYAROV, 141.

Hibernation.—Ixod., SERGENT & PONCET, 347.

Locomotion.—Rapidity of Tyroglyphidae, KOZULINA, 202.

Behaviour.—Aran. as weather prophets, DEERING, 105; experiments in survival of Tyroglyphidae after passage through, from excreta of mammals, BOULANOVA, 35.

DISTRIBUTION.

General.—*Ornithodoros* spp. of the world, COOLEY, 88; Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 231; *Oceanic islands*, Arachnida, MUMFORD, 270.

Pleistocene.—Aran., in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH, 294; England, Acar., MACFAYDEN, 232.

Tertiary.—Neolithic, Switzerland, Hydrach., ZEMP, 418.

PALAEARCTIC REGION.

Europe.—Hydrach., VIETS, 395; England, Aran., HOBBY, 174; Aran., HULL, 182; Aran., ROBINS, 317; Aran., SARGENT, 331; Opil., ELLIS, 115; Acar., BEWLEY, 24; Acar.,

MORLEY, 269; Acar., TURK, 383; Acar., Pentast., WATKINS & HARVEY, 401; *Wales*, Hydrach., LAURIE, 210; *Scotland*, Aran., Pseudoscorp., OPIL., MCKIM, 239; *Ireland*, Hydrach., FROST, 129; *Austria*, Acar., BREHM, 42; *Bulgaria*, Ixod., PAVLOV, 285; *Denmark*, Pseudoscorp., LOHMANDER, 220; *Germany*, Aran., KOHL, 198; Acar., SCHMIDT, 333, 334; Acar., SCHOOP, 335; Hydrach., KREUZER, 203; Acar., ZACHVATKIN, 416; *Holland*, Acar., BOSMA, 34; Acar., ZACHVATKIN, 416; *Finland*, Pseudoscorp., LOHMANDER, 220; Acar., LIRO, 219; *Norway*, Pseudoscorp., LOHMANDER, 220; Acar., SCHØYEN, 336; *Portugal*, Aran., MACHADO, 236; Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227; *Tardig.*, CUNHA, 92; *Russia*, Aran., Pseudoscorp., BIRSTEIN & LOPASCHOV, 25; Acar., POTEMKINA, 304; Acar., RODENDOF, 324; Acar., RODIONOV, 325; Acar., ZACHVATKIN, 416, 417; *Spain*, Acar., PLANES, 301; Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227; *Sweden*, Pseudoscorp., LOHMANDER, 220; Acar., FORSSLUND, 126; Acar., TRÄGÅRDH, 377; Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227; *Switzerland*, Acar., ZACHVATKIN, 416; *Transcaucasia*, Pseudoscorp., LAPSCHOFF, 209.

North Africa.—*Algeria*, Acar., SERGENT, 344; Acar., VOLKONSKY, 396; Acar., ZACHVATKIN, 416; Ixod., SERGENT & PONCET, 347; Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227; *Morocco*, Aran., MACHADO, 237.

Asia.—Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 230; *Baluchistan*, Acar., JANJUA, 186; *Central Asia*, Ixod., POSPELOVA-SHTROM, 303; Ixod., SOFIEV, 357; *Corea*, *Japan*, *Manchuria*, Acar., ZACHVATKIN, 416; *Manchukuo*, Ixod., ONO, 275; *Manchuria*, Acar., ONO & IKEDA, 276; *Palestine*, Aran., HARGREAVES & MACKENZIE, 163; *Turkey*, Acar., ZACHVATKIN, 416.

East Atlantic IIs.—*Madeira*, Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 226.

ORIENTAL REGION.

India.—Scorp., CAIUS, 55; Ixod., Acar., ANON., 5; Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227.

Indo-Chinese Subregion. — *Burma*, *Indo-China*, Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227.

Malaysia. — *East Indies*, Acar., GUNTHER, 159; *Java*, Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227.

Philippines.—Acar., GAPUZ, 131.

AUSTRALIAN REGION.

New Guinea.—Acar., GUNTHER, 159, 160, 162.

Australia.—Acar., CARTER, 63; Acar., WOMERSLEY, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414; Ixod., SMITH, 353, 354; Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227, 230; *Tasmania*, Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227.

New Zealand.—Acar., WOMERSLEY, 410, 412.

Polynesia.—Aran., BERLAND, 23; *Hawaiian Is.*, Aran., PEMBERTON & ROSA, 288.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

Africa.—Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 230.

West Africa.—*Nigeria*, Pentast., CANNON, 58; *Sierra Leone*, Acar., RADFORD, 307.

Central Africa.—*Belgian Congo*, Aran., LESSERT, 216; Acar., VRYDACH, 398.

East Africa.—Aran., FAGE, 120; Acar., SAYED, 332; *Egypt*, Scorp., Pseudoscorp., Aran., Acar., ZACHER, 415; *Abyssinia*, Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227; *Uganda*, Acar., RADFORD, 307, 308, 309; Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227.

South Africa.—Aran., HESSE, 167; Ixod., TOIT, 371, 372; Acar., RADFORD, 307, 309; Acar., TOIT, 370; Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227; *S. and S.W. Africa*, Ixod., MITSCHERLICH, 263; Scorp., LAWRENCE, 213; Aran., LAWRENCE, 214; *Rhodesia*, Ixod., LAWRENCE, 212; Ixod., JACK, 185.

Madagascar.—Ixod., COLAS-BELCOUR & GRENIER, 87; Acar., BOURIQUET, 36; Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227.

NEARCTIC REGION.

Canada.—Aran., GERTSCH, 135; Aran., KURATA, 204; Ixod., GREGSON, 158; Ixod., HOWELL, 181; *British Columbia*, Aran., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE, 79; Aran., GERTSCH & ARCHER, 136;

Aran., Acar., SPENCER, 359; Ixod., GREGSON, 153, 154, 155, 156; Ixod., MAIL, 241; Acar., OLDS, 274; *Manitoba*, Aran., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE, 79.

United States.—Aran., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE, 79; Aran., GERTSCH, 135; Aran., GERTSCH & ARCHER, 136; Opil., GOODNIGHT, 147; Acar., Ixod., BISHOPP, 26; Acar., EWING, 117, 118; Acar., EWING & NESBITT, 119; Acar., MCGREGOR, 235; Acar., THOMAS, 368; Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 230; Ixod., DAVIDSON, 93; Ixod., DAVIS, 95, 96; Ixod., HOWELL, 181; *North Eastern States*, Aran., BARROWS & IVIE, 19; Aran., KASTON, 195; Aran., LOWRIE, 225; Aran., TRUMAN, 381, 382; Acar., HOUSER & CUTRIGHT, 180; Acar., KOLTZ & REBRASSIER, 200; Acar., PEPPER, 291; Acar., RYSGAARD, 330; Ixod., Acar., HAUGEN, 165; Ixod., EDDY & JOYCE, 113; Ixod., GAINES & JOYCE, 130; Ixod., JOYCE & EDDY, 193; Ixod., RILEY, 316; *South Eastern States*, Aran., ARCHER, 13; Aran., BRYANT, 48; Aran., MURRILL, 272; Aran., PARKER, 281; Aran., SHOUP & PEYTON, 348; Aran., WALLACE, 399, 400; Acar., MURPHEY, 271; Acar., Pentast., PENN, 290; Ixod., COOLEY & KOHLS, 90; Ixod., HIXSON, 173; Pentast., BRUES, 45; *Middle and Western States*, Aran., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE, 78; Aran., PIERCE, 297; Opil., GOODNIGHT, 142, 144; Acar., ANON., 6; Acar., BOYCE & KORSMEIER, 38; Acar., BOYCE & OTHERS, 39; Acar., CAMPBELL, 56; Acar., CHAMBERLIN & MULAİK, 80; Acar., KEIFER, 196, 197; Acar., MCGREGOR, 233; Acar., QUAYLE, 306; Acar., RADFORD, 307; 309; Acar., VAN ES & OLNEY, 385; Acar., SPURLOCK & EMLIN, 361; Hydrach., LAVERS, 211; Ixod., DAVIS, 98, 99, 100; Ixod., DAVIS & OTHERS, 102; Ixod., EDDY, 112; Ixod., WHEELER, 405; *Californian Islands*, Scorp., Solif., Aran., Opil., Pseudoscorp., COCKERELL, 86.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Aran., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE, 79; Opil., GOODNIGHT, 146; Ixod., DAVIS, 95; *Mexico*, Aran., GERTSCH & DAVIS, 137; Solif., MELLO-LEITÃO, 250; Opil., GOODNIGHT, 143, 149; Ricinulei, BOLIVAR Y PIETAIN, 32; Ixod., MAZZOTTI, 245; *Panama*, Pedip., Aran.,

Opil., Pseudoscorp., Acar., WILLIAMS, 407; Aran., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE, 78; Aran., CHICKERING, 82, 83; Opil., GOODNIGHT, 148; Ixod., COOLEY & KOHLS, 89; *West. Indies*, Aran., BRYANT, 50, 51; Aran., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE, 79; Aran., GERTSCH, 135; Opil., GOODNIGHT, 146; Acar., EWING, 117; *Cuba*, Scorp., MORENO, 266; Aran., BRYANT, 49.

SOUTH AMERICA.

S. America.—Aran., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE, 79; Aran., GERTSCH, 135; Acar., FONSECA, 124; Ixod., DAVIS, 95; *Argentine*, Acar., VERGANI, 388; *Brazil*, Palpigradi, MELLO-LEITÃO, 255; Pseudoscorp., ARAUJO FEIO, 12; Aran., MELLO-LEITÃO, 254; Aran., SOARES, 356; Opil., MELLO-LEITÃO, 252; Opil., MELLO-LEITÃO, 249, 252; Opil., PIZA, 300; Acar., FONSECA, 125; Acar., LOMBARDINI, 221; Acar., TORRES & BRAGA, 373; Ixod., CARVALHO, 64; Ixod., SCHULZE, 338; *Brazil*, Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 228, 229; Tardig., BARROS, 17, 18; *British Guiana*, Opil., GOODNIGHT, 145; *Chile*, Solif., MELLO-LEITÃO, 250; Opil., PIZA, 299; *Colombia*, Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227; *Ecuador*, Opil., MELLO-LEITÃO, 251; Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 227; *French Guiana*, Ixod., SENEVET, 342; *Paraguay*, Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 228, 229; *Peru*, Aran., MELLO-LEITÃO, 253.

MARINE.

N.W. Pacific, Pantop., HILTON, 170; *Alaska*, Pantop., HILTON, 171; *California*, Pantop., HILTON, 169, 171; *Canadian Atlantic Coast*, Pantop., GILTAY, 140; *Western Australia*, Pantop., WILLIAMS, 408; *Hawaii*, Pantop., HILTON, 172.

MYRIOPODA.

STRUCTURE.

External Anatomy.—Geophilomorpha, BÜCHERL, 53; head and male and female organs of *Glomeridesmus*, CARL, 61.

Internal Anatomy.—Geophilomorpha, BÜCHERL, 53; trachea and excretory organs, Diplop. and Symph., FAHLANDER, 121.

Laboratory Technique.—Freezing Myriapods for photographing, JOHNSON & STARLING, 192.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

Sex Dimorphism.—*Thyroglutius malayus*, LAL, 207.

DEVELOPMENT.

Egg.—*Thyroglutius malayus*, LAL, 208.

Embryology.—Smyphyla, DAWYDOFF, 103.

Moult.—*Scutigereilla immaculata*, MICHELbacher, 258.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

Ecological Associations.—In houses, Chilop., Diplop., BACK, 14; Chilop., SPENCER, 359; in hot houses, Paurop., REMY, 312; cavernicolous, Chilop., Diplop., BIRSTEIN & LOPASCHOV, 25; Chilop., Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 68; Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 75; Diplop., LOOMIS, 222.

Distribution.—Oceanic Islands, Chilop., Diplop., Paurop., Symphil., MUMFORD, 270.

General Habits.—*Thyropygus minusculus*, CARL, 60.

Breeding Habits.—*Thyroglutius malayus*, LAL, 208.

Parasitism.—Gregarine in *Scolopendra mositans*, MISRA, 262.

Economics.—Attacking tomatoes, *Scutigereilla immaculata*, BEWLEY, 24; attacking swedes, *Cylindroiulus oweni* and *Blaniulus guttulatus*, PAPE, 279; attacking potatoes, Spirostreptidae, WERNER, 403; on plants, Diplop., SEABRA, 339.

Economics.—Control Measures: Centipedes and millipedes in houses, BACK, 14; *Scutigereilla immaculata*, BEWLEY, 24; millipedes attacking potatoes, WERNER, 403.

DISTRIBUTION.

Palearctic Region.—*England*, Symphil., BEWLEY, 24; *Europe*, Diplop., VERHOEFF, 393; *S. E. Europe*, Diplop., VERHOEFF, 392; *France*, Paurop., REMY, 312; *Germany*, Diplop., PAPE, 279; *Germany, Italy*, Symphil., MICHELbacher, 258; *Russia*, Chilop., Diplop., BIRSTEIN & LOPASCHOV, 25; *Mediterranean*, Diplop., VERHOEFF, 393; *Palestine*, Symphil., MICHELbacher, 258; *East Asia*, Diplop., VERHOEFF, 391; *China*, Diplop., LOOMIS, 224; *China, Japan*, Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 74; *Japan*, Diplop., TAKAKUWA, 366.

Oriental Region.—*India*, Diplop., CARL, 62; *S. India*, Diplop., CARL, 60.

Australian Region.—*Australia*, Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 74.

Ethiopian Region.—*Fernando Po*, Diplop., VERHOEFF, 394; *Natal*, Diplop., VERHOEFF, 390.

Nearectic Region.—*British Columbia*, Chilop., SPENCER, 359; *United States*, Chilop., Diplop., BACK, 14; *South Eastern States*, Diplop., LOOMIS, 222; *Arkansas, Louisiana, Missouri*, Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 73; *North Carolina*, Chilop., CAUSEY, 66; *Symphil.*, MICHELbacher, 258; *Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee*, Diplop., CAUSEY, 65; *Southern States*, Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 67; *Western and Southern States*, Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 74; *Arizona*, Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 72; *California*, Symphil., MICHELbacher, 256, 257, 258, 259; *Iowa*, Chilop., Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 69; *Californian Islands*, Chilop., Diplop., COCKERELL, 86.

Central America.—*Mexico*, Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 76; Chilop., Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 68; Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 70, 71, 77; *Panama*, Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 75; Chilop., Diplop., Paurop., Symph., WILLIAMS, 407; *Puerto Rico, Dominica*, Diplop., LOOMIS, 223.

South America.—*S. America*, Chilop., BÜCHERL, 53, 54; *Brazil*, Chilop., BÜCHERL, 52; *Venezuela*, Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 76.

Oceanic Islands.—Chilop., Diplop., Paurop., Symphil., MUMFORD, 270.

PROTOTRACHEATA.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Locomotion.—*Peripatopsis moseleyi* and *Opisthopatus cinctipes*, HOLLIDAY, 175.

DEVELOPMENT.

Moult.—*Peripatus*, HOLLIDAY, 175.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

General Habits.—*Peripatopsis moseleyi* and *Opisthopatus cinctipes*, HOLLIDAY, 175.

DISTRIBUTION.

Ethiopian Region.—Natal, HOLLIDAY, 175.

Central America.—Panama, BRUES, 46.

South America.—Brazil, LEITÃO DE CARVALHO, 215.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

N.B.—The numbers in large Clarendon type refer to the list of Titles, those in small to the volume number of the reference.

MEROSTOMATA.

EURYPTERIDA.

Ordovician list, RUEDEMANN 329.

†*Dolichopterus antiquus* sp. nov. Upper Deepkill shale, base of Mt. Merino, Hudson, N.Y., p. 26 fig., RUEDEMANN Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany 327.

†*Eurypterus decipiens* sp. nov. Normanskill grit, Onesquethaw creek, Callanans quarry, South Bethlehem, Albany Co., N.Y. p. 28 fig., RUEDEMANN Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany 327.

†*Pterygotus* (?) *priscus* sp. nov. Upper Deepkill shale, base of Mt. Merino, Hudson, N.Y. p. 27 fig., RUEDEMANN Bull. New York St. Mus. Albany 327.

PANTOPODA.

Ammothea gen. redescrib. p. 294; *A. latrifrons* redescrib. p. 295 figs., HILTON 169; *A. scabra* new record Gulf of St. Lawrence near Magdalen Id. p. 460, GILTY 140.

Ammothella heterosetosa sp. nov., Marchena Id., Galapagos Is., p. 299 figs.; *A. bi-unguiculata* redescrib. p. 297 fig., HILTON Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 1932-40 Los Angeles 5; *A. pacifica* sp. nov. Honolulu, Oahu p. 49 fig.; *A. bi-unguiculata* var. *fusca* var. nov. Waianae, Oahu p. 50 fig., HILTON Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.—*A. bi-unguiculata* var. *australiensis* var. nov. Rottneest, Western Australia p. 197 figs., WILLIAMS J. Roy. Soc. W. Aust. 25.

Anoplodactylus intermedius sp. nov. Hawaii Is. p. 44 fig.; *A. projectus* sp. nov. Pearl Harbor, Oahu p. 45 fig., HILTON Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.—*A.* gen. redescrib. p. 283; *A. californicus* redescrib. p. 286 figs.; *A. erectus* redescrib. p. 283 figs.; *A. robustus* redescrib. p. 288 figs., HILTON 169.

Callipallene californiensis redescrib. p. 281 figs., HILTON 169.

Chaetonymphon duospinum sp. nov., Kyska Harbor, Alaska p. 6; *C. quadrispinum* sp. nov., Kyska Harbor, Alaska p. 7, HILTON J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 34.

Clotenopsa gen. nov. near *Clotena* defined p. 52, genotype *C. prima* sp. nov. Black Point, Oahu p. 52 fig., HILTON Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.

Cordylochele microspines sp. nov. ♀ Kyaka Harbour, Alaska p. 39; *C. setospines* sp. nov. ♀ 54° 36' 15"N. 166° 50' 15"E. p. 39, HILTON J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 34.

Endeis (Phoxichilus) nodosa sp. nov. ♀ Kaneohe Bay, Oahu p. 47 fig., HILTON Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.

Eurycyde gen. redescrib. p. 305; *E. longisetosa* sp. nov., Point Utria, Colombia p. 305 figs., HILTON Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 1932-40 Los Angeles 5.

Lecythorhynchus ovatus sp. nov. Oahu p. 54 fig., HILTON Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.

Nymphon basispinosum sp. nov., Albatross Sta. 4788, N.W. Pacific p. 5; *N. elongatum* sp. nov., Albatross No. D4792, N.W. Pacific p. 5; *N. microcollis* sp. nov., Alaska p. 5; *N. microsetosum* sp. nov., Albatross, N.W. Pacific p. 6; *N. molum* sp. nov., N.W. Pacific p. 4; *N. nigrognathum* sp. nov., N.W. Pacific p. 6; *N. noctum* sp. nov., Albatross, N.W. Pacific p. 3; *N. oculospinum* sp. nov., Albatross N.W. Pacific p. 4; *N. profundum* sp. nov., Albatross, N.W. Pacific p. 3; *N. variatum* sp. nov., Round Id., Kasaan Bay Prince of Wales Id., S.E. Alaska p. 4, HILTON J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 34.—*N.* gen. redescrib. p. 278; *N. pixellae* redescrib. p. 279 figs., HILTON 169.—*N. glaciale* new record from Gulf of St. Lawrence near Magdalen Id. p. 459; *N. serratum* new record from Hudson Bay p. 459, GILTAY 140.

Nymphopsis gen. redescrib. p. 300; *N. duodorsospinosa* sp. nov., San Francisquito Bay, Lower California p. 303 fig.; *N. spinosissima* redescrib. p. 300 fig., HILTON Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 1932-40 Los Angeles 5.—*N. acinacispinatus* var. *bathursti* var. nov. Bathurst Point, Rottneest. Western Australia p. 200 figs., WILLIAMS J. Roy. Soc. W. Aust. 25.

Oropallene heterodonta sp. nov. Santo Maria Bay, California p. 38; *O. palpida* sp. nov. ♂ Santa Monica, California p. 38, HILTON J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 34.—*O. (Pallene) ovigerosetosus* sp. nov. ♀ Hawaii p. 43 fig., HILTON Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.

Pallenopsis oculotuberculosis sp. nov. ♀ 54° 32'N. 178° 31'E. p. 40; *P. pacifica* sp. nov. 54° 31'N. 178° 44'E. p. 40; *P. profundis* sp. nov. 52° 39'30"N. 132° 38'00"W., HILTON J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 34.—*P. longirostris* new

record from Cabot Strait, Canadian Atlantic coast p. 459, GILTAY 140.

Phoxichilidium truncatum sp. nov. Oahu p. 48 figs., HILTON Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.

Pigrogromitus robustus sp. nov. Captain's Harbor, Unalaska p. 40, HILTON J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 34.

Pseudopallene setosa sp. nov. Kyaka Harbor, Alaska p. 39; *P. spinosa* sp. nov. ♀ Corwin, USRS. p. 39, HILTON J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 34.

Pycnogonum gen. redescrib. p. 307; *P. panamum* sp. nov., Bahia Honda, Panama p. 310 figs.; *P. hancocki* redescrib. p. 308 fig., HILTON Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 1932-40 Los Angeles 5.

Pycnothea flynni sp. nov. ♂ Rottneest. Id., Western Australia p. 202 figs. WILLIAMS J. Roy. Soc. W. Aust. 25.

Tanystylum gen. redescrib. p. 291; *T. californicum* redescrib. p. 291 fig., HILTON 169.

ARACHNIDA.

(Including Tardigrada and Pentastomida).

SCORPIONES.

Faunal list.—Natal and Zululand, LAWRENCE 213.

Buthidae key to Natal and Zululand gen. p. 222, LAWRENCE 213; key to gen. p. 164, MORENO 266.

Cheloctonus key and notes to Natal and Zululand spp. p. 229, LAWRENCE 213.

Hadogenes key and notes to Natal and Zululand spp. p. 231, LAWRENCE 213.

Opisthacanthus key and notes to Natal and Zululand spp. p. 227; *O. validus montanus* subsp. nov. ♂ ♀ van Reenen, Drakensberg Range p. 228, LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'imbung 10.

Opisthophthalmus key and notes to Natal and Zululand spp. p. 226, LAWRENCE 213.

Pseudolychas key and notes to Natal and Zululand spp. p. 223, LAWRENCE 213.

Scorpionidae key to Natal and Zululand gen. p. 225, LAWRENCE 213.

Tityus inexpectatus sp. nov. Playa de Baracoa, Habana, Cuba p. 162 figs., MORENO Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14.

Uroplectes key and notes to Natal and Zululand spp. p. 223, LAWRENCE 213.

Vejoris minimus new record San Clemente, California p. 294 COCKERELL 86.

PEDIPALPI.

Paraphrynus nom. nov. for *Hemiphrinus* preocc., MORENO Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14.

PALPIGRADI.

Koenenia roquettei notes p. 143, MELLO-LEITÃO 255.

ARANEAE.

Faunal list.—Renfrewshire, McKIM 239; Portugal, MACHADO 236; Chicago, LOWRIE 225; Florida, MURRILL 272; Pennsylvania, TRUMAN 382; Tennessee, PARKER 281.

New records.—Californian Islands, COCKERELL 86.

ATYPIDAE.

Atypus piceus notes on nest p. 1044, figs., BOLS 33.

THERAPHOSIDAE.

Pamphobeteus urbanicolus sp. nov. ♀ Capital, Sao Paulo, Brazil p. 265 fig.; *P. ypiranguensis* sp. nov. ♂ Capital, Sao Paulo, Brazil p. 268 figs., SOARES Pap. Avulsos Dep. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo 1

FILISTATIDAE.

Filistata hurca sp. nov. nr. Hurricane, Utah near *F. geophila* p. 3; *F. geophila wawona* subsp. nov. Wawona, Camp, Yosemite Park, California p. 4, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah

Biol. Ser. 7; *F. pallida* new to Iberica Peninsula p. 1 fig., MACHADO 236.

DYSDERIDAE.

†*Dysdera scobiculata* redescrib., PETRUNKEVITCH 294.

Harpactes hispanus new to Portugal p. 14, MACHADO 236.

Harpactocrates sp.? gen. new to Portugal p. 14, MACHADO 236.

†*Segestria elongata* redecrib., PETRUNKEVITCH 294.

OONOPIDAE.

Dysderina antillana sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 234 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89; *D. xyphinoides* sp. nov. Kartabo, British Guiana p. 7 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Gamasomorpha minima sp. nov. Canton Id., Phoenix Is., p. 5 fig., BERLAND Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17; *G. perplexa* sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 325 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89.

Hytanis pusilla sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 326 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89.

Onopinus pretiosus sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 322 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89.

Onopoides gen. nov. p. 265; *O. maxillaris* sp. nov. Cuba p. 266 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Onops cuervus sp. nov. ♀ China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico p. 4 fig.; *O. petulans* sp. nov. ♂ San Fernando, Tamaulipas, Mexico p. 4 figs.; *O. puebla* sp. nov. ♂ nr. Tlaco-tepec, Puebla, Mexico p. 3 figs.; *O. singulus* sp. nov. ♀ Potrero, Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 6 fig.; *O. sonora* sp. nov. ♀ Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico p. 6 fig. *O. tolucanus* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Mt. Toluca, Mexico p. 4 figs., GERTSCH & DAVIS Amer. Mus. Nov. 1158; *O. viridans* sp. nov. ♀ E. Yunque, Puerto Rico p. 1 fig., BRYANT J. Agric. Univ. P.R., Rio Piedras 26; *O. tubulatus* new to European fauna p. 4 figs., MACHADO 236.

Opopaea darlingtoni sp. nov. Cuba p. 267 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Orchestina obscura sp. nov. Yosemite Park, California near *O. utahana* p. 6 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7; *O. sp. nov.* ? gen. new to Iberica Peninsula p. 4, MACHADO 236.

†*Orchestina baltica* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Orchestininae subfam. nov. for *Orchestina* p. 6, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Scaphiella iguala sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Iguala, Guerrero, Mexico p. 1 figs., GERTSCH & DAVIS Amer. Mus. Nov. 1158.

Scaphioides gen. nov. p. 327; *S. reducta* sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 327 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89.

Stenoonops nitens sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 321 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89.

Telchius placidus sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 323 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89.

Tetramblemma cambridgei sp. nov. Cuba p. 269 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Triaeris patellaris sp. nov. Cuba p. 268 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

CAPONIIDAE.

Caponina blanda sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 328 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89; *C. pelegrina* sp. nov. Cuba p. 272, BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

OECOBIIDAE.

Oecobius vokesi sp. nov. ♀ Hacienda la Oaxaqueña, nr. Jesus Carranza, Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 19 fig., GERTSCH & DAVIS Amer. Mus. Nov. 1158; *O. parvus* sp. nov. Virgin Narrows, nr. Littlefield, Arizona p. 13, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

UROCTEIDAE.

†*Paruroctea* gen. nov. *blauvelti* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn., Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

PSECHRIDAE.

†*Eomatachia* gen. nov. *latifrons* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

AMAUROBIIDAE.

†*Amaurobius succini* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Auximus succini* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

AGALENIDAE.

†*Agalena tabida* redescrib., PETRUNKEVITCH 294.

Calymmaria aspenola sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Aspen Valley, Yosemite Park, California p. 23 figs.; *C. lora* sp. nov. ♀ Friant, California p. 22 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Campostichomma punctatum sp. nov. ♂ ♀ York, nr. New Hanover, Natal p. 177 figs.; *C. urbense* sp. nov. ♀ Pietermaritzburg, Natal p. 176 fig., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

Chorizomma antillanum sp. nov. Cuba p. 273 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86; *C. subterraneum* placed in *Circurina* p. 21, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE 79.

Cybaeina confusa sp. nov. ♀ Oregon p. 19 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Cybaeus angelus sp. nov. ♀ Los Angeles, California p. 16 fig.; *C. constrictus* sp. nov. ♀ Tillamook Co., Oregon p. 15 fig.; *C. devius* sp. nov. ♀ Northfork, California p. 18 fig.; *C. hystrix* sp. nov. ♀ Redwood Highway, California p. 18 fig.; *C. janus* sp. nov. ♀, paratype ♂ Comstock, Oregon p. 15 fig.; *C. multnoma* sp. nov. ♀ ♂ Canyon Creek, nr. Roseburg, Oregon p. 14 fig.; *C. scopulatus* sp. nov. ♂ Perham Creek, Columbia River Gorge, Oregon p. 13 figs.; *C. septatus* sp. nov. ♀ Potter Creek Cave, California p. 17 figs.; *C. cribelloides* ♂ p. 18 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Dirksia subgen. nov. see *Ethobuella*.

Ethobuella (*Dirksia* subgen. nov.) defined p. 24; *E. anyphaenoides* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Boyer, Oregon p. 25 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Hahnia arizonica sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Oak Creek Canyon, nr. Flagstaff, Arizona p. 26 figs.; *H. inornata* sp. nov. ♂ ♀

Pine Springs, Henry Mts., Utah p. 26 figs.; *H. cinerea seminola* p. 25 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Hahnistea gen. nov. defined p. 27, genotype *H. longipes* sp. nov. ♀ Potter Creek Cave, California p. 28 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Hololena gen. revised p. 201; *H. aduma* sp. nov. Monterey, California p. 216 fig.; *H. altura* sp. nov. Weed, California p. 222 figs.; *H. atypica* sp. nov. Boulder, Colorado p. 206 fig.; *H. barbarana* sp. nov. Santa Cruz Id., California p. 213 fig.; *H. dana* sp. nov. Laguna Beach, California p. 213 figs.; *H. frianta* sp. nov. Friant, California p. 210 figs.; *H. hopi* sp. nov. nr. Prescott, Arizona p. 208 fig.; *H. lassena* sp. nov. Mt. Lassen Park, California p. 222 figs.; *H. maderana* sp. nov. Madera Canyon, Santa Rita Mts., Arizona p. 205 figs.; *H. monterea* sp. nov. Pacific Grove, California p. 215 figs.; *H. nedra* sp. nov. Corvallis, Oregon p. 221 figs.; *H. oola* sp. nov. nr. Fresno, California p. 218 fig.; *H. parana* sp. nov. Reno, Nevada p. 222 figs.; *H. pearcei* sp. nov. Castro Valley, California p. 216 figs.; *H. rabana* sp. nov. Pinehurst, Oregon p. 221 fig.; *H. santana* sp. nov. Irvine, California p. 213, figs.; *H. septata* sp. nov. nr. Pine Valley, California p. 214 fig.; *H. sidella* sp. nov. Aspen Valley, Yosemite Park, California p. 220 fig.; *H. sula* sp. nov. Sunol, California p. 218 figs.; *H. tulareana* sp. nov. Tulare Co., California p. 218 fig.; *H. turba* sp. nov. Clear Lake, California p. 220 fig.; *H. adnexa* redescrib. p. 220 figs.; *H. curta* redescrib. p. 212 figs.; *H. furcata* redescrib. p. 209 figs.; *H. hola* redescrib. p. 206 figs.; *H. mimoides* redescrib. p. 205 figs.; *H. nevada* redescrib. p. 209 figs.; *H. oquirrhensis* redescrib. p. 208 figs.; *H. pacifica* redescrib. p. 210 figs.; *H. tentativa* redescrib. p. 212 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 35.

Melpomene gen. redescrib. p. 237; *M. chiricana* sp. nov. Cerro Punta, Chiriqui, Panama p. 240 fig.; *M. plesia* sp. nov. El Volcan, Chiriqui, Panama p. 239 fig.; *M. elegans* notes p. 238; transferred from *Agelena*, *M. bicavata* p. 238 figs., *M. coahuilana* p.

240 fig., *M. panamana* p. 241, *M. singula* p. 241 figs., *M. transversa* p. 241, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 35.

†*Myro fossilis*, *M. hirsutus* spp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Neoantistea coconino sp. nov. ♂ Kaibab Forest, Arizona p. 28 figs.; *N. santana* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Santa Ana Mts., California p. 29 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Novalena gen. nov. p. 224; genotype *Agelena intermedia* p. 225 figs.; *N. calavera* sp. nov. Riverton, California p. 230 figs.; *N. pina* sp. nov. Echo Lake, California p. 226 fig.; *N. wawona* sp. nov. Wawona Camp, Yosemite Park, California p. 230 fig.; transferred from *Agelena*, *N. annamae* p. 229, *N. approximata* p. 226 fig., *N. attenuata* p. 228, *N. costata* p. 228, *N. cuspidata* p. 231, *N. idahoana* p. 229 fig., *N. lobata* p. 231, *N. lutzi* p. 229 figs., *N. marginata* p. 228, *N. nova* p. 228, *N. orizaba* p. 230, *N. toluana* p. 226, *N. variabilis* p. 231, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 35.

Paro gen. nov. near *Mynoglenes* defined p. 22; genotype *P. simoni* sp. nov. ♀ Mangaoa Peak, Rapa p. 22 fig., BERLAND Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.

Rualena gen. nov. p. 232; genotype *R. surana* sp. nov. Big Sur, California p. 234 fig.; *R. alleni* sp. nov. San Nicholas Id., California p. 236 fig.; *R. avila* sp. nov. San Luis Obispo, California p. 236 fig.; *R. cockerelli* sp. nov. San Miguel Id., California p. 233 fig.; *R. cruzana* sp. nov. Santa Cruz Id., California p. 233 figs.; *R. goleta* sp. nov. Goleta, California p. 234 figs.; *R. magnacava* sp. nov. Mountain Springs, California p. 236 fig.; transferred from *Agelena*, *R. cavata* p. 233, *R. rua* p. 232, *R. simplex* p. 233, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 35.

Saltonia gen. nov. defined p. 23, genotype *S. imperialis* sp. nov. ♂ Fish Springs, Salton Sea, California p. 24 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Tegenaria castro sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Castro Valley, Alameda Co., California p. 21 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ.

Utah Biol. Ser. 7; *T. bucculenta* new to Portugal p. 36 figs., MACHADO 236; *T. larva* new to Suffolk p. 31, HULL 182.

Tetrilus arietinus gen. new to Portugal p. 44, MACHADO 236.

Yorima gen. nov. [Ageleninae subfam.] defined p. 19, genotype *Chorizomma sequoiae* p. 20; *Y. subflava* sp. nov. ♀ Pacific Grove, California p. 20 fig.; *Chorizomma californicum* and *C. flavum* transferred to gen. pp. 20-21, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

HERSILIIDAE.

Tama sp.? new to Portugal p. 21, MACHADO 236.

ZODARIIDAE.

†*Anniculus* gen. nov. *balticus* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Chariobas cylindraceus ♂ describ. p. 142 figs., LAWRENCE 214.

Cydrellichus globicoris sp. nov. ♂ Kosi Bay, Zululand p. 144 figs., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

Hermippus septemguttatus sp. nov. ♀ Kosi Bay, Zululand p. 146 figs., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

PALPIMANIDAE.

Otiotrops macleayi ♂ describ. p. 235 figs., CHICKERING Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. 27.

PISAUROIDAE.

Cispius atomarius sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Umhlali, North Coast, Natal, near *C. ambiguus* p. 179 figs., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

†*Escuritor* gen. nov. *spinipes* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Thaumasia connexa sp. nov. Cuba p. 277 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Trechalea aurantia sp. nov. La Merced, Peru p. 430 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil Biol. Rio de J. 2.

LYCOSIDAE.

Avicosa subgen. nov. see *Schizocosa*.

Geolycosa key to spp. p. 5; *G. escambiensis* sp. nov. Santa Rosa Id., Escambia Co., Florida p. 34 figs.; *G. hubbelli* sp. nov. Juniper Springs, Marion Co., Florida p. 37 figs.; *G.*

micanopy sp. nov. Gainesville, Alachua, Florida p. 40 figs.; *G. patellonigra* sp. nov. west of Archer, Levy Co., Florida p. 23 figs.; *G. riograndae* sp. nov. Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Texas p. 49 figs.; *G. rogersi* sp. nov. nr. San Felasco Hammock, Gainesville, Alachua Co., Florida p. 17 figs.; *G. fatifera* redescrib. p. 9 figs.; *G. gosoga* notes p. 47 figs.; *G. latifrons* redescrib. p. 45; *G. missouriensis* redescrib. p. 13 figs.; *G. ornatipes* redescrib. p. 32 figs.; *G. pikei* redescrib. p. 20 figs.; *G. rafaelana* notes p. 48 figs.; *G. turricola* redescrib. p. 26 figs.; *G. uinctolens* notes p. 49 figs.; *G. wrightii* redescrib. p. 29 figs., WALLACE Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 27.

Lycosa isolata sp. nov. Cuba p. 272 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86; *L. reducta* sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 330 fig.; *L. subtilis* sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 332 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89; *L. labrea* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Los Angeles, California p. 37 figs.; *L. santrita* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Madera Canyon, Santa Rita Mts., Arizona p. 37 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7; *L. huachoi* sp. nov. Huacho, Peru p. 431 fig.; *L. soukupi* sp. nov. Huacho, Peru p. 431 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil Biol. Rio de J. 2; *L. key* to spp. of *lenta* group p. 2; *L. ammophila* sp. nov. nr. Newman's Lake, Gainesville, Alachua, Florida p. 13 figs.; *L. ericeticola* sp. nov. Putman Co., Florida p. 10 figs.; *L. miami* sp. nov. Miami Springs, Hialeah, Dade Co., Florida p. 11 figs.; *L. pseudoceratiola* sp. nov. Indian River Co., Florida p. 3 figs.; *L. timuqua* sp. nov. Jensen, Martin Co., Florida p. 8 figs.; *L. lenta* neotypes describ. records p. 5 figs.; *L. retenta* p. 8 figs.; *L. tigana* notes p. 5 figs., WALLACE Amer. Mus. Nov. 1185.

Pardosa cubana sp. nov. Cuba p. 285 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86; *P. costricta* sp. nov. ♀ Costa Rica p. 32 fig.; *P. hetchi* sp. nov. ♀ Aspen Valley, Yosemite Park, California p. 34 fig.; *P. hopi* sp. nov. ♀ nr. Prescott, Arizona p. 34 fig.; *P. izabella* sp. nov. ♀ Chichivac, Guatemala p. 32 fig.; *P. nebraska* sp. nov. ♂ nr. Lexington, Nebraska p. 30 figs.; *P. platta* sp. nov. ♀ nr. Grand Id., Nebraska p. 31 fig.; *P. subra* sp. nov. ♀ Malheur Lake, Oregon p. 30 fig.; *P. zionis* sp. nov. ♀ ♂ Zion Park, Utah

p. 33 fig.; *P. falcifera* p. 32 figs.; *P. medialis* p. 32 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7; *P. nigriceps* new to Iberica Peninsula p. 46, MACHADO 236.

Porrina castanea sp. nov. La Merced, Peru p. 432 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil Biol. Rio de J. 2.

Schizocosa (*Avicosa* subgen. nov.) defined p. 38, subgenotype *S. minnesotensis* p. 38; *S. (A.) wasatchensis* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Hughes Canyon, Wasatch Mts., Utah p. 39, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Trochosa cherokee sp. nov. ♀ Fort Gibson, Oklahoma p. 35 fig.; *T. guatemala* sp. nov. ♀ Chichivac, Guatemala p. 36 fig.; *T. (Varacosa* subgen. nov.) *shenandoa* sp. nov. ♀ Shenandoah Nat. Park, Virginia p. 36 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Varacosa subgen. nov. see *Trochosa*.

OXYOPIDAE.

Peuceitia viridans descript. of egg sac p. 17, PIERCE 297.

LEPTONETIDAE.

Leptoneta coeca sp. nov. Heidrich Cave, New Braunfels, Texas p. 10 fig.; *L. sylva* sp. nov. nr. Wolf Creek, Oregon near *L. californica* p. 9, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Usofila flava sp. nov. Provo River, Uintah Mts., Utah near *U. pacifica* p. 8; *U. oregona* sp. nov. Oak Creek, Oregon near *U. pacifica* p. 8 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

SICARIIDAE.

Loxosceles yura sp. nov. Yura, Arequipa, Peru p. 5 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Scytodes blanda sp. nov. Cuba p. 287 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

DICTYNIDAE.

Dictyna cubana sp. nov. Cuba p. 298 figs.; *D. flavipedes* sp. nov. Cuba p. 299 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86; *D. zaba* sp. nov., Hocking Co., Ohio p. 21 fig.; BARROWS & IVIE Ohio J. Sci. 42; *D. altamira* sp. nov. ♀ Altamira, Tamaulipas, Mexico p. 15 fig.; *D. chilapa* sp. nov. ♀ Acapulco,

Guerrero, Mexico p. 15 fig.; *D. cholla* sp. nov. ♀ nr. Nogales, Sonora, Mexico p. 12 figs.; *D. moctezuma* sp. nov. ♀ Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico p. 14 fig.; *D. navajoa* sp. nov. ♀ Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico p. 16 fig.; *D. sinaloa* sp. nov. ♀ Culiacan, Sinaloa, Mexico p. 14 fig.; *D. sonora* sp. nov. ♀ Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico p. 12 figs.; *D. secuta* p. 16 fig., GERTSCH & DAVIS Amer. Mus. Nov. 1158.

Lathys coralynae sp. nov. ♂ nr. Ciudad del Maiz, San Luis Potosi. Mexico p. 10 fig., GERTSCH & DAVIS Amer. Mus. Nov. 1158.

Scotolathys cavaticus sp. nov. Cuba p. 300 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Thallumetus parvulus sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 326 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89.

THERIDIIDAE.

Achaea luculenta sp. nov. Cuba p. 310 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Conopistha elongata sp. nov. Cuba p. 306 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Crustulina altera sp. nov. Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut p. 1 fig., GERTSCH & ARCHER Amer. Mus. Nov. 1171.

Dipoena conica sp. nov. Panama, CHICKERING 82; *D. cubana* sp. nov. Cuba p. 304 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. HARVARD 86; *D. munda* sp. nov., Rockbridge, Ohio, p. 20 figs., BARROWS & IVIE Ohio J. Sci. 42.

Enoplognatha (*Marmatha* subgen. nov.) subgenotype *E. (M.) marmorata* p. 40 figs.; *E. (M.) puritana* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Ithaca, New York p. 41 figs.; *E. (M.) marmorata parvior* subsp. nov. ♂ Vermont p. 41 fig.; *E. (Rugatha* subgen. nov.) subgenotype *E. (R.) pikes* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Pikes Peak, Colorado p. 42 figs.; *E. (R.) joshua* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ nr. Victorville, California p. 44 figs.; *E. (R.) pinta* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Spring Canyon, Helper, Utah p. 45 figs.; *E. (R.) wyuta* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ nr. Old Faithful Geyser, Yellowstone Park, Wyoming p. 43 figs.; *E. (R.) joshua pintura* subsp. nov. ♀ Pintura, Utah p. 44 figs. *E. (R.) rugosa* p. 43 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7;

E. testacea new to Peninsula p. 27, MACHADO 236.

†*Eodipoena* gen. nov. *bassleri*, *E. oculata* spp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Eomysmena* gen. nov. *moritura*, *E. succini* spp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Episinnus graciosus sp. nov. Cuba p. 313 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

†*Flegia* gen. redefined; *F. succini* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Latrodectus mactans notes on egg sac and oviposition p. 19, PIERCE 297.

Marmatha subgen. nov. see *Enoplognatha*.

†*Municeps* gen. nov. *pulcher* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Nactodipoena* gen. nov. *dunbari* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Nesticus antillanus sp. nov. Cuba p. 320 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Paidisca simplex sp. nov. Cuba p. 301 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Rhomphaea remota sp. nov. Cuba p. 308 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Rugatha subgen. nov. see *Enoplognatha*.

Steatoda atascadera sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Atascadero Lake, California p. 39 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

†*Steatoda succini* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Stemmops darlingtoni sp. nov. Cuba p. 316 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Teutana grossa new record from California p. 16; notes and description of egg sac p. 17, PIERCE 297.

Theridion atkinsi sp. nov. Cuba p. 317 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.

Harvard 86; *T. brevipalpus* sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 341 figs.; *T. cybele* sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 342 fig.; *T. virginus* sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 344 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89.—*T. maricaoensis* sp. nov. ♂ Maricao Forest, Puerto Rico p. 2 figs., BRYANT J. Agric. Univ. P.R., Rio Piedras 26.—*T. parumotui* sp. nov. ♀ Henderson Id., Tuamotus p. 16 fig.; *T. rapanae* sp. nov. Rapa p. 15 fig., BERLAND Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.—*T. arcadicum* sp. nov. ♀ west of Arcadia, De Soto Co., Florida p. 4 fig.; *T. catalinae* sp. nov. ♀ Bear Wallow, Santa Catalina Mts., Arizona p. 6 fig.; *T. catapetraeum* sp. nov. ♀ north of Royal Palm State Park, Dade Co., Florida p. 10 fig.; *T. cheimatos* sp. nov. ♀ Winter Park, Orange Co., Florida p. 3 figs.; *T. dividuum* sp. nov. ♂ Pea River Project, Dale Co., Alabama p. 6 fig.; *T. dulcineum* sp. nov. Cypress Creek, Lauderdale Co., Alabama p. 4 figs.; *T. hobbsi* sp. nov. ♀ Gainesville, Alachua Co., Florida p. 5 fig.; *T. indianorum* sp. nov. Indian Town, Martin Co., Florida p. 9 figs.; *T. jeanae* sp. nov. Summer Haven, Santa Catalina Mts., Arizona p. 7 figs.; *T. lawrencei* sp. nov. ♂ Jackson Co., Oregon p. 8 fig.; *T. leechi* sp. nov. Salmon Arm, British Columbia p. 8 figs.; *T. maderae* sp. nov. Madera Canyon, Santa Rita Mts., Arizona p. 12 figs.; *T. mohave* sp. nov. ♀ nr. Twenty Nine Palms, Mohave Desert, California p. 9 fig.; *T. paradisiacum* sp. nov. Hillsborough River State Park, Hillsborough Co., Florida p. 11 figs.; *T. ritae* sp. nov. ♂ Madera Canyon, Santa Rita Mts., Arizona p. 7 fig.; *T. serenoae* sp. nov. Dauphin Id., Mobile Co., Alabama p. 10 figs.; *T. wallacei* sp. nov. ♀ Gator Sink, Alachua Co., Florida p. 5 fig.; *T. alabamense* nom. nov. for *T. cinereum* Emerton preocc. p. 4; *T. sex-setosum* redescrib. p. 3 figs., GERTSCH & ARCHER Amer. Mus. Nov. 1171.—*T. açoreensis* new to continental fauna p. 22 figs.; *T. bimaculatum pellucidum* new to Portugal p. 26, MACHADO 236.—*T. tepidariorum* descript. of egg sac p. 17, PIERCE 297.

†*Theridion simplex* redescrib., PETRUNKEVITCH 294.

Theridula regia sp. nov. ♀ Royal Palm State Park, Dade Co., Florida p. 2 fig., GERTSCH & ARCHER Amer. Mus. Nov. 1171.

PHOLCIDAE.

Holocnemus **gen. nov.** near *Holocnemus* defined p. 13; genotype *H. piritarsis* **sp. nov.** ♀ Rurutu, Austral Is. p. 14 fig., BERLAND Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.

Holocnemus hispanicus new to Portugal p. 22, MACHADO 236.

†*Miropholcinae* **subfam. nov.**, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Miropholcus* **gen. nov.** *heteropus* **sp. nov.** in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Modisimus concolor **sp. nov.** Cuba p. 289 figs.; *M. elevatus* **sp. nov.** Cuba p. 290 figs.; *M. elongatus* **sp. nov.** Cuba p. 291 figs.; *M. ovatus* **sp. nov.** Cuba p. 292 figs.; *M. pavidus* **sp. nov.** Cuba p. 293 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Ninetella **gen. nov.** p. 297, *N. pulchra* **sp. nov.** Cuba p. 297 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Pholcus opilionoides new to Portugal p. 21, MACHADO 236.

Physocyclus hoogstraali **sp. nov.** ♀ Bat Cave, Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon Mexico p. 7 fig., GERTSCH & DAVIS Amer. Mus. Nov. 1158.

Ptilochorus acanthus **sp. nov.** Santa Barbara, California p. 12 figs.; *P. bantus* **sp. nov.** Santa Barbara, California p. 10 figs.; *P. simplicior* **sp. nov.** Pacific Grove, California p. 12 figs.; *P. topanga* **sp. nov.** Topanga Canyon, nr. Santa Monica, California near *P. californiae* p. 11 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.—*P. conjunctus* **sp. nov.** ♀♂ Diamante Drive, nr. Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico p. 10 figs.; *P. papago* **sp. nov.** ♂♀ Nogales, Arizona and Sonora, Mexico p. 8 figs.; *P. sinaloa* **sp. nov.** ♀ Culiacan, Sinaloa, Mexico p. 8 figs., GERTSCH & DAVIS Amer. Mus. Nov. 1158.

Systenita coxana **sp. nov.** Cuba p. 294 figs.; *S. incerta* **sp. nov.** Cuba p. 295 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

LINYPHIDAE.

Ceraticelus nigripes **sp. nov.** Cuba p. 323 figs.; *C. timidus* **sp. nov.** Cuba p. 324 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

†*Custodela* **gen. nov.** *cheiracantha* redescrib., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Eogonatum* **gen. nov.**; *E. minutum* **sp. nov.** *E. succini* **sp. nov.** in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Eopopino **gen. nov.** *longipes* **sp. nov.** in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Grammonota emertoni **sp. nov.** Cuba p. 326 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

†*Impulsor* **gen. nov.** *neglectus* **sp. nov.** in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Leptyphantes pieltaini **sp. nov.** Caf Muley Abdelkader, El Ajmas, Spanish Morocco p. 515 figs., MACHADO 6 Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid 2.

Linyphantes **gen. nov.** defined p. 45, genotype *Linyphia ephedrus* notes p. 46 figs.; *L. aliso* **sp. nov.** ♀ Laguna Beach, California p. 53 fig.; *L. anacortes* **sp. nov.** ♂♀ Larabee Park, Washington p. 56 figs.; *L. delmarus* **sp. nov.** ♀ Farallone Ids., California p. 51 fig.; *L. distinctus* **sp. nov.** ♂♀ Pacific Grove, California p. 54 figs.; *L. eureka* **sp. nov.** ♂ Eureka, California p. 51 fig.; *L. laguna* **sp. nov.** ♂♀ Laguna Beach, California p. 55 figs.; *L. longivulva* **sp. nov.** ♂♀ Pacific Grove, California p. 56 figs.; *L. microps* **sp. nov.** ♂ Irvine, California p. 53 fig.; *L. natches* **sp. nov.** ♂♀ Snoqualmie Falls, Washington p. 48 figs.; *L. nehaem* **sp. nov.** ♂♀ Oceanside, Oregon p. 48 figs.; *L. nigrescens* **sp. nov.** ♂♀ Pacific Grove, California p. 47 figs.; *L. obscurus* **sp. nov.** ♀ Laguna Beach, California p. 54 fig.; *L. pacificus* **sp. nov.** ♂♀ Pacific Grove, California p. 49 figs.; *L. pualla* **sp. nov.** ♂♀ Denny Creek Camp, Snoqualmie Pass, Washington p. 49 figs.; *L. santinez* **sp. nov.** ♂ nr. Santa Barbara, California p. 52 fig.; *L. victoria* **sp. nov.** ♂♀ Victoria, Vancouver Id., Brit. Columbia p. 50 figs.; *L. santinez verdugo* **subsp. nov.** ♂ Montrose, California p. 52 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

†*Liticen* **gen. nov.** *setosus* **sp. nov.** in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Malleator* gen. nov. *niger* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Meditrina* gen. nov. *circumvallata* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Mystagogus* gen. nov. *glaber* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Obnisus* gen. nov. *tenuipes* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Pityohyphantes brachygynus sp. nov. ♀ Yosemite Park, California p. 57 fig.; *P. cristatus* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Bear Dump, Yellowstone Park, Wyoming p. 58 figs.; *P. navajo* sp. nov. ♂ Henry Mts., Utah p. 60 figs.; *P. pallidus* sp. nov. ♂ Weed, California p. 59 figs.; *P. tacoma* sp. nov. ♂ Rainier Nat. Park, Washington p. 60 figs.; *P. vancouveranus* sp. nov. ♂ Lake Cameron, Vancouver Id., Brit. Columbia p. 59 fig.; *P. cristatus coloradensis* subsp. nov. ♂ ♀ Pingree Park, Colorado p. 58 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Tapinocyba emertoni sp. nov., Rockbridge, Ohio p. 22 figs., BARROWS & IVIE Ohio J. Sci. 42

ARCHAEIDAE.

†*Archaea paradoxa* redescrib., PETRUNKEVITCH 294.

ULOBORIDAE.

Ariston reticens sp. nov. ♂ nr. Ciudad del Maiz, San Luis Potosi, Mexico p. 17 fig., GERTSCH & DAVIS Amer. Mus. Nov. 1158.

Uloborus abstrusus sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Xilitla, San Luis Potosi, Mexico p. 18 figs., GERTSCH & DAVIS Amer. Mus. Nov. 1158.

ARGIOPIDAE.

†*Aerometa* gen. nov. *cristata* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Aculepeira gen. nov. near *Metepeira*, genotype *Epeira aculeata* p. 75; *A. verae* sp. nov. ♂ Notus, Idaho p. 75 figs.; *Epeira carbonaria*, *E. packardi* and *E. venatrix* transferred to gen. p. 75, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Agriognatha simoni sp. nov. Cuba p. 355 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Aranea faxoni sp. nov. Cuba p. 334 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Araneus nigropunctatus notes p. 21 fig., BERLAND 23.

Araniella gen. nov., genotype *Epeira displicata* p. 76; *A. displicata octopunctata* subsp. nov. ♂ Emigration Canyon, Wasatch Mts., Utah p. 76; *Epeira cucurbitina* transferred p. 76, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Argiope argentata notes and descript. of egg sac p. 18; *A. aurantia* descript. of egg sac p. 18; *A. trifasciata* descript. egg sac p. 18, PIERCE 297.

Azilia montana sp. nov. Cuba p. 348 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Bolyphantes nigropictus gen. new to Iberica Peninsula p. 31, MACHADO 236.

Centromerus pabulator new to Iberica Peninsula p. 30; *C. paradoxus* new to Portugal p. 31, MACHADO 236.

Cyclosa brevis sp. nov. Cuba p. 335 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Delorhhipis sp. nov., gen. new to Portugal p. 29, MACHADO 236.

†*Elucus* gen. nov. *inermis* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Epeira aculeata, *E. carbonaria*, *E. packardi* and *E. venatrix* transferred to *Aculepeira*; *E. cucurbitina* transferred to *Araniella*, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE 79.

†*Eustaloides* gen. nov. *setosus*, *E. succini* spp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Gongylidiellum vivum gen. new to Iberica Peninsula p. 29, MACHADO 236.

Hentzia antillana sp. nov. Cuba p. 494 figs.; *H. audax* sp. nov. Cuba p. 496 figs.; *H. tibialis* sp. nov. Cuba p. 498 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Hivaoca chamberlini sp. nov. ♀ Rapa p. 18 fig.; *H. phalangiops* sp. nov. ♀ Mt. Perahu, Rapa p. 18 fig., BERLAND Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.

Ischnyphantes fuscipalpis new to Iberica Peninsula p. 30, MACHADO 236.

Larinia silvestris sp. nov. ♂ Maricao Forest, Puerto Rica p. 5 figs., BRYANT J. Agric. Univ. P.R., Rio Piedras 26.

Lepthyphantes bolivari new to Portugal p. 32, MACHADO 236.

Leucauge spiculosa sp. nov. Cuba p. 360 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Lophocarenum ineditum gen. new to Iberica Peninsula p. 28, MACHADO 236.

Lucarachne gen. nov. p. 349, *L. tibialis* sp. nov. Cuba p. 350 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Mastophora cornigera new record to New England p. 379, KASTON 195; *M. cornigera* notes on egg sac p. 18, PIERCE 297.

†*Memoratrix* gen. nov. *rydei* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Metepeira alpina sp. nov. ♀ Fish Lake, Utah p. 74; *M. arizonica* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Canyon Lake, Arizona p. 69 figs.; *M. crassipes* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Laguna Beach, California p. 66 figs.; *M. dakota* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Noonan, North Dakota p. 73 figs.; *M. datona* sp. nov. ♀ Daytona Beach, Florida p. 68 fig.; *M. ensenada* sp. nov. ♂ nr. Ensenada, Mexico p. 65 figs.; *M. josepha* sp. nov. ♀ Kings Mt., nr. Palo Alto, California p. 64 fig.; *M. latigyna* sp. nov. ♀ Porto Alegre, Brazil p. 70 figs.; *M. lima* sp. nov. ♀ Rimoc Valley, nr. Lima, Peru p. 67 fig.; *M. nanella* sp. nov. ♀ Fillmore, Utah p. 71 fig.; *M. palomara* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Mt. Palomar, California p. 72 figs.; *M. palustris* sp. nov. ♀ Divide Co., North Dakota p. 73 figs.; *M. ventura* ♂ ♀ between Oxnard and Santa Monica, California p. 67 figs.; *M. virginensis* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ St. Thomas, Virgin Ids. p. 70 figs.; *M. compsa* p. 71 figs.; *M. douglasi* p. 66 figs.; *M. foxi* p. 71 figs.; *M. glomerabilis* p. 68 fig.; *M. labyrinthica* p. 63 figs.; *M. minima* p. 67 fig.; *M. nigriventris* p. 74 figs.; CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Neoscona arkansa sp. nov. ♀ Imboden Arkansas p. 77 figs.; *N. lativulva* sp. nov. ♀ Laguna Beach, California p. 78 figs.; *N. nebraskensis* sp. nov. ♀ Fre-

mont, Nebraska p. 77 figs.; CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Neosconella bella sp. nov. ♂ Laguna Beach, California p. 78 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Oreonetides abnormis new to Portugal p. 31, MACHADO 236.

Parawixia cambridgei sp. nov. Cuba p. 342 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Parepeira carminea notes p. 429 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO 253.

Pseudometa distincta sp. nov. Cuba p. 352 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86; *P. hamata* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ El Yunque, Puerto Rico p. 3 figs., BRYANT J. Agric. Univ. P.R., Rio Piedras 26.

Stemonyphantes lineatus gen. new to Portugal p. 32, MACHADO 236.

Styloctetor romanus new to Portugal p. 29, MACHADO 236.

Tetragnatha huahinensis sp. nov. ♀ Mt. Turi, Huahine, Society Is. p. 19 fig., BERLAND Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17; *T. elmora* sp. nov. ♀ Blue-water Lake, New Mexico p. 62 fig.; *T. manitoba* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Churchill, Manitoba p. 61 figs.; *T. guatemalensis* p. 62 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

†*Theridiometa* gen. nov. *edwardsi*, *T. robusta*, *T. samlandica* spp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

MIMETIDAE.

Ero key to Alabama spp. p. 191; *E. lodingi* sp. nov. ♀ Mobile, Mobile Co., Alabama p. 192 fig.; *E. pensacolae* notes p. 193 fig., ARCHER Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. 27.

†*Ero carboneana*, *E. permunda* spp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Gelanor lanei sp. nov. ♀ Batea, São Paulo p. 262 fig., SOARES Pap. Avulsos Dep. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo 1.

Mimetus notes on gen. p. 184; *M. tillandsiae* sp. nov. ♀ Allandale, Volusia Co., Florida p. 189 fig.; notes on other Alabama spp. p. 185, ARCHER Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. 27.

ZOROPSIDAE.

†*Adamator* gen. nov. *succineus* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

CTENIDAE.

Notes on fam. and geographical distribution, MELLO-LEITÃO, 254.

Acantheinae subfam. key to gen. p. 105, MELLO-LEITÃO 254.

Argoeteninae subfam. nov. p. 107; key to gen. p. 108, MELLO-LEITÃO 6 Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid 1.

Caloeteninae subfam. key to gen. p. 106, MELLO-LEITÃO 254.

Celaetycheus modestus sp. nov. ♂ El Yunque, Puerto Rico p. 7 fig.; *C. strenuus* sp. nov. ♀ Maricao Forest, Puerto Rico p. 8 fig., BRYANT J. Agric. Univ. P.R., Rio Piedras 26.

Cteninae subfam. key to gen. p. 104, MELLO-LEITÃO 254.

Ctenus brevitarsus sp. nov. Cuba p. 379 figs.; *C. coxanus* sp. nov. Cuba p. 381 fig.; *C. isolatus* sp. nov. Cuba p. 382 fig.; *C. vernalis* sp. nov. Cuba p. 383 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Cupiennius obscurus sp. nov. Cuba p. 384 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Gephyroctenus gen. nov. [subfam. Caloeteninae] genotype *G. philodromoides* sp. nov. Paranagua, S. Brazil p. 107, MELLO-LEITÃO 6 Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid 1.

Incasoctenus gen. nov. defined p. 433, genotype *I. perplexus* sp. nov. Huacho, Peru p. 433 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil Biol. Rio de J. 2.

DRASSIDAE.

Callilepis concolor new to Iberica Peninsula p. 19 figs., MACHADO 236.

†*Caprix* gen. nov. *lineata*, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Caridrassus gen. nov. p. 392, *C. wheeleri* sp. nov. Cuba p. 392 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Drassodes fugax new to Portugal p. 14; *D. luteomicans* new to Peninsula p. 15, MACHADO 236.

Eilicina gen. nov. p. 390, *E. elegans* sp. nov. Cuba p. 391 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Litopyllus inconspicuus sp. nov. Cuba p. 393 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Nomisia exornata gen. new to Portugal. p. 20; *N. fagei* new to Iberica Peninsula p. 21, MACHADO 236.

Paramyrmecon gen. nov. p. 394, *P. cubanum* sp. nov. Cuba p. 395 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Paratheuma gen. nov. p. 387, *P. isolatu* sp. nov. Cuba p. 388 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Zelotes fuscipes new to Portugal p. 15 figs.; *Z. rusciniensis* new to Iberica Peninsula p. 19; *Z. thorelli* new to Portugal p. 19, MACHADO 236.

SPARASSIDAE.

†*Adulatrix* gen. nov. *fusca*, *A. parva*, *A. rufa*, spp. nov. in Baltic amber, *A. decumana* redescrib., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Caduceator* gen. nov. *minutus* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Collacteus* gen. nov. *captivus* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Eostasina* gen. nov. *aculeata* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Itatiaya isolata sp. nov. ♂ ♀ El Yunque, Puerto Rico p. 9 figs., BRYANT J. Agric. Univ. P.R., Rio Piedras 26.

Olios darlingtoni sp. nov. ♂ El Yunque, Puerto Rico p. 11 figs., BRYANT J. Agric. Univ. P.R., Rio Piedras 26.

Stasina lucasi sp. nov. Cuba p. 400 figs.; *S. macleayi* sp. nov. Cuba p. 402 figs. BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

SELENOPIIDAE.

Selenops formosus sp. nov. Cuba p. 405 fig.; *S. submaculosus* sp. nov. Cuba p. 406 fig.; *S. timidus* sp. nov. Cuba p. 407 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

THOMISIDAE.

Erissus batoni sp. nov. ♀ Batã, São Paulo, Brazil p. 259 figs., SOARES Pap. Avulsos Dep. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo 1.

†*Facundia* gen. nov. *clara* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Filiola* gen. nov. *argentata* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Heriæus crassispinus sp. nov. ♀ Ingwavuma, Zululand p. 159 figs.; *H. fimbriatus* sp. nov. ♂ Umhlali, North Coast, Natal p. 160 figs., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

†*Medela* gen. nov. *baltica* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Misumena samlandica* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Misumenops melloleitaoi nom. nov. for *M. pallida* preocc. p. 6, BERLAND Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.

Onocolus granulata sp. nov. Cuba p. 409 figs.; *O. pallescens* sp. nov. Cuba p. 411 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Oxyptila pauxilla new to Peninsula p. 33, MACHADO 236.

Runcinia littorina sp. nov. ♀ Umhlali, North Coast, Natal, near *R. proxima* p. 157 fig., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

Simorcus zuluanus sp. nov. Kosi Bay, Zululand, near *S. cotti* p. 147 fig., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

Suemus punctatus ♀ describ. Pietermaritzburg p. 166 fig., LAWRENCE 214.

†*Syphax crassipes* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Thomisops nigroannulatus sp. nov. ♀ Umhlali, North Coast, Natal, near *T. crassiceps* p. 150 figs.; *T. pupa* ♀ p. 149 figs., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

Thomisus anthobioides sp. nov. ♀ Umhlali, North Coast, Natal, near *T. anthobius* p. 154 fig.; *T. natalensis* sp. nov. ♀ Umhlali, North Coast, Natal, near *T. caffer* p. 156 fig.; *T. sepiosus* sp. nov. ♀ Pietermaritzburg, Natal p. 152

fig.; *T. urbensis* sp. nov. ♀ Pietermaritzburg, Natal p. 153 fig.; *T. zuluanus* sp. nov. ♀ Kosi Bay, Zululand, p. 155 fig., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

Tibellus gertschi sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Smith and Morehouse Canyon, Uintah Mts., Utah p. 81 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.—*T. macellus* new to Portugal p. 34, MACHADO 236.

Titanebo magnificus sp. nov. ♂ Salt Lake City, Utah p. 81 figs.; *T. tridentatus* sp. nov. ♂ Divide Co., North Dakota p. 80 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Tmarus lesserti sp. nov. ♀ Kosi Bay, Zululand, near *T. natalensis* p. 148 fig., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.—*T. pizai* sp. nov. ♂ Jurubatuda, Estrada de Santos, S. Paulo, Brazil p. 257 fig., SOARES Pap. Avulsos Dep. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo 1.

Trichopagis manicata ♀ Kosi Bay, Zululand, redescrib. p. 165, LAWRENCE 214.

Xysticus mysticus sp. nov. ♀ Mill Creek Canyon, Wasatch Mts., Utah p. 79 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.—*X. havilandi* sp. nov. ♀ Natal, near *X. fagei* p. 163 fig.; *X. tugelanus* sp. nov. ♀ Tugela Valley, Cathkin Peak, Natal p. 162 fig., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

APHANTOCHILIDAE.

Majellula pulchra sp. nov. Cuba p. 417 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

CLUBIONIDAE.

†*Ablator* gen. nov. *triguttatus*, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Abliquitor* gen. nov. *niger* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Agroeca inopina gen. new Iberica Peninsula p. 34, MACHADO 236.

Anypaena bispinosa sp. nov. Cuba p. 427 figs.; *A. darlingtoni* sp. nov. Cuba p. 429 figs.; *A. insulana* sp. nov. Cuba p. 430 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.—*A. decora* sp. nov. ♀ El Yunque, Puerto Rico p. 12 fig., BRYANT J. Agric. Univ. P.R., Rio Piedras 26.

Anypaenella longipes sp. nov. Cuba p. 432 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Austrachelas natalensis sp. nov. ♀ Estcourt, Natal p. 175 fig., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

Australaena gen. nov. near *Anypaena* defined p. 10, genotype *A. hystricina* sp. nov. ♀ Marotiri, Bass Id. p. 11 fig.; *A. zimmermani* sp. nov. ♀ Mt. Aorai, Tahiti, Society Is. p. 12 fig., BERLAND Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.

Ayscha turquinenensis sp. nov. Cuba p. 434 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Castianeira cubana sp. nov. Cuba p. 446 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.—*C. alteranda* sp. nov. Hamilton, Ravalli Co., Montana p. 6 figs.; *C. arizonica* sp. nov. ♀ Phoenix, Arizona p. 8; *C. variata* sp. nov. Cold Spring, Harbor, Long Id., New York p. 6 fig.; *C. vulnerea* sp. nov. Coney Id., New York p. 7 figs., GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1195.

Ceto simoni sp. nov. ♀ Umhlali, North Coast, Natal, near *C. martini* p. 172 fig., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

Chiracanthium akermani sp. nov. ♂ Pietermaritzburg, Natal, near *C. hewitti* and *C. filipes* p. 170 fig., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

Clubiona carlota sp. nov. Cuba p. 421 fig.; *C. elaver* sp. nov. Cuba p. 423 fig.; *C. juana* sp. nov. Cuba p. 424 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.—*C. hilaris* sp. nov. ♀ Merri-vale, nr. Howick, Natal p. 169 fig.; *C. collinita* ♂ describ. Umhlali, North Coast, Natal p. 168 figs., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

Corinna antillana sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 351 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89.—*C. parvula* sp. nov. Cuba p. 442 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.—*C. bajula* sp. nov. Rosarito Beach, Lower California p. 13 figs.; *C. tatei* sp. nov. ♂ Mt. Duida, Venezuela p. 14 fig., GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1195.

†*Desultor* gen. nov. *depressus* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Lessertina gen. nov. genotype *L. mutica* sp. nov. ♂ Umhlali, North Coast, Natal p. 173 figs., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

Liocranum remotum sp. nov. Cuba p. 439 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

†*Massula* gen. nov. *klebsi* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Meriola arequipa sp. nov. ♀ Arequipa, Peru p. 11 fig., GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1195.

Micaria gertschi sp. nov., Columbus, Ohio p. 21 figs., BARROWS & IVIE Ohio J. Sci. 42.—*M. alberta* sp. nov. ♀ Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada p. 1 fig.; *M. apacheana* sp. nov. ♀ nr. White-river, White Mts., Arizona p. 2 fig.; *M. elizabethae* sp. nov. New Haven, Connecticut p. 3 figs.; *M. gosiuta* sp. nov. ♀ City Creek Canyon, Salt Lake City, Utah p. 1 fig.; *M. jeanae* sp. nov. Glenwood, Sevier Co., Utah p. 4 figs.; *M. riggsi* sp. nov. ♀ Norwalk, Connecticut p. 2 fig.; *M. rowani* sp. nov. ♂ Seba, Alberta p. 4 figs.; *M. salina* sp. nov. ♀ Salina, Utah p. 5 fig.; *M. seminola* sp. nov. ♀ St. Augustine, Florida p. 3 fig.; *M. gertschi* redescrib. p. 5 figs., GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1195.—*M. scintillans* new to Iberica Peninsula p. 35, MACHADO 236.

Miranda aurantia established in Hampshire p. 25, ROBINS 317.

Phrurolithus nemoralis sp. nov. Cuba p. 440 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.—*P. fratrellus* male describ. p. 20 figs., BARROWS & IVIE 19.

Scotina paillardii new to Iberica Peninsula p. 34, MACHADO 236.

Selenops tugelanus sp. nov. ♀ Middeldrift, Tugela River, Natal, near *S. spenceri* and *S. whiteæ* p. 167 fig., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

Stethorrhagus duidae sp. nov. ♂ Mt. Duida, Venezuela p. 12 fig.; *S. roraimae* sp. nov. ♀ Ireng River, Roraima, Brazil p. 13 fig., GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1195.

Trachelas arizonatus sp. nov. Scottsdale, Arizona p. 9 figs.; *T. borinquensis* sp. nov. ♀ Aibonito, Puerto Rico, p. 9; *T. hassleri* sp. nov. ♀ Rupununi River, nr. Mt. Makarapan, British

Guiana p. 10 fig.; *T. huachucanus* sp. nov. ♀ Huachuca Mts., Arizona p. 8 fig.; *T. submissus* sp. nov. ♀ Taquarazapa, Alto Parana, Paraguay p. 10 fig., GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1195.

Trachelopachys aemulatus sp. nov. ♀ Apa, Paraguay p. 11 fig., GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1195.

Wulfilia isolata sp. nov. ♂ El Yunque, Puerto Rico p. 13 fig., BRYANT J. Agric. Univ. P.R., Rio Piedras 26.—*W. tricuspidis* sp. nov. Cuba p. 438 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

ATTIDAE.

Aelurillus v-insignitus gen. new to Portugal p. 49, MACHADO 236.

Agobardus fimbriatus sp. nov. Cuba p. 470; *A. keyserlingi* sp. nov. Cuba p. 471 figs.; *A. mandibulatus* sp. nov. Cuba p. 474 figs.; *A. mundus* sp. nov. Cuba p. 476 figs.; *A. prominens* sp. nov. Cuba p. 478 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Balmaceda peckhami sp. nov. Cuba p. 464 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

†*Cenattus* gen. nov. *exophthalmicus* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Chalcscirtus infimus gen. new to Portugal p. 48, MACHADO 236.

Corythalia emertoni sp. nov. Cuba p. 485 fig.; *C. squamata* sp. nov. Cuba p. 488 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.—*C. tristriata* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Maricao Forest, Puerto Rico p. 14 figs., BRYANT J. Agric. Univ. P.R., Rio Piedras 26.

Cosmophasis natalensis sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Umhlali North Coast, Natal p. 184 figs.; *C. quadrimaculatus* sp. nov. ♀ Njele River, N. Transvaal, mimics Carabid beetle (*Eudema*) p. 186 fig., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.

Cyllobelus rufopictus redescrib. p. 187 figs., LAWRENCE 214.

Depreissia gen. nov. [Salticidae undentati] near *Leptorchestes* p. 11, genotype *D. myrmex* sp. nov., Haut-Uelé, Moto, Belgian Congo p. 11 figs., LESSERT Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 49.

†*Eolinus* gen. nov. *succineus* sp. nov. in Baltic amber; *E. theryi* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Euophrys difficilis new to Peninsula p. 47; *E. petrensis* new to Peninsula p. 47; *E. sulphurea* new to Peninsula p. 47, MACHADO 236.

†*Gorgopis jucunda* sp. nov. in Baltic amber; *G. frenata* redescrib., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Habronattus brunneus var. *insignis* var. nov. Virgin Is. p. 357 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89.

Menemerus kochi sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 355, fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89.

Myrmarachne akermani sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Winklespruit, Natal, near *M. marshalli* p. 181 figs., LAWRENCE Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg 10.—*M. milloti* sp. nov., Kivu, Tschibuida, Belgian Congo p. 8 figs.; *M. foenisex* notes p. 10 fig., LESSERT Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 49.

Neaetha membrosa gen. new to Portugal p. 49, MACHADO 236.

Neon nigriceps sp. nov. Cuba p. 504 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Nilakantha peckhami sp. nov. Cuba p. 454 fig., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

†*Paralinnus* gen. nov. *crobyi* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Pardessus formosus sp. nov. Cuba p. 490 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

†*Parevophrys* gen. nov. *succini* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

Pellenes tripunctatus new to Iberica Peninsula p. 49, MACHADO 236.

Phidippus dorsalis sp. nov. Southern Pines, North Carolina p. 697 figs.; *P. comatus* redescrib. p. 696 figs.; *P. hirsutus* redescrib. p. 700 fig.; *P. incertus* redescrib. p. 698 figs.; *P. putnami* redescrib. p. 702 fig.; *P. rautenbergii* redescrib. p. 703 figs.; *P. texanus* redescrib. p. 703 figs.; *P. variegatus* redescrib. p. 694 figs., BRYANT Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 28.

Pseudomaevia (?) *insulana* sp. nov. Marotiri, Bass Id. p. 7 fig.; *P. insulana* var. *aorai* var. nov. Mt. Aorai, Tahiti, Society Is. p. 8 fig., BERLAND Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.

Sidusa inconspicua sp. nov. Cuba p. 460 fig.; *S. turquinensis* sp. nov. Cuba p. 461 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.—*S. pavidus* sp. nov. Virgin Is., p. 353 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 89.

Siloca cubana sp. nov. Cuba p. 456 figs.; *S. minuta* sp. nov. Cuba p. 457 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Sitticus pubescens gen. new to Portugal p. 48, MACHADO 236.

Thiodina inerma sp. nov. Cuba p. 451 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Trite rapaensis sp. nov. Mangaoa Peak, Rapa p. 8 fig., BERLAND Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 17.

Zygoballus concolor sp. nov. Cuba p. 480 figs., BRYANT Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

INCERTA SEDIS.

†*Adjutor* gen. nov. [Adjutoridae] *similis* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Adjutor* gen. nov. [Adjutoridae] *mirabilis* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†Adjutoridae fam. nov., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Admissor* gen. nov. [Adjutoridae] *aculeatus* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Adorator* gen. nov. [Spatiatoridae] *brevipes*, *A. samlandicus* spp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Arthrodictyna* gen. nov. [Arthrodictynidae] *segmentata* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†Arthrodictynidae fam. nov., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Inceptor* gen. nov. [Inceptoridae] *aculeatus* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†Inceptoridae fam. nov., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Insecutor* gen. nov. [Insecutoridae] *aculeatus*, *I. mandibulatus*, *I. rufus* spp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†Insecutoridae fam. nov., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†*Spatiator* gen. nov. [Spatiatoridae] *praeceps* sp. nov. in Baltic amber, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

†Spatiatoridae fam. nov., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 34.

ACARI.

ACARI

[with the exception of Hydrachnoidea and Ixodoidea].

Morphology of Mesostigmata with key to cohorts and families, TRÄGÅRDH 375, 378, 379.

Monograph on Tyroglyphidae; ZACHVATKIN 416.

Key to fam., gen., and spp. found on grain, etc., ZACHVATKIN 417.

Faunal list.—New Guinea, East Indies, Trombidiid larvae, GUNTHER 159.

Acariidae fam. for Tyroglyphidae p. 122, EWING & NESBITT 119.

Acaropsis notes and key to spp. p. 76; *A. kulagini* sp. nov. in debris of maize seeds, Prov. Stavropol, Northern Caucasus p. 78 figs.; *A. docta* notes p. 80 figs.; notes on other spp., RODENDORF Wiss. Ber. Moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. 42.—*A. docta* notes p. 64 fig., WOMERSLEY 410.

Aceosejus gen. nov. [Ascaidae] genotype *Sejus muricatus*, SELLNICK Zool. Anz. Leipzig 133.

Acomatacarus gen. nov. [Trombiculinae] defined p. 490; genotype *A. arizonensis* sp. nov. on lizard (*Callisaurus draconoides ventralis*), nr. Wickenburg, Arizona p. 490 figs.; *Leeuwen-*

hoekia australiensis, *L. jaegerskioeldi*, *L. polydiscum* transferred to gen. p. 490, EWING J. Parasit. Urbana 28.

Acotyledon key to spp. p. 129 & 425; *A. batsylevi* sp. nov. Vorochilovsk, N. Caucasus p. 148 figs.; *A. sokolovi* sp. nov. URSS p. 137 figs.; *A. tshernyshevi* sp. nov. Odessa p. 152 figs.; *A. volgini* sp. nov. Bachkirie p. 150 figs.; *A. redikorzevi borealis* subsp. nov. Kalinin, URSS p. 146; *A. agilis* notes p. 140 figs.; *A. alberti* notes p. 146 fig.; *A. krameri* redescrib. p. 147 figs.; *A. michaeli* redescrib. p. 140 figs.; *A. paradoxa* redescrib. p. 138 figs.; *A. redikorzevi* redescrib. p. 142 figs.; *A. rhizoglyphoides* redescrib. p. 135 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.—*A.* notes on gen. p. 30; key to spp. p. 32; *A. sokolovi* sp. nov. in various vegetable remains, U.S.S.R. p. 33 figs.; *A. paradoxa* notes p. 34 fig.; *A. rhizoglyphoides* notes p. 32 figs., ZACHVATKIN Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. 42.

Aëroglyphus gen. nov. [Glycyphagidae] defined p. 310, genotype *Glycyphagus peregrinans* redescrib. p. 312 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Aleuroglyphus gen. nov. [Tyroglyphidae], key to spp. pp. 92 and 417 genotype *Tyroglyphus ovatus* redescrib. p. 92 figs.; *A. siculus* redescrib. p. 94 fig., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.—*A.* gen. nov. [Tyroglyphidae] p. 22; genotype *Tyroglyphus ovatus* p. 22 figs., ZACHVATKIN Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. 42.

Allodermanyssus sanguineus further reports from United States, on man p. 74, EWING 118.

Anoetidae key to gen. based on deutonymphs p. 486, WOMERSLEY 409.

Anoetostoma gen. nov. [Anoetidae] defined p. 485, genotype *A. oudemansi* sp. nov. deutonymph on *Musca domestica*, Sydney, N.S.W. p. 485 figs., WOMERSLEY Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 6.

Anystidae fam. revised p. 15, WOMERSLEY 413.

Anystinae subfam. revised, key to gen. p. 15, WOMERSLEY 413.

Anystis baccarum revised p. 16 fig., WOMERSLEY 413.

Apolonia gen. nov. [Trombiculinae] *tigipioensis* sp. nov. in quills of chicken,

Brazil p. 171, TORRES & BRAGA Trab. Sec. Veter. Inst. Pesq. Agron. Pernambuco 1938.

Banksia gen. nov. [Laelaptidae] p. 299, genotype *Laelaps longiseta* p. 299, RADFORD Parasitology Cambridge 34.

Bdellonyssus gen. nov. [Liponyssidae] synonyms. *Liponyssus* pro parte, *Macronyssus* pro parte p. 264; genotype *Liponyssus bacoti* p. 264; other spp. transferred *Liponyssus bursa*, *L. aethiopicus*, *L. brasiliensis* fig., *L. eruditus*, *L. haematophagus*, *L. hirsti*, *L. iheringi*, *L. lutzi*, *L. monteiroi*, *L. nagayoi*, *L. oudemansi*, *L. venezolanus* p. 264, FONSECA Ciencia Mexico 2.

Blomia gen. defined p. 287, key to spp. p. 288; *B. kulagini* redescrib. p. 291 figs.; *B. thori* redescrib. p. 288 figs.; *B. tjibodas* redescrib. p. 290, ZACHVATKIN 416.—*B.* notes on gen. p. 47; *B. kulagini* notes p. 49 figs.; *B. thori* notes p. 48 figs., ZACHVATKIN 417.

Caloglyphus key to spp. p. 154 and 430; *C. geotruporum* sp. nov. on elytra of *Geotrupes stercorosus*, URSS, France, Germany, p. 178 figs.; *C. mandzhur* sp. nov. Manchuria p. 163 figs.; *C. polyphyllae* sp. nov. Batum, Transcaucasia p. 168 figs.; *C. tshernyshevi* sp. nov. Odessa p. 163 figs.; *C. berlessei* redescrib. p. 170 figs.; *C. moniezi* redescrib. p. 172 figs.; *C. mycophagus* redescrib. p. 176 figs.; *C. rodionovi* redescrib. p. 159 figs.; *C. sphaerogaster* redescrib. p. 173 figs.; *C. spinatarsus* redescrib. p. 166 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.—*C.* notes on gen. p. 34, key to spp. p. 35; *C. mandzhur* sp. nov. in decaying heads of garlic, Kharbin, U.S.S.R. p. 38 figs.; *C. rodionovi* notes p. 36 figs.; *C. sphaerogaster* notes p. 39 figs., ZACHVATKIN Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. 42.—*C. berlessei* notes p. 461 figs.; *C. mycophagus* ? notes p. 463 figs., WOMERSLEY 409.

Calvolia notes on gen. p. 240, key to spp. p. 243 and 441; *C. elisabethae* sp. nov. Bouchara, Caucasus p. 254 figs.; *C. elliptica* sp. nov. Moscow p. 262 figs.; *C. fusiformis* sp. nov. on (Hym.) *Blastophagus*, Moscow p. 259 figs.; *C. kamenskii* sp. nov. Sterlitamak, Bachkirie, URSS p. 254 figs.; *C. nataliae* sp. nov. on (Col.) *Hylesinus*, Moscow p. 262 figs.; *C. reticulata* sp. nov. Sussillon, Switzerland p. 254

figs.; *C. romanovae* sp. nov. Moscow p. 252 figs.; *C. tuberculata* sp. nov. Karajazy, Georgia p. 248 figs.; *C. bulgarica* redescrib. p. 257 figs.; *C. calliphorae* redescrib. p. 256 figs.; *C. cirumspectans* redescrib. p. 258 fig.; *C. hebeclini* redescrib. p. 252 fig.; *C. heterocoma* redescrib. p. 248 figs.; *C. striata* redescrib. p. 260 figs.; *C. thraca* redescrib. p. 255 fig., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.—*C. glabra* sp. nov. deutonymph "from the branchium of a boa, Adelaide Zoo" p. 474 figs., WOMERSLEY Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 6.—*C. ? heterocomus* deutonymph on *Prosopis* sp., Borrooloola, Victoria p. 92 figs., WOMERSLEY 414.

Carpoglyphinae subfam. revised p. 361, key to gen. p. 362 and 461, ZACHVATKIN 416.

Carpoglyphus gen. revised p. 367; *C. lactis* redescrib. p. 367 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.—*C.* notes on gen. p. 59; *C. lactis* notes p. 60 figs., ZACHVATKIN 417.—*C. lactis* notes p. 472 figs., WOMERSLEY 409.

Celaenopsidae fam. defined, to include *Celaenopsis* and *Pleuronectocelaeno* p. 176, TRÄGÄRDH 376.

Celaenopsina cohors key to fam. p. 176, TRÄGÄRDH 376.

Celaenopsis cuspidata metasternal shields p. 2 fig., TRÄGÄRDH 374.—*C. cuspidata* systematic position p. 169 fig., TRÄGÄRDH 376.

Celaenopsoides gen. nov. [Parasitidae] p. 87, genotype *C. buloloensis* sp. nov., on *Rattus browni*, Bulolo, Territory of New Guinea p. 87 figs., GUNTHER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

Cerophagopsis gen. nov. [Glycyphagidae] defined p. 408, genotype *C. skorikovi* sp. nov. on (Hym.) *Megachile döderleini*, Koyto, Japan p. 410 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Cerophagus gen. revised p. 407; *C. granulatus* redescrib. p. 407 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.

Chaetodactylinae subfam. revised p. 374, key to gen. p. 375 and 463, ZACHVATKIN 416.

Chaetodactylus gen. revised p. 391, key to spp. p. 392 and 467; *C. birulai* sp. nov. on (Hym.) *Chelostoma florissomnis*, Kirov.: Lavy, URSS p. 396 fig.; *C. dementjevi* sp. nov. on (Hym.)

Megachile spp. and wasp (*Pseudovespa germanica*) URSS p. 399 fig.; *C. claviger* redescrib. p. 396 fig.; *C. osmia* redescrib. p. 394 figs.; *C. réaumuri* redescrib. p. 395 fig., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Chaussieria (1937) *warregense* for *Schellenbergia warregense* preocc. p. 92, WOMERSLEY 414.

Cheletiella parasitivorax notes p. 59 fig.; *C. pinguis* notes p. 59 fig., WOMERSLEY 410.

Cheletogenes ornatus now reported in Australia p. 85 figs., WOMERSLEY 414.

Cheletomorpha notes on gen., *C. venustissima* notes p. 92 figs., RODENDORF 324.—*C. venustissima* notes p. 62 fig., WOMERSLEY 410.

Cheletonella gen. nov. [Cheyletidae] near *Cheyletia* p. 60, genotype *C. vespertilionis* sp. nov. ♀ on bat, Glen Osmond, South Australia p. 61 fig., WOMERSLEY Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 7.

Cheletophanes rugosa sp. nov. ♂ ♀ on *Calymmaderus* (Coleoptera), Brisbane, Queensland p. 62 fig., WOMERSLEY Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 7.

Cheletophyes notes on gen., *C. semenovii* notes p. 94, RODENDORF 324.

Cheyletia notes on gen. p. 90; *C. harpyia* sp. nov. in granary, Prov. Ivanovo, Centr. Russia p. 90 figs., RODENDORF Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. 42.—*C. flabellifera* notes p. 60 fig., WOMERSLEY 410.

Cheyletidae notes on fam., key to gen. p. 74, RODENDORF 324.—Cheyletidae key to gen. p. 51, WOMERSLEY 410.

Cheyletus notes and key to spp. p. 82; *C. aversor* sp. nov. in grain, Prov. Ordzhonikidze, Caucasus and Prov. Altai, S.W. Siberia p. 86 figs.; *C. furibundus* sp. nov. Rostov-on-Don, N. Caucasia p. 85 fig.; *C. rabiosus* sp. nov. Western Kazakstan: in wheat, Uralsk, N.W. Kazakstan, U.S.S.R. p. 86 fig.; *C. trux* sp. nov. in stored grain, Prov. Ivanovo: in oats, Tartar Republic [on Volga] p. 87 figs.; *C. carnifex* notes p. 89 figs.; *C. eruditus* notes p. 84 figs.; *C. praedabundus* notes p. 85; *C. trouessarti* notes p. 88 figs., RODENDORF Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. 42.—*C. eruditus* notes p. 58 fig., WOMERSLEY 410.

Chortoglyphinae subfam. defined p. 282; key to gen. p. 284, ZACHVATKIN 416.

Chortoglyphus gen. defined p. 284; *C. arcuatus* redescrib. p. 286 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.—*C.* notes on gen. p. 45; *C. arcuatus* notes p. 46 figs., ZACHVATKIN 417.

Chiropteranoetus gen. nov. [Anoetidae] p. 91; genotype *C. chalinolobus* sp. nov. deutonymph from residue in jar containing bats (*Chalinolobus gouldi*), probably South Australia p. 92 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 66.

Cilliba cassidea metasternal shields p. 7 fig., TRÄGÄRDH 374.

Comatacarus gen. nov. [Trombiculinae] defined p. 489; genotype *C. americanus* sp. nov. on western mole, Portland, Oregon p. 490 fig.; *C. occidentalis* sp. nov. on common ground squirrel, Lake Pillsbury, California p. 489 fig., EWING J. Parasit. Urbana 28.

Cometacarus gen. revised p. 306, key to spp. p. 308 and 453; *C. smirnovi* sp. nov. Ivanovo, URSS p. 308 figs.; *C. oudemansi* redescrib. p. 309 figs.; *C. setosus* redescrib. p. 309 fig., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.—*C.* notes on gen. p. 58; *C. smirnovi* sp. nov. in seeds of parsnip, Ivanovo, central Russia and Zhitomir, S.W. Ukraine p. 58 figs., ZACHVATKIN Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. 42.

Crabrovidia subgen. nov. see *Vidia*.

Ctenoglyphinae subfam. defined p. 312, key to gen. p. 313 and 453, ZACHVATKIN 416.

Ctenoglyphus gen. defined p. 314, key to spp. p. 316 and 454; *C. multifolius* nom. nov. for *Glycyphagus palmifer* Can. (non Fum. and Rob.) p. 321; *C. canestrinii* redescrib. p. 320 fig.; *C. palmifer* redescrib. p. 320 figs.; *C. plumiger* redescrib. p. 318 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.—*C. plumiger* notes p. 478 figs., WOMERSLEY 409.

Diamesoglyphus gen. nov. [Glycyphagidae] defined p. 314, genotype *Glycyphagus intermedius* redescrib. p. 314 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Diplogyniidae fam. defined, to include *Diplogynium* and *Antennocelaeno* p. 176, TRÄGÄRDH 376.

Diplogynium sp. metasternal shields p. 3 fig., TRÄGÄRDH 374.—*D.* systematic position p. 171 fig., TRÄGÄRDH 376.

Doloisia synoti p. 66 fig., RADFORD 307.

Donnadieuia subgen. nov. see *Tortonia*.

Endotrombicula penetrans p. 78 fig., RADFORD 307.

Ensliniella key to spp. p. 265 and 441; *E. kostylevi* sp. nov. on (Hym.) *Odynerus (Lionotus) rossii* Karadagh, Crimea p. 267 figs.; *E. parasitica* redescrib. p. 266 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Epicrius geometricus ventral shields p. 129 figs., TRÄGÄRDH 375.

Eptimerus pirifoliae p. 122 figs.; *E. trilobus* notes p. 122 figs., KEIFER 196.

Eriophyes sheldoni redescrib. all stages p. 745 figs., BOYCE & KORSMEIER 38.

Erythracarinae subfam. revised, key to gen. p. 19, WOMERSLEY 413.

Erythracarus ? parietinum redescrib. p. 20 fig., WOMERSLEY 413.

Eulaelaps citellus sp. nov. on squirrel (*Citellus beecheyi*), Contra Costa, California p. 296 figs.; *E. pedalis* emend for *Laelaps pedalis* p. 298; *E. propheticus* emend for *Laelaps propheticus* p. 298, RADFORD Parasitology Cambridge 34.

Eutrombicula list of spp. p. 66; *E. bruyanti* p. 66 fig.; *E. butantanensis* p. 66 fig.; *E. dunni* p. 67 fig.; *E. flui* p. 66 fig.; *E. goldi* p. 66 fig.; *E. helleri* p. 66 fig.; *E. hominis* p. 66 fig.; *E. ophidica* p. 66 fig.; *E. tinami* p. 67 fig.; *E. yorkei* p. 67 fig., RADFORD 307.

Euzercon systematic position p. 174 figs., TRÄGÄRDH 376.

Euzerconidae fam. defined, to take *Euzercon* p. 176, TRÄGÄRDH 376.

Eviphis ostrinus ventral shields p. 125 fig., TRÄGÄRDH 375.

Fonsecia gen. nov. [Trombiculinae] p. 78; *F. ewingi* p. 78 fig.; *F. travassosi* p. 78 fig., RADFORD Parasitology, Cambridge 34.

Forcellinia key to spp. p. 113 and 420; *F. diamesa* sp. nov. in dead leaves of forest, Moscow p. 116 fig.; *F. fungivora* redescrib. p. 114 figs.; *F.*

gigantonympha notes p. 116 figs.; *F. wasmanni* redescrib. p. 117 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Froriepia vimariensis notes p. 228 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.

Fusacarus gen. revised p. 356; *F. laminipes* redescrib. p. 357 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.

Gahrlepiea list of spp. p. 64; *G. cetrata* p. 64 fig.; *G. nanus* p. 64 fig.; *G. rustica* p. 64 fig., RADFORD 307.

Gamasiphis uncfier ventral shields p. 125 fig., TRÄGÄRDH 375.

Gamasus badius belongs in *Calaenopsis* identical with *C. cuspidata*, SELLNICK Zool. Anz. Leipzig 133.

Garsaultia testudo notes p. 224, ZACHVATKIN 416.

Gateria list of spp. p. 67; *G. ciliata* p. 67 fig.; *G. fletcheri* p. 67 fig.; *G. rutila* p. 67 fig., RADFORD 307.

Geckobia gymnodactyli sp. nov., between toes of gecko (probably *Gymnodactylus morio*), Humbug Scrub, nr. Adelaide, South Australia p. 325 fig.; *G. haplodactyli* sp. nov., from eyes of *Haplodactylus duvaucellui*, New Zealand p. 325 fig.; *G. nautilina* sp. nov., from gecko (*Nautilinus* sp.), Auckland, New Zealand p. 328 fig., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65.

Geneiadolaelaps spenceri sp. nov., crawling on leg of soldiers, Port Moresby, Papua p. 89 figs., GUNTHER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

Glycyphagidae fam. defined p. 276; key to subfam. p. 278 and 446, ZACHVATKIN 416.—*G.* notes and key to gen. p. 44, ZACHVATKIN 417.—*G.* subfam. defined p. 291; key to gen. p. 292 and 451, ZACHVATKIN 416.

Glycyphagus key to spp. p. 294 and 451; *G. (Lepidoglyphus) burchanensis* redescrib. p. 301 fig.; *G. (L.) destructor* redescrib. p. 296 figs.; *G. (L.) fustifer* redescrib. p. 298 figs.; *G. (L.) michaeli* redescrib. p. 300 figs.; *G. (L.) pilosus* redescrib. p. 297 fig.; *G. (s. str.) cadaverum* redescrib. p. 302 figs.; *G. (s. str.) domesticus* redescrib. p. 302 figs.; *G. (s. str.) ornatus* redescrib. p. 304 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.—*G.* notes and key to spp. p. 50; *G. (Lepidoglyphus) destructor* notes p. 52 figs.; *G. (L.) fustifer* notes p. 53 figs.; *G. (L.) michaeli* notes p. 54 figs.; *G. (L.) burchanensis* notes p. 54 figs.; *G. (s. str.) cadaverum*

notes p. 55 figs.; *G. (s. str.) domesticus* notes p. 56 figs.; *G. (s. str.) ornatus* notes p. 56 figs., ZACHVATKIN 417.—*G. cadaverum* notes p. 478 fig.; *G. domesticus* notes p. 476 figs., WOMERSLEY 409.

Gohieria gen. revised p. 342, *G. fusca* redescrib. p. 344 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.—*G.* notes gen. p. 61; *G. fusca* notes p. 62 figs., ZACHVATKIN 417.

Grandiella tertia sp. nov., egg, larva, nymph, male and female, on Cassids from Brazil p. 46 figs., LOMBARDINI Agric. colon., Florence 36.

Haemolaelaps mesopicos sp. nov., on woodpecker (*Mesopicos ruwenzorii*), Kabale, Kigezi, Uganda p. 192 fig.; *H. mystromys* sp. nov. on white-tailed rat (*Mystromys albicaudatus*), Glen Craig, Albany, S. Africa p. 300 figs., RADFORD Parasitology Cambridge 34.

Halotydeus egregius notes p. 293 fig., WOMERSLEY 411.

Hannemania ochotrana sp. nov. on pika (*Ochotrana* sp.), Rassis Hole, Montana p. 72 fig.; *H. dunni* p. 70 fig.; *H. edwardsi* p. 70 fig.; *H. eltoni* p. 70 fig.; *H. hepatica* p. 72 fig.; *hirsuta* p. 72 fig.; *H. hylodeus* p. 72 fig.; *H. newsteadi* p. 70 fig.; *H. stephensi* p. 70 fig., RADFORD Parasitology Cambridge 34.

Helicazeus populi new to Suffolk p. 32, MORLEY 269.

Hemitarsonemus latus redescrib. p. 1 figs., VRYDAGH 398.

Hercia gen. revised p. 370, key to spp. p. 372 and 462; *H. georgei* redescrib. p. 373 figs.; *H. hericia* redescrib. p. 372 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.

Heteroglyphus vitium notes p. 186, ZACHVATKIN 416.

Histiogaster key to spp. p. 188 and 435; *H. bacchus* sp. nov. Abrau-Dursau, Caucasus p. 190 figs.; *H. filippovi* sp. nov. Vladivostok p. 194 figs.; *H. silenus* nom. nov. for *H. carpio* Berl. p. 192, ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Histiostoma nicholli sp. nov. deutonymph on beetle, Crawley, W. Australia p. 484 figs.; *H. feroniarum* notes p. 482 figs., WOMERSLEY Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 6.—*H. humiditatus* female and deutonymph describ. on roots of tomato plants, Ryde, New South Wales p. 89 figs., WOMERSLEY 414.

Horstia gen. revised p. 399, key to spp. p. 400 and 468; *H. helenae* redescrib. p. 401 figs.; *H. ornata* redescrib. p. 400 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.

Hyadesia gen. revised p. 362, key to spp. p. 364 and 462; *H. algivorans* redescrib. p. 366 figs.; *H. fusca* redescrib. p. 364 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.

Hypodectes chapini sp. nov. encysted in connective tissue round trachea of *Colaptes cafer collaris* (red-shafted flicker), Davis, California p. 342 fig., SPURLOCK & EMLEN J. Parasit. Urbana 28.

Kuzinia gen. nov. [Tyroglyphidae] p. 94, genotype *Hypopus laevis* p. 95 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.

Labidophorinae subfam. defined p. 324, key to gen. p. 326 and 455, ZACHVATKIN 416.

Labidophorus gen. revised p. 332, key to spp. p. 334 and 459; *L. desmanae* sp. nov. on mole shrew (*Desmana moschata*), URSS p. 337 figs.; *L. mogerae* sp. nov. on mole (*Mogera robusta*), Seoul, Corea p. 341 figs.; *L. sciurinus* redescrib. p. 335 figs.; *L. soricis* redescrib. p. 341 figs.; *L. talpae* redescrib. p. 340 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Lackerbaeria gen. nov. [Tyroglyphidae] defined p. 214; genotype *L. cribratissima* sp. nov. on (Hym.) *Crabro fissorius*, Ivanovo, URSS p. 214 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Laelaps parvulus redescrib. p. 302 figs., RADFORD 309.

Leeuwenhoekia gateri sp. nov. on gerbille (*Tatera brantsii*), Holfontein, Orange Free State p. 70 fig.; *L. australiensis* p. 70 fig.; *L. jaegerskioeldi* p. 70 fig.; *L. polydiscum* p. 68 fig.; *L. verduni* p. 68 fig., RADFORD Parasitology, Cambridge 34.—*L. australiensis*, *L. jaegerskioeldi*, *L. polydiscum* transferred to *Acomatacarus* p. 490, EWING 117.—*L. australiensis* redescrib. host list and New Guinea localities p. 391, Celebes p. 394, GUNTHER 159.

Lepronyssoides gen. nov. (Liponyssidae) genotype *Liponyssus pereirai* p. 265, FONSECA Ciencia Mexico 2.

Leptus irritans synonymy p. 485, EWING 117.

Ligialaelaps gen. nov. [Laelaptidae] p. 298, genotype *Eulaelaps ewingi* p.

299, RADFORD Parasitology Cambridge 34.

Liponyssus list of Brazilian spp. p. 103; *L. lutzi* sp. nov. ♀ on rat, Butantan, S. Paulo p. 104 figs.; *L. monteiroi* sp. nov. ♀ on rat (*Zygodontomys lasiurus*), Butantan, S. Paulo p. 107 figs.; *L. vitthumi* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ rat, Butantan, S. Paulo p. 110 figs., FONSECA Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo 15.—*L.* revised and divided into 3 gen. *Bdellonyssus* gen. nov., *Lepronyssoides* gen. nov., *Neoichoronyssus* gen. nov. p. 264, FONSECA Ciencia Mexico 2.—*L. otomys* sp. nov., on water rat (*Otomys* sp.), Kisanje, Kigezi, Uganda p. 190 fig.; *L. sangsteri* sp. nov., on squirrel (*Proterus stangeri centricola*) Bwamba Valley, Toro, Uganda p. 190 fig.; *L. dendropicos* sp. nov. on woodpecker (*Dendropicos fuscescens lapidis*), Kinkizi, Kigezi, Uganda p. 306 fig., RADFORD Parasitology Cambridge 34.

Listrophoridae key to subfam. and gen. p. 109, GUNTHER 161.

Listrophoroides dasymys sp. nov. on swamp rat (*Dasymys* sp.), Kisanje, Kigezi, Uganda p. 306 fig., RADFORD Parasitology Cambridge 34.

Macrocheles vagabundus ventral shields p. 125 figs., TRÄGÄRDH 375.

Microgyniidae fam. nov. [Mesostigmata] key p. 133, TRÄGÄRDH Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 63.

Microgyniina cohors nov. [Mesostigmata] near Sejina and Sejidae key to families, defined p. 133, TRÄGÄRDH Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 63.

Microgynium gen. nov. [Microgyniidae] defined p. 122; genotype *M. rectangulatum* sp. nov. larva, nymph, ♂ ♀ N. Sweden p. 122 figs., TRÄGÄRDH Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 63.

Microsejidae fam. nov. [Mesostigmata] key p. 133, TRÄGÄRDH Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 63.

Microsejus gen. nov. [Microsejidae] defined p. 128; genotype *M. truncicola* sp. nov. nymph, ♂ ♀ N. Sweden p. 128 figs., TRÄGÄRDH Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 63.

Monieziella key to spp. p. 206 and 437; *M. berlesiana* nom. nov. for *M. mali* p. 207 figs.; *M. corticalis* notes p. 207 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Mungosicola **gen. nov.** [Laelaptidae] p. 185 genotype *M. ugandae* **sp. nov.**, on banded mongoose (*Mungos mungo macrurus*) Kampala, Uganda p. 186 fig., RADFORD Parasitology, Cambridge 34.

Myacarus **nom. nov.** [Glycyphagidae] for *Homopus* preocc., gen. revised p. 357, key to spp. p. 358 and 461; *M. arvicolae* redescrib. p. 358 figs.; *M. hypudaei* redescrib. p. 360 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Myobia clara **sp. nov.** ♀ on bats, South Australia p. 53 fig.; *M. chalinolobus* **sp. nov.** ♀ on bat (*Chalinolobus gouldi*), South Australia p. 55 fig.; *M. minima* **sp. nov.** ♀ on bat (*Chalinolobus gouldi*), South Australia p. 55 fig.; *M. miniopleris* **sp. nov.** ♀ on bat (*Miniopleris schreibersi*), South Australia p. 52 fig.; *M. ensifera* notes p. 55 fig., WOMERSLEY Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 7.—*M.* key to Australian spp. p. 85; *M. affinis* p. 85 fig.; *M. musculi* p. 85 figs., WOMERSLEY 414.

Nanacarus notes on gen. p. 268; *N. minutus* redescrib. p. 269 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.

Neocaridae **fam. nov.** [Notostigmata] defined p. 127, CHAMBERLIN & MULAİK Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Neocarus **gen. nov.** [Neocaridae fam. nov.] genotype *N. texanus* **sp. nov.** Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Texas p. 127 figs.; *N. arizonicus* **sp. nov.** Duncan, Arizona p. 128, CHAMBERLIN & MULAİK Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Neohorstia **gen. nov.** [Glycyphagidae] defined p. 406, genotype *N. mamillata* **sp. nov.** on (Hym.) *Anthidium pubescens* and *A. laticeps*, Greece: Iran p. 406 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Neoichoronyssus **gen. nov.** [Liponyssidae] genotype *Liponyssus wernecki* p. 264, FONSECA Ciencia Mexico 2.

Neolabidocarpus **gen. nov.** [Listrophoridae] genotype *Labidocarpus buloensis* p. 110, GUNTHER 161.

Neoschöngastia aethomyia **sp. nov.** on Graham's rockmouse (*Aethomys namaquensis grahami*), Caxton, Bathurst, South Africa p. 78 fig.; *N. guntheri* **sp. nov.** on cony, Antonito, Colorado p. 76 fig.; *N. mirafra* **sp. nov.** on lark (*Mirafra africana tropicalis*), Katwe, Toro, Uganda p. 78 fig.; *N. otomyia* **sp. nov.** on swamp rat (*Otomys tugelensis pretoriae*), Onderstepoort, South Africa

p. 76 fig.; *N. samboni* **sp. nov.** on pika, Rassis Hole, Montana p. 76 fig.; *N. americana* p. 72 fig.; *N. backhousei* p. 74 fig.; *N. brasiliensis* p. 74 fig.; *N. brevipes* p. 74 fig.; *N. debilis* p. 76 fig.; *N. dubia* p. 76 fig.; *N. edwardi* p. 74 fig.; *N. gallinarum* p. 74 fig.; *N. impar* p. 74 fig.; *N. indica* p. 76 fig.; *N. kallipygos* p. 76 fig.; *N. lacunosa* p. 76 fig.; *N. lorius* p. 74 fig.; *N. malayensis* p. 76 fig.; *N. muris* p. 74 fig.; *N. oudemansi* p. 74 fig.; *N. retrocincta* p. 76 fig.; *N. schuffneri* p. 74 fig.; *N. signator* p. 72 fig.; *N. yeomansi* p. 74 fig., RADFORD Parasitology, Cambridge 34.—*N. impar* on *Rattus browni*, Bulolo, New Guinea p. 391; *N. globulare*, *N. indica*, *N. salmi* East India p. 394, GUNTHER 159.

†*Notaspis lacustris*, neolithic deposits Wauwil Lake, Switzerland p. 68 fig., ZEMP 418.

Nothrus piceus identical with *Hermannia punctulata* becomes *H. piceus*, SELLNICK Zool. Anz. Leipzig 133.

Nycteriglyphus **gen. nov.** [Glycyphagidae] defined p. 321, genotype *Glycyphagus pterophorus* redescrib. p. 322 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Ologamasus pollicipatus ventral shields p. 143 fig., TRÄGÄRDH 375.

Oodinychus thorianus metasternal shields p. 6 fig., TRÄGÄRDH 374.

Ophionyssus serpentium ♂ describ. p. 304 figs., RADFORD 309.

Orycterozenus **gen. nov.** [Glycyphagidae] defined p. 350, genotype *Glycyphagus dispar* redescrib. p. 352 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Oxypleurites aesculifoliae notes p. 123 figs., KEIFER 196.

Paracarus **gen. nov.** for *Ophilioacarus hexophthalmus* p. 126, CHAMBERLIN & MULAİK Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Paramegistus confrater ventral shields p. 134 fig., TRÄGÄRDH 375.

Paraschöngastia backhousei on bush fowl, Bulolo, New Guinea p. 391, GUNTHER 159.

Pediculoides notes on gen. p. 96; *P. ventricosus* notes p. 97 figs., RODENDORF 324.

Pediculoididae notes on fam. p. 96, RODENDORF 324.

Penthaleidae key to gen. p. 292, WOMERSLEY 411.

Penthaleus minor notes p. 292 fig., WOMERSLEY 411.

Penthalodes australicus sp. nov., in moss, Summers' Park, Acheron Way, Victoria p. 294 fig., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65.

Pergamasus lapponicus metasternal shields p. 2 fig., TRÄGÅRDH 374.—*P. brevicornis*, *P. crassipes* var. *longicornis*, *P. lapponicus* ventral shields p. 125 fig., TRÄGÅRDH 375.

Phytoptus tremulae new to Suffolk p. 32, MORLEY 269.

Pleuronectoclaeno austriaca systematic position p. 169 fig., TRÄGÅRDH 376.

Podapolipus diander sp. nov., on *Locusta migratoria*, Algeria p. 320 figs., VOLKONSKY Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger. 18.

Polyaspinus cylindricus metasternal shields p. 5 fig., TRÄGÅRDH 374.

Pontoppidanina notes on gen. p. 235; *P. littoralis* redescrib. p. 235 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.

Povelsenia reduced to subgen. of *Tyrophagus* p. 122, EWING & NESBITT 119.

Psorergates ovis sp. nov. ♂ ♀ on sheep, Yass, Goulburn, N.S.W. and Canberra, Austr. Cap. Territory p. 56 fig., WOMERSLEY Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 7.

Pterygosomidae key to gen. p. 323, WOMERSLEY 412.

Raoiella queenslandica sp. nov. on *Eucalyptus micrantha*, Redland Bay, Queensland p. 88 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 66.

Rhizoglyphinae key to gen. p. 123 and 421, ZACHVATKIN 416.

Rhizoglyphus notes on gen. p. 180; *R. echinopus* redescrib. p. 182 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.—*R.* notes on gen. p. 40; *R. echinopus* notes p. 40 figs., ZACHVATKIN 417.—*R. ? termitum* sp. nov. deutonymph with *Eutermes exitiosus*, Canberra, Capital Terr.: and with *Porotermes*, N.S. Wales p. 463 figs.; *R. echinopus* notes p. 465 figs., WOMERSLEY Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 6.

Robinisca gen. nov. [Tyroglyphidae] defined p. 215, key to spp. p. 216 and 438; genotype *Tyroglyphus mycolicha*

redescrib. p. 217 figs.; *R. macrocnemis* sp. nov. Ivanovo, URSS p. 216 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Rodionovia gen. nov. [Tyroglyphidae] defined p. 223; genotype *Tyroglyphus inopinata* redescrib. p. 223 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Sancassania chelone notes p. 225, ZACHVATKIN 416.

Saproglyphidae fam. defined p. 229, key to gen. p. 233 and 439, ZACHVATKIN 416.

Saproglyphus cocciphagus sp. nov. on *Cryptes baccarum* (Hemiptera), Adelaide, S. Australia p. 471 figs., WOMERSLEY Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 6.—*S.* notes on gen. p. 236; *S. neglectus* redescrib. p. 238 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.

Scatoglyphus notes on gen. p. 118; *S. polytrematus* redescrib. p. 121 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.

Schellenbergia warregense redescrib. p. 20, fig., WOMERSLEY 413.—*S. warregense* see *Chaussieria*.

Schöngastia lyxni sp. nov. on frog, Blue Mts., Jamaica, West Indies p. 487 figs., EWING J. Parasit. Urbana 28.—*S. blestowei* on man, Admiralty Is. p. 391; *S. jamesi* on bush fowl, Bulolo, New Guinea p. 391; *S. taylora* on scrub wallaby, Watut River valley, New Guinea p. 391; East Indian spp. listed p. 394, GUNTHER 159.—*S.* list of spp. p. 67; *S. aethiopica* p. 68 fig.; *S. antipodianum* p. 67 fig.; *S. blestowei* p. 68 fig.; *S. cercopitheci* p. 67 fig.; *S. coorongense* p. 68 fig.; *S. dasycerci* p. 68 fig.; *S. jamesi* p. 68 fig.; *S. madagascariensis* p. 68 fig.; *S. petrogale* p. 68 fig.; *S. pillersi* p. 67 fig.; *S. trouessarti* p. 67 fig.; *S. vieta* p. 68 fig.; *S. westraliense* p. 68 fig., RADFORD 307.

Schöngastiella bengalensis p. 68 fig., RADFORD 307.

Schulzea gen. nov. [Tyroglyphidae] defined p. 225, key to spp. p. 226 and 439; genotype *S. pamirensis* sp. nov. Pamir, URSS p. 226 figs.; *S. caucasica* sp. nov. Kartveli, Georgia p. 227 fig., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Schwiebea key to spp. p. 198 and 436; *S.* (s. str.) *pachyderma* sp. nov. Kalinin, and Moscow p. 204 figs.; *S.* (s. str.) *tshernyshevi* sp. nov. Odessa p. 201 figs.; *S. (Mégvinietta) rossica* sp. nov. URSS p. 205 figs.; *S.* (s. str.) *ipidis* notes p. 202 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Sejus inermis is identical with *Dinychus varti-smithii*, SELLNICK Zool. Anz. Leipzig 133.—*S. togatus* ventral shields p. 129 fig., TRÄGÄRDH 375.

Sennertia queenslandica sp. nov. deutonymph on carpenter bee (*Mesotricha bryorum*), Moa Id., Torres Strait p. 479 figs.; *S. bifilis* notes p. 480 figs., WOMERSLEY Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 6.—*S.* gen. revised p. 377, key to spp. p. 379 and 464; *S. cantabrica* sp. nov. on *Xylocopa cantabrica*, Algeria p. 385 figs.; *S. dissimilis* sp. nov. on *Xylocopa dissimilis*, Japan p. 385 figs.; *S. gargantua* sp. nov. on *Xylocopa punctilabris* and *X. valga*, Tadzhikistan, Turkey p. 385 figs.; *S. oudemansi* sp. nov. on *Xylocopa dissimilis*, Japan p. 390 figs.; *S. potanini* sp. nov. on *Xylocopa pictifrons*, Sze-tchouan p. 390 figs.; *S. zhelochovtsevi* sp. nov. on *Xylocopa olivieri*, Greece, Turkey, Armenia, Central Asia p. 388 figs.; *S. alfkeni* redescrib. p. 386 figs.; *S. cerambycina* redescrib. p. 382 figs.; *S. horrida* redescrib. p. 387 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Sennertionyx gen. nov. [Glycyphagidae] defined p. 410, genotype *Trichotarsus manicati* redescrib. p. 411 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Septanychus tumidus Melbourne, Australia p. 87 figs., photo of webbing on Buffalo grass, WOMERSLEY 414.

Siteroptes hyacinthi synon. *Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi* p. 123, EWING & NESBITT 119.

Stereotydeus key to Australian spp. p. 294, WOMERSLEY 411.

Suctobelba notes on gen. p. 381; *S. acutidens* sp. nov. Svartberget, Sweden p. 391 fig.; *S. falcata* sp. nov. Svartberget, Sweden p. 391 figs.; *S. longirostris* sp. nov. Svartberget, Sweden p. 388 fig.; *S. nasalis* sp. nov. Kulbäcksliden, Sweden p. 395 fig.; *S. similis* sp. nov. Svartberget, Sweden p. 390 fig.; *S. truncicola* sp. nov. Kulbäcksliden, Sweden p. 388 fig.; *S. sarekensis* nom. nov. for *S. cornigera* p. 392 fig.; *S. intermedia* notes p. 394 fig.; *S. trigona* notes p. 385 fig.; *S. grandis* subsp. *europaea* notes p. 386 fig., FORSSLUND Zool. Bidr. Uppsala 20.

Syringophilus totani notes p. 58 fig., WOMERSLEY 410.

Talpacarus gen. nov. [Glycyphagidae] defined p. 353, genotype *Glycy-*

phagus platygaster redescrib. p. 354 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Tarsonemus bakeri notes p. 270 figs., MCGREGOR 233.

Tetranychus telarius notes p. 256 figs., JANJUA 186.—*T. althaeae* notes p. 28 figs.; *T. bimaculatus* notes p. 28 figs.; *T. telarius* notes p. 28 figs., MCGREGOR 235.

Thyreophagus corticalis notes p. 459 figs.; *T. entomophagus* notes p. 458 figs., WOMERSLEY 409.—*T.* notes on gen. p. 208; *T. entomophagus* redescrib. p. 209 figs., ZACHVATKIN 416.—*T.* notes on gen. p. 43; *T. entomophagus* notes p. 43 figs., ZACHVATKIN 417.

Tortonia gen. revised p. 401, key to spp. p. 402 and 468; *T. (Donnadieuia subgen. nov.) dogaressa* sp. nov. on (Hym.) *Anthidium septendentatum*, Venice, Italy p. 404 fig.; *T. (D.) smitsvanburgsti* redescrib. p. 404 figs.; *T. (s. str.) intermedia* redescrib. p. 403 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Trachytes aegrota metasternal shields p. 4 fig., TRÄGÄRDH 374.—*T. aegrota* ventral shields p. 131 fig., TRÄGÄRDH 375.

Trombicula californica sp. nov. on *Thomomys neglectus*, Acton, California p. 488 figs.; *T. rohweri* sp. nov. on eastern house wren, *Troglodytes aedon aedon*, Handsboro, Mississippi p. 488 fig., EWING J. Parasit. Urbana 23.—*T.* list of spp. with hosts and localities p. 57; *T. cynictia* sp. nov., on Meerkat (*Cynictis penicillata ogilbyi*), Hoopstad, Orange Free State p. 62 fig.; *T. hammertoni* sp. nov., on corn snake ? (*Elaphe guttata*), London Zoo p. 62 fig.; *T. mastomyia* sp. nov., on multimammate rat (*Mastomys coucha erythro-leucus*), Freetown, Sierre Leone p. 64 fig.; *T. parkeri* sp. nov., on cony, Antonito, Colorado p. 64 fig.; *T. praomyia* sp. nov. on short-haired rat (*Praomys tullbergi*), Sierre Leone p. 64 fig.; *T. acuscutellaris* p. 58 fig.; *T. akamushi* p. 58 fig.; *T. ardeae* p. 60 fig.; *T. autumnalis* p. 62 fig.; *T. blarinae* p. 57 fig.; *T. buloloensis* p. 62 fig.; *T. cervulicola* p. 62 fig.; *T. deliensis* p. 58 fig.; *T. densipiliata* p. 58 fig.; *T. fahrenheitzi* p. 60 fig.; *T. gliricolens* p. 58 fig.; *T. guineense* p. 57 fig.; *T. hastata* p. 62 fig.; *T. hirsti* p. 58 fig.; *T. intermedia* p. 58 fig.; *T. isshikii* p. 60 fig.; *T. minutissimum* p. 60 fig.;

T. munda p. 62 fig.; *T. novae-hollandiae* p. 62 fig.; *T. pallida* p. 58 fig.; *T. palpalis* p. 58 fig.; *T. rioi* p. 62 fig.; *T. scutellaris* p. 58 fig.; *T. spicea* p. 62 fig.; *T. sulae* p. 60 fig.; *T. thomasi* p. 57 fig.; *T. tragardi* p. 60 fig. RADFORD Parasitology, Cambridge 34.—*T. hirsti* synonymy and status p. 486, EWING 117.—*T. minor* New Guinea and East India, record of hosts p. 391, other spp. listed p. 394, GUNTHER 159.

Trombiculinae key to genera, larval characters p. 78, RADFORD 307.

Troupeauia gen. nov. [Tyroglyphidae] defined p. 219, key to spp. p. 219 and 439; genotype *Tyroglyphus novus* redescrib. p. 220 figs.; *T. crabronis* sp. nov. Moscow p. 222 fig., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Tyroborus reduced to subgen. of *Tyrophagus* p. 122, EWING & NESBITT 119.

Tyroglyphidae see Acaridae; Tyroglyphidae key to families p. 452, WOMERSLEY 409.—*T.* fam. defined p. 68; key to subfam. pp. 78 and 412 key to gen. pp. 79 and 412, ZACHVATKIN 416.—*T.* notes and key to gen. p. 17, ZACHVATKIN 417.

Tyroglyphinae subfam. defined p. 82; key to gen. pp. 84 and 416, ZACHVATKIN 416.

Tyroglyphus key to spp. pp. 86 and 417; *T. tyrophagoides* sp. nov. Kazan, Ukraine p. 90 figs.; *T. farinae* redescrib. p. 86 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.—*T.* notes on gen. p. 18; *T. farinae* notes p. 20 figs., ZACHVATKIN 417.—*T. farinae* notes p. 455 figs., WOMERSLEY 409.

Tyrolichus key to spp. pp. 97 and 418; *T. casei* redescrib. p. 97 figs.; *T. lini* redescrib. p. 98, ZACHVATKIN 416.—*T.* notes on gen. p. 24; *T. casei* notes p. 24 figs., ZACHVATKIN 417.—*T.* reduced to subgen. of *Tyrophagus* p. 122, EWING & NESBITT 119.

Tyrophagidae fam. reduced to subfam. Tyrophaginae p. 122, EWING & NESBITT 119.

Tyrophagus key to spp. pp. 100 and 418; *T. molitor* sp. nov. ♂ Saratov, U.R.S.S., p. 106 figs.; *T. perniciosus* sp. nov. Kostroma, Caucasus, Barnaul, U.R.S.S. p. 104 figs.; *T. tenuiclavus* sp. nov. Leningrad, Kalinin, Ivanovo, Caucasus, Kamtchatka p. 109

figs.; *T. humerosus silvester* subsp. nov. Odessa p. 108; *T. humerosus tesquorum* subsp. nov. Bachkirie, S. Caucasus, p. 108 figs.; *T. humerosus humerosus* redescrib. p. 107 figs.; *T. longior* redescrib. p. 109; *T. noxious* redescrib. p. 103 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.—*T.* notes on gen, key to spp. p. 26; *T. perniciosus* sp. nov. in oats, barley and grain, Prov. of Azov-Black Sea and Ordzhonikidze, U.S.S.R. p. 28 figs.; *T. tenuiclavus* sp. nov. in decaying vegetables in storehouses, U.S.S.R. p. 28 figs.; *T. humerosus tesquorum* subsp. nov. on ground and on underground parts of plants, Bashkiria and N. Caucasus, U.S.S.R. p. 30; *T. humerosus* notes p. 29 figs.; *T. noxious* notes p. 27 figs., ZACHVATKIN Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ. Zool. 42.—*T. lintneri* new synonymy *Tyroglyphus americanus* p. 123; varying characters in American and English specimens, EWING & NESBITT 119.—*T. putrescentiae* notes p. 468 figs., WOMERSLEY 409.

Ugandolaelaps gen. nov. [Laelaptidae] p. 191, genotype, *U. protoxera* sp. nov., on squirrel (*Protoxerus stangeri centricola*) Bwamba Valley, Toro, Uganda p. 191 fig., RADFORD Parasitology, Cambridge 34.

Urobonella bicarinata ventral shields p. 131 fig., TRÄGARDH 375.

Urodinychus tetraphyllus metasternal shields p. 7 fig., TRÄGARDH 374.

Vidia key to spp. p. 270 and 445; *V. (Crabrovidia subgen. nov.) gussakovskii* sp. nov. Moscow and Crimea p. 270 figs.; *V. (C.) popovi* sp. nov. URSS p. 272 figs.; *V. (s. str.) lineata* redescrib. p. 273 figs.; *V. (s. str.) undulata* redescrib. p. 274, ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Viedebantia schmitzi notes p. 218, ZACHVATKIN 416.

Walchia americana sp. nov. on cotton mouse, Tallahassee, Florida p. 491 figs., EWING J. Parasit. Urbana 28.—*W. glabrum* Celebes p. 395, GUNTHER 159.—*W.* list of spp. p. 64; *W. lewthwaitei* p. 64 fig., RADFORD 307.

Walzia australica sp. nov. on ti-tree, Port McDonnell, S. Australia: on *Jacksonia*, Mt. Cotton, Brisbane: on *Leptospermum*, Redland Bay, Nurimbah, Queensland p. 18 fig., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 63.

Winterschmidtia notes on gen. p. 239; *W. hamadryas* redescrib. p. 240 figs. ZACHVATKIN 416.

Xenocastor gen. nov. [Glycyphagidae] defined p. 329, genotype *X. fedjushini* sp. nov. on beaver (*Castor fiber vistulanus*), Beresina, p. 330 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Xenoryctes gen. nov. [Glycyphagidae] defined p. 344, key to spp. p. 347 and 460; genotype *Glycyphagus krameri* redescrib. p. 347 figs.; *X. heptneri* sp. nov. Holland and Moscow, URSS p. 349 figs., ZACHVATKIN Faune de l'URSS 6.

Zercon curiosus ventral shields p. 127 fig., TRÄGÅRDH 375.

HYDRACHNOIDEA.

Systematic list and distribution of genera, LUNDBLAD 231.

Faunal list.—Wales, LAURIE 210.—R. Liffey, Ireland, FROST 129.—Holstein, Germany, KREUZER 203.

Acercella gen. nov. [subfam. Acercinae] genotype *A. falcipes* sp. nov. ♂ West Australia p. 119, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Allokrendowskia gen. nov. nr. *Krendowskia* genotype *A. dentipes* sp. nov. ♂ Madagascar p. 120, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Amazonella crassipalpis sp. nov. ♀ Brazil p. 123, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.—*A.* key to spp. p. 173; *A. crassipalpis* redescrib. p. 153 fig.; *A. polypora* redescrib. p. 151 fig., LUNDBLAD 229.

Anisitsellides gen. nov. [subfam. Anisitellinae] genotype *A. monticolus* sp. nov. ♀ Colombia p. 114, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Arrenurus (*Megaluracarus*) *autochthonus* sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 96; *A. (M.) fissicauda* sp. nov. ♂ South Africa p. 121; *A. (s. str.) ancoricauda* sp. nov. ♂ Abyssinia p. 120; *A. (s. str.) ansatiformis* sp. nov. ♂ Kawkareik, Burma p. 121; *A. (s. str.) australicus* sp. nov. ♂ N.S. Wales p. 120; *A. (s. str.) gleniferensis* sp. nov. ♂ South Africa p. 121; *A. (s. str.) hamipetiolatus* sp. nov. ♂ Bombay p. 120; *A. (s. str.) quadri-papillatus* sp. nov. ♂ Sedgwick, Australia p. 120; *A. (s. str.) rectipetiolatus* sp. nov. ♂ Ecuador p. 121; *A. (s. str.)*

boruzkii allotype ♂ Sweden p. 121; *A. (s. str.) brasiliensis* sp. nov. ♂ Brazil p. 125; *A. (s. str.) lobatus* sp. nov. ♂ Brazil p. 125; *A. (Megaluracarus) cachoërensis* sp. nov. ♂ Brazil p. 126; *A. (M.) cataglyphus* sp. nov. ♂ Brazil p. 126; *A. (M.) clavipes* sp. nov. ♂ Brazil p. 126; *A. (M.) gladiiferus* sp. nov. ♂ Paraguay p. 126; *A. (M.) paucisetus* sp. nov. ♂ Paraguay p. 126; *A. (M.) undulicauda* sp. nov. ♂ Paraguay p. 125, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.—*A. forpicatoides* sp. nov.; *A. montanus* sp. nov.; *A. tasmanicus* sp. nov., LUNDBLAD 230.

Aspidiobates gen. nov. [subfam. Hygrobatinae] genotype *A. scutatus* sp. nov. ♂ Tasmania p. 115, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Atacella key to subgen. p. 172; key to spp. p. 173; *A. (s. str.) clathrata* redescrib. p. 143 fig.; *A. (s. str.) fissipes* redescrib. p. 147 fig.; *A. (s. str.) perforata* redescrib. p. 146; *A. (Atacellides) rugosa* redescrib. p. 150 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl. (3) 20.

Atractidella coriacea sp. nov., Piabanhafuss near Woerstadt-Petropolis, Brazil p. 71 fig.; *A. biscutata* redescrib. p. 72 fig.; *A. hamata* redescrib. p. 65 fig.; *A. magna* redescrib. p. 68 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl. (3) 20.—*A. longidens* sp. nov., LUNDBLAD 230.

Atractides affinis sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 94; *A. crassirostris* sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 93; *A. crassus* sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 94; *A. elliptiformis* sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 94; *A. insulicola* sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 93; *A. maderensis* sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 94; *A. mandibularis* sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 93; *A. nesiotetes* sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 93; *A. pharyngealis* sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 94; *A. rotundus* sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 94; *A. (Monatractides) amabilis* sp. nov. ♀ Java p. 98; *A. (M.) magnipharynx* sp. nov. ♀ Java p. 98; *A. (Rusetria) minutus* sp. nov. ♂ Java p. 99; *A. (Rusetriella) hesperius* sp. nov. ♂ Colombia p. 99; *A. (s. str.) aberratus* sp. nov. ♀ Alcantara, Spain p. 100; *A. (s. str.) abnormipalpis* sp. nov. ♂ Kawkareik, Burma p. 102; *A. (s. str.) algeriensis* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Algeria p. 100; *A. (s. str.) bicolor* sp. nov. ♀ Colombia p. 104; *A. (s. str.) birmanus* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 103, *A. (s. str.) björke-*

greni sp. nov. ♀ Song Lagna, Indo-China p. 103; *A. (s. str.) brevis* sp. nov. ♂ Colombia p. 101; *A. (s. str.) columbianus* sp. nov. ♂ Colombia p. 103; *A. (s. str.) conirostris* sp. nov. ♀ Colombia p. 102; *A. (s. str.) curvipalpis* sp. nov. ♀ Song Lagna, Indo-China p. 103; *A. (s. str.) curvirostris* sp. nov. ? ♂ Java p. 105; *A. (s. str.) erythrinus* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 106; *A. (s. str.) guadarraensis* sp. nov. ♀ Sierra Guadarrama, Spain p. 104; *A. (s. str.) hamatus* sp. nov. ♀ Song Lagna, Indo-China p. 99; *A. (s. str.) hispanicus* sp. nov. ♀ Algeciras, Spain p. 104; *A. (s. str.) holmi* sp. nov. ♀ Mt. Elgon, Uganda p. 106; *A. (s. str.) javanensis* sp. nov. ♀ Java p. 99; *A. (s. str.) lamellifer* sp. nov. ♂ Sukli, Burma p. 104; *A. (s. str.) landbergi* sp. nov. Java p. 101; *A. (s. str.) longiusculus* sp. nov. ♂ Java p. 100; *A. (s. str.) lusitanicus* sp. nov. ♂ Capuchos, nr. Cintra, Portugal p. 101; *A. (s. str.) maculatus* sp. nov. ♀ Song Lagna, Indo-China p. 102; *A. (s. str.) malaisei* sp. nov. ♀ Kambaiti, Burma p. 104; *A. (s. str.) parvus* sp. nov. ♀ Java p. 101; *A. (s. str.) prionipalpis* sp. nov. ♂ Malvedaung, Burma p. 105; *A. (s. str.) retractiporus* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 106; *A. (s. str.) rhamphus* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 105; *A. (s. str.) roseus* sp. nov. ♀ Java p. 101; *A. (s. str.) tenuirostris* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 106; *A. (s. str.) transversalis* sp. nov. ♂ Kaw-kareik, Burma p. 100; *A. (s. str.) undulipalpis* sp. nov. ♀ Sukli, Burma p. 103, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.—*A. elgonensis* sp. nov.; *A. stenostomoides* sp. nov.; *A. tristis* sp. nov., LUNDBLAD 230.

Aturus (s. str.) *dentiferus* sp. nov. ♂ Mt. Elgon, Uganda p. 119, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Australiobates gen. nov. nr. *Schizobates* genotype *A. violaceus* sp. nov. ♂ Tasmania p. 116; *A. linderi* sp. nov. ♂ Tasmania p. 116; *A. longipalpis* sp. nov. ♂ Tasmania p. 116, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Axonopsis (s. str.) *rosea* sp. nov. ♂ Mt. Elgon, Uganda p. 119, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Calonyx novus sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 109, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Corticacarides gen. nov. nr. *Corticacarus* genotype *C. plaumanni* sp. nov. ♀ Brazil p. 122, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.—*C. plaumanni* redescrib. p. 59 fig., LUNDBLAD 229.

Corticacarus (*Tetracorticacarellus* subgen. nov.) *scutatus* sp. nov. ♂ Brazil p. 122, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.—*C. (s. str.) coarctipalpis* sp. nov., Isabellabach near Retiro-Petropolis, Brazil p. 48 fig.; *C. (s. str.) coeruleus* sp. nov., Isabellabach, Brazil p. 49 fig.; *C. (s. str.) crassipalpis* sp. nov., Piabanhafuss near Woerstadt-Petropolis, Brazil p. 42 fig.; *C. (s. str.) edentulus* sp. nov., Bach near Esteio, Brazil p. 41 fig.; *C. (s. str.) dentipalpis* subsp. *schadei* subsp. nov., Arojo Itá, Paraguay p. 39 fig.; *C. (s. str.) malleifer* subsp. *affinis* subsp. nov., Piabanhafuss near Woerstadt-Petropolis, Brazil p. 47 fig.; *C. (s. str.) dentipalpis* redescrib. p. 36 fig.; *C. (s. str.) malleifer* redescrib. p. 43 fig.; *C. (Corticacarellus) acutidens* redescrib. p. 54 figs.; *C. (C.) labialis* redescrib. p. 51 fig.; *C. (Tetracorticacarellus) scutatus* redescrib. p. 57 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. (3) 20.—*C. columbianus* sp. nov., LUNDBLAD 230.

Crenohygrobates multiporus redescrib. p. 32 fig., LUNDBLAD 229.

Cyclohydryphantes gen. nov. [Pseudohydryphantidae] nr. *Pseudohydryphantes* genotype *C. trabeculiferus* sp. nov. ♀ Victoria, Australia p. 111, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Cyclothyas gen. nov. [subfam. Cyclothyasinae] type gen. of subfam. p. 110; genotype *C. mirabilis* sp. nov. ♀ Kambaiti, Burma p. 111, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Cyclothyasinae subfam. nov. p. 111, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Dartia catarrhacta sp. nov. ♀ South Africa p. 113, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Dartoniella gen. nov. nr. *Dartonia* genotype *D. crassipalpis* sp. nov. ♂ Java p. 114, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Deuterothyas gen. nov. genotype *D. variabilis* sp. nov. Kambaiti, Burma p. 111, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Eylais astralica sp. nov.; *E. infundibulata* sp. nov., LUNDBLAD 230.

Feltria (*Feltriella*) *crassipalpis* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 118; *F.* (s. str.) *genitalis* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 117; *F.* (s. str.) *inflatipalpis* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 118, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Gnaphiscus patagonicus sp. nov., LUNDBLAD 230.

Heteratacinae subfam. nov. p. 116, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Heteratax gen. nov. [subfam. Heteratacinae] genotype *H. falcipes* sp. nov. ♂ South Africa, p. 116, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Heteratractides gen. nov. nr. *Atractides* genotype *H. serratirostris* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Colombia p. 98, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Heterolimnesia gen. nov. nr. *Limnesia* genotype *H. tasmanica* sp. nov. ♂ Tasmania p. 115, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Heterothyas gen. nov. nr. *Plesiothyas* genotype *H. africana* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ South Africa p. 110, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Hydrachna (*Rhabdohydrachna*) *australica* sp. nov. ♂ Victoria, Australia p. 108; *H.* (*Scutohydrachna*) *laceriscuta* sp. nov. ♂ Victoria, Australia p. 108, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Hydrovolzia birmanica sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 107; *H. crassidens* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 107; *H. crassipalpis* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 107; *H. javanica* sp. nov. ♀ Java p. 106; *H. tenuipalpis* sp. nov. ♀ Kambaiti, Burma p. 107, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Hydryphantes (*Polyhydryphantes*) *microphallus* sp. nov. ♂ Victoria, Australia p. 111, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Hygrobatella papillata sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Colombia p. 115, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Hygrobates (s. str.) *longimanus* sp. nov., Arojo Yrasoré, Paraguay p. 23 fig.; *H.* (s. str.) *plicatus* sp. nov., Isabellabach, Brasil p. 17 fig.; *H.* (s. str.) *ampliatius* redescrib. p. 14 fig.; *H.* (s. str.) *crassipes* redescrib. p. 19 fig.; *H.* (s. str.) *discrepans* redescrib. p. 9 fig.; *H.* (s. str.) *gracilidens* redescrib. p. 7 fig.; *H.* (s. str.) *plaumanni* redescrib. p. 11 fig.; *H.* (s. str.) *porosus*

redescrib. p. 21 fig.; *H.* (s. str.) *procursus* redescrib. p. 12 fig.; *H.* (*Hygrobatides*) *pachydermis* redescrib. p. 24 fig.; *H.* (*H.*) *rufus* redescrib. p. 26 fig. LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (3) 20.

Hygrobatidae key to gen. (subgen. in part) p. 96; key to S. American spp. LUNDBLAD 229.

Koenikea (s. str.) *australica* sp. nov. ♂ Victoria, Australia p. 117; *K.* (s. str.) *bicornis* sp. nov. ♂ Paraguay p. 123; *K.* (s. str.) *bipapillata* sp. nov. ♂ Brazil p. 124; *K.* (*Recifella*) *sinuatipes* sp. nov. ♂ Brazil p. 124, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Krendowskia (*Krendowskiella*) *octagona* sp. nov. ♂ Kawkareik, Burma, p. 119; *K.* (*Neokrendowskia* subgen. nov.) *quadripustulata* sp. nov. ♂ Paraguay p. 125, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Kyphohygrobatella serratipalpis redescrib. p. 31 fig., LUNDBLAD 229.

Limnesia atlantica sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 95; *L.* (s. str.) *australica* sp. nov. ♂ Tasmania p. 114; *L.* (s. str.) *longigenitalis* sp. nov. ♂ Victoria, Australia p. 114, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.—*L. coerulea* sp. nov.; *L. hutchinsoni* sp. nov.; *L. marshallae* sp. nov.; *L. patagonica* sp. nov.; *L. protracipora* sp. nov.; *L. undulata californica* subsp. nov., LUNDBLAD 230.

Limnochares (*Cyclothrix*) *natans* sp. nov. Horseshoe Lake, Blakely Id., San Juan Co., Washington p. 3 figs.; *L.* (*C.*) *crinita* notes p. 1 figs.; *L.* (*Limnochares*) *aquatica* notes p. 1 figs., LAVERS Univ. Washington Pub. Biol. Seattle 12.—*L.* (*Cyclothrix*) *australica* sp. nov. ♂ West Australia p. 108; *L.* (*C.*) *tenasserimensis* sp. nov. ♂ Kawkareik, Burma p. 108, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.—*L. americana* sp. nov., LUNDBLAD 230.

Lundbladia rutae sp. nov. ♀ Madeira near *L. petrophila* p. 95, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Maderomegapus gen. nov. [Limnocharidae] nr. *Megapus*, genotype *M. hystricipes* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Madeira p. 96, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Megapodella longimaxillaris redescrib. p. 76 fig., LUNDBLAD 229.

Megapodellides gen. nov. genotype *M. flabellum* sp. nov. ♀ Brazil p. 122. LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62. —*M. flabellum* redescrib. p. 79 fig., LUNDBLAD 229.

Megapus insulanus sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 95; *M. macaronensis* sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 96; *M. maderensis* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Madeira p. 96; *M. rutae* sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 95, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62. —*M. (s. str.) crassitarsis* sp. nov., Casungabach near Campo Bello, Brazil p. 93 fig.; *M. (s. str.) longitarsis* sp. nov., stream near Rodeo Chats, Brazil p. 94 fig.; *M. (s. str.) schadei* sp. nov., Arojo Yrasorý, Paraguay p. 86 fig.; *M. (s. str.) validipalpis* var. *crassipes* var. nov., Arojo Porá, Villarrica, Paraguay p. 92 fig.; *M. (s. str.) validipalpis* redescrib. p. 90 fig.; *M. (s. str.) brasiliensis* redescrib. p. 88 fig.; *M. (s. str.) plaumanni* redescrib. p. 83 fig.; *M. (Megapodides) porosus* redescrib. p. 80 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svensk. VetenskAkad. Handl. (3) 20.

Mideopsis (Neoxystonotus) caviventris sp. nov. ♂ Paraguay p. 125, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62. —*M. fibrosa* sp. nov.; *M. lamellipalpis* sp. nov.; *M. rosea* sp. nov., LUNDBLAD 230.

Momonides gen. nov. [subfam. Momonidinae] genotype *M. trabecularis* sp. nov. ♀ Java p. 97, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Neotractides gen. nov. nr. *Tractides* genotype *N. inachus* sp. nov. ♀ Colombia p. 97; *N. formosus* sp. n. ♂ Colombia p. 98, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Neotatus gen. nov. for *Atatus* genotype *N. projectus* p. 124, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Neocalonyx tenuirostris sp. nov. ♀ Ecuador p. 108, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62. —*N. longipalpis* sp. nov., LUNDBLAD 230.

Neohygrobates montanus sp. nov. ♀ Colombia p. 115, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Neokrendowskia subgen. nov. see *Krendowskia*.

Neoneumania subgen. nov. see *Neumania*.

Neothyas gen. nov. nr. *Lundbladia* and *Trichothyas* genotype *N. hygroptetrica* sp. nov. ♂ Java p. 110, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Neotorrenticola violacea redescrib. p. 3 figs., LUNDBLAD 229.

Neumania atlantida sp. nov. ♂ Madeira p. 95; *N. (Lemienia) drepanopoda* sp. nov. ♂ Abyssinia p. 117; *N. (Neoneumania subgen. nov.) xiphophora* sp. nov. ♀ Paraguay p. 123, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62. —*N.* key to S. American subgen. p. 172; key to S. American spp. p. 174; *N. (Tetraneumania) bituberculata* sp. nov., Villarrica, pond near Tujutý, Paraguay p. 163 fig.; *N. (T.) schadei* sp. nov., forest brook near Cerro Pelado, Paraguay p. 158 fig.; *N. (T.) barbifera* redescrib. p. 169 fig.; *N. (T.) dorsoscutata* redescrib. p. 168 fig.; *N. (T.) lateribarbata* redescrib. p. 166 fig.; *N. (T.) loricata* redescrib. p. 165 fig.; *N. (T.) polytricha* redescrib. p. 160 fig.; *N. (Neoneumania) xiphophora* redescrib. p. 157 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (3) 20. —*N. projecta* sp. nov., LUNDBLAD 230.

Palpisperchon gen. nov. nr. *Sperchon* genotype *P. mirabilis* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 112, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Paraschizobates megapodides nom. emend., for *P. megapoides* redescrib. p. 74 fig., LUNDBLAD 229.

Piona abyssinica sp. nov. ♂ Abyssinia p. 118; *P. uncatiformis* sp. nov. ♂ Victoria, Australia p. 118; *P. (? s. str.) acutidens* sp. nov. ♂ Paraguay p. 124; *P. (s. str.) deformis* sp. nov. ♂ Brazil p. 124; *P. (s. str.) thoracica* sp. nov. ♂ Brazil p. 124, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Polyatacides prominens redescrib. p. 142 fig., LUNDBLAD 229.

Protzia birmanica sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 109; *P. crassipalpis* sp. nov. ♀ Kambaiti, Burma p. 109; *P. parviseta* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 109, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Schadeella crassipalpis redescrib. p. 154 fig., LUNDBLAD 229.

Sperchon (Hispidosperchon) biscutatus sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Mt. Elgon, Uganda p. 112; *S. (H.) gracilipalpis* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 112; *S. (H.) setipes* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 112; *S. (Mixosperchon) papilliferus* sp. nov. ♂ Mt. Elgon, Uganda p. 113; *S. (s. str.) cornutoides* sp. nov. ♂ Java p. 113;

S. (s. str.) lepidophorus sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 113, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Sperchonella gen. nov. near *Sperchon* and *Mamersa* genotype *S. placoderma* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 112, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Subcorticacarus trispinosus sp. nov., Palatinatafluss near Morrim-Petropolis, Brazil p. 63 fig.; *S. digitatus* redescrib. p. 61 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (3) 20.

Subkoenikea gen. nov. nr. *Koenikea* genotype *S. capensis* sp. nov. ♂ South Africa p. 117, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Teratothyasides gen. nov. nr. *Teratothyas* genotype—*T. clathratus* sp. nov. ♀ Uganda p. 109, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Testudofeltia gen. nov. nr. *Feltriella* genotype *T. longipalpis* sp. nov. ♂ Kambaiti, Burma p. 118, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Tetracorticacarellus subgen. nov. see *Corticacarus*.

Thoracohygrobates cancellatus redescrib. p. 29 fig., LUNDBLAD 229.

Thyopsis maderensis sp. nov. ♂ Maderia p. 95, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.

Unionicola (*Pentatax*) *australica* sp. nov. ♀ Victoria, Australia p. 117; *U. (P.) curvitaris* sp. nov. ♂ Paraguay p. 123; *U. (Unionicolella* subgen. nov.) *pachyscelus* sp. nov. ♂ Paraguay p. 123, LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 62.—*U.* key to subgen. p. 171; key to Central and S. American spp. p. 172; *U. (Hexatax) unidens* sp. nov., Villarrica, Tujutú, Paraguay p. 104 fig.; *U. (H.) iheringi* redescrib. p. 104 fig.; *U. (Pentatax) fissipalpis* sp. nov., Lagune des Arojo Paso-Pé, Paraguay p. 119 fig.; *U. (P.) longidens* sp. nov., Arojo Yrasorý, Paraguay p. 114 fig.; *U. (P.) longipes* sp. nov., Ariranhafuss near N. Teutonia, Brazil p. 134 fig.; *U. (P.) acutidens* redescrib. p. 121 fig.; *U. (P.) angustipalpis* redescrib. p. 132 fig.; *U. (P.) brasiliensis* redescrib. p. 110 fig.; *U. (P.) curvitaris* redescrib. p. 118 fig.; *U. (P.) gracilipes* redescrib. p. 126 fig.; *U. (P.) plaumanni* redescrib. p. 112 fig.; *U. (P.) procurvipes* redescrib. p. 106 fig.; *U. (P.) retractidens* redescrib. p. 128 fig.; *U.*

(*P.*) *simplicipes* redescrib. p. 130 fig.; *U. (P.) sinuata* redescrib. p. 109 fig.; *U. (P.) tumidipalpis* redescrib. p. 123 fig.; *U. (P.) vicinieta* redescrib. p. 116 fig.; *U. (Polytax) ampullariae* redescrib. p. 102 fig.; *U. (Unionicolides) sica* redescrib. p. 137 fig.; *U. (Unionicolella) pachyscelus* redescrib. p. 140 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (3) 20.—*U. inermis* sp. nov., LUNDBLAD 230.

Unionicolella subgen. nov. see *Unionicola*.

Unionicolidae key to American gen. p. 171, LUNDBLAD 229.

IXODOIDEA.

Faunal list.—Southern Rhodesia, JACK 185.—Iowa, EDDY & JOYCE 113.—Minnesota, RILEY 316.

Amblyomma gertschi sp. nov. ♂ from 3-toed sloth, Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 1734 figs., COOLEY & KOHLS Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 57.—*A.* key to some spp. p. 894 and 896; *A. bouthieri* sp. nov. on dog, Tonate, nr. Cayenne, French Guiana p. 891 figs., SENEVET 6 Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid 2.—*A. superbrasiliense* sp. nov. (? polyploid mutation of *A. brasiliensis*); *A. ypsilophorum* sp. nov.; *A. aureolatum*, SCHULZE 338.

Antricola gen. nov. [Argasidae] defined p. 1733; genotype *Ornithodoros coprophilus* p. 1734; also transferred *O. marginatus* p. 1733, COOLEY & KOHLS Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 57.

Ixodes baergi sp. nov. from cliffs inhabited by cliff swallows, Washington Co., Arkansas p. 1869 figs., COOLEY & KOHLS Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 57.—*I. spinipalpis*, notes on allied spp. p. 1734, COOLEY & KOHLS 89.—*I. lunatus* ♂ and larvae describ. ♀ redescrib. p. 54 figs.; *I. schillingsi* compared with *I. lunatus* p. 62, figs., COLAS-BELCOUR & GRENIER 87.—*I. hearlei* sp. nov. from squirrel's nest, Shumway Lake, British Columbia p. 220 figs.; *I. ochotonae* sp. nov. from *Ochotona princeps* ssp. (tailess hare), Tappen, nr. Salmon Arm, British Columbia, near *I. angustus* var. *woodi* p. 224 figs., GREGSON Canad. Ent. 73.—*I. soricis* sp. nov. on shrews, British Columbia near *I. angustus* p. 137 figs., GREGSON Canad. Ent. 74.—*I. luciae* sp. nov.

on dog ?, Cayenne ?, French Guinea p. 896 figs., SENEVET 6 Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid 2.

Ornithodoros list of spp. and all spp. reviewed p. 79, COOLEY 88.—*O. turicata* new record from Utah p. 2464, DAVIS 100.—*O.* list of Mexican spp. p. 48, MAZZOTTI 245.

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus revision and synonymy p. 538 figs.; *R. duttoni* revision p. 549 fig.; *R. lundbladi* revision p. 550 fig.; *R. pravus* revision p. 548 figs., ZUMPT 422.

TARDIGRADA.

Faunal list.—Portugal, CUNHA 92.

Bryodephax parvulus notes p. 7 fig., CUNHA 92.

Echiniscus (Echiniscus) dreyfusi sp. nov. S. Vicente, S. Paulo, Brazil p. 262 fig.; *E. (E.) evelinae* sp. nov. Barretos, S. Paulo, Brazil p. 266 figs.; *E. (E.) crassispinosus fasciatus* redescrib. p. 264 figs.; *E. (E.) duboisi* redescrib. p. 261 figs.; *E. (E.) fischeri* redescrib. p. 265 fig.; *E. (E.) macronyx* redescrib. p. 260 figs.; *E. (E.) spiniger* redescrib. p. 263 figs.; *E. (Bryochœrus) intermedius* redescrib. p. 258 fig.; *E. (Bryodelphax) parvulus* redescrib. p. 259 figs., BARROS Rev. Brasil Biol. Rio de J. 2.—*E. blumi* notes p. 10 fig.; *E. canadensis* notes p. 12 fig.; *E. quadrispinosus* notes p. 13 fig., CUNHA 92.

Hypsibius conjungens notes p. 24 fig.; *H. oberhäuseri* notes p. 22 fig.; *H. ornatus* notes p. 25 fig.; *H. pallidus* notes p. 23 fig., CUNHA 92.

Macrobiotus acontistus sp. nov. Serra Negra, S. Paulo, Brazil p. 381 figs.; *M. hibiscus* sp. nov. Casa Branca, S. Paulo, Brazil p. 383 figs.; *M. marcusii* sp. nov. near Santo Amaro, S. Paulo, Brazil p. 379 figs.; *M. harmsworthi coronata* var. nov. Itapetininga, S. Paulo, Brazil p. 379 figs.; *M. intermedius julietae* var. nov. Juquerie Osasco, S. Paulo, Brazil p. 377 figs.; *M. occidentalis primitivæ* var. nov. Eldorado, S. Paulo, Brazil p. 373 figs.; *M. evelinae* redescrib. p. 384 figs.; *M. furcatus* redescrib. p. 374 figs.; *M. hufelandii* redescrib. p. 382 figs.; *M. intermedius* notes p. 377 figs.; *M. orcadensis* redescrib. p. 376 figs.; *M. polyopus* notes p. 385 figs.; *M. richtersi* redescrib. p. 375 figs., BARROS

Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 2.—*M. areolatus* notes p. 17 fig.; *M. echinogenitus* notes p. 21 fig.; *M. furcatus* notes p. 20 fig.; *M. hufelandi* notes p. 16 fig.; *M. intermedius* notes p. 18 fig.; *M. macronyx* notes p. 21 fig.; *M. occidentalis* notes p. 19 fig., CUNHA 92.

Milnesium tardigradum notes p. 15 fig., CUNHA 92.

Pseudechiniscus suillus franciscæ var. nov. S. Vicente, S. Paulo, Brazil p. 267 fig.; *P. juanitæ* redescrib. p. 268 fig.; *P. novæzeelandiæ mariniæ* redescrib. p. 269 fig.; *P. suillus* redescrib. p. 266 fig., BARROS Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 2.—*P. suillus* notes p. 8 fig., CUNHA 92.

PENTASTOMIDA.

Porocephalus crotali hosts, distribution, notes p. 277 figs., PENN 289.

SOLIFUGAE.

Ammotrecha araucana sp. nov. ♀ Casablanca, Chile p. 310 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Ammotrechella bolivari sp. nov. ♀ La Esperanza, Chiapas, Mexico p. 309 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Ammotrechula boneti sp. nov. ♂ Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico p. 312 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Eremobates californica new record Santa Catalina Id., Avalon p. 294, COCKERELL 86.

Eremoperna hystrix sp. nov. ♂ Mexico p. 307 fig.; *E. ingens* sp. nov. ♀ Villa Obregon, Mexico p. 305 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

PSEUDOSCORPIONES.

Phylogeny of cave forms, BEIER 20.

Faunal list.—Denmark, Finland, Norway, Sweden, LOHMÄNDER 220.

Blothrus birsteini sp. nov. Tarkyladze Cave, nr. Guadauten, Abchasia, Transcaucasia p. 62 and 73 figs.; *B. verae* sp. nov. Gogoleti Cave, Georgia p. 63 and 74 figs., LAPSCOFF Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow Sect. Biol. N.S. 49.

Garypus californicus new record San Nicolas Id., California p. 294, COCKEREL 86.

Geogarypus (*Geogarypus*) *itapemirimensis* sp. nov. Cachoeiro de Itapemirim, Estado do Espirito Santo, Brazil p. 241 fig., ARAUJO FEIO Pap. Avulsos Dep. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo 1.

OPILIONES.

Faunal list.—Norfolk, ELLIS 115.

SIRONIDAE.

Sirula gen. nov. [Sironinae] defined p. 1; genotype *Siro kartabo* p. 1, GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1167.

PHALANGODIDAE.

Actinobunus gen. nov. defined p. 2; genotype *A. hirsutus* sp. nov. ♀ Kamakusa, British Guiana p. 2 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1167.

Antagona gen. nov. [Stygnommatinae] defined p. 6, genotype *A. spinula* sp. nov. ♂ Uduado, Puerto Rico, West Indies p. 6 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Azaca gen. nov. [Phalangodinae] near *Piercenia* defined p. 1; genotype *A. longa* sp. nov. ♀ Port Limon, Costa Rica p. 1 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Bishopella jonesi sp. nov. ♂ McFarlen Cave, nr. Garth, Jackson Co., Alabama p. 2 figs.; *B. marianna* sp. nov. ♂ Marianna, Jackson Co., Florida p. 3 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1188.

Cippanus adornus sp. nov. Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 1 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1198.

Citranus gen. nov. near *Neoscotolemon* defined p. 4; genotype *C. marquesas* sp. nov. Marquesas Key, Florida p. 4 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1188.

Crosbyella distincta sp. nov. Wagler's Cave, Harrison, Arkansas p. 5 fig.; *C. montana* sp. nov. ♀ Shades Mt., nr. Acton, Jefferson Co., Alabama p. 5 figs.; *C. roeweri* sp. nov. Tom Danforth Cave, Benton Co., Arkansas p. 6 figs.; *C. tuberculata* sp. nov. Hatchet Creek, Coosa Co., Alabama p. 6 figs., *C. spinturnix* p. 6 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1188.

Cynortina brasiliensis sp. nov. ♀ Aurá, Para, Brazil p. 437, MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1.

Ethobunus simplex redescrib. p. 2 figs., GOODNIGHT 148.

Erzlineia gen. nov. near *Bleptocherses* defined p. 315, genotype *E. milagro* sp. nov. Milagro, Ecuador p. 316 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Hewus gen. nov. [Phalangodinae] near *Heteroscotolemon* defined p. 2; genotype *H. gertschi* sp. nov. ♂ El Volcan, Chiriqui, Panama p. 2 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Hoplobunus barretti redescrib. p. 1 figs., GOODNIGHT 149.

Kalina gen. nov. [Phalangodinae] near *Dapessus* defined p. 2; genotype *K. parallela* sp. nov. ♀ Port Limon, Costa Rica p. 3 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Kimula gen. nov. [Phalangodinae] defined p. 3; genotype *K. elongata* sp. nov. Cayey, Puerto Rico, West Indies p. 3 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Mexscotolemon gen. nov. [Phalangodinae] defined p. 1; genotype *M. acutus* sp. nov. Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 1 figs.; GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1163.—*M. acutus* addit. details p. 2, GOODNIGHT 149.—*M. insularis* sp. nov. ♂ Barro Colorado, Canal Zone p. 3 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1198.

Neoscotolemon lutzi sp. nov. Laudet, Dominica, Brit. West Indies p. 4 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Paraconomma ovala sp. nov. ♀ San Juan, Puerto Rico, West Indies p. 5 figs.; *P. spino-oculorum* sp. nov. ♂ Coamo Springs, Puerto Rico, West Indies p. 5 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Phalangodes archeri sp. nov. McFarlen Cave, nr. Garth, Jackson Co., Alabama p. 7 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1188.

Phalangodinae key to gen. and spp. p. 1, GOODNIGHT 147.

Pseudomitraceras curvatus sp. nov. Tukeit, British Guiana p. 2 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1167.—*P. minutus* sp. nov. Cayey, Puerto Rico, West Indies p. 6 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Rula gen. nov. [Stygnommatinae] defined p. 13; genotype *Phalangodes spinifera* redescrib. p. 13 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1188.

Serrobunus gen. nov. near *Hoplobunus* defined p. 2; genotype *S. boneti* sp. nov. Cueva de los Sabinos, San Luis Potosi, Mexico p. 2 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1211.

Sitalcina cockerelli sp. nov. ♀ Myers Auto Camp, Redwood Highway, California p. 9 figs.; *S. lobatus* sp. nov. ♀ Oceanside, California p. 9 figs.; *S. californicus* redescrib. p. 8 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1183.

Spinolatum gen. nov. near *Neoscotolemon* defined p. 3; genotype *S. medialis* sp. nov. ♂ Tukeit, British Guiana p. 3 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1167.

Texella gen. nov. near *Sitalcina* defined p. 10; genotype *T. mulaiki* sp. nov. ♂ Hays Co., Texas p. 10 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1188.

Tolus gen. nov. near *Phalangodes* defined p. 10; genotype *T. appalachius* sp. nov. ♀ Wonder Cave, Mount Eagle, Tennessee p. 11 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1183.

Undulus gen. nov. near *Scotolemon* defined p. 11, genotype *U. formosus* sp. nov. ♀ Elk River Fish Hatchery, Limestone Co., Alabama p. 11 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1183.

Wespus gen. nov. defined p. 12; genotype *W. arkansasensis* sp. nov. Hot Springs, Arkansas p. 12 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1183.

Zuma gen. nov. near *Sitalcina* defined p. 12; genotype *Z. acuta* sp. nov. Redwood City, California p. 12 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1183.

Zygobunus barronus redescrib. p. 4 figs., GOODNIGHT 148.

COSMETIDAE.

Acromares gen. nov. [Cosmetinae] defined p. 2; genotype *A. banksi* sp. nov. Palomares, Oaxaca, Mexico p. 2 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1163.—*A. vittatum* sp. nov. ♂ Bengue Viejo, Brit. Honduras p. 7 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Bivonones gen. nov. [Cosmetinae] defined p. 2; genotype *B. gertschi* sp. nov. ♂ Tonalá, Chiapas, Mexico p. 2

figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1163.

Cosmetus pulchrus sp. nov. ♂ Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 4 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1198.

Cynorta davisii sp. nov. ♂ nr. Ciudad del Maiz, San Luis Potosi, Mexico p. 4 fig.; *C. triangulata* sp. nov. ♀ Valles, San Luis Potosi, Mexico p. 4 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1163.—*C. vancleavei* sp. nov. ♂ Bartica, British Guiana p. 3 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1167.—*C. casita* sp. nov. ♀ Casita Alta, Chiriqui, Panama p. 7 fig.; *C. hassleri* sp. nov. ♀ nr. Aux Cayes, Haiti p. 8 fig.; *C. limona* sp. nov. Port Limon, Costa Rica p. 8 fig.; *C. sayensis* sp. nov. ♂ West Say, New Providence, Bahamas p. 9 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.—*C. astora* sp. nov. Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 5 fig.; *C. discreta* redescrib. p. 6 fig.; *C. nannacornuta* redescrib. p. 6 fig.; *C. pleuralis* redescrib. p. 7 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1198.

Cynortoides marginata sp. nov. ♀ Dominican Republic p. 10 fig.; *C. quadrispinosa* sp. nov. ♀ Port Antonio, Jamaica p. 10 fig.; *C. haitiensis* p. 10 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Cynortula garna sp. nov. ♀ Andros Id., Bahamas p. 11 fig.; *C. zaca* sp. nov. Port Parke, Elena Bay, Costa Rica p. 11 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Erginoides punctatus sp. nov. ♀ Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 7 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1198.

Erginulus pulchrus sp. nov. ♂ Jesus Carranza, Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 6 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1163.

Eucynorta virescens sp. nov. ♂ Páramo, near Quito, Ecuador p. 317, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Eucynortella longa sp. nov. ♀ Casita Alta, Chiriqui, Panama p. 12 fig.; *E. panamensis* sp. nov. ♀ Casita Alta, Chiriqui, Panama p. 13 fig.; *E. woodi* sp. nov. ♀ Casita Alta, Chiriqui, Panama p. 13 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.—*E. cryptogramma* sp. nov. Milagro, Ecuador p. 316 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Eucynortoides quinquedentatus sp. nov. Manta, Ecuador p. 318, fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Eucynortula maculosa sp. nov. Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 8 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1163.—*E. dorsata* sp. nov. ♂ Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 8 fig.; *E. sexpunctata* sp. nov. Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 9 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1198.

Gueroma gen. nov. defined p. 3; genotype *G. lineata* sp. nov. ♀ Lo Bajo, Guerrero, Mexico p. 3 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1211.

Kevonones irazus sp. nov. ♀ Irazu, Costa Rica. 14 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Libitiodos longipes sp. nov. San Geronimo, Oaxaca, Mexico p. 8 fig.; *L. petrunkevitchi* sp. nov. Tonala, Chiapas, Mexico p. 9 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. No. 1163.

Metacynorta vokesi sp. nov. Acaponeta, Nayarit, Mexico p. 10 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1163.

Metacynortoides bilineata sp. nov. ♀ Sanchez, Dominican Republic p. 14 fig.; *M. romanus* sp. nov. ♀ La Romana, Dominican Republic p. 15 fig.; *M. transversalis* sp. nov. ♀ La Romana, Dominican Republic p. 15 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Metavonones hispidus redescrib. p. 4 fig., GOODNIGHT 149.

Michella gen. nov. near *Kevonones* defined p. 5; genotype *M. hoogstraali* sp. nov. ♂ nr. Pedregal, Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 5 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1211.

Ornotus gen. nov. near *Michella* defined p. 6, genotype *O. pelaezi* sp. nov. ♀ Orizaba, Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 6 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1211.

Paecilaema lateralis sp. nov. ♂ Kaietur, British Guiana p. 4 fig.; *P. lutzi* sp. nov. ♂ Tukeit, British Guiana p. 4 fig.; *P. reticulata* sp. nov. ♀ Waratuk, British Guiana p. 5 fig.; *P. sexlineata* sp. nov. Kaietur, British Guiana p. 5 fig.; *P. triangulata* sp. nov. ♀ Amatuk, British Guiana p. 6 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1167.

Paecilaemana quadripunctata sp. nov. Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 9 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1198.

Paecilaemula albisecta sp. nov. ♀ Espirito Santo, Brazil p. 159 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.—*P. albosigillata* sp. nov. Pomba, Minas Gerais, Brazil p. 436; *P. smaragdula* sp. nov. Santa Teresa, Espirito Santo, Brazil p. 437, MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1.—*P. lavarrei* sp. nov. Bartica, British Guiana p. 6 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1167.

Paracynorta gen. nov. for *Cynorta* (in part) defined p. 10; genotype *Cynorta confluens* redescrib. p. 10 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1198.

Poala gen. nov. near *Michella* defined p. 6; genotype *P. granulosa* sp. nov. Nat. Park, Zempoala, Morelos, Mexico p. 6 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1211.

Vonones planus sp. nov. Roseau, Dominica, Brit. West Indies p. 16 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

GONYLEPTIDAE.

Acanthopachyloides gen. nov. [Pachylinae] defined p. 387, genotype *A. patellaris* sp. nov. Chile p. 387 fig., PIZA Rev. Brasil Biol. Rio de J. 2.

Actinostygnoides gen. nov. [Phareinae] near *Stenostygnoides* defined p. 9; genotype *A. carus* sp. nov. ♀ Kamakusa, British Guiana p. 9 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1167.

Allelochirus gen. nov. near *Mesopachylus* defined p. 321, genotype *A. singularis* sp. nov. Milagro, Ecuador p. 321 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Barrona gen. nov. [Prostyginae] near *Micropachylus* defined p. 11; genotype *B. williamsi* sp. nov. Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 11 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1198.

Bucayana gen. nov. [Cranainae] defined p. 323, genotype *B. bucayana* sp. nov. ♂ Bucay, Ecuador p. 324 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Caldasiella descrip., synon. of *Paragonyleptes* p. 407, PIZA 300.

Caldasius nigripes sp. nov. Espirito Santo, Brazil p. 162 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Ceropachylus **gen. nov.** [Pachylinae] defined p. 319, genotype *C. frizzellae* **sp. nov.** S. Domingos, Quito, Ecuador p. 319 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Cnemoleptus **gen. nov.** [Mitobatinae] defined p. 440, genotype *C. passarellii* **sp. nov.** ♂ ♀ Barro Branco, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil p. 440, MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1.

Despirus montanus **sp. nov.** ♂ ♀ Serra do Cipó, Minas Gerais, Brazil p. 439, MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1.—*D. ruschii* **sp. nov.** Espirito Santo, Brazil p. 159, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Discocyrtus carvalhoi **sp. nov.** ♂ Tapirapés, Para, Brazil p. 437, MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1.—*D. fazi* **sp. nov.** Chile p. 388 fig., PIZA Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 2.

Geraecormobius spinifrons **sp. nov.** Espirito Santo, Brazil p. 161 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Gonyleptilus **descrip.**, **synon.** of *Paragonyleptes* p. 406, PIZA 300.

Gonyperna **descrip.**, **synon.** of *Paragonyleptes* p. 404, PIZA 300.

Kainganga **descrip.**, **synon.** of *Paragonyleptes* p. 407, PIZA 300.

Kaingangoides **descrip.**, **synon.** of *Paragonyleptes* p. 408, PIZA 300.

Kaluja **gen. nov.** [Prostygninae] near *Peladoius* defined p. 18; genotype *K. elongata* **sp. nov.** ♀ Casita Alta, Chiriqui, Panama p. 18 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Kapichaba **gen. nov.** [Caelopyginae] defined p. 164; genotype *K. albotae-niata* **sp. nov.** Espirito Santo, Brazil p. 164 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Leptogonys **descrip.**, **synon.** of *Paragonyleptes* p. 409, PIZA 300.

Metampheroides serrinus **sp. nov.** ♂ Barro Branco, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil p. 439, MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1.

Moreira **descrip.**, **synon.** of *Paragonyleptes* p. 406, PIZA 300.

Nemoribalta **gen. nov.** defined p. 438, genotype *N. plana* **sp. nov.** ♂ ♀ Serra do Erêrê, Para, Brazil p. 438, MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1.

Nesopachylus monoceras **redescrib.** p. 13 fig., GOODNIGHT 148.

Nieblia camposi **sp. nov.** ♀ Zamora, Ecuador p. 322 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Oranellius **gen. nov.** [Cranainae] defined p. 440, genotype *O. brasiliensis* **sp. nov.** ♂ ♀ Aurá, Para, Brazil p. 441, MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1.

Paragonyleptes **synons.** *Caldasiella*, *Gonyleptilus*, *Gonyperna*, *Kainganga*, *Kaingangoides*, *Leptogonys*, *Moreira*, *Soerensenia* p. 409; *P.* **redescrib.** p. 409; key to spp. p. 411; *P. pardalis* **redescrib.** p. 410 figs., PIZA Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 2.

Parastyngnoplus **gen. nov.** [Heterostyginae] defined p. 17; genotype *P. tuberculatus* **sp. nov.** ♂ "Long Ditton," nr. Roseau, Dominica, Brit. West Indies p. 17 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Pseudostyngnoplus **gen. nov.** [Heterostyginae] near *Styngnoplus* defined p. 10; genotype *P. longipalpus* **sp. nov.** Kamakusa, British Guiana p. 10 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1167.

Rhopalocranans robustus **sp. nov.** Kamakusa, British Guiana p. 7 fig.; *R. tuberculatus* **sp. nov.** Kaietur, British Guiana p. 7 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1167.

Rooma **gen. nov.** [Gonyleptinae] defined p. 16; genotype *R. caudaspina* **sp. nov.** Port Limon, Costa Rica p. 17 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1184.

Santinezia magna **sp. nov.** ♂ Tukeit, British Guiana p. 8 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1167.

Soerensenia **descrip.**, **synon.** of *Paragonyleptes* p. 407, PIZA 300.

Varzellinia **gen. nov.** [Caelopyginae] defined p. 163; genotype *V. leucopyga* **sp. nov.** Espirito Santo, Brazil p. 163 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Xenoleptes **gen. nov.** [Gonyleptinae] defined p. 160; genotype *X. nigrimanus* **sp. nov.** Espirito Santo, Brazil p. 160 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 14.

Zygopachylus albimarginis **redescrib.** p. 12 fig., GOODNIGHT 148.

STYGNIDAE.

Auranus **gen. nov.** defined p. 441, genotype *A. parvus* **sp. nov.** ♀ Aurá, Para, Brazil p. 441, MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1.

Diplostygnus tibialis **sp. nov.** ♂ ♀ Aurá, Para, Brazil p. 442; *D. ustus* **sp. nov.** ♂ ♀ Barra do Tapirapés, Para, Brazil p. 442, MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1.

TROGULIDAE.

Ceratolasma **gen. nov.** defined p. 3, genotype *C. tricantha* **sp. nov.** ♀ Clear Creek, nr. Forest Grove, Oregon p. 3 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1164.

Trilasma **gen. nov.** near *Ortholasma* defined p. 7; genotype *T. bolivari* **sp. nov.** Rio Frio, Puebla, Mexico p. 7 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1211.

ISCHROPSALIDAE.

Sabacon jonesi **sp. nov.** ♂ Natural Well, Monte Sano, Madison Co., Alabama p. 1 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1164.

Taracus gertschi **sp. nov.** ♀ Eastern Oregon p. 1 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1164.

PHALANGIIDAE.

Geaya auruginia **sp. nov.** ♀ La Buena Ventura, Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 15 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1163.—*G. davisi* **sp. nov.** ♀ nr. Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico p. 14 fig.; *G. esperanza* **sp. nov.** ♀ La Esperanza, Chiapas, Mexico, p. 14 fig.; *G. plana* **sp. nov.** ♂ Ixtapan del Oro, Mexico p. 14 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1211.—*G. nigriventris* **sp. nov.** Tapirapés, Para, Brazil p. 436, MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1.—*G. vivida* **sp. nov.** Kaietur, British Guiana p. 11 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1167.

Glabrurus **gen. nov.** [Leibuninae] defined p. 13; genotype *G. lutzii* **sp. nov.** ♂ Crater of Mt. Toluca, Mexico p. 13 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1163.

Hadrobunus davisi **sp. nov.** ♀ Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico p. 14 fig.; *H. knighti* **sp. nov.** Horsetail Falls, Hacienda Vista Hermosa, Villa de Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico p. 14 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1163.

Holcobunus chilensis **sp. nov.** Chile p. 389 fig., PIZA Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 2.

Leibunum bogerti **sp. nov.** Culiacan, Sinaloa, Mexico p. 11 figs.; *L. hoogstraali* **sp. nov.** ♂ Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 12 fig.; *L. mesopunctatum* **sp. nov.** ♀ nr. Ciudad del Maiz, San Luis Potosi, Mexico p. 12 fig.; *L. nycticorpus* **sp. nov.** ♂ nr. Nueva Morelos, Tamaulipas, Mexico p. 12 figs.; *L. viridorsum* **sp. nov.** Hacienda Vista Hermosa, Villa de Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico p. 13 figs., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1163.—*L. patzquarum* **sp. nov.** ♂ Patzquaro Michoacan, Mexico p. 8 fig.; *L. potosum* **sp. nov.** ♀ nr. Ciudad del Maiz, San Luis Potosi, Mexico p. 9 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1211.

Leptobunus mexicanus **sp. nov.** ♀ Cerro Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 13 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1211.

Metopilio niger **sp. nov.** ♂ Cuernavaca, Morelos, Mexico p. 12 fig.; *M. hispidus* ♀ describ. p. 11 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1211.

Munequita **gen. nov.** [Garellinarum] defined p. 435, genotype *M. pulchra* **sp. nov.** Juquía, S. Paulo, Brazil p. 435, MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1.

Nelima mexicana **sp. nov.** ♂ Mexico City p. 9 fig.; *N. tancitaro* **sp. nov.** ♂ Cerro Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 10 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1211.

Parageaya albifrons **sp. nov.** Orizaba, Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 15 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1211.

Paranelima albalineata **sp. nov.** ♀ Nat. Park nr. Las Cruces, Mexico p. 10 fig.; *P. cerrana* **sp. nov.** ♀ Cerro Tancitaro, Michoacan p. 11 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1211.

Parodiellus projectus **sp. nov.** ♂ Rogue River Valley, Oregon p. 4 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1164.

Prionostemma panama **sp. nov.** ♀ Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 14 fig.; *P. duplex* redescrib. p. 14 fig.; *P. simplex* redescrib. p. 15 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1198.—*P. pulchra* **sp. nov.** ♂ upper Essequibo River, in Onoro region, British Guiana p. 11 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1167.

Protolophus gen. charac., key to ♂ p. 1; *P. cockerellii* sp. nov. ♂ San Clemente Id., California p. 7 fig.; *P. differens* sp. nov. ♂ Mormon Lake, nr. Mesa, Arizona p. 4 fig.; *P. niger* sp. nov. ♂ Medford, Oregon p. 4 fig.; *P. dixiensis* redescrib. p. 2 fig.; *P. singularis* redescrib. p. 1 fig.; *P. tuberculatus* redescrib. p. 6 fig., GOODNIGHT Amer. Mus. Nov. 1157.—*P. tuberculatus* new record San Miguel Id., California p. 294, COCKERELL 86.

RICINULEI.

Cryptocellus key to spp. p. 202, list of spp. with localities p. 201; *C. boneti* sp. nov. ♂ Caverna de Cacahuamilpa, Guerrero, Mexico p. 203 figs., BOLIVAR Y PIeltaIN Rev. Soc. Mex. Hist. Nat. 2.

Ricinoides list of spp. with localities p. 201, BOLIVAR Y PIeltaIN 32.

MYRIOPODA.

(CHILOPODA.

Faunal lists.—S. America, Geophilomorpha, BÜCHERL 53.—S. America, BÜCHERL 54.—Californian Islands, New records, COCKERELL 86.

Carolobius subgen. nov. see *Nampabius*.

Cerrobius gen. nov. [Lithobiidae] near *Guerrobius* p. 20, genotype *C. tancitarus* sp. nov., Cerro Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 21, CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Chilenarea subgen. nov. see *Queenslandophilus*.

Cormocephalus (C.) *impressus* *unimarginatus* subsp. nov. Veadeiros, Goias, Brazil p. 123 figs., BÜCHERL Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo 15.

Cruzobius gen. nov. [Watobiidae] near *Arkansobius* p. 21, genotype *C. verus* sp. nov., at quarantine Laredo, Texas, in orchids from Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 22, CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.—*C. atoyacus* sp. nov. Gruta de Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 6,

CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Cryptops sinesicus sp. nov. intercepted at Honolulu in soil from China, near *C. navis* p. 49, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 16.

Escaryus missouriensis sp. nov., near Glencoe, St. Louis Co., Missouri p. 185, CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philad. 53.

Garcibius gen. nov. [Lithobiidae] genotype *G. osorioi* sp. nov. ♀ Gruta de Garcia, Neuva Leon, Mexico p. 5, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Gosibius ameles sp. nov. ♀ nr. Verdure, Utah near *G. monicus* p. 54, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 16.—*G. louisianus* sp. nov., near Shreveport, Louisiana p. 186, CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philad. 53.

Gospina gen. nov. [Sogonidae] nr. *Sogona*, genotype *G. bexara* sp. nov. ♂ Bexar Co., Texas p. 56, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 16.

Guambius hubrichti sp. nov., near Saline, Natchatoches Parish, Louisiana p. 187, CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philad. 53.

Lithobius michoacanus sp. nov., Cerro Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 21, CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Llanobius chamberlini sp. nov. Duke Forest, Durham, North Carolina p. 83, CAUSEY J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 58.

Lophobius key to spp. p. 53; *L. apachus* sp. nov. ♂ Duncan, Arizona p. 53. *L. sororis* sp. nov., Ruby Valley, Nevada p. 52, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 16.

Nampabius (*Carolobius* subgen. nov.) *pinus* sp. nov. Duke Forest, Durham, North Carolina p. 82, CAUSEY J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 58.

Neolithobius entonus sp. nov., near Gowen, Latimer Co., Oklahoma p. 188, CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philad. 53.

Newportia list of Central and S. American spp. p. 133, part key to spp. p. 136; *N. maxima* sp. nov. Aura, Para. Brazil p. 143 figs.; *N. diagramma aureana* subsp. nov. Aura, Para, Brazil p. 139 figs.; *N. ernsti fossulata* subsp. nov. Aura, Para, Brazil p. 141 figs., BÜCHERL Mem. Inst. Butantan,

S. Paulo 15.—*N. pelaezi* sp. nov. Bustamente, Gruta del Palmito, Nueva Leon, Mexico p. 5: *N. sabina* sp. nov. Cueva de los Sabinos, San Luis Potosi, Mexico p. 4, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Nipponobius cepeus sp. nov. ♀ Japan, taken in quarantine at Honolulu, near *N. migrans* p. 50, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 16.

Oabius rodocki sp. nov. Spaulding, Idaho p. 50; *O. (Nyctobius) boyeranus* sp. nov. ♂ Boyer, Oregon p. 50; *O. mimosus* redescrib. p. 51, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 16.

Otostigmus cooperi sp. nov., Chilibrillo cave A., Panama p. 126, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 18.

Pearsobius gen. nov. [Lithobiidae] nr. *Neolithobius* and *Serrobius*, genotype *P. carolinus* sp. nov. Duke Forest, Durham, North Carolina p. 80 fig., CAUSEY J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 58.

Pokabius pedus sp. nov. ♂ St. George, Utah near *P. disantus* p. 51, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 16.

Pselliodes harveyi sp. nov., Chilibrillo cave A., Panama p. 125, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 18.—*P. sabinorum* sp. nov. Cueva de los Sabinos, San Luis Potosi, Mexico p. 7, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Queenslandophilus (Chilenarea) subgen. nov. subgenotype *Q. goetschii* p. 210. BÜCHERL Mem. Inst. Butantan S. Paulo 15.

Rhoda calcarata calcarata subsp. nov. South of Mato Grosso, Brazil p. 126 figs., BÜCHERL Mem. Inst. Butantan. S. Paulo 15.

Scolopendra chlora sp. nov., above Apatzingan, Michoacan, Mexico p. 17; *S. mima* sp. nov., at quarantine Hoboken, New Jersey, with *Cattleya* plants from Venezuela p. 18; *S. pomacea michoacana* subsp. nov., Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 18, CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.—*S. angulata angulata* subsp. nov. Barra do Tapirapé, Mato Grosso, Brazil p. 119 figs., BÜCHERL Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo 15.

Scolopocryptops miersii puruensis subsp. nov. Lago do Mapixi, Rio Purus, Amazons, Brazil p. 128 figs., BÜCHERL Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo 15.

Scutigera carrizala sp. nov. ♀ Lampozos, Gruta del Carrizal, Nueva Leon, Mexico p. 6, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.—*S. homa* sp. nov. nr. Ajo, Arizona p. 10 fig., CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philad. 53.—*S. tancitarona* sp. nov., Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 23, CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Sepedonophilus hodites sp. nov. ♂ Australia, taken in quarantine at Honolulu p. 55, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 16.

Serrobius gen. nov. [Lithobiidae] nr. *Neolithobius* genotype *S. pulchellus* sp. nov. Duke Forest, Durham, North Carolina p. 79 fig., CAUSEY J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 58.

Sigibius starlingi sp. nov. ♂ Duke Forest, Durham, North Carolina, near *S. nidicolens* p. 81, CAUSEY J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 58.

Simoleptus cruzanus sp. nov., at quarantine, Laredo, Texas, on orchids from Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 19; *S. michoacanus* sp. nov., Cerro Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 19, CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Sogonidae key to gen. p. 56, CHAMBERLIN 74.

Vulcanbuis pedrigalus sp. nov., Tancitaro Pedregal, Michoacan, Mexico p. 20, CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Watobiidae key to gen. p. 22, CHAMBERLIN 76.

DIPLOPODA.

New records.—Californian Islands. COCKERELL 86.

Achromoporus heteromus sp. nov. p. 49, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Aethiopistreptus validity discussed, probably racial variety of *Graphidostreptus gigas*, CARL 62.

Apfelbeckia (Haplobeckia) subgen. nov. for *A. silviraga*; *A. albanica* sp. nov. S.E. Europe, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 133.

Apheloria bidens sp. nov. Great Smoke Mts. Nat. Park, nr. Chimneys, Tennessee, near *A. aspila* p. 169 figs., CAUSEY Ent. News Philad. 53.

Aporiaria deturkiana sp. nov. Highlands, North Carolina, near *A. geniculata* and *A. carolina* p. 169 figs., CAUSEY Ent. News Philad. 53.

Auturus gen. nov. [Euryuridae] near *Euryrus* p. 7, genotype *A. planus* sp. nov., Greenburg, Louisiana p. 7 fig.; *A. dixianus* sp. nov., Covington, Louisiana p. 8, *A. georgianus* sp. nov., on old log, near Savannah, Georgia p. 8 fig.; *A. mimetes* sp. nov., near Selma, Jefferson Co., Missouri p. 8 fig.; *A. scotius* sp. nov., Darlington, Louisiana p. 9 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Biaporus gen. nov. p. 61; *B. montanus* sp. nov. p. 62, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Bolivaesmus gen. nov. [Stiodesmidae] genotype *B. sabinus* sp. nov. Valles, Cueva de los Sabinos, San Luis Potosi, Mexico p. 10 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Bonetesmus gen. nov. [Oniscodesmidae] genotype *B. versus* sp. nov. Gruta de Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 11 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Brachoria ethotela sp. nov., Marian Virginia p. 5 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Brachydesmus pallidus sp. nov. Appalachian Caves, S.E. United States p. 191, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Cambala arkansana sp. nov., Randolph Co., Arkansas p. 3 figs.; *C. ochra* sp. nov., Darlington, Louisiana p. 3 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Cambalomorpha validity discussed, CARL 62.

Cambalopsinae validity discussed, CARL 62.

Cavota gen. nov. [Pseudocleididae] near *Cleidogona*, genotype *C. crucis* sp. nov. Gruta de Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 8 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Ceratesmidae fam. nov. near Stiodesmidae and Hercodesmidae p. 9, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Ceratesmus gen. nov. [Ceratesmidae] genotype *C. clarus* sp. nov. ♀ Gruta de Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 10 figs.,

CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Ceuthauxus gen. nov. [Rhachodesmidae] genotype *Pararachistes nuevus* p. 12; *C. palmitonus* sp. nov. Bustamente, Gruta del Palmito, Nuevo Leon, Mexico p. 12, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Cleidogona mississippiana sp. nov., Mississippi p. 3 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.—*C. nueva* sp. nov. Ojo de Agua, Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico p. 250 figs.; *C. nueva michoacana* subsp. nov. Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 251 figs., CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philad. 52.

Cleptoria splendida sp. nov. Pine Mountain State Park, Kentucky, near *C. macra* p. 167 fig., CAUSEY Ent. News Philad. 53.

Conotyla specus sp. nov. p. 184; *C. vaga* sp. nov. Appalachian Caves, S.E. United States p. 182, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Craterodesmus gen. nov. p. 59; *C. ovatus* sp. nov. p. 60, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Cryptogonodesmus darlingtoni sp. nov. p. 65, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Cyrtaphe domingensis sp. nov. p. 55, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Dearolfia gen. nov. p. 177; *D. lusciosa* sp. nov. p. 178 Appalachian Caves, S.E. United States, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Deltotaria gen. nov. [Xystodesmidae] near *Apheloria* p. 165; genotype *D. brimleii* sp. nov. Swannanoa, North Carolina p. 165 figs., CAUSEY Ent. News Philad. 53.

Docodesmus alifer sp. nov. p. 68; *D. angustus* sp. nov., p. 71; *D. griseus* sp. nov. p. 69, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Epanerchodus (*Epanerchodus*, *Haploerchodus*, *Krenoerchodus*, *Stygoerchodus* subgen. nov.) keys, *E. (K.) fontium* sp. nov.; *E. (K.) inferus* sp. nov.; *E. (H.) tremorum* sp. nov., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 131.

Epinannolene curta sp. nov. p. 36, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Eurelus tancitarus sp. nov. Tancitaro, Michoacan p. 255 figs., CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philad. 52.

Eurymerodesmus booneus sp. nov. nr. Boone, Iowa near *E. melacis* p. 16, CHAMBERLIN Canad. Ent. 74.—*E. creolus* sp. nov., near Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana p. 6 fig.; *E. louisianae* sp. nov., near Saline, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana p. 6 fig.; *E. newtonus* sp. nov., near Jasper, Newton Co., Arkansas p. 5 fig.; *E. oliphantus* sp. nov., near Oliphant, Jackson Co., Arkansas p. 6 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Fontaria kentuckiana sp. nov. Cumberland Falls State Park, Kentucky, near *F. virginensis* p. 167 figs., CAUSEY Ent. News Philad. 53.

Glomeridesmus pectinatus sp. nov. p. 18, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.—*G. indus*, *G. jenkinsi*, *G. porcellus*, characters of head and male and female organs p. 133 figs., CARL 61.

Glomeris conspersa characters of head p. 133 fig., CARL 61.

Glyphiulinae validity discussed, CARL 62.

Gnomeskelus key to spp., *G. (Gnomeskelus) multidentatus* sp. nov. Natal; *G. (G.) petersii* sp. nov. Natal, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 131.

Gymnostreptus guerreronus sp. nov. Cueva de Jutxlahuaca, Guerrero, Mexico p. 8 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Haplobeckia subgen. nov. see *Apfelbeckia*.

Haploerchodus subgen. nov. see *Epanerchodus*.

Henicomus gen. nov. p. 78; *H. septiporus* sp. nov. p. 79, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Hypselodesmus gen. nov. p. 53; *H. bicolor* sp. nov. p. 54, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Ilyma colotlipa sp. nov. ♀ Calotlipa, Guerrero, Mexico, p. 9 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Iomoides conjuncta sp. nov. p. 76, *I. parallela* sp. nov. p. 75, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Krenoerchodus subgen. nov. see *Epanerchodus*.

Lasiomazus gen. nov. p. 51; *L. concolor* sp. nov. p. 52, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 83.

Melanodesmus gen. nov. p. 73; *M. granulosus* sp. nov. p. 74, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Messicobolus hoogstraali sp. nov. Ojo de Agua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico p. 254 figs., CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philad. 52.

Microspirobolus instratus sp. nov. p. 47; *M. pullus* sp. nov. p. 46; *M. signatus* sp. nov. p. 42; *M. tenuipes* sp. nov. p. 44, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Nannaria scutellaria sp. nov. Great Smoke Mts. Nat. Park, nr. Chimneys, Tennessee, near *N. tennesseensis* p. 168 figs., CAUSEY Ent. News Philad. 53.

Nedyopus (*Nesodyopus* subgen. nov.) *boninensis* sp. nov.; *N. koreanus niponinus* subsp. nov.; *N. (Nedyopus* subgen. nov.), VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 131.

Nesodyopus subgen. nov. see *Nedyopus*.

Orthomorpha riukiaria sp. nov., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 131.

Orthoporus leonicus sp. nov. Ojo de Agua, Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico p. 252 fig., CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philad. 52.—*O. mundus* sp. nov., La Maja la, Apatzingan, Mexico p. 60 fig., CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Pachybolus arboreus sp. nov. Fernando Po, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 136.

Pachydesmus kisatchinsis sp. nov., Kisatchi, Louisiana p. 4 fig.; *P. simulans* sp. nov., near Gonzales, Louisiana p. 4 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Paraiulus phloibius sp. nov., Cerro Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 60 figs., CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Pararachistes amblyus sp. nov. Colotlipa, Cueva de Jutxlahuaca, Guerrero, Mexico p. 13 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 7.

Paratrachiulus reduced to subgen. of *Cambalopsis*, CARL 62.

Paresmus gen. nov. [Xystodesmidae] near *Eurymerodesmus* p. 7, genotype *P. paroicus* sp. nov., near Clay, Lincoln and Jackson Par. line, Louisiana p. 7 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Partelsodolichus gen. nov. [Strongylosomidae] genotype *P. perplexus* sp. nov. Fernando Po., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 136.

Peridotodesmus hoogstraali sp. nov., Tancitaro, Cerro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 58 figs., CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Platydesmus cerrobis sp. nov., Cerro Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 57 fig., CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Podiscodesmus gen. nov. p. 56; *P. carinatus* sp. nov. p. 58, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Polydesmus echinogon sp. nov., Shawnee, Pennsylvania p. 10 fig.; *P. euthetus* sp. nov., near Valley Park, Buder Park, St. Louis Co., Missouri p. 11 fig.; *P. natchitoches* sp. nov., near Saline, Natchitoches Par., Louisiana p. 10 figs.; *P. neoterus* sp. nov., New Orleans, Louisiana p. 10 figs.; *P. paroicus* sp. nov., near Clay, Lincoln and Jackson Par. line, Louisiana p. 11 figs.; *P. pronomeutes* sp. nov., Fort Collins, Colorado p. 9 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.—*P. planicolens* sp. nov. Ames, Iowa p. 16 fig.; *P. scopus* sp. nov. The Ledges, near Boone, Iowa p. 16 fig., CHAMBERLIN Canad. Ent. 74.

Polyxenus key to European and Mediterranean spp.; *P. germanicus* describ., VERHOEFF 393.

Prostemmiulus gracilipes sp. nov. p. 26; *P. iuloides* sp. nov. p. 22; *P. quintarius* sp. nov. p. 21; *P. scaurus* sp. nov. p. 24; *P. setosus* sp. nov. p. 31; *P. sulcatus* sp. nov. p. 30; *P. tridigitatus* sp. nov. p. 28, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Pseudodesmus proposed removal from Platydesmidae to Andrognathidae p. 270, LOOMIS 224.

Pseudotremia eburnea sp. nov. p. 174; *P. nodosa* sp. nov. p. 175; *P. princeps* sp. nov. p. 168; *P. simulans* sp. nov. p. 170; *P. sodalis* sp. nov. p. 173; *P. tuberculata* sp. nov. p. 171, Appala-

chian Caves, S.E. United States, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Rhinocricus hispaniolus sp. nov. p. 39 LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.—*R. potosianus* sp. nov. Valles, nr. El Banito, San Luis Potosi p. 252 fig., CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philad. 52.

Rhysodesmus cuernavacae sp. nov. Cuernavaca, Morelos, Mexico near *R. notostictus* p. 92 fig.; *R. potosianus* sp. nov. Tamozuuchole, San Luis Potosi, Mexico near *R. eusculptus* p. 91 fig., CHAMBERLIN Canad. Ent. 74.

Sakophallus gen. nov. [Rhachodesmidae] p. 59, genotype *S. simplex* sp. nov., Cerro Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 59 figs., CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Scoliognmus gen. nov. p. 33; *S. teres* sp. nov. p. 33, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Scoterpes dendropus sp. nov. Appalachian Caves, S.E. United States p. 181, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Sigmoria stenogon sp. nov., under rotten wood, Bennett Gap Road, Pisgah Forest, North Carolina, p. 5 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Sinocybe gen. nov. [Andrognathidae] nr. *Brachycybe* and *Pseudodesmus* p. 270; genotype *S. cooki* sp. nov. ♂ ♀ Kuling, Kiangsi Prov., China p. 271 figs., LOOMIS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32.

Siphonophora platops sp. nov. p. 19, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Speodesmus gen. nov. p. 187; *S. echinourus* sp. nov. p. 188 Appalachian Caves, S.E. United States, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Sphaeriodesmus michoacanus sp. nov., Cerro San Miquel, Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 57 figs., CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Spirobolus nigrior sp. nov. Villa Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico p. 253, CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philad. 52.

Spirostrephon creolum sp. nov., Covington, Louisiana p. 9 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.—*S. jonesi* sp. nov. Ames, Iowa near *S. lactarium* p. 17 fig., CHAMBERLIN Canad. Ent. 74.

Stygoerchodos subgen. nov. see *Epanerchodus*.

Synecheporus gen. nov. p. 63; *S. platyurus* sp. nov. p. 64, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88.

Tancitares gen. nov. [Rhachodesmidae] near *Pararachistes* p. 58, genotype *T. michoacanus* sp. nov., Pedregal, Tancitaro, Michoacan, Mexico p. 58. fig., CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55.

Telodeinopus gen. nov. [Spirostreptoidea] genotype *T. eidemanni* sp. nov. Fernando Po., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 136.

Telomicropus gen. nov. [Spirostreptoidea] genotype *T. spiriger* sp. nov. Fernando Po., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 136.

Thyropygus malayicus conspecific with *T. pachyurus*, CARL 62.

Tingupa pallida sp. nov. Appalachian Caves, S.E. United States p. 185, LOOMIS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 86.

Yosidainulus gen. nov. [Paraiulidae subfam. Ansiulinea] genotype *Y. tuberculatus* sp. nov. Berg Huzi, Yosida, Japan p. 465 figs., TAKAKUWA Dobutsu Zasshi, Tokyo 52.

Zinaria aberrans sp. nov., under log, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana p. 4 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.—*Z. iowa* sp. nov. Ames, Iowa p. 16 fig., CHAMBERLIN Canad. Ent. 74.

SYMPHILIDA.

Geophilella revised p. 140; *G. americana* redescrib. p. 140 figs., MICHELbacher 257.

Hanseniella vandykei sp. nov. Woodacre, California near *H. californica* p. 753 figs., MICHELbacher Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 32.

Scutigerella key to spp. p. 271; *S. causeyae* sp. nov. Durham, North Carolina p. 280 figs.; *S. inculta* sp. nov. Calveras Dam, Alameda Co., California p. 286 figs.; *S. linsleyi* sp. nov. Idyllwild, California p. 283 figs.; *S. nodicercus* sp. nov. Salsburg, Germany 276 figs.; *S. palmonii* sp. nov. Palestine p. 274 figs.; *S. silvestrii* sp. nov. Portici, Italy p. 272 figs.; *S. verhoeffi* sp. nov. prob. Austrian Alps, Sthern. Germany p. 279 figs.; *S. immaculata* notes on variation p. 267, MICHELbacher Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 35.

Symphylella capicola sp. nov. near Triunfo, Lower California p. 154 figs.; *S. rossi* sp. nov. Comondu, Lower California p. 156 figs., MICHELbacher Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.—*S. geum* sp. nov. Idyllwild, California near *S. capitata*, *S. sierrae* and *S. pusilla* p. 145 figs.; *S. longiseta* sp. nov. nr. Calaveras Dam, Alameda Co., California, near *S. essigi* and *S. subterranea* p. 147 figs., MICHELbacher Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.—*S. oviceps* sp. nov. nr. Planata, Merced Co., California near *S. subterranea* p. 748 figs.; *S. sierrae* sp. nov. Briceburg, California near *S. capitata* p. 751 figs., MICHELbacher Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 32.

Symphylellopsis sp. nov. Riverside, California near *S. arvernorum* p. 142 figs., MICHELbacher Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

PAUROPODA.

Allauropus caldarius, *A. decaryi* in hot-houses, France, REMY 312.

Stylopauropus pedunculatus var. *brito* in hot-houses, France, REMY 312.

PROTOTRACHEATA.

Peripatus (*Peripatus*) *heloisae* sp. nov. near confluence of Araraguaia, Tapirapé, Brazil p. 447 fig. LEITÃO DE CARVALHO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1.

13. INSECTA

BY

THE IMPERIAL INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY

FOREWORD

THE attention of readers is directed to the fact that, beginning with Vol. 74 (1937), the systematic part of the Record is reserved only for information of purely taxonomic value. References to data on morphology, physiology, bionomics, ecology, distribution and other general problems must be looked for in the Subject Index, where they are arranged by orders under each heading. The classification of headings in the Subject Index has been revised in order to make the information more complete and readily available. It is hoped that this change will render the Record of more value for entomologists working on general problems, without affecting its importance for taxonomists.

Entomological papers written entirely from an economic point of view are omitted, but abstracts of these will be found in the *Review of Applied Entomology*.

Very brief papers, usually those dealing with a single species, are noticed either in the Subject Index or in the systematic part, but do not appear in the list of titles.

The writers of systematic papers are requested to mark new synonyms with the words (*n. syn.*), as otherwise it is impossible to ensure that they will be correctly recorded.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	9
II. SUBJECT INDEX :—	
General	80
Morphology	83
Development	86
Physiology	89
Bionomics	92
Ecology	95
Evolution	99
Geography or Faunistic	100
III. SYSTEMATIC :—[Orders and families in alphabetical order.]	
General	108
Anoplura	191
VOL. 79	7 1

	PAGE					PAGE			
Coleoptera	108-130	
Aclopidae	—		Cupesidae	...	...	—
Aculagnathidae	—		Curculionidae	...	...	120	
Adimeridae	—		Cyathoceridae	...	...	—
Aegialiidae	—		<i>Cyphonidae</i>	...	...	—
<i>Aegialitidae</i>	—		Dascillidae	...	...	114	
<i>Alleculidae</i>	116		Dasytidae	...	...	115	
Allidiostomidae	—		Dermestidae	...	...	114	
Amphizoidae	—		Derodontidae	...	...	—
Anobiidae	114		<i>Dicronychidae</i>	...	...	115	
Anthicidae	117		Discolomidae	...	...	113	
Anthribidae	124		Donaciidae	...	...	128	
Aphodiidae	118		Drilidae	...	...	—
<i>Aspidiphoridae</i>	114		<i>Dryopidae</i>	...	...	—
<i>Boridae</i>	116		Dynastidae	...	...	119	
Bostrychidae	114		Dytiscidae	...	...	109	
Brenthidae	—		Elateridae	...	...	115	
Bruchidae	128		Elmidae	...	...	114	
Buprestidae	115		Endomychidae	...	...	114	
Byrrhidae	—		Erotylidae	...	...	113	
Byturidae	113		Euchiridae	...	...	—
<i>Cantharidae</i>	115		Eucnemidae	...	...	115	
Carabidae	108		Eumolpidae	...	...	129	
Cassididae	130		Galerucidae	...	...	130	
<i>Catopochrotidae</i>	112		Georyssidae	...	...	—
Cebrionidae	—		Geotrupidae	...	...	—
Cephaloidae	—		Glaphyridae	...	...	—
Cerambycidae	125		Gnostidae	...	...	—
<i>Cerophytidae</i>	115		Gyrinidae	...	...	110	
Cetoniidae	—		Haliplidae	...	...	—
Chironidae	—		Halticidae	...	...	129	
Chrysomelidae	129		<i>Helmidae</i>...	...	...	—
Cicindelidae	108		Helodidae	...	...	—
Ciidae	114		Helotidae	...	...	—
Cistelidae	116		<i>Hemipeplidae</i>	...	...	113	
Clambidae	—		Heteroceridae	...	...	—
Cleridae	114		Hispidae	...	...	130	
Clytridae	128		Histeridae	...	...	112	
Coccinellidae	114		Hybosoridae	...	...	118	
Colydiidae	113		Hydrophilidae	...	...	114	
Copridae	118		Hydroscaphidae	...	...	—
Corylophidae	112		Hygrobiidae	...	...	—
Cossyphodidae	—		Hylophilidae	...	...	117	
Crioceridae	128		<i>Idiostomidae</i>	...	...	—
Cryptocephalidae	128		<i>Ipidae</i> ...	...	...	124	
Cryptophagidae	—		<i>Karumiidae</i>	...	...	—
Cucujidae	113		Lagriidae	...	...	117	

Coleoptera (contd.) :—

	PAGE		PAGE
Lamellicornia ...	118	Platypsyllidae ...	—
Lamiidae ...	127	Pleocomidae ..	—
Lampyridae ...	—	Prionidae ...	125
Languriidae ...	—	Proterhinidae ...	124
Lariidae ...	128	Pselaphidae ...	112
Lathridiidae ...	113	Psephenidae ...	—
Leptinidae ...	112	Ptiliidae ...	—
Liodidae ...	—	Ptinidae ...	—
Longicornia ...	125	Pyrochroidae ...	—
Lucanidae ...	118	Pythidae ...	117
Lycidae ...	—	Rhagophthalmidae ...	—
Lyctidae ...	—	Rhipiceridae ...	114
Lymexylonidae ...	—	Rhipiphoridae ...	—
Malachiidae ...	114	Rhysodidae ...	109
Megalopidae ...	128	Rhysopaussidae ...	116
Megascelidae ...	—	Rutelidae ...	—
Melandryidae ...	117	Sagridae ...	128
Melasidae ...	115	Sandalidae ...	114
Meloidae ...	117	Scalidiidae ...	—
Melolonthidae ...	119	Scaphidiidae ...	—
Micromalthidae ...	—	Scolytidae ...	124
Monommidae ...	—	Scraptiidae ...	—
Mordellidae ...	117	Scydmaenidae ...	112
Mycetophagidae ...	—	Serropalpidae ...	117
Nilionidae ...	—	Silphidae... ..	112
Nitidulidae ...	113	Sphaeriidae ...	—
Ochodaeidae ...	—	Sphaeritidae ..	112
Oedemeridae ...	—	Sphindidae ...	—
Orphnidae ...	—	Staphylinidae ...	110
Orsodaenidae ...	128	Stylopidae ...	117
Ostomidae ...	113	Synchroidae ...	117
Othniidae ...	—	Taurocerastidae...	—
Parnidae ...	—	Telephoridae ...	115
Passalidae ...	118	Temnochilidae ...	113
Paussidae ...	—	Tenebrionidae ...	116
Pedilidae... ..	—	Thorictidae ...	—
Pelobiidae ...	—	Throscidae ...	115
Perothopidae ...	—	Tretothoracidae ...	116
Phalacridae ...	—	Trichopterygidae ...	—
Phengodidae ...	—	Trictenotomidae ...	—
Phylloceridae ...	115	Trixagidae ...	115
Phytophaga ...	128	Trogidae ...	—
Platypodidae ...	—	Trogositidae ...	113
Collembola ...	...	...	200-201
Dermaptera ...	...	...	195
Arixeniidae ...	—	Hemimeridae ...	195
Forficulidae (s.l.) ...	195		

	PAGE					PAGE			
Diptera									161-179
<i>Acanthomeridae</i>				—	<i>Liriopeidae</i>				—
<i>Agromyzidae</i>				—	<i>Lonchaeidae</i>				176
<i>Anisopodidae</i>				—	<i>Lonchopteridae</i> ..				—
<i>Anthomyzidae</i>				—	<i>Lycoridae</i>				—
<i>Apioceridae</i>				—	<i>Micropezidae</i>				—
<i>Asilidae</i>				170	<i>Milichiidae</i>				179
<i>Bibionidae</i>				162	<i>Mormotomyiidae</i>				—
<i>Blepharoceridae</i>				—	<i>Muscidae (s.l.)</i>				175
<i>Bombyliidae</i>				171	<i>Muscoidea Acalyptrata</i> ...				175
<i>Borboridae</i>				—	<i>Muscoidea Calyptrata</i> ...				173
<i>Braulidae</i>				172	<i>Musidoridae</i>				—
<i>Calliphoridae</i>				—	<i>Mycetophilidae</i>				161
<i>Cecidomyiidae</i>				—	<i>Mydidae</i>				170
<i>Celyphidae</i>				—	<i>Nemestrinidae</i>				—
<i>Ceratopogonidae</i>				162	<i>Neottiophilidae</i>				175
<i>Chamaemyiidae</i>				175	<i>Neriidae</i>				—
<i>Chiromyzidae</i>				—	<i>Nycteribiidae</i>				179
<i>Chironomidae</i>				163	<i>Nymphomyiidae</i>				—
<i>Chloropidae</i>				177	<i>Ochthiphilidae</i>				175
<i>Clusiidae</i>				175	<i>Oestridae</i>				173
<i>Clythiidae</i>				—	<i>Omphralidae</i>				170
<i>Cnemospathidae</i>				—	<i>Orphnephilidae</i>				—
<i>Coelopidae</i>				—	<i>Ortalidae</i>				177
<i>Coenomyiidae</i>				—	<i>Oscinidae</i>				177
<i>Conopidae</i>				173	<i>Otitidae</i>				177
<i>Cordyluridae</i>				—	<i>Pachyneuridae</i>				—
<i>Culicidae</i>				164	<i>Pantophthalmidae</i>				—
<i>Cyrtidae</i>				170	<i>Petauristidae</i>				—
<i>Deuterophlebiidae</i>				—	<i>Phoridae</i>				172
<i>Diopsidae</i>				—	<i>Phryneidae</i>				—
<i>Dixidae</i>				—	<i>Phycodromidae</i>				—
<i>Dolichopodidae</i>				171	<i>Phytalmidae</i>				—
<i>Drosophilidae</i>				178	<i>Phytomyzidae</i>				—
<i>Dryomyzidae</i>				175	<i>Piophilidae</i>				—
<i>Empidae</i>				171	<i>Pipunculidae</i>				172
<i>Ephydriidae</i>				177	<i>Platypezidae</i>				—
<i>Erinnidae</i>				—	<i>Platystomidae</i>				177
<i>Fungivoridae</i>				161	<i>Psilidae</i>				—
<i>Geomyzidae</i>				—	<i>Psychodidae</i>				165
<i>Helcomyzidae</i>				175	<i>Ptychopteridae</i>				—
<i>Helomyzidae</i>				176	<i>Pyrgotidae</i>				177
<i>Heteroneuridae</i>				175	<i>Rhagionidae</i>				—
<i>Hippoboscidae</i>				179	<i>Rhopalomeridae</i>				—
<i>Itonididae</i>				—	<i>Rhyphidae</i>				—
<i>Lauzanidae</i>				176	<i>Richardiidae</i>				177
<i>Leptidae</i>				—	<i>Sapromyzidae</i>				176

Diptera (*contd.*):—

	PAGE		PAGE
Sarcophagidae ...	174	Tanyderidae ...	—
*Scatomyzidae ...	—	<i>Tanypezidae</i> ...	177
Scatophagidae ...	—	Tendipedidae ...	—
Scatopsidae ...	162	Termitoxeniidae ...	—
Scenopinidae ...	170	Tethinidae ...	—
Sciaridae ...	161	<i>Thaumaleidae</i> ...	—
Sciomyzidae ...	175	Therevidae ...	—
Sepsidae ...	—	Thyreophoridae ...	—
Simuliidae ...	162	Tipulidae ...	166
<i>Sphaeroceridae</i> ...	—	Trichoceridae ...	—
Stratiomyidae ...	168	<i>Trixoscelidae</i> ...	—
Streblidae ...	179	Trypetidae ...	176
Syrphidae ...	172	<i>Tylidae</i> ...	—
Tabanidae ...	169	<i>Ulidiidae</i> ...	177
Tachinidae ...	173	Xylophagidae ...	—
Tachiniscidae ...	—		
Embioptera ...	...		193
Ephemeroptera ...	...		193-194
Fossils ...	...		202-204
Hemiptera ...	...		181-189
Acanaloniidae ...	185	Dictyopharidae ...	185
<i>Acanthiidae</i> ...	—	Dipsocoridae ...	—
Achilidae ...	—	Dysodiidae ...	—
Achilixiidae ...	—	Eurybrachidae ...	—
Aëpophilidae ...	—	Flatidae ...	185
Aleurodidae ...	187	Fulgoridae ...	185
Anthocoridae ...	—	Gelastocoridae ...	—
Aphelocheiridae ...	—	Gerridae ...	184
Aphidae ...	187	Hebridae ...	183
Aradidae ...	182	Helotrephidae ...	—
Belostomatidae ...	184	Henicocephalidae ...	—
Berytidae ...	—	Hydrometridae ...	—
Capsidae ...	183	Isometopidae ...	—
Ceratocombidae ...	—	Issidae ...	185
Cercopidae ...	186	Jassidae ...	186
<i>Chermidae</i> ...	187	Kinnaridae ...	185
<i>Cicadellidae</i> ...	186	Leotichiidae ...	—
Cicadidae ...	184	Leptopodidae ...	184
Cimicidae ...	183	Lophopidae ...	—
Cixiidae ...	185	Lygaeidae ...	182
Coccidae ...	188	Meenopliidae ...	—
Colobathristidae ...	—	Membracidae ...	186
<i>Coptosomatidae</i> ...	—	Mesoveliidae ...	—
Coreidae ...	181	Microphysidae ...	—
Corixidae ...	184	<i>Miridae</i> ...	183
<i>Cryptostemmatidae</i> ...	—	<i>Myodochoidae</i> ...	182
Cydnidae ...	—	Nabidae ...	183
Delphacidae ...	—	Naucoridae ...	184
Derbidae ...	185	<i>Neididae</i> ...	—

Hemiptera (*contd.*):—

	PAGE		PAGE
Nepidae ...	...	Pyrrhocoridae ...	182
Nogodinidae ...	185	Reduviidae ...	183
Notonectidae ...	184	Ricaniidae ...	—
Ochteridae ...	—	Saldidae ...	—
Peloridiidae ...	184	Scytinopteridae ...	—
Pentatomidae ...	181	Termitaphidae ...	182
Phymatidae ...	—	Tettigometridae ...	—
Piesmidæ ...	—	Tingidae ...	182
Plataspidæ ...	—	Tropiduchidae ...	185
Pleidae ...	—	Urostylidae ...	—
Polycetenidae ...	—	Veliidae ...	183
Psyllidae ...	187		
Hymenoptera ...	...		130-141
Agaonidae ...	—	Methocidae ...	—
Agriotypidae ...	—	Miscogasteridae ...	—
Aphelinidae ...	138	Mutillidae ...	134
Aphidiidae ...	140	Mymaridae ...	139
Apidae (<i>s. l.</i>) ...	130	Myrmosidae ...	—
Belytidae ...	—	Pachylommatidae ...	—
Bethylidae ...	133	Pelecinidae ...	—
Braconidae ...	140	Perilampidae ...	—
Calliceratidae ...	—	Platygasteridae ...	—
<i>Callimomidae</i> ...	—	Pompilidae ...	134
<i>Ceraphronidae</i> ...	—	Proctotrupidae ...	137
Chalcididae ...	138	<i>Psammocharidae</i> ...	134
Chrysididae ...	—	Pteromalidae ...	138
Cleonymidae ...	—	Rhopalosomidae ...	—
Cynipidae ...	139	Sapygidae ...	—
Diapriidae ...	—	Scelionidae ...	137
Dryinidae ...	133	Scoliidae ...	—
Elasmidae ...	—	<i>Serphidae</i> ...	137
Encyrtidae ...	138	Sphegidae (<i>s. l.</i>) ...	132
Eucharidae ...	138	Stephanidae ...	—
Eulophidae ...	139	Tenthredinoidea ...	140
Eumenidae ...	135	Thynnidae ...	—
Eupelmidae ...	138	Tiphiidae ...	134
Eurytomidae ...	138	Torymidae ...	—
Evaniidae ...	—	Trichogrammatidae ...	—
Formicidae ...	136	Trigonalidae ...	—
Ichneumonidae ...	139	Vespidæ ...	135
Masariidae ...	135		
Isoptera ...	...		193
Lepidoptera ...	...		142-158
Aegeriidae ...	—	Amathusiidae ...	144
Agaristidae ...	—	Anthelidae ...	—
<i>Alucitidae</i> ...	156	Apoprogenidae ...	—

Lepidoptera (contd.):—

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Arbelidae</i>	145
<i>Arctiidae</i>	151
<i>Baroniidae</i>	147
<i>Bombycidae</i>	154
<i>Brahmaeidae</i>	—
<i>Brassolidae</i>	—
<i>Callidulidae</i>	—
<i>Castniidae</i>	—
<i>Ceratocampidae</i>	154
<i>Cercophanidae</i>	—
<i>Charideidae</i>	—
<i>Chrysopolomidae</i>	—
<i>Chrysotypidae</i>	—
<i>Cochlidionidae</i>	154
<i>Cocyiidae</i>	—
<i>Cossidae</i>	—
<i>Cymatophoridae</i>	152
<i>Dalceridae</i>	—
<i>Danaidae</i>	142
<i>Dioptidae</i>	—
<i>Drepanidae</i>	154
<i>Endromidae</i>	—
<i>Epichnopterygidae</i>	—
<i>Epicopeidae</i>	—
<i>Epiplemidæ</i>	—
<i>Epipyropidae</i>	—
<i>Erycinidae</i>	145
<i>Eupterotidae</i>	155
<i>Geometridae</i>	152
<i>Hepialidae</i>	157
<i>Hesperiidae</i>	147
<i>Heterogynidae</i>	—
<i>Hypoptidae</i>	—
<i>Hypsiidae</i>	—
<i>Indarbelidae</i>	—
<i>Lacosomidae</i>	—
<i>Lasiocampidae</i>	154
<i>Lemoniidae</i>	—
<i>Lepidarbelidae</i>	—
<i>Libytheidae</i>	—
<i>Limacodidae</i>	154
<i>Lycaenidae</i>	145
<i>Lymantriidae</i>	151
<i>Megalopygidae</i>	—
<i>Metarbelidae</i>	—
<i>Micropterygidae</i> (<i>s. l.</i>)	158
<i>Mimallonidae</i>	—
<i>Morphidae</i>	144
<i>Neocastniidae</i>	—
<i>Noctuidæ</i>	149
<i>Notodontidae</i>	152
<i>Nymphalidae</i>	144
<i>Oenochromidae</i>	152
<i>Oxytenidae</i>	—
<i>Papilionidae</i>	147
<i>Parnassiidae</i>	147
<i>Pericopidae</i>	—
<i>Perophoridae</i>	—
<i>Phalaenidae</i>	149
<i>Pieridae</i>	146
<i>Psychidae</i>	154
<i>Pterophoridae</i>	156
<i>Pterothysanidae</i>	—
<i>Pyalidae</i>	155
<i>Ratardidae</i>	—
<i>Riodinidae</i>	145
<i>Saturniidae</i>	154
<i>Satyridae</i>	143
<i>Sematuridae</i>	—
<i>Sesiidae</i>	—
<i>Sphingidae</i>	152
<i>Syntomidae</i>	149
<i>Syssphingidae</i>	—
<i>Tascinidae</i>	—
<i>Teinopalpidae</i>	147
<i>Teragridae</i>	—
<i>Thyatiridae</i>	152
<i>Thyrididae</i>	155
<i>Tineidae</i> (<i>s. l.</i>)	156
<i>Tortricidae</i> (<i>s. l.</i>)	157
<i>Uraniidae</i>	—
<i>Zygaenidae</i>	154
Mallophaga	191-192
Mecoptera	161
Megaloptera	159

	PAGE						PAGE
Neuroptera							159-161
Ascalaphidae			—	Mantispidæ			—
Berothidae			160	Myrmeleonidae			160
Chrysopidae			161	Nemopteridae			160
Coniopterygidae			—	Nymphidae			—
Dilaridae			160	Osmylidae			160
Hemerobiidae			160	Psychopsidae			—
Ithonidae			—	Sisyridæ			160
Odonata							194-195
Orthoptera							195-200
Acrididae			196	Mantidae			195
Blattidae			195	Phasmidae			200
Eumastacidae			199	Pneumoridae			—
Gryllacridae			195	Proscopidae			—
Gryllidae... ..			195	Tetrigidae			200
Grylloblattidae			—	Tettigoniidae			196
Gryllotalpidae			—	Tridactylidae			—
<i>Paraneuroptera</i>							194-195
Plecoptera							193
<i>Plectoptera</i>							193-194
Protura							202
Psocoptera							192-193
Siphonaptera							179-181
Thysanoptera							189-191
Thysanura							201-202
Trichoptera... ..							158-159
Zoraptera							—
<hr/>							
<i>Errata</i>							205-206

I.—TITLES.

1.—Opinions rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Opinion 134. On the method to be adopted in interpreting the generic names assigned by Freyer to species described in his "Neuere Beiträge zur Schmetterlingskunde," 1833-1858. London, Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) 2 1939 pp. 1-6.

2.—Opinions rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Opinion 135. The suppression of the so-called "Erlangen List" of 1801. London, Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) 2 1939 pp. 7-12.

3.—Opinions rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Opinion 136. Opinion supplementary to Opinion 11 on the interpretation of Latreille's "Considérations générale sur l'ordre naturel des animaux composant les classes des Crustacés. . . ." London, Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) 2 1939 pp. 13-20.

4.—Opinions rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Opinion 137. On the relative precedence to be accorded to certain generic names published in 1807 by Fabricius and Hübner respectively for identical genera in the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. London, Br. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) 2 (1939) 1942 pp. 21-28.

5.—Current entomological literature. Ent. News, Philadelphia 53 1942 pp. 25-30, 52-58, 86-90, 115-119, 147-150, 173-178, 201-210, 228-237, 262-270.

6.—Abbott, C. E. A comparison of the sensory responses of *Polistes* and *Lucilia* to sugars. Proc. Arkansas Acad. Sci. 1 1941 pp. 35-37. [Hym., Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

Abdul Wahid Khan *see* Rahman & Abdul Wahid Khan.

Abonnenc, E. *see* Senevet & Abonnenc.

8.—Adkin, G. T. Record of light traps at Bayonne, Basses Pyrénées, France (S.W.), 1931-1939. Entomolo-

gist, London 75 1942 pp. 97-100, 130-135, 156-169, 182-185, 198-201, 222-227.

Agacino *see* Morales Agacino.

9.—Agenjo, R. Analectas de Agrotidae españoles (Lep. Agrot.). Eos, Madrid 17 1941 pp. 293-312, 2 pls.

10.—Agenjo, R. *Cochlidion codeti* (Oberthür) en España, nuevo para Europa (Lep. Cochlid.). Eos, Madrid 18 1942 pp. 31-44, 1 pl. 1 fig.

11.—Agenjo, R. *Hepialus* de España (Lep. Hep.). Eos, Madrid 18 1942 pp. 145-174, 4 pls., 6 maps, 3 figs.

12.—Agenjo, R. Drei neue Aberrationen und eine neue Subspecies spanischer Rhopaloceren. Z. wien. EntVer. 26 1941 pp. 84-87, 1 pl. [Original paper not seen.]

Aguilera, S. *see* Gabaldon, Aguilera & Amneris Arévalo.

13.—Aitken, T. H. G. Contributions toward a knowledge of the insect fauna of Lower California. No. 6. Diptera: Culicidae. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., San Francisco (4) 24 1942 pp. 161-170.

14.—Alexander, C. P. Records and descriptions of North American crane-flies (Diptera). Part ii. Tipuloidea of mountainous western North Carolina. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. 26 1941 pp. 281-319, 26 figs.

15.—Alexander, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera).—LXII-LXV. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 219-245, 11 figs., 338-370, 16 figs., 424-448, 15 figs., 759-790, 7 figs.

16.—Alexander, C. P. Insects of Guam—I. Diptera. Tipulidae of Guam. Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu no. 172 1942 pp. 195-198, 1 fig.

17.—Alexander, C. P. New Nearctic Crane-flies (Tipulidae, Diptera). Part XVII. Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 206-212.

18.—Alexander, C. P. Records and descriptions of Neotropical crane-flies (Tipulidae, Diptera), XIV-XV. J. New York ent. Soc. 50 1942 pp. 135-146, 251-262.

- 19.—Alexander, C. P. Studies on the Tipulidae of China (Diptera). V. New crane-flies from Yunnan and Kwangtung. Lingnan Sci. J., Canton 20 1942 pp. 177-184, 9 figs.
- 20.—Alexander, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae from the Hawaiian Islands (Diptera). Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu 11 (1940) 1941 pp. 23-24, 1 fig.
- 21.—Alexander, C. P. The oriental Tipulidae in the collection of the Indian museum. Part ii. Rec. Indian Mus., Calcutta 44 1942 pp. 29-72, 21 figs. [Dipt.]
- 22.—Alexander, C. P. Records and descriptions of Tipulidae from tropical America (Diptera). Parts IV, VII. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 12 1941 pp. 322-337, 7 figs.; 13 1942 pp. 166-182, 12 figs.
- 23.—Alexander, C. P. Records and descriptions of Brazilian Tipulidae (Dipt.). Part VIII. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 13 1942 pp. 421-437, 21 figs.
- 24.—Allan, P. B. M. Travelling butterflies. Entomologist, London 75 1942 pp. 147-150.
- 25.—Allen, A. A. A new species of *Orthoperus* (Col., Corylophidae) in Britain. ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 89-90.
- 26.—Allen, T. H. & Bodine, J. H. Protyrosinase and polar-nonpolar cations ananions. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med., New York 49 1942 pp. 666-669, 3 graphs. [Orth.]
- 27.—Allen, T. H., Boyd, G. E. & Bodine, J. H. Enzymes in ontogenesis (Orthoptera). xxi. Unimolecular films and fractions of protyrosinase activators from grasshopper egg oil. J. biol. Chem., New York 143 1942 pp. 785-793, 4 figs.
- 28.—Allred, B. W. Grasshoppers and their effect on sagebrush on the Little Powder river in Wyoming and Montana. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. 22 1941 pp. 387-392, 3 figs. [Orth.]
- 29.—d'Almeida, R. F. Contribuição ao estudo dos Mechanitidae (Lep. Rhopalocera) (4.^a nota). Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool., São Paulo 1 1941 pp. 79-85, 8 figs.
- 30.—[Alpatov, V. V.] Аннатов, Б. Б. Contribution to the study of variation in the honey bee. VII. On the geographical variation of queens and drones. [In Russian with English summary.] Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) 49 1940 livr. 3-4 pp. 87-99, 3 figs. [Hym.]
- Amneris Arévalo *see* Gabaldon, Aguilera & Amneris Arévalo.
- 31.—Ander, K. Fänologiska och djourgeografiska anteckningar om syd- och västsvenska fjärilsfynd. Opusc. ent., Lund 6 1941 pp. 37-44. [Lep.]
- 32.—Ander, K. Ett par sällsynta gaddsteklar (Hym. Aculeata). (With a German summary.) Opusc. ent., Lund 7 1942 pp. 10-18, 1 fig.
- Anderson, J. M. *see* Ludwig & Anderson.
- Anderson, T. F. *see* Richards & Anderson.
- 33.—Anderson, W. H. On some larvae of the genus *Proterhinus* (Coleoptera: Aglycyderidae). Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu 11 (1940) 1941 pp. 25-35, 3 pls.
- Andison, H. *see* Downes & Andison.
- Andrewartha, H. G. *see* Birch & Andrewartha.
- Andrewartha, Mrs. H. G. *see* Steele, H. V.
- 34.—Andrewes, H. E. Keys to some Indian genera of Carabidae (Col.). XI. The genus *Abacetus*. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 21-35.
- 35.—Andrews, H. W. Wing markings in Diptera. Proc. Trans. S. London ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1941-42 1942 pt. 2 pp. 62-68, 2 pls.
- 36.—Anduze, P. J. Fauna culicidiana de Venezuela. Descripción de dos especies nuevas (Diptera: Culicidae). Bol. Ent. venezolana, Caracas 1 1942 pp. 43-49, 2 figs.
- 37.—Antoine, M. Notes d'Entomologie marocaine. XXXII. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., Algiers 33 1942 pp. 19-30, 13 figs. [Col.]
- 38.—Araki, H. Description of a new genus of Erytylidae (Col.) from Japan proper. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 31 1941 pp. 364-366, 5 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

39.—**Araki, H.** Description of a new species of *Erotylidae* (Col.) from Formosa. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa **31** 1941 pp. 367-368, 1 fig. [Original paper not seen.]

40.—**Araujo Marques, M. de.** Contribuição ao estudo dos Crisomelídeos do gênero *Diabrotica*. Bol. Esc. nac. Agron., Rio de Janeiro **1941** 1942 no. 2 pp. 61-117, 15 pls. [Col.]

41.—**Ardashnikov, S. N.** Malignant tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Influence of the left end of the sex chromosome on the development of tumors. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.) **30** 1941 pp. 344-346, 2 figs. [Dipt.]

Aren, N. S. see Pradhan & Aren.

Arévalo see Amneris Arévalo.

42.—**Arlé, R.** Nota sobre os himenopteros da super-familia Bethyloidea, com a descrição de novas especies de Dryinidae e observações biológicas sobre outra especie. Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro **11** 1935 no. 3-4 pp. 41-55, 9 figs.

43.—**Arnold, G.** Systematic notes on African species of *Cerceris* (Hymenoptera) and descriptions of new species. J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr., Pretoria **5** 1942 pp. 1-25, 2 pls. 25 figs.

44.—**Arnoldi, K. V.** On the oecology and biocoenology of *Eurygaster integriceps* when hibernating in the basin of the Kashka-Darja river. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.) **35** 1942 pp. 189-192. [Hem.]

45.—**Arrow, G. J.** A few new species of the Scarabaeid subfamily Hybosorinae (Coleoptera), with a key to the genus *Phaeochroops*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **9** 1942 pp. 923-928.

46.—**Arrow, G. J.** Entomological results from the Swedish Expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Coleoptera: Melolonthidae. Ark. Zool., Stockholm **33A** 1941 no. 8 pp. 1-8.

47.—**Arrow, G. J.** Can indistinguishable specimens be of different species? Entomologist, London **75** 1942 pp. 169-171.

48.—**Arrow, G. J.** The origin of stridulation in beetles. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **17** 1942 pp. 83-86. [Col.]

49.—**Arrow, G. J.** The beetle family Rhysodidae, with some new species and a key to those at present known. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **11** 1942 pp. 171-183. [Col.]

Atwood, K. C. see Hinton & Atwood.

50.—**Audcent, H.** Hints on the mounting of Diptera. Ent. Rec., London **64** 1942 pp. 69-72.

51.—**Audcent, H.** A preliminary list of the hosts of some British Tachinidae (Dipt.). Trans. Soc. Br. Ent., Bournemouth **8** 1942 pp. 1-42.

52.—**Augustson, G. F.** A new flea from the Mojave Desert (California). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **40** (1941) 1942 pp. 138-139, 3 figs. [Siphonapt.]

53.—**Augustson, G. F.** Some new California Siphonaptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **40** (1941) 1942 pp. 140-146, 1 pl.

54.—**Augustson, G. F.** Ectoparasite-host records from the Sierran region of east-central California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **40** (1941) 1942 pp. 147-157.

55.—**Augustson, G. F.** The allotype of *Geusibia ashcrafti* Augustson 1941. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **40** (1941) 1942 pp. 157-159, 3 figs. [Siphonapt.]

56.—**Augustson, G. F.** The allotype of *Amphipsylla neotomae* I. Fox, 1940 (Siphonaptera: Dolichopsyllidae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **41** 1942 pp. 39-41, 1 fig.

57.—**Autrum, H.** Schallempfang bei Tier und Mensch. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin **30** 1942 pp. 69-85, 24 figs.

58.—**Ayroza Galvão, A. L. & Lane, J.** Observações sobre alguns anofelinos de Salobra, Mato Grosso (Diptera, Culicidae). Rev. Biol. Hyg., São Paulo **11** 1941 pp. 10-18. [Original paper not seen.]

59.—**Ayroza Galvão, A. L. & Pereira Barretto, M.** Sobre um novo anofelino de São Paulo *Anopheles (Anopheles) pseudotibiamaculatus* n. sp. (Diptera, Culicidae). Rev. Biol. Hyg., São Paulo **11** 1941 pp. 65-70. [Original paper not seen.]

- 60.—Baerg, W. J. Introduction to applied entomology. Second Edition. Minneapolis, Minn., Burgess Pub. Co. 1942 vii & 146 pp. frontispiece, 128 figs.
- 61.—Baeta Neves, C. M. Acérca do conhecimento actual da fauna entomológica indígena apontamentos sobre a sua bibliografia. Rev. Agron., Lisbon 29 1941 pp. 228-250.
- 62.—Balduf, W. V. Color aberrance in *Diabrotica 12-punctata* Fab. (Col.: Chrysomelidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia 53 1942 pp. 171-172, 3 figs.
- 63.—Balfour-Browne, F. The aquatic Coleoptera of East and West Sussex. [Contd.] Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 18-28.
- 64.—Balfour-Browne, J. Entomological Expedition to Abyssinia, 1926-27. Coleoptera, Curculionidae; Apioninae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 793-824, 2 figs.
- 65.—Balfour-Browne, J. On species of *Dactylosternum* related to *subquadratum* (Fairm.) and the description of a new genus *Rhombosternum* related to *Dactylosternum* (Coleoptera, Palpicornia). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 855-864, 4 figs.
- 66.—Balfour-Browne, J. On the nomenclature of two British species of *Hydroporus* (Col., Dytiscidae). Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 245-246.
- 67.—Balfour-Browne, J. The aquatic Coleoptera (including Hydrophilidae, Sphaeridiinae) of North Wales. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 273-280.
- 68.—Banks, N. New Neuropteroid insects from the Antilles. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., Habana 15 1941 pp. 385-402, 3 pls.
- 69.—Banks, N. Psammocharidae from the Solomon Islands, Prince of Wales Island and New Caledonia. Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu 16 1941 pp. 231-245, 15 figs. [Hym.]
- 70.—Banks, N. Insects of Guam—I. Neuroptera. Neuropteroid insects from Guam. Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu no. 172 1942 pp. 25-30, 1 fig.
- 71.—Banks, N. Contributions toward a knowledge of the insect fauna of Lower California. No. 4. Neuroptera : Myrmeleonidae. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., San Francisco (4) 24 1942 pp. 133-152, 1 pl.
- 72.—Barber, H. S. Raspberry fruit-worms and related species. Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric., Washington, D.C. no. 468 1942 32 pp. [Col.]
- 73.—Barnes, H. F. Studies of fluctuations in insect populations. IX. The carrot-fly (*Psila rosae*) in 1936-41. J. Anim. Ecol., London 11 1942 pp. 69-81, 2 pls. 3 figs. [Dipt.]
- 74.—Barr, W. F. A new species of *Acmaeodera* from southern California (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco 18 1942 pp. 113-114.
- Barretto, M. P. see Pereira Barretto.
- 75.—Bartlett, L. M. A dehydration and embedding schedule for insects. Ent. News, Philadelphia 53 1942 pp. 109-110.
- 76.—Barton-Wright, E. Flour and the growth of *Tribolium*. Nature, London 184 1941 pp. 565-566. [Col.]
- 77.—Basir, M. A. Nematodes parasitic in *Gryllotalpa*. Rec. Indian Mus., Calcutta 44 1942 pp. 95-106, 5 figs. [Orth.]
- 78.—Bathellier, J. Sur le développement de *Leucotermes* (*Reticulitermes*) *lucifugus* Rossi. C.R. Acad. Sci. Fr., Paris 213 1941 pp. 663-665. [Isopt.]
- 79.—Beall, G. The transformation of data from entomological field experiments so that the analysis of variance becomes variable. Biometrika, London 32 1942 pp. 243-262, 3 figs.
- 80.—Beall, G. The monarch butterfly, *Danaus archippus* Fab. ii. The movement in southern Ontario. Canad. Fld. Nat., Ottawa 55 (1941) 1942 pp. 133-137, 5 figs. [Lep.]
- 81.—Beall, G. Mass movement of the wasp, *Polistes fuscatus* var. *pallipes* Le P. Canad. Fld. Nat., Ottawa 56 1942 pp. 64-67. [Hym.]
- 82.—Beamer, R. H. Four new species of *Mesamia* (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 44-45.
- 83.—Beamer, R. H. A revision of the genus *Twinningia* in America north of Mexico (Homoptera—Cicadellidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 44 1942 pp. 169-179.

- 84.—Beard, R. L. On the formation of the tracheal funnel in *Anasa tristis* De G. induced by the parasite *Trichopoda pennipes* Fabr. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **35** 1942 pp. 68-72, 2 figs. [Hem., Dipt.]
- 85.—Beard, R. L. A note on *Lagochirus araneiformis* L. (Coleop.: Cerambycidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 61-62, 1 pl.
- Beard, R. L. see Wallace & Beard.
- 86.—Beaumont, J. de. Etude des *Astata* (Hym. Sphecid.) de la Suisse avec quelques notes sur les espèces de la faune française. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne **18** 1942 pp. 401-415, 22 figs.
- 87.—Beaumont, J. de. Les *Oxybelus* (Hym. Sphecid.) de la faune Suisse. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne **18** 1942 pp. 416-428, 14 figs.
- 88.—Becker, G. Zur Sinnesphysiologie des Hausbockkäfers. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin **30** 1942 pp. 253-256, 5 figs. [Col.]
- 89.—Beer, F. M. & Hatch, M. H. The Coleoptera of Washington: Buprestidae. Univ. Washington Publ. Biol., Seattle **10** 1941 pp. 93-142, 7 pls.
- 90.—Beeson, C. F. C. The ecology and control of the forest insects. Dehra Dun, For. Res. Inst. & Oxford, Imp. For. Inst. 1941 1007 pp. 203 figs.
- Beeson, C. F. C. see Mathur, R. N.
- 91.—Beirne, B. P. The biology and natural control of the larch-shoot moth, *Argyresthia laevigatella*. H.-S. Econ. Proc. R. Dublin Soc. **3** 1942 pp. 130-149. [Lep.]
- 92.—Beirne, B. P. Observations on the developmental stages of some Aphidiinae (Hym., Braconidae). Ent. mon. Mag., London **78** 1942 pp. 283-286, 4 figs.
- 93.—Beirne, B. P. Some notes on the Irish Macrolepidoptera. Entomologist, London **75** 1942 pp. 81-87, 101-105.
- 94.—Beirne, B. P. Notes on the morphology and taxonomy of the genitalia of the British Rhopalocera. Entomologist, London **75** 1942 pp. 211-216, 17 figs.
- 95.—Beirne, B. P. The morphology of the male genitalia of the Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec., London **54** 1942 pp. 17-22, 37-39, 1 pl.
- 96.—Beirne, B. P. The morphology of the female genitalia of the Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec., London **54** 1942 pp. 81-83, 1 pl.
- 97.—Beirne, B. P. "A list of the Microlepidoptera of Ireland," additions and corrections. Irish Nat. J., Belfast **8** 1942 pp. 16-17.
- 98.—Beirne, B. P. Observations on the life-history of *Praon volucre* Haliday (Hym.: Braconidae), a parasite of the mealy plum Aphis (*Hyalopterus arundinis* Fab.). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **17** 1942 pp. 42-47, 19 figs.
- 99.—Bell, E. L. New genera and new species of neotropical Hesperidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1205 1942 9 pp. 14 figs.
- 100.—Bellamy, R. E. Observations on the macroscopic species-identification of larval *Anopheles* in Georgia. J. Parasit., Lancaster, Pa. **28** 1942 pp. 299-310. [Dipt.]
- 101.—Bellod, M. Contribución al conocimiento de la biología y morfología de *Aglaope infausta* L. Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. agric., Madrid **10** 1941 pp. 81-97, 22 figs. [Lep.]
- 102.—Benander, P. Revision von Zetterstedts lappländischen Microlepidoptera. Opusc. ent., Lund **5** 1940 pp. 49-65, 1 pl.
- 103.—Benander, P. Zwei durch einander gemischte Schmetterlingsarten der Familie Elachistidae. Opusc. ent., Lund **6** 1941 pp. 44-50, 1 fig. [Lep.]
- 104.—Benander, P. Drei Paar durcheinander gemischte Schmetterlingsarten. Opusc. ent., Lund **7** 1942 pp. 41-47, 1 fig.
- 105.—Benesh, B. Some notes on Nearctic stagbeetles, with description of a new species of *Platycerus* from Pacific northwest (Coleoptera: Lucanidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 221-223.
- 106.—Benick, L. Entomological results from the Swedish Expedition, 1934 to Burma and British India. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae gesammelt von René Malaise. Ark. Zool., Stockholm **33A** 1942 no. 17, 48 pp. 1 map 16 figs.

- 107.—Bequaert, J. Notes on Hippoboscidae. 17. The Hippoboscidae of the Antilles. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., Habana 14 1940 pp. 305-327. [Dipt.]
- 108.—Bequaert, J. A new species of *Monobia* from Puerto Rico. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., Habana 15 1941 pp. 375-378, 1 fig. [Hym.]
- 109.—Bequaert, J. C. The Hippoboscidae of Oceania (Diptera). Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu 16 1941 pp. 247-292, 5 figs.
- 110.—Bequaert, J. A new color form of *Polistes fuscatus* from Canada. Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 159-161. [Hym.]
- 111.—Bequaert, J. A monograph of the Melophaginae, or ked-flies, of sheep, goats, deer and antelopes (Diptera, Hippoboscidae). Ent. amer., Lancaster, Pa. 22 1942 pp. 1-172, 17 figs.
- 112.—Bequaert, J. New and imperfectly known Neotropical Polybiinae (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 50 1942 pp. 295-308, 1 fig.
- 113.—Bequaert, J. & Taylor, L. H. An annotated list of the Vespidae (Hymenoptera) of West Virginia. Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci. 15 (1941) 1942 pp. 67-72.
- 114.—Berger, B. G. & Jaques, H. E. Additional Iowa species of Dolichopodidae (Diptera) with some ecological notes. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., Des Moines 46 (1939) 1940 pp. 423-426, 2 figs.
- Berger, B. G. see Jaques & Berger.
- 115.—Bergold, G. Polyederfreie Insektenzuchten. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin 30 1942 pp. 422-424. [Lep.]
- 116.—Bernhauer, M. Insects of Guam—I. Coleoptera. Staphylinidae of Guam. Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu no. 172 1942 pp. 41-44.
- Bhagvat, K. see Sarma & Bhagvat.
- 117.—Bianchi, F. A. Thysanoptera and Aphididae new to the Island of Midway. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. Honolulu 11 (1940) 1941 p. 37.
- 118.—Bianchi, F. A. Two thrips new to Hawaii. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu 11 (1940) 1941 p. 38. [Thysanoptera.]
- 119.—Bianchi, F. A. Remarkable longevity of a *Pyrophorus* larva. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu 11 (1940) 1941 pp. 38-39. [Col.]
- 120.—Bickley, W. E. On the stomodaeal nervous system of insects. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 35 1942 pp. 343-354, 2 pls. 2 figs.
- 121.—Birch, L. C. The influence of temperatures above the developmental zero on the development of the eggs of *Austroicetes cruciata* Sauss. (Orthoptera). Aust. J. exp. Biol. med. Sci., Adelaide 20 1942 pp. 17-25, 1 fig.
- 122.—Birch, L. C. & Andrewartha, H. G. The influence of moisture on the eggs of *Austroicetes cruciata* Sauss. (Orthoptera) with reference to their ability to survive desiccation. Aust. J. exp. Biol. med. Sci., Adelaide 20 1942 pp. 1-8, 3 figs.
- 123.—Birmingham, L. Boundaries of differentiation of cephalic imaginal discs in *Drosophila*. J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia 91 1942 pp. 345-363, 5 figs. [Dipt.]
- 124.—Bishop, D. W. Spermatocyte chromosome aberrations in grasshoppers subjected to X-radiation during embryonic stages. J. Morph., Philadelphia 71 1942 pp. 391-429, 4 pls. 3 figs. [Orth.]
- 125.—Bishop, D. W. Cytological demonstrations of chromosome breaks soon after X-radiation. Genetics, Menasha 27 1942 p. 132. [Orth.]
- 126.—Bishop, D. W. Sensitivity of spermatocyte chromosomes to aberrations induced in the embryos by X-radiation. Genetics, Menasha 27 1942 pp. 132-133. [Orth.]
- Bishop, J. S. see Deevey & Bishop.
- 127.—Blacklock, D. B. & Wilson, C. Apparatus for the collection of mosquitoes in ships, with notes on methods of salivary gland dissection. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., Liverpool 36 1942 pp. 53-62, 8 figs.
- 128.—Blackman, M. W. Revision of the bark beetles belonging to the genus *Pseudohylesinus* Swaine. Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric., Washington, D.C. no. 461 1942 31 pp. 3 figs. [Col.]

129.—Blackman, M. W. New species of bark beetles (Pityophthorini) from Mexico and Tropical America (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, Washington **92** 1942 no. 3147 pp. 177-227, 4 pls.

130.—Blackwelder, R. E. Notes on the classification of the Staphylinid beetles of the groups Lispini and Osoriinae. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, Washington **92** 1942 no. 3140 pp. 75-90. [Col.]

131.—Blair, K. G. Insects of Guam—I. Coleoptera Heteromera from Guam. *Bull. Bishop Mus.*, Honolulu no. 172 1942 pp. 56-60.

132.—Blair, K. G. The first-stage larva of *Meloë violaceus* Marsh. (Col., Meloidae). *Ent. mon. Mag.*, London **78** 1942 pp. 112-116.

133.—Blair, K. G. Some aspects of parasitism in insects. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (C)* **6** (1941-42) 1942 pp. 42-50.

134.—Blaisdell, sr., F. E. Notes concerning *Eschatomoxys wagneri* Blaisdell (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). *Ent. News*, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 43-44.

135.—Blaisdell, sr., F. E. Miscellaneous studies in the Coleoptera, No. 6 (Melyridae and Tenebrionidae). *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, Philadelphia **68** 1942 pp. 129-149.

136.—Blake, D. H. The Chrysomelid beetles *Luperodes bivittatus* (Leconte) and *varicornis* (Leconte) and some allied species. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, Washington **92** 1942 no. 3139 pp. 57-74, 2 pls. [Col.]

137.—Blanchard, E. E. Parásitos de *Alabama argillacea* Hbn. en la República Argentina. *Estudio preliminar*. *An. Soc. ci. Argent.*, Buenos Aires **134** 1942 pp. 54-63, 94-128, 17 figs. [Lep., Hym., Dipt.]

138.—Bleton, C. A. & Fieuzet, L. Notes sur la biologie du Bupreste noir des arbres fruitiers au Maroc (*Capnodis tenebrionis*, L.). *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N.*, Algiers **33** 1942 pp. 34-42, 1 pl. [Col.]

Blewett, M. *see* Fraenkel & Blewett.

139.—Boche, R. D. & Buck, J. B. Studies on the hydrogen-ion concentra-

tion of insect blood and their bearing on *in vitro* cytological technique. *Physiol. Zool.*, Chicago **15** 1942 pp. 293-303.

Bock, E. *see* Seidel, Bock & Krause.

140.—Bodine, J. H. & Carlson, L. D. Enzymes in ontogenesis (Orthoptera). XIV. The action of proteins on certain activators of protyrosinase. *J. gen. Physiol.*, Baltimore **24** 1941 pp. 423-432, 6 graphs.

Bodine, J. H. *see* Allen & Bodine; Allen, Boyd & Bodine.

Bogachev, A. V. *see* Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ & Bogachev.

141.—Bohart, G. E. Notes on some feeding and hibernation habits of California *Polistes* (Hymenoptera-Vespidae). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.*, San Francisco **18** 1942 p. 30.

142.—Bohart, G. E. A synopsis of the genus *Micralictoides* (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.*, San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 119-123, 6 figs.

143.—Bohart, R. M. A revision of the Strepsiptera with special reference to the species of North America. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.*, Los Angeles **7** 1941 pp. 91-160, 1 pl. 8 figs. [Col.]

144.—Bohart, R. M. An analysis of the *Odynerus congressus* group of the subgenus *Leptochilus* (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.*, San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 145-154, 15 figs.

145.—Bolivar Pieltain, C. Descripción de dos *Paratrechus* nuevos de Morelos y Michoacán (México) (Col. Carab.). *Rev. Soc. mexicana Hist. nat.* **2** 1941 pp. 187-195, 1 pl.

146.—Bondar, G. Notas entomológicas da Bafa VII-X. *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de Janeiro **12** 1941 pp. 268-303, 18 figs.; **12** (1941) 1942 pp. 427-470, 31 figs.; **13** 1942 pp. 1-39, 7 figs., 225-274, 23 figs. [Col.]

147.—Bonet, F. Sobre algunos Procturos de Mexico (Nota preliminar). *Ciencia, Mexico, D.F.* **3** 1942 pp. 14-17.

148.—Bonnell, D. E. & Mote, D. C. Biology of the Klamath midge, *Chironomus utahensis* (Diptera, Chironomidae). *Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia*, Vernon **39** 1942 pp. 3-7.

- 149.—Borchmann, F. Entomological results from the Swedish Expedition, 1934 to Burma and British India. Coleoptera: Lagriidae and Alleculidae. Ark. Zool., Stockholm **33A** 1941 no. 9, 32 pp. 1 map 1 fig.
- 150.—Borgmeier, T. Uma nova espécie do gênero *Apodictania* Borgm. (Dipt. Phoridae). Rev. chilena Hist. nat., Santiago **44** 1940 pp. 34–35. [Original paper not seen.]
- 151.—Borror, D. J. & Epstein, E. J. New records of Ohio dragonflies (Odonata). Ohio J. Sci., Columbus **42** 1942 pp. 81–83.
- 152.—Bottero, G. D. Ammonia in the silkworm; quantitative variation during intraovular life, larval and chrysalis development, and during spinning. Arch. Ist. biochim. ital. Milan **12** 1940 pp. 113–128. [Original paper not seen.]
- 153.—Bottger, G. T. Development of synthetic food media for use in nutrition studies of the European corn borer. J. agric. Res., Washington, D.C. **65** 1942 pp. 493–500. [Lep.]
- 154.—Bottimer, L. J. Notes on two recently described species of *Mompha* (Lepidoptera). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **41** 1942 p. 48.
- 155.—Bourquin, F. Metamorfosis de *Hypercallia bourquiniella* Koehler, 1939 (Lep. Oecophoridae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **12** (1941) 1942 pp. 541–546, 1 pl. 4 figs.
- 156.—Bourquin, F. Metamorfosis de *Eurota hermione* Burm. 1878 (Lep. Amatidae). Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires **11** 1942 pp. 214–220, 1 pl. 4 figs.
- 157.—Böving, A. G. Description of the third stage larva of *Amphimallon majalis* (Razoumowsky). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **44** 1942 pp. 111–121, 2 pls.
- 158.—Böving, A. G. Descriptions of the larvae of some West Indian Melolonthine beetles and a key to the known larvae of the tribe. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington **92** 1942 no. 3146 pp. 167–176, 2 pls. [Col.]
- Boyd, G. E. see Allen, Boyd & Bodine.
- 159.—Bradley, J. C. Notes on bees (Hymen.: Andrenidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 189–190.
- 160.—Bradley, W. G. Methods of breeding *Chelonus annulipes* on the Mediterranean flour moth for use against the European corn borer. Circ. U.S. Dep. Agric., Washington, D.C. no. 616 1941 22 pp., 14 figs. [Hym., Lep.]
- 161.—Braga, J. M. Contribuição para o estudo dos Dipteros pupiparos da fauna portuguesa. Publ. Inst. Zool. Fac. Ci. Pôrto 1941 14 pp. [Original paper not seen.]
- Bratt, C. H. see Swenk & Bratt.
- 162.—Bredenkamp, J. Zur Kenntnis der Wirkungsweise der Kontaktgifte mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Permeabilität der Insektencuticula. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin **28** 1942 pp. 519–549, 6 figs.
- 163.—Brehm, V. Nochmals die Bio-coenenosen der Lunzer Gewässer. Int. Rev. Hydrobiol., Leipzig **42** 1942 pp. 289–316.
- 164.—Brehme, K. S. A survey of the Malpighian tube color of the eye color mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics, Menasha **27** 1942 p. 133. [Dipt.]
- 165.—Breland, O. P. Robber fly and dragon fly. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **37** 1942 p. 35. [Dipt., Odon.]
- 166.—Breland, O. P. For more clarity in entomological writing. J. New York ent. Soc. **50** 1942 pp. 199–201.
- 167.—Breland, O. P. Dipterous parasites of adult Mantids (Mantidae; Sarcophagidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **44** 1942 pp. 19–22.
- Breyer, A. see Schaefer & Breyer.
- 168.—Briceño-Iragorry, L. Nota sobre Simuliidae (Diptera) con citación de una nueva especie para el país y lista de las conocidas en Venezuela. Bol. Lab. Clin. "Luis Razetti" **2** 1941 pp. 110–116. [Original paper not seen.]
- 169.—Brighenti, D. Osservazioni sul cromotropismo negli insetti. Ricerche su *Blatta orientalis* L. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper., Naples **17** 1942 pp. 283–284. [Orth.]
- 170.—Brimley, C. S. Supplement to the insects of North Carolina. Raleigh, N.C. Dep. Agric. 1942 39 pp.

171.—Brinck, P. *Gyrinus natator* L. und *G. substriatus* Steph. als gute Arten. Opusc. ent., Lund 5 1940 pp. 3-6, 8 figs. [Col.]

172.—Brinck, P. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wasserkäfer Grönlands. Opusc. ent., Lund 5 1940 pp. 37-41, 8 figs. [Col.]

173.—Bromley, S. W. Madagascar robber flies with descriptions of new species (Diptera: Asilidae). Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia 68 1942 pp. 11-21, 5 figs.

174.—Brooks, A. R. *Clistomorpha*, *Psilodopteryx* and allies (Diptera, Tachinidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 140-150, 4 figs.

175.—Brooks, G. S. A revised check list of the butterflies of Manitoba. Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 31-36. [Lep.]

176.—Brooks, I. C. & Jaques, H. E. A preliminary list of Pipunculidae (Diptera) of Iowa. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., Des Moines 48 1941 pp. 437-439, 2 figs.

177.—Brooks, J. L. Notes on the ecology and the occurrence in America of the myrmecophilous sowbug, *Platyarthrus hoffmanseggii* Brandt. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. 23 1942 pp. 427-437, 9 figs. [Hym.]

178.—Brower, A. E. A new species of *Metalectra* from eastern North America (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae). Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia 67 1941 pp. 271-274, 3 figs.

179.—Brown, A. W. A. & Daviault, L. A comparative study of the influence of temperature on the development of certain sawflies after hibernation in the cocoon. Sci. Agric., Ottawa 22 1942 pp. 298-306, 10 graphs. [Hym.]

180.—Brown, A. W. A. & McGuffin, M. C. New descriptions of larvae of forest insects. I-IV. Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 8-12, 2 pls., pp. 21-25, 2 pls. 3 figs., pp. 52-56, 1 pl. 4 figs., pp. 58-61, 1 pl. 5 figs.

181.—Brown, F. M. Notes on Ecuadorian butterflies. II, V. J. New York ent. Soc. 50 1942 pp. 123-134, 309-331, 2 pls. [Lep.]

182.—Brown, W. J. The American species of *Phytodecta* Kby. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 99-105, 4 figs.

183.—Brown, W. J. The American species of *Entomoscelis* and *Hippuriphila* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 174-176, 8 figs.

184.—Browne, A. C. Insects taken at light at Kalawahine Place, Honolulu. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu 11 1942 pp. 151-152.

185.—Bruch, C. Misceláneas entomológicas. VII. Notas Mus. La Plata 6 1941 (Zool.) pp. 356-369, 5 pls. 7 figs. [Col.] [Original paper not seen.]

186.—Brücher, E. G. Contribución preliminar al estudio de la polilla del frejol. Bol. Dep. Sanid. veg. Santiago 1 (1941) 1942 pp. 63-69. [Lep.]

187.—Brues, C. T. Fossil parasitic Hymenoptera of the family Scelionidae from Baltic amber. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., Boston 74 1940 pp. 69-90 13 figs.

188.—Brues, C. T. Photographic evidence on the visibility of color patterns in butterflies to the human and insect eye. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., Boston 74 1941 pp. 281-285, 2 pls. 1 fig. [Lep.]

189.—Brues, C. T. Rediscovery of *Leucospis antiqua* Walker in New Caledonia. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu 11 1942 pp. 153-154, 1 fig. [Hym.]

190.—Brues, C. T. A species of Phoridae bred in Hawaii from the immigrant African land snail (*Achatina fulica*). Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu 11 1942 pp. 154-156. [Dipt.]

191.—Brumpt, E. Mécanisme d'écllosion des moustiques. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., Paris 18 1941 pp. 75-94, 7 figs. [Dipt.]

192.—Bruner, S. C. A new Tingitid from Cuba (Hemiptera). Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., Habana 14 1940 pp. 245-248, 1 pl.

193.—Bryant, G. E. New species of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from Borneo and New Guinea. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 33-41, 5 figs.

194.—Bryant, G. E. New species of Chrysomelidae, Halticinae (Coleopt.), collected by Charles Darwin during the voyage of the "Beagle," 1832-1836. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 99-107.

195.—Bryant, G. E. New species of the genus *Erytus* Jac. (Col., Halticinae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 314-319, 1 fig.

196.—Bryant, G. E. New species of Chrysomelids (Halticinae, Coleoptera) from Malaya, Borneo, New Guinea and N. Queensland. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 332-337, 2 figs.

197.—Bryant, G. E. New species of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from the Fiji Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 508-512.

198.—Bryant, G. E. New species of African Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 513-516.

199.—Bryant, G. E. Two new species of *Systema*, Halticinae (Coleoptera) from the West Indies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 790-792.

200.—Bryant, G. E. Lista provisional de los Crisomelidos (Coleoptera) de Venezuela. Bol. Soc. venezolana Cienc. nat., Caracas 7 1942 pp. 195-208.

201.—Bryant, G. E. Notes on the genus *Pagria* (Eumolpinae, Coleopt.). Bull. ent. Res., London 33 1942 pp. 31-34, 3 figs.

202.—Bryant, G. E. New species of *Podagrica* (Halticinae, Coleoptera). Bull. ent. Res., London 33 1942 pp. 229-234.

203.—Bryant, G. E. New species of *Polyclada* (Coleoptera, Halticinae) from Africa. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 161-165.

204.—Bryk, F. Das Begattungszeichen als Ausdruck phyletischer Beziehungen. Parnassiana, Neubrandenburg 4 1937 pp. 42-45, 3 figs. [Lep.]

205.—Bryk, F. Zur Kenntnis der Grossschmetterlinge der Kurilen. Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, Berlin 56 1942 pp. 3-90, 2 pls. 4 figs.

206.—Bryk, F. Ergebnisse der Schäfferschen Tibet-Expedition. Par-

nassinae (Lep.: Rhop.). Opusc. ent., Lund 5 1940 pp. 34-36, 2 figs. [Lep.]

207.—Bryk, F. & Eisner, C. Geäderaberrationen in Coll. C. Eisner. Parnassiana, Neubrandenburg 4 1937 pp. 21-38.

208.—Bryk, F. & Eisner, C. Eine Parnassius-Ausbeute aus der Burchan-Buddhakette. Parnassiana, Neubrandenburg 4 1937 pp. 57-58. [Lep.]

209.—Bryk, F. & Eisner, C. Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius* unter Benutzung des Materials der Kollektion Eisner. Parnassiana, Neubrandenburg 4 1937 pp. 60-63. [Lep.]

210.—Buchanan, L. L. A new species of *Metamasius* from Cuba (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., Habana 15 1941 pp. 169-172, 1 pl.

211.—Buchanan, L. L. Four new species of white-fringed beetles (subgenus *Graphognathus*) from the southeastern part of the United States (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37 1942 pp. 107-110.

212.—Buck, A. de. Kreuzungsversuche mit *Stegomyia fasciata* Fabricius und *S. albopicta* Skuse. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin 29 1942 pp. 309-312. [Dipt.]

Buck, J. B. see Boche & Buck.

213.—Buckell, E. R. A simple method of adding or changing preservative liquids in sealed vials without removing the corks. Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia, Vernon no. 38 1942 pp. 6-8.

214.—Bugbee, R. E. Six new species of the genus *Eurytoma* from Mexico (Hym.). Part II. *Atrateges* group. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 12 (1941) 1942 pp. 493-506, 10 figs.

215.—Bugbee, R. E. An analysis of local populations in the continental species *E. rhois*. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., Manhattan 44 1941 pp. 228-233, 1 fig. [Hym.]

216.—Bult, T. Over de beweging der vloeistof in de tracheolen der insecten. Assen, Van Gorcum 1939 143 pp., 14 figs. [Orth.] [Original work not seen.]

217.—Burdick, W. N. A new race of *Coenonympha ampelos* from the Mono Basin of California (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 2-3, 1 fig.

218.—Burdick, W. N. A new race of *Pieris napi* (L.) from New Mexico (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 154-155.

219.—Burdick, W. N. A new race of *Plebeius lupini* Bdv. from the Olympic Mountains of Washington (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 195-196.

220.—Burdick, W. N. The rediscovery of *Eumenis strechii* Edw. (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 204-205.

221.—Burke, F. A method for preserving aquatic insects for display. Microscope, London **5** 1942 pp. 46-47, 1 fig.

222.—Burke, F. Insect fauna of a brine-pit. Nature, London **150** 1942 pp. 610-611, 2 figs.

Burrows, W. see Park & Burrows.

223.—Busck, A. On the making of genitalia slides of Lepidoptera. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu **11** 1942 pp. 157-163, 3 figs.

224.—Bushnell, R. J. Incompatible matings in inbred families of the bean weevil. Genetics, Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 135-136. [Col.]

225.—Butler, C. G. & Finney, D. J. The influence of various physical and biological factors of the environment on honeybee activity. An examination of the relationship between activity and solar radiation. J. exp. Biol., London **18** 1942 pp. 206-212. [Hym.]

226.—Caldwell, J. S. Insects of Guam—I. Homoptera. Psyllidae from Guam. Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu no. 172 1942 pp. 20-22, 1 fig.

227.—Cameron, M. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) collected by the Coryndon Museum Expedition to the Chyulu Hills. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **9** 1942 pp. 321-332.

228.—Cameron, M. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Moluccas and Celebes. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **9** 1942 pp. 838-847.

229.—Cameron, M. New species of *Paederus* (Col., Staphylinidae) from the New Hebrides. Ent. mon. Mag., London **78** 1942 pp. 87-88.

230.—Cameron, M. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Borneo. Ent. mon. Mag., London **78** 1942 pp. 136-139.

231.—Cameron, M. Descriptions of new Staphylinidae (Coleopt.). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **11** 1942 pp. 105-110.

232.—Campbell, W. G. The relationship between nitrogen metabolism and the duration of the larval stage of the death-watch beetle (*Xestobium rufovillosum* De G.) reared in wood decayed by fungi. Biochem. J., London **35** 1941 pp. 1200-1208, 3 figs. [Col.]

233.—Campos Seabra, C. A. Sobre uma nova espécie de *Meroscelisus* Serville, 1832 (Col., Prionidae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **2** 1942 pp. 417-418, 2 figs.

234.—Cañizo, J. del. Notas sobre el "Sampedrito" del trigo. Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. Agric., Madrid **10** 1941 pp. 264-274, 5 figs. [Hem.]

235.—Carlson, J. G. The mitotic time schedule in neuroblasts of the grasshopper *Chortophaga viridifasciata*. J. Alabama Acad. Sci., Birmingham, Ala. **14** 1942 p. 22. [Orth.]

236.—Carlson, J. G. Immediate effects of 31r of X-rays on the different stages of mitosis in neuroblasts of *Chortophaga*. J. Morph., Philadelphia **71** 1942 pp. 449-462, 5 figs. [Orth.]

237.—Carlson, L. D. Enzymes in ontogenesis (Orthoptera). XVIII. Esterases in the grasshopper egg. Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa. **81** 1941 pp. 375-387, 4 figs.

Carlson, L. D. see Bodine & Carlson.

238.—Carpenter, F. M. A revision of the Nearctic Hemerobiidae, Berothidae, Sisyridae, Polystoechotidae and Dilariidae (Neuroptera). Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., Boston **74** 1940 pp. 193-280, 3 pls. 75 figs.

239.—Carpenter, G. D. H. Preliminary account of an investigation of the Euploeine butterflies of Melanesia. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr., Berkeley, Cal. **4** 1940 pp. 305-309. [Lep.]

240.—Carpenter, G. D. H. Observations and experiments in Africa by the late C. F. M. Swynnerton on wild birds eating butterflies and the preference shown. *Proc. linn. Soc. London* 1941-42 1942 pp. 10-46.

241.—Carpenter, G. D. H. Note on the bionomics of the Sphegid wasp *Dasyproctus bipunctatus* Lepelletier (Hym.). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London* (A) 17 1942 p. 48.

242.—Carpenter, G. D. H. Notes by E. Burt, B.Sc., F.R.E.S., on a species of *Palophus* (probably *episcopalis* Kirby): a giant Phasmid (Orthoptera) from Tanganyika Territory. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London* (A) 17 1942 pp. 75-76.

243.—Carpenter, G. D. H. Resemblance between an Agaristid and a Xyloryctid (Lep. Heterocera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London* (A) 17 1942 p. 76.

244.—Carpenter, G. D. H. Revisional notes on Melanesian *Euploea* (Lep.) with descriptions of new subspecies and forms. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London* (B) 11 1942 pp. 127-140. (With an Appendix by G. Talbot.)

245.—Carpenter, G. D. H. The relative frequency of beak-marks on butterflies of different edibility to birds. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* (A) 111 1942 pp. 223-231.

246.—Carpenter, G. D. H. & Cockayne, E. A. A gynandromorphous *Precis sophia* F. (Lep., Nymphalidae). *Ent. mon. Mag.*, London 78 1942 pp. 227-231, 11 figs.

247.—Caspary, E. Genetic and environmental factors influencing testis color in *Ephestia kühniella*. *Genetics*, Menasha 27 1942 p. 136. [Lep.]

248.—Castle-Russell, S. G. The occasional scarcity and abundance of Lepidoptera, with special reference to the Rhopalocera. *Proc. Trans. S. London ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 1941-42 1942 pt. 2 pp. 40-47.

249.—Castronovo, A. Nota sobre los cromosomas de *Coryacris angustipennis*. *An. Soc. ci. Argent.*, Buenos Aires 133 1942 pp. 293-296, 5 figs. [Orth.]

250.—Causey, O. R., Deane, L. M., Deane, M.P. & Sampaio, M. Note clarifying the status of *Anopheles albittarsis* and *Anopheles darlingi* (Diptera :

Culicidae). *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington* 44 1942 pp. 122-126, 1 pl.

Chabelard, R. *see* Senevet & Chabelard.

Chadwick, L. E. *see* Reed, Williams & Chadwick.

251.—Chapin, E. A. Lady-beetles belonging to the genus *Procula* Mulsant. *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.*, Habana 15 1941 pp. 165-168, 1 pl. [Col.]

252.—Chatterjee, P. N. Notes on some parasites of Shisham defoliators at Allahabad and Dehra Dun, India. *Indian J. Ent.*, N. Delhi 3 1941 pp. 157-172, 2 pls. [Hym.]

253.—Chatterjee, S. N. On the nomenclature and seasonal forms of *Hapalia machaeralis* (Walk.) (Pyralidae, Lep.). *Indian J. Ent.*, N. Delhi 3 1941 pp. 177-178.

254.—Chen, S. T. Differential chromosomes of *Arcyptera coreana* Shiraki (order Orthoptera). *J. Morph.*, Philadelphia 71 1942 pp. 77-104, 3 pls.

Chenykaeva, E. J. *see* Kreps & Chenykaeva.

255.—Cherian, M. C. & Israel, P. *Rhaconotus roslinensis* (Braconidae), a larval parasite of the sugarcane borer, *Scirpophaga rhodoproctalis*. *Indian J. Ent.*, N. Delhi 3 1941 pp. 173-176. [Hym., Lep.]

256.—Cherian, M. C. & Mahadevan, V. Genetical studies of Eri silkworms (*Attacus ricini* Boisd.). *Curr. Sci.*, Bangalore 10 1941 p. 412, 2 figs. [Lep.]

257.—Chermock, F. H. & R. L. Two new subspecies of *Cercyonis alope*. *Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sci.*, Harrisburg 16 1942 pp. 58-59. [Lep.]

Chernukh, N. *see* Serenkov, Smirnova & Chernukh.

258.—Chiang, Shu-nan. The Longicorn beetles of Kwangsi (Coleoptera : Cerambycidae). *Lingnan Sci. J.*, Canton 20 1942 pp. 253-259, 2 figs.

259.—Child, C. M. Differential dye reduction in ovaries of *Drosophila hydei*. *Physiol. Zool.*, Chicago 15 1942 pp. 13-29, 21 figs. [Dipt.]

260.—China, W. E. A revision of the British species of *Cixius* Latr. (Homoptera), including the description of a new species from Scotland. *Trans. Soc. Br. Ent.*, Bournemouth 8 1942 pp. 79-110, 12 figs.

261.—Chneour, M. A. Contribution à l'étude des Macrolépidoptères de Tunisie. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., Algiers **33** 1942 pp. 43-58, 1 pl.

262.—Chopard, L. Dictyoptères et Orthoptères récoltés en Mauritanie et dans la région du Tehad par la mission d'études de la biologie des Acridiens. Rev. franç. Ent., Paris **7** 1940 pp. 8-30, 6 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

263.—Chopard, L. Contribution à l'étude des Orthoptéroïdes du Nord de l'Afrique. I-VII. Ann. Soc. ent. France, Paris 1941 **109** pp. 153-167, 9 figs.; **110** pp. 25-50, 18 figs. [Original papers not seen.]

264.—Chûyô, M. Dragon- and damselflies from Borodino Islands (Daitô-Zima), Loo-Choo, collected by Mr. M. Yanagiwara. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa **31** 1941 pp. 314-316. [Original paper not seen.]

265.—Clancy, C. W. Development of eye colors in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Further studies on the mutant claret. Genetics, Menasha **27** 1942 p. 137. [Dipt.]

266.—Clare, S. & Tauber, O. E. Circulation of hemolymph in the wings of the cockroach, *Blattella germanica* L. II. Effects of cutting hemolymph channels in the normal tegmen and hind-wing. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **35** 1942 pp. 57-67, 4 figs. [Orth.]

267.—Clare, S. & Tauber, O. E. Circulation of hemolymph in the wings of the cockroach, *Blattella germanica* L. III. Circulation in the articular membrane. The significance of this membrane, the pteralia, and wing folds as directive and speed-controlling mechanisms in wing circulation. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci., Ames **16** 1942 pp. 349-356. [Original paper not seen.]

Clare, S. see Tauber & Clare.

268.—Clark, F. J. Occurrence of *Chorthippus parallelus* (Zett.) f. *macroptera* (Orth., Acrididae) in Britain. Ent. mon. Mag., London **78** 1942 pp. 161-166.

269.—Clark, G. C. On the life-histories of some South African Lepidoptera. Part II. Rhopalocera. J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr., Pretoria **5** 1942 pp. 111-118, 2 pls.

270.—Clarke, J. F. G. A synopsis of the genus *Anoncia* with one new species (Cosmopterygidae: Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 17-19, 3 figs.

271.—Clarke, J. F. G. Notes and new species of Microlepidoptera from Washington State. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington **92** 1942 no. 3149 pp. 267-276, 6 pls.

272.—Classey, E. W. Spiral segmentation in *Malacosoma neustria* Lin. Entomologist, London **75** 1942 pp. 151-152, 4 figs. [Lep.]

273.—Classey, E. W. Gynandromorphism in *Theobaldia annulata* Schrank (Diptera: Culicidae). Entomologist, London **75** 1942 p. 181.

274.—Clausen, C. P. The relation of taxonomy to biological control. J. econ. Ent., Menasha **35** 1942 pp. 744-748.

275.—Clench, H. K. A new race of *Hemiargus* for the Bahamas (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., Habana **15** 1941 pp. 407-408.

276.—Clench, H. K. A new Bahaman *Eurema* (Lepid.: Pieridae). Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., Habana **16** 1942 pp. 1-2.

277.—Clench, H. K. A new race of *Atlides halesus* Cramer from California (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 219-221.

278.—Clench, H. K. The identity of the Florida race of *Leptotes* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. **50** 1942 pp. 243-244.

Clutterbuck, C. G. see Fletcher & Clutterbuck.

279.—Cockayne, E. A. Spiral and other abnormalities of segmentation in Lepidoptera. Entomologist, London **75** 1942 pp. 49-54, 3 figs.

280.—Cockayne, E. A. New aberrations of British Macrolepidoptera. Ent. Rec., London **54** 1942 pp. 33-35, 1 pl.

281.—Cockayne, E. A. Aberrations and gynandromorphs of *Epione vespertaria*, Fb. Ent. Rec., London **54** 1942 pp. 115-117. [Lep.]

Cockayne, E. A. see Carpenter & Cockayne.

Cockbill, G. F. *see* Williams, Cockbill, Gibbs & Downes.

282.—Cockerell, T. D. A. The insects of the Californian Islands. *Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr., Berkeley, Cal.* **4** 1940 pp. 283-295.

283.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Descriptions and records of bees. CLXXXIV-CLXXXVIII. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London* (11) **9** 1942 pp. 56-60, 626-632, 633-640, 710-717, 912-919.

284.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Insects of Guam—I. Hymenoptera. Bees of Guam. Halictine Bees from Rota Islands. *Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu* no. 172 1942 pp. 188-190, 191-194.

285.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Collecting wild bees in the Yosemite. *Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco* **18** 1942 pp. 136-139. [Hym.]

286.—Cockerell, T. D. A. The duty of the entomologist. *Science, New York* **96** 1942 p. 338.

287.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Life and habits of bumblebees. *Sci. Mon., New York* **49** 1941 pp. 554-557.

288.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Bees of the family Hylaeidae from the Ethiopian region. *Smithson. misc. Coll., Washington* **101** 1942 no. 8, 15 pp. [Hym.]

289.—Coe, R. L. *Rhingia campestris* Meigen (Dipt., Syrphidae): An account of its life-history and descriptions of the early stages. *Ent. mon. Mag., London* **78** 1942 pp. 121-130, 13 figs.

290.—Coe, R. L. The British species of the genus *Chamaemyia* (Dipt., Chamaemyiidae). *Ent. mon. Mag., London* **78** 1942 pp. 173-180, 6 figs.

291.—Coe, R. L. *Camarota curripennis* Latreille (Dipt., Chloropidae), and its misquotation. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B)* **11** 1942 p. 141.

292.—Colas, G. Note sur un *Calathus* nouveau de Ténériffe (Col. Carabidae). *Rev. franç. Ent., Paris* **8** 1941 pp. 196-198, 6 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

293.—Cole, A. C. Collecting and preserving immature insects. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci., Nashville* **17** 1942 pp. 166-172.

294.—Cole, jr., A. C. Observations of three species of *Silpha* (Coleoptera: Silphidae). *Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind.* **28** 1942 pp. 161-163.

295.—Coleman, E. Notes on the great brown stick-insect. *Vict. Nat., Melbourne* **59** 1942 pp. 46-48, 62-65, 3 pls. [Orth.]

296.—Collin, J. E. On the interpretation of opinion 46 of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature and its application to Meigen's generic names of 1800. *Ent. mon. Mag., London* **78** 1942 pp. 97-103.

297.—Collin, J. E. On the generic characters of *Psilopa* Flin. and the correct identity of *Discocerina pulicaria* Hal. (Dipt., Ephydriidae). *Ent. mon. Mag., London* **78** 1942 pp. 148-150.

298.—Collin, J. E. Note on Mr. Sabrosky's article on *Madiza* (Dipt.). *Ent. mon. Mag., London* **78** 1942 pp. 171-172.

299.—Colquhoun, N. K. A natural population of *Coccinella septempunctata* in Norfolk. *Entomologist, London* **75** 1942 pp. 40-41. [Col.]

300.—Comstock, J. A. & Dammers, C. M. Notes on the life histories of two California moths. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles* **41** 1942 pp. 44-47, 3 figs.

301.—Comstock, W. P. The genera of the Systema Glossatorum of Fabricius (Lepidoptera). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **37** 1942 pp. 46-49.

302.—Comstock, W. P. The name *Biblis*, generic and specific (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Nymphalidae). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **37** 1942 pp. 89-90.

303.—Comstock, W. P. Dating the Systema entomologiae, by Fabricius, and Papillons exotiques, Volume I, by Cramer. *J. New York ent. Soc.* **50** 1942 pp. 189-191.

304.—Comstock, W. P. Nymphalidae of the Antilles (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera). *J. New York ent. Soc.* **50** 1942 pp. 283-288.

305.—Cook, S. F. & Smith, R. E. Metabolic relations in the termite—Protozoa symbiosis: Temperature effects. *J. cell. comp. Physiol., Philadelphia* **19** 1942 pp. 211-219, 4 figs. [Isopt.]

306.—Cooke, H. G. Mating flights of *Isonychia* may-flies (Ephemeroptera). *Ent. News, Philadelphia* **53** 1942 pp. 249-252.

307.—Cope, O. B. The morphology of *Esthiopterum diomedae* (Fabricius) (Mallophaga). Microentomology, Stanford Univ. 5 1940 pp. 117-142, 13 figs.

308.—Corbet, A. S. Revisional notes on the genus *Euploea* F. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 253-267, 15 figs. [Lep.]

309.—Corbet, A. S. *Spolia Menti-wiensis*: Rhopalocera, Danaidae; Satyridae and Amathusiidae; Nymphalidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 267-271, 607-615, 5 figs., 615-626.

310.—Corbet, A. S. Miscellaneous notes on the butterflies of the Malay Archipelago. Entomologist, London 75 1942 pp. 172-174.

311.—Corbet, A. S. Fruit-baiting for Lepidoptera in the eastern tropics. Entomologist, London 75 1942 pp. 219-221.

312.—Corbet, A. S. The Linnaean names of Indo-Australian Rhopalocera. Part 3. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 91-94.

313.—Corella, L. B. Fauna de Coleópteros de los territorios españoles del Golfo de Guinea. Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., Madrid 39 1941 pp. 67-83, 161-179, 209-229, 261-280, 1 map 41 figs.

314.—Corrêa, R. R. Das formas evolutivas aquáticas do *Anopheles* (*Anopheles*) *eiseni* Coquillett, 1902. Arq. Hig. Saude Publ., São Paulo 7 1942 pp. 25-28, 6 figs. [Dipt.]

315.—Corrêa, R. R. & Ramos, A. da S. Do encontro do *A. (N.) darlingi* Root, 1926, e do *A. oswaldoi* var. *metcalfi* Galvão & Lane, 1937, naturalmente infetados com os parasitas maláricos, na região sul do estado de São Paulo. [With an English summary.] Folia clin. biol., São Paulo 13 1941 pp. 183-191, 5 figs.; also in Arq. Hig. Saude Publ., São Paulo 7 1942 pp. 379-387, 5 figs. [Dipt.]

316.—Corrêa, R. R. & Ramos, A. S. Anofelinos da região meridional do estado de São Paulo. [With an English summary.] Arq. Hig. Saude Publ., São Paulo 7 1942 pp. 37-48, 11 figs. [Dipt.]

317.—Cortés P., R. Acerca del gén. *Pantomorus* Schoenh. (Col., Curculio-

nidae) en Chile. Bol. Sanid. veg., Santiago 1 (1941) 1942 pp. 61-62.

318.—Costa Lima, A. da. Sobre um microimenoptero parasito da lagarta broca da couve. Chacaras e Quintais, São Paulo 57 1938 pp. 785-786, 2 figs. [Lep., Hym.]

319.—Costa Lima, A. da. *Gasterocercodes* Pierce, sinonimo de *Eutinobothrus* Faust. Chacaras e Quintais, São Paulo 58 1938 p. 471. [Col.]

320.—Costa Lima, A. da. Sobre um *Pantomorus* pouco conhecido (Coleoptera : Curculionidae—Brachyderinae). An. Acad. bras. Ci., Rio de Janeiro 13 1941 pp. 301-303, 1 fig.

321.—Costa Lima, A. da. Uma nova especie de *Propedies* (Orthoptera : Cyrtacanthacridae). An. Acad. brasil. Ci., Rio de Janeiro 13 1941 pp. 323-325, 1 pl.

322.—Costa Lima, A. da. Descripción de un nuevo Reduviidae de la Argentina. Notas Mus. La Plata, Buenos Aires 6 (Zool.) 1941 pp. 499-500. [Hem.]

323.—Costa Lima, A. da. Sobre cupins brocas da goiabeira (Isoptera : Kalotermitidae). Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron., Rio de Janeiro 4 1941 pp. 377-387, 11 figs.

324.—Costa Lima, A. da. Sobre *Kalotermes* (*Neotermes*) *wagneri* e espécies afins (Isoptera : Kalotermitidae). Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron., Rio de Janeiro 5 1942 pp. 1-4, 2 figs.

325.—Costa Lima, A. da. Insetos do Brasil. 3.º tomo. Capítulo XXIII. Homópteros. Rio de Janeiro, Esc. nac. Agron. 1942 327 pp. 267 figs.

326.—Costa Lima, A. da. Percevejos de Orquídeas (Hemiptera—Miridae—Bryocorinae). Orquídea, Nictheroy 4 1942 (March) pp. 100-109, 14 figs.; also in Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron., Rio de Janeiro 5 1942 (Sept.) pp. 256-264.

327.—Costa Lima, A. da. Sôbre a "joaninha" *Coccidophilus citricola* Brêthes, 1905 (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 1 1941 pp. 409-414, 5 figs.

328.—Costa Lima, A. da. Sôbre alguns gafanhotos do grupo Copiocerae (Acrididae, Cyrtacanthacrinae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 2 1942 pp. 57-65, 5 figs.

329.—Costa Lima, A. da. Sobre Aleirodideos do gênero *Aleurothrixus* (Homoptera). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 2 1942 pp. 419-426, 6 figs.

Cosway, C. A. see Gunn & Cosway.

330.—Coutinho, J. O. O *Anopheles* (N.) *oswaldoi metcalfi* Galvão e Lane, 1937 e o *Anopheles* (N.) *albitarsis* Arribalzaga, 1878 como transmissores de malaria no distrito federal. Brasil-Medico, Rio de Janeiro 56 1942 pp. 52-55, 3 figs. [Dipt.]

331.—Coutinho, J. O. & Pereira Barretto, M. Contribuição para o conhecimento dos *Phlebotomos* de São Paulo: *Phlebotomus fischeri* Pinto, 1926, e *Phlebotomus pessoai* n. sp. (Psychodidae). Rev. Biol. Hyg., São Paulo 10 1940 pp. 89-103. [Original paper not seen.]

332.—Coutinho, J. O. & Pereira Barretto, M. Contribuição ao conhecimento dos *Phlebotomos* de São Paulo. VII. Descrição de *Phlebotomus guimaraesi*, n.sp. e das fêmeas de *Phlebotomus pestanaei* Barretto e Coutinho, 1941. Rev. Biol. Hyg., São Paulo 11 1941 pp. 74-83. [Original paper not seen.]

333.—Cova-García, P. & Gómez Marciano, A. Estudios sobre Anofelinos. Serie II. 3. Emergencia de *Anopheles rangeli* de una pupa en estado de sequedad. [With an English summary.] Publ. Div. Malariol., Caracas no. 7 1941 pp. 57-58.

Cova-García, P. see Gabaldon, Cova-García & López.

334.—Cowley, J. Descriptions of some genera of fossil Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 63-78.

335.—Craig, R. & Hoskins, W. M. Insect biochemistry. Ann. Rev. Biochemistry, Stanford Univ., Calif. 9 1940 pp. 617-640.

Craig, R. see Lindsay & Craig.

336.—Craighead, F. C. The influence of insects on the development of forest protection and forest management. Rep. Smithson. Instn., Washington 1941 1942 pp. 367-392, 12 pls.

337.—Crawford, J. C. A new *Heterothrips* found on oak (Thysanoptera, Heterothripidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 44 1942 pp. 140-141.

338.—Crawford, J. C. Two new South American species of *Merothrips* Hood (Thysanoptera, Merothripidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 44 1942 pp. 150-154.

339.—Crescitelli, F. & Jahn, T. L. Oscillatory electrical activity from the insect compound eye. J. cell. comp. Physiol., Philadelphia 19 1942 pp. 47-66, 5 figs.

340.—Cresson, jr., E. T. Descriptions of two new Nearctic species of the genus *Hydrellia* reared from pondweed (Diptera: Ephydriidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia 53 1942 pp. 78-79.

341.—Cresson, jr., E. T. Synopses of North American Ephydriidae (Diptera). Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia 68 1942 pp. 101-128.

342.—Crombie, A. C. The effect of crowding upon the oviposition of grain-infesting insects. J. exp. Biol., London 19 1942 pp. 311-340. 5 figs.

343.—Cros, A. *Empusa egena* Charp. (= *pauperata* Rossi) et *mandibaria* (= *Riella*) *manticida* Kieffer. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., Algiers 32 1941 pp. 343-348. [Orth.]

344.—Cros, A. *Le Meloe variegatus* Donovan. Sa présence dans le Nord de l'Afrique. Sa biologie. Eos, Madrid 17 1941 pp. 313-334, 1 pl. [Col.]

345.—Cros, A. *Blatta orientalis* et ses parasites. i. *Evania punctata* Brullé; ii. *Eulophus* sp. Etude biologique. Eos, Madrid 18 1942 pp. 45-67, 1 pl. [Orth., Hym.]

346.—Cross, J. B. A study of *Oxymonas minor* Zelff from the termite *Kaloterme minor* Hagen. Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., Los Angeles 43 1941 pp. 379-404, 3 pls. [Isopt.]

347.—Crouse, H. V. Translocations in *Sciara*: Their effect on chromosome behaviour and sex determination. Genetics, Menasha 27 1942 p. 138. [Dipt.]

348.—Curran, C. H. Erotylidae of Kartabo, Bartica District, British Guiana (Coleoptera). Zoologica, New York 26 1941 pp. 281-288, 1 pl. 1 fig.

349.—Curran, C. H. Syrphidae from Sarawak and the Malay Peninsula (Diptera). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1216 1942 8 pp.

350.—Curran, C. H. American Diptera. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., New York **80** 1942 pp. 51–84.

351.—Cushman, R. A. The synonymy of *Idiogramma* Foerster (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **44** 1942 p. 54.

352.—Cushman, R. A. A new name for *Odontomerus* Gravenhorst, a new species and taxonomic notes (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **44** 1942 pp. 179–183, 3 figs.

353.—Cushman, R. A. The genotypes of some of Ashmead's genera of Ichneumon-flies. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington **92** no. 3150 1942 pp. 277–289. [Hym.]

354.—Dalmat, H. T. A new *Cuterebra* (Diptera: Cuterebridae) from Iowa with notes on certain facial structures. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame **27** 1942 pp. 418–421, 3 figs.

355.—Dalmat, H. T. A new parasitic fly (Cuterebridae) from the northern white-footed mouse. J. New York ent. Soc. **50** 1942 pp. 45–58, 4 pls. [Dipt.]

356.—Dalmat, H. T. New genus and species of Cuterebridae (Diptera) from Costa Rica and other taxonomic notes. Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia **68** 1942 pp. 23–29, 1 pl.

Dammers, C. M. *see* Comstock & Dammers.

357.—Dampf, A. Dos nuevas pulgas mexicanas del género *Opisodasys* Jordan, 1933 (Insecta, Aphaniptera, fam. Ceratophyllidae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **2** 1942 pp. 495–511, 15 figs.

358.—Dannreuther, T. Migration records, 1941. Entomologist, London **75** 1942 pp. 55–63.

Dao Van Ty *see* Ristorcelli & Dao Van Ty.

359.—Darlington, C. D. & Dobzhansky, T. Temperature and "sex ratio" in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., Washington, D.C. **28** 1942 pp. 45–48. [Dipt.]

360.—Davey, T. H. The larva of *Anopheles flavicosta* Edwards. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., Liverpool **36** 1942 pp. 179–181, 1 pl. [Dipt.]

361.—Davault, L. Description et biologie de deux lépidoptères nuisible

à l'orme. Nat. canad., Quebec **69** 1942 pp. 145–157, 2 figs.

Davault, L. *see* Brown & Davault.

362.—Davidson, J. On the speed of development of insect eggs at constant temperatures. Aust. J. exp. Biol. med. Sci., Adelaide **20** 1942 pp. 233–239.

363.—Davidson, R. H. & DeLong, D. M. Studies of the genus *Empoasca* (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). Part VIII. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **35** 1942 pp. 105–109, 1 pl.

364.—Davis, C. Oxygen economy of *Coxelmis novemnotata* (King) (Coleoptera, Dryopidae). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney **67** 1942 pp. 1–8, 5 figs.

365.—Davis, C. Hemiptera and Copeognatha from the Upper Permian of New South Wales. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney **67** 1942 pp. 111–122, 24 figs.

366.—Davis, S. Report on a collection of Embioptera from Trinidad and Guiana. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **11** 1942 pp. 111–119, 15 figs.

367.—Davis, W. T. The seventeen-year cicada, brood xv. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **37** 1942 pp. 1–3. [Hem.]

368.—Davis, W. T. Notes on Cicadas with descriptions of new species. J. New York ent. Soc. **50** 1942 pp. 169–186, 2 pls. 8 figs. [Hem.]

369.—Deane, C. Can insects see by ultra-violet light? Vict. Nat., Melbourne **58** 1942 pp. 189–192, 1 pl. [Col.]

Deane, L. M. & M. P. *see* Causey, Deane & Sampaio.

370.—De Bach, P. A simple method of obtaining standardized houseflies. J. econ. Ent., Menasha **35** 1942 pp. 282–283.

371.—De Bach, P. & Smith, H. S. Are population oscillations inherent in the host-parasite relation? Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. **22** 1941 pp. 363–369, 1 graph.

372.—De Carlo, J. A. Descripción de una especie nueva del género *Belostoma* Latr. (Belostomidae: Hemiptera). Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires **11** 1942 pp. 212–213, 1 pl.

Decker, P. *see* Wieland & Decker.

373.—Deevey, jr., E. S. Studies on Connecticut lake sediments. iii. The biostratonomy of Linsley pond. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven **240** 1942 pp. 233-264, 1 pl. 6 figs.

374.—Deevey, jr., E. S. & Bishop, J. S. A fishery survey of important Connecticut lakes. Section ii. Limnology. Bull. Connecticut geol. nat. Hist. Surv., Hartford **63** 1942 pp. 69-121, 25 figs.

375.—DeLeón, J. R. El anophelismo de altura en Guatemala. Bol. Sanit. Guatemala **9** 1938 no. 46 pp. 414-424. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

376.—DeLong, D. M. A new genus (*Omanana*) and six new species of leafhoppers (Homoptera—Cicadellidae) from Mexico. Lloydia, Menasha **4** 1941 pp. 293-299, 21 figs.

377.—DeLong, D. M. A new genus (*Plum[m]erella*) and a new species of grass-feeding leafhopper from Mexico. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **35** 1942 pp. 200-202, 4 figs. [Hem.]

378.—DeLong, D. M. Twelve new species of *Osbornellus* (Homoptera—Cicadellidae) from Mexico, Guatemala, and Panama. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **37** 1942 pp. 92-101.

DeLong, D. M. see Davidson & DeLong.

379.—De Meillon, B. Guia para a identificação dos anofelinos da Colónia de Moçambique, com notas acerca dos seus hábitos e lugares de criação. Est. entom. Col. Moçambique, Lorenzo Marques 1941 pp. 139-313, 77 figs. [Dipt.]

380.—De Meillon, B. New Siphonaptera from South Africa. J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr., Pretoria **5** 1942 pp. 83-87, 1 map 3 figs.

381.—De Meillon, B. New Nemato-cera from the Ethiopian Region. J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr., Pretoria **5** 1942 pp. 87-98, 8 figs. [Dipt.]

382.—De Meillon, B. Ceratopogonidae (Dipt. Nemato-cera) from Southern Rhodesia. Proc. Rhod. sci. Ass., Salisbury **39** 1942 pp. 113-119, 3 figs.

383.—Demerec, M. et al. Effect of monochromatic ultra-violet radiation on *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics, Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 139-140. [Dipt.]

Demerec, M. see Kaufmann & Demerec.

384.—Denier, P. C. L. Apuntes sobre la biología de *Conotrachelus denieri* Hust., plaga del algodón. Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires **11** 1942 pp. 185-207, 8 pls. [Col.]

385.—Denier, P. C. L. Apuntes al margen de publicaciones recientes sobre Curculiónidos de la tribu Naupactini. Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires **11** 1942 pp. 208-211. [Col.]

386.—Dennell, R. The structure and function of the mouth-parts, rostrum and fore-gut of the weevil *Calandra granaria* L. Philos. Trans., London **231** 1942 pp. 247-291, 20 figs. [Col.]

387.—Denning, D. G. Descriptions of new Trichoptera from the United States. Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 46-51, 1 pl.

Deonier, C. C. see Lindquist & Deonier.

388.—Deoras, P. J. The internal anatomy and description of *Hemimerus deceptus* var. *ovatus* Deoras (Dermaptera), with remarks on the systematic position of Hemimeridae. Indian J. Ent., N. Delhi **3** 1941 pp. 321-333, 30 figs.

389.—Dethier, V. G. The antennae of Lepidopterous larvae. Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard **87** 1941 pp. 455-528, 9 pls. 5 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

390.—Dethier, V. G. Notes on the larva and chrysalis of *Polites themistocles* Latr. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **41** 1942 pp. 41-43, 1 fig. [Lep.]

391.—Dethier, V. G. The larva and pupa of *Herculia intermedius* Wlk. (Pyralidae, Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 6-7, 1 pl.

392.—Dethier, V. G. Notes on the life histories of five common Geometridae. Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 225-234, 4 pls. [Lep.]

393.—Dethier, V. G. Abdominal glands of Hesperinae. J. New York ent. Soc. **50** 1942 pp. 203-206, 1 pl. 1 fig. [Lep.]

394.—Dethier, V. G. Hesperiidæ affecting sugar cane in Cuba. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., Habana **16** 1942 pp. 167-176, 1 pl. [Lep.]

395.—Dethier, V. G. The early stages of *Lerema cornelius* Latreille. Mem. Soc. cubana H.n., Habana 16 1942 pp. 177-178, 1 pl. [Lep.]

396.—Dethier, V. G. Metamorphoses of common Cuban Pyrginae. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. 49 1942 pp. 4-7. [Lep.]

397.—Dibb, J. R. A note upon the classification of the Myrmeleonidae (Neur.). Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 151-152.

398.—Ditman, L. P., Vogt, G. B. & Smith, D. R. The relation of unfreezable water to cold-hardiness of insects. J. econ. Ent., Menasha 35 1942 pp. 265-272, 7 figs.

Dobzhansky, T. see Darlington & Dobzhansky.

399.—Doering, K. C. Host plant records of Cercopidae in North America, north of Mexico (Homoptera). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan 15 1942 pp. 65-72, 73-92.

Don Fronk, W. see Knowlton & Don Fronk.

400.—Donisthorpe, H. The Formicidae (Hym.) of the Armstrong College Expedition to the Siwa Oasis. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 26-33.

401.—Donisthorpe, H. Descriptions of a few ants from the Philippine Islands, and a male of *Polyrhachis bihamata* Drury from India. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 64-72. [Hym.]

402.—Donisthorpe, H. Ants from the Colombo Museum Expedition to Southern India, September-October 1938. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 449-461.

403.—Donisthorpe, H. New species of ants (Hym., Formicidae) from the Gold Coast, Borneo, Celebes, New Guinea and New Hebrides. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 701-709.

404.—Donisthorpe, H. *Myopopone wollastoni* sp. n., with notes on other forms in the genus and descriptions of the males of two species (Hym., Formicidae). Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 29-31.

405.—Donisthorpe, H. Generic synonyms, subgeneric names and the

use of brackets. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 94-95.

406.—Donisthorpe, H. Laboulbeniaceae and ants. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 193-199. [Hym.]

407.—Donisthorpe, H. Notes on the subgenus *Orthonotomyrmex* Ashmead of *Camponotus* Mayr, and description of a new species (Hym., Formicidae). Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 248-251, 6 figs.

408.—Donisthorpe, H. British insects infested with Laboulbeniaceae. Entomologist, London 75 1942 pp. 175-178.

409.—Donisthorpe, H. A new species of *Diplomorium* (Hym. Formicidae), with some notes on the genus. Entomologist, London 75 1942 pp. 217-218.

410.—Donisthorpe, H. Pupal mandibles in the Curculionidae. Ent. Rec., London 54 1942 pp. 22-23, 57-59.

411.—Donisthorpe, H. Notes on the genus *Pseudolasius* Emery with the description of *Pseudolasius karawajewi* sp.n. (Hym., Formicidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 166-169.

412.—Donovan, C. A catalogue of the Microlepidoptera of Gloucestershire. Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Fld. Cl., Gloucester 27 (1941) 1942 pp. 153-186.

dos Passos see Passos.

413.—Dow, R. A new *Stizus* from Utah, with notes on the other North American species (Hym.: Sphecidae). Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. 48 1941 pp. 171-181, 7 figs.

414.—Dow, R. The relation of the prey of *Sphecus speciosus* to the size and sex of the adult wasp (Hym.: Sphecidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 35 1942 pp. 310-317, 4 figs.

Downes, J. A. see Williams, Cockbill, Gibbs & Downes.

415.—Downes, W. & Andison, H. The apple sawfly *Hoplocampa testudinea* Klug on Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia, Vernon 39 1942 pp. 13-16. [Hym.]

416.—Drake, C. J. A new species of *Tenagogonus* Stål (Hemipt. Gerridae). Rev. chilena Hist. nat., Santiago 44 1940 [? pp.] [Original paper not seen.]

417.—Drake, C. J. New Australian Tingitidae (Hemiptera). J. Washington Acad. Sci., Menasha **32** 1942 pp. 359-370.

418.—Drake, C. J. A new apterous Aradid from Australia (Hemiptera). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 190-191.

419.—Drake, C. J. Two new American species of the genus *Aradus* Fabr. (Hemiptera). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **13** 1942 pp. 151-154.

420.—Drake, C. J. & Hambleton, E. J. Two new Peruvian Tingitidae (Hemiptera). Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. **16** 1942 pp. 329-330.

421.—Drake, C. J. & Hambleton, E. J. Seven new South American Tingitidae (Hemiptera). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **13** 1942 pp. 76-81.

422.—Drake, C. J. & Harris, H. M. Notas sobre *Rheumatobates*, com descrição de uma nova espécie (Hemiptera, Gerridae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **2** 1942 pp. 399-402.

423.—Dreyer, W. A. Further observations on the occurrence and size of ant mounds with reference to their age. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. **23** 1942 pp. 486-490, 4 figs. [Hym.]

424.—Dreyfus, A. Estudos sobre cromosomas de Gryllotalpidae brasileiros. I. Precessão, sincronismo e sucessão de cromosomas sexuais. [With an English summary.] Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **2** 1942 pp. 235-246, 8 figs.

425.—D'Rozario, A. M. On the development and homologies of the genitalia and their ducts in Hymenoptera. Trans. R. ent. Soc. London **92** 1942 pp. 363-415, 25 figs.

426.—Duarte, A. J. Determinação do número de estágios larvares da mosca da azeitona. [With an English summary.] Agron. Lusitana Lisbon **3** 1941 pp. 93-102, 1 pl. [Dipt.]

427.—Eaton, C. B. The anatomy and histology of the proventriculus of *Ips radiatae* Hopkins (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **35** 1942 pp. 41-49, 2 pls.

428.—Ebner, R. Natur-Urkunden aus der Käferwelt. ii. Eine Massenversammlung von *Gymnopleurus sturmi*,

beobachtet in Marokko. Koleopt. Rdsch., Vienna **25** 1939 pp. 121-123, 1 fig. [Col.]

429.—Ebner, R. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der mit Unterstützung der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien aus der Erbschaft Treitl von Franz Werner unternommenen zoologischen Expedition nach dem anglo-ägyptischen Sudan (Kordofan), 1914. XIX. Orthoptera C. (Gryllidae et Tettigoniidae). Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien **104** 1941 sep. pp. 1-13, 5 figs.

430.—Eckstein, K. & Neu, W. Die Verwertung von Maikäfern. Z. Pfl.-Krankh., Stuttgart **51** 1941 pp. 1-19. [Col.] [Original paper not seen.]

431.—Edwards, F. W. Mycetophilidae (Diptera) collected by the expedition to Matto Grosso of the Brazilian Zoological Club, in July 1939. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **12** 1941 pp. 303-314, 1 pl.

432.—Eichler, W. Die Mallophagen-gattung *Columbicola* Ewing. S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin **1940** 1941 pp. 270-288. [Original paper not seen.]

433.—Eichler, W. Ueber die Mallophagen vom Lämmergeier und vom Himalayageier. Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk. **83** 1941 pp. 178-182. [Original paper not seen.]

434.—Eichler, W. Parasitische Pilze beim Taubenfederling. (Beobachtungen über biologische Eigentümlichkeiten bei Mallophagen. V.) Zbl. Bakt., Jena (1. Orig.) **149** 1942 pp. 50-51, 2 figs.

435.—Eidmann, H. Lehrbuch der Entomologie. Berlin, Paul Parey 1941 500 pp., 366 figs. [Original work not seen.]

436.—Eisner, C. Art- und Rassen-Hybriden im Genus *Parnassius* F. Parnassiana, Neubrandenburg **3** 1936 pp. 97-107. [Lep.]

Eisner, C. see Bryk & Eisner.

437.—Eliot, N. Instinct and traveling butterflies. Entomologist, London **75** 1942 pp. 236-244. [Lep.]

438.—Ellis, E. A. The natural history of Wheatfen Broad, Surlingham. Part V. Trans. Norfolk Norw. Nat. Soc. **15** (1941) 1942 pp. 301-306. [Hem.]

439.—Ellis, H. W. John Sang's original drawings of British Coleoptera and Lepidoptera, with a note on Dr. P. B. Mason's collections. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A)* **17** 1942 pp. 62-63.

440.—Eloff, G. Observations on the relation between nucleolus and chromosomes in salivary gland nuclei of some South African *Drosophilids*. *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., Cape Town* **29** 1942 pp. 63-74, 2 pls. 8 figs. [Dipt.]

441.—Emden, F. I. van. On the Coenosiinae of the Fiji Islands (Diptera: Muscidae). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11)* **9** 1942 pp. 95-98, 2 figs.

442.—Emden, F. I. van. Keys to the Muscidae of the Ethiopian Region: *Dichaetomyia*-group. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11)* **9** 1942 pp. 673-701, 721-736.

443.—Emden, F. I. van. A Tachinid parasitic on *Plutella maculipennis*, Curt. *Bull. ent. Res., London* **33** 1942 pp. 223-225, 1 fig. [Dipt., Lep.]

444.—Emden, F. I. van. The collection and study of beetle larvae. *Ent. mon. Mag., London* **78** 1942 pp. 73-79, 1 pl. [Col.]

445.—Emden, F. I. van. Larvae of British beetles. III. Keys to the families. *Ent. mon. Mag., London* **78** 1942 pp. 206-226, 253-272. [Col.]

446.—Emden, F. I. van. A key to the genera of larval Carabidae (Col.). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. London* **92** 1942 pp. 1-99, 100 figs.

447.—Emerson, A. E. The relations of a relict South African termite (Isoptera, Hodotermitidae, Stoloterme). *Amer. Mus. Novit., New York* no. 1187 1942 12 pp., 2 figs.

448.—Emerson, G. A. & M. J. Mechanism of the effect of epinephrine on bioluminescence of the firefly. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med., New York* **48** 1942 pp. 700-703. [Col.]

449.—Engel, H. Ueber die Populationsbewegung des Kiefernspanners (*Bupalus piniarius* L.) in verschiedenen Bestandstypen. *Z. angew. Ent., Berlin* **29** 1942 pp. 116-163, 24 figs.

450.—Ephrussi, B. Chemistry of "eye color hormones" of *Drosophila*. *Quart. Rev. Biol., Baltimore* **17** 1942 pp. 327-338, 2 figs. [Dipt.]

Epstein, E. J. *see* Borror & Epstein.

451.—Esaki, T. A preliminary report on the entomological survey of the Micronesian islands under the Japanese mandate, with special reference to the insects of economic importance. *Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr., Berkeley, Cal.* **4** 1940 pp. 407-415.

452.—Escalera, M. M. de la. Especies nuevas del genero *Hylophilus* de Guinea española (Col. Hylophilidae). *Eos, Madrid* **17** 1941 pp. 379-418, 18 figs.

453.—Escalera, M. M. de la. Especies nuevas de *Attalus* Er. concolores de España (Col. Malach.). *Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., Madrid* **40** 1942 pp. 133-135.

454.—Escherich, K. Die Forstinssekten Mitteleuropas. Ein Lehr- und Handbuch. 5. Bd., Hymenoptera (Hautflügler) und Diptera (Zweiflügler). Berlin, P. Parey 1942 Lief. 2-4 pp. 204-746. [Original work not seen.]

455.—Essig, E. O. College Entomology. New York, Macmillan Co. 1942 vii + 900 pp. 1 pl. 308 figs.

456.—Essig, E. O. New species of the genus *Amphorophora* (Hemiptera: Aphididae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus* **35** 1942 pp. 2-16, 7 figs.

457.—Essig, E. O. The significance of taxonomy in the general field of economic entomology. *J. econ. ent., Menasha, Wis.* **35** 1942 pp. 739-743.

458.—Evans, J. D. D. Some notes on the Ephemeroptera. *Salmon & Trout Mag., London* **105** 1942 pp. 113-115.

459.—Evans, J. W. Concerning the Peloriidiidae. *Aust. J. Sci., Sydney* **4** 1941 pp. 95-97. [Hem.]

460.—Evans, W. H. *Spolia Menta-wiensis*: Rhopalocera, Hesperidiidae. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11)* **9** 1942 pp. 641-644. [Lep.]

461.—Evans, W. H. A key to the American species of the genus *Pyrgus* (Lep. Hesperidiidae). *Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro* **13** 1942 pp. 359-366.

462.—Everett, G. M. The effects of homologous carbamates on the respiratory metabolism of blocked and active embryos. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., Des Moines* **46** (1939) 1940 pp. 444-445. [Orth.]

463.—Ewer, D. W. & Ewer, R. F. The biology and behaviour of *Ptinus tectus* Boie. (Coleoptera, Ptinidae), a pest of stored products. iii. The effect of temperature and humidity on oviposition, feeding and duration of life cycle. J. exp. Biol., London 18 1942 pp. 290-305, 4 figs.

464.—Ewer, R. F. On the function of haemoglobin in *Chironomus*. J. exp. Biol., London 18 1942 pp. 197-205, 3 figs. [Dipt.]

465.—Ewing, H. E. The origin and classification of the Apterygota. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 44 1942 pp. 75-98, 8 figs.

466.—Ewing, H. E. & Fox, I. New neotropical insects of the Apterygotan family Japygidae. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington 92 no. 3151 pp. 291-299, 2 pls. [Thysanura.]

467.—[Ezhikov, I.] Ежи́ков, И. On some regularities in the organ reduction. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.) 32 1941 pp. 87-90, 3 figs. [Lep.]

468.—[Ezhikov, I.] Ежи́ков, И. On some peculiarities in the organization of the female of *Fumea* (Lepidoptera). C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, Moscow (N.S.) 32 1941 pp. 91-94, 2 figs.

469.—Fahlander, K. Die Segmentalorgane der Diplopoda, Symphyla und Insecta Apterygota. Zool. Bidr., Uppsala 13 (1938-40) 1940 pp. 243-251, 1 pl. 5 figs.

470.—Fairchild, G. B. The seasonal distribution of some Tabanidae (Dipt.) in Panama. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 35 1942 pp. 85-91, 1 pl.

471.—Fairchild, G. B. Notes on Tabanidae (Dipt.) from Panama. VII-IX. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 35 1942 pp. 153-182, 2 pls. pp. 183-199, 2 pls. pp. 289-309, 1 pl.

472.—Fairchild, G. B. Notes on the Tabanidae (Diptera) from Panama. III. The genus *Chrysops* Meigen. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 44 1942 pp. 1-8, 1 pl.

473.—Fairchild, G. B. Notes on Tabanidae (Dipt.) from Panama. V. The genus *Tabanus*, subgenus *Bellardia* Rondani. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. 49 1942 pp. 8-17, 1 pl.

474.—Fallis, A. M. The life cycle of *Apanteles carpatus* (Say) (Hymeno-

ptera: Braconidae), a parasite of the webbing clothes moth, *Tineola bisselliella* Hum. Canad. J. Res., Ottawa 20 (D) Zool. Sci. 1942 pp. 13-19, 2 pls.

475.—Fano, U. An autosomal recessive factor inducing semisterility in *Drosophila melanogaster* females. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., Washington, D.C. 28 1942 pp. 119-123.

Farský, O. see Kratochvil & Farský.

476.—Faure, J. C. Records and descriptions of South African Thysanoptera—III. J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr., Pretoria 5 1942 pp. 74-83.

477.—Fay, R. W. Distribution of arsenic in the body of the American roach. J. econ. Ent., Menasha 35 1942 pp. 45-47. [Orth.]

478.—Fennah, R. G. New or little-known West Indian Kinnaridae (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 44 1942 pp. 99-110, 2 pls.

479.—Fennah, R. G. Notes on some West Indian Flatidae. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 44 1942 pp. 155-167, 2 pls. [Hem.]

480.—Fennah, R. G. The "orange moth" of Dominica, B.W.I. Trop. Agriculture, Trinidad 19 1942 pp. 73-78, 2 figs. [Lep.]

482.—Fernald, H. T. The Ampulicidae and Sphecidae (Sphecinae) taken at Kartabo and other localities in British Guiana (Hymenoptera). Zoologica, New York 27 1942 pp. 29-32.

Ferreira d'Almeida see d'Almeida.

483.—Ferrière, C. Les parasites de la teigne des vêtements. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne 18 1941 pp. 374-377, 1 fig. [Hym., Lep.]

484.—Ferris, G. F. Atlas of the scale insects of North America. Series IV. California, Stanford Univ. Press & London, Oxford Univ. Press 1942 nos. SIV-2c & SIV-385-SIV-448, planographed. [Hem.]

485.—Ferris, G. F. The needs of systematic entomology. J. econ. Ent., Menasha 35 1942 pp. 732-738.

486.—Ferris, G. F. Contributions to the knowledge of the Coccoidea (Homoptera). IX-XI. Microentomology, Stanford Univ. 6 1941 pp. 6-10, 1 fig., 11-24, 11 figs., 25-28, 2 figs.

- 487.—Ferris, G. F. A new species of *Stenomacrus* (Homoptera: Coreoidea; Macrostelidae). *Microentomology*, Stanford Univ. 6 1941 pp. 29-32, 2 pls.
- 488.—Ferris, G. F. Some observations on the head of insects. *Microentomology*, Stanford Univ. 7 1942 pp. 25-62, 18 figs.
- 489.—Ferris, G. F. Some North American rodent-infesting lice (Insecta: Anoplura). *Microentomology*, Stanford Univ. 7 1942 pp. 84-90, 4 figs.
- 490.—Ficht, G. A. Notes on Indiana Noctuidae. *Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci., Indianapolis* 49 (1939) 1940 pp. 243-253. [Lep.]
- 491.—Field, W. D. Racial variation in *Hemiargus isola* (Reakirt) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *J. Kansas ent. Soc.* 15 1942 p. 50.
- Fieuzet, L. *see* Bleton & Fieuzet.
- Finney, D. J. *see* Butler & Finney.
- 492.—Fisher, E. G. Distributional notes and keys to American Ditroyniinae, Diadocidiinae and Ceroplatinae with descriptions of new species (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.* 67 1941 pp. 275-301, 2 pls.
- 493.—Fisher, W. S. A new Cerambycid beetle from Oregon (Coleoptera). *Canad. Ent.*, Guelph 74 1942 p. 51.
- 494.—Fisher, W. S. New Coleoptera from Puerto Rico. *J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, P.R.* 25 (1941) 1942 no. 4 pp. 37-39.
- 495.—Fisher, W. S. A new species of *Trizagus* from the Hawaiian Islands (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). *Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc.*, Honolulu 11 1942 pp. 165-166.
- 496.—Flanders, S. E. *Oncophanes*, a new genus of the tribe *Oncophanini* in the parasitic Hymenoptera. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, Columbus 35 1942 pp. 251-266, 3 pls.
- 497.—Flanders, S. E. The sex-ratio in the Hymenoptera: a function of the environment. *Ecology*, Lancaster, Pa. 23 1942 pp. 120-121.
- 498.—Flanders, S. E. Sex differentiation in the poly-embryonic proclivity of the Hymenoptera. *J. econ. Ent.*, Menasha 35 1942 p. 108.
- 499.—Flanders, S. E. The larval mesonotum of parasitic Hymenoptera as a sign of the species. *J. econ. Ent.*, Menasha 35 1942 pp. 456-457.
- 500.—Flanders, S. E. *Metaphycus helveticus*, an Encyrtid parasite of the black scale. *J. econ. Ent.*, Menasha 35 1942 pp. 690-698, 2 figs. [Hym.]
- 501.—Fletcher, T. B. & Clutterbuck, C. G. Microlepidoptera of Gloucestershire. *Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Fld. Cl., Gloucester* 27 (1941) 1942 pp. 136-152.
- 502.—Fleutiaux, R. Entomological results from the Swedish Expedition to Burma and British India. Coleoptera: Elateridae recueillis par René Malaise. *Ark. Zool., Stockholm* 33A 1942 no. 18, 24 pp. 39 figs. 1 map.
- 503.—Fluiter, H. J. de. *Vespa analis* en haar nestbouw. *Trop. Natuur, Weltevreden* 30 1941 pp. 156-160, 6 figs. [Hym.]
- 504.—Fluke, C. L. Revision of the Neotropical Syrphini related to *Syrphus* (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, New York no. 1201 1942 24 pp. 51 figs.
- 505.—Fonseca, F. da. Cuterebrineo novo parasita de Didelphidae (Diptera, Oestridae). *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de Janeiro 12 (1941) 1942 pp. 480-486, 2 pls. 1 fig.
- 506.—Forbes, W. T. M. The Lepidoptera of the dry Tortugas. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. 48 1941 pp. 147-148.
- 507.—Forbes, W. T. M. Note on the butterflies of Venezuelan Guiana. *Bol. Ent. venezolana, Caracas* 1 1942 pp. 25-36. [Lep.]
- 508.—Forbes, W. T. M. The wing of the Schizopini (Coleoptera: Dascillidae). *Ent. News, Philadelphia* 53 1942 pp. 101-102, 1 fig.
- 509.—Forbes, W. T. M. On borderline *Dircenna* (Lepidoptera, Ithomiinae). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 50 1942 pp. 37-44, 2 figs.
- 510.—Forbes, W. T. M. The wing of *Mastogenius* (Coleoptera). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 50 1942 pp. 193-194, 1 fig.
- 511.—Ford, E. B. The proportion of the pale form of the female in *Coleus croceus* Forsk. *Entomologist*, London 75 1942 pp. 1-6. [Lep.]

513.—**Ford, E. B.** Studies on the chemistry of pigments in the Lepidoptera, with reference to their bearing on systematics. 2. Red pigments in the genus *Delias* Hübner. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 17 1942 pp. 87-92.

514.—**Foster, A. H.** Hertfordshire Lepidoptera. New species and other addenda to the list. Trans. Herts. nat. Hist. Soc. 21 1942 pp. 308-310.

515.—**Foster, H. M.** Mounting small Arthropods. Microscope, London 4 1940 p. 83.

516.—**Foster, H. M.** Mounting insects. Microscope, London 5 1942 pp. 23-24, 97-98.

517.—**Foster, R. E.** Insects active throughout the winter at Vancouver, B.C. Part 1: Introduction and lists of the Coleoptera and Neuroptera. Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia, Vernon no. 38 1942 pp. 19-23.

518.—**Fouts, R. M.** Description of a new species of *Goniuzus* from Oregon (Hymenoptera: Bethyridae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 44 1942 pp. 168-169.

519.—**Fox, I.** The use of creosote in mounting fleas and other Arthropods on slides. Science, New York 96 1942 p. 478.

Fox, I. see Ewing & Fox.

520.—**Fox, R. M.** On the identity of *Melinaea lucifer* Bates, with descriptions of two new *Melinaea* subspecies (Lepidoptera: Ithomiinae). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1194 1942 3 pp. 2 figs.

521.—**Fox, R. M.** Catalogue of the types in the L.W. Mengel butterfly collection. (With a preface by E. L. Poole.) Sci. Publ. Reading Publ. Mus., Reading, Penn. no. 4 1942 pp. 1-23, 1 pl.

522.—**Fox, R. M.** Three new Ithomiinae in the Mengel collection. Sci. Publ. Reading Publ. Mus., Reading, Penn. no. 4 1942 pp. 25-27, 1 pl. [Lep.]

523.—**Fraenkel, G. & Blewett, M.** Biotin as a possible growth factor for insects. Nature, London 149 1942 p. 301.

524.—**Fraenkel, G. & Blewett, M.** Biotin, B₁, riboflavin, nicotinic acid,

B₆ and pantothenic acid as growth factors for insects. Nature, London 150 1942 pp. 177-178. [Col.]

525.—**Franclemont, J. G.** Notes on some Cucullinae (Phalaenidae, Lepidoptera)—II. Ent. News, Philadelphia 53 1942 pp. 31-35, 63-66, 1 pl.

526.—**Fraser, F. C.** The date of publication of the "Monographie des Gomphines" de Selys. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 42.

527.—**Fraser, F. C.** A new species of *Kimminsia* (Neur., Hemerobiidae), with historical figures and notes by S. McLachlan and K. J. Morton. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 80-86, 2 figs.

528.—**Fraser, F. C.** The character of the nodal complex in the Synthemiinae (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 p. 181.

529.—**Fraser, F. C.** A note on the wing-trichiation of the Odonata. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 235-236, 1 fig.

530.—**Fraser, F. C.** The Cicadas of northern Bengal and Sikkim. J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc., Darjeeling 16 1942 pp. 92-97, 2 figs. [Hem.]

531.—**Fraser, F. C.** A note on the evolution of some venational structures in the dragonfly wing. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 17 1942 pp. 64-69, 2 figs. [Odon.]

532.—**Fraser, F. C.** Dr. Raymond Wheeler's collection of Odonata from the Federated Malay States, with the description of a new genus and two new species. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 95-104, 4 figs.

533.—**Fraser, F. C.** Notes on the genus *Heliogomphus* Laidlaw, with descriptions of two new species (Odonata). Trans. R. ent. Soc. London 92 1942 pp. 333-341, 1 pl. 3 figs.

534.—**Freeman, H. A.** Notes on some North American Hesperidae with the description of a new race of *Polites verna* (Edwards) (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Ent. News, Philadelphia 53 1942 pp. 103-106.

535.—**Freeman, R. B.** Note on *Rhadinopsylla isacanthus* (Roths.) (Siphonaptera). Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 139-140.

536.—Freeman, T. N. A new *Argyrotaenia* from spruce (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 p. 57.

537.—Freeman, T. N. A new species of *Pseudexentera* from apple, with notes on allied species (Olethreutidae, Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 212–215, 18 figs.

538.—Frisch, K. v. Die Werbetänze der Bienen und ihre Auslösung. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin **30** 1942 pp. 269–277, 5 figs. [Hym.]

539.—Frison, T. H. The significance of economic entomology in the field of insect taxonomy. J. econ. Ent., Menasha **35** 1942 pp. 749–752.

540.—Frison, T. H. Descriptions, records and systematic notes concerning western North American stoneflies (Plecoptera). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 9–16, 61–73, 19 figs.

Fritz, R. F. *see* Wilbur & Fritz.

541.—Froeschner, R. C. Contributions to a synopsis of the Hemiptera of Missouri, Pt. ii. Coreidae, Aradidae, Neididae. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. **27** 1942 pp. 591–609, 2 pls.

543.—[Frolova, S. L.] Фролова, С. Л. Peculiarities of maturation of unfertilized eggs of *Bombyx mori* L. activated by high temperature. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.) **27** 1940 pp. 601–603, 3 figs. [Lep.]

544.—[Frolova, S. L.] Фролова, С. Л. Cytology of development of parthenogenetic eggs of *Bombyx mori* L. activated by high temperature. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.) **27** 1940 pp. 604–606. [Lep.]

545.—Frost, S. W. General Entomology. New York & London, McGraw-Hill Book Co. Inc. 1942 x + 524 pp. 1 pl. 406 figs.

546.—Frost, W. E. R. Liffey survey. IV. The fauna of the submerged "mosses" in an acid and an alkaline water. Proc. roy. Irish Acad., Dublin (B) **47** 1942 pp. 293–369, 1 pl. 24 figs.

547.—Fullaway, D. T. A check list of the parasitic Hymenoptera of the Samoan Islands with descriptions of new species appended. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu **11** (1940) 1941 pp. 41–49.

548.—Fullaway, D. T. A list of parasitic Hymenoptera collected by F. X. Williams in New Caledonia. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu **11** 1942 pp. 243–247.

549.—Fuller, H. S. Notes on a collection of Siphonaptera, mainly from Pennsylvania. Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 136–139.

550.—Fuller, H. S. Notes on Neotropical Siphonaptera. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **13** 1942 pp. 39–44.

Fuller, M. E. *see* Mackerras & Fuller.

551.—Funkhouser, W. D. Six new Chinese Membracidae. J. New York ent. Soc. **50** 1942 pp. 61–65, 1 pl. [Hem.]

552.—Funkhouser, W. D. Membracidae (Homoptera) from British Guiana. Zoologica, New York **27** 1942 pp. 125–129. [Hem.]

553.—Furukawa, H. Transplantation experiments on appendages of *Anisolabis maritima* (Dermaptera). IV. Fate of grafted leg-segments and abdominal end. Jap. J. Zool., Tokyo **9** 1940 pp. 109–125, 9 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

554.—Gabaldon, A., Aguilera, C. & Amneris Arévalo. Estudios sobre Anofelinos. Serie II. 4. Espinas basales y accesorias anormales en los hipopigios de *Anopheles albimanus*, *Anopheles goeldii* y *Anopheles nuneztovari*. [With a summary in English.] Publ. Div. Malariol., Caracas no. 7 1941 pp. 59–61, 2 figs.

555.—Gabaldon, A., Cova-García, P. & López, J. A. Estudios sobre Anofelinos. Serie II. 1, 2. [With summaries in English.] Publ. Div. Malariol., Caracas no. 7 1941 pp. 3–24, 2 pls. 4 figs.; 25–56, 3 pls. 4 figs.

556.—Gabriel, A. G. A new species of *Bhutanitis* (Lep. Papilionidae). Entomologist, London **75** 1942 p. 189.

557.—Gagnière, S. Notes historiques sur les invasions de sauterelles et autres animaux nuisibles dans les environs d'Avignon et la région du Bas-Rhône. Bull. Soc. Etud. Sci. nat. Vaucluse, Avignon **10** 1939 pp. 64–70.

558.—Gahan, A. B. A new Chalcidoid parasite of the vetch Bruchid. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **44** 1942 pp. 8–10. [Hym., Col.]

559.—Gahan, A. B. Descriptions of five new species of Chalcidoidea, with notes on a few described species (Hymenoptera). Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington 92 1942 no. 3137 pp. 41–51.

560.—Galliard, H. Particularités du développement de la nymphe de *Ficalbia metallica*. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., Paris 18 1941 pp. 245–246, 1 fig. [Dipt.]

561.—Galliard, H. Sur le mécanisme d'éclosion des nymphes de Culicidés. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., Paris 18 1941 pp. 247–250, 5 figs. [Dipt.]

Galvão see Ayroza Galvão.

562.—Gaul, A. T. Additions to Vespine biology. I. Notes on mating and brood rearing. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37 1942 pp. 57–61.

563.—Geary, N. The life-history of the cup moth *Doratifera ochroptila* Turner. Aust. Mus. Mag., Sydney 7 1942 pp. 423–424, 3 photos. [Lep.]

564.—Geigy, R. & Lüscher, M. Imaginale Bein-Doppelbildungen nach Ultraviolett-Bestrahlung von Schmetterlingseiern (*Tineola biselliella* Hum.). Rev. suisse Zool., Geneva 49 1942 pp. 206–210, 3 figs. [Lep.]

Geijskes, D. C. see Stahel & Geijskes.

565.—Geisler, F. S. Effects of humidity on *Drosophila melanogaster* pupae. Amer. Nat., New York 76 1942 pp. 223–224. [Dipt.]

566.—Ghulam Ullah. Aphididae and some other Rhynchota from Afghanistan. Indian J. Ent., N. Delhi 3 1941 pp. 225–243, 47 figs. [Hem.]

Ghulam Ullah see Taskhir Ahmad & Ghulam Ullah.

Gibbs, M. E. see Williams, Cockbill, Gibbs & Downes.

567.—Gibson, N. H. E. Mating swarm in a Chironomid, *Spaniotoma minima*. Nature, London 150 1942 pp. 268–269. [Dipt.]

568.—Gillett, J. D. A larvascope for use in identification of living Culicine larvae. Bull. ent. Res., London 33 1942 pp. 27–29, 1 fig. [Dipt.]

Gillette, C. see Woodbury, Sugden & Gillette.

569.—[Gilyarov, M. S.] Гиляров, М. С. The soil fauna and the life of the soil.

[In Russian with English summary.] Pedology, Acad. Sci. USSR, Moscow no. 6 1939 pp. 3–15.

570.—Gimingham, C. T. *Clypeoaphis suaedae* Soliman, a genus and species of Aphididae (Hem.) new to Britain. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 32–34.

571.—Giner Mari, J. *Cerceris* neotropicos. iii. Los *Cerceris* Latr. de Cuba (Hym. Spheg.). Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., Madrid 39 1941 pp. 321–335, 4 figs.

572.—Giner Mari, J. Los *Cerceris* del Africa paléartica (Hym. Spheg.). (Conclusión.) Eos, Madrid 17 1941 pp. 241–291, 12 figs.

573.—Giner Mari, J. ii. Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna himenopterológica de España. Eos, Madrid 18 1942 pp. 69–95, 7 figs.

574.—Giner Mari, J. *Cerceris* orientales. IV. Algunas nuevas especies de *Cerceris* Latr. procedentes de la China oriental (Hym. Spheg.). Eos, Madrid 18 1942 pp. 113–144, 14 figs.

575.—Gisin, H. Materialien zur Revision der Collembolen. i. Neue und verkannte Isotomiden. Rev. suisse Zool., Geneva 49 1942 pp. 283–298, 7 figs.

Gloor, H. see Hadorn & Gloor.

576.—Gobeil, A. R. Diapause and egg intoxication in *Diprion polytomum* Hartig. J. econ. Ent., Menasha 35 1942 pp. 677–679. [Hym.]

577.—Goetghebuer, M. Ceratopogonide et Chironomides nouveaux d'Allemagne. Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart 38 1941 pp. 288–290, 5 figs. [Dipt.]

578.—Goetghebuer, M. Diagnose de trois Orthocladines nouveaux. Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart 38 1942 pp. 663–664, 3 figs. [Dipt.]

579.—Goetsch, W. Vergleichende Biologie der Insektenstaaten. Probleme der Biol. Bd. 4, 8 440 pp. 93 figs. Leipzig, Akad. Verlagsges. [? 1941.] [Abstract in Z. angew. Ent., Berlin 28 1942 pp. 646–647.]

580.—Goetsch, W. Beiträge zur Biologie spanischer Ameisen. Eos, Madrid 18 1942 pp. 175–241, 1 map, 15 figs. [Hym.]

Goldman, M. see Tulloch & Goldman.

581.—Goldschmidt, R. The material basis of evolution. New Haven, Yale Univ. Press 1940 xi + 436 pp. 83 figs.

582.—Goldschmidt, R. Sex-determination in *Melandrium* and *Lymantria*. Science, New York **95** 1942 pp. 120-121. [Lep.]

583.—Gomes, J. G. Encirtideos cecidogenos do gênero *Minapis* Brêthes, com a descrição de duas novas espécies (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron., Rio de Janeiro **4** 1941 pp. 141-150, 3 pls.

584.—Gomes, J. G. Um novo parasito de Coccidae (Chalcidoidea-Encyrtidae). Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron., Rio de Janeiro **4** 1941 pp. 401-404, 7 figs.

585.—Gomes, J. G. Moscas de Frutas: 1—Espécies capturadas em frascos “caça-moscas”; 2—Relação das espécies dos gêneros *Anastrepha* e *Lucumaphila* do Brasil (Diptera: Trypetidae). Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron., Rio de Janeiro **5** 1942 pp. 26-37.

586.—Gomes, J. G. Segunda contribuição sobre *Trichencyrtus* Ashmead, 1904, com a descrição de uma nova espécie (Chalcidoidea - Encyrtidae). Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron., Rio de Janeiro **5** 1942 pp. 287-293, 2 pls. 2 figs.

587.—Gomes, J. G. Subsídios à sistemática dos Calcídidos brasileiros. (With an English summary.) Bol. Esc. nac. Agron., Rio de Janeiro **1941** 1942 no. 2 pp. 9-45, 4 pls. 2 figs. [Hym.]

Gómez Marcano, A. see Cova-García & Gómez Marcano.

588.—Gonçalves, C. R. Contribuição para o conhecimento do gênero *Atta* Fabr., das formigas saúvas. Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron., Rio de Janeiro **5** 1942 pp. 333-358, 3 pls. [Hym.]

589.—Good, jr., C. M. The genetics of the grouse locust *Tettigidea parvipennis* Harris. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., Manhattan **44** 1941 pp. 234-237. [Orth.]

590.—Good, jr., C. M. & Nabours, R. K. Genetic problems of the grouse locust *Tettigidea parvipennis* Harris. Genetics, Menasha **27** 1942 p. 143. [Orth.]

591.—Good, N. E. *Carteretta carteri clavata*, a new sub-species from Nevada, and notes on synonymy

(Siphonaptera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **35** 1942 pp. 110-113, 1 fig.

592.—Good, N. E. *Megabothris abantis* (Rothschild): description of the female (Siphonaptera). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **15** 1942 pp. 7-9, 1 fig.

593.—Good, N. E. Key to the males of the genus *Atyphloceras* with a description of the male of *Atyphloceras echis* (Siphonaptera). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 87-89, 1 fig.

594.—Good, N. E. *Stenistomera* (Siphonaptera): A revaluation of the genus, with the description of a new subgenus and species. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **44** 1942 pp. 131-138, 1 pl.

Good, N. E. see Jellison & Good.

Gordner, D. see Jaques & Gordner.

595.—Gordon, C. Natural breeding sites of *Drosophila obscura*. Nature, London **149** 1942 pp. 499-500. [Dipt.]

596.—Gordon, C. & Sang, J. H. Polygenic inheritance and the *Drosophila* culture. Nature, London **149** 1942 pp. 610-611. [Dipt.]

597.—Gorham, R. P. A simple method for use in staining living Aphids. Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 p. 236.

Gottschalk, C. W. see Wood & Gottschalk.

598.—Götz, B. Laboratoriumsuntersuchungen über den Einfluss von konstanten und variierenden Temperaturen, relativer Luftfeuchtigkeit und Licht auf die Embryonalentwicklung von *Polychrosis botrana*. Anz. Schädlingsk., Berlin **17** 1941 pp. 73-83, 85-96, 125-129. [Lep.] [Original paper not seen.]

599.—Götz, B. Zum Geschlechtsverhältnis der Traubenwickler *Clysia ambiguella* und *Polychrosis botrana*. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin **29** 1942 pp. 313-328, 9 figs. [Lep.]

600.—Gowen, J. W. & Nelson, R. H. Predetermination of sex. Science, New York **96** 1942 pp. 558-559. [Dipt.]

601.—Gowin, F. Eine neue *Ablabesmyia*—Art mit subdorsalem Organ (Dipt. Chironom.) (*A. de Beauchampi* n.sp.). Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart **38** 1941 pp. 291-294, 5 figs.

- 602.—Gray, B. The Coleoptera of Washington: Carabidae. Agonini. Univ. Washington Publ. Theses Ser. 2 1937 pp. 309-313. [Col.] [Original paper not seen.]
- 603.—Gray, B. & Hatch, M. H. The Coleoptera of Washington: Carabidae: Agonini. Univ. Washington Publ. Biol., Seattle 10 1941 pp. 5-44, 9 pls.
- Greenwald, M. *see* Griswold & Greenwald.
- 604.—Greer, T. Variation in *Polyommatus icarus* Rott. Entomologist, London 75 1942 p. 21. [Lep.]
- 605.—Gregg, R. E. The origin of castes in ants with special reference to *Pheidole morrisi* Forel. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. 23 1942 pp. 295-308, 2 figs. [Hym.]
- 606.—Gressitt, J. L. Insects of Guam I. New Longicorn beetles from Guam (Cerambycidae). Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu no. 172 1942 pp. 61-64.
- 607.—Gressitt, J. L. Second supplement to "A study of the Longicorn beetles of Kwangtung Province, S. China" (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Lingnan Sci. J., Canton 20 1942 pp. 205-214, 1 pl.
- 608.—Gressitt, J. L. Plant-beetles from south and west China. I. Sagraiinae, Donaciinae, Orsodacninae and Megalopodinae. II. Criocerinae (Chrysomelidae). III. Clytrinae, Cryptocephalinae and Chlamydinae (Coleoptera). Lingnan Sci. J., Canton 20 1942 pp. 271-293, 4 pls., 295-324, 4 pls., 325-376, 4 pls.
- 609.—Gressitt, J. L. Destructive long-horned beetle borers at Canton, China. Spec. Pub. Lingnan nat. Hist. Surv. & Mus., Canton no. 1 1942 60 pp. 41 figs. [Col.]
- 610.—Gressitt, J. L. New Longicorn beetles from China, VIII, IX (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Spec. Pub. Lingnan nat. Hist. Surv. & Mus., Canton 1942 no. 2, 6 pp. 5 figs.; no. 3, 8 pp. 1 pl.
- Grey, L. P. *see* dos Passos & Grey.
- Griffen, A. B. *see* Stone, Griffen & Patterson.
- 611.—Griffin, F. J. Henry Smeathman [?-1786]. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 17 1942 pp. 1-9.
- 612.—Griffiths, J. T. & Tauber, O. E. The nymphal development for the roach, *Periplaneta americana* L. J. New York ent. Soc. 50 1942 pp. 263-272, 1 fig. [Orth.]
- 613.—Griffiths, jr., J. T. & Tauber, O. E. Fecundity, longevity and parthenogenesis of the American roach, *Periplaneta americana* L. Physiol. Zool., Chicago 15 1942 pp. 196-209. [Orth.]
- Griffiths, jr., J. T. *see* Tauber & Griffiths.
- 614.—Griswold, G. H. & Greenwald, M. Studies on the biology of four common carpet beetles. Parts I, II. Mem. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta., Ithaca no. 240 1941 75 pp. 41 figs. [Col.]
- 615.—Guignot, F. Contribution à l'étude des *Bidessus*. Bull. Soc. Etud. Sci. nat. Vaucluse, Avignon 10 1939 pp. 51-61, 10 figs. [Col.]
- 616.—Guignot, F. Description d'un genre nouveau de Dytiscidae. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 11 1942 pp. 10-13. [Col.]
- 617.—Guignot, F. Seizième note sur les Hydrocanthares. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 11 1942 pp. 86-88. [Col.]
- 618.—Guimarães, J. de Aguiar. Nota sobre um thrips do "assa peixe" (*Vernonia polyanthes*). Bol. Esc. nac. Agron., Rio de Janeiro 1941 1942 no. 2 pp. 55-60, 4 figs. [Thysanopt.]
- 619.—Guimarães, L. R. Sobre a prioridade de *Basilia ferrisi* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1931. Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool., São Paulo 1 (1940) 1941 pp. 5-7. [Dipt.]
- 620.—Guimarães, L. R. Notas sobre Streblidae. I.—Sobre a verdadeira identidade de *Trichobius dugesi* Towns. 1891. (With an English summary.) Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool., São Paulo 1 1941 pp. 213-222, 4 figs. [Dipt.]
- Guimarães Gomes *see* Gomes.
- 621.—Gunn, D. L. Body temperature in poikilothermal animals. Biol. Rev., Cambridge 17 1942 pp. 293-314, 4 figs.
- 622.—Gunn, D. L. & Cosway, C. A. The temperature and humidity relations of the cockroach. VI. Oxygen consumption. J. exp. Biol., London 19 1942 pp. 124-132, 1 fig. [Orth.]

623.—Gunn, D. L. & Hopf, H. S. The biology and behaviour of *Ptinus tectus* Boie. (Coleoptera, Ptinidae), a pest of stored products. ii. The amount of locomotory activity in relation to experimental and to previous temperatures. J. exp. Biol., London **18** 1942 pp. 278–289, 6 figs.

624.—Gunn, D. L. & Walshe, B. M. The biology and behaviour of *Ptinus tectus* Boie. (Coleoptera, Ptinidae), a pest of stored products. iv. Temperature preference. J. exp. Biol., London **19** 1942 pp. 133–140, 2 figs.

625.—Gunton, H. C. The phenological report 1939, 1940, 1941. Quart. J. roy. meteorol. Soc., London **66** 1940 142 pp. 1 map; **67** 1941 97 pp. 1 map; **68** 1942 119 pp. 1 map.

626.—Gurney, A. B. Taxonomic and bionomic notes on the grasshopper *Melanoplus impudicus* Scudder (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. **26** 1941 pp. 558–569, 1 map, 23 figs.

627.—Guyton, F. E. The block method of mounting insects. J. econ. Ent., Menasha **35** pp. 461–462, 1 fig.

628.—Hadorn, E. & Gloor, H. Die Auswirkung eines Letalfaktors (lgf) bei *Drosophila melanogaster* auf Wachstum und Differenzierung der Gonaden. Rev. suisse Zool., Geneva **49** 1942 pp. 228–236, 3 figs. [Dipt.]

629.—Hagmann, L. E. A method for injecting insect tracheae permanently. Stain Technol., Geneva, N.Y. **15** 1940 pp. 115–118, 2 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

630.—Hallock, H. C. The Sarcophaginae and their relatives in New York. II. J. New York ent. Soc. **50** 1942 pp. 215–240, 3 pls. [Dipt.]

631.—Halvorson, O. & Jaques, H. E. A preliminary list of the crane flies (Diptera: Tipulidae) of Iowa. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., Des Moines **47** (1940) 1941 pp. 329–330.

Hambleton, E. J. see Drake & Hambleton.

632.—Hanson, J. F. Studies on the Coleoptera of North America. III. *Allocapnia*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **37** 1942 pp. 81–87, 1 pl.

633.—Hanström, B. Inkretorische Organe, Sinnesorgane und Nerven-

system des Kopfes einiger niederer Insektenordnungen. K. svensk. Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., Stockholm (3) **18** 1940 no. 8, 266 pp. 239 figs.

634.—Hanström, B. Die chromaphoraktivierende Substanz des Insektenkopfes. Acta Univ. lundensis (N.S.) **36** 1940 no. 12, 20 pp. 7 figs.

635.—Hanström, B. Einige Parallelen im Bau und in der Herkunft der inkretorischen Organe der Arthropoden und der Vertebraten. Acta Univ. lundensis (N.S.) **37** 1941 no. 4 19 pp. 15 figs.

636.—Harden, P. H. The immature stage of some Minnesota Plecoptera. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **35** 1942 pp. 318–331, 3 pls.

637.—Härdtl, H. Die geschichtliche Entwicklung des Seidenbaues im böhmisch-mährischen Raum, insbesondere im Sudetengau. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin **28** 1942 pp. 584–612. [Lep.]

638.—Hardy, D. E. Studies in New World *Plecia* (Diptera, Bibionidae) Part II. Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 105–116.

639.—Hardy, D. E. New western Asilidae. J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **15** 1942 pp. 57–61, 1 pl. [Dipt.]

640.—Hardy, D. E. Studies in New World *Philia* (Bibionidae). Part I. J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **15** 1942 pp. 127–134, 1 pl. [Dipt.]

641.—Hardy, D. E. Notes on Diptera in Snow entomological collection. J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **15** 1942 pp. 142–143.

642.—Hardy, G. A. The black witch moth *Erebus odora* (L.) in British Columbia. Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia, Vernon **39** 1942 pp. 7–9. [Lep.]

643.—Hardy, G. H. External genitalia in Diptera. Nature, London **149** 1942 pp. 441–442.

644.—Hardy, G. H. Miscellaneous notes on Australian Diptera. IX. Superfamily Asiloidea. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney **67** 1942 pp. 197–204.

645.—Harmston, F. C. A new *Scellus* (Dolichopodidae: Diptera) with key to males. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci., Salt Lake City **16** 1939 pp. 71–73, 6 figs.

646.—Harmston, F. C. & Knowlton, G. F. New Dolichopodidae of western North America. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, Columbus **35** 1942 pp. 17–22, 13 figs.

647.—Harmston, F. C. & Knowlton, G. F. The Dipterous genus *Campsicnemus* in North America. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **37** 1942 pp. 10–17, 8 figs.

648.—Harmston, F. C. & Knowlton, G. F. New Dolichopodidae from Utah and Colorado (Diptera). *Canad. Ent.*, Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 80–85, 10 figs. [Dipt.]

649.—Harmston, F. C. & Knowlton, G. F. Three new *Syntormon* (Diptera: Dolichopodidae) from western United States. *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington* **44** 1942 pp. 22–26, 11 figs.

Harmston, F. C. *see* Knowlton & Harmston.

650.—Harnisch, O. Die Bedeutung der Säureabscheidung bei der Anaerobiose der *Chironomus*-Larven. *Naturwissenschaften*, Berlin **30** 1942 pp. 147–148. [Dipt.]

651.—Harriot, S. C. Notes on the genus *Scioptera* Kirby (Otitidae, Diptera). *J. New York ent. Soc.* **50** 1942 pp. 195–197.

652.—Harriot, S. C. A new genus and a new species of Otitidae from North America (Diptera). *J. New York ent. Soc.* **50** 1942 pp. 249–250.

653.—Harriot, S. C. New species of Otitidae from California (Diptera). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.*, San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 23–26, 1 fig.

654.—Harris, H. M. The male of *Pagasa fasciventris* H. M. Harris (Hemiptera, Nabidae). *Ent. News*, Philadelphia **53** 1942 p. 36.

655.—Harris, H. M. Rhopalidae A. & S. for Corizidae D. & S. (Hemiptera). *J. Kansas ent. Soc.*, Manhattan **15** 1942 pp. 63–64.

656.—Harris, H. M. Some new American Rhopalidae (Hemiptera). *J. Kansas ent. Soc.*, Manhattan **15** 1942 pp. 100–105.

657.—Harris, H. M. Notes on *Harmostes*, with descriptions of some new species (Hemiptera: Corizidae). *J. Washington Acad. Sci.*, Menasha **32** 1942 pp. 27–32.

658.—Harris, H. M. On the date of publication of Laporte's *Essai*. *Pan-*

Pacif. Ent., San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 161–162.

Harris, H. M. *see* Drake & Harris.

659.—Harris, W. V. Notes on Cullicine mosquitos in Tanganyika Territory. *Bull. ent. Res.*, London **33** 1942 pp. 181–193, 1 fig. [Dipt.]

660.—Harris, W. V. Some notes on insects as food. *Tanganyika Notes Rec.*, Dar es Salaam **9** 1940 pp. 45–48, 4 pls.

661.—Harrison, G. H. Notes on the genus *Psyllopsis* Löw (Hem., Psyllidae) with special reference to the British species found on *Fraxinus*. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, London **78** 1942 pp. 155–160.

662.—Harrison, J. W. H. Observations on the autumnal moths of the genus *Oporinia* Hb. (Lep., Geometridae) I. The American species. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, London **78** 1942 pp. 104–108, 2 figs.

663.—Hart, T. A. The larval pilosity of *Culex pipiens* with special reference to genetics. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, Columbus **35** 1942 pp. 141–152, 5 figs. [Dipt.]

664.—Hase, A. Ueber die Maskierung, besonders der Eier, bei Bett- und Fledermauswanzen (Fam. Cimicidae). *Z. Parasitenk.*, Berlin **12** 1941 pp. 284–301. [Hem.] [Original paper not seen.]

665.—Hase, A. Weitere Beobachtungen über die Maskierung bei parasitären Wanzen (Cimicidae und Triatomidae). *Z. Parasitenk.*, Berlin **12** 1941 pp. 388–403, 18 figs. [Hem.]

Hatch, M. H. *see* Beer & Hatch; Gray & Hatch; McGrath & Hatch.

666.—Hawkins, C. N. The insects of Norfolk Island, including a preliminary report on a recent collection. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, London (11) **9** 1942 pp. 865–902.

667.—Haydak, M. H. Nutrition of the wax moth larvae: vitamin requirement—I, Requirement for Vitamin B. *Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sci.* **9** 1941 pp. 27–29. [Lep.] [Original paper not seen.]

668.—Haydak, M. H. Rearing grasshoppers under laboratory conditions. *Science*, New York **95** 1942 pp. 657–658. [Orth.]

- 669.—Hayes, W. P. The eastern ant cricket (*Myrmecophila pergandei* Brun., Orthoptera, Gryllidae) in Illinois. Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 139-141.
- 670.—Hayward, K. J. Hesperiidarum argentinae catalogus. Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) Zool. **2** 1941 pp. 227-340, 1 fig. [Lep.]
- 671.—Hayward, K. J. Hesperioidea Argentina XIII. An. Soc. ci. Argent., Buenos Aires **134** 1942 pp. 64-71, 5 figs.
- 672.—Hayward, K. J. Further new species of Neotropical Hesperidae from Ecuador (Lep.). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **12** (1941) 1942 pp. 521-531, 14 figs.
- 673.—Headlee, T. J. A continuation of the studies of the relative effects on insect metabolism of temperature derived from constant and varied sources. J. econ. Ent., Menasha **35** 1942 pp. 785-786, 1 fig.
- 674.—Heikertinger, F. Eine Erwiderung an die Gegner der exakten Mimikryforschung. Unter Zugrundelegung von Steinigers Kritik. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin **29** 1942 pp. 347-365.
- 675.—Heinrich, C. A new *Psychophora* from the Hudson Bay Region (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **44** 1942 pp. 50-51, 1 fig.
- 676.—Helwig, E. R. Unusual integrations of the chromatin in *Machaerocera* and other genera of the Acrididae (Orthoptera). J. Morph., Philadelphia **71** 1942 pp. 1-34, 4 pls.
- 677.—Hemming, F. On the correct name of the species commonly known as *Argynnis aglaja* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lep. Nymphalidae) and matters incidental thereto. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **11** 1942 pp. 155-160.
- 678.—Henderson, J. Some notes on the Ephemeroptera. Salmon & Trout Mag., London **105** 1942 pp. 110-112.
- 679.—Henderson, J. C. Studies of some Amoebae from a termite of the genus *Cubitermes*. Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., Los Angeles **43** 1941 pp. 357-378, 3 pls. [Isopt.]
- 680.—Henderson, W. W. The genus *Aeoloplides* (Orthoptera) in Utah. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci., Provo **18** 1941 pp. 83-89, 1 pl.
- 681.—Henderson, W. W. The genus *Hesperotettix* in Utah (Orthoptera, Locustidae, Cyrtacanthacrinae). Great Basin Nat., Provo **3** 1942 pp. 9-21, 3 figs.
- 682.—Henry, G. M. Three remarkable stridulatory mechanisms in Acrididae (Orthoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **17** 1942 pp. 59-62, 2 figs.
- 683.—Hepner, L. W. A revision of the genus *Aligia* (Homoptera Cicadellidae) north of Mexico. Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., Lawrence **28** 1942 pp. 145-185, 3 pls.
- 684.—Hepner, L. W. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Eutettix* in America north of Mexico (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., Lawrence **28** 1942 pp. 253-293, 3 pls.
- 685.—Hering, M. Analogie, Homologie und Funktionswechsel des Basaldornes am Lepidopteren-Vorderflügel. Parnassiana, Neubrandenburg **4** 1937 pp. 17-20, 3 figs.
- 686.—Hering, M. Die Genital-Morphologie von *Parnassius autocrator* Av. (♂, ♀). Parnassiana, Neubrandenburg **4** 1937 pp. 38-42, 2 figs. [Lep.]
- 687.—Hering, M. Entomological results from the Swedish Expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Diptera: Trypetidae. Nachtrag. Ark. Zool., Stockholm **33B** 1941 no. 11, 7 pp. 3 figs. [Cf. Zool. Rec. **78** 1941 No. 780; date of publication incorrectly given as 1940.]
- 688.—Hering, F. [? E.] M. Fünf neue neotropische Fruchtfliegen (Dipt.). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **12** (1941) 1942 pp. 474-480, 6 figs.
- 689.—Hering, E. M. Die *Coleophora*-Arten an *Aster linosyris* (L.) Bernh. Z. PflKrankh., Stuttgart **52** 1942 pp. 29-40, 3 figs. [Lep.]
- 690.—Herter, K. Untersuchungen über den Temperatursinn von Warmblüter-Parasiten. Z. Parasitenk., Berlin **12** 1942 pp. 552-591, 6 figs.
- 691.—Hess, G. Ueber den Einfluss der Weisellosigkeit und des Fruchtbarkeitsvitamins E auf die Ovarien der Bienenarbeiterin. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., Aarau **2** 1942 Bd. 1 pp. 33-110, 25 figs. [Hym.]

- 692.—Hesse, A. J. The insect-food and Hymenopterous parasites of the South African poisonous "button spider" *Latrodectus indistinctus* Camb. J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr., Pretoria 5 1942 pp. 45-63, 3 figs.
- 693.—Hickin, N. E. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. 1-7. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 17 1942 pp. 9-11, 11 figs., 12-13, 8 figs., 14-16, 5 figs., 16-17, 5 figs., 119-122, 5 figs., 123-126, 9 figs., 134-137, 9 figs.
- 694.—Hickin, N. E. The food and water requirements of *Ptinus tectus* Boieldieu (Coleopt., Ptinidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 17 1942 pp. 99-108.
- 695.—Hicks, S. D. Observations on the adult of *Sandalus niger* Knoch in southern Ontario (Coleoptera, Rhipiceridae). Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 78-79.
- 696.—Hincks, W. D. *Labia curvicauda* (Motschulsky 1863). An introduced earwig in Britain. Northw. Nat., Arbroath 17 1942 pp. 206-208, 1 fig. [Dreapt.]
- 697.—Hindle, E. & Pontecorvo, G. Mitotic divisions following meiosis in *Pediculus corporis* males. Nature, London 149 1942 p. 668. [Anopl.]
- 698.—Hinshaw, M. B. The effects of formalin upon development in the bar-eyed race of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci., Springfield 34 1941 pp. 223-224. [Dipt.]
- 699.—Hinton, H. E. A revision of the Cerylonini of Borneo (Coleoptera, Colydiidae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 141-173, 26 figs.
- 700.—Hinton, H. E. Notes on the larvae of the three common injurious species of *Ephestia* (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae). Bull. ent. Res., London 33 1942 pp. 21-25, 1 pl. 15 figs.
- 701.—Hinton, H. E. A new leaf-mining Nitidulid (Coleoptera). Entomologist, London 75 1942 pp. 126-129, 3 figs.
- 702.—Hinton, H. E. Secondary sexual characters of *Tribolium*. Nature, London 149 1942 pp. 500-501, 1 fig. [Col.]
- 703.—Hinton, H. E. A synopsis of the Old World species of *Murmidius* Leach (Coleoptera, Colydiidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 39-45.
- 704.—Hinton, T. A comparative study of certain heterochromatic regions in the mitotic and salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics, Menasha 27 1942 pp. 119-127, 2 figs. [Dipt.]
- 705.—Hinton, T. & Atwood, K. C. A comparison of the specificities of terminal adhesions of salivary gland chromosomes in two strains of *Drosophila*. Genetics, Menasha 27 1942 pp. 145-146. [Dipt.]
- 706.—Hirschler, J. Osmiumschwärzung perichromosomaler Membranen in den Spermatocyten der Rhynchoten-Art *Palomena viridissima* Poda. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin 30 1942 pp. 105-106, 5 figs. [Hem.]
- 707.—Hitchings, J. M. A comparison in size of pollen baskets of three races of honey-bees. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., Des Moines 47 (1940) 1941 pp. 405-408, 1 fig. [Hym.]
- 708.—Hodson, A. C. An ecological study of the forest tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma disstria* Hbn., in northern Minnesota. Tech. Bull. Minnesota agric. Exp. Sta., St. Paul no. 148 1941 55 pp. 6 figs. [Lep.]
- 709.—Hoffmann, C. H. Annotated list of elm insects in the United States. Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric., Washington, D.C. no. 466 1942 20 pp.
- 710.—Holdaway, F. G. & Look, W. C. Insects of the garden bean in Hawaii. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu 11 1942 pp. 249-260.
- 711.—Holdsworth, R. P. The wing development of *Pteronarcys proteus* Newman (Pteronarcidae: Plecoptera). J. Morph., Philadelphia 70 1942 pp. 431-462, 10 pls.
- 712.—Holland, G. P. Synonymy of some fleas from western North America (Siphonaptera). Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 157-158.
- 713.—Hollis, C. C. T. The atlas moth. J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc. 17 1942 pp. 47-50, 4 col. pls. [Lep.]

714.—Hood, J. D. A century of new American Thysanoptera. II, III. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **12** 1941 pp. 139–243, 11 figs., **12** (1941) 1942 pp. 547–678, 5 figs.

715.—Hope, J. G. Insect associates of *Cakile edentula* (Bigel.) Hook, the American sea rocket. Bull. Wagner Free Inst., Philadelphia **17** 1942 pp. 1–5.

Hopf, H. S. see Gunn & Hopf.

716.—Hopkins, G. H. E. Stray notes on Mallophaga.—V. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **9** 1942 pp. 108–119.

717.—Hopkins, G. H. E. "Mosquitoes of the Ethiopian Region"—notes and corrections. (With an appendix by E. C. C. van Someren.) Bull. ent. Res., London **33** 1942 pp. 175–179, 1 fig.

718.—Hopkins, G. H. E. The Mallophaga as an aid to the classification of birds. Ibis, London (14) **6** 1942 pp. 94–106.

719.—Hopkins, G. H. E. Notes on the Mallophaga of Procaviidae. Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **2** 1942 pp. 391–397, 3 figs.

720.—Hopkins, G. H. E. Notes on Trichodectidae (Mallophaga). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **2** 1942 pp. 439–453, 3 figs.

721.—Horion, A. Faunistik der deutschen Käfer. Bd. I. Adephaga-Caraboidea. Crefeld, H. Goeke 1941 462 pp. 1 illus. [Abstract in Z. angew. Ent., Berlin **28** 1942 p. 650.] [Col.]

722.—Horsfall, W. R. Biology of the squash blister beetle. J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **15** 1942 pp. 93–99. [Col.]

723.—Horsfall, W. R. & Tuller, A. V. An apparatus for obtaining interval collections of insects. Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 253–258, 1 pl. 1 fig.

Hoskins, W. M. see Craig & Hoskins.

724.—Hovanitz, W. Genetic and ecologic analyses of wild populations in Lepidoptera. i. Pupal size and weight variation in some California populations of *Melitaea chalcidona*. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. **23** 1942 pp. 175–188, 7 figs.

725.—Hovanitz, W. Variable frequencies of a dominant color gene in a

wild population. Genetics, Menasha **27** 1942 p. 146. [Lep.]

726.—Howes, W. G. New Lepidoptera. Trans. Proc. R. Soc. N.Z., Dunedin **71** 1942 pp. 277–278, 2 figs.

727.—Hsiao, T. Y. A list of Chinese Miridae (Hemiptera) with keys to subfamilies, tribes, genera and species, Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. **16** 1942 pp. 241–269. [Original paper not seen.]

728.—Hsiao, Tsai-yu. A new Mirid from Oregon (Hemiptera). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 160–161, 1 fig.

Hubbard, C. S. see Tooke & Hubbard.

729.—Hudson, G. V. Economic versus "amateur" entomologist and a suggestion. [With an editorial note by H. J. Turner.] Ent. Rec., London **54** 1942 pp. 42–43.

730.—Hughes - Schrader, S. The chromosomes of *Nautococcus schraderae* Vays. and the meiotic division figure of male llaveiine Coccids. J. Morph., Philadelphia **70** 1942 pp. 261–300, 3 pls. 6 figs. [Hem.]

731.—Hull, F. M. The flies of the genus *Meromacrus* (Syrphidae). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1200 1942 10 pp. 13 figs. [Dipt.]

732.—Hull, F. M. Notes and descriptions of North American Stratiomyidae. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **37** 1942 pp. 70–72. [Dipt.]

733.—Hull, F. M. The mating habits of robberflies (Diptera: Asilidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 p. 132.

734.—Hull, F. M. Some new species of Syrphidae. J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **15** 1942 pp. 10–12. [Dipt.]

735.—Hull, F. M. The genus *Ferdinandea* Rondani. J. Washington Acad. Sci. **32** 1942 pp. 239–241. [Dipt.]

736.—Hull, F. M. Some new species of *Baccha* and *Mesogramma*. Ohio J. Sci., Columbus **42** 1942 pp. 73–74. [Dipt.]

737.—Hull, F. M. Some flies of the genus *Volucella*. Proc. New England zool. Cl., Cambridge, Mass. **19** 1942 pp. 93–98. [Dipt.]

738.—Hull, F. M. Some flies of the genus *Mesogramma*. Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., Cambridge, Mass. **20** 1942 pp. 17–24. [Dipt.]

- 739.**—Hull, F. M. Descriptions of some new species of Syrphidae. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. **48** 1941 pp. 149–165, 1 pl. [Dipt.]
- 740.**—Hull, F. M. Some new species of Syrphidae. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. **49** 1942 pp. 19–24. [Dipt.]
- 741.**—Hull, F. M. Some new species of *Baccha* and *Mesogramma* (Dipt. Syrphidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **13** 1942 pp. 44–49.
- 742.**—Hulls, L. G. Entomology in ultra-violet light. Entomologist, London **75** 1942 pp. 250–254.
- 743.**—Hulls, L. G. Entomological gems. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **17** 1942 pp. 77–80.
- 744.**—Hungerford, H. B. *Coleopterocoris*, an interesting new genus of the subfamily Potamocorinae (Naucoridae: Heteroptera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **35** 1942 pp. 135–139, 8 figs.
- 745.**—Hungerford, H. B. Concerning *Trichocorixella* Jaczewski (Hemiptera-Corixidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **15** 1942 pp. 62–63.
- 746.**—Hunt, A. A study of a respiratory factor in certain aquatic Coleoptera. J. Alabama Acad. Sci., Birmingham, Ala. **14** 1942 p. 44.
- 747.**—Hustache, A. Nouveaux Curculionides du Brésil (II). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **12** 1941 pp. 131–139. [Col.]
- 748.**—Hustache, A. Un Curculionide de l'ambre de la Baltique. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **11** 1942 pp. 108–109, 1 fig. [Fossil Col.]
- 749.**—Hutchinson, G. E. Note on the occurrence of *Buena elegans* (Fieb.) (Notonectidae, Hemiptera-Heteroptera) in the early post-glacial sediment of Lyd Hyt pond. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven **240** 1942 pp. 335–338, 6 figs.
- 750.**—Hutzel, J. M. & Peterson, A. A killing and preserving fluid for immature insects. J. econ. Ent., Menasha **35** 1942 p. 788.
- 751.**—Hynes, H. B. N. A study of the feeding of adult stoneflies (Plecoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **17** 1942 pp. 81–82.
- 752.**—Ilse, D. The colour vision of insects. Proc. R. phil. Soc. Glasgow **65** (1940–41) 1941 pp. 68–82.
- 753.**—Imms, A. D. Outlines of Entomology. London, Methuen & Co. Ltd. 1942 vii + 184 pp. 96 figs.
- 754.**—Imms, A. D. On *Braula coeca* Nitsch and its affinities. Parasitology, London **34** 1942 pp. 88–100, 8 figs. [Dipt.]
- 755.**—[Ioff, I. G.] Иофф, И. Г. The ecology of fleas in connection with their epidemiological importance. [In Russian.] Pyatigorsk, Ordzhonik. kraev. Izd., 1941 116 pp. 9 figs. 1 chart. [Siphonapt.]
- 756.**—Irwin, W. H. The rôle of certain northern Michigan bog mats in mosquito production. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. **23** 1942 pp. 466–477, 2 figs. [Dipt.]
- 757.**—Isely, F. B. Correlation between mandibular morphology and food specificity in grasshoppers. Proc. Texas Acad. Sci., Austin **25** (1941) 1942 pp. 53–54. [Orth.]
- Israel, P. see Cherian & Israel.
- 758.**—Ito, K. Seasonal trend in the development of the sex forms of the fire ant, *Solenopsis geminata* (Fabr.) var. *rufa* (Jerdon), in the pineapple fields of Oahu. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu **11** 1942 pp. 171–175, 1 fig. [Hym.]
- 759.**—Jackson, H. W. Morphology and histogenesis of the blood of the mealworm (*Tenebrio molitor* L.). Virginia J. Sci., Lexington **1** (1939–40) 1940 pp. 221–222. [Col.]
- 760.**—Jackson, H. W. Origin of the midgut in *Tenebrio molitor* L. Virginia J. Sci., Lexington **1** (1939–40) 1940 p. 222. [Col.]
- 761.**—Jacobson, H. Zur Aphanip-terenfauna Mecklenburgs. Arch. Ver. Naturg. Mecklenb., Rostock (N.F.) **15** 1941 pp. 5–8. [Original paper not seen.]
- 762.**—Jacot-Guillarmod, C. Studies on South African Thysanoptera—III. J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr., Pretoria **5** 1942 pp. 64–74, 6 figs.
- Jagannadha Rao, P. see Venkat Rao, Roy & Jagannadha Rao.
- 763.**—Jahn, E. *Chlorochroa pinicola* M. & R. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Lebensweise sowie zur Kenntnis des

Lebensvereines von *Chlorochroa pini-cola* M. & R. (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). *Z. angew. Ent.*, Berlin **29** 1942 pp. 164-175, 6 figs.

764.—Jahn, T. L. & Wulff, V. J. Retinal pigment distribution in relation to a diurnal rhythm in the compound eye of *Dytiscus*. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med.*, New York **48** 1942 pp. 656-660, 4 figs. [Col.]

765.—Jahn, T. L. & Wulff, V. J. Influence of a visual diurnal rhythm on flicker response contours of *Dytiscus*. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med.*, New York **48** 1942 pp. 660-665, 2 figs. [Col.]

Jahn, T. L. *see* Crescitelli & Jahn.

766.—James, M. T. A preliminary study of the New World Geosarginae (Dipt., Stratiomyidae). *Lloydia, Menasha* **4** 1941 pp. 300-309.

767.—James, M. T. Additions to the "Robber Flies of Colorado." *J. Kansas ent. Soc.*, Manhattan **15** 1942 pp. 124-126, 1 fig. [Dipt.]

768.—James, M. T. A review of the Myxosargini (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.*, San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 49-60, 7 figs.

769.—James, M. T. A new *Empis* of the subgenus *Pachymeria* (Diptera, Empididae). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.*, San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 163-164.

770.—Jannone, G. Studio morfologico, anatomico e istologico del *Dociostaurus maroccanus* Thunb. nelle sue fasi *transiens congregans, gregaria* e *solitaria* (terzo contributo). *Boll. Lab. Ent. agr. Portici* **4** 1939 pp. 1-443, 150 figs. [Orth.]

771.—Janse, A. J. T. The moths of South Africa. Volume IV, part 1 Jugatae. Pretoria, The Author & Univ. Pretoria 1942 xxv + 78 pp., 16 pls.

772.—Janse, A. J. T. Contribution to the study of the Phycitinae (Pyralidae, Lep.). Part II. *J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr.*, Pretoria **5** 1942 pp. 27-45, 36 figs.

773.—Jansson, A. De skandinaviska arterna inom *Xyletinus ater*-komplexet (Col., Anobiidae). *Nebst Beschreibung des X. longitarsis* nov. sp. *Opusc. ent.*, Lund **7** 1942 pp. 22-27, 5 figs.

774.—Jaques, H. E. & Berger, B. G. A preliminary list of the Mycetophi-

lidae (Diptera) known to occur in Iowa. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.*, Des Moines **46** (1939) 1940 pp. 419-421, 2 figs.

775.—Jaques, H. E. & Gordner, D. A list of the Mordellidae (Coleoptera) known to occur in Iowa. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.*, Des Moines **46** (1939) 1940 pp. 427-428, 1 fig.

Jaques, H. E. *see* Berger & Jaques; Brooks & Jaques; Halvorson & Jaques.

776.—Jellison, W. L. Host distribution of lice on native American rodents north of Mexico. *J. Mammal.*, Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 245-250. [Malloph., Anoplura.]

777.—Jellison, W. L. & Good, N. E. Index to the literature of Siphonaptera of North America. *Nat. Inst. Hlth. Bull.*, Washington no. 178 1942 iv + 193 pp.

Jeschikov *see* Ezhikov.

778.—Johannsen, O. A. Immature and adult stages of new species of Chironomidae (Diptera). *Ent. News*, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 70-75, 12 figs.

779.—Johannsen, O. A. *Ceratopogon albarius* Coquillett and related species (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). *Ent. News*, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 76-77.

780.—Johnson, C. G. Insect survival in relation to the rate of water loss. *Biol. Rev.*, Cambridge **17** 1942 pp. 151-177, 12 figs.

781.—Johnson, C. G. The ecology of the bed-bug, *Cimex lectularius* L., in Britain. Report on research, 1935-40. *J. Hyg.*, Cambridge **41** (1941) 1942 pp. 345-461, 39 figs. [Hem.]

782.—Johnson, G. Some phases of wound healing in an insect (*Melanoplus differentialis*). *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.*, Des Moines **46** (1939) 1940 pp. 443-444. [Orth.]

Johnson, J. D. *see* Rifenburg, Walker & Johnson.

783.—Joly, P. Sur l'insensibilité des insectes aux hormones génitales des vertébrés. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Fr.*, Paris **214** 1942 pp. 133-135.

784.—Jones, D. T. The histology of the digestive tract of the cluster fly, *Pollenia rudis*. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.*, Des Moines **48** 1941 pp. 407-415, 15 figs. [Dipt.]

- 785.—Jones, J. R. J. L. Some food plants of Lepidopterous larvae. List no. 8. Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia, Vernon no. 38 1942 pp. 18–19.
- 786.—Jones, M. G. A description of *Aphis (Doralis) rumicis*, L., and comparison with *Aphis (Doralis) fabae*, Scop. Bull. ent. Res., London 33 1942 pp. 5–20, 7 figs. [Hem.]
- 787.—Jordan, K. Results of the Oxford University Expedition to Sarawak (Borneo), 1932 (Col., Anthribidae). Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 182–191, 6 figs.
- 788.—Jordan, K. On *Parapsyllus* and some closely related genera of Siphonaptera. Eos, Madrid 18 1942 pp. 7–29, 10 figs.
- 789.—Jordan, K. On the Siphonaptera collected by Dr. J. M. la Barrera in the province of Mendoza during 1939. Rev. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires 10 1942 pp. 401–460, 34 figs.
- 790.—Junco y Reyes, J. J. del. Notas himenopterológicas. Bol. Soc. esp. H.n., Madrid 39 1941 pp. 185–186, 317–320.
- 791.—Jung, W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lärchenminiermotte (*Coleophora laricella* Hb.). Z. angew. Ent., Berlin 29 1942 pp. 475–517, 22 figs. [Lep.]
- 792.—Kalmus, H. Narcosis and asphyxiation in some species and mutants of *Drosophila*. J. exp. Biol., London 19 1942 pp. 238–254, 8 figs. [Dipt.]
- 793.—Kalmus, H. Anemotaxis in *Drosophila*. Nature, London 150 1942 p. 405. [Dipt.]
- 794.—Kalmus, H., Martin, J. T. & Potter, C. Differences in resistance to toxic substances of mutants of *Drosophila* of different body colour. Nature, London 149 1942 p. 110. [Dipt.]
- Kalmus, H. see Uvarov, B. P.
- 795.—Kanda, S. On a few new forms of Japanese butterflies. [In Japanese.] Insect Wld., Gifu 34 1930 pp. 338–341, 3 figs. [Lep.]
- 796.—Karandikar, K. R. External structures of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*, Forsk.). J. Univ. Bombay (N.S.) 11B 1942 no. 3 pp. 1–29, 52 figs. [Orth.]
- 797.—Kaschirskich, W. A. Einige Angaben über die chemische Zusammensetzung der Puppen von *Bombyx mori*. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.) 30 1941 pp. 340–343, 1 fig. [Lep.]
- 798.—Kaufmann, B. P. & Demerec, M. Utilization of sperm by the female *Drosophila melanogaster*. Amer. Nat., Lancaster, Pa. 76 1942 pp. 445–469, 2 graphs. [Dipt.]
- 799.—Kaufmann, B. P. & Demerec, M. Sperm utilization in *Drosophila melanogaster* following single and multiple inseminations. Genetics, Menasha 27 1942 p. 150. [Dipt.]
- 800.—Kaufmann, R. R. U. Further records of the aquatic Coleoptera of Hertfordshire. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 52–57.
- 801.—Kaufmann, R. R. U. The aquatic Coleoptera of Middlesex, with special reference to Finchley and its environs. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 141–147.
- 802.—Kawanaka, T. Considerations of the light of fireflies. Chem., Rev. [? New York] 7 1941 pp. 435–439. [Original paper not seen.]
- 803.—Kawanaka, T. & Matubara, H. Fireflies. 1. Composition of *Luciola vitticollis*. [? In Japanese.] Kwagaku to Kōgyō [Sci. & Ind.] 16 1941 pp. 441–444. [Original paper not seen.]
- Kay, R. G. W. see Schweizer & Kay.
- 804.—Kazimiroff, T. Empire of the ants. Bull. New York zool. Soc. 45 1942 pp. 40–42, 1 fig. [Hym.]
- Kelly, E. G. see Smith & Kelly.
- 805.—Kenaga, E. E. A new genus in the Halobatinae (Gerridae-Hemiptera). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan 15 1942 pp. 136–141, 1 pl.
- 806.—Kennedy, C. H. *Palaemnema lorena* and *P. melanocauda*, new species of dragonflies from north-western Ecuador (Platystictidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 35 1942 pp. 97–104, 18 figs.
- 807.—Kennedy, C. H. *Lestes hen-shawi*, Ecuador, *L. urubamba*, Peru, and notes on other South American *Lestes* (Lestidae: Odonata). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 13 1942 pp. 274–290, 27 figs.

808. — Kennedy, J. S. On water-finding and oviposition by captive mosquitoes. Bull. ent. Res., London 32 1942 pp. 279-301, 4 figs. [Dipt.]

809. — Kerrich, G. J. Second review of the literature concerning British Ichneumonidae (Hym.), with notes on Palaearctic species. Trans. Soc. Br. Ent., Bournemouth 8 1942 pp. 43-77, 7 figs.

810. — [Keshish'yan, M. N.] Кешишьян, М. Н. Culicidae of Tadzhikistan. [In Russian.] Med. Parasitol. paras. Dis., Moscow 10 1941 pp. 77-80. [Dipt.]

811. — Kevan, D. K. McE. Some observations on *Mononyx nepaeformis* (Fabricius 1775), a toad-bug (Mononychidae, Hemipt.-Heteropt.). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 17 1942 pp. 109-110.

Khan, A. W. see Abdul Wahid Kahn.

812. — Kikkawa, H. Mechanism of pigment formation in *Bombyx* and *Drosophila*. Genetics, Menasha 26 1941 pp. 587-607, 16 figs. [Lep., Dipt.]

813. — Kimmins, D. E. The British species of the genus *Ecdyonurus* (Ephemeroptera). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 486-507, 10 figs.

814. — Kimmins, D. E. The genus *Thyridosmylus* Krüger, with notes on the subfamily Spilosmylinae (Neuroptera, Osmylidae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 848-855, 2 pls. 3 figs.

815. — Kimmins, D. E. *Cyrnus insolutus* McL. (Trichoptera), new to Britain. Entomologist, London 75 1942 pp. 66-68, 1 pl.

816. — Kimmins, D. E. Notes on Ephemeroptera. Entomologist, London 75 1942 pp. 121-125, 1 fig.

817. — Kimmins, D. E. Keys to the British species of Ephemeroptera with keys to the genera of the nymphs. Sci. Publ. Freshwater biol. Ass. Brit. Empire, Ambleside no. 7 1942 64 pp. 36 figs.

818. — King, R. L. Inheritance of melanism in *Melanoplus differentialis*. Genetics, Menasha 27 1942 p. 151. [Orth.]

819. — Kirby, H. Devescovich flagellates of termites. I-III. Univ. Calif.

Publ. Zool., Los Angeles 45 pp. 1-92 (1941) 9 pls. 6 figs., pp. 93-166 (1942) 13 pls., 5 figs., 167-246 (1942) 9 pls. 6 figs. [Isopt.]

820. — Kjellander, E. Lepidopterologiska Notiser. Opusc. ent., Lund 7 1942 pp. 38-40.

821. — Kloet, G. S. An improved breeding cage. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 58-60, 1 fig.

822. — Kloet, G. S. Improvements to Burke's trap for wood-boring insects. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 61-63, 1 fig.

823. — Kloet, G. S. A check list of British insects. Northw. Nat., Arbroath 17 1942 pp. 103-106.

824. — Klostermeyer, E. C. The life history and habits of the ring-legged earwig, *Euborellia annulipes* (Lucas) (Order Dermaptera). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan 15 1942 pp. 13-18.

825. — Klots, A. B. North American *Crambus* (Pyralidae) II. New species. Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1191 1942 17 pp. 11 figs.

826. — Klots, A. B. Type material of North American Microlepidoptera other than Aegeriidae in the American Museum of Natural History. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., New York 79 1942 pp. 391-424.

827. — Knight, H. H. *Stittocapsus* new genus and *Calocoris texanus* new species from the United States (Hemiptera, Miridae). Ent. News, Philadelphia 53 1942 pp. 156-158.

828. — Knowlton, G. F. Aphids from Mount Timpanogos, Utah. Great Basin Nat., Provo 3 1942 pp. 5-8, 20 figs. [Hem.]

829. — Knowlton, G. F. Range lizards as insect predators. J. econ. Ent., Menasha 35 1942 p. 602.

830. — Knowlton, G. F. & Don Fronk, W. Some grass Aphid host records (Homoptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia 53 1942 pp. 112-114, 1 fig.

831. — Knowlton, G. F. & Harmston, F. C. Insect food of the rock wren. Great Basin Nat., Provo 3 1942 p. 22.

Knowlton, G. F. see Harmston & Knowlton.

832.—**Knull, J. N.** New Cerambycidae with notes (Coleoptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 224–227.

833.—**Kobayashi, T.** Odonata taken by Mr. Y. Aoki from the Loo Choo Islands (including Amami-Oshima). Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa **31** 1941 pp. 369–372. [Original paper not seen.]

834.—**Koch, M.** *Zygaena* Fab. XIII. Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris Berlin **53** 1942 pp. 91–96. [Lep.]

835.—**Kohl, J.** Ueber die Fauna der Soos bei Franzenbad. Int. Rev. Hydrobiol., Leipzig **42** 1942 pp. 394–406, 1 map, 2 figs.

836.—**Köhler, W.** Erbliche Ausfallserscheinungen und Regulationen am pupalen Flügeltracheensystem von *Ephestia kuehniella* Z. Biol. Zbl., Leipzig **60** 1940 pp. 348–367, 11 figs. [Lep.] [Original paper not seen.]

837.—**Kohls, G. M.** Siphonaptera: *Ptilopsylla dunni*, a new species of bat flea from Panama. J. Parasit., Lancaster, Pa. **28** 1942 pp. 361–362, 1 fig.

838.—**Komp, W. H. W.** A technique for staining, dissecting and mounting the male terminalia of mosquitoes. Publ. Hlth Rep., Washington, D.C. **57** 1942 pp. 1327–1333, 1 pl.

839.—**Korsakoff, M. N.** Contribution à l'étude des Pamphaginae de l'Afrique du Nord. Bull. Soc. hist. nat. Afr. N., Algiers **32** 1941 pp. 352–369, 6 figs. [Orth.]

840.—**Korsakoff, M.** Notes sur *Ameles abjecta africana* Bolivar (Orthoptère, Mantidae) et le rythme de croissance des mantes. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **11** 1942 pp. 71–78, 92–94, 110–112, 14 figs.

841.—**Korschefsky, R.** Bestimmungstabelle der häufigsten deutschen Scarabaeidenlarven. Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., Berlin **7** 1940 pp. 41–52, figs. [Col.] [Original paper not seen.]

842.—**Kossikov, K. V.** Top-cross in the silk worm (*Bombyx mori* L.). C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.) **27** 1940 pp. 828–831. [Lep.]

843.—[**Kostuilev, Yu.**] КОСТЫЛЕВ, Ю. Espèces nouvelles et peu connues de Vespides, d'Euménides et de Masarides paléarctiques (Hymeno-

ptera). [In French with Russian summary.] Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) **49** 1940 livr. 3–4 pp. 137–154, livr. 5–6 pp. 24–42.

844.—**Kratochvil, J. & Farský, O.** Das Absterben der diesjährigen terminalen Lärchentriebe. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin **29** 1942 pp. 177–218, 19 figs. [Thysanopt.]

Krause, G. see Seidel, Bock & Krause.

845.—**Krawany, H.** Zur Entwicklung des *Agriotypus armatus* Walk. Int. Rev. Hydrobiol., Leipzig **42** 1942 pp. 388–393, 1 pl. [Hym.]

846.—**Kreps, E. M. & Chenykaeva, E. J.** On the respiratory function of the blood of insects. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.) **34** 1942 pp. 142–145. [Orth.]

847.—**Kreuzer, R.** Limnologisch-ökologische Untersuchungen an Holsteinischen Kleingewässern. Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart Suppl. **10** 1940 pp. 359–572, 9 pls. 17 figs.

848.—**Krishna Ayyar, P. N.** Host-selection of *Spathius critolaus* Nixon, an important parasite of *Pempherulus affinis* (Faust) in South India. Indian J. Ent., New Delhi **3** 1941 pp. 197–213, 1 chart. [Hym., Col.]

849.—**Krombein, K. V.** A new species of *Tiphia* from California (Hymenoptera, Tiphidae). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 139–143.

850.—**Krombein, K. V.** A new genus and species of Brachycistidinae (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **44** 1942 pp. 65–68, 1 pl.

851.—**Krombein, K. V.** Studies in the Tiphidae (Hym. Aculeata). Part V. A revision of the West Indian Myzininae. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **13** 1942 pp. 308–353, 7 figs.

852.—**Krüger, F.** Parthenogenetische *Stygotantarsus* Larven als Bewohner einer Trinkwasserleitung (*Tantarsus*—Studien iii: Die Gattung *Stygotantarsus*). Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart **38** 1941 pp. 214–253, 5 figs. [Dipt.]

853.—**Kuitert, L. C.** Gerrinae in University of Kansas collections. Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. **28** 1942 pp. 113–143, 1 pl. 1 fig. [Hem.]

854.—Kullenberg, B. Ueber Farbenveränderungen unter den Wanzen. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Ark. Zool., Stockholm **33B** 1941 no. 7, 5 pp. 1 fig. [Hem.]

855.—Kullenberg, B. Die Eier der schwedischen Capsiden (Rhynchota) I. Ark. Zool., Stockholm **33A** 1942 no. 15, 16 pp. 6 pls. 1 fig.

856.—Kullenberg, B. Zur Kenntnis der Morphologie des männlichen Kopulationsapparates bei den Capsiden (Rhynchota). Zool. Bidr., Uppsala **20** 1941 pp. 415-430, 8 pls. 1 fig.

857.—Kumm, H. W. & Ruiz Soto, H. Investigación sobre malaria y zancudos en Costa Rica. Mem. Salubr. púb. Prot. soc., San José **1938** 1940 pp. 1-32, 7 maps. [Dipt.]

858.—Kumm, H. W. & Zúniga, H. The mosquitoes of El Salvador. Amer. J. trop. Med., Baltimore **22** 1942 pp. 399-415, 2 figs. [Dipt.]

859.—[Kuzina, O. S.] Кузина, О. С. Rôle des organes sensitifs chez la *Musca domestica* L. dans la recherche du fumier et dans la ponte des oeufs. [In Russian.] Med. Parasitol. paras. Dis., Moscow **9** 1940 pp. 340-349. [Dipt.]

860.—Lafleur, L. J. Wooden-walled ant nests (Hymen.: Formicidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 1-7.

861.—Lallemand, V. Insects of Guam—I. Homoptera. Cercopidae of Guam. Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 1942 pp. 17-18.

862.—Landrock, K. Zweiflügler oder Diptera. vi. Pilzmücken oder Fungivoridae (Mycetophilidae). Tierwelt Dtsch., Jena **38** 1940 iv + 166 pp., 338 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

863.—Lane, F. Nova espécie do gênero *Oregostoma* Serville, 1833 (Col. Cerambycidae). Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool., São Paulo **1** (1940) 1941 pp. 1-4.

864.—Lane, F. Notas sobre as espécies de *Sternacanthus* Serville, 1832 (Col., Cerambycidae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **2** 1942 pp. 477-486, 1 pl.

865.—Lane, J. Dixinae e Chaoborinae. Revisão das espécies neotrópicas (Diptera, Culicidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **13** 1942 pp. 81-148, 4 pls. 7 figs.

Lane, J. see Ayroza Galvão & Lane.

866.—Lange, jr., W. H. The artichoke plume moth and other pests injurious to the globe artichoke. Bull. California agric. Exp. Sta., Berkeley no. 653 1941 71 pp. 29 figs. [Lep.]

867.—Lange, jr., W. H. Certain plume moths of economic importance in California. J. econ. Ent., Menasha **35** 1942 pp. 718-724, 6 figs. [Lep.]

868.—Lapicque, M. Déterminations de chronaxie de quelques muscles d'insectes. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **136** 1942 pp. 298-300.

La Rivers, I. see Rivers, I. L.

869.—Lattin, G. de. Ueber die Evolution der Höhlentiercharaktere. S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin **1939** 1939 pp. 11-41, 3 figs. [Col., Dipt.]

870.—Lawson, C. A. The mechanism-controlling production of Aphid types. Genetics, Menasha **27** 1942 p. 153. [Hem.]

871.—Leach, J. G. Insect transmission of plant diseases. New York & London, McGraw-Hill Publ. Co. 1940 xviii + 615 pp. 238 figs.

Ledward, C. P. see Smales & Ledward.

872.—Leech, H. B. Dimorphism in the flying wings of a species of water beetle, *Agabus bifarius* (Kirby) (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **35** 1942 pp. 76-80, 3 figs.

873.—Leech, H. B. Key to the Nearctic genera of water beetles of the tribe Agabini, with some generic synonymy (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **35** 1942 pp. 355-362, 1 pl.

874.—Leech, H. B. Mandibular shapes in water beetles of the genus *Thermonectus* (Coleoptera, Dytiscidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph **72** 1942 p. 56, 2 figs.

875.—Leech, H. B. New or insufficiently known Nearctic species and subspecies of *Agabus* (Coleoptera, Dytiscidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 125-136, 1 pl.

876.—Leech, H. B. The dates of publication of certain numbers of the Proceedings of the Entomological Society of British Columbia. Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia no. 38 1942 pp. 29-36.

877.—Lees, A. D. Homology of the campaniform organs on the wing of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Nature, London 150 1942 p. 375, 3 figs. [Dipt.]

878.—Lees, A. D. & Waddington, C. H. The development of the bristles in normal and some mutant types of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Proc. roy. Soc., London (B) 131 1942 pp. 87–110, 12 figs.

879.—Leeson, H. S. The occurrence of *Anopheles marteri* in Syria. Bull. ent. Res., London 33 1942 pp. 35–37. [Dipt.]

Lent, A. see Neiva & Lent.

880.—Lent, H. Estudos sobre os Triatomídeos do Estado do Rio Grande do Sul, com descrição de uma espécie nova. Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 2 1942 pp. 219–231, 1 map 33 figs. [Hem.]

881.—Lepage, H. S. Notas sobre Coccídeos do Brasil (com descrição de espécie nova) (Homoptera-Coccoidea). Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool., São Paulo 1 (1940) 1941 pp. 69–78, 20 figs.

882.—Le Pelley, R. H. The food and feeding-habits of *Antestia* in Kenya. Bull. ent. Res., London 33 1942 pp. 71–89, 2 pls. 1 fig. [Hem.]

883.—[Lepneva, S. G.] Лепнева, С. Г. Бiosoecologia sovietica. VII. Trichopterenlarven aus den Höhlen Transkaukasiens. [In Russian with German summary.] Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) 49 1940 livr. 3–4 pp. 79–86, 2 figs.

884.—Lewis, D. J. A method of transporting living mosquito larvae. Bull. ent. Res., London 33 1942 pp. 227–228, 1 fig.

885.—Lewis, D. J. The early stages of *Aedes taylori* Edwards and *A. furcifer* Edwards (Dipt., Culicidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 153–154.

886.—Lewis, D. J. A new species of *Aedes* (Dipt., Culicidae) from Eritrea. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 165–166, 1 fig.

887.—Lewis, M. T. A new agar medium for *Drosophila* culture. Science, Lancaster, Pa. 96 1942 p. 282. [Dipt.]

888.—Liachow, S. M. Zur Untersuchung der Adaption der Rheophilen Chironomidae. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, Moscow (N.S.) 32 1941 pp. 591–593, 9 figs. [Dipt.]

889.—Liebermann, J. (I) Una especie nueva de *Pseudoscopus* en la Argentina, *P. hebari* n.sp. (II) Primeros materiales argentinos de Procolpiae (Orth. Acrid. Cyrtacanth.). Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 11 1941 pp. 113–118, 2 pls. 3 figs.

890.—Liebermann, J. *Nahuelia rubiventris*, nuevo género y nueva especie argentina del grupo "Jivari" (Orthop. Acrid. Cyrtacanth.). An. Mus. argent. Ci. nat., Buenos Aires 40 1942 pp. 303–316, 3 pls.

891.—Liebermann, J. & Pirán, A. A. Primero lista de Acridios Uruguayos. Dirección general y de contralor de la lucha contra la langosta. Montevideo 1941 12 pp. [Orth.]

892.—Light, S. F. The determination of the castes of social insects. Quart. Rev. Biol., Baltimore 17 1942 pp. 312–326, 1 fig.

893.—Lindeman, R. L. Seasonal distribution of midge larvae in a senescent lake. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame 27 1942 pp. 428–444, 9 figs. [Dipt.]

894.—Lindeman, R. L. The trophic-dynamic aspect of ecology. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. 23 1942 pp. 399–417, 3 figs.

895.—Lindquist, A. W. & Deonier, C. C. Emergence habits of the Clear Lake gnat. J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan 15 1942 pp. 109–120, 2 figs. [Dipt.]

896.—Lindroth, C. H. Endemismus in der fennoskandischen Fauna, erläutert an der Fam. Carabidae. Zool. Bidr., Uppsala 20 1941 pp. 431–442, 1 fig. [Col.]

897.—Lindsay, E. & Craig, R. The distribution of radiophosphorus in wax moth, mealworm, cockroach and firebrat. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 35 1942 pp. 50–56, 1 pl.

898.—Lindsey, A. W. A preliminary revision of *Hesperia*. J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ., Ohio 37 1942 pp. 1–50, 6 pls. [Lep.]

899.—Linduska, J. P. Bottom type as a factor influencing the local distribution of mayfly nymphs. *Canad. Ent., Guelph* **74** 1942 pp. 26-30. [Ephem.]

900.—Linsley, E. G. The origin and distribution of the Cerambycidae of North America, with special reference to the fauna of the Pacific slope. *Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr., Berkeley, Cal.* **4** 1940 pp. 269-282, 3 maps. [Col.]

901.—Linsley, E. G. The present status of entomological nomenclature. *J. econ. Ent., Menasha* **35** 1942 pp. 758-761.

902.—Linsley, E. G. Notes and descriptions of some North American parasitic bees (Hymenoptera, Noma-didae). *Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco* **18** 1942 pp. 127-132.

903.—Linsley, E. G. A new species of *Callidium* from the coast redwood, *Sequoia sempervirens* (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco* **18** 1942 p. 192.

904.—Linsley, E. G. Contributions toward a knowledge of the insect fauna of Lower California. No. 2 Coleoptera: Cerambycidae. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., San Francisco* (4) **24** 1942 pp. 21-96, 2 pls.

905.—Linsley, E. G. A review of the fossil Cerambycidae of North America. *Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., Cambridge, Mass.* **21** 1942 pp. 17-42. [Col.]

906.—Linsley, E. G. Systematics of the Meloid genera *Hornia* and *Alledsalazaria* (Coleoptera). *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., Berkeley* **7** 1942 pp. 169-188, 2 pls. 1 map, 1 fig.

907.—Linsley, E. G. & MacSwain, J. W. The parasites, predators and inquiline associates of *Anthophora linsleyi*. *Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame* **27** 1942 pp. 402-417, 4 pls. [Hym.]

908.—Linsley, E. G. & MacSwain, J. W. The bionomics of *Ptinus californicus*, a depredator in the nests of bees. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles* **40** (1941) 1942 pp. 126-137, 4 pls. [Col., Hym.]

909.—Linsley, E. G. & MacSwain, J. W. Bionomics of the Meloid genus *Hornia* (Coleoptera). *Univ. Calif.*

Publ. Ent., Berkeley **7** 1942 pp. 189-206, 2 pls. 1 fig.

910.—Linsley, E. G. & Michener, E. D. Notes on some Hymenoptera from the vicinity of Mt. Lassen, California. *Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco* **18** 1942 pp. 27-29.

911.—Linsley, E. G. & Usinger, R. L. Notes on some flat bugs from the vicinity of Mt. Lassen, California (Hemiptera, Aradidae). *Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco* **18** 1942 pp. 83-86.

912.—Littig, K. S. External anatomy of the Florida walking stick *Anisomorpha buprestoides* Stoll. *Florida Ent., Gainesville* **25** 1942 pp. 33-41, 35 figs. [Orth.]

913.—Liu, Gaines Kan-Chih. The genus *Philagra* as it is represented in China (Cercopidae, Hom.). *Lingnan Sci. J., Canton* **20** 1942 pp. 227-235.

914.—Liu, Gaines Kan-Chih. Biological notes on the long-legged genera of Cercopidae with description of a new species. *Lingnan Sci. J., Canton* **20** 1942 pp. 239-244. [Hem.]

915.—Liu, Gaines Kan-Chih. On a new *Lepyronia* from China. *Lingnan Sci. J., Canton* **20** 1942 pp. 245-247. [Hem.]

916.—Lizer y Trelles, C. A. Cochinitas halladas por primera vez en la Argentina (Hom. Sternor.). *Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires* **11** 1942 pp. 230-236.

Look, W. C. *see* Holdaway & Look.

López, J. A. *see* Gabaldon, Cova-García & López.

917.—Lotmar, R. Das Mitteldarm-epithel von *Tineola biselliella* (Kleidermotte) während der Metamorphose. *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne* **18** 1942 pp. 445-455, 8 figs.

918.—Luce, W. M. Effects of formalin upon facet number in the bar alleles of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics, Menasha* **27** 1942 p. 155. [Dipt.]

919.—Ludwig, D. The effect of different relative humidities, during the pupal stage, on the reproductive capacity of the luna moth, *Tropaea luna* L. *Physiol. Zool., Chicago* **15** 1942 pp. 48-60, 3 figs. [Lep.]

- 920.—Ludwig, D. & Anderson, J. M. Effects of different humidities, at various temperatures, on the early development of four Saturniid moths (*Platysamia cecropia* Linnaeus, *Telea polyphemus* Cramer, *Samia walkeri* Felder & Felder, and *Callosamia promethea* Drury), and on the weights and water contents of their larvae. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. **23** 1942 pp. 259-274, 5 figs. [Lep.]
- 921.—Luisier, A. et al. Artrópodes da Madeira segundo as investigações do Sr. Prof. Dr. O. Lundblad. [Contd.] Brotéria, Lisbon Ci. nat. **38** 1942 pp. 84-93, 137-144, 177-187. [Lep., Hym.]
- Lüscher, M. see Geigy & Lüscher.
- Lwoff, M. see Nicolle & Lwoff.
- 922.—Macan, T. T. A key to the British water bugs (Hemiptera-Heteroptera excluding Corixidae) with notes on their ecology. Sci. Publ. Freshwater biol. Ass. Brit. Empire **4** 1941 36 pp. 15 figs.
- 923.—McClure, H. E. Spring Aphid aero-plankton (Homoptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 67-70.
- McCoy, jr., E. E. see Weiss, Soraci & McCoy.
- 924.—McDunnough, J. A new Canadian *Strymon* (Lycaenidae, Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 p. 1.
- 925.—McDunnough, J. Tortricid notes and descriptions. Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 63-71. [Lep.]
- 926.—McDunnough, J. Notes on Pantheinae (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 93-95.
- 927.—McDunnough, J. An apparently undescribed *Graptolitha* from British Columbia with notes (Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 161-163, 2 figs.
- 928.—McDunnough, J. Further notes on maritime Coleophoridae (Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 167-172, 1 pl.
- 929.—McDunnough, J. Notes on the early stages of two *Eupithecia* species (Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 202-203.
- 930.—McDunnough, J. Two undescribed Canadian Microlepidoptera. Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 p. 224.
- 931.—MacGill, E. I. Notes on the early stages of three Pentatomidae (Hem.). Ent. mon. Mag., London **78** 1942 pp. 200-202, 3 figs.
- McGovran, E. R. see Yeager, McGovran, Munson & Mayer.
- 932.—McGrath, R. M. & Hatch, M. H. The Coleoptera of Washington: Sphaeritidae and Histeridae. Univ. Washington Publ. Biol., Seattle **10** 1941 pp. 47-90, 9 pls.
- 933.—McGuffin, W. C. New descriptions of larvae of forest insects. V. *Eupithecia*, *Hydriomena* (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 150-153, 1 pl. 4 figs.
- McGuffin, W. C. see Brown & McGuffin.
- 934.—McKenzie, H. L. A new species of the genus *Matsucoccus* attacking Piñon pine in California. Microentomology, Stanford Univ. **6** 1941 pp. 2-5, 2 figs. [Hem.]
- 935.—McKenzie, H. L. New species of pine-infesting Margarodidae from California and south-western United States (Homoptera; Coccoidea; Margarodidae). Microentomology, Stanford **7** 1942 pp. 1-18, 7 pls.
- 936.—McKenzie, H. L. Seasonal history of the Margarodid scale, *Matsucoccus bisetosus* Morrison, occurring on Ponderosa and Jeffrey pines in California (Homoptera; Coccoidea; Margarodidae). Microentomology, Stanford **7** 1942 pp. 19-24, 2 pls.
- 937.—McKenzie, H. L. Two new species related to red scale (Homoptera; Coccoidea; Diaspididae). Bull. Dep. Agric. California, Berkeley **31** 1942 pp. 141-147, 2 figs.
- 938.—McKeown, K. C. A new species of thread-winged lacewing (family Nemopteridae, order Neuroptera Planipennia) from Queensland. Rec. Aust. Mus., Sydney **20** 1939 pp. 261-263, 1 fig.
- 939.—McKeown, K. C. Australian Cerambycidae. vi. Descriptions of new species mostly from Queensland. Rec. Aust. Mus., Sydney **21** 1942 pp. 81-105, 11 figs. [Col.]
- 940.—Mackerras, I. M. & Fuller, M. E. The genus *Pelecorynchus* (Diptera, Tabanoidea). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney **67** 1942 pp. 9-76, 1 pl. 78 figs.

941.—McKinstry, A. P. A new family of Hemiptera-Heteroptera proposed for *Macrovelia hornii* Uhler. Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco 18 1942 pp. 90-96, 4 figs.

942.—MacLagan, D. S. Recent animal-population studies; and their significance in relation to socio-biological philosophy (Part i). Proc. Univ. Durham phil. Soc. 10 1941 pp. 310-331.

MacSwain, J. W. see Linsley & MacSwain.

943.—Madden, A. H. A simple method of removing scales from large Lepidoptera. Science, New York 95 1942 p. 26.

Mahadevan, V. see Cherian & Mahadevan.

944.—Maheux, G. Sur les migrations larvaires des lépidoptères monophages. Nat. Canad., Quebec 69 1942 pp. 163-172, 4 photos.

945.—Mainland, G. B. The *Drosophila macrospina* group. (Abstract.) Genetics, Menasha 27 1942 p. 155. [Dipt.]

946.—Malaise, R. New South American saw-flies (Hym. Tenth.). Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm 63 1942 pp. 89-119, 11 figs.

947.—Malloch, J. R. The American genus *Paracantha* Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 12 1941 pp. 32-42, 10 figs.

948.—Malloch, J. R. Insects of Guam—I. Diptera. Trypetidae, Otitidae, Helomyzidae, and Clusiidae of Guam (Diptera). Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu no. 172 1942 pp. 201-210, 3 figs.

949.—Malloch, J. R. Notes on two genera of American flies of the family Trypetidae. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington 92 1942 no. 3133, 20 pp. 1 fig. [Dipt.]

950.—Mamet, R. On a few Coccidae (Homopt.) recently described from Mauritius. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 35-37, 1 fig.

951.—Mamet, R. New Pseudococcidae from Mauritius (Homoptera, Coccoidea). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 79-86, 4 figs.

952.—Mamet, R. *Pedronia strobilanthidis* Green redescribed (Homoptera, Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 149-152, 1 fig.

Mangabeira, Filho, O. see Souza Lopes & Mangabeira.

953.—Mangrum, J. F. The parasitic fly, *Zelia vertebrata* Say (Diptera, Dexiidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 35 1942 pp. 73-75, 1 pl.

Mani, M. S. see Pruthi & Mani.

954.—Mank, E. W. A review of the genus *Anelpistus* Horn (Coleoptera, Melandryidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 186-193, 2 figs.

955.—Manzelli, M. A. Studies on the effect of reduction of surface tension on mosquito pupae. Proc. Ann. Mtg. N. Jersey Mosquito Exterm. Ass., New Brunswick, N.J. 28 1941 pp. 19-23, 3 figs. [Dipt.]

Marcano see Gómez Marcano.

Mari see Giner Mari.

956.—Marshall, Sir G. A. K. On some East African Otiorrhynchinae (Col., Curcul.). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 1-26, 4 figs.

957.—Marshall, Sir G. A. K. New Malaysian Hylobiinae (Col., Curcul.). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 370-390.

958.—Marshall, Sir G. A. K. New injurious Curculionidae (Col.) from the Sudan. Bull. ent. Res., London 33 1942 pp. 1-3.

959.—Marshall, Sir G. A. K. Three new Curculionidae (Col.) from the Sudan. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 237-239.

960.—Marshall, Sir G. A. K. A key to the species of *Cyphicerinus* Marshall. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 124-126.

961.—Marshall, Sir G. A. K. On the genus *Crinorrhinus* Marshall (Col., Curc.). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 143-147.

962.—Marshall, J. F. Mosquitoes in Britain. Biology, London 8 1942 no. 1 reprint [2] & 10 pp. 8 figs. [Dipt.]

Martin, J. T. see Kalmus, Martin & Potter.

963.—Martin, M. de. La colección de Lepidópteros del Museo. Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado," Lima 5 1941 pp. 447-457; 6 1942 pp. 67-70, 223-228.

Martin, R. see Parrot & Martin.

964.—Martin, W. E. Hormones in Arthropods. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci., Indianapolis 51 (1941) 1942 pp. 267-272.

965.—Martini, E. Zur Technik der Art- und Rassenunterscheidung mittels variabler, in ihrer Variationsbreite sich ueberschneidender Merkmale. Die Mittelwertbildung aus mehreren variablen Merkmalen. Arq. Inst. biol., São Paulo 11 1940 pp. 221-228. [Dipt.]

966.—Martins, A. V. Nova espécie do gênero *Spiniger* Burm., 1835 (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 2 1942 pp. 233-234.

967.—Mathews, H. D. On the stridulation of insects. Science, New York 95 1942 pp. 324-325. [Orth.]

968.—Mathur, R. N. On the biology of the parasites of the Shisham defoliators in the Punjab plantations. (With a note by C. F. C. Beeson.) Indian For. Rec., Delhi (N.S.) Ent. 7 1942 pp. 1-65, 2 figs.

969.—Mathur, R. N. On the biology of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). Indian For. Rec., Delhi (N.S.) Ent. 7 1942 pp. 74-154, 1 pl.

Matubara, H. see Tawanaka & Matubara.

970.—May, E. *Papilio torquatus* F. *polybius* Swainson no Rio de Janeiro e arredores. Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro 13 (1937) 1938 no. 3-4 pp. 101-102, 1 pl. [Lep.]

Mayer, E. L. see Yeager, McGovran, Munson & Mayer.

971.—Means, jr., O. W. Cholinesterase activity of tissues of adult *Melanoplus differentialis* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). J. cell. comp. Physiol., Philadelphia, Pa. 20 1942 pp. 319-324, 2 figs.

972.—Meeser, C. C. V. Preliminary notes on Simuliidae (Diptera) of Northern Rhodesia. Proc. Rhod. sci. Ass., Salisbury 39 1942 pp. 28-42, 3 pls.

973.—Melin, D. The function of the pore-plates in Hymenoptera. Zool. Bidr., Uppsala 20 1941 pp. 303-344, 13 figs.

974.—Melland, A. M. Types of development of polytene chromosomes. Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh 61 1942 pp. 316-327, 1 pl. 3 figs. [Dipt.]

975.—Mendizábal-Villalba, M. Observaciones biológicas sobre Noctuidos. Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. agric., Madrid 10 1941 [1942] pp. 319-323, 5 figs. [Lep.]

976.—Menon, M. A. U. On the abdominal tergites of adult *Mansonioides Theobald*, 1907 (Diptera, Culicidae). J. Malar. Inst. Ind., Calcutta 4 1941 pp. 207-210, 2 pls.

Merwe, J. S. v. d. see Ulyett & Merwe.

977.—Metcalf, C. L. Common names of insects. J. econ. Ent., Menasha 35 1942 pp. 795-797.

978.—Metcalf, R. L. & Patton, R. L. A study of riboflavin metabolism in the American roach by fluorescence microscopy. J. cell. comp. Physiol., Philadelphia 19 1942 pp. 373-376. [Orth.]

979.—Michel, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Lachnus (Pterochlorus) roboris* L., einer wichtigen Honigtauerzeugerin an der Eiche. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin 29 1942 pp. 243-281, 12 figs. [Hem.]

980.—Michelbacher, A. E. The value of accurate classification of insects illustrated by the confusion of two closely related species of *Hypera*. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr., Berkeley, Cal. 4 1940 pp. 403-405. [Col.]

981.—Michelbacher, A. E. & Ross, E. S. Contributions toward a knowledge of the insect fauna of Lower California. No. 1. Introductory account. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., San Francisco (4) 24 1942 pp. 1-20, 3 pls.

982.—Michener, C. D. The distributional history of North American bees. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr., Berkeley, Cal. 4 1940 pp. 297-303. [Hym.]

983.—Michener, C. D. A generic revision of the Heliconiinae (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1197 1942 8 pp. 17 figs.

984.—Michener, C. D. A review of the subspecies of *Agraulis vanillae* (Linnaeus). Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae. Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1215 1942 7 pp.

985.—Michener, C. D. Taxonomic notes on the genera *Chelostoma* and *Ashmeadiella* (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 47-51.

986.—Michener, C. D. Taxonomic observations on bees with descriptions of new genera and species (Hymenoptera; Apoidea). J. New York ent. Soc. **50** 1942 pp. 273-282.

987.—Michener, C. D. History and behavior of a colony of harvester ants. J. New York ent. Soc. **50** 1942 pp. 291-292. [Hym.]

988.—Michener, C. D. North American bees of the genus *Ancylloscelis* (Hymenoptera, Anthophoridae). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco **13** 1942 pp. 108-113, 4 figs.

989.—Michener, C. D. & Passos, C. F. dos. Taxonomic observations on some North American *Strymon* with descriptions of new subspecies (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1210 1942 7 pp. 5 figs.

Michener, C. D. *see* Linsley & Michener.

990.—Mickel, C. E. Monograph of the South American Mutillid genus *Hoplocrates* Mickel (Hymenoptera: Mutillidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **12** 1941 pp. 341-414.

991.—Mickey, G. H. Polysomaty and polyploid gametes in *Romalea microptera*. Genetics, Menasha **27** 1942 p. 156. [Orth.]

992.—Miller, E. M. The problem of castes and caste differentiation in *Prorhinotermes simplex* (Hagen). J. Tenn. Acad. Sci., Nashville **17** 1942 p. 343. [Isopt.]

993.—Miller, N. C. E. On the structure of the legs in Reduviidae (Rhynchota). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **17** 1942 pp. 49-58, 1 fig.

994.—Miller, R. B. A contribution to the ecology of the Chironomidae of Costello Lake, Algonquin Park, Ontario. Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. no. 49 1941 63 pp., 17 figs. [Dipt.]

995.—Mitchell, T. B. Two Mexican species of *Xeromegachile* (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 74-76.

996.—Mitchell, T. B. Notes and descriptions of Nearctic *Megachile* (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 115-118.

Mitra, H. *see* Raichoudhury & Mitra.

997.—Mokia, G. G. Contribution to the study of hormones in insects. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.) **30** 1941 pp. 371-373, 1 fig. [Lep.]

998.—Monte, O. Sobre a posição sistemática de *Leptodictya dohrni* Stål (Hemipt. Tingitidae). Arq. Mus. Paranaense, Curitiba **1** 1941 pp. 101-105, 1 pl. [Original paper not seen.]

999.—Monte, O. Descrição de um novo gênero e uma nova espécie de Tingitideo (Hem.). Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool., São Paulo **1** (1940) 1941 pp. 13-16, 1 fig.

1000.—Monte, O. Nótulas sobre *Leptobyrssa steini* (Stål). Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool., São Paulo **1** 1941 pp. 203-208, 2 figs. [Hem.]

1001.—Monte, O. Novas espécies do gênero *Tachygonus* Schoenherr (Col. Curculionoidea). [With an English summary.] Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool., São Paulo **1** 1941 pp. 245-254, 3 figs.

1002.—Monte, O. Quatro novos Tingitídeos da América do Sul. Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **1** 1941 pp. 373-378, 3 figs. [Hem.]

1003.—Monte, O. Três novas espécies do gênero *Teleonemia* Costa (Hemiptera, Tingitidae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **2** 1942 pp. 135-138, 2 figs.

1004.—Monte, O. Sinopse das espécies de *Megalocysta* (Hemiptera, Tingitidae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **2** 1942 pp. 301-304, 3 figs.

1005.—Montgomery, B. E. The distribution and relative seasonal abundance of the Indiana species of *Enallagma* (Odonata: Agrionidae). Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci., Indianapolis **51** (1941) 1942 pp. 273-278.

1006.—Moore, W. & M. B. Two species of black carpet beetle. J. econ. Ent., Menasha **35** 1942 p. 288. [Col.]

1007.—Morales Agacino, E. Dermapteros del Marruecos español e Ifni. Rev. franç. Ent., Paris **7** 1940 pp. 69-72, 1 fig.

1008.—**Morales Agacino, E.** El género *Dociostaurus* (Fieber) en España. Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. agric., Madrid **10** 1941 [1942] pp. 341-360, 14 figs. [Orth.]

1009.—**Morales Agacino, E.** Descripción de un subgénero nuevo de Locustidae y algunos datos sobre Blattidae y Gryllacridae. Eos, Madrid **17** 1941 pp. 367-377, 1 map 4 figs. [Orth.]

1010.—**Morales Agacino, E.** Langostas y saltamontes. Claves para identificar las especies más comunes en España. Publ. Serv. Lucha contra la Langosta, Madrid no. 10 1942 66 pp. 113 figs.

1011.—**Moreau, R. E.** The nesting of African birds in association with other living things. Ibis, London (14) **6** 1942 pp. 240-263.

1012.—**Moseley, M. E.** *Cloeon* in streams. Salmon & Trout Mag., London **105** 1942 pp. 116-118. [Ephem.]

1013.—**Moseley, M. E.** Chinese Trichoptera: A collection made by Mr. M. S. Yang in Foochow. Trans. R. ent. Soc. London **92** 1942 pp. 343-362, 57 figs.

Mote, D. C. *see* Bonnell & Mote.

1014.—**Moulton, D.** Thysanoptera from Minas Gerais, Brazil (second paper). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **12** 1941 pp. 314-322.

1015.—**Moulton, D.** Insects of Guam—I. Thysanoptera. Thrips of Guam. Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu no. 172 1942 pp. 7-16.

1016.—**Moulton, D.** Seven new genera of Thysanoptera from Australia and New Zealand. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **41** 1942 pp. 1-13, 7 figs.

1017.—**Moure, J.** Notas sobre abelhas do grupo *Tetrapedia* Klug (Hym. Apoidea). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **12** (1941) 1942 pp. 515-521.

1018.—**Muesebeck, C. F. W.** Common names of insects approved by the American Association of Economic Entomologists. J. econ. Ent., Menasha **35** 1942 pp. 83-101.

1019.—**Muesebeck, C. F. W.** Fundamental taxonomic problems in quarantine and nursery inspection. J. econ. Ent., Menasha **35** 1942 pp. 753-758.

1020.—**Mukerji, D.** Certain aspects of morphology of insects in relation to habit. Curr. Sci., Bangalore **11** 1942 pp. 33-34.

Mukherjee, D. P. *see* Ray Chaudhuri & Mukherjee.

1021.—**Mullen, J. A.** A case of "wine-fed" termites. Science, New York **95** 1942 pp. 529-530. [Isopt.]

1022.—**Mumford, E. P.** The present status of knowledge of Polynesian fresh-water faunas. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr., Berkeley, Cal. **4** 1940 pp. 249-251.

1023.—**Mumford, E. P.** A new species of *Ischnura* (Order Odonata); a dragon-fly nymph, possibly *Agriocnemis* Selys, and other records from Tahiti. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **9** 1942 pp. 644-647, 3 figs.

1024.—**Mumford, E. P.** A new genus, *Bedfordia*, and other records of dragonflies from the Marquesas Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **9** 1942 pp. 824-831, 2 figs.

1025.—**Mumford, E. P.** Records of Corrodentia from the Marquesas Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **9** 1942 pp. 831-838.

1026.—**Munroe, E. G.** The Caribbean races of *Anartia jatrophae* Johansson (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1179 1942 4 pp.

Munson, S. C. *see* Yeager, McGovran, Munson & Mayer; Yeager & Munson.

1027.—**Murray, D.** The life-history of *Zanclognatha tarsipennalis*, Tr. Ent. Rec., London **54** 1942 pp. 65-66, 1 pl.

1028.—**Murray, D.** First stage larva. Ent. Rec., London **54** 1942 pp. 137-139, 1 pl. [Lep.]

1029.—**Murray-Aaron, E.** Herbert Morrison in Mexico. Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 142-143.

1030.—**Musgrave, A.** Harmful moth caterpillars. Aust. Mus. Mag., Sydney **7** 1941 pp. 391-396, 2 figs. [Lep.]

Nabours, R. K. *see* Good & Nabours.

1031.—**Needham, J. G.** Life history notes on some West Indian Coenagrionine dragonflies (Odonata). J. Agric. Univ. P.R., Rio Piedras, P.R. **25** 1941 no. 3 pp. 1-18, 1 pl.

1032.—Needham, J. G. Two new species of dragonflies collected by Mrs. Alice L. Dietrich in Mississippi. *Canad. Ent., Guelph* **74** 1942 pp. 71-73, 4 figs. [Odon.]

1033.—Needham, J. G. A new species of dragonfly from Hainan and some new distribution records. *Lingnan Sci. J., Canton* **20** 1942 pp. 251-252. [Odon.]

1034.—Neiva, A. & Lent, H. Sinopse des Triatomídeos. *Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro* **12** 1941 pp. 61-92, 28 figs. [Hem.]

Nelson, R. H. *see* Gowen & Nelson.

Neu, W. *see* Eckstein & Neu.

Neves *see* Baeta Neves.

1035.—Newby, W. W. An intersex in *Drosophila virilis*. *Genetics, Menasha* **27** 1942 p. 159. [Dipt.]

1036.—Niblett, M. Some Diptera inhabiting thistles. *Northw. Nat., Arbroath* **16** 1941 pp. 278-281.

1037.—Niblett, M. Emergencies of Trypetidae. *Ent. Rec., London* **54** 1942 pp. 66-69. [Dipt.]

1038.—Niblett, M. Notes on some gall-causing Cecidomyiidae: II-IV. *Entomologist, London* **75** 1942 pp. 14-16, 42-45, 109-112. [Dipt.]

1039.—Niblett, M. The Cynipid genus *Isocolus* (Hymen.). *Proc. Trans. S. London ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* **1941-42** 1942 pt. 2 pp. 37-39.

1040.—Nicolle, P. & Lwoff, M. Recherches sur la nutrition des Réduvidés hémophages. I. Développement des stades larvaires de *Triatoma infestans* Klug dans les conditions habituelles d'élevage. *Bull. Soc. Path. exot., Paris* **35** 1942 pp. 219-232, 7 figs. [Hem.]

1041.—Nielsen, A. Ueber die Entwicklung und Biologie der Trichopteren mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Quelltrichopteren Himmerlands. *Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart Suppl.* **17** 1942 pp. 255-631, 25 pls.

1042.—Nixon, G. E. J. A remarkable new genus of Telenominae (Hym., Proctotrupoidea, Scelionidae). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London* (11) **9** 1942 pp. 462-464, 5 figs.

1043.—Nixon, G. E. J. A new species of *Dacnusa* and a new Dacnusine genus

(Hym., Braconidae). *Ent. mon. Mag., London* **78** 1942 pp. 131-133, 8 figs.

1044.—Nixon, G. E. J. Notes on the males of *Cryptoserphus* together with the description of a new species (Hym. Serphoidea). *Entomologist, London* **75** 1942 pp. 195-197, 5 figs.

1045.—Noble, N. S. *Melittobia* (*Syntomosphyrum*) *indicum* (Silv.) (Hymenopt., Chalcidoidea), a parasite of the Queensland fruit fly, *Strumeta tryoni* (Frogg.). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney* **67** 1942 pp. 269-276.

1046.—Norman, H. Remarques sur les espèces Nord-Africaines du groupe du *Cardiophorus rufipes* Goeze. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., Algiers* **32** 1941 pp. 331-334, 6 figs. [Col.]

1047.—Norris, K. R. West Australian Mydidae (Diptera). *J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., Perth* **24** (1937-38) 1938 pp. 43-49, 1 pl.

1048.—Nyholm, T. Coleopterologiska meddelanden. III, IV. *Opusc. ent., Lund* **6** 1941 pp. 11-15, 74-77.

Ogloblin, D. A. *see* Semenov & Globlin.

1049.—Oiticica Filho, J. Estudo sobre pernas de Adelocephalidae (Lepidoptera). *Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool., São Paulo* **1** (1940) 1941 pp. 17-38, 15 pls. 1 fig.

1050.—Oiticica Filho, J. Nota sobre *Citheronia purpurea* Draudt, 1930 (Lepid. Adelocephalidae). *Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro* **2** 1942 pp. 111-114 7 figs.

1051.—Oliveira, S. J. de. Sobre os mosquitos do Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil, com a descrição do macho de *Taeniorhynchus* (*Rhynchotaenia*) *shannoni* (Lane & Antunes, 1937) (Diptera, Culicidae). *Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro* **2** 1942 pp. 209-212, 5 figs.

1052.—Oliveira, S. J. de & Verano, O. T. Estudo sobre as cerdas clipeais das larvas de *Anopheles* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *oswaldoi* (Peryassú, 1922) e *Anopheles* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *argyritarsis* R. Desvoidy, 1827, da baixada fluminense (Diptera, Culicidae). *Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro* **2** 1942 pp. 353-360, 12 figs.

Oliveira, S. J. de *see* Pinto & Oliveira.

1053.—O'Mahony, E. Notes on Irish Siphonaptera: V. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 p. 199.

1054.—Osborn, H. Early work and works in southern entomology. Florida Ent., Gainesville 25 1942 pp. 29-31, 41-42.

1055.—Ossiannilsson, F. Some new Fulgorina (Homoptera) from Java and South America. Opusc. ent., Lund 5 1940 pp. 41-46, 3 figs.

1056.—Ossiannilsson, F. Släktet *Cixius* Latr. i Sverige. Opusc. ent., Lund 6 1941 pp. 1-5. [Hem.]

1057.—Ossiannilsson, F. Några för Sverige nya eller hos oss föga beaktade Hemiptera (Het., Cic., Psyll., Aph.). Opusc. ent., Lund 6 1941 pp. 50-56.

1058.—Ossiannilsson, F. Nomenclatorial remarks on some Swedish Cicadina. With a description of a new species of the genus *Empoasca* Walsh. Opusc. ent., Lund 6 1941 pp. 67-70, 10 figs. [Hem.]

1059.—Ossiannilsson, F. Hemipterfynd i Stockholmstrakten. (With a German summary.) Opusc. ent., Lund 7 1942 pp. 28-37.

1060.—Otanés, F. Q. A survey of Philippine entomology, with special reference to applied or economic work. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr., Berkeley, Cal. 4 1940 pp. 383-396.

1061.—Ouellet, J. Deux nouveaux Diptères (Empididae, Tachinidae). Nat. Canad., Quebec 69 1942 pp. 78-85, 4 figs.

1062.—Padley, C. A list of the leaf hoppers (Cicadellidae) in the Iowa insect collection. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., Des Moines 47 (1940) 1941 pp. 393-395. [Hem.]

Palacios, A. M. *see* Vargas & Palacios.

1063.—Palm, T. Ueber die Entwicklung und Lebensweise einiger wenig bekannten Käfer-Arten im Urwaldgebiete am Fluss Daläven (Schweden). Opusc. ent., Lund 5 1940 pp. 7-15, 7 figs.; 6 1941 pp. 17-26, 3 figs.; 7 1942 pp. 19-21, 2 figs.

1064.—Palmer, J. A. J. On the wasp *Sphex lutaria*. Irish Nat. J., Belfast 8 1942 pp. 25-27. [Hym.]

1065.—Pardo Alcaide, A. Sobre el género *Ahermodontus* Báguena (Col.

Scarab.). Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., Madrid 39 1941 pp. 181-184, 2 figs.

1066.—Park, T. & Burrows, W. The reproduction of *Tribolium confusum* Duval in a semisynthetic wood-dust medium. Physiol. Zool., Chicago 15 1942 pp. 476-484, 2 figs. [Col.]

1067.—Parker, G. H. The numbers of ants in ant colonies. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 35 1942 pp. 363-365. [Hym.]

1068.—Parker, H. L. Oviposition habits and early stages of *Oreasema* sp. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 44 1942 pp. 142-145, 5 figs. [Hym.]

1069.—Parkin, E. A. Symbiosis and Siricid woodwasps. Ann. appl. Biol., London 29 1942 pp. 268-274, 2 figs. [Hym.]

1070.—Parmenter, L. The Diptera of Limpsfield Common. London Naturalist 1941 1942 pp. 18-33.

1071.—Parmenter, L. The prey of a population of *Machimus atricapillus* Fallén (Diptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 17 1942 pp. 71-72.

1072.—Parrot, L. Notes sur les Phlébotomes. XXXIII-XXXVI. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, Algiers 13 1940 pp. 305-306, 307-320; 19 1941 pp. 45-46, 360-361, 437-439, figs.

1073.—Parrot, L. & Martin, R. Notes sur les Phlébotomes. XXXII. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, Algiers 18 1940 pp. 300-304, 4 figs. [Dipt.]

1074.—Parrot, L. & Picheyre, R. Notes sur les Phlébotomes. XXXVIII. Phlébotomes du Hoggar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, Algiers 19 1941 pp. 441-442. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

1075.—Passos, C. F. dos & Grey, L. P. Two new North American subspecies of *Argyannis*, with some revisional notes (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1214 1942 6 pp.

Passos, C. F. dos *see* Michener & Passos.

1076.—Patay, H. Contribution à l'étude d'un coléoptère (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say). Evolution des organes au cours du développement. Rennes Fac. Sci., Thesis 1939 145 pp. 59 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

1077.—Pate, V. S. L. A review of the genus *Entomocrabro* (Hym., Sphecidae, Pemphilidini). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 12 1941 pp. 45–61.

1078.—Pate, V. S. L. On *Quexua*, a new genus of Pemphilidina wasps from tropical America (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 13 1942 pp. 54–81, 13 figs.

1079.—Pate, V. S. L. The New World genera and species of the *Forita* complex (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Pemphilidini). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 13 1942 pp. 367–421.

1080.—Pate, V. S. L. On *Hoplocrabro*, a subgenus of *Crossocerus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Pemphilidini). Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 177–185, 5 figs.

1081.—Pate, V. S. L. The scientific name of the common blue mud-dauber (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 217–218.

1082.—Pate, V. S. L. A review of the myrmecotherous genus *Tracheliodes* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Pemphilidini). Lloydia, Menasha 5 1942 pp. 222–244, 7 figs.

1083.—Patterson, J. T. *Drosophila* and speciation. Science, New York 95 1942 pp. 153–159. [Dipt.]

1084.—Patterson, J. T. & Wheeler, M. R. Descriptions of new species of the subgenera *Hirtodrosophila* and *Drosophila*. Univ. Texas Publ., Austin no. 4213 1942 pp. 67–109. [Dipt.]

Patterson, J. T. see Stone, Griffen & Patterson.

Patton, R. L. see Metcalf & Patton.

1085.—Pavan, M. Appunti sui Nycteribidae (Dipt. Pup.). Riv. Parassitol. 5 1941 pp. 101–108. [Original paper not seen.]

1086.—Pavišić, V. Beiträge zur Fauna Kroatiens. Die Dendrotelmen-fauna von Požega und seiner Umgebung. Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart 37 1940 pp. 471–476.

1087.—Pavišić, V. Ueber die Möglichkeit des Mückenbrütens in *Dipsacus*-Zisternen. Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart 38 1941 pp. 446–450. [Dipt.]

1088.—Pearman, J. V. Third note on Psocoptera from warehouses. Ent.

mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 289–292, 3 figs.

1089.—[Peredel'skii, A. A.] Пепе-дельский, А. А. On the control of longevity in *Bombyx mori*. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.) 27 1940 pp. 638–640. [Lep.]

1090.—Pereira, F. R. Lista de Himenopteros del Valle de Azapa. Bol. Mus. nac. Chile 19 1941 pp. 133–134. [Original paper not seen.]

1091.—Pereira Barretto, M. Observações sobre a biologia do *Phlebotomus whitmani* Antunes e Coutinho, 1939 (Diptera, Psychodidae) em condições experimentais. (With an English summary.) Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool., São Paulo 1 1941 pp. 87–99.

1092.—Pereira Barretto, M. Sobre a alimentação dos Flebótomos criados em laboratório. Rev. Biol. Hyg., São Paulo 11 1941 pp. 28–34. [Original paper not seen.]

1093.—Pereira Barretto, M. & Coutinho, J. O. Contribuição ao conhecimento dos Flebótomos de São Paulo. IV–VI. (With English summaries.) Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool., São Paulo 1 1941 pp. 143–158, 3 pls., 177–191, 3 pls., 223–236, 3 pls. [Dipt.]

Pereira Barretto, M. see Coutinho & Pereira Barretto.

1094.—Perkins, J. F. Hymenoptera Aculeata captured in Southern Skåne, Sweden, in 1938. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 192–202.

1095.—Perkins, J. F. On a new species of *Ephialtes* (Hym., Ichneumonidae) parasitising the codling moth. Bull. ent. Res., London 33 1942 pp. 171–174.

1096.—Perkins, J. F. A note on *Cryptus infumatus* Thomson (Hym. Ichneumonidae). Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 35–37.

1097.—Perkins, J. F. A note on European *Nepiera* Förster, with the description of a new species (Hym. Ichneumonidae: Ophioninae). Entomologist, London 75 1942 pp. 64–65.

1098.—Perkins, J. F. A list of Serphinae collected in South Sweden (Hym. Serphoidea). Entomologist, London 75 1942 pp. 193–194.

Peterson, A. see Hutzel & Peterson.

- 1099.—Pettit, L. C. A transitory membrane in the formation of midgut in the cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. Virginia J. Sci., Lexington 2 (1940-41) 1941 p. 187. [Orth.]
- 1100.—Philip, C. B. The types and status of *Chrysops* (Diptera, Tabanidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia 53 1942 pp. 110-112.
- 1101.—Philip, C. B. Further notes on Nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera). Proc. New England zool. Cl., Cambridge, Mass. 21 1942 pp. 55-68.
- 1102.—Philip, C. B. Notes on Nearctic Tabaninae. Part III. The *Tabanus lineola* complex. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. 49 1942 pp. 25-40. [Dipt.]
- 1103.—Philip, C. B. A new genus of Neotropical deerflies (Diptera, Tabanidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 12 (1941) 1942 pp. 470-474.
- 1104.—Philip, U. Meiosis in *Drosophila*. Nature, London 149 1942 pp. 527-528. [Dipt.]
- Phillips, A. M. *see* Swingle & Phillips.
- Picheyre, R. *see* Parrot & Picheyre.
- 1105.—Pickles, W. Mound building by the ant *Lasius flavus* F. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 38-39. [Hym.]
- 1106.—Pictet, A. Le linnéon *Parasemia plantaginis* L. Révision et génétique. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne 18 1941 pp. 378-380. [Lep.]
- 1107.—Piepho, H. Ueber die Hemmung der Verpuppung durch Corpora allata. Untersuchungen an der Wachsmotte *Galleria mellonella* L. Biol. Zbl., Leipzig 60 1940 pp. 367-393, 8 figs. [Lep.] [Original paper not seen.]
- 1108.—Pierce, F. N. The genitalia of the group Noctuidae of the Lepidoptera of the British Islands. An account of the morphology of the female reproductive organs. Oundle, Northants, F. N. Pierce 1942 xiv + 64 pp., 15 pls.
- 1109.—Pierce, W. D. The phylogenetic position of the Strepsiptera as determined by the first larva. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles 40 (1941) 1942 pp. 121-125. [Col.]
- 1110.—Pierce, W. D. Fauna and flora of the El Segundo sand dunes. 12. Utilization of the black widow parasite, and further data on spiders and parasites. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles 41 1942 pp. 14-28. [Dipt., Hym.]
- 1111.—Pilkington, R. W. The structure and development of some mutant characters affecting the structure of the compound eye of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Abs. Diss. Univ. Cambridge 1940-41 1942 pp. 20-22. [Dipt.]
- 1112.—Pilkington, R. W. Facet mutants of *Drosophila*. Proc. zool. Soc. London (A) 111 1942 pp. 199-222, 2 pls. 9 figs.
- 1113.—Pinto, C. & Oliveira, S. J. de. Contribuição ao estudo da *Tunga penetrans* (L., 1758). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 2 1942 p. 487, 1 fig. [Siphonapt.]
- 1114.—Pirán, A. A. Catálogo sistemático y zoogeográfico de Tettigonioides argentinos (Orthoptera: Tettigonioidae). (Concl.) Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 11 pp. 118-168 (1941), 1 map, pp. 240-287 (1942).
- 1115.—Pirán, A. A. Contribución al conocimiento de los Tettigonioides (Orthoptera: Tettigonioidae) de la Mesopotamia Argentina. i. Mem. Mus. Entre Rios, Parana no. 17 1942 Zool. 8 pp. 3 pls.
- Pirán, A. A. *see* Liebermann & Pirán.
- 1116.—[Plavil'shchikov, N. N.] Плавильщиков, Н. Н. Биоспециология советика. V. Eine neue Zwergkäfer-Art aus den transkaukasischen Höhlen (Coleoptera, Pselaphidae). [In Russian with German summary.] Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) 49 1940 livr. 3-4 pp. 75-77.
- 1117.—[Polovodova, V. P.] Половодова, В. П. Changes in the oviducts of *Anopheles* with age and the technique of determination of the physiological age of mosquitos. [In Russian.] Med. Parasitol. paras. Dis., Moscow 10 1941 pp. 387-396, 3 figs. [Dipt.]
- Pontecorvo, G. *see* Hindle & Pontecorvo.
- Poole, E. L. *see* Fox, R. M.
- 1118.—Popham, E. J. The influence of light in the migration of Corixidae. Entomologist, London 75 1942 pp. 77-80. [Hem.]

1119.—Popham, E. J. The variation in the colour of certain species of *Arctocoris* (Hemiptera, Corixidae) and its significance. Proc. zool. Soc. London (A) 111 1942 pp. 135-172, 8 figs.

1120.—Porter, J. P. *Massospora tipulae* sp.n. and *Tipula triplex colei* Alexander subsp. nov. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., Chapel Hill 58 1942 pp. 65-68, 3 figs. [Dipt.]

1121.—Porter, L. C. What kinds of light attract night-flying insects most? Least? Gen. elect. Rev., Schenectady, N.Y. 44 1941 pp. 310-313, 3 figs.

Potter, C. see Kalmus, Martin & Potter.

1122.—Power, M. E. Neurological effects of mutants reducing facet number in the eyes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics, Menasha 27 1942 p. 161. [Dipt.]

1123.—Powers, P. B. A. Metrical studies on spermatogonial chromosomes of Acrididae (Orthoptera). J. Morph., Philadelphia 71 1942 pp. 523-576, 1 fig.

1124.—Prahan, S. & Aren, N. S. Anatomy and musculature of the mouth-parts of *Scirpophaga nivella* (Pyralidae), with a discussion on the coiling and uncoiling mechanisms of the proboscis in Lepidoptera. Indian J. Ent., N. Delhi 3 1941 pp. 179-195, 10 figs.

1125.—[Pravdin, F. N.] Правдин, Ф. Н. Influence du milieu sur la distribution des insectes dans le Karataou. [In Russian with French summary.] Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou (N.S.) 49 1940 livr. 5-6 pp. 71-81, 1 fig.

1126.—Pritchard, A. E. A revision of the genus *Cerotainiops* Curran (Diptera; Asilidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan 15 1942 pp. 19-24.

1127.—Pruthi, H. S. & Mani, M. S. Distribution, hosts and habits of the Indian Serphoidea and Bethyloidea. Mem. Indian Mus., Calcutta 13 1942 pp. 405-444, 21 figs. [Hym.]

1128.—Pu, Chih-Lung. Three new species of Palpicornia from Yunnan (order Coleoptera, family Hydraenidae). Lingnan Sci. J., Canton 20 1942 pp. 167-176, 6 figs.

1129.—Purnendu Sen. On two new Mallophaga from the kite, *Milvus*

migrans govinda Sykes. Indian J. vet. Sci., Delhi 12 1942 pp. 169-173, 2 figs.

1130.—Putman, W. L. Notes on the predaceous thrips *Haplothrips subtilissimus* Hal. and *Aeolothrips melaleucus* Hal. Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 37-43, 1 fig. [Thysanopt.]

1131.—Putman, W. L. Host plants and parasites of some Lepidopterous larvae. Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 219-224.

1132.—Pyle, R. W. The fiber tracts of the fused thoracic ganglia of the adult *Ephestia kuehniella* Zeller (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. 48 1941 pp. 123-128, 1 pl.

1133.—Radtke, A. Hemmung der Verpuppung beim Mehlkäfer *Tenebrio molitor* L. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin 30 1942 pp. 451-452, 3 figs. [Col.]

1134.—Rahman, K. A. & Abdul Wahid Khan. Bionomics and control of *Aeolesthes holosericea* F. (Cerambycidae: Coleoptera). Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Bangalore (B) 15 1942 pp. 181-185.

1135.—Rahman, K. A. & Abdul Wahid Khan. A study of the life-history and control of *Batocera horsfieldi* Hope (Lamiidae: Coleoptera)—a borer pest of walnut tree in the Punjab. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Bangalore (B) 15 1942 pp. 202-205, 1 pl.

1136.—Raichoudhury, D. P. & Mitra, H. Testes in the adult cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* Linn. Curr. Sci., Bangalore 10 1941 pp. 178-179, 1 fig. [Orth.]

Raichoudhury, S. P. see Ray Chaudhuri.

1137.—Ram Mohan Rao, S. Life-history and bionomics of *Pseudococcus saccharicola* Takh. (Homop.-Coccidae)—a new pest of sugarcane in India. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Bangalore (B) 16 1942 pp. 79-85, 2 pls.

Ramachandra Rao, T. see Ramachandra Rao; Russell & Ramachandra Rao.

1138.—Ramalho, G. R. Sobre um novo capturador para a coleta de pequenos insetos. Arq. Hig. Saude Publ., São Paulo 7 1942 pp. 109-111, 6 figs.

- 1139.—Ramaswami, S., Sarma, P. S. & Sreenivasaya, M. Studies in insect nutrition—assay of "quality" in crops. *Curr. Sci., Bangalore* **11** 1942 pp. 53-54. [Lep.]
- 1140.—Ramchandra, Y. Some results of studies on the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*, Forsk.) in India. *Bull. ent. Res., London* **33** 1942 pp. 241-265. [Orth.]
- 1141.—Ramos, A. S. Sobre uma variedade nova de *Anopheles* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *oswaldoi* Peryassú, 1922 (Diptera-Culicidae). *Arq. Hig. Saude Publ., São Paulo* **7** 1942 pp. 61-63, 7 figs.
- Ramos, A. da S. *see* Corrêa & Ramos.
- 1142.—Rau, G. J. The Canadian apple mealybug, *Phenacoccus aceris* Signoret, and its allies in north-eastern America. *Canad. Ent., Guelph* **74** 1942 pp. 118-125, 1 pl. [Hem.]
- 1143.—Rau, P. The nesting habits of *Bombus medius* Cresson, the Mexican bumblebee. *Psyche, Cambridge, Mass.* **48** 1941 pp. 166-168. [Hym.]
- 1144.—Rau, P. Temperature as a factor inducing the hibernation of *Polistes annularis*. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus* **35** 1942 pp. 94-96. [Hym.]
- 1145.—Rau, P. The nesting habits of *Polistes* wasps as a factor in taxonomy. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus* **35** 1942 pp. 335-338. [Hym.]
- 1146.—Rau, P. The terms instinct and intelligence as used in discussions of insect behavior. *Ent. News, Philadelphia* **53** 1942 pp. 79-82.
- 1147.—Rau, P. Clouds of butterflies in Mexico: A study in butterfly aggregations (Lepid.: Rhopalocera). *Ent. News, Philadelphia* **53** 1942 pp. 121-126, 151-155, 181-184.
- 1149.—Ray Chaudhuri, S. P. & Mukherjee, D. P. Genetic and systematic studies on Indian *Drosophila*. *Indian J. Ent., New Delhi* **3** 1941 pp. 215-224, 1 graph. [Dipt.]
- 1150.—Rebel, H. Ueber den spanischen Reisbohrer. *Z. wien. Ent. Ver.* **25** 1940 pp. 116-117, 1 pl. 7 figs. [Lep.] [Original paper not seen.]
- 1151.—Reed, E. P. & Ruiz P., F. Nuevas especies de Mydidae de Chile (Diptera). *Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro* **12** (1941) 1942 pp. 487-493.
- 1152.—Reed, S. C., Williams, C. M. & Chadwick, L. E. Frequency of wing-beat as a character for separating species, races and geographic varieties of *Drosophila*. *Genetics, Menasha* **27** 1942 pp. 349-361, 2 figs. [Dipt.]
- 1153.—Reeves, W. C. The identification of California mosquitoes. *Proc. 12th Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass., Berkeley* (1941) 1942 14 sep. pp. after p. 143, 26 figs. [Dipt.]
- 1154.—Régnier, R. Contribution à l'étude de la biologie du hanneton commun (*Melolontha melolontha* L.). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Fr., Paris* **212** 1941 pp. 246-249. [Col.]
- 1155.—Rehn, J. A. G. Note on the genus *Bertoniella* (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae, Agraeciinae). *Ent. News, Philadelphia* **53** 1942 pp. 245-246.
- 1156.—Rehn, J. A. G. Notes on species of the locust genus *Parasphena*, with descriptions of three new species (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Pyrgomorphinae). *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia* **94** 1942 pp. 287-306, 2 pls.
- 1157.—Rehn, J. A. G. Notes on and records and descriptions of Oriental bird-locusts (Acrididae; Cyrtacanthacridinae). *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia* **67** 1941 pp. 247-270, 2 pls.
- 1158.—Rehn, J. A. G. The locusts of the South American generic group Tristirae (Orthoptera; Acrididae; Cyrtacanthacridinae). *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia* **68** 1942 pp. 31-99, 7 pls. 11 figs.
- 1159.—Rehn, J. A. G. & J. W. H. A review of the New World Eumastacinae (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Part ii. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia* **94** 1942 pp. 1-88, 2 pls., 60 figs.
- 1160.—[Reichardt, A. N.] Рейхардт, А. Н. Faune de l'URSS. Insectes Coléoptères. Vol. V. no. 3. Fam. Sphaeritidae et Histeridae (partie 1). [In Russian with German descriptions.] Moscow, Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. de l'URSS. (N.S.) **26** 1941 xiii + 421 pp., 177 figs.
- 1161.—Reichensperger, A. Myrmekophilen und Termitophilen aus Natal und Zululand. *Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Afd.* **5** 1915 20 pp. 11 figs. [Col.]
- Reichstein, T. *see* Rosenthal & Reichstein.

1162.—Reid, J. A. The relative sizes of different parts in beetles of the genus *Laemophloeus* (Coleopt.: Cucujidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 17 1942 pp. 19-26, 2 figs.

1163.—Reid, J. A. The species of *Laemophloeus* (Coleoptera: Cucujidae) occurring in stored foods in the British Isles. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 17 1942 pp. 27-33, 13 figs.

1164.—Reid, J. A. A note on *Leptinus testaceus* Müller (Coleoptera: Lepitidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 17 1942 pp. 35-37, 2 figs.

1165.—Reid, J. A. On the classification of the larvae of the Vespidae (Hymenoptera). Trans. R. ent. Soc. London 92 1942 pp. 285-331, 137 figs.

1166.—Reiner, E. R. The effects of different fixatives on intra-cellular structures in the neuroblastic cells of the grasshopper, *Chortophaga viridifasciata*. J. Alabama Acad. Sci., Birmingham, Ala. 14 1942 p. 58. [Orth.]

1167.—Reinhard, H. J. Notes on *Fabriciella* with descriptions of five new species (Tachinidae, Diptera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37 1942 pp. 24-30.

1168.—Reinhard, H. J. New North American Tachinidae belonging to the genera *Microchaetina* and *Hypenomyia* with key to the known species (Diptera). Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 88-91.

1169.—Reinhard, H. J. A new species of *Oedematocera* with notes and key (Tachinidae, Diptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia 53 1942 pp. 106-108.

1170.—Reinhard, H. J. The life-history of *Phyllophaga farta* and *P. crassissima*. J. econ. Ent., Menasha 35 1942 pp. 576-582. [Col.]

1171.—Reinhard, H. J. A new parasitic Muscoid fly from Texas. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 44 1942 pp. 17-18. [Dipt.]

1172.—Reinig, W. F. Zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Mannigfaltigkeit und Verbreitung der Parnassier. Parnassiana, Neubrandenburg 4 1937 pp. 45-57, 4 maps. [Lep.]

1173.—Reiniger, C. H. Colheita e remessa de Afídeos (Pulgões). Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron., Rio de Janeiro 4 1941 pp. 95-96, 5 figs.

1174.—Remington, C. L. The distribution of *Hemiargus isola* (Reakirt)

east of the Mississippi River. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37 1942 pp. 6-8. [Lep.]

1175.—Rey, A. La réparation du cocon chez la chenille de *Saturnia pavonia* (L.). C.R. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève 58 1941 pp. 240-244. [Lep.]

1176.—Rey, M. Sur les raisons de la forme et de la disposition des alvéoles dans les rayons d'abeilles. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 11 1942 pp. 57-64, 4 photos, 5 figs. [Hym.]

Reyes see Junco y Reyes.

1177.—Ribeiro, P. de M. Os Dermapteros do Museu Nacional. ii. Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro 12 1936 pp. 73-76.

1178.—Rice, L. A. Notes on the biology and species of the three genera of Notonectidae found at Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci., Nashville 17 1942 pp. 55-67, 21 figs. [Hem.]

1179.—Rice, P. L. The inheritance of a color variation in the codling moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella* Linné. Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci., Ann Arbor 26 (1940) 1941 pp. 261-264. [Lep.]

1180.—Richards, jr., A. G. Electron microscope studies of insect cuticle. J. New York ent. Soc. 50 1942 pp. 212-213.

1181.—Richards, jr., A. G. A revision of the species of *Gabara* of eastern United States (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae). Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia 68 1942 pp. 1-10, 1 pl.

1182.—Richards, jr., A. G. & Anderson, T. F. Electron microscope studies of insect cuticle, with a discussion of the application of electron optics to this problem. J. Morph., Philadelphia 71 1942 pp. 135-185, 6 pls. 4 figs.

1183.—Richards, jr., A. G. & Anderson, T. F. Electron micrographs of insect tracheae. J. New York ent. Soc. 50 1942 pp. 147-166, 4 pls.

1184.—Richter, L. Contribución al conocimiento de los Membracidae de Colombia. Caldasia 2 1941 pp. 67-74, 11 figs. [Hem.] [Original paper not seen.]

1185.—Rietschel, P. Ueber die Zunahme der Gleicherbigkeit durch fortgesetzte Inzucht und Auslese bei der Honigbiene. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin 28 1942 pp. 571-583, 1 fig.

- 1186.—Rifenburg, S. A., Walker, M. & Johnson, J. D. Radiation of *Drosophila melanogaster* with low-intensity ultra-violet light for one complete generation. iii. Effect on crossing-over in the second chromosome of the male. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci., Indianapolis **49** (1939) 1940 pp. 215-226. [Dipt.]
- 1187.—Riley, N. D. Misidentified genotypes. Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 45-46.
- 1188.—Riley, N. D. New Lycaenidae from the Malay Peninsula. Entomologist, London **75** 1942 pp. 88-89. [Lep.]
- 1189.—Ringdahl, O. Anteckningar till våra *Eristalis*-arter (Diptera: Syrphidae). Opusc. ent., Lund **6** 1941 pp. 63-66.
- 1190.—Ris, H. A cytological and experimental analysis of the meiotic behavior of the univalent \times chromosome in the bearberry Aphid *Tamalia* (= *Phyllaphis*) *coweni* (Kll.). J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia **90** 1942 pp. 267-330, 4 pls. 65 figs. [Hem.]
- 1191.—Risman, G. C. Cell size in *Habrobracon*. Genetics, Menasha **27** 1942 p. 160. [Hym.]
- 1192.—Ristorcelli, A. & Dao Van Ty. Morphologie de la femelle de *Phlebotomus panamensis* Shannon 1926. Ann. Paras. hum. comp., Paris **18** 1941 pp. 67-71, 1 pl. 1 fig. [Dipt.]
- 1193.—Ristorcelli, A. & Dao Van Ty. Phlébotomes d'une région de Colombie où la verruga du Pérou est devenue endémique depuis deux ou trois ans. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., Paris **18** 1941 pp. 72-74, 251-269, 2 pls. 9 figs. [Dipt.]
- 1194.—Rivers, I. L. Notes on the Bembicid, *Stictiella pulla* (Handlirsch) (Hymenoptera). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 4-8.
- 1195.—Robbie, W. A. The action of cyanide on eggs and embryos of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus differentialis*. J. cell. comp. Physiol., Philadelphia **17** 1941 pp. 369-384, 13 figs. [Orth.]
- 1196.—Roberts, H. R. Two subspecies of *Melanoplus differentialis* and related new species from Mexico with discussion of their variations (Orthoptera: Acrididae: Cyrtacanthaeridinae). Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia **68** 1942 pp. 151-166, 2 pls. 1 fig.
- 1197.—Roberts, R. An observation on *Promachus*, a large robberfly. J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **15** 1942 pp. 134-135. [Dipt.]
- 1198.—Rogers, J. S. The crane flies (Tipulidae) of the George Reserve, Michigan. Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor no. **53** 1942 128 pp. 8 pls. 1 map.
- 1199.—Rosenblad, L. E. A study of relationship between ventral receptacle and testes coiling in *Drosophila*. Genetics, Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 167-168. [Dipt.]
- 1200.—Rosenthal, H. & Reichstein, T. Vitamin requirement of the American flour beetle *Tribolium confusum* Duval. Nature, London **150** 1942 pp. 546-547. [Col.]
- Ross, E. S. see Michelbacher & Ross.
- 1201.—Ross, H. H. Distribution of Illinois insects. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci., Springfield **34** 1941 pp. 236-237, 1 fig.
- 1202.—Roth, L. M. The oenocytes of *Tenebrio*. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **35** 1942 pp. 81-84, 2 figs. [Col.]
- 1203.—Rotrou, M. Anthicides et Méloïdes. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., Algiers **32** 1941 pp. 349-351. [Col.]
- 1204.—Rowe, J. A. Preliminary report on Iowa mosquitoes. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. **16** 1942 pp. 211-225. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]
- Roy, B. B. see Venkat Rao, Roy & Jagannadha Rao.
- Roy, D. N. see Siddons & Roy.
- 1205.—Rozeboom, L. E. Subspecific variations among neotropical *Anopheles* mosquitoes, and their importance in the transmission of malaria. Amer. J. trop. Med., Baltimore **22** 1942 pp. 235-255, 5 pls. [Dipt.]
- Ruiz P., F. see Reed & Ruiz P.
- Ruiz Soto, H. see Kumm & Ruiz Soto.
- 1206.—Rungs, C. Récoltes de la mission d'étude des Acridiens E. Morales Agacino et Ch. Rungs au Sahara espagnol (Hem. Cocc.). Eos, Madrid **18** 1942 pp. 105-111.

1207.—Russell, E. S. The inheritance of tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*, with especial reference to an isogenic strain of st sr tumor 36a. Genetics, Menasha 27 1942 pp. 612-618. [Dipt.]

1208.—Russell, P. F. & Ramachandra Rao, T. On the swarming, mating, and ovipositing behaviour of *Anopheles culicifacies*. Amer. J. trop. Med., Baltimore 22 1942 pp. 417-427, 3 figs. [Dipt.]

1209.—Russell, P. F. & Ramachandra Rao, T. On relation of mechanical obstruction and shade to ovipositing of *Anopheles culicifacies*. J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia 91 1942 pp. 303-329, 6 figs. [Dipt.]

1210.—Rütimeyer, E. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Makrolepidopterenfauna der Ostpyrenäen. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne 18 1942 pp. 428-445.

1211.—Rydén, N. Till kännedom om svenska bladminnare. VI. Opusc. ent., Lund 5 1940 pp. 15-21. [Dipt.]

1212.—Sabrosky, C. W. *Madiza*: A Chloropid or a Milichiid (Dipt.)? Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 169-171.

1213.—Sabrosky, C. W. Types vs. types. Ent. News, Philadelphia 53 1942 pp. 7-9.

1215.—Sacca, G. Introduzione allo studio biologico e sistematico del genere *Phlebotomus* (Diptera, Psychodidae). Riv. Parassitol. 5 1941 pp. 53-66. [Original paper not seen.]

1216.—Sakharov, V. V. Mutation process in hibernating *Drosophila melanogaster*. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.) 30 1941 pp. 347-349 [Dipt.]

1217.—Saliternik, Z. The macroscopic differentiation of Anopheline eggs according to their pattern on the surface of water. Bull. ent. Res., London 33 1942 p. 221, 1 pl. [Dipt.]

1218.—Salmon, J. T. Supplement to the Collembolan fauna of New Zealand. The genus *Ceratrimeria* Börner in New Zealand and a new genus *Novacerus* to replace the genus *Neocerus* (pre-occupied). Trans. Proc. R. Soc. New Zealand, Dunedin 71 1942 pp. 254-259, 1 pl.

1219.—Salmon, J. T. A new species of *Onychiurus* (Collembola) from New

Zealand. Trans. Proc. R. Soc. New Zealand, Dunedin 72 1942 pp. 158-159, 1 pl.

1220.—Salomon, H. La proteccion de las mariposas. Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 11 1941 pp. 110-112. [Lep.]

Sampaio, M. see Causey, Deane & Sampaio.

1221.—Sanderson, M. W. Descriptions and records of distribution of *Phyllophaga* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan 15 1942 pp. 49-55, 1 pl.

Sang, J. H. see Gordon & Sang.

1222.—Sarma, P. S. & Bhagvat, K. Accumulation of pyruvic acid in rice moth larvae (*Corcyra cephalonica* Staint.) fed on a vitamin B₁ deficient diet. Curr. Sci., Bangalore 11 1942 pp. 331-332. [Lep.]

1223.—Sarma, P. S. & Bhagvat, K. The synthesis of vitamin C by rice moth larvae (*Corcyra cephalonica* Staint.). Curr. Sci. Bangalore 11 1942 p. 394. [Lep.]

1224.—Sarma, P. S. & Sreenivasaya, M. Studies in insect nutrition: the nature of the fat soluble factor. Curr. Sci., Bangalore 10 1941 pp. 525-526. [Lep.]

1225.—Sarma, P. S., Swami, B. G. L. & Sreenivasaya, M. Studies in insect nutrition: Biological assay of thiamin with *Corcyra cephalonica* Staint. as the experimental animal. Curr. Sci., Bangalore 11 1942 pp. 332-333. [Lep.]

Sarma, P. S. see Ramaswami, Sarma & Sreenivasaya.

1226.—Satterthwait, A. F. Weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) affecting Chufa (*Cyperus esculentus*). Ent. News, Philadelphia 53 1942 pp. 11-16, 37-43.

1227.—Saylor, L. W. Notes on beetles related to *Phyllophaga* Harris, with descriptions of new genera and subgenera. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington 92 1942 no. 3145 pp. 157-165, 1 pl.

1228.—Saylor, L. W. Six new Costa Rican Scarab beetles of the genus *Phyllophaga*. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 12 (1941) 1942 pp. 534-541. [Col.]

1229.—Saylor, L. W. Ten new *Phyllophaga* beetles from Panama and South America. *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de Janeiro **13** 1942 pp. 154–166. [Col.]

1229A.—Schaefer, B. & Breyer, A. Lista de Lepidópteros de Catamarca y algunas observaciones. *Rev. Soc. ent. Argent.*, Buenos Aires **11** 1942 pp. 221–228, 1 pl.

1230.—Schaefferberg, B. Bestimmungsschlüssel der wichtigsten deutschen Scarabaeidenlarven. *PhKrankh.*, Stuttgart **51** 1941 pp. 24–42. [Col.] [Original paper not seen.]

1231.—Schaefferberg, B. Die Elateridenlarven der Kiefernwaldstreu. *Z. angew. Ent.*, Berlin **29** 1942 pp. 85–115, 18 figs. [Col.]

1233.—Schaus, W. Insects of Porto Rico and the Virgin islands. Moths of the families Geometridae and Pyralidae. *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico*, New York **12** 1940 pp. 291–417. [Lep.]

1234.—Schawerda, K. Neue paläarktische Schmetterlingsformen. *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, Iris, Berlin **56** 1942 pp. 104–106.

1235.—Schedl, K. E. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc.*, Honolulu **11** (1940) 1941 pp. 109–116, 2 figs.

1236.—Schedl, K. E. Insects of Guam—I. Coleoptera. Barkbeetles of Guam. *Bull. Bishop Mus.*, Honolulu no. 172 1942 pp. 147–149.

1237.—Schmidlin, A. Meteorologische und faunistische Angaben und bemerkenswerte Funde. *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.*, Berne **18** 1941 pp. 387–396.

1238.—Schneider-Orelli, O. von. Ueber den Hochzeitsflug der Bienen und Hummeln. *Schweiz. Biene-Ztg.*, Aarau **1** 1941 Heft 12 reprint 4 pp. 1 fig. [Hym.]

1239.—Schoof, H. F. Sponge rubber: Its use in shipping containers. *Ent. News*, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 22–23.

1240.—Schuurmans Stekhoven, jr., J. H. Neue und bekannte Nycteribien aus Niederländisch-Ostindien. *Z. Parasitenk.*, Berlin **12** 1942 pp. 507–537, 49 figs. [Dipt.]

1241.—Schweizer, F. & Kay, R. G. W. Lepidópteros del Uruguay. ii. Catálogo sistemático. Parte i. Rhopalocera & Grypocera. *An. Mus. Hist.*

nat. Montevideo (2) **5** 1941 no. 3, 24 pp. 1 map.

1242.—Schwitzgebel, R. B. & Wilbur, D. A. Coleoptera associated with ironweed, *Vernonia interior* Small in Kansas. *J. Kansas ent. Soc.*, Manhattan **15** 1942 pp. 37–44, 1 pl.

1243.—Scott, jr., D. B. Some Colembola records for the Pacific Coast and a description of a new species. *Pan-Pacif. Ent.*, San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 177–186, 9 figs.

1244.—Scott, F. B. The hawk moths of Darjeeling and Sikkim. *J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc.*, Darjeeling **16** 1941 pp. 68–73, 7 figs.; **17** 1942 pp. 28–32, 3 figs. [Lep.]

1245.—Scott, T. L. Bee anatomy. *Microscope*, London **4** 1939 pp. 14–22, 33–44; 1940 pp. 60–68, 85–95; **5** 1942 pp. 11–19, 58–66, 82–90, 25 figs. [Hym.]

1246.—Scullen, H. A. Notes on synonymy in the genus *Cerceris*—I. (Hymenoptera-Sphécidae). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.*, San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 187–190.

Seabra see Campos Seabra.

1247.—Seevers, C. H. New termitophilous Diptera from the Neotropics. *Publ. Field Mus.*, Chicago Zool. Ser. **24** 1941 no. 18 pp. 175–193, 1 fig. [Original paper not seen.]

1248.—Séguy, E. Récoltes entomologiques de M. L. Berland à Villa Cisneros (Rio de Oro). *Insectes Diptères*. *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. Paris* **12** 1940 pp. 340–343. [Original paper not seen.]

1249.—Séguy, E. Etude biologique et systématique des Sarcophagines myiasigènes du genre *Wohlfahrtia*. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.*, Paris **18** 1941 pp. 220–232, 2 figs. [Dipt.]

1250.—Séguy, E. Insectes Diptères du genre *Hippelates* Loew recueillis en Colombie et au Venezuela. Liste et caractères des espèces. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.*, Paris **18** 1941 pp. 233–244, 2 figs. [Dipt.]

1251.—Seidel, F., Bock, E. & Krause, G. Die Organisation des Insekteneies (Reaktionsablauf, Induktionsvorgänge, Eitypen). *Naturwissenschaften*, Berlin **28** 1940 pp. 433–446. [Original paper not seen.]

1252.—[Semenov, A. E. & Ogloblin, D. A.] Семенов, А. Е. и Оглоблин, Д. А. Two new species of beetles feeding on almond. [In Russian with English descriptions.] Proc. Lenin Acad. agric. Sci. USSR., Moscow **6** 1941 no. 1 pp. 20-23, 4 figs. [Col.]

1253.—[Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, A. P. & Bogachev, A. V.] Семенов-Тянь-Шанский, А. П. и Богачев, А. В. Adjonctions caractéristiques à la faune de l'URSS dans l'ordre des Coléoptères (Coleoptera) I. [In Russian with French summary and Latin descriptions.] Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) **49** 1940 livr. 3-4 pp. 201-209.

Sen see Purnendu Sen.

1254.—Senevet, G. & Abonnenc, E. Les moustiques de la Guyane française. VI. Les Anophélins: le sousgenre *Stethomyia*. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, Algiers **18** 1940 pp. 441-442, 1 fig. [Dipt.]

1255.—Senevet, G. & Chabelard, R. A propos des nymphes d'Anophélins. Cinquième mémoire. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, Algiers **18** 1940 pp. 443-447, 3 figs. [Dipt.]

1256.—Senn, G. Oak galls in the Historia Plantarum of Theophrastus. Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh **60** (1941) 1942 pp. 343-354, 1 pl.

1257.—[Serenkov, G., Smirnova, N. & Chernikh, N.] Серенков, Г., Смирнова, Н. и Черных, Н. Recherches biochimiques sur les matières alimentaires du ver à soie, *Antheraea pernyi* Guér. [In Russian with French summary.] Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) **49** 1940 livr. 3-4 pp. 17-28. [Lep.]

1258.—Sergent, Et. Vorticelles et larves d'Anophèles. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, Algiers **18** 1940 pp. 27-28, 3 figs. [Dipt.]

1259.—Sergent, Et. De quelques caractères différentiels des larves d'*Anopheles maculipennis* var. *atroparvus* du Limousin et var. *labranchiae* du littoral algérois. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, Algiers **18** 1940 pp. 216-220, 2 figs. [Dipt.]

1260.—Sergent, Et. Les "spinules" de l'intestin des Culicides. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, Algiers **18** 1940 pp. 448-457, 16 figs. [Dipt.]

1261.—Sevastopulo, D. G. The early stages of Indian Lepidoptera. Parts IX, X. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **43** 1942 pp. 39-47, 409-415.

1262.—Shaw, F. R. New Sciarinae from Oklahoma and New Mexico. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. **26** 1941 pp. 320-324, 6 figs. [Dipt.]

1263.—[Shchurenkova, A. I.] Щуренкова, А. И. A standard for the description of new species of sandflies. [In Russian.] Med. Parasitol. paras. Dis., Moscow **10** 1941 pp. 112-116. [Dipt.]

1264.—Shepherd, J. Breeding experiments with the Irish yellow race of *Pieris napi* (Lep. Pieridae). Entomologist, London **75** 1942 pp. 233-235. [Lep.]

1265.—[Shmelev, A. V.] Шмелев, А. В. Duration of life of the wax moth (*Galleria mellonella* L.) at different air humidities. [In Russian with English summary.] Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) **49** 1940 livr. 3-4 pp. 217-220, 1 fig. [Lep.]

1266.—Shull, A. F. The mechanism through which light and heat influence genetic factors for wing development in Aphids. J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia **89** 1942 pp. 183-195. [Hem.]

1267.—Siddons, L. B. & Roy, D. N. On the life-history of *Synthesiomyia nudisetia* van der Wulp (Diptera, Muscidae), a myiasis-producing fly. Parasitology, London **34** 1942 pp. 239-245, 19 figs.

1268.—Sjögren, B. Bidrag till kännedomen om sydsvenska Vatten-Coleoptera. Opusc. ent., Lund **6** 1941 pp. 71-73.

1269.—Sjögren, S. J. Das Anpas-sungsvermögen des Bienenstaates. Acta Univ. Lundensis (N.S.) **36** 1940 no. 7 15 pp. 1 fig. [Hym.]

1270.—Sjöstedt, Y. Zur Acridiideen-Fauna Australiens. Ark. Zool., Stockholm **33B** 1942 no. 16, 6 pp. 11 figs. [Orth.]

1271.—Skarban, M. K. Study of genetical processes associated with fertility in a natural population of *Drosophila fasciata*. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.) **32** 1941 pp. 581-583. [Dipt.]

- 1272.—Slifer, E. H. A mutant stock of *Drosophila* with extra sex-combs. J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia **90** 1942 pp. 31-40, 1 fig. [Dipt.]
- Slifer, E. H. *see* Tahmisian & Slifer.
- 1273.—Smales, M. & Ledward, C. P. Notes on the life-histories of some Lycaenid butterflies. Part i. Qd. Nat., Brisbane **12** 1942 pp. 14-18. [Lep.]
- 1274.—Smallman, B. N. Quantitative characters of the growth and development of a paurometabolous insect, *Dixippus* (*Carausius*) *morosus* Br. et Redt. i. The loss of water in relation to ecdysis. Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh **61** 1941 pp. 167-185, 4 figs. [Orth.]
- 1275.—Smart, J. Notes on Simuliidae (Diptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **11** 1942 pp. 46-50, 1 fig.
- Smirnova, N. *see* Serenkov, Smirnova & Cherniukh.
- Smith, D. R. *see* Ditman, Vogt & Smith.
- 1276.—Smith, F. Effect of reduced food supply upon the stature of *Camponotus* ants (Hymen.: Formicidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 133-135.
- 1277.—Smith, F. Polymorphism in *Camponotus* (Hymenoptera-Formicidae). J. Tenn. Acad. Sci., Nashville **17** 1942 pp. 367-373, 4 graphs.
- Smith, H. S. *see* De Bach & Smith.
- 1278.—Smith, M. R. Two new species of *Aphaenogaster* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Great Basin Nat., Provo **2** 1941 pp. 118-121.
- 1279.—Smith, M. R. The legionary ants of the United States belonging to *Eciton* subgenus *Neivamyrmex* Borgmeier. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. **27** 1942 pp. 537-590, 1 map, 7 pls. 3 figs. [Hym.]
- 1280.—Smith, M. R. A new, apparently parasitic ant. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **44** 1942 pp. 59-61, 1 pl. [Hym.]
- 1281.—Smith, M. R. The males of two North American Cerapachyine ants. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **44** 1942 pp. 62-64, 2 figs. [Hym.]
- 1282.—Smith, P. S. Variation in *Eumichtis lichenea*, Hbn. Ent. Rec., London **54** 1942 pp. 93-98. [Lep.]
- 1283.—Smith, P. S. On "An artist's note." Ent. Rec., London **54** 1942 pp. 126-129.
- 1284.—Smith, R. C. The eleventh annual insect population summary of Kansas—1941. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., Manhattan **45** 1942 pp. 203-220.
- 1285.—Smith, R. C. & Kelly, E. G. The tenth annual insect population summary of Kansas—1940. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., Manhattan **44** 1941 pp. 241-256.
- Smith, R. E. *see* Cook & Smith.
- 1286.—Smith, S. G. Polarization and progression in pairing. II. Premeiotic orientation and the initiation of pairing. III. Pachytene observations in *Neodiprion* (Hymenoptera). Canad. J. Res., Ottawa **20** 1942 Sect. D pp. 221-229, 308-379, 5 figs.
- 1287.—Smyly, W. J. P. A gynandromorph of *Aedes aegypti* L. (*Stegomyia fasciata*), Diptera. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **17** 1942 pp. 111-112, 1 fig.
- 1288.—Snodgrass, R. E. The skeleto-muscular mechanisms of the honey bee. Smithson. misc. Coll., Washington **103** 1942 no. 2, 120 pp. 32 figs.
- 1289.—Soares, O. M. Notas sobre parasitos do tomateiro, contendo a diagnose de *Anaphes tingitiphagus* n.sp. (Himenoptera-Chalcidoidea). Bol. Esc. nac. Agron., Rio de Janeiro **1941** 1942 no. 2 pp. 259-267, 6 pls.
- Someren, E. C. C. van *see* Hopkins, G. H. E.
- 1290.—Sommerman, K. M. Rearing technique for Corrodentia. Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 259-261, 5 figs.
- Soraci, F. A. *see* Weiss, Soraci & McCoy.
- Soto *see* Ruiz Soto.
- 1291.—Soukup, J. Apuntes para la zoogeografia entomológica. Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado," Lima **6** 1942 pp. 41-51, 172-192, 11 figs. [Col.]
- 1292.—Souza Lopes, H. de. Hawaiian Sarcophagidae. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu **11** (1940) 1941 pp. 53-56. [Dipt.]
- 1293.—Souza Lopes, H. de. *Notochaeta aldrichi* n.sp., parasita de Oligochaeta no Brasil (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **2** 1942 pp. 361-364, 4 figs.

1294.—Souza Lopes, H. de. Sobre o gênero *Lipoptilocnema* Townsend, com a descrição de uma nova espécie (Diptera-Sarcophagidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 13 1942 pp. 296-303, 9 figs.

1295.—Souza Lopes, H. de & Mangabeira, Filho, O. Sobre algumas espécies brasileiras do gênero *Bittacus* Latr., 1807, com a descrição de três espécies novas (Panorpatae, Bittacidae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 2 1942 pp. 331-341, 33 figs. [Mecopt.]

1296.—Spence, D. S. Notes on mounting. Microscope, London 4 1939 pp. 29-32, 44; 1940 pp. 57-59, 113-122, 141-145, 197-201; 1941 pp. 230-238, 266-272; 5 1942 pp. 1-6, 38-45, 5 figs.

1297.—Spence, D. S. Mounting small Arthropods. Microscope, London 5 1942 p. 71.

1298.—Spencer, G. J. Two unusual larval habitats of Tabanids (Diptera). Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia, Vernon no. 38 1942 pp. 10-12.

1299.—Spencer, G. J. A preliminary list of the Neuroptera of British Columbia. Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia, Vernon no. 38 1942 pp. 23-28.

1300.—Spencer, W. P. Engrailed, a pupal lethal at high temperature in *Drosophila hydei*. Amer. Nat., New York 76 1942 pp. 325-329, 1 fig. [Dipt.]

1301.—Spencer, W. P. Are natural mutations in wild *Drosophila* distributed in a Poisson series? Genetics, Menasha 27 1942 p. 171. [Dipt.]

1302.—Spencer, W. P. New species in the *quinaria* group of the subgenus *Drosophila*. Univ. Texas Publ., Austin no. 4213 1942 pp. 53-66. [Dipt.]

1303.—Speyer, W. Beobachtungen über das Zahlenverhältnis der Geschlechter bei der Kirschfruchtfliege (*Rhagoletis cerasi* L.). Z. PflKrankh., Stuttgart 51 1941 pp. 330-332. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

1304.—Spieth, H. T. Taxonomic studies on the Ephemeroptera. ii. The genus *Hexagenia*. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. 26 1941 pp. 233-280, 12 maps, 50 figs.

1305.—Spiller, D. A giant weevil *Phaeophanus turbotti* n.sp. from the Poor Knights Islands. Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1942 pp. 265-267. [Col.]

1306.—Spooner, G. M. The Hymenoptera Aculeata in the Dale collection. I. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 5-12, 63-70.

1307.—Spooner, G. M. *Priocnemis cordivalcatus* Haupt (Hym., Pompilidae) in Bedfordshire. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 91-94.

1308.—Spooner, G. M. Aculeate Hymenoptera from Bedfordshire. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 pp. 109-111.

Sreenivasaya, M. see Ramaswami-Sarma & Sreenivasaya; Sarma & Sreenivasaya; Sarma, Swami & Sreenivasaya; Swamy & Sreenivasaya.

1309.—Stahel, G. & Geijskes, D. C. Weitere Untersuchungen über Nestbau und Gartenpilz von *Atta cephalotes* L. und *Atta sexdens* L. (Hym. Formicidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 12 1941 pp. 243-268, 5 pls. 9 figs.

1310.—Stalker, H. D. The inheritance of a subspecific character in the *virilis* complex of *Drosophila*. Amer. Nat., New York 76 1942 pp. 426-430. [Dipt.]

1311.—Stallings, D. B. & Turner, J. R. A note on *Adelocephala bicolor* (Harr.) (Lepidoptera: Saturnioidea). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan 15 1942 pp. 35-36.

1312.—Stanger, N. W. New species of *Lygus* from California (Hemiptera, Miridae). Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., Los Angeles 7 1942 pp. 161-168, 1 fig.

1313.—Stanley, J. A mathematical theory of the growth of populations of the flour beetle *Tribolium confusum* Duv. iv, v. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. 22 1941 pp. 23-37, 5 figs.; 23 1942 pp. 24-31, 1 graph. [Col.]

1314.—Steele, H. V. (Mrs. H. G. Andrewartha.) Some observations on the embryonic development of *Austrocetes cruciata* Sauss. (Acrididae) in the field. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., Adelaide 63 1941 pp. 329-332, 1 chart. [Orth.]

1315.—Steinberg, A. G. Further studies on the histological development of the wild type and bar eyes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics, Menasha 27 1942 pp. 171-172. [Dipt.]

1316.—Steinhaus, E. A. A study of the bacteria associated with thirty species of insects. J. Bact., Baltimore 42 1941 pp. 757-790.

1317.—Steiniger, F. Eine Kritik an der exakten Mimikryforschung Heikeringers. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin 29 1942 pp. 329-346, 2 figs.

1318.—Steyskal, G. Notes on the genus *Dolichopus* (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). Paper 2. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37 1942 pp. 62-67.

1319.—Steyskal, G. A curious habit of an Empidid fly; further notes. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37 1942 p. 67. [Dipt.]

1320.—Steyskal, G. A note on preparing Diptera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37 1942 p. 69.

1321.—Steyskal, G. A new species of *Phyllomyza* from Virginia (Diptera: Milichiidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia 53 1942 pp. 84-85, 3 figs.

1322.—Stone, A. New species of *Anastrepha* and notes on others (Diptera, Tephritidae). J. Washington Acad. Sci., Menasha 32 1942 pp. 298-304, 14 figs.

1323.—Stone, A. The fruitflies of the genus *Anastrepha*. Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric., Washington, D.C. no. 439 1942 112 pp. 23 pls. 22 figs. [Dipt.]

1324.—Stone, W. S., Griffen, A. B. & Patterson, J. T. *Drosophila montana*, a new species of the *virilis* group. Genetics, Menasha 27 1942 p. 172. [Dipt.]

1325.—Storå, R. Die Arthropodenfauna von Madeira nach den Ergebnissen der Reise von Prof. Dr. O. Lundblad Juli-August 1935. XXX. Diptera Nematocera: Thaumaleidae, Ceroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Dixidae und Culicidae. Ark. Zool., Stockholm 33B 1941 no. 6, 6 pp. 5 figs.

1326.—Strandtmann, R. W. On the marriage flight of *Pogonomyrmex co-manche* Wheeler (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 35 1942 p. 140.

1327.—[Strel'nikov, I. D.] Стрельников, И. Д. Heat production by movement and its importance in the ecology of nocturnal Lepidoptera. [In Russian with English summary.] Bull. Inst. Sci. Lesshaft, Moscow 23 1940 pp. 293-338, 4 figs.

1328.—Strenzke, K. & Thienemann, A. Zwei neue *Pseudosmittia* Arten (Diptera Chironomidae) aus dem Gebiete der Lunzer Seen. (Chironomiden aus dem Lunzer Seengebiet. iii.) Int. Rev. Hydrobiol., Leipzig 42 1942 pp. 356-387, 2 pls. 32 figs.

1329.—Strom, L. G. *Neoparacletus caricis*, a new genus and species of Aphidae (Homoptera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 35 1942 pp. 332-334, 1 fig.

1330.—Stroyan, H. L. G. Application of the word "genotype." Entomologist, London 75 1942 p. 164.

1331.—Struble, G. R. Biology of two native Coleopterous predators of the Mountain pine beetle in sugar pine. Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco 18 1942 pp. 97-107, 1 pl. 2 figs.

1332.—Stuart, T. A. Chironomid larvae of the Millport shore pools. Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh 60 (1941) 1942 pp. 475-502, 10 figs. [Dipt.]

1333.—Sturtevant, A. H. The classification of the genus *Drosophila*, with descriptions of nine new species. Univ. Texas Publ., Austin no. 4213 1942 pp. 5-51. [Dipt.]

Sugden, J. W. see Woodbury, Sugden & Gillette.

1334.—Sutton, E. Salivary gland type chromosomes in mosquitoes. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., Washington, D.C. 28 1942 pp. 268-272, 1 pl. [Dipt.]

1335.—Svihla, R. D. A list of the fleas of Washington. Univ. Washington Publ. Biol., Seattle 12 1941 pp. 9-20. [Siphonapt.]

1336.—Svihla, R. D. A new *Ctenophthalmus* from Formosa (Siphonaptera). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco 18 1942 pp. 133-135, 1 pl.

1337.—Swamy, B. G. L. & Sreenivasaya, M. Vitamin requirements of the rice moth *Corcyra cephalonica*, Staint. (Lep.). Curr. Sci., Bangalore 9 1940 pp. 493-494, 1 graph.

1338.—Swamy, B. G. L. & Sreenivasaya, M. Studies in insect nutrition: symptomology of avitaminosis in *Corcyra cephalonica*, Staint.—a histological study. Curr. Sci., Bangalore 11 1942 pp. 147-148, 5 figs. [Lep.]

Swami, B. G. L. see Sarma, Swami & Sreenivasaya.

- 1339.—Swartz, G. E. The course of dark adaptation in the anterior ommatidia of *Eristalis tenax*. J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia **91** 1942 pp. 65-77, 1 pl. [Dipt.]
- 1340.—Swenk, M. H. & Bratt, C. H. The relation of temperature to the embryonic and nymphal development of the differential grasshopper *Melanoplus differentialis* Thomas. Res. Bull. Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln no. 122 1941 24 pp. 9 figs.
- 1341.—Swezey, O. H. Distribution of Lepidoptera in Pacific island groups. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr., Berkeley Cal. **4** 1940 pp. 317-324.
- 1342.—Swezey, O. H. Insects of Guam.—I. Homoptera. Membracidae; Aphididae and Aleurodidae; Lepidoptera. Butterflies; Sphingidae. Coleoptera. Miscellaneous families of Guam Coleoptera. Strepsiptera. Styracidae. Hymenoptera. Formicidae; Wasps. Diptera. Culicidae. Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu no. 172 1942 pp. 19, 23-24, 31-38, 39-40, 150-171, 173, 175-183, 184-187, 199-200.
- 1343.—Swezey, O. H. Notes on food-plant relations of Scolytidae and Platypodidae in the Hawaiian Islands. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu **11** (1940) 1941 pp. 117-126. [Col.]
- 1344.—[Swezey, O. H.] Records of immigrant insects for the years 1940 and 1941. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu **11** (1940) 1941 p. 130, (1942) p. 248.
- 1345.—Swezey, O. H. An immigrant Tenebrionid beetle new to Hawaii. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu **11** 1942 p. 199. [Col.]
- 1346.—Swezey, O. H. Corrections in use of the name *Oechalia grisea* (Burm.) (Hem.). Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu **11** 1942 pp. 199-200.
- 1347.—Swezey, O. H. Some corrections in the use of names for the species of *Nysius* in Hawaii (Hem.). Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu **11** 1942 pp. 200-202.
- 1348.—Swezey, O. H. Notes on food habits of Lepidoptera in Samoa. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu **11** 1942 pp. 202-216.
- 1349.—Swezey, O. H. & Williams, F. X. Insects of Guam—I. Odonata. Dragonflies of Guam. Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu no. 172 1942 pp. 3-6.
- 1350.—Swingle, M. C. & Phillips, A. M. An insect rearing box with electric barriers. J. econ. Ent., Menasha **35** 1942 pp. 603-604, 2 figs.
- 1351.—Székessy, V. Ein Beitrag zum Nahrungsproblem der Fische. Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart **38** 1941 pp. 451-453. [Col.]
- 1352.—Szilényi, G. v. Ueber die Chalcididen-Gattung *Pachyneuron* Walk. (Hymen.). Zbl. ges. Forstw., Vienna **68** 1942 pp. 93-105.
- 1353.—Tack, E. Die Ellritze (*Phoxinus laevis* Ag.), eine monographische Bearbeitung. Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart **37** 1940 pp. 321-425, 1 pl. 12 figs.
- 1354.—Tahmisian, T. N. & Slifer, E. H. Sectioning and staining refractory materials in paraffin. Science, New York **95** 1942 p. 284.
- 1355.—Talbot, G. Notes on the genus *Colotis* with descriptions of new forms (Lep. Rhop. Pieridae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **11** 1942 pp. 51-57.
- 1356.—Talbot, G. The races and forms of *Mahathala ameria* (Hewitson) Lep. Rhop. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **11** 1942 pp. 120-123, 1 fig.
- Talbot, G. see Carpenter, G. D. H.
- 1357.—Tams, W. H. T. Note on the name of the sugar-cane borer of Mauritius (Lep., Pyral.). Bull. ent. Res., London **33** 1942 pp. 67-68.
- 1358.—Tams, W. H. T. A new genus of Agrotidae, and notes on certain species of *Caradrina*. Entomologist, London **75** 1942 pp. 209-210, 1 pl. [Lep.]
- 1359.—Tannenbaum, L. W. Note on the mesothoracic spiracle of the Mormon cricket. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **37** 1942 p. 72. [Orth.]
- 1360.—Tanner, V. M. A biotic study of the Kaiparowits region of Utah. Great Basin Nat., Provo **1** 1940 pp. 97-126, 11 figs.
- 1361.—T[anner], V. M. Painted lady butterfly in migration. Great Basin Nat., Provo **2** 1941 p. 104. [Lep.]
- 1362.—Tanner, V. M. Studies in the weevils of the western United States, no. v: A new species of *Miloderoides*. Great Basin Nat., Provo **3** 1942 pp. 23-26, 7 figs. [Col.]

1363.—[Tarbinskii, S. P.] Тарьинский, С. П. The saltatorian Orthopterous insects of the Azerbaidzhan SSR. [In Russian.] Moscow, Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R. 1940 245 pp. 179 figs.

1364.—Taskhir Ahmad & Ghulam Ullah. Ecological studies on the spotted bollworms of cotton and their parasites. II. The fecundity of *Earias fabia* and its parasite, *Microbracon greeni lefroyi* under different conditions of temperature and humidity. Indian J. Ent., New Delhi 3 1941 pp. 245–284, 1 fig. [Lep., Hym.]

1365.—Tauber, O. E. & Clare, S. Circulation in the wings of the cockroach *Blattella germanica* L. iv. Circulation in unsclerotized wings under normal and experimental conditions. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., Menasha 61 1942 pp. 290–296, 2 figs. [Orth.]

1366.—Tauber, O. E. & Griffiths, jr., J. T. Isolation of *Staphylococcus albus* from hemolymph of the roach, *Blatta orientalis*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med., New York 51 1942 pp. 45–47. [Orth.]

Tauber, O. E. see Clare & Tauber; Griffiths & Tauber.

1367.—Taylor, E. The use of methacrylate resin in the preservation of insect specimens. Ent. mon. Mag., London 78 1942 p. 15.

1368.—Taylor, F. H. Contributions to a knowledge of Australian Culicidae. No. V. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney 67 1942 pp. 277–278, 8 figs. [Dipt.]

1369.—Taylor, J. S. Notes on some South African Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec., London 54 1942 pp. 111–113.

Taylor, L. H. see Bequaert & Taylor.

1370.—Telenga, N. A. Die Entstehung der Familie der Braconiden im Zusammenhang mit der Evolution der Unterordnung der Schlupf- und Gallwespen (Hymenoptera, Heterophaga). C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.) 30 1941 pp. 866–869, 17 figs.

1371.—Teplyakova, M. Ueber die Abhängigkeit zwischen der Entwicklung der Imaginalscheiben der Flügel und dem Komplex der Blutbildungszellen bei *Operophtera brumata* L. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.) 27 1940 pp. 730–733, 2 figs. [Lep.]

1372.—[Teplyakova, M.] Теплякова, М. Material zur postembryonalen Entwicklung des Geschlechts-Systems der schädlichen *Eurygaster integriceps* Put. [In Russian with German summary.] Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow 1941 1941 pp. 338–344, 2 figs. [Hem.]

1373.—Testout, H. Contributions à l'étude des Lépidoptères Saturnioides (xii). Revision des Saturnioides Macroures (Actiens de Sonthonnax). Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 11 1942 pp. 89–92, 3 figs.

1374.—Thalenhorst, W. Der Zusammenbruch einer Massenvermehrung von *Diprion pini* L. und seine Ursachen. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin 29 1942 pp. 367–411, 6 figs. [Hym.]

1375.—Thatcher, T. O. A new genus of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Utah and Nevada. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci., Salt Lake City 17 1940 pp. 89–93, 1 pl.

1376.—Thienemann, A. Lappländische Chironomiden und ihre Wohngewässer. (Ergebnisse von Untersuchungen im Abiskogebiet in Schwedisch-Lappland.) Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart Suppl. 17 1941 pp. 1–253, 13 pls. 41 figs. 6 maps. [Dipt.]

1377.—Thienemann, A. Larve und systematische Stellung von *Neozavrelia luteola* Goetgh. Chironomiden aus dem Lunzer Seengebiet ii. Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart 38 1942 pp. 581–585, 2 figs. [Dipt.]

Thienemann, A. see Strenzke & Thienemann.

1378.—Thomas, E. A. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Planktons dreier Zürcher Seen. Rev. Hydrol., Aarau 9 1941 pp. 34–49, 15 figs.

Thomas, J. G. see Uvarov & Thomas.

1379.—Thorpe, W. H. Observations on *Stomoxys ochrosoma* Speiser (Diptera Muscidae) as an associate of army ants (Dorylinae) in East Africa. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 17 1942 pp. 38–41.

1380.—Tiegs, O. W. The “dorsal organ” of Collembolan embryos. Quart. J. micr. Sci., London (N.S.) 83 1942 pp. 153–170, 1 pl. 4 figs.

1381.—Tiegs, O. W. The “dorsal organ” of the embryo of *Campodea*. Quart. J. micr. Sci., London (N.S.) 84 1942 pp. 35–47, 1 pl. [Thysanura.]

1382.—Timberlake, P. H. A new species of *Hippodamia* from Mexico (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington* **44** 1942 p. 39.

1383.—Tindale, N. B. Revision of the ghost moths (Lepidoptera Homoneura, family Hepialidae). Parts iv, v. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus., Adelaide* **7** 1941 pp. 15-46, 3 pls. 51 figs; 1942 pp. 151-168, 3 pls. 30 figs.

1384.—Tindale, N. B. Life history of a *Convolvulus* feeding moth, *Aedia acronyctoides* (Guenée 1854): Lepidoptera Heteroneura, family Noctuidae. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus., Adelaide* **7** 1941 pp. 47-50, 4 figs.

1385.—Tinkham, E. R. Notes on the Cicadidae of Alberta. *Canad. Ent., Guelph* **74** 1942 pp. 155-156. [Hem.]

1386.—Titova, L. K. Die Eigentümlichkeiten des Wachstums der embryonalen und der differenzierten Gewebe bei der Larve von *Lina populi*. *C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.)* **27** 1940 pp. 759-761. [Col.]

1387.—Titova, L. K. Die Eigentümlichkeiten des Wachstums der larvalen und embryonalen Elemente bei *Pieris brassicae*. *C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., Moscow (N.S.)* **27** 1940 pp. 762-765. [Lep.]

1388.—Tjeder, B. Revisions of the Scandinavian Neuroptera (s. str.) and Mecoptera recorded by J. W. Zetterstedt, H. D. J. Wallengren, and others. *Opusc. ent., Lund* **5** 1940 pp. 67-114.

1389.—Tjeder, B. *Catalogus insectorum sueciae*. I. Neuroptera et Mecoptera. *Opusc. ent., Lund* **5** 1940 pp. 117-121, 1 map.

1390.—Tjeder, B. New Trichoptera from Sweden. *Opusc. ent., Lund* **6** 1941 pp. 7-11, 2 figs.

1391.—Tjeder, B. Some thirty additions to the Swedish fauna. *Opusc. ent., Lund* **6** 1941 pp. 56-63, 2 figs.

1392.—Tjeder, B. A new species of Myrmeleonidae from Scandinavia. Preliminary description. *Opusc. ent., Lund* **6** 1941 pp. 73-74. [Neur.]

1393.—Todd, F. E. & Vansell, G. H. Pollen grains in nectar and honey. *J. econ. Ent., Menasha* **35** 1942 pp. 728-731. [Hym.]

1394.—Tooke, F. G. C. & Hubbard, C. S. The pine tree emperor moth *Nudaurelia cytherea capensis* Stoll. A survey and examination of the measures employed in its control. *Sci. Bull. Dep. Agric. Un. S. Afr., Pretoria* no. 210 1941 57 pp. 4 col. pls. 5 photos. [Lep.]

1395.—T[orre]-B[ueno], J. R. de la. On color characters as specific criteria. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **37** 1942 p. 9.

1396.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. A brutal way to clean insects. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **37** 1942 pp. 19-20.

1397.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. Notes on *Arhapha cicindeloides* Walker and *Japetus mimeticus* Barber. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **37** 1942 pp. 68-69. [Hem.]

1398.—Townsend, A. L. H. Further notes (No. 3) on the early stages of Heterocera bred in the Nakuru district. *J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc., Nairobi* **16** 1942 pp. 197-219. [Lep.]

1399.—Townsend, C. H. T. New fly parasites of *Diatraea* in São Paulo. *Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro* **12** 1941 pp. 339-341. [Dipt., Lep.]

1400.—Townsend, C. H. T. Possible fly parasite of *Diatraea*. *Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro* **13** 1942 pp. 149-150. [Dipt., Lep.]

1401.—Townsend, C. H. T. Note on Amazonian *Nyssorhynchus* races (Dipt.). *Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro* **13** 1942 pp. 150-151.

1402.—Townsend, C. H. T. Two new reared South American flies. *Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro* **13** 1942 pp. 438-439. [Dipt.]

1403.—Travassos Filho, L. Notas de uma expedição realizada de fevereiro a março de 1940, às localidades de Ilha Sêca, no Estado de São Paulo, e Salobra, no Estado de Mato Grosso. Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool., São Paulo **1** (1940) 1941 pp. 57-63.

1404.—Trim, A. R. Studies in the chemistry of the insect cuticle. I. Some general observations on certain Arthropod cuticles with special reference to the characterization of the proteins. *Biochem. J., London* **35** 1941 pp. 1088-1098.

1405.—Trim, A. R. H. (a) Studies in bacterial metabolism. (b) The chemistry of the insect cuticle with special reference to the proteins thereof. Abs. Diss. Univ. Cambridge 1940-41 1942 pp. 38-39.

Tuller, A. V. *see* Horsfall & Tuller.

1406.—Tulloch, G. S. The thoracic structure of pseudogynes of *Formica sanguinea* Latreille (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37 1942 pp. 21-23, 8 figs.

1407.—Tulloch, G. S. & Goldman, M. The Malpighian tubules of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Diptera, Culicidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37 1942 pp. 52-56, 1 pl.

1408.—Turner, H. J. The British Noctuae and their varieties. Supplement. [Contd.] Ent. Rec., London 54 1942 sep. pp. 37-80.

1409.—Turner, H. J. An item in modern "ancient history" of our list of British butterflies. Ent. Rec., London 54 1942 pp. 129-131.

Turner, H. J. *see* Hudson, G. V.

Turner, J. R. *see* Stallings & Turner.

1410.—Tuthill, L. D. *Leurolophus*, a new genus of the family Psyllidae (Homoptera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 35 1942 pp. 92-93, 3 figs.

1411.—Tuthill, L. D. Two new species of *Calophya* and notes on others (Psyllidae: Homoptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia 53 1942 pp. 215-218, 1 fig.

1412.—Tuthill, L. D. Notes on North American *Rhinopsylla* with description of a new species (Psyllidae: Homoptera). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan 15 1942 pp. 45-48.

Ty, Dao Van *see* Dao Van Ty.

1413.—Ulyett, G. C. & Merwe, J. S. v. d. A note on technique for routine examinations of parasitic Hymenopterous larvae. J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr., Pretoria 5 1942 pp. 147-151.

1414.—Unti, O. Anofelinos do Vale do Paraíba. Nota I. Sobre a morfologia de alguns ovos. Ann. paulist. Med. Cirurg. 41 1941 reprinted in Arq. Hig. Saude Publ., São Paulo 7 1942 pp. 355-359, 6 figs. [Dipt.]

1415.—Unti, O. Anofelinos do Vale do Paraíba. Nova variedade e ciclo

evolutivo do *Anófêles* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *osvaldoi* var. *ayrozai* n. var. Ann. paulist. Med. Cirurg., São Paulo 40 1940 pp. 377-392, 1 fig. Also in Arq. Hig. Saude Publ., São Paulo 7 1942 pp. 363-375, 1 fig. [Dipt.]

1416.—Unti, O. Anofelinos do Vale do Paraíba. Nota III. Biologia do *Anófêles* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *strodei* Root, 1926 com a descrição d'uma variedade nova. *Anófêles* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *strodei ramosi* var. n. Ann. paulist. Med. Cirurg., São Paulo 40 1940 pp. 489-505, 1 fig. [Dipt.]

1417.—Uphof, J. C. T. Ecological relations of plants with ants and termites. Bot. Rev., Lancaster, Pa. 8 1942 pp. 563-598. [Hym., Isopt.]

1418.—Ureta R., E. Lepidopteros Ropaloceros de Bolivia. Bol. Mus. nac. Chile 19 1941 pp. 31-41. [Original paper not seen.]

1419.—Urquhart, F. A. The species of *Nemobius* (Orthoptera, Ensifera) in Ontario. Canad. Fld. Nat., Ottawa 55 1941 pp. 80-82.

1420.—Urquhart, F. A. The Dermaptera of Ontario. Canad. Fld. Nat., Ottawa 56 1942 p. 3.

1421.—Urquhart, F. A. The Blattaria and Orthoptera of Essex County, Ontario. Contr. R. Ontario Mus. Zool., Toronto no. 20 1941 32 pp. 1 map 3 figs.

1422.—Urquhart, F. A. An ecological study of the Saltatoria of Point Pelee, Ontario. Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. 50 1941 91 pp. 27 pls. [Orth.]

1423.—Urquhart, F. A. New records and notes on Saltatoria (Orthoptera) in Ontario. Canad. Ent., Guelph 74 1942 pp. 97-98.

1424.—Usinger, R. L. Distribution of the Heteroptera of Oceania. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr., Berkeley, Cal. 4 1940 pp. 311-315. [Hem.]

1425.—Usinger, R. L. Distribution and host relationships of North and Central American Triatominae. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr., Berkeley, Cal. 4 1940 pp. 459-461. [Hem.]

1426.—Usinger, R. L. A new Philippine Leptopodid with remarks on the classification of the family (Hemiptera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37 1942 pp. 103-106.

- 1427.—Usinger, R. L. The genus *Ilyocoris* Stål (Hem., Naucoridae). Ent. mon. Mag., London **78** 1942 pp. 241–242.
- 1428.—Usinger, R. L. A Brachypterous *Reduvius* from Lower California (Heteroptera: Reduviidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 198–200.
- 1429.—Usinger, R. L. Notes and descriptions of East Asian Lygaeidae (Hemiptera). Lingnan Sci. J., Canton **20** 1942 pp. 249–250.
- 1430.—Usinger, R. L. Revision of the Termitaphididae (Hemiptera). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco **18** 1942 pp. 155–159.
- 1431.—Usinger, R. L. The genus *Oechalia* (Pentatomidae, Hemiptera). Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu **11** (1940) 1941 pp. 59–93, 1 pl. 1 fig.
- 1432.—Usinger, R. L. A new species of *Oechalia* from Oahu (Pentatomidae, Hemiptera). Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu **11** 1942 pp. 217–218.
- 1433.—Usinger, R. L. Key to the genera and species of Vescinae with descriptions of two new species (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **13** 1942 pp. 290–296.
- 1434.—Usinger, R. L. The Orsillini of New Zealand (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). Trans. Proc. R. Soc. N. Zealand, Dunedin **72** 1942 pp. 41–52.
- Usinger, R. L. see Linsley & Usinger.
- 1435.—Uvarov, B. P. A revision of the genus *Ornithacris* Uvarov, 1924 (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **9** 1942 pp. 135–140, 1 map.
- 1436.—Uvarov, B. P. A preliminary revision of the *decoratus*-group of the genus *Catantops* Schaum, 1853 (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **9** 1942 pp. 402–409, 1 map.
- 1437.—Uvarov, B. P. New Acrididae from India and Burma. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **9** 1942 pp. 587–607, 7 figs. [Orth.]
- 1438.—Uvarov, B. P. Palaearctic Acrididae new to the Indian fauna. Eos, Madrid **18** 1942 pp. 97–103, 2 figs. [Orth.]
- 1439.—Uvarov, B. P. Properties of cuticle and insect ecology. Nature, London **149** 1942 pp. 109–110. (With a note by H. Kalmus.)
- 1440.—Uvarov, B. P. Revision of the genus *Clonia* Stål 1855 (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **11** 1942 pp. 57–62, 2 figs.
- 1441.—Uvarov, B. P. Preliminary revision of the genus *Paracaloptenus* I. Bolivar (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **11** 1942 pp. 86–90, 1 fig.
- 1442.—Uvarov, B. P. Synonymy of two Palaearctic Acridid genera (Orthoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **11** 1942 p. 111.
- 1443.—Uvarov, B. P. New and less known southern Palaearctic Orthoptera. Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia **67** 1942 pp. 303–361, 5 pls.
- 1444.—Uvarov, B. P. & Thomas, J. G. The probable mechanism of phase variation in the pronotum of locusts. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **17** 1942 pp. 113–118, 4 figs. [Orth.]
- 1445.—Valentine, J. M. On the preparation and preservation of insects, with particular reference to Coleoptera. Smithson. misc. Coll., Washington **103** 1942 no. 6, 16 pp. 5 figs.
- 1446.—Van der Meer Mohr, J. C. Zwemmende sprinkhaantjes. Trop. Natuur, Weltevreden **30** 1941 pp. 173–174, 2 figs. [Orth.]
- 1447.—Van der Meer Mohr, J. C. Autohaemorrhoe bij *Typhoptera quadratuberculata* Westw. Trop. Natuur, Weltevreden **30** 1941 pp. 174–176, 3 figs. [Orth.]
- 1448.—Van der Meer Mohr, J. C. Flatide op *Eugenia spicata* Lamk. Trop. Natuur, Weltevreden **30** 1941 pp. 176–177, 2 figs. [Hem.]
- 1449.—Van der Meer Mohr, J. C. *Tosena fasciata* F. Trop. Natuur, Weltevreden **30** 1941 pp. 177–178, 1 fig. [Hem.]
- 1450.—Van der Merwe, C. P. The Citrus Psylla (*Spanioza erytrae*, del G.). Sci. Bull. Dep. Agr. Un.S.Afr., Pretoria no. 233 (Ent. Ser. no. 8) 1941 12 pp. 1 pl. [Hem.]
- 1451.—Van Dyke, E. C. The origin and distribution of the Coleopterous insect fauna of North America. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr., Berkeley, Cal. **4** 1940 pp. 255–268, 1 map.

- 1452.—Van Dyke, E. C. Contributions towards a knowledge of the insect fauna of Lower California. No. 3. Coleoptera: Buprestidae. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles (4) 24 1942 pp. 97-132, 2 pls.
- 1453.—Vansell, G. H. Factors affecting the usefulness of honeybees in pollination. Circ. U.S. Dep. Agric., Washington, D.C. no. 650 1942 31 pp. 10 figs. [Hym.]
- Vansell, G. H. *see* Todd & Vansell.
- Van Someren *see* Someren.
- 1454.—Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H. Insects of Guam—I. Coleoptera. Elaterid and Eucnemid beetles of Guam. Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu no. 172 1942 pp. 53-55.
- 1455.—Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H. Notes on the temporary establishment of insect and plant species on Canton Island. Hawaii. Plant. Rec., Honolulu 46 1942 pp. 49-52, 1 fig.
- 1456.—Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H. A new Eucnemid beetle from New Caledonia. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu 11 1942 pp. 219-220, 1 fig. [Col.]
- 1457.—Vargas, L. El problema de las variedades de *A. punctipennis*. Descripción de *A. punctipennis stonei* n. var. (Diptera, Culicidae). Rev. Soc. mexicana Hist. nat. 2 1941 pp. 175-186, 1 pl.
- 1458.—Vargas, L. Nota sobre la validez del *Psorophora* (*Psorophora*) *virescens* Dyar & Knab, 1906. Medicina, Mexico, D.F. 22 1942 pp. 81-84, 2 figs. [Dipt.]
- 1459.—Vargas, L. Las hembras americanas del subgenero *Anopheles* (Dipt. Culicidae, *Anopheles*). [With an English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salub. Enferm. trop., Mexico, D.F. 3 1942 pp. 67-74.
- 1460.—Vargas, L. Nota sobre la presencia de *Anopheles neomaculipalpus* en México. [With an English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salub. Enferm. trop., Mexico, D.F. 3 1942 pp. 75-79. [Dipt.]
- 1461.—Vargas, L. *Anopheles xelaquensis* Romeo de León, 1938 en México. [With an English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salub. Enferm. trop., Mexico, D.F. 3 1942 pp. 169-175, 1 pl. [Dipt.]
- 1462.—Vargas, L. El huevecillo de *Anopheles* (*Anopheles*) *eiseni* Coquillett, 1902. [With an English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salub. Enferm. trop., Mexico, D.F. 3 1942 pp. 185-187, 2 figs. [Dipt.]
- 1463.—Vargas, L. Notas sobre la terminalia de algunos Simulidos de México. S. (E.) *paynei* n.n. Vargas, 1942. [With an English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salub. Enferm. trop., Mexico, D.F. 3 1942 pp. 229-250. 5 pls. [Dipt.]
- 1464.—Vargas, L. El huevo de *Anopheles barberi* Coquillett, 1903. [With an English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salub. Enferm. trop., Mexico, D.F. 3 1942 pp. 329-331, 1 fig.
- 1465.—Vargas, L. & Palacios, A.M. *Anopheles hectoris* Mira, 1931. [With an English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salub. Enferm. trop., Mexico, D.F. 3 1942 pp. 177-184, 5 figs. [Dipt.]
- 1466.—Venkat Rao, V., Roy, B. B. & Jagannadha Rao, P. Observations on the swarming and pairing of *A. sundai-cus* (Rodenwaldt) and *A. subpictus* (Grassi). J. Malar. Inst. India, Calcutta 4 1942 pp. 405-408.
- Verano, O. T. *see* de Oliveira & Verano.
- 1467.—Verrier, M. L. Pontes aberrantes chez les Ephémères et conséquences biologiques. C.R. Acad. Sci. Fr., Paris 213 1941 pp. 630-632.
- 1468.—Verrier, M. L. Polymorphisme et poecilogonie chez les Ephémères. C.R. Acad. Sci. Fr., Paris 214 1942 pp. 577-579.
- 1469.—Vevai, E. J. On the bionomics of *Aphidius matricariae* Hal., a Braconid parasite of *Myzus persicae* Sulz. Parasitology, London 34 1942 pp. 141-151, 6 figs. [Hym., Hem.]
- 1470.—Villee, C. A. The phenomenon of homoeosis. Amer. Nat., Lancaster, Pa. 76 1942 pp. 494-506.
- 1471.—Villee, C. A. The effect of cold treatments upon the development of the mutant aristapedia-Bridges in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics, Menasha 27 1942 p. 173. [Dipt.]
- 1472.—[Vinogradskaya, O. N.] Виноградская, О. Н. The spiracle index of *Anopheles*. [In Russian.] Med. Parasitol. paras. Dis., Moscow 10 1941 pp. 401-403, 2 figs. [Dipt.]

1473.—Vinson, J. Biological control of *Diatraea mauriciella*, Wlk., in Mauritius.—I. Investigations in Ceylon in 1939. Bull. ent. Res., London **33** 1942 pp. 39–65, 7 figs. [Lep.]

1474.—Vitzthum, H. Ueber den Parasitismus der *Feltia*-Larven. Z. Parasitenk., Berlin **12** 1941 pp. 362–371, 2 figs.

1475.—Vivas-Berthier, G. Notas sobre Prioninos de Venezuela. (Orden Coléoptera, Familia Cerambycidae). Bol. Ent. venezolana, Caracas **1** 1942 pp. 37–42.

Vogt, G. B. see Ditman, Vogt & Smith.

1476.—Vogt, M. Bemerkung zum Corpus allatum von *Drosophila*. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin **29** 1941 pp. 723–725, 4 figs. [Dipt.]

1477.—Vogt, M. Ein drittes Organ in der larvalen Ringdrüse von *Drosophila*. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin **30** 1942 pp. 66–67, 6 figs. [Dipt.]

1478.—Vogt, M. Zur hormonalen Bedeutung des *Drosophila*-Gehirnes und seiner hormonal bedingten imaginalen Entwicklung. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin **30** 1942 pp. 470–471, 5 figs. [Dipt.]

1479.—Volkonsky, M. *Podapolipus diander* n. sp. acarien hétérostygmate parasite du criquet migrateur (*Locusta migratoria* L.). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, Algiers **18** 1940 pp. 321–340, 6 pls. 3 figs. [Orth.]

1480.—Waddington, C. H. Some developmental effects of X-rays in *Drosophila*. J. exp. Biol., London **19** 1942 pp. 101–117, 11 figs. [Dipt.]

1481.—Waddington, C. H. Growth and determination in the development of *Drosophila*. Nature, London **149** 1942 pp. 264–265, 4 figs. [Dipt.]

1482.—Waddington, C. H. Body-colour genes in *Drosophila*. Proc. zool. Soc. London (A) **111** 1942 pp. 173–180.

1483.—Waddington, C. H. The pupal contraction as an epigenetic crisis in *Drosophila*. Proc. zool. Soc. London (A) **111** 1942 pp. 181–188, 2 figs. [Dipt.]

1484.—Waddington, C. H. The development of rudimentary wings in *Ptinus tectus* Boield. (Coleoptera :

Family Ptinidae). Proc. zool. Soc. London (A) **112** 1942 pp. 13–20, 6 figs.

Waddington, C. H. see Lees & Waddington.

1485.—Wahlgren, E. Zwei neue Aphididen. Opusc. ent., Lund **5** 1940 pp. 1–3. [Hem.]

1486.—Wahlgren, E. Till känne- domen om Skånes bladlusfauna. Opusc. ent., Lund **5** 1940 pp. 25–32. [Hem.]

1487.—Wahlgren, E. Ueber die schwedischen Arten der Gattung *Xestophanes* Först. (Hym., Cynip.). Opusc. ent., Lund **5** 1940 pp. 46–47.

1488.—Wahlgren, E. Individuell variabilitet hos *Papilio machaon machaon* L. Opusc. ent., Lund **7** 1942 pp. 1–10. [Lep.]

1489.—Walkden, H. H. & Whelan, D. B. Owllet moths (Phalaenidae) taken at light traps in Kansas and Nebraska. Circ. U.S. Dep. Agric., Washington, D.C. no. 643 1942 25 pp. 11 figs. [Lep.]

1490.—Walker, E. M. The female of *Leucorhinia patricia* Walker, with further notes on the male. Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 74–75, 6 figs. [Odon.]

1491.—Walker, E. M. Additions to the list of Odonata of the Maritime Provinces. Proc. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci., Halifax **20** (1941–42) 1942 pp. 159–176.

Walker, M. see Rifenburg, Walker & Johnson.

1492.—Wallace, G. E. Observations on the life history of a new Chalcidoid wasp, an internal parasite of ant-lion larvae. Ann. Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh **29** 1942 pp. 31–40, 1 pl. 2 figs. [Hym., Neur.]

1493.—Wallace, P. P. & Beard, R. L. Larval characteristics of certain elm bark infesting Coleoptera. Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 86–87, 3 figs.

1494.—Walley, G. S. A new *Olesi- campe* parasite of *Pikonema* sawflies (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 193–194.

1495.—Walley, G. S. A new Canadian species of *Asphragis* (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 234–236.

Walshe, B. M. see Gunn & Walshe.

1496.—Walton, G. A. The aquatic Hemiptera of the Hebrides. Trans. R. ent. Soc. London **92** 1942 pp. 417-452. 26 figs.

1497.—Wane, J. Some notes on the Corixidae. Trans. Lincs. Nat. Un., Louth **1941** 1942 pp. 86-90, 1 pl. [Hem.]

1498.—Wanson, M. Sur la biologie des Phlébotomes congolais. Rec. Trav. Sci. méd. Congo Belge, Leopoldville no. **1** 1942 pp. 23-43, 3 pls. [Dipt.]

1499.—Warnecke, G. Zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung von *Larentia blomeri* Curt. in Mitteleuropa (Lep. Geom.). Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, Berlin **56** 1942 pp. 97-101, 1 map.

1500.—Warnecke, G. Einige Falteraberrationen aus der Nordmark. Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, Berlin **56** 1942 pp. 102-103. [Lep.]

1501.—Warren, B. C. S. Genus *Pandoriana* gen. nov. (Lep.: Nymphalidae). A preliminary discussion. Entomologist, London **75** 1942 pp. 245-246.

1502.—Waterhouse, G. A. Notes on Australian butterflies in the Australian Museum No. 2. Rec. Aust. Mus., Sydney **21** 1942 pp. 122-125, 5 figs. [Lep.]

1503.—Watson, J. R. Some Florida Lepidoptera records. Florida Ent., Gainesville **24** 1942 pp. 75-76; **25** 1942 pp. 10-12.

1504.—Watson, J. R. Effect of cold weather upon insects in their wild habitats. Florida Ent., Gainesville **25** 1942 pp. 14-15.

1505.—Watson, J. R. Two new Frankliniellas from Mexico (Thysanoptera). Florida Ent., Gainesville **25** 1942 pp. 43-46, 2 figs.

1506.—Watt, G. The pests and blights of the tea plant being a report of investigations conducted in Assam and to some extent also in Kangra. Calcutta, Off. Supt. 1898 iii, 467 & xvii pp. 9 figs. [Second edn. by Watt, G. & Mann, H. published in 1903, cf. Z.R. **40** 1903 p. 87, no. 1652.]

1506A.—Webber, R. T. Synopsis of the Tachinid flies of the genus *Tachinomyia*, with descriptions of new species. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington **90** 1941 no. 3108 pp. 287-304, 1 fig. [Dipt.]

1507.—Weber, H. Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der allgemeinen Ökologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zusammenhänge zwischen den Sinnesreaktionen und den andersartigen Umweltsbeziehungen. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin **29** 1941 pp. 756-763, 1 fig.

1508.—Weber, N. A. The rediscovery of the queen of *Eciton* (*Labidus*) *coecum* Latr. (Hym.: Formicidae). Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. **26** 1941 pp. 325-329, 7 figs.

1509.—Weber, N. A. A biocoenose of papyrus heads (*Cyperus papyrus*). Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. **23** 1942 pp. 115-119, 3 figs.

1511.—Weber, N. A. The biology of the fungus-growing ants. Part VII. The Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone, species. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **12** 1941 pp. 93-130, 14 pls. [Hym.]

1512.—Weber, N. A. On ant nesting habits in North Dakota in 1941 compared with drouth years. Canad. Ent., Guelph **74** 1942 pp. 61-62.

1513.—Weber, N. A. New Doryline, Cerapachyine and Ponerine ants from the Imatong Mountains, Anglo Egyptian Sudan. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **44** 1942 pp. 40-49, 13 figs. [Hym.]

1514.—Weber, N. A. A Neuropterous myrmecophile, *Nadiva valida* Erichs. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. **49** 1942 pp. 1-3, 1 fig.

1515.—Weiss, H. B., Soraci, F. A. & McCoy, jr., E. E. The behaviour of certain insects to various wave-lengths of light. J. New York ent. Soc. **50** 1942 pp. 1-34, 2 pls. 6 figs.

1516.—Wendt, A. Ueber *Cimer pipistrelli* Jenyns und seine Formen. Z. Parasitenk., Berlin **12** 1941 pp. 259-272. [Hem.] [Original paper not seen.]

1517.—Wenzel, D. F. Neue Aberrationen von *Parnassius apollo* L. Parnassiana, Neubrandenburg **3** 1936 pp. 106-107. [Lep.]

1518.—Werneck, F. L. Os Malófagos dos punarés. Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **2** 1942 pp. 17-27, 24 figs.

1519.—Werneck, F. L. Um novo Malófago do mangusto água. Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **2** 1942 pp. 193-196, 4 figs.

1520.—**Werneck**, F. L. *Pterophthirus imitans* n.sp. (Anoplura, Haematopinidae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **2** 1942 pp. 317–320, 5 figs.

1521.—**Westfall**, jr., M. J. A list of the dragonflies (Odonata) taken near Brevard, North Carolina. Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 94–100, 127–132.

1522.—**Weyrauch**, W. Nidos de insectos peruanos en el Museo de Historia Natural. Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado," Lima **6** 1942 pp. 52–66, 7 figs. [Hym.]

1523.—**Weyrauch**, W. La hormiga "Coquis." Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado," Lima **6** 1942 pp. 193–201, 5 figs. [Hym.]

1524.—**Whedon**, A. D. Some observations on rearing Odonata in the laboratory. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **35** 1942 pp. 339–342.

1525.—**Wheeler**, L. R. Butterflies of Penang Island. Ent. Rec., London **54** 1942 pp. 39–41, 53–57.

Wheeler, M. R. *see* Patterson & Wheeler.

1526.—**Wheeler**, N. H. Trap-light studies on leafhoppers of the genus *Empoasca* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae), 1932–1941. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **44** 1942 pp. 69–72.

Whelan, D. B. *see* Walkden & Whelan.

1527.—**White**, B. E. A new species of *Luperodes* with notes on other Coleoptera (Chrysomelidae, Buprestidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **37** 1942 pp. 31–34.

1528.—**White**, B. E. A new genus and species of Coleoptera (Chrysomelidae) from south-western United States. Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 pp. 16–21, 4 figs.

1529.—**White**, B. E. Notes on Johnson's South Dakota Chrysomelid paper (Coleoptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia **53** 1942 p. 83.

1530.—**Whitehouse**, F. C. British Columbia dragonflies (Odonata), with notes on distribution and habits. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. **26** 1941 pp. 488–557, 1 map 8 figs.

1531.—**Whiting**, A. X-ray sensitivity of first-meiotic prophase and metaphase in *Habrobracon* eggs. Gene-

tics, Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 174–175. [Hym.]

1532.—**Whybrow**, C. Preliminary list of some butterflies taken near Malangali—with notes. Tanganyika Notes Rec., Dar es Salaam **9** 1940 pp. 37–41. [Lep.]

1533.—**Wieland**, H. & **Decker**, P. Ueber die Flügelpigmente der Schmetterlinge. XI. Methylierung und Molekulargewicht von Leucopterin. Ann. Chem., **547** 1941 pp. 180–184. [Lep.] [Original paper not seen.]

1534.—**Wigglesworth**, V. B. Some notes on the integument of insects in relation to the entry of contact insecticides. Bull. ent. Res., London **33** 1942 pp. 205–218, 6 figs.

1535.—**Wigglesworth**, V. B. The storage of protein, fat, glycogen and uric acid in the fat body and other tissues of mosquito larvae. J. exp. Biol., London **19** 1942 pp. 56–77, 11 figs. [Dipt.]

1536.—**Wigglesworth**, V. B. The significance of "chromatic droplets" in the growth of insects. Quart. J. micr. Sci., London **83** 1942 pp. 141–152, 3 figs.

1537.—**Wilbur**, D. A. & **Fritz**, R. F. An epizootic among the thistle hoppers, *Aeoloplus turnbulli bruneri* Caud., in Kansas. J. econ. Ent., Menasha **35** 1942 p. 109. [Orth.]

Wilbur, D. A. *see* Schwitzgebel & Wilbur.

1538.—**Wilkes**, A. The influence of selection on the preferendum of a Chalcid (*Microplectron fuscipennis* Zett.) and its significance in the biological control of an insect pest. Proc. roy. Soc., London (B) **130** 1942 pp. 400–415, 5 figs. [Hym.]

1539.—**Will**, H. C. Sawfly infestations in Pennsylvania. Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sci., Harrisburg **16** 1942 pp. 47–51, 4 figs. [Hym.]

1540.—**Willemse**, C. Faunistische lijst der in Nederland voorkomende Orthoptera. Oudewater, E. C. Rahms 1939 40 pp.

1541.—**Williams**, C. B., **Cockbill**, G. F., **Gibbs**, M. E. & **Downes**, J. A. Studies in the migration of Lepidoptera. Trans. R. ent. Soc. London **92** 1942 pp. 101–283, 2 pls. 60 figs. 37 tables.

Williams, C. M. *see* Reed, Williams & Chadwick.

1542.—Williams, jr., E. C. An ecological study of the floor fauna of the Panama rain forest. *Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci.* **6** 1941 pp. 63–124, 14 figs.

Williams, F. X. *see* Swezey & Williams.

1543.—Williams, J. L. Unorthodox and abnormal structures of Lepidoptera. *Ent. News, Philadelphia* **53** 1942 pp. 91–94, 1 pl.

1544.—Williams, J. L. Probable parasitic stalked bodies in adult Lepidoptera. *Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sci., Harrisburg* **16** 1942 pp. 37–38, 1 fig.

1545.—Williams, R. W. A note on the life-cycle of *Tetraopes femoratus* Leconte (Cerambycidae). *Psyche, Cambridge, Mass.* **48** 1941 pp. 169–170.

1546.—Williams, R. W. Notes on the bionomics of *Lixus fimbriolatus* Boh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus* **35** 1942 pp. 366–372, 1 pl.

1547.—Wilmott, A. J. The nature of the genotype. *Entomologist, London* **75** 1942 pp. 113–116.

Wilson, C. *see* Blacklock & Wilson.

1548.—Wiltshire, E. P. Some reflections on geographical constancy. *Ent. Rec., London* **54** 1942 pp. 109–111.

1549.—Witherspoon, W. Spermatid transformation in *Orchelimum nigripes* (De Geer). *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., Manhattan* **44** 1941 pp. 434–447, 4 pls. [Orth.]

1550.—Wittmer, W. Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Malacodermata. *Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro* **12** (1941) 1942 pp. 507–514. [Col.]

1551.—Wittmer, W. 3me contribution à la connaissance des Malacodermes néotropiques. *Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires* **11** 1942 pp. 237–239. [Col.]

1552.—Wolcott, G. N. The requirements of parasites for more than hosts. *Science, Lancaster, Pa.* **96** 1942 pp. 317–318.

1553.—Womersley, H. A new species of silver-fish from Lord Howe island. *Rec. Aust. Mus., Sydney* **21** 1942 pp. 116–117, 15 figs. [Thysanura.]

1554.—Womersley, H. New genera, species and records of Collembola from

Australia, New Zealand and New Guinea. *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., Adelaide* **66** 1942 pp. 23–31, 8 figs.

1555.—Womersley, H. A new apterous Dipteron (Scatopsidae) from South Australia. *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., Adelaide* **66** 1942 p. 74, 1 fig.

1556.—Wood, jr., C. E. & Gottschalk, C. W. The butterflies of Roanoke and Montgomery counties, Virginia (Lepid.; Rhopalocera). *Ent. News, Philadelphia* **53** 1942 pp. 143–146, 159–164, 191–197.

1557.—Woodbury, A. M., Sugden, J. W. & Gillette, C. Notes on migrations of the painted lady butterfly in 1941. *Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco* **18** 1942 pp. 165–176. [Lep.]

1558.—Woodhill, A. R. A comparison of factors affecting the development of three species of mosquitoes, *Aedes* (*Pseudoskusea*) *concolor* Taylor, *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *aegypti* Linnaeus and *Culex* (*Culex*) *fatigans* Wiedemann. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney* **67** 1942 pp. 95–97. [Dipt.]

1559.—Worth, C. B. Again: Why does *Gyrinus* circle? (Coleoptera: Gyrinidae). *Ent. News, Philadelphia* **53** 1942 p. 170.

1560.—Worth, C. B. Studies on sibling *Callosamia angulifera* (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae). *Ent. News, Philadelphia* **53** 1942 pp. 241–244.

1561.—Wright, A. E. *Plebejus argus* Linnaeus, race *masseyi* (Tutt), in North Lancashire and South Westmorland. *Entomologist, London* **75** 1942 pp. 7–13. [Lep.]

Wulff, V. J. *see* Jahn & Wulff.

1562.—Wundsch, H. H. Der Göttinger See ein See-Erz führendes Gewässer in der Mark Brandenburg. *Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart* **38** 1942 pp. 590–662, 6 pls. 10 figs.

1563.—Wygodzinsky, P. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dipluren und Thysanuren der Schweiz. *Denkschr. schweiz. naturf. Ges., Zurich* **74** 1941 pp. 113–227, 155 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

1564.—Wygodzinsky, P. Ueber eine neue *Campodea* und eine neue *Lepismachilis* aus Südeuropa. *Ent. Medd., Copenhagen* [? Vol.] 1941 pp. 137–141, 2 figs. [Thysanura.] [Original paper not seen.]

1565.—Wygodzinsky, P. Zur Kenntnis einiger europäischen Dipluren und Thysanuren. Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 52 1941 pp. 63–100, 13 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

1566.—Wygodzinsky, P. W. Second contribution towards the knowledge of Diplura and Thysanura from Palestine. Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 2 1942 pp. 29–46, 89 figs.

1567.—Wygodzinsky, P. Sobre uma nova espécie de *Attatelura* de Surinam (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 2 1942 pp. 435–438, 15 figs.

1568.—Wygodzinsky, P. W. Uma especie nova de *Symphylurinus* (Diplura, Projapygidae) do Brasil. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 12 (1941) 1942 pp. 531–534, 12 figs. [Thysanura.]

1569.—Wygodzinsky, P. W. Um novo gênero e uma nova espécie de Lepismatideo mirmecófilo (Thysanura). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 13 1942 pp. 49–54, 2 figs.

1570.—Wygodzinsky, P. Um novo gênero e duas novas espécies de Lepismatideo termitófilo do planalto central do Brasil (Lepismatidae, Thysanura). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 13 1942 pp. 354–359, 2 figs.

1571.—Yeager, J. F., McGovran, E. R., Munson, S. C. & Mayer, E. L. Effect of blocking hemocytes with Chinese ink and staining nephrocytes with trypan blue upon the resistance of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana* (L.) to sodium arsenite and nicotine. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 35 1942 pp. 23–40, 3 pls. 4 figs.

1572.—Yeager, J. F. & Munson, jr., S. C. Changes induced in the blood cells of the southern armyworm (*Prodenia eridania*) by the administration of poisons. J. agric. Res., Washington, D.C. 64 1942 pp. 307–332, 9 pls. 9 figs. [Lep.]

1573.—Young, F. N. New species of *Copelatus* from the West Indies (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., Cambridge, Mass. 20 1942 pp. 79–94, 1 pl.

1574.—Zänkert, A. Vergleichend-morphologische und physiologisch-funktionelle Untersuchungen an Augen beutefangender Insekten. S. B. Ges.

naturf. Fr. Berlin 1939 1939 pp. 82–169, 18 figs.

1575.—Zayas, F. de. Los Malofagos de las aves domesticas en Cuba. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., Habana 15 1941 pp. 201–210, 3 pls.

1576.—Zeuner, F. E. The fossil Acrididae (Orth. Salt.). Parts II, III. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 128–134, 304–314, 1 fig.

1577.—Zeuner, F. E. Two new fossil butterflies of the family Pieridae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 9 1942 pp. 409–416, 1 fig.

1578.—Zeuner, F. E. Localities and preservation of fossil insects. Proc. Geol. Ass., London 53 1942 pp. 108–109.

1579.—Zeuner, F. E. The Locustopidae and the phylogeny of the Acridodea (Orthoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 11 1942 pp. 1–18, 1 pl. 12 figs.

1580.—Zikán, J. F. Elementos exóticos na Lepidoptero-fauna do Brasil. Arq. Serviço florestal, Rio de Janeiro 1 1941 no. 2 pp. 9–17, 10 pls.

1581.—Zikán, J. F. Algo sobre a simbiose de *Mydas* com *Atta*. Rodriguesia, Rio de Janeiro 6 1942 no. 15 pp. 61–67, 1 pl. [Dipt., Hym.]

1582.—Zikán, J. F. Sobre a conservação dos Cassidineos (Col.). Rodriguesia, Rio de Janeiro 6 1942 no. 15 pp. 83–85.

1583.—Zimmerman, E. C. *Eurhophtodes*, a remarkable new genus of Philippine Cryptorhynchine weevils. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington 89 1940 no. 3100 pp. 445–448, 1 fig. [Col.]

1584.—Zimmerman, E. C. A new *Amblycnemus* from the Caroline Islands (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu 11 (1940) 1941 pp. 95–96.

1585.—Zimmerman, E. C. The Rhynchophorinae found in Hawaii (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu 11 (1940) 1941 pp. 97–102.

1586.—Zimmerman, E. C. The Bostriichidae found in Hawaii (Coleoptera). Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu 11 (1940) 1941 pp. 103–108.

1587.—Zimmerman, E. C. A new *Phanerostethus* from New Caledonia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu 11 1942 pp. 235-238, 2 figs.

1588.—Zimmerman, E. C. A new *Scydmaenid* from Hawaii (Coleoptera). Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu 11 1942 pp. 238-241, 2 figs.

1589.—Zimmerman, E. C. Distribution and origin of some eastern oceanic insects. Amer. Nat., New York 76 1942 pp. 280-307, 7 maps 3 figs.

1590.—Zimmerman, E. C. Insects of Guam—I. Coleoptera. Rhipiceridae; Ciidae; Anthribidae; Curculionidae. Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu no. 172 1942 pp. 45-46, 1 pl. 1 fig., 47-52, 1 pl. 1 fig., 65-72, 1 pl. 1 fig., 73-146, 7 pls. 1 fig.

1591.—Zimmerman, E. C. The genus *Araucaricola* in Fiji (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu 16 1942 pp. 349-356, 1 map 11 figs.

1592.—[Zolotarev, E. Kh.] Золотарев, Е. Х. Influence du chloroforme sur les échanges gazeux des chrysalides d'*Antheraea pernyi* Guér. en diapause. [In Russian with French summary.] Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) 49 1940 livr. 5-6 pp. 20-23, 2 figs. [Lep.]

1593.—Zujtin, A. I. Influence of the humidity contrasts on the mutation rate in *Drosophila melanogaster* of different origin. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, Moscow (N.S.) 31 1941 pp. 927-929. [Dipt.]

1594.—Zumpt, F. Die Rassenfrage bei *Anopheles maculipennis* Meigen. i. Beitrag zum Problem der Artbildung und Artbegrenzung. Z. Parasitenk., Berlin 12 1941 pp. 372-387. [Dipt.]

Zúniga, H. see Kumm & Zúniga.

GENERAL.

TEXTBOOKS, TREATISES.

BAERG, Introduction to applied Entomology, Second Edition, 60; BEESON, The Ecology and Control of the Forest Insects, 90; EIDMANN, Lehrbuch der Entomologie, 435; ESCHERICH, Die Forstinsekten Mitteleuropas, 454; ESSIG, College Entomology, 455; FROST, General Entomology, 545; GOLDSCHMIDT, The material Basis of Evolution, 581; HANDSTRÖM, Inkretorische Organe, Sinnesorgane und Nervensystem des Kopfes einiger niederer Insektordnungen, 633; IMMS, Outlines of Entomology, 753; LEACH, Insect Transmission of Plant Diseases, 871; WILLEMSE, Faunistischelijst der in Nederland voorkomende Orthoptera, 1540.

HISTORICAL.

GAGNIÈRE, Locust invasions and other injurious insects near Avignon and region of Bas-Rhone, 557; HÄRDTL, History of silkworm industry in Bohemia and Moravian Region, 637; MICHELBACHER & ROSS, Summary of entomological investigations in Lower California, 981; OSBORN, Early work and workers, southern States of U.S.A., 1054; OTANES, Survey of Philippine entomology, 1060.

BIOGRAPHY.

ALEXANDER, Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13 pp. 442-443; ATTWOOD, by W[akely], Proc. Trans. S. London ent. n. H. Soc. 1941-42 pt. 2 p. 73, 1 photo; BAUMHOFER, by Orr, St. George & Wadley, J. econ. Ent. 35 p. 610; BHATIA, Indian J. Ent. 3 1941 pp. 350-351, 1 photo; BLATCHLEY, by Tanner, Great Basin Nat. 2 1941 pp. 33-35; BRUNETTI, by Alexander, 21; CUTHBERTSON, J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5 p. 151; by Townsend, Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13 pp. 456-457; DAVIS, by Weigel, Bottimer & Buchanan, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44 pp. 33-34, 1 photo; by Weigel & Bottimer, J. econ. Ent. 35 p. 294; DENIER, by Del Ponte, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11 pp. 179-181, 1 photo; DENNYs, by Buckell, Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia 39 pp. 2-3; DESHPANDE, Indian J. Ent. 3 1941 p. 351; DE VYLDER, G. de Vylder's

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

N.B.—The full reference may be obtained from "Titles" by means of the Author's name and number.

researches in S. Africa, Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940 pp. 21-25, 1 photo; DITMARS, by Ruthven, Science 96 p. 150; EDWARDS, Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941 pp. 415-416; Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11 pp. 292-293; by Alexander, 21; EHRHORN, by Swezey, Williams & Fullaway, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 pp. 135-137, 1 photo; ELTRINGHAM, by Carpenter, Nature 149 p. 27; by RILEY, Entomologist 75 pp. 25-27, 1 photo; by Lloyd, Ent. mon. Mag. 78 p. 16, 1 photo; FALL, Great Basin Nat. 1 1940 p. 62; FENYES, by Blackwelder, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18 pp. 17-18; FROGGATT, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67 pp. 77-81; GALLABO, An. Soc. cient. Argent. 133 pp. 3-168, 1 photo; GIBAUD, Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13 pp. 441-442, 1 photo; HARRIS, Ent. Rec. 54 pp. 147-148; HENNESSEY, Ent. News 53 p. 60; HENRIKSEN, by Kemner, Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941 p. 80; HEBON, Entomologist 75 pp. 23-24; HERRERO, by del Cañizo, Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. agric. Madrid 10 (1941) [1942] pp. 367-368, 1 photo; HOPPING, Ent. News 53 p. 60; by Leech, Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia no. 38 pp. 3-4, 1 photo; by Blaisdell & Van Dyke, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18 pp. 1-2; HORNIG, by Poole, Ent. News 53 pp. 238-239; JACOB, by Spencer, Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia no. 38 pp. 4-5; JONES, T. H., by Merrill, Florida Ent. 25 pp. 13-14; LEMÉE, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11 1941 pp. 169-172; LEMMER, by Engelhardt, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37 pp. 4-5, 1 photo; LJUNGDAHL, by Kemner, Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941 p. 80; LÖDING, by Engelhardt, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37 pp. 50-51, 1 photo; LÓPEZ, by del Cañizo, Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. agric. Madrid 10 1941 [1942] pp. 361-362, 1 photo; MACLEAY, Alexander, William Sharp & William John, by Walkom, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67 pp. v-xv; MURRAY, by Day, Ent. mon. Mag. 78 p. 120; MYERS, by China, Nature 149 p. 406; NAVARRO DE ANDRADE, by Borgmeier, Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13 pp. 182-188, 1 photo; NAVÁS, by Dusmet y Alonso, Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. 39 1941 pp. 33-46, 1 photo; NELSON, by Phillips, Ent. News 53 pp. 59-60; OSBORN, Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13 pp. 440-441, 1 photo; PEARL, by Greenwood, Ecology 22 1941 p. 408; PÉREZ, by Dusmet, Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. 40 pp. 33-35; REED, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11 pp. 288-290; ROBERTSON,

by Nabours, Science 95 pp. 113-114; RUSSELL, Entomologist 75 p. 72; SCHAEFFER, by Davis, J. N. York ent. Soc. 50 pp. 209-210; SCHAUS, by Williams & Calvert, Ent. News 53 pp. 239-240; by Heinrich & Chapin, Science 96 pp. 244-245; SCHULTHESS, by Nadig, Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 1941 pp. 398-399; SCUDDER, by Cockerell, Bios 13 pp. 147-151, 1 photo; SMEATHMAN, by Griffin, 611; STRACENER, by Eddy, J. econ. Ent. 35 pp. 116-117; SUMMERS, by Burgess, J. econ. Ent. 35 pp. 294-295, 1 photo; TROOP, by Davis, Ent. News 53 p. 21; WASMANN, by Wideman, Wasmann Collector 5 pp. 3-8, 1 pl.; WEBB, by Bishopp, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44 pp. 31-34, 1 photo; by Bishopp, J. econ. Ent. 35 p. 117, 1 photo; WOLCOTT, A. B. Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13 pp. 439-440, 1 photo; WOOD, by Watkins, Entomologist 75 p. 24.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Current entomological literature, 5; BAETA NEVES, on indigenous fauna of Portugal, 61; BARBER, *Byturus* (Col.), chronological literature, 72; BORGMIEIER & WYGODZINSKY, Neotropical fauna (contd.), Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 pp. 418-426 (1941), 682-686 (1942); 13 pp. 190-224, 458-480; BRYANT, list of papers on Coleoptera collected by Charles Darwin on voyage of "Beagle" 1832-36, 194; COMSTOCK, Lepidopterous genera of Fabricius in "Systema Glossatorum" & discussion of date of publication, 301; dates of publication of Fabricius "Systema entomologiae" & Cramer, "Papillons exotiques," Vol. 1, 303; ELLIS, John Sang's original drawings of British Lep. & Col., 439; FRASER, date of publication of de Selys, "Monographie des Gomphines," 526; HARRIS, date of publication of Laporte "Essai d'une Classification systématique de l'ordre des Hémiptères," 658; JELLISON & GOOD, Siphonaptera, N. America, index to literature, 777; LEECH, dates of publication of certain nos. of Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia, 876; TURNER, E. Newman, "A natural history of all the British butterflies," 1409.

Works of: DAVIS, by Weigel, Bottimer & Buchanan, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44 pp. 34-36; DENIER, by Del Ponte, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11 pp. 181-184; DENNYS, by Buckell, Proc. ent. Soc.

Br. Columbia **39** p. 3; EHRHORN (papers in Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc.), by Swezey, Williams & Fullaway, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. **11** p. 137; FENYES, by Blackwelder, Pan-Pacif. Ent. **18** pp. 18-22; GALLARDO, An. Soc. cient. Argent. **133** pp. 169-184; HOPPING, by Blaisdell & Van Dyke, Pan-Pacif. Ent. **18** pp. 2-3; LÓPEZ, by del Cañizo, Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. agric. Madrid **10** 1941 [1942] pp. 362-363; MENGEL, by Fox, **521**; MEYRICK, by Fletcher & Janse, **771**; NAVÁS, publications on agricultural entomology, by del Cañizo, Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. agric. Madrid **10** (1941) [1942] pp. 365-366; REED, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. **11** p. 290.

TAXONOMY.

CLAUSEN, relation of taxonomy to biological control, **274**; ESSIG, significance of taxonomy in economic entomology, **457**; FERRIS, needs of systematic entomology, **485**; FRISON, significance of economic entomology in taxonomy, **539**; MUESEBECK, fundamental taxonomic problems in quarantine & nursery inspection, **1019**; SHCHURENKOV, sandflies (Dipt.), standard for description, **1263**; STROYAN, application of the word "genotype," **1330**.

NOMENCLATURE.

Opinion 134, Int. Comm. Zool. Nom., interpretation of generic names assigned by Freyer "Neuere Beitr. Schmett." 1833-58, **1**; Opinion 135, Int. Comm. Zool. Nom., suppression of Erlangen-List, 1801, **2**; Opinion 136, Int. Comm. Zool. Nom., suppl. to Opinion 11 on interpretation of Latreille "Consid. gén. Crust. . .," 1810, **3**; Opinion 137, Int. Comm. Zool. Nom., Fabricius in "Illiger's Mag. Ins." 6 1807 has precedence over Hübner "Samml. exot. Schmett." for identical Rhopalocera genn., **4**; COLLIN, Opinion 46 and the Meigen 1800 generic names, **296**; COMSTOCK, Lepidopterous genera of Fabricius in "Systema Glossatorum," **301**; DONISTHORPE, generic synonyms, subgeneric names & use of brackets, **405**; LINSLEY, present status, **901**; METCALF, orthography of common names, **977**; MUESEBECK, common names approved by Amer. Ass. econ. Entom., **1018**; RILEY, misidentified genotypes, **1187**; SABROSKY, terminology of types, **1213**; DE LA TORRE-

BUENO, color characters as specific criteria, **1395**; WARREN, WAINWRIGHT, WHEELER, precision in use of international rules, Entomologist **75** pp. 17-18, 90-91, 162-164; WILMOTT, genotypes, **1547**.

COLLECTIONS.

BRIGHT collection of British butterflies, sale, Ent. mon. Mag. **78** pp. 44-45 & pt. 5 (p. iii of cover); Entomologist **75** pp. 37-39, 153-155, 179-180; CRABTREE collection of British butterflies, Ent. mon. Mag. **78** pt. 11 (p. iii of cover); (of British Noctuae and Geometrae), Entomologist **75** pp. 257-258; ELLIS, Mason, **439**; FOX, catalogue of type series in the L.W. Mengel butterfly collection, **521**; HAMM, collection of British Insects to Hope Department of Ent., Oxford Univ. Mus., Hobby, Ent. mon. Mag. **78** p. 103; HOPE collection of British Lepidoptera, sale, Ent. mon. Mag. **78** pt. 3 (p. iii of cover); Entomologist **75** pp. 136-139; KLOTS, type material of N. American Microlep., other than Aegeriidae, in Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **826**; PENNINGTON, sale of British Lepidoptera, Ent. mon. Mag. **78** pt. 4 (p. iii of cover); Entomologist, **75** pp. 119-120; SPOONER, Aculeate Hym. in Dale collection, **1306**.

TECHNIQUE: COLLECTING AND PRESERVATION.

AUDCENT, mounting Diptera, **50**; BLACKLOCK & WILSON, apparatus for collecting mosquitos in ships, **127**; BUCKELL, adding or changing preservative liquids in sealed vials without removing corks, **213**; BURKE, mounting aquatic insects, **221**; COLE, immature stages, **293**; CORBET, fruit-baiting for Lep. in eastern tropics, **311**; DE MEILLON, collecting and preserving of mosquitos, **379**; VAN EMDEN, collection and study of beetle larvae, **444**; FOSTER, mounting, **515**, **516**; FOX, creosote for mounting on slides, **519**; GUYTON, block method of mounting, **627**; HORSFALL & TULLER, light-trap for obtaining interval collections, **723**; HUTZEL & PETERSON, killing and preserving fluid for immature insects, **750**; KIMMINS, Ephem., **817**; KLOET, Burke's trap for wood-boring insects, improvements, **822**; LEWIS, transporting living mosquito larvae, **884**;

MEESER, collecting, rearing, preserving larvae and pupae of Simuliids (Dipt.), 972; MILLER, collecting adults and larvae of Chironomidae (Dipt.), 994; RAMALHO, collecting apparatus for small insects, 1138; REINIGER, collection and transportation of Aphids (Hem.), 1173; SCHOOF, sponge rubber in shipping containers, 1239; SPENCE, mounting, 1296, 1297; STEYSKAL, preparing Dipt., 1320; TAYLOR, methacrylate resin for preservation of specimens, 1367; DE LA TORRE-BUENO, cleaning insects, 1396; VALENTINE, preparation and preservation, 1445; ZIKÁN, Cassididae (Col.), preservation, 1582.

TECHNIQUE: BREEDING AND EXPERIMENTAL.

BERGOLD, *Bombyx mori*, *Lymantria* spp. (Lep.), breeding free from polyhedral disease, 115; BRADLEY, *Chelonus annulipes* (Hym., Bracon.), 160; DE BACH, obtaining standardised houseflies, 370; HARDEN, rearing immature stages of Plecoptera, 636; HAYDAK, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Orth., Acrid.), 668; HULLS, ultra-violet light, 742; JOHNSON, *Cimex lectularius* (Hem.), breeding, 781; KLOET, breeding-cage, 821; LAFLEUR, wooden-walled ant nests, 860; LEWIS, *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dipt.), tomato paste-agar medium for breeding, 887; SOMMERMAN, rearing Corrodentia, 1290; SWENK & BRATT, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Orth. Acrid.), apparatus for maintaining constant temperatures, 1340; SWINGLE & PHILLIPS, rearing box with electric barriers, 1350; ULLYETT & MERWE, routine examinations of parasitic Hym. larvae, 1413; WANSON, *Phlebotomus* (Dipt., Psychod.), 1498; WEISS, SORACI & MCCOY, reactions of insects to wavelengths of light, 1515; WHEDON, rearing Odonata in the laboratory, 1524.

TECHNIQUE: ANATOMICAL.

BARTLETT, dehydration and embedding, 75; BLACKLOCK & WILSON, salivary gland dissection, 127; BUSCK, genitalia of Lep., 223; GORHAM, staining living Aphids (Hem.), 597; HAGMANN, solution for complete penetration of tracheal system, 629; KOMP, staining, dissecting and mounting male terminalia of mosquitos, 838; MADDEN, method of removing scales from

large Lep., 943; REINER, *Chortophaga viridifasciata* (Orth., Acrid.), effect of fixatives on intracellular structures in neuroblasts, 1166; RICHARDS & ANDERSON, electron microscopy, 1182; TAHMISIAN & SLIFER, sectioning and staining refractory material in paraffin, 1354.

TECHNIQUE: ILLUSTRATION.

GILLETT, larvascope for living Culicine larvae, 568; RICHARDS & ANDERSON, electron micrographs of tracheae, 1183; SMITH, 1283.

MISCELLANEOUS.

BRELAND, plea for more clarity in entomological writing, 166; COCKERELL, duty of an entomologist, 286; HARRIS, insects eaten by man in Tanganyika, 660; HUDSON, economic and amateur entomologists, 729; HULLS, records of insects engraved on gemstones, 743; SALOMON, protection of butterflies, Argentina, 1220.

MORPHOLOGY.

GENERAL ANATOMY.

Insecta: MUKERJI, morphology and habit, 1020.

Coleoptera: BOHART, Strepsiptera (Stylop.), 143.

Hymenoptera: BEIRNE, *Praon volucre* (Brac.), 98; SCOTT, of bees, 1245.

Lepidoptera: EZHIKOV, *Fumea* (Psych.), reduction in organs, 468; JUNG, *Coleophora laricella* (Tin.), 791.

Trichoptera: NIELSON, 1041.

Diptera: BEQUAERT, Melophaginae (Hippobosc.), 111; MACKERRAS & FULLER, *Pelecorynchus* (Taban.), 940; STURTEVANT, *Drosophila*, 1333.

Hemiptera: DA COSTA LIMA, Homoptera, Brazil, 325; FERRIS, Diaspididae (Coccid.), 484; MICHEL, *Lachnus roboris* (Aphid.), 979.

Mallophaga: COPE, *Esthiopterum diomedea*, 307.

Dermaptera: DEORAS, *Hemimcrus deceptus*, 388.

Orthoptera: JANNONE, *Dociostaurus maroccanus* (Acrid.), 770; LITTIG, *Anisomorpha buprestoides* (Phasm.), 912; TARBINSKIĬ, *Saltatoria*, 1363.

Thysanura: WYGODZINSKY, *Machilidae*, 1563.

EXOSKELETON, INTEGUMENT.

BREDENKAMP, cuticle, 162; RICHARDS, electron microscope studies of cuticle, 1180; RICHARDS & ANDERSON, cuticle, 1182; SNODGRASS, skeleto-muscular mechanisms of honeybee, 1288.

COLOUR.

KULLENBERG, Capsids (Hem.), 854.

HEAD.

FERRIS, 488.

MOUTH-PARTS.

DENNEL, *Calandra granaria* (Col., Curc.), 386; DONISTHORPE, pupal mandibles in Curculionids (Col.), 410; ISELY, mandibles in Orth., 757; PRADHAN & AREN, *Scirpophaga nivella* (Pyr.) and mechanism of proboscis in Lep., 1124.

ANTENNAE.

DETHIER, Lep. larvae, 389; HERTER, *Triatomidae* (Hem.), 690.

EYES.

JAHN & WULF, *Dytiscus* (Col.), 764; PILKINGTON, *Drosophila* (Dipt.), compound eye, 1112; ZÄNKERT, predacious insects, 1574.

THORAX.

TULLOCH, *Formica sanguinea* (Hym.), thoracic structures of pseudogynes, 1406.

LEGS.

MILLER, *Reduviidae* (Hem.), 993; OTTICICA, *Adelocephalids* (Lep., Cera-topamp.), 1049; SLIFER, *Drosophila melanogaster*, sex-combs, 1272.

WINGS.

Coleoptera: FORBES, *Schizopini* (Dascill.), 508; *Mastogenius* (Bupr.), 511; WADDINGTON, *Ptinus tectus*, rudimentary wings, 1484.

Lepidoptera: BRYK & EISNER, *Parnassius* (Papil.), types of aberrant venation, 207; HERING, basal spine, 685; KÖHLER, *Ephestia künniella* (Pyr.), pupal tracheal system, 836.

Diptera: ANDREWS, wing markings, 35; LEES, *Drosophila melanogaster*, campaniform organs, 877.

Plecoptera: HOLDSWORTH, *Pteronarcys proteus*, 711.

Odonata: FRASER, *Synthemistinae*, nodal complex, 528; trichiation, 529; evolution of some structures, 531.

ABDOMEN.

CLASSEY, *Malacosoma neustria* (Lep., Lasioc.), spiral segmentation, 272; GOWIN, *Ablabesmyia* spp. (Dipt., Chiron.), sub-dorsal organ, 601; KARANDIKAR, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Orth., Acrid.), 796; MENON, *Mansonioidea* (Dipt., Culic.), tergites, 976.

ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.

DENNEL, *Calandra granaria* (Col., Curc.), 386; EATON, *Ips radiatae* (Col., Scolyt.), proventriculus, 427; JONES, *Pollenia rudis* (Dipt., Calliph.), digestive tract, 784; LOTMAR, *Tineola biselliella* (Lep., Tin.), 917; SERGENT, *Culicidae* (Dipt.), spinules in intestine, 1260; SWAMY & SREENIVASAYA, *Coryca cephalonica* (Lep., Pyr.), larva, 1338.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

RICHARDS & ANDERSON, electron micrographs of tracheae, 1183; TANNENBAUM, *Anabrus simplex* (Orth., Tettig.), spiracles, 1359; VINOGRADSKAYA, *Anopheles* (Dipt.), spiracle index, 1472.

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

JACKSON, *Tenebrio molitor* (Col.), blood elements, 759.

EXCRETORY SYSTEM.

FAHLANDER, maxillary organs (Apterygota), 469; TULLOCH & GOLDMAN, *Aedes aegypti* (Dipt., Culic.), Malpighian tubules, 1407.

REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.

Hymenoptera : D'ROZARIO, 425.

Lepidoptera : BEIRNE, British Rhopalocera, 94; female genitalia, 96; PIERCE, British Noctuidae, females, 1108.

Diptera : ROSENBLAD, *Drosophila* spp., ventral receptacle and testes coiling, 1199.

Hemiptera : TEPLYAKOVA, *Eurygaster integriceps* (Pentatom.), 1372.

Orthoptera : KARANDIKAR, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Acrid.), 796; RAICHOUD-HURY & MITRA, *Periplaneta americana* (Blatt.), testes, 1136.

GENITAL ARMATURE.

Hymenoptera : D'ROZARIO, 425.

Lepidoptera : BEIRNE, males, 95; HERING, *Parnassius autocrator* (Papil.), copulatory apparatus, 686; PIERCE, British Noctuidae, females, 1108.

Diptera : HARDY, external genitalia, 643.

Hemiptera : KULLENBERG, Capsids, males, 856.

Orthoptera : KARANDIKAR, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Acrid.), 796.

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

HANSTRÖM, 633; PYLE, *Ephestia kuehniella* (Lep., Pyral.), fiber tracts of fused thoracic ganglia, 1132.

SENSE ORGANS.

HANSTRÖM, in head, 633; HERTER, Triatomidae (Hem.), antennae, 690; LEES, *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dipt.), campaniform organs, 877; MELIN, antennal sensillae (Hym.), 973.

SOUND PRODUCING ORGANS.

ARROW, origin of stridulation (Col.), 48; HENRY, Acridids (Orth.), stridulatory mechanisms, 682.

MYOLOGY.

DENNEL, *Calandra granaria* (Col., Curc.), muscle-parts and fore-gut, 386; PRADHAM & AREN, mechanism of proboscis in Lep. and of mouth-parts of *Scirpophaga nivella* (Pyral.), 1124;

SNODGRASS, skeleto-muscular mechanisms of honey bee (Hym.), 1288; UVAROV & THOMAS, thoracic musculature in relation to pronotal shape of locusts (Orth.), 1444.

FAT-BODY.

WIGGLESWORTH, *Aedes aegypti* (Dipt., Culic.), 1535.

GLANDS.

DETHIER, Hesperinae (Lep.), abdominal glands, 393; HANSTRÖM, glands of internal secretion, 633, 635.

HISTOLOGY, CYTOLOGY.

Coleoptera : EATON, *Ips radiatae* (Scolyt.), proventriculus, 427; ROTH, *Tenebrio*, oenocytes, 1202.

Hymenoptera : RISMAN, *Habrobracon*, cell size, 1191.

Diptera : ELOFF, *Drosophila*, nuclei and chromosomes in salivary glands, 440; HINTON, *Dros. melanogaster*, heterochromatic regions in mitotic and salivary gland chromosomes, 704; HINTON & ATWOOD, *Dros. melanogaster*, terminal adhesions in salivary gland chromosomes in 2 strains, 705; JONES, *Pollenia rudis* (Calliph.), histology of digestive tract, 784; MELLAND, polytene chromosomes, 974; VOGT, *Drosophila*, 3rd organ in larval ring-gland, 1477; WIGGLESWORTH, *Aedes aegypti* (Culic.), larva, 1535.

Hemiptera : WIGGLESWORTH, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Reduv.), chromatic droplets in epidermis, 1536.

Orthoptera : JANNONE, *Dociostaurus maroccanus* (Acrid.), histology, 770.

EARLY STAGES.

(Only papers of general morphological interest are recorded under this heading and the two following. Descriptions of the early stages of single species are included in the systematic part under their respective families.)

Hymenoptera : CHATTERJEE, parasites of moths on *Dalbergia sissoo*, India, 252; VEVAL, *Aphidius matricariae*, 1469.

Lepidoptera : SEVASTOPULO, Indian spp., 1261; TOWNSEND, Heterocera, Kenya, 1398.

Trichoptera : NEILSON, 1041.

Diptera : BEQUAERT, *Melophaginae* (Hippobosc.), 111; MACKERRAS & FULLER, *Pelecorynchus* (Taban.), 940; MANGRUM, *Zelia vertebrata* (Tach.), 953.

Hemiptera : RICE, *Notonectidae*, Reelfoot Lake, Tenn., 1178.

Orthoptera : JANNONE, *Dociostaurus maroccanus* (Acrid.), 770.

LARVAE AND NYMPHS.

Coleoptera : ANDERSON, *Proterhinus*, 33; BÖVING, *Cnemerachis*, *Clemora* (Melol.), key, 158; van EMDEN, British families, keys, 445; Carabidae, 446; KORSCHESKY, German Scarabaeidae, 841; SCHAEFFENBERG, German Scarabaeidae, key, 1230; WALLACE & BEARD, *Magdalis* spp. (Curc.) & Scolytids, 1493.

Hymenoptera : RAU, *Allotropia utilis* (Scelion.), 1142; REID, *Vespidae*, 1165.

Trichoptera : HICKIN, British spp., 693.

Diptera : BELLAMY, *Anopheles* spp., larval identification, 100; DE MEILLON, *Anopheles*, Moçambique, 379; STUART, *Chironomidae*, 1332.

Plecoptera : HARDEN, some Minnesota spp., 636.

Ephemeroptera : KIMMINS, British spp., 817.

EGGS.

KULLENBERG, Capsids (Hem.), Sweden, 855; SALITERNIK, *Anophelinae* (Dipt.), macroscopic differentiation according to their pattern on surface of water, 1217.

TERATOLOGY.

Lepidoptera : COCKAYNE, spiral and other abnormalities in segmentation, 279; GEIGY & LÜSCHER, *Tineola biselliella*, double leg formation by ultraviolet irradiation, 564; WILLIAMS, reproductive system, wings and glands, 1543.

Diptera : ARDASHNIKOV, *Dros. melanogaster*, malignant tumours, 41;

GABALDON, AGUILERA & AMNERIS ARÉVALO, *Anopheles albimanus*, *nuñeztovari*, *goeldii*, basal spines, 554; RUSSELL, *Dros. melanogaster*, tumours, 1207.

Orthoptera : EBNER, *Phaneroptera nana* (Tettigon.), abnormal tibial tympanum, 429.

DEVELOPMENT.

SPERMATOGENESIS.

Diptera : HADORN & GLOOR, *Dros. melanogaster*, 628.

Hemiptera : HIRSCHLER, *Palomena viridissima* (Pentat.), perichromosomal membrane, 706; RIS, *Aphidae*, 1190; TEPLYAKOVA, *Eurygaster integriceps* (Pentatom.), 1372.

Orthoptera : CHEN, *Arcyptera coreana* (Acrid.), 254; HELWIG, *Acrididae*, unusual integrations of chromatin, 676; MICKEY, *Romalea microptera* (Acrid.), polysomaty and polyploid gametes, 991; POWERS, *Acrididae*, chromosomes, 1123; WITHERSPOON, *Orchelimum nigripes* (Tettigon.), 1549.

OOGENESIS.

CHILD, *Drosophila hydei* (Dipt.), 259; FLANDERS, parasitic Hym., 496; HADORN & GLOOR, *Dros. melanogaster* (Dipt.), 628; TEPLYAKOVA, *Eurygaster integriceps* (Hem., Pentatom.), 1372.

CYTOLOGY.*

Hymenoptera : SMITH, *Neodiprion* (Tenth.), progression in pairing, 1286.

Lepidoptera : FROLOVA, *Bombyx mori*, unfertilised eggs, 543, 544.

Diptera : CROUSE, *Sciara coprophila*, *reynoldsi*, translocations and chromosome behaviour, 347; LEES & WADINGTON, *Drosophila melanogaster*, normal and mutant types, bristles, 878; PHILIP, *Drosophila*, meiosis, 1104;

*See also under Section I, Comprehensive Zoology.

SMITH, homologous chromosomes and premeiotic orientation, 1286; SUTTON, *Culex pipiens*, *Aedes aegypti* (Culic.), salivary gland chromosomes, 1334.

Hemiptera: HUGHES - SCHRADER, *Naucococcus schraderae*, chromosomes and meiotic division, 730.

Anoplura: HINDLE & PONTECORVO, *Pediculus corporis*, mitotic divisions following meiosis, 697.

Orthoptera: CARLSON, *Chorthophaga viridifasciata* (Acrid.), mitotic time in neuroblasts, 235; CASTRONOVO, *Coryacris angustipennis* (Acrid.), chromosomes, 249; DREYFUS, Gryllotalpidae, Brazil, sexual chromosomes, 424.

EMBRYOLOGY.

Insecta: SEIDEL, BOCK & KRAUSE, 1251.

Hymenoptera: FLANDERS, sex differentiation in polyembryonic proclivity, 498.

Diptera: CHILD, *Dros. hydei*, physiological pattern, 259.

Hemiptera: JOHNSON, *Cimex lectularius*, 781.

Orthoptera: JANNONE, *Dociostaurus maroccanus* (Acrid.), 770; KARANDIKAR, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Acrid.), abdominal structures, 796; PETTIT, *Blattella germanica*, transitory membrane in formation of midgut, 1099; ROBBIE, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Acrid.), respiration in egg, 1195; STEELE, *Austroicetes cruciata* (Acrid.), 1314.

Thysanura: TIEGS, *Campodea fragilis*, dorsal organ, 1381.

Collembola: TIEGS, dorsal organ, 1380.

TISSUES AND ORGANS.

Insecta: BICKLEY, nervous system, 120.

Coleoptera: JACKSON, *Tenebrio molitor*, midgut, 760; PATAY, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Chrysom.), 1076; TITOVA, *Lina populi* (Chrysom.), in larva, 1386; WADDINGTON, *Ptinus tectus*, reduction of hind wings, 1484.

Hymenoptera: D'ROZARIO, genitalia and ducts, 425; HESS, *Apis mellifica*, ovaries of workers, 691.

Lepidoptera: EZHIKOV, *Fumea casta* (Psych.), reduction of wings, 467, 468; LOTMAR, *Tineola biselliella* (Tin.), 917; TEPLYAKOVA, *Operophtera brumata* (Geom.), imaginal wing buds and blood cells, 1371; TITOVA, *Pieris brassicae*, in embryo and larva, 1387.

Diptera: BIRMINGHAM, *Drosophila*, cephalic imaginal discs, 123; CHILD, *Dros. hydei*, 259; PILKINGTON, *Drosophila*, compound eyes, 1111, 1112; POWER, *Dros. melanogaster*, neurological effects of mutants reducing facet number in eyes, 1122; SLIFER, *Dros. melanogaster*, sex combs, 1272; STEINBERG, *Dros. melanogaster*, eyes, 1315; VOGT, *Dros. hydei*, effect of hormones on brain, 1478; WADDINGTON, *Drosophila*, 1481; DROS., pupal contraction as an epigenetic crisis, 1483.

Hemiptera: BEARD, *Anasa tristis* (Coreid.), tracheal funnel puncture by parasite, 84; LAWSON, Aphids, wings, 870; TEPLYAKOVA, *Eurygaster integriceps* (Pentatom.), reproductive system, 1372.

Plecoptera: HOLDSWORTH, *Pteronarcys proteus*, wings, 711.

Orthoptera: CLARK, *Chorthippus parallelus f. macroptera* (Acrid.), macropterism, 268; PETTIT, *Blattella germanica*, transitory membrane in midgut, 1099.

Thysanura: TIEGS, *Campodea fragilis*, dorsal organ in embryo, 1381.

METAMORPHOSIS.

Coleoptera: RÉGNIER, *Melolontha melolontha*, 1154; RADTKE, *Tenebrio molitor*, inhibition of pupation, 1133.

Lepidoptera: HERING, function of basal spine in emergence, 685.

Diptera: BRUMPT, mosquitos, emergence of nymphs, 191; COVA-GARCÍA & GÓMEZ MARCANO, *Anopheles rangeli*, emergence from a dry pupa, 333; GALLIARD, *Ficalbia metallica* (Culic.), nymphal development, 560; Culicid nymphs, 561; MANZELLI, mosquito pupae, effect of reduction of surface tension, 955.

Ephemeroptera: EVANS, adult emergence, 458; HENDERSON, adult emergence, 678; TURING, adult emergence, Salmon & Trout Mag. 105 pp. 92-96.

Orthoptera: GRIFFITHS & TAUBER, *Periplaneta americana* (Blatt.), 612; SMALLMAN, *Carausius morosus* (Phasm.), 1274.

MOULTING.

WIGGLESWORTH, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hem., Reduv.), chromatic droplets in epidermis, 1536.

DIAPAUSE.

EVERETT, Acrididae (Orth.), effects of homologous carbamates on metabolism in blocked and active embryos, 462; Gobeil, *Diprion polytomum* (Hym., Tenth.), 576; PEREIRA BARRETTO, *Phlebotomus whitmani* (Dipt., Psychod.) asthenobiosis, 1091; ZOLOTAREV, *Antheraea pernyi* (Lep., Saturn.), influence of chloroform, 1592.

GROWTH.

CAMPBELL, *Xestobium rufovillosum* (Col., Anobiid.), nitrogen metabolism and duration of larval stage, 232; FRAENKEL & BLEWETT, biotin as possible growth factor, 523, 524; NICOLLE & LWOFF, *Triatoma infestans* (Hem., Reduv.), 1040; RAMASWAMI, SARMA & SREENIVASAYA, *Corcyra cephalonica* (Lep., Pyral.), effect of food, 1139; REID, *Laemophloeus* (Col., Cucuj.), relative sizes of parts, 1162.

EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY.

Insecta: DAVIDSON, speed of egg development at constant temps., 362.

Coleoptera: EWER & EWER, *Ptinus tectus*, 463.

Hymenoptera: BROWN & DAVIAULT, sawflies (Tenth.), after hibernation in cocoon, 179.

Lepidoptera: FROLOVA, *Bombyx mori*, parthenogenetic eggs, 544; GÖTZ, *Polychrosis botrana* (Tortr.), 598; LUDWIG, *Tropaea luna* (Saturn.), humidity on reproductive capacity, 919; LUDWIG & ANDERSON, on larval development in Saturniids, 920.

Diptera: BRUMPT, Culicids, 191; GEISLER, *Dros. melanogaster*, humidity on pupae, 565; HEADLEE, *Aedes aegypti* (Culic.), relative effects of variable and constant temps., 673;

PEREIRA BARRETTO, *Phlebotomus whitmani* (Psych.), early stages, 1091; SPENCER, *Dros. hydei*, temperature on engailed mutant, 1300; VILLEE, *Dros. melanogaster*, cold on mutants, 1471.

Hemiptera: JOHNSON, *Cimex lectularius*, 781; SHULL, *Macrosiphum solanifolii* (Aphid.), temperature on genetic factors in wing development, 1266.

Orthoptera: BIRCH, *Austroicetes cruciata* (Acrid.), eggs, 121; BIRCH & ANDREWARTHA, *Austroicetes cruciata* (Acrid.), eggs, 122; SWENK & BRATT, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Acrid.), embryonic and nymphal development, 1340.

EFFECTS OF IRRADIATION.

Hymenoptera: WHITING, *Habrobracon*, on meiotic prophase and metaphase in egg, 1531.

Lepidoptera: GEIGY & LÜSCHER, *Tineola biselliella*, formation of double legs, 564.

Diptera: DEMEREC ET AL., *Drosophila melanogaster*, monochromatic ultra-violet-rays, 383; RIFENBURG, WALKER & JOHNSON, *Dros. melanogaster*, low intensity ultra-violet rays on crossing over in second chromosome in ♂, 1186; WADDINGTON, *Drosophila*, 1480.

Orthoptera: BISHOP, *Circotettix verruculatus* (Acrid.), on spermatocyte chromosomes and embryos, 124, 126; CHORTOPHAGA *viridifasciata*, *Melanoplus bivittatus* (Acrid.), on chromosomes, 125; CARLSON, *Chortophaga viridifasciata* (Acrid.), on mitosis in neuroblasts, 236.

EFFECTS OF FOOD.

GORDON & SANG, *Drosophila* (Dipt.), on polygenic inheritance, 596; JOHNSON, *Cimex lectularius* (Hem.), 781; PEREIRA BARRETTO, *Phlebotomus intermedius*, *whitmani* (Dipt., Psychod.), 1092; SMITH, *Camponotus* (Hym., Formic.), reduced food supply on stature, 1276.

EFFECTS OF VARIOUS FACTORS.

HINSHAW, *Dros. melanogaster* (Dipt.), formalin on bar-eyed race, 698; HODSON, *Malacosoma disstria* (Lep., Lasioc.), 708; LUCE, *Dros. melanogaster* (Dipt.), formalin on facet number in

bar alleles, 918; SHULL, *Macrosiphum solanifolii* (Hem., Aphid.), light on genetic factors in wing development, 1266; WOODHILL, *Aedes concolor, aegypti*, *Culex fatigans* (Dipt., Culic.), 1558.

SEX DETERMINATION.

GOLDSCHMIDT, *Lymantria* (Lep.), 582; GOWEN & NELSON, *Drosophila* spp. (Dipt.), 600.

SEX RATIO.

DARLINGTON & DOBZHANSKY, *Dros. pseudoöbscura* (Dipt.) temperature & sex ratio, 359; FLANDERS, as function of environment (Hym.), 497; FORD, *Colias croceus* (Lep., Pier.), proportion of pale form of ♀, 512; GÖTZ, *Clysia ambiguella*, *Polychrosis botrana* (Lep.), 599; ITO, *Solenopsis geminata* var. *rufa* (Hym., Formic.), 758; SPEYER, *Rhagoletis cerasi* (Dipt., Trypet.), 1303; WORTH, *Cullosamia angulifera* (Lep., Saturn.), sibling, 1560.

GYNANDROMORPHS, INTERSEXES.

Lepidoptera: BRAGG, *Pieris rapae*, Entomologist 75 p. 202; CARPENTER & COCKAYNE, *Precis sophia* (Nymph.), 246; COCKAYNE, *Epione vespertaria* (Geom.), 281; JOHNSON, *Argynnis paphia* (Nymph.), Entomologist 75 p. 221.

Diptera: CLASSEY, *Theobaldia annulata* (Culic.), 273; NEWBY, *Dros. virilis*, intersex, 1035; SMYLY, *Aedes aegypti* (Culic.), 1287.

HYBRIDS.

Diptera: de BUCK, *Aedes (Stegomyia) fasciata, albopicta* (Culic.), 212; MAINLAND, *Dros. macrospina* × *limpiensis*, fertile progeny, 945; ZUMPT, *Anopheles maculipennis* (Culic.), hybridisation, 1594.

PARTHENOGENESIS.

GRIFFITHS & TAUBER, *Periplaneta americana* (Orth., Blatt.), 613; KRÜGER, *Stygotantarsus* spp. (Dipt., Chiron.), 852; MENDIZÁBAL, *Sesamia vutera* (Lep., Noct.), 975.

REGENERATION, TRANSPLANTATION.

FURUKAWA, *Anisolabis maritima* (Dermapt.), grafted leg segments &

abdominal end, 553; JOHNSON, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Orth., Acrid.), wound healing, 782; VILLEE, homoeosis, 1470.

PHYSIOLOGY.

GENERAL.

CRAIG & HOSKINS, review of literature, 335.

INTEGUMENT.

RICHARDS & ANDERSON, permeability, 1182; WIGGLESWORTH, permeability, 1534.

VITALITY AND LONGEVITY.

Insecta: DITMAN, VOGT & SMITH, relation of unfreezable water to cold-hardiness, 398; JOHNSON, water loss and survival, 780.

Coleoptera: BIANCHI, *Pyrophorus bellamyi* (Elat.), longevity of larva, 119; EWER & EWER, *Ptinus tectus*, influence of temperature, moisture and food on survival, 463.

Hymenoptera: TASKHIR AHMAD & GHULAM ULLAH, *Microbracon greeni lefroyi*, 1364.

Lepidoptera: PEREDEL'SKIĭ, *Bombyx mori*, effect of temperature, 1089; SHMELEV, *Galleria mellonella* (Pyr.), duration of life at different air humidities, 1265; TASKHIR AHMAD & GHULAM ULLAH, *Earias fabia* (Noct.), 1364.

Diptera: KALMUS, MARTIN & POTTER, *Drosophila*, resistance of mutants to toxic substances, 794.

Orthoptera: BIRCH & ANDREWARTHA, *Austroicetes cruciata* (Acrid.), ability of eggs to survive desiccation, 122; GRIFFITHS & TAUBER, *Periplaneta americana* (Blatt.), 613.

DIGESTION AND NUTRITION.

Coleoptera: DENNELL, *Calandra granaria* (Curc.), function of mouth-parts, rostrum and fore-gut, 386; HICKIN, *Ptinus tectus*, food requirements, 694;

PARK & BURROWS, *Tribolium confusum* (Tenebr.), nutrition in semi-synthetic wood-dust, 1066.

Hymenoptera : HESS, *Apis mellifica*, absence of queen & vitamin E on ovaries of workers, 691.

Lepidoptera : BOTTFER, *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Pyr.), synthetic food media, 153; RAMASWAMI, SARMA & SREENIVASAYA, *Coryra cephalonica* (Pyr.), development on different crops, 1139; SERENKOV, SMIRNOVA & CHERNUIKH, *Antheraea pernyi* (Saturn.) chemical composition of leaves of *Quercus* spp., 1257; SARMA, SWAMY & SREENIVASAYA, *Coryra cephalonica* (Pyr.), vitamin requirements, 1224, 1225, 1337, 1338.

Diptera : WIGGLESWORTH, *Aedes aegypti* (Culic.), influence of nature of food on reserves, 1535.

Orthoptera : HAYDAK, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Acrid.), artificial diet, 668.

RESPIRATION.

Coleoptera : DAVIS, *Coxelmis novemnotata* (Elmid.), 364; HUNT, *Dineutes carolinus* (Gyrin.), 746.

Diptera : EWER, *Chironomus* spp., function of haemoglobin, 464; HARNISCH, *Chironomus* spp., significance of body acidity and anaerobiosis in larvae, 650; STUART, Chironomid larvae, 1332.

Isoptera : COOK & SMITH, *Zootermopsis angusticollis*, effect of temperature, 305.

Orthoptera : GUNN & COSWAY, *Blatta orientalis*, oxygen consumption, 622; KREPS & CHENYKAEVA, respiratory function of blood, 846; ROBBIE, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Acrid.), 1195.

CIRCULATION.

Insecta : BOCHE & BUCK, pH of blood, 139.

Coleoptera : JACKSON, *Tenebrio molitor*, blood elements, 759.

Lepidoptera : YEAGER & MUNSON, *Prodenia eridania* (Noct.), changes in blood by administering poison, 1572.

Orthoptera : CLARE & TAUBER, *Blattella germanica*, hemolymph in wings,

266, 267; KREPS & CHENYKAEVA, respiratory function of blood, 846; TAUBER & CLARE, *Blattella germanica*, in unsclerotised wings, 1365; VAN DER MEER MOHR, *Typhoptera quadrituberculata* (Tettigon.), autohaemorrhage, 1447; YEAGER, MCGOVAN, MUNSON & MAYER, *Periplaneta americana*, haemolymph cells and resistance of nymphs to poisoning, 1571.

EXCRETION.

MICHEL, *Lachnus roboris* (Hem., Aphid.), honey-dew, 979; SMALLMAN, *Carausius morosus* (Orth., Phasm.), water in excretion, 1274.

SECRETION : EXTERNAL.

MUSGRAVE, *Euproctis edwardsii* (Lep., Lyman.), urticating hairs, 1030.

SECRETION : INTERNAL.

Insecta : HANSTRÖM, pigment hormones, 633, 634; JOLY, insensibility to genital hormones of vertebrates, 783; MARTIN, hormones, 964.

Lepidoptera : MOKIA, *Bombyx mori*, hormones, 997; PIEPHO, *Galleria mellonella* (Pyr.), corpora allata inhibiting pupation, 1107.

Diptera : EPHRUSSI, *Drosophila*, eye colour hormones, 450; VOGT, *Drosophila*, 1476-1478.

REPRODUCTION.

KAUFMANN & DEMEREC, *Dros. melanogaster*, sperm utilisation, 798, 799; POLOVODOVA, *Anopheles* (Dipt. Culic.), changes in oviducts with maturation, 1117.

FECUNDITY.

Insecta : CROMBIE, effect of crowding, 342; PARK & BURROWS, *Tribolium confusum* (Tenebr.), reproduction in semi-synthetic wood-dust, 1066.

Lepidoptera : LUDWIG, *Tropaea luna* (Saturn.), effect of humidity, 919.

Diptera : FANO, *Drosophila melanogaster*, semi-sterility, 475; KAUFMANN & DEMEREC, *Dros. melanogaster*, utilisation of sperm by ♀, 798; SKARBAN, *Dros. fasciata*, genetical processes associated with fertility, 1271.

Hemiptera: JOHNSON, *Cimex lectularius*, egg production, 781.

Orthoptera: GRIFFITHS & TAUBER, *Periplaneta americana* (Blatt.), 613.

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

HANSTRÖM, 633; RAU, the terms instinct and intelligence, 1146.

SENSES.

Insecta: AUTRUM, perception of vibration and of sound, 57; CRESCITTELLI & JAHN, oscillatory electrical activity from compound eye, 339; HANSTRÖM, 633; HERTER, sense of temperature, 690; ILSE, colour vision, 752; PORTER, attraction to coloured lights, 1121; WEISS, SORACI & MCCOY, reactions to wave-lengths of light, 1515; ZÄNKERT, predacious insects, vision, 1574.

Coleoptera: BECKER, *Hylotrupes bajulus* (Cerambyc.), 88; DEANE, vision in ultra-violet light, 369; JAHN & WULFF, *Dytiscus*, vision, 764, 765.

Hymenoptera: ABBOTT, *Polistes fuscatus*, taste, 6; FRISCH, taste in bees, 538; MELIN, function of antennal sensillae, 973.

Lepidoptera: BRUES, Rhopalocera, visibility of colour pattern, 188.

Diptera: ABBOTT, *Lucilia sericata* (Calliph.), taste, 6; KUZINA, *Musca domestica*, smell and oviposition, 859; SWARTZ, *Eristalis tenax* (Syrph.) course of dark adaptation in anterior ommatidia, 1839.

MOVEMENTS, ATTITUDES.

Insecta: LAPICQUE, rapidity of muscular response to electric excitation, 868.

Coleoptera: GUNN & HOPE, *Ptinus tectus*, locomotory activity in relation to temperature, 623; WORTH, *Gyrinus*, circling, 1559.

Hymenoptera: BUTLER & FINNEY, *Apis mellifica*, effect of solar radiation on activity, 225; RAU, *Chalybion zimmermanni* (Spheg.), sleep, Canad. Ent. 74 p. 196.

Lepidoptera: STREL'NIKOV, physiological and environmental factors of movement, 1327.

Diptera: REED, WILLIAMS & CHADWICK, *Drosophila* spp., wing-beat frequency in spp. and rr., 1152.

Hemiptera: JOHNSON, *Cimex lectularius*, 781.

SOUND PRODUCTION.

MATHEWS, *Oecanthus* sp. (Orth., Gryllid.), stridulation, 967; VAN DER MEER MOHR, *Tosena fasciata* (Hem., Cicad.), 1449.

TROPISMS.

Coleoptera: GUNN & WALSHE, *Ptinus tectus*, temperature preference, 624.

Hymenoptera: WILKES, *Microplectron fuscipennis* (Euloph.), changes in preferred temperature, 1538.

Lepidoptera: TILDEN & MANSFIELD, *Lerodea eufala* (Hesper.), captured at light, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18 p. 26; WILLIAMS, COCKBILL, GIBBS & DOWNES, orientation, 1541.

Diptera: GIBSON, *Spaniotoma minima* (Chiron.), mating swarm, 567; KALMUS, *Drosophila* spp., anemotaxis, 793; KENNEDY, mosquitos, water-finding and oviposition, 808.

Hemiptera: POPHAM, Corixidae, influence of light on migration, 1118.

Orthoptera: BRIGHENTI, *Blatta orientalis*, reactions to colour, 169.

RHYTHM.

STREL'NIKOV, nocturnal and diurnal Lepidoptera, 1327.

EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY.

JOHNSON, *Cimex lectularius* (Hem.), 781; MATHEWS, *Oecanthus* sp. (Orth., Gryll.), temperature on stridulation, 967; TASKHIR AHMAD & GHULAM ULLAH, *Earias fabia* (Lep., Noct.), *Microbracon greeni lefroyi* (Hym.), on fecundity, longevity, 1364.

BODY TEMPERATURE.

GUNN, review, 621; STREL'NIKOV, Lepidoptera, 1327.

CHEMISTRY: ANALYTICAL.

ECKSTEIN & NEU, Melolonthidae albumen and fat (Col.), 430; KASCHIR-

SKICH, *Bombyx mori* (Lep.), chemical composition of pupa, 797; KAWANAKA & MATUBARA, *Luciola vitticollis* (Col., Lampyr.), ash of luminous organs, 803; TRIM, protein of cuticle, 1404; *Sarcophaga falculata* (Dipt.), protein in larval and puparium cuticle, 1405.

CHEMISTRY: METABOLIC.

Insecta: FRAENKEL & BLEWETT, biotin as possible growth factor, 523; JOHNSON, water loss, 780; LINDSAY & CRAIG, *Galleria mellonella*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Thermobia domestica*, *Blattella germanica*, distribution of radiophosphorus, 897.

Coleoptera: BARTON-WRIGHT, *Tribolium* (Tenebr.), growth factors, 76; CAMPBELL, *Xestobium rufovillosum* (Anobiid.), nitrogen metabolism and duration of larval stage, 232; DAVIS, *Coxelmis novemnotata* (Elmid.), oxygen requirements, 364; EMERSON, Lampyridae, epinephrine on bioluminescence, 448; FRAENKEL & BLEWETT, *Tribolium confusum* (Tenebr.), biotin, 524; ROSENTHAL & REICHSTEIN, *Tribolium confusum*, vitamin requirements, 1200.

Lepidoptera: BOTTERO, *Bombyx mori*, ammonia variation during hibernation and spinning, 152; HAYDAK, *Galleria mellonella* (Pyr.), vitamin requirements, 667; KIKKAWA, *Bombyx mori*, pigment formation in eggs, 812; SARMA & BHAGVAT, *Corcyra cephalonica* (Pyr.), accumulation of pyruvic acid in larvae, and synthesis of vitamin C by larva, 1222, 1223; WIELAND & DECKER, pigments of wings, 1533; YEAGER & MUNSON, *Prodenia eridania* (Noct.), changes in blood cells and blood-cell glycogen by administering poison, 1572; ZOLOTAREV, *Antheraea pernyi* (Saturn.), influence of chloroform on gaseous exchanges during diapause, 1592.

Diptera: EFHRUSSI, *Drosophila*, eye colour hormones, 450; KALMUS, *Drosophila*, narcosis and asphyxiation, 792; KIKKAWA, *Dros. melanogaster*, pigment formation in eggs, 812; WIGGLESWORTH, *Aedes aegypti* (Culic.), storage of protein, fat, glycogen and uric acid in fat body and other tissues in larva, 1535.

Orthoptera: ALLEN & BODINE, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Acrid.), protyrosinase in eggs, 26; ALLEN, BOYD &

BODINE, *M. differentialis* (Acrid.), egg oil, 27; BODINE & CARLSON, *M. differentialis* (Acrid.), protyrosinase, 140; BULT, *Blattella germanica*, 216; CARLSON, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Acrid.), esterases in egg, 237; FAY, *Periplaneta americana* (Blatt.), distribution of arsenic, 477; MEANS, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Acrid.), cholinesterase activity of tissues, 971; METCALF & PATTON, *Periplaneta americana*, riboflavin metabolism, 978.

WATER BALANCE.

DITMAN, VOGT & SMITH, relation of unfreezable water to cold-hardiness of insects, 398; HICKIN, *Ptinus tectus* (Col.), 694; JOHNSON, survival and rate of water loss, 780; SMALLMAN, *Carausius morosus* (Orth., Phasm.), loss of water and ecdysis, 1274.

LUMINOSITY.

EMERSON, Lampyridae, effect of epinephrine, 448; KAWANAKA & MATUBARA, *Luciola vitticollis* (Col., Lampyr.), 803; KAWANAKA, fireflies (Col.), 802.

COLORATION.

Insecta: HANSTRÖM, pigment hormones, 634.

Lepidoptera: CASPARI, *Ephestia kuehniella* (Pyr.), genetic and environmental factors influencing testis colour, 247; FORD, *Delias* (Pier.), red pigments, 513; LEEDS, *Lysandra coridon* ab. *metallica* (Lycaen.) indicating disease in, Ent. Rec. 54 pp. 84-86; STREL'NIKOV, effects of coloration on body temperature, 1327.

Diptera: BREHME, *Dros. melanogaster*, Malpighian tubes, 164; CLANCY, *Dros. melanogaster*, eye colour, 265; EFHRUSSI, *Drosophila*, eye colour hormones, 450.

BIONOMICS.

GENERAL HABITS, LIFE-HISTORIES.

Coleoptera: BLETON & FIEUZET, *Capnodis tenebrionis* (Bupr.), 138;

BOHART, Strepsiptera (Stylop.), 143; BRUCH, *Oncideres germari* (Lamiid.), 185; COLE, *Silpha* spp., 294; CROS, *Meloe variegatus*, 344; DENIER, *Conotrachelus denieri* (Curc.), 384; GRESSITT, Longicornia, Canton, 609; GRISWOLD & GREENWALD, *Attagenus piceus*, *Anthrenus* spp. (Dermet.), 614; HICKIN, *Ptinus tectus*, 694; HICKS, *Sandalus niger* (Rhipicer.), 695; HORSFALL, *Henous confertus* (Meloid.), 722; LINSLEY & MACSWAIN, *Ptinus californicus*, 908; *Hornia boharti*, *minutipennis* subsp. *occidentalis* (Meloid.), 909; PALM, *Phryganophilus ruficollis* (Melandry.), *Ceruchus chrysomelinus* (Lucan.), *Cucujus cinnabarinus*, *Obrium cantharinum* (Ceram.), 1063; REINHARD, *Phyllophaga farcta*, *crassissima* (Melol.), 1170; STRUBLE, *Temnochila virescens* (Trogosit.), *Enoclerus spegeus* (Cler.), 1331; WILLIAMS, *Tetraopis femoratus* (Lamiid.), 1545; *Lixus fimbriolatus* (Curc.), 1546.

Hymenoptera: CHERIAN & ISRAEL, *Rhaconotus roslinensis* (Brac.), 255; COCKERELL, bumble-bees, habits, 287; CROS, *Rielia manticida* (Scel.), 343; *Evania punctata*, *Eulophus* sp., 345; DOWNES & ANDISON, *Hoplocampa testudinea* (Tenth.), 415; FALLIS, *Apanteles carpatius* (Brac.), 474; FLANDERS, *Metaphycus helvolus* (Encyrt.), 500; KRAWANY, *Agriotypus armatus* (Ichneum.), 845; LINSLEY & MACSWAIN, *Anthophora stanfordiana*, *linsleyi* (Apid.), 907, 909; LINSLEY & MICHENER, some spp., Mt. Lassen, California, 910; NOBLE, *Melittobia indicum* (Euloph.), 1045; PALMER, *Sphex luctaria*, Ireland, 1064; RAU, *Bombus medius* (Apid.), nesting habits, 1143; RIVERS, *Stictiella pulla* (Spheg.), 1194; VEVAL, *Aphidius matricariae*, 1469; WALLACE, *Stomatoceras rubra* var. *ericensis* (Chalc.), 1492.

Lepidoptera: BEIRNE, *Argyresthia laevigatella* (Tin.), 91; BELLOD, *Aglaope infausta* (Zygaen.), 101; DAVIAULT, *Heterocampa bilineata*, *Merice bidentata* (Notodon.), 361; FENNAH, *Gynandrosoma* (Tin.) sp., 480; GEARY, *Doratifera ochroptila* (Limac.), 563; HODSON, *Malacosoma dissitia* (Lasioc.), 708; HOLLIS, *Attacus atlas* (Saturn.), 713; JUNG, *Coleophora laricella* (Tin.), 791; LANGE, *Platyptilia carduidactyla* (Pterophor.), 866; MATHUR, Noctuids, India, 969; MURRAY, *Zanclognatha*

tarsipennalis (Noct.), 1027; MUSGRAVE, *Euproctis edwardsii* (Lyman.), 1030; SMALES & LEDWARD, Lycaenidae, Queensland, 1273; TAYLOR, some South African spp., 1369; TINDALE, *Aedia acronyctoides* (Noct.), 1384; TOOKE & HUBBARD, *Nudaurelia cytherea capensis* (Saturn.), 1394; VINSON, *Diatraea mauriciella* (Pyr.), parasites, 1473.

Trichoptera: NIELSON, Aalborg, 1041.

Diptera: BONNELL & MOTE, *Chironomus utahensis*, 148; COE, *Rhingia campestris* (Syrph.), 289; HAMM, *Agria mamillata* (Tach.), Ent. mon. Mag. 78 pp. 234-235; KRÜGER, *Stylotantarsus inquilinus* (Chiron.), 852; MACKERRAS & FULLER, *Pelecorhynchus* (Taban.), 940; RAY CHAUDHURI & MUKHERJEE, *Drosophila emulata*, sp. n., 1149; RUSSELL & RAMACHANDRA RAO, *Anopheles culicifacies* (Culic.), 1208; SÉGUY, *Wohlfahrtia* (Calliph.), 1249; SIDDONS & ROY, *Synthesiomia nudiseti* (Musc.), 1267; THORPE, *Stomoxys ochrosoma* (Musc.), 1379; WANSON, *Phlebotomus* (Psychod.), 1498.

Siphonaptera: IOFF, 755.

Hemiptera: DAVIS, *Cicada septendecim*, brood xv, 367; JAHN, *Chlorochroa pinicola* (Pentat.), 763; KEVAN, *Mononyx nepaeformis*, 811; MCKENZIE, *Matsucoccus bisetosus* (Coccid.), 936; MICHEL, *Lachnus roboris* (Aphid.), 979; DE LA TORRE-BUENO, *Arhapha cicindeloides*, *Jupetia mimeticus* (Pyrrhoc.), 1397; VAN DER MEER MOHR, *Bythopsyna circulata* (Flatid.), 1448.

Thysanoptera: GUIMARÃES, *Liothrips vernoniae*, 618; PUTMAN, *Haplothrips subtilissimus*, 1130.

Odonata: NEEDHAM, some Coenagrionines, W. Indies, 1031; WHITEHOUSE, Br. Columbia, 1530.

Ephemeroptera: SPIETH, *Hexagenia*, biology and speciation, 1304.

Dermaptera: KLOSTERMEYER, *Euborellia annulipes* (Forf. cul.), 824.

Orthoptera: CARPENTER, *Palophus* ? *episcopalis* (Phasm.), 242; COLEMAN, Phasmid, Australia, 295; CROS, *Blatta orientalis*, 345; GURNEY, *Melanophus impudicus* (Acrid.), 626; KORSAKOFF,

Eunapius sitifensis (Acrid.), 839; *Ameles abjecta africana* (Mant.), 840; TARBINSKIĬ, Saltatoria, Azerbaidzhan, 1363.

INSTINCTS.

HASE, Cimicidae, Triatomidae (Hem.), camouflage, 665; REY, *Saturnia pavonia* (Lep.), repair of cocoon by larva, 1175.

SEX RELATIONS.

BUSHNELL, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Col.), incompatible matings, 224; COOKE, *Isonychia* (Ephem.), mating flights, 306; FRISCH, nuptial dance in bees (Hym.), 538; HANSON, *Allocapnia* (Plecopt.), mating habits, 632; HULL, Asilids (Dipt.), mating habits, 733; PHILIP, *Tabanus metabolismus* (Dipt.), mating, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37 p. 106; SCHNEIDER-ORELLI, swarming flight of bees (Hym.), 1238; STEYSKAL, *Dolichopus* spp. (Dipt.), courting habits, 1318; VENKAT RAO, ROY & JAGANNADHA RAO, *Anopheles sundaicus, subpictus* (Dipt., Culic.), swarming, pairing, 1466.

OVIPOSITION.

HASE, Cimicidae (Hem.), 664; KENNEDY, mosquitos, water-finding and oviposition, 808; PARKER, *Orasema* (Hym., Euchar.), 1068; RUSSELL & RAMACHANDRA RAO, *Anopheles culicifacies* (Dipt., Culic.), effect of obstructions and shade, 1209; VERRIER, abnormal oviposition (Ephem.), 1467.

LARVAL CASES, COCOONS.

FLETCHER, *Caloptilia phasianipennella* (Lep., Tin.), larval cones, Ent. Rec. 54 pp. 125-126, 1 pl.

SOCIAL AND GREGARIOUS INSECTS.

CROMBIE, effect of crowding upon population, 342; EBNER, *Gymnopterus sturmi* (Col., Coprid.), Morocco, 428; GOETSCH, biology of insect states, 579; LIGHT, determination of castes, 892; SJÖGREN, faculty of adaptation in bee states, 1269.

BEE LIFE.

(Only papers dealing with *Apis mellifica* are recorded here; those

dealing with other bees are recorded under General Habits, Hymenoptera.)

ALPATOV, geographical variation of queens and drones, 30; BUTLER & FINNEY, activity and solar radiation, 225; FRISCH, nuptial dance, 538; HESS, absence of queen and vitamin E on ovaries of workers, 691; IMMS, *Braulta coeca* (Dipt.), habitat, behaviour, 754; REY, shape and disposition of cells in combs, 1176; RIETSCHEL, inbreeding and selection, 1185; SCHNEIDER-ORELLI, swarming flight, 1238; SJÖGREN, faculty of adaptation in states, 1269.

WASP LIFE.

(Only papers dealing with true social wasps are recorded here; those dealing with other wasps are recorded under General Habits, Hymenoptera.)

BOHART, *Polistes fuscatus* var. *anaheimensis, aurifer*, 141; DE FLUITER, *Vespa analis*, nest, 503; GAUL, mating and brood rearing in Vespids, 562; RAU, *Polistes*, nesting habits as a factor in taxonomy, 1145; WEYRAUCH, wasp nests, Peru, 1522.

ANTS AND MYRMECOPHILES.

BEALL, *Camptylorchila americalis* (Lep., Noct.) in mounds of *Formica rufa obscuripes*, Ent. News 53 p. 24; BROOKS, *Platyarthrus hoffmanseggii* (Crust.), 177; DONISTHORPE, Laboulbeniaceae attacking ants, 406; *Acanthomyops umbratus* var. *mixto-umbratus, mixtus*, Entomologist 75 pp. 145-146; DREYER, size and age of ant mounds, 423; GAUL, *Livia marginata* (Hem., Chermid.), attended by ants, Ent. News 53 p. 24; GOETSCH, Spanish ants, 580; GREGG, *Pheidole morrisi*, 605; HAYES, *Myrmecophila pergandei* (Orth., Gryll.), 669; ITO, *Solenopsis geminata* var. *rufa*, seasonal trend in development of sex forms, Hawaii, 758; KAZIMIROFF, *Formica exsectoides*, giant colonies, 804; LAFLEUR, wooden-walled nests, 860; MICHENER, *Pogonomyrmex californicus*, 987; PARKER, numbers of ants in ant colonies, 1067; PICKLES, *Lasius flavus*, mound building, 1105; REICHENSPERGER, new Coleoptera, Natal, Zululand, 1161; SEEVERS, Metopinae (Dipt., Phorid.), 1247; SMITH, *Camponotus*, effect of reduced food supply on stature, 1276; STAHEL & GELSKES, *Atta cephalotes, serdens*, 1309; STRANDT-

MANN, *Pogonomyrmex comanche*, marriage flight, 1326; THORPE, *Stomoxys ochrosoma* (Dipt.), associated with *Anomma nigricans* var. *molestus*, 1379; UPHOF, plants and ants, 1417; WEBER, fungus-growing ants, Barro Colorado I., Canal Zone, 1511; nesting habits, 1512; *Nadiva valida* (Neur.) and *Camponotus abdominalis*, 1514; WEYRAUCH, nests, Peru, 1522; *Atta* spp., Peru, 1523; WYGODZINSKY, *Attatetura geijskesi* gen. et sp. n. (Thysanura) with *Atta* spp., Surinam, 1569; ZIKÁN, *Mydas* spp. (Dipt.) in nests of *Atta sexdens*, Brazil, 1581.

TERMITES AND TERMITOPHILES.

BATHELLIER, *Leucotermes lucifugus*, 78; DA COSTA LIMA, *Kalotermes* (*Neotermes*), S. America, 323; MILLER, *Protrichotermes simplex*, castes, 992; MULLEN, *Reticulitermes flavipes*, feeding on wine, 1021; REICHENSBERGER, new Coleoptera in nests, Natal, Zululand, 1161; SEEVERS, Metopinae (Dipt., Phorid.), 1247; UPHOF, plants and termites, 1417.

ECOLOGY.

GENERAL PROBLEMS.

LINDEMAN, trophic-dynamic aspect of ecology, 894; STREL'NIKOV, heat metabolism and ecological distribution of Lep., 1327; UVAROV, properties of cuticle and insect ecology, 1439; WEBER, importance of sense reaction in ecology, 1507.

INSECTS AND WEATHER.

Insecta: GUNTON, 625; SMITH, Kansas, 1941, 1284; SMITH & KELLY, Kansas, 1940, 1285; WATSON, effect of cold weather, 1504.

Hymenoptera: BUTLER & FINNEY, *Apis mellifica*, solar radiation and activity, 225; WEBER, ant nesting habits, N. Dakota 1941, compared with drought years, 1512.

Diptera: LINDQUIST & DEONIER, *Chaoborus astictopus* (Culic.), emergence habits, 895; ROGERS, Tipulids,

George Reserve, Michigan, seasonal distribution, 1198; RUSSELL & RAMACHANDRA RAO, *Anopheles culicifacies*, effects of meteorological conditions on swarming, 1208.

Orthoptera: RAMCHANDRA RAO, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Acrid.), India, 1140; URQUHART, Saltatoria, Point Pelee, Ontario, 1422.

PHENOLOGY, GENERATIONS.

Insecta: SCHMIDLIN, Switzerland, 1940, 1237.

Lepidoptera: ANDER, some Swedish spp., 31; PEREDEL'SKIĬ, *Bombyx mori*, 1089.

Diptera: FAIRCHILD, Tabanidae, Panama, seasonal distribution, 470; MILLER, Chironomidae, Costello Lake, Ontario, life-cycle, 994; NIBLETT, Trypetids, 1037; ROGERS, Tipulidae, George Reserve, Michigan, generations, 1198.

Orthoptera: KORSAKOFF, Mantidae, N. Africa, generations, 840.

HIBERNATION, AESTIVATION.

ARNOLDI, *Eurygaster integriceps* (Hem., Pentat.), hibernation, Bukhara, 44; FOSTER, insects active in winter at Vancouver, Br. Columbia, 517; RAU, *Polistes annularis* (Hym. Vesp.), temperature inducing, 1144; SAKHAROV, *Dros. melanogaster* (Dipt.), mutation process in hibernation, 1216.

FEEDING HABITS: PHYTOPHAGOUS.

Insecta: BEESON, forest insects, India, 90; ESCHERICH, forest insects, Central Europe, 454; HOFFMANN, elm insects, U.S.A., annotated list, 709; HOLDAWAY & LOOK, on the garden bean, Hawaii, 710; LANGE, list of spp. on artichoke, 866; LEACH, insects and plants, 871.

Coleoptera: BEARD, *Lagochirus araneiformis* (Cerambyc.), unusual cavities in bark, 85; BLACKMAN, *Pseudohylesinus* (Scolyt.), food-plants, 128; BONDAR, some Curculionids, Brazil, 146; GRESITT, Longicornia, host list, Canton, 609; HINTON, *Xenostromylus*, *Anister* spp. (Nitidul.), food-plants, 701; SATERTHWAIT, Curculionids on Chufa

(*Cyperus esculentus*), 1226; SCHWITZGEBEL & WILBUR, Coleoptera on ironweed (*Vernonia interior*), 1242; SWEZEY, Scolytids, Platypodids, food-plants, Hawaii, 1343; WHITE, Chrysomelids, Buprestids, U.S.A., 1527.

Hymenoptera: UPHOF, ants, 1417.

Lepidoptera: HERING, *Coleophora* spp. (Tin.) on *Aster linosyris*, 689; JONES, food-plants, Canada, 785; PUTMAN, some larvae, Canada, 1131; SWEZEY, food-plants, Samoa, 1348.

Diptera: NIBLETT, thistles, 1036; RYDÉN, Agromyzids, Sweden, 1211; STONE, *Anastrepha* (Trypet.), food-plants, 1323.

Hemiptera: DA COSTA LIMA, Capsids on orchids, S. America, 326; DOERING, Cercopids, food-plants, N. America, 399; LE PELLEY, *Antestia* (Pentat.), Kenya, 882; LINSLEY & USINGER, Aradids, Mt. Lassen, California, 911; RICHTER, *Centragonia* spp. (Membr.) on *Espeletia*, Colombia, 1184.

Plecoptera: HYNES, *Nemoura variegata*, 751.

Isoptera: UPHOF, 1417.

Orthoptera: ISELY, food specificity and mandible structure, 757.

GALLS.

GOMES, *Minapis* (Hym., Encyrt.) 583; HARRISON, *Psyllopsis* (Hem., Psyll.), on *Fraxinus*, 661; NIBLETT, Cecidomyiidae (Dipt.), 1038; *Isocolus* (Hym., Cynipid.), 1039; SENN, oak galls in Theophrastus' *Historia Plantarum*, 1256.

INSECTS AND FLOWERS.

TODD & VANSSELL, pollen content of bee-collected nectars, 1393; VANSSELL, factors affecting usefulness of honeybees in pollination, 1453.

FEEDING HABITS: PREDACIOUS.

Insecta: ZÄNKERT, eyes and vision in predacious insects, 1574.

Coleoptera: ROTROU, Anthicids feeding on Meloids, 1203.

Hymenoptera: ANDER, some rare wasps, Sweden, 32; CARPENTER, *Dasy-*

proctus bipunctatus (Spheg.), 241; DOW, *Sphecius speciosus*, relation of prey to size and sex, 414; PATE, *Crossocerus 4-maculatus* (Spheg.), prey, 1080; *Tracheliodes* spp. (Spheg.), 1082.

Diptera: BRELAND, *Erax interruptus* (Asil.) attacking *Plathemis lydia* (Odon.) 165; ROBERTS, *Promachus* (Asil.), 1197; STEYSKAL, *Rhamphomyia fumosa* (Empid.), prey, 1319.

Orthoptera: ISELY, Tettigoniidae, food specificity and mandible structure, 757.

FEEDING HABITS: MISCELLANEOUS.

GORDON, *Drosophila obscura* (Dipt.), natural breeding sites, 595.

SYMBIOSIS.

LINSLEY & MACSWAIN, *Anthophora linsleyi* (Hym., Apid.), insect associates, 907; MOREAU, insects associated with birds, 1011; PARKIN, *Sirex gigas*, *cyaneus* (Hym.) and fungi, 1069; REID, *Leptinus testaceus* (Col. Silph.), in nests of mice, 1164; SERGENT, *Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus* (Dipt. Culic.), *Vorticella* on larvae, 1258.

INTERNAL SYMBIONTS.

Insecta: STEINHAUS, bacteria associated with various spp., 1316.

Isoptera: CROSS, *Oxymonas minor* from *Kaloterms minor*, 346; HENDERSON, some Amoebae from *Cubitermes*, 679; KIRBY, Devescoviinid flagellates of termites, I-III, 819.

ENTOMOPHAGOUS PARASITES.

AUDCENT, British Tachinidae (Dipt.), preliminary list of hosts, 51; BASIR, *Gryllotalpa* (Orth.), nematode parasites, 77; BLAIR, some aspects of parasitism in insects, 133; BLANCHARD, *Alabama argillacea* (Lep., Noct.), parasites, Argentina, 137; BOHART, distribution of Strepsiptera (Col.) hosts, 143; BRADLEY, *Chelonius annulipes* (Hym., Brac.), 160; BRELAND, Mantids (Orth.), Sarcophagid parasites, 167; BUGBEE, *Eurytoma* & Cynipids (Hym.), Mexico, host relationships, 214; CHATTERJEE, of moths on *Dalbergia sissoo*, 252; CROS, *Empusa*

egena (Orth., Mant.) by *Rielia mantici* (Hym., Scel.), N. Africa, 343; *Blatta orientalis* (Orth.), ootheca parasitised by *Evania punctata* and *Eulophus* sp. (Hym.), 345; FLANDERS, larval meconium of parasitic Hym., 499; FULLAWAY, of New Caledonia, 548; KRISHNA AYYAR, *Spathius critolaus* (Hym., Brac.), host selection, 848; LINSLEY & MACSWAIN, *Anthophora linsleyi* (Hym., Apid.), N. America, 907; MCCALLAN, *Timulla eriphyla* (Hym., Mutill.) parasite of *Tachysphex blatticidus* (Hym., Larrid.), Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 17 p. 18; MATHUR, *Plecoptera reflexa* (Lep., Noct.), *Leucoptra sphenograptæ*, *Dichomeris eridantia* (Lep., Tin.), parasites, Punjab, 968; NOBLE, *Melittobia indicum* (Hym., Euloph.), 1045; PRUTHI & MANI, Serphoidea, Bethyloidea (Hym.), India, 1127; V. SZELÉNYI, *Pachyneuron* (Hym., Pterom.), hosts, 1352; TASKHIR AHMAD & GHULAM ULLAH, *Microbracon greeni lefroyi* (Hym.), 1364; VEVAL, *Aphidius matricariae* (Hym.), 1469; VINSON, *Diatraea mauriciella* (Lep., Pyral.), shipment of parasites from Ceylon to Mauritius, 1473; VITZTHUM, *Feltria* (Arachn.), larvae parasitic on aquatic insects, 1474; VOLKONSKY, *Locusta migratoria* (Orth., Acrid.), parasitised by *Podapolipus diander* (Arachn., Tarsonem.), 1479; WILLIAMS, stalked bodies on bursa copulatrix (Lep.), 1544; WOLCOTT, requirements of parasites, 1552.

PARASITES OF OTHER ANIMALS.

Insecta: AUGUSTSON, ectoparasite records from Sierran range of east-central California, 54; DE BACH & SMITH, oscillation in host-parasite population, 371; HERTER, of warm-blooded animals, 690; PIERCE, *Baeus californicus* (Hym. Scelion.), *Pseudogurax signata* (Dipt. Chlorop.), on *Latrodectus mactans* (spider), 1110.

Diptera: BEQUAERT, Hippoboscids, 107, 109, 111.

Siphonaptera: FREEMAN, *Rhadinopsylla isacanthus*, hosts, England, 535; FULLER, some spp., Pennsylvania, 549; Neotropical spp., 550; IOFF, 755; SVIHLA, fleas and their hosts, Washington, 1335.

Anoplura: FERRIS, on rodents, N. America, 489; JELLISON, on native N. American rodents, 776.

Mallophaga: HOPKINS, 716; aid to classification of birds, 718; of Procaviidae, 719; Trichodectidae of Carnivora and domestic goats, 720; JELLISON, on native N. American rodents, 776; PURNENDU SEN, from the kite, *Milvus migrans govinde*, 1129; WERNECK, *Gyropus* spp. on *Cercomys* spp., Brazil, 1518; DE ZAYAS, on domestic birds, Cuba, 1575.

DISEASE CARRIERS.

LEACH, insect transmission of plant diseases, 871.

INSECT DISEASES.

DONISTHORPE, British insects infested with Laboulbeniaceae, 408; EICHLER, *Columbicola columbae* (Malloph.), parasitic fungus, 434; PORTER, *Tipula triplex colei* (Dipt.), attacked by *Massospora* spp., 1120; TAUBER & GRIFFITHS, *Blatta orientalis* (Orth.), *Staphylococcus albus* in haemolymph, 1366; WILBUR & FRITZ, *Aeoloplus turnbulli bruneri* (Orth., Acrid.), epizootic, 1537.

PREDACIOUS ANIMALS.

CARPENTER, preferences of wild birds eating butterflies in Africa, 240; relative frequency of beak-marks on butterflies of different edibility to birds, 245; HESSE, insect food of *Latrodectus indistinctus* (spider), 692; KNOWLTON, range lizards and their insect food, 829; KNOWLTON & HARMSTON, insect food of *Salpinctes o. obsoletus* (rockwren), Utah, 831; PARMENTER, *Machimus atricapillus* (Dipt., Asil.), 1071; SEVASTOPOULO, food preferences of a captive drongo (*Dissemurus paradisus*), Entomologist 75 pp. 231-232; SZÉKESSY, food of fish, Hungary, Lapland, 1351; TACK, insect food of minnows, 1353.

DISPERSAL, MIGRATION.

Insecta: BROWNE, taken at light at Kalawahine Place, Honolulu, 184; DANNRECHTER, British records, 1941, 358; VAN ZWALUWENBURG, temporary establishment of some spp. on Canton I., 1455.

Hymenoptera: BEALL, *Polistes fuscatus pallipes* (Vesp.), mass migration, Lake Erie, 81.

Lepidoptera: ADKIN, records of light traps, Bayonne, France, 1931-39, 8; ALLAN, butterflies, 24; BEALL, *Danaus archippus*, Southern Ontario, 80; ELIOT, discussion on "instinct," 437; MAHEUX, larval migration, Canada, 944; RAU, butterfly aggregations, Mexico, 1147; T[ANNER], *Vanessa cardui* (Nymph.), Utah, 1361; WALKDEN & WHELAN, Phalaenidae, light traps, Kansas, Nebraska, 1934-1937, 1489; WILLIAMS, COCKBILL, GIBBS & DOWNES, 1541; WILTSHIRE, migration and variation, 1548; WOODBURY, SUGDEN & GILLETTE, *Vanessa cardui* (Nymph.), migrations, 1941, 1557; ZIKÁN, Brazil, 1580.

Diptera: GOMES, *Anastrepha* (Trypet.), in fly-traps, 585.

Hemiptera: McCLURE, Aphids, U.S.A., 923; WHEELER, *Empoasca* (Jass.), collected in trap-lights, 1932-41, 1526.

Orthoptera: RAMCHANDRA RAO, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Acrid.), India, 1140.

POPULATION STUDIES.

Insecta: BEALL, analysis of field data, 79; CROMBIE, effect of crowding, 342; DE BACH & SMITH, oscillation in host-parasite population, 371; MACLAGAN, review, 942; WILLIAMS, Panama rain forest, 1542.

Coleoptera: COLQUHOUN, *Coccinella septempunctata*, 299; STANLEY, *Tribolium confusum* (Tenebr.), limiting value of egg-populations in absence of hatching, sex ratio and amount of flour, 1313.

Hymenoptera: PARKER, numbers of ants in ant colonies, 1067; THALENHORST, *Diprion pini* (Tenth.), 1374.

Lepidoptera: CASTLE-RUSSELL, scarcity and abundance, especially Rhopalocera, 248; ENGEL, *Bupalus piniarius* (Geom.), 449; HODSON, *Malacosoma disstria* (Lasioc.), analysis of outbreaks, N. America, 708; HOVANITZ, *Melipotis chalcidona* (Nymph.), pupal size and weight variation, California, 724.

Diptera: BARNES, *Psila rosae*, fluctuations, 1936-41, 73; MILLER, Chironomidae, Costello Lake, Ontario, 994;

ROGERS, Tipulids, estimation of numbers, 1198.

Hemiptera: JOHNSON, *Cimex lectularius*, Britain, 781.

Odonata: MONTGOMERY, *Enallagma* spp., Indiana, 1005.

LAND INSECTS.

Insecta: HOPE, in association with *Cakile edentula*, America, 715; PRAVDIN, Kara-tau, 1125; ROSS, distribution, Illinois, 1201; WEBER, papyrus marshes, Upper Nile, 1509; WILLIAMS, Panama rain forest, 1542.

Coleoptera: BLAISDELL, *Eschatomoxys wagneri* (Tenebr.), 134; CRAIGHEAD, influence on development of forest production and management, 336; NYHOLM, Swedish spp., 1048.

Hymenoptera: COCKERELL, wild bees, Yosemite Valley, 285; GOETSCH, Spanish ants, 580.

Diptera: PARMENTER, Lingsfield Common, England, 1070; ROGERS, Tipulidae, George Reserve, Michigan, 1198; SPENCER, *Tabanus punctifer*, *Hybomitra* sp. (Taban.), 1298; WANSON, *Phlebotomus* (Psychod.), 1498.

Hemiptera: ELLIS, Heteroptera, Wheatfen Broad, Norfolk, 438; EVANS, Peloridiidae, 459.

Siphonaptera: IOFF, 755.

Orthoptera: ALLRED, effect of grasshoppers on sagebrush, 28; URQUHART, Saltatoria, Point Pelee, Ontario, 1422.

Collembola: SCOTT, Pacific Coast, 1243.

SOIL INSECTS.

GILYAROV, effect of fauna on soil, 569; WILLIAMS, Panama rain forests, 1542.

AQUATIC INSECTS.

Insecta: BREHM, Lunzer Lake, Austria, 163; DEEVEY, Linsley pond, Connecticut, sediment, 373; DEEVEY & BISHOP, Connecticut lakes, 374; FROST, submerged mosses, R. Liffey, Eire, 546; KOHL, Soos, Austria, 835; KREUZER, Holstein, 847; PAVIŠIĆ,

tree-hollows, Croatia, 1086; TANNER, Kaiparowits, Utah, 1360; THOMAS, Zurich lakes, 1378; WUNDSCH, Götting Lake, Brandenburg, 1562.

Coleoptera: BALFOUR-BROWNE, N. Wales, 67; KAUFMANN, Middlesex, 801.

Trichoptera: NEILSEN, 1041.

Diptera: BURKE, in brine-pits, 222; IRWIN, mosquitos in N. Michigan bogs, 756; LIACHOW, *Cryptochironomus macropodus*, sp. n., 888; LINDEMAN, seasonal distribution of midge larvae in senescent lake, Minnesota, 893; MARSHALL, British mosquitos, 962; MILLER, Chironomidae, Costello Lake, Ontario, 994; PAVIŠIĆ, *Anopheles maculipennis*, *Culex pipiens*, in leaf-axils of *Dipsacus*, 1087; ROWE, mosquitos, Iowa, 1204; STUART, Chironomidae, Millport shore pools, Scotland, 1332; THIENEMANN, Chironomidae, Lapland, 1376.

Hemiptera: MACAN, British Heteroptera (excl. Corixidae), key, 922; POPHAM, *Arctocoris* (Corix.), 1119; RICE, Notonectidae, Reelfoot Lake, Tenn., 1178; WALTON, Hebrides, 1496; WANE, Corixidae, 1497.

Odonata: WESTFALL, Brevard, N. Carolina, list, 1521.

Ephemeroptera: BOWMAN, nymphs, factors of local distribution, 899; KIMMINS, British spp., 817; MOSELY, *Clocon* spp., 1012; TURING, non-calcareous brooks, Salmon and Trout Mag. 104 pp. 3-12.

Orthoptera: VAN DER MEER MOHR, *Scelimena producta* (Tetrig.), 1446.

CAVE INSECTS.

DE LATTIN, evolution (Dipt.), 869; LEPNEVA, *Plectrocnemia conspersa* (Trichopt.), 883; PLAVIL'SHCHIKOV, *Bryaxis* sp. n. (Col., Pselaph.), 1116.

EVOLUTION.

GENERAL PROBLEMS.

CHEN, Acrididae (Orth.), chromosome organisation and somatic type, 254;

GOLDSCHMIDT, material basis of evolution, 581; GREGG, origin of castes in ants (Hym.), 605; HELWIG, Acrididae (Orth.), rôle of translocations, 676; HOPKINS, Mallophaga and classification of birds, 718; DE LATTIN, evolution in characters in cave spp., 869; MILLER, Chironomidae (Dipt.), temperature and evolution of species, 994; PATTERSON, *Drosophila* (Dipt.), and speciation, 1083; REED, WILLIAMS & CHADWICK, *Drosophila* spp. (Dipt.), differences in wingbeat frequency between spp. and rr., 1152; RIETSCHEL, inbreeding and selection in honey-bee (Hym.), 1185; SPIETH, *Hexagenia* (Ephem.), biology and speciation, 1304; STREL'NIKOV, evolution and heat metabolism, 1327; ZIMMERMAN, insular spp., 1589; ZUMPT, *Anopheles maculipennis* (Dipt., Culic.), race and species formation, 1594.

PHYLOGENY.

BEQUAERT, Melophaginae (Dipt., Hippobosc.), 111; EWING, Apterygota, 465; MACKERRAS & FULLER, *Pelecorhynchus* (Dipt., Taban.), 940; PIERCE, Strepsiptera (Col.), as determined by first larva, 1109; TELENGA, Hymenoptera, 1370; ZEUNER, Locustopsidae and Acridodea (Orth.), 1579.

GENETICS.*

CHERIAN & MAHADEVAN, *Attacus ricini* (Lep., Saturn.), 256; GOLDSCHMIDT, 581; GOOD, *Tettigidea parvipennis* (Orth., Tetrig.), 589; GOOD & NABOURS, *T. parvipennis* (Orth., Tetrig.), 590; HOVANITZ, *Colias eurytheme* (Lep., Pierid.), colour genes, 725; KOSSIKOV, *Bombyx mori* (Lep.), 842; PATTERSON, *Drosophila* (Dipt.), and speciation, 1083; PICTET, *Parasemia plantaginis* (Lep., Arct.), 1106; PILKINGTON, *Drosophila* (Dipt.), facet mutants, 1112; RAY CHAUDHURI & MUKHERJEE, *Dros. emulata* (Dipt.), sp. n., mutations, 1149; WADDINGTON, *Drosophila* (Dipt.), body-colour genes, 1482; ZUJITIN, *Dros. melanogaster* (Dipt.), influence of changes in humidity on mutation rate, 1593.

VARIATION.

ALPATOV, *Apis mellifera* (Hym.), geographical variation of queens and

* See also under Section I, Comprehensive Zoology.

drones, 30; ARROW, Scarabaeidae (Col.), 47; BUGBEE, *Eurytoma rhois* (Hym.), analysis of local populations, 215; FRASER, venational structures (Odon.), 531; GOLDSCHMIDT, 581; HITCHINGS, *Apis mellifica* (Hym.), size of pollen baskets in races, 707; HOVANITZ, *Melitaea chalcodona* (Lep., Nymph.), pupal size and weight variation, 724; JANNONE, *Dociostaurus maroccanus* (Orth., Acrid.), phases, 770; MARTINI, mosquitos (Dipt.), 965; POWERS, Acrididae (Orth.), chromosome variation, 1123; ROBERTS, *Melanoplus* (Orth., Acrid.), 1196; ROGERS, Tipulidae (Dipt.), Michigan, seasonal variation, 1198; ROZEBOOM, *Anopheles* (Dipt., Culic.), subspecific variations, 1205; SMITH, *Camponotus* spp. (Hym., Formic.), 1277; SPENCER, *Drosophila* spp. (Dipt.), natural mutations in a Poisson series, 1301; STALKER, *Dros. virilis* and var. *americana* (Dipt.), inheritance of subspecific character, 1310; UVAROV & THOMAS, probable mechanism of phase variation in pronotum of locusts (Orth.), 1444; VILLEE, hereditary homoeotic changes, 1470; WAHLGREN, *Papilio m. machaon* (Lep.), 1488; WILTSHIRE, Lepidoptera, 1548.

DIMORPHISM, POLYMORPHISM.

LEECH, *Agabus bifarius* (Col., Dytisc.) dimorphism in flying wings, 872; VERRIER, Ephemeroptera, polymorphism, 1468.

COLORATION.

BALDUF, *Diabrotica 12-punctata* (Col., Galeruc.), 62; BRUES, Rhopalocera, visibility of colour pattern, 188; HOVANITZ, *Colias eurytheme* (Lep., Pierid.), dominant colour gene, 725; KING, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Orth., Acrid.), melanism, 818; POPHAM, *Arctocoris* (Hem., Corix.), colour variation, 1119; RICE, *Carpocapsa pomonella* (Lep., Tortr.), inheritance of colour, 1179; UVAROV, properties of cuticle and insect ecology, 1439.

MIMICRY.

CARPENTER, *Massaga maritona* (Lep., Agarist.) and *Cyanocrates granis* (Lep., Xyloryct.), 243; HEIKERTINGER, reply to criticism, 674; STEINIGER, criticism of Heikertinger, 1317.

GEOGRAPHY OR FAUNISTIC.

In this section references are given to all species recorded from Arctic or characteristic island faunas, but in other divisions reference is made only to papers dealing with monographs and revisions or giving other information of faunistic value.

GENERAL

STREL'NIKOV, heat metabolism and geographical distribution (Lep.), 1327.

THE WORLD.

Coleoptera: ARROW, Rhysodidae, revision, 49; BARBER, Byturidae, classification, 72; BLACKWELDER, Lissipini, Osoriinae (Staph.), revision, 130; BOHART, Strepsiptera, revision, 143; VAN EMDEN, key to genera of larval Carabidae, 446; GUIGNOT, Bidessini (Dytisc.), key, 615; HINTON, *Murmidius* (Colydiid.), Old World, revision, 703; SAYLOR, *Phyllophaga* and allied genn., key, 1227.

Hymenoptera: PATE, *Tracheliodes* (Spheg.), revision of living and fossil spp., 1082.

Lepidoptera: JANSE, Phycitinae (Pyr.), II, 772; LINDSEY, *Hesperia*, preliminary revision, 898.

Diptera: BEQUAERT, Melophaginae (Hippobosc.), monograph, 111.

Hemiptera: EVANS, Peloridiidae, 459; MCKENZIE, *Aonidiella* (Coccid.), key, 937; NEIVA & LENT, Triatomids, list, distribution, 1034; USINGER, Termitaphididae, revision, 1430.

Ephemeroptera: SPIETH, *Hexagenia*, revision, 1304.

ARCTIC, ANTARCTIC.

BRINCK, Dytiscids (Col.), Greenland, 172.

INSULAR, including NEW ZEALAND.

Banks I. **Lepidoptera**: CARPENTER, *Euploea sylvestris* subsp. n. (Danaid.), 244.

Canary Is. **Coleoptera**: COLAS, *Calathus* sp. n. (Carab.), 292.—**Orthoptera**: MORALES AGACINO, *Arminda* sp. n. (Acrid.), 1009.

Caroline Is. **Insecta**: ESAKI, 451.—**Coleoptera**: ZIMMERMAN, *Amblycne-mus* sp. n. (Curc.), 1584.—**Diptera**: ALEXANDER, *Conosia irrorata* subsp. n. (Tipul.), 16.

Christmas I. **Lepidoptera**: CORBET, *Zizeeria labradus* (Lycaen.), new to fauna, 310.

Falkland Is. **Siphonaptera**: JORDAN, *Parapsyllus longicornis* subsp. n., 788.

Fiji. **Coleoptera**: BALFOUR-BROWNE, *Dactylosternum* sp. n. (Hydroph.), 65; BRYANT, *Pycnophthalma* spp. n. (Cryptocerph.), *Trichostola* sp. n., *Nodostoma* sp. n. (Eumolp.), 197; ZIMMERMAN, *Araucaricola* spp. n. (Tenebr.), 1591.—**Hymenoptera**: NIXON, *Nasdia* gen. et sp. n. (Scelion.), 1042.—**Lepidoptera**: TALBOT, *Euploea helcita* subsp. n. (Danaid.), 244.—**Diptera**: VAN EMDEN, *Coenosiniinae* (Musc.), 441.—**Thysanoptera**: MOULTON, *Rhaebothrips* sp. n., 1015.

Guam I. **Coleoptera**: BERNHAUER, Staphylinidae, 116; BLAIR, Heteromera, 131; GRESSITT, Cerambycidae, Lamiidae, 606; SCHEDL, Scolytidae, 1236; SWEZEY, Stylopidae, and other famm., 1342; VAN ZWALUWENBURG, Elateridae, Eucnemidae, 1454; ZIMMERMAN, Rhipiceridae, Ciidae, Anthribidae, Curculionidae, 1590.—**Hymenoptera**: COCKERELL, Apidae, 284; SWEZEY, Formicidae, Sphegidae, 1342.—**Lepidoptera**: SWEZEY, butterflies, Spingidae, 1342.—**Neuropteroida**: BANKS, 70.—**Diptera**: ALEXANDER, Tipulidae, 16; MALLOCH, Trypetidae, Otitidae, Helomyzidae, Clusiidae, 948; SWEZEY, Culicidae, 1342.—**Hemiptera**: CALDWELL, Psyllidae, 226; LALLEMAND, Cercopidae, 861; SWEZEY, Membracidae, Aphididae, Aleurodidae, 1342.—**Thysanoptera**: MOULTON, 1015.—**Odonata**: SWEZEY & WILLIAMS, 1349.

Hawaiian Is. **Insecta**: HOLDAWAY & LOOK, insects of the garden bean, 710; SWEZEY, immigrant insects for 1940, 1941, 1344.—**Coleoptera**: FISHER, *Trixagus* sp. n. (Throsc.), 495; SCHEDL, new Scolytids, 1235; SWEZEY, Scolytids, Platypodids, food-plant relations, 1343; *Lyphia* sp., probably *angusta* (Tenebr.), new to Hawaii, 1345; ZIMMERMAN, Rhynchophorinae, Hawaii, 1585; Bostrychidae, 1586; *Cephenodes* sp. n. (Scydmaen.), 1588.—

Diptera: ALEXANDER, *Limonia* sp. n. (Tipul.), 20; BRUES, *Megaselia* sp. n. (Phorid.), 190; PATTERSON & WHEELER, *Drosophila* sp. n., 1084; DE SOUZA LOPES, Sarcophagids, 1292.—**Hemiptera**: SWEZEY, *Oechalia grisea* (Pentat.), corrections in use of name, 1346; *Nysius* (Lygaeid.), corrections in use of name, 1347; USINGER, *Oechalia* (Pentat.), revision, 1431, 1432.—**Thysanoptera**: BIANCHI, new records, 118.

Lord Howe Is. **Thysanura**: WOMERSLEY, *Heterolepisma* sp. n., 1553.

Madeira. **Insecta**: LUISIER et al., 921.—**Diptera**: STORÁ, Thaumaleidae, Ceroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Dixidae, Culicidae, 1325.

Marianne Is. **Insecta**: ESAKI, 451.—**Hymenoptera**: COCKERELL, Halictine bees, Rota I., 284.

Marquesas Is. **Insecta**: MUMFORD, 1022, 1024, 1025.—**Coleoptera**: ZIMMERMAN, *Dryotribodes* gen. et sp. n. (Curc.), 1590.

Marshall Is. **Insecta**: ESAKI, 451.

Midway I. **Hemiptera**: BIANCHI, Aphids, new records, 117.—**Thysanoptera**: BIANCHI, new records, 117.

New Caledonia. **Coleoptera**: VAN ZWALUWENBURG, *Subprotelater* sp. n. (Eucnem.), 1456; ZIMMERMAN, *Phaneroctethus* sp. n. (Curc.), 1587.—**Hymenoptera**: BANKS, *Cyphononyx* sp. n., *Aglochares* gen. et sp. n. (Pompil.), 69; FULLAWAY, parasitic Hym., list, 548.

New Hebrides. **Coleoptera**: CAMERON, *Paederus* spp. n. (Staph.), 229.—**Hymenoptera**: DONISTHORPE, *Leptogenys* sp. n. (Form.), 403.—**Lepidoptera**: CARPENTER, *Euploea nemertes* subsp. n. (Danaid.), 244.

New Zealand. **Coleoptera**: SPILLER, *Phacophanus* sp. n. (Curc.), Poor Knights Is., 1305.—**Lepidoptera**: HOWES, *Hydriomena*, *Selidosema* spp. n. (Geom.), 726.—**Hemiptera**: USINGER, Orsillini (Lygaeid.), revision, 1434.—**Thysanoptera**: MOULTON, *Heptathrips* gen. et sp. n., 1016.—*Collembola*: SALMON, *Ceratrimeria*, revision, 1218; *Onychiurus* sp. n., 1219; WOMERSLEY, new records, 1554.

Norfolk I. **Insecta** : HAWKINS, 666.

Oceania, generally. **Insecta** : ZIMMERMAN, distribution, 1589.—**Hymenoptera** : COCKERELL, Halictine bees, key, 284.—**Lepidoptera** : CARPENTER, Danaidae, 239; SWEZEY, distribution, 1341.—**Diptera** : BEQUAERT, Hippoboscidae, keys, 109.—**Hemiptera** : USINGER, Heteroptera, 1424; *Oechalia* (Pentat.), revision, 1431.

Palau (Pelew) Is. **Insecta** : ESAKI, 451.

Phoenix Is. **Insecta** : VAN ZWALUWENBURG, temporary establishment of some spp. on Canton I., 1455.

Samoa. **Hymenoptera** : FULLAWAY, parasitic Hym., check list and new Braconids, 547.

Santa Cruz Is. **Lepidoptera** : CARPENTER, *Euploea boisduvalii* f. n. (Danaid.), 244.

Society Is. **Odonata** : FRASER in MUMFORD, *Ischnura* sp. n., Tahiti, 1023.

PALAEARCTIC REGION, collectively.

Hymenoptera : V. SZELÉNYI, *Pachyneuron* (Pterom.), key, 1352.

Lepidoptera : REINIG, Parnassiinae (Papil.), evolution and distribution, 1172.

Diptera : SÉGUY, *Wohlfahrtia* (Caliph.), key, 1249.

Orthoptera : UVAROV, Palaearctic Acrididae in Indian fauna, 1438.

Trichoptera : NIELSEN, 1041.

NORTH EUROPE AND SIBERIA.

Insecta : TJEDER, Sweden, additions, 1391.

Coleoptera : JANSSON, *Xyletinus* (Anobiid.), Sweden, key, 773; LINDROTH, endemic Carabidae, Fennoskandia, 896.

Hymenoptera : PERKINS, Aculeata, S. Skåne, Sweden, 1938, 1094; Serphinae, S. Sweden, 1098; WAHLGREN; *Xestophanes* (Cynip.), Sweden, 1487.

Lepidoptera : BENANDER, Zetterstedt's Microlepidoptera, Lapland,

revision, 102; KJELLANDER, some spp., Sweden, 820.

Diptera : RINGDAHL, *Eristalis* (Syrph.), Sweden, key, 1189; THIENEMANN, Chironomidae, Lapland, list, 1376.

Hemiptera : OSSIANNILSSON, *Cixius*, Sweden, 1056; Heteropt., Cicadina, Psyllina, Aphidina, Sweden, 1057; Stockholm, 1059; WAHLGREN, Aphids, Skåne, Sweden, 1486.

Mecoptera : TJEDER, Scandinavia, revision, catalogue, 1388, 1389.

Neuroptera : TJEDER, Scandinavia, revision, catalogue, 1388, 1389.

BRITISH ISLES.*

Insecta : KLOET, proposed check list, 823.

Coleoptera : BALFOUR - BROWNE, aquatic Col., E. & W. Sussex, 63; aquatic Col. (incl. Hydrophilidae, Sphaeridiinae), N. Wales, 67; VAN EMDEN, families, keys to larvae, 445; KAUFMANN, Hertfordshire, further records, 800.

Hymenoptera : KERRICH, Ichneumonids, second review of literature, 809; SPOONER, Aculeata, Bedfordshire, 1308.

Lepidoptera : BEIRNE, Microlep., Microlep., Ireland, 93, 97; DONOVAN, Microlep., Gloucestershire, list, 412; FLETCHER & CLUTTERBUCK, Microlep., Gloucestershire, list, 501; FOSTER, Hertfordshire, additions, 514; TURNER, Noctuids & vart., suppl., 1408.

Trichoptera : KIMMINS, *Cynurus*, key, 815.

Ephemeroptera : KIMMINS, *Ecdyonurus*, revision, 813; keys, 817.

Diptera : AUDCENT, Tachinids, preliminary list of hosts, 51; COE, *Chamaemyia* (Sciomyz.), 290; MARSHALL, mosquitos, list, 962.

Siphonaptera : O'MAHONY, Ireland, V, 1053.

* Small local lists, county records, etc., are not included; they are fully recorded in the Journal of Animal Ecology.

Hemiptera : CHINA, *Cixius*, revision, 260; MACAN, Heteroptera (excl. Corixidae), key, 922; WALTON, aquatic Hem., Hebrides, 1496.

FRANCE.

Lepidoptera : RUTIMEYER, Macrolep., E. Pyrenees, 1210.

CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE.

Coleoptera : HORION, Adephaga—Caraboidea, Germany, 721; REICHARDT, Sphaeritidae, Histeridae (pt. 1), U.R.S.S., 1160.

Hymenoptera : DE BEAUMONT, *Astata* revision, *Oxybelus* (Spheg.), Switzerland, 86, 87; KOSTULEV, *Pterochilus* (Masar.), key, 843.

Lepidoptera : WARNECKE, *Larentia blomeri* (Geom.), distribution, 1499.

Diptera : LANDROCK, Mycetophilidae, Germany, revision, 862.

Siphonaptera : JACOBSON, Mecklenburg, 761.

Orthoptera : WILLEMSE, Holland, catalogue, 1540.

Thysanura : WYGODZINSKY, Switzerland, 1563.

SOUTH EUROPE.

Insecta : BAETA NEVES, indigenous fauna of Portugal, 61.

Hymenoptera : GINER MARÍ, Spain, list, 573; GOETSCH, ants, Spain, 580.

Lepidoptera : AGENJO, *Hepialus* spp., Spain, distribution, 11.

Diptera : BRAGA, Pupipara, Portugal, 161.

Hemiptera : DEL CAÑIZO, *Eurygaster* (Pentat.), Iberian Peninsula, 234.

Orthoptera : MORALES AGACINO, *Dociostaurus* (Acrid.), Spain, 1008; Acridids, Spain, keys, 1010; UVAROV, *Paracaloptenus* (Acrid.), revision, 1441.

MEDITERRANEAN ISLANDS.

Orthoptera : UVAROV, 1443.

NORTH AFRICA.

Coleoptera : ANTOINE, *Opatrum* (Tenebr.), Morocco, 37.

Hymenoptera : DONISTHORPE, Siwa Oasis, Formicids, 400; GINER MARÍ, *Cerceris* (Spheg.), revision, 572.

Lepidoptera : CHNEOUR, Macrolep., Tunisia, 261.

Diptera : PARROT & PICHEYRE, *Phlebotomus* (Psychod.), Hoggar, 1074.

Hemiptera : RUNGS, Coccidae, Spanish Sahara, list, 1206.

Dermaptera : MORALES AGACINO, Spanish Morocco, 1007.

Orthoptera : CHOPARD, Mauritania and Chad region, 262, 263; UVAROV, 1443.

AFRICA.

Coleoptera : BALFOUR - BROWNE, Apioninae (Curc.), Abyssinia, 64; BRYANT, *Pagria* (Eumolp.), 201; *Podagrica* (Haltic.), list, 202; *Diamphidia*, *Polyclada* (Haltic.), list, 203; CORELLA, Cicindelidae, Passalidae, Gyrinidae, Prionidae, Spanish Guinea, revision, 313; DE LA ESCALERA, *Hylophilus*, Spanish Guinea, key, list, 452; MARSHALL, Embrithini (Curc.), E. Africa, key to genn., 956.

Hymenoptera : ARNOLD, *Cerceris* (Spheg.), 43; COCKERELL, Hylaeidae (Apid.), 288.

Lepidoptera : JANSE, Hepialidae, Micropterygidae, S. Africa, 771; WHYBROW, Rhopalocera, Malangali, Tanganyika, preliminary list, 1532.

Diptera : DE MEILLON, *Anopheles*, Moçambique, 379; VAN EMDEN, *Dichaetomyia* (Musc.), revision, 442; HARRIS, Culicines, Tanganyika, 659; MEESER, Simuliidae, N. Rhodesia, list, 972.

Thysanoptera : FAURE, South Africa, III, 476; JACOT-GUILLARMOD, South Africa, III, 762.

Orthoptera : EBNER, Gryllidae, Tettigoniidae, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 429; REHN, *Parasphena* spp. (Acrid.), list, 1156; UVAROV, *Ornithacris* (Acrid.), revision, 1435; *Catanops* group *dioratus* (Acrid.), prelim. revision, 1436; *Clonia* (Tettig.), revision, 1440.

MADAGASCAR AND MASCARENE ISLANDS.

MADAGASCAR.

Coleoptera : GUIGNOT, *Amarodytes* sp. n. (Dytisc.), 615.

Diptera : BROMLEY, Asilids, 173.

MAURITIUS.

Hemiptera : MAMET, *Pedrococcus* gen. et spp. n. (Coccid.), 951.

CAUCASUS, WEST AND CENTRAL ASIA.

Coleoptera : REICHARDT, Sphaeritidae, Histeridae (pt. 1), U.R.S.S., 1160.

Hymenoptera : KOSTUILEV, *Pterochilus* (Masar.), key, 843.

Lepidoptera : BRYK, Parnassiinae (Papil.), Tibet, 206.

Diptera : KESHISH'YAN, Culicidae, Tadzhikistan, 810; LEESON, *Anopheles*, key, Syria, 879.

Hemiptera : GHULAM ULLAH, Aphids & Rhynchota, Afghanistan, 566.

Orthoptera : TARBINSKIĭ, Saltatoria, Caucasus, catalogue; Azerbaidjan, revision, 1363.

Thysanura : WYGODZINSKY, Palestine, 1566.

ASIA, TROPICAL AND EASTERN.

Insecta : BEESON, forest insects, India, 90.

Coleoptera : ANDREWES, *Abacetus* (Carab.), India, key, 34; ARROW, Melolonthidae, Burma, Br. India, 46; BENICK, Staphylinidae, Burma & Br. India, 106; BORCHMANN, Lagriids, Cistelids, India & Burma, 149; CHIANG, Longicornia, Kwangsi, 258; FLEUTIAUX, Elaterids, Burma & Br. India, 502; GRESSITT, Longicornia, Kwangtung, second suppl., 607; Phytophaga, S. & W. China, 608; MARSHALL, *Cyphicerinus* (Curc.), India, key, 960; *Crinorrhinus* (Curc.), key, 961.

Hymenoptera : DONISTHORPE, Formicids, Southern India, 402; GINER MARÍ, *Cerceris* spp. n. (Spheg.), E. China, keys, 574; PRUTHI & MANI, Serphoidea, Bethyloidea, India, distribution, 1127.

Lepidoptera : BRYK, Macrolepidoptera, Kurile Is., 205; CORBET, *Euploea* (Danaid.), 308; SCOTT, Spingidae, Darjeeling and Sikkim (contd.), 1244; FINDALE, Hepialidae, revision, 1333.

Trichoptera : MOSELY, Foochow, China, 1013.

Diptera : ALEXANDER, Tipulids, Yunnan & Kwangtung, 19; Tipulidae, India, list, 21; HERING, Trypetidae, suppl., 687.

Hemiptera : FRASER, Cicadidae, N. Bengal and Sikkim (concl.), 530; HSIAO, Capsidae, China, revision, 727; LIU, *Philagra* (Cercop.), China, revision, 913; *Callitettix*, *Abidama* (Cercop.), China, key, 914.

Odonata : CHÛJÔ; Borodino Is., Loo-Choo Is., 264; FRASER, *Helio-gomphus*, list, key, 533; KOBAYASHI, Loo-Choo Is., 833.

Orthoptera : REHN, Cyrtacanthacridinae, Oriental region, 1157; UVAROV, Palaearctic Acrididae in Indian fauna, 1438.

ASIATIC ARCHIPELAGO.

Coleoptera : BALFOUR - BROWNE, *Dactylosternum* sp. n. (Hydroph.), Philippines, 65; BOHART, *Myrmecolax* sp. n. (Stylop.), Philippines, 143; BRYANT, *Liprus* (Haltic.), key, 193; *Erystus* (Haltic.), key, 195; CAMERON, new Staphylinids, Celebes, 228; HINTON, Cerylonini (Colydiid.), Borneo, revision, 699; JORDAN, Anthribidae, Borneo, 787; ZIMMERMAN, *Eurhoptodes* gen. et sp. n. (Curc.), Philippines, 1583.

Hymenoptera : DONISTHORPE, new ants, Philippines, 401.

Lepidoptera : CORBET, *Euploea* (Danaid.), 308; Danaidae, Satyridae, Amathusiidae, Nymphalidae, Mentawai Is., 309; EVANS, Hesperidae, Mentawai Is., 460; WHEELER, Penang I., butterflies, 1525.

Diptera : BEQUAERT, *Lipoptena* sp. n. (Hippob.), Philippines, 111; CURRAN, *Microdon*, Sarawak, key, and other Syrphids, Malaya, 349; HULL, new Syrphids, Philippines, 739; SCHUURMANS STEKHOFEN, Nycteribiidae, Sunda Is., 1240.

Hemiptera : MCKENZIE, *Chrysomphalus* sp. n. (Coccid.), Philippines, Microentomology 4 1939 p. 76 fig.; USINGER, *Erianotus* sp. n. (Leptopodid.) Philippines, 1426.

Odonata : FRASER, Fed. Malay States, 532 ; *Heliogomphus*, list, key, 533.

INDO - AUSTRALIAN REGION, collectively.

Coleoptera : BRYANT, *Pagria* (Eumolp.), 201.

PAPUAN SUB-REGION.

Lepidoptera : CARPENTER, Danaidae, 239.

BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO.

Coleoptera : BRYANT, *Pagria* sp. n. (Eumolp.), New Britain, 201.

Lepidoptera : CARPENTER, *Euploea* new forms (Danaid.), Admiralty I., New Britain, Mathias I., 244.

MOLUCCAS.

Coleoptera : CAMERON, new Staphylinids, 228.

NEW GUINEA.

Coleoptera : ARROW, *Rhysodes* spp. n., 49 ; BALFOUR-BROWNE, *Dactylosternum* spp. n. (Hydroph.), 65 ; BRYANT, new Halcids, 193, 196.

Hymenoptera : DONISTHORPE, new Formicids, 403, 404, 411.

Lepidoptera : CARPENTER, *Euploea tulliolus* subsp. n. (Danaid.), Goedenough I., 244.

Thysanoptera : MOULTON, *Rhaebothrips* sp. n., Darnley I., 1015.

Collembola : WOMERSLEY, new records, 1554.

SOLOMON IS.

Hymenoptera : BANKS, new Pompilidae, 69.

Lepidoptera : CARPENTER, *Euploea honesta* f. n. (Danaid.), 244.

THURSDAY I.

Hymenoptera : BANKS, *Heterodontonyx* sp. n. (Pompil.), 69.

AUSTRALIA.

Diptera : HARDY, Asiloidea, revision, 644 ; JAMES, *Acanthasargus* (Strat.), key, 768 ; MACKERRAS & FULLER, *Pelecorhynchus* (Taban.), revision, 940 ;

NORRIS, Mydadae, W. Australia, 1047 ; TAYLOR, Culicidae, 1368.

AMERICA, collectively.

Hymenoptera : GONÇALVES, *Atta* (Formic.), key, 588 ; PATE, *Foxita*, *Enoplolindenius* (Spheg.), revision, 1079.

Lepidoptera : EVANS, *Pyrgus* (Hesper.), key, 461 ; MICHENER, Heliconiinae (Nymph.), generic revision, 983 ; *Agraulis vanillae* (Nymph.), subsp., revision, 984.

Hemiptera : DRAKE & HARRIS, *Rheumatobates* (Gerr.), list, 422.

Diptera : FLUKE, Syrphini (related to *Syrphus*) revision, 504 ; HULL, *Meromacrus* (Syrph.), revision, 731 ; JAMES, Geosarginae, Myxosargini (Stratiom.), revision, 766, 768 ; MALLOCH, *Trypanea*, *Neaspilota* (Trypet.), keys, 949 ; STONE, *Anastrepha* (Trypet.), revision, 1323 ; VARGAS, *Anopheles* (Culic.), keys to subgen. and spp., 1459.

Thysanoptera : HOOD, 714.

Orthoptera : REHN, Eumastacinae, revision (contd.), 1159.

NORTH AMERICA.

Insecta : BRIMLEY, North Carolina, suppl., 170 ; COCKERELL, Californian Is., 282 ; MICHELbacher & ROSS, Lower California, 981.

Coleoptera : BEER & HATCH, Buprestidae, Washington, 89 ; BLACKMAN, *Pseudohylesinus* (Scolyt.), revision, 128 ; BOHART, Strepsiptera (Stylop.), revision, 143 ; BROWN, *Phytodecta* (Chrysom.), key, 182 ; BUCHANAN, *Pantomorus*, key to spp. of subgen. *Graphognathus* (Curc.), 211 ; GRAY, Agonini (Carab.), Washington, 602 ; GRAY & HATCH, Agonini (Carab.), Washington, 603 ; JAKES & GORDNER, Mordellidae, Iowa, list, 775 ; LEECH, Agabini, key to genn., 873 ; LINSLEY, Cerambycidae, origin and distribution, 900 ; Cerambycidae, Lower California, 904 ; McGRATH & HATCH, Sphaeritidae, Histeridae, Washington, 932 ; MANK, *Anelpistus* (Melandry.), revision, 954 ; SAYLOR, *Phyllophaga* (Melol.), key to subgen., 1227 ; VAN DYKE, origin and distribution, 1451 ; Buprestidae, Lower California, 1452 ; WHITE, Eumolpinae, Chrysomelinae, S. Dakota, 1529.

Hymenoptera: BEQUAERT & TAYLOR, Vespidae, W. Virginia, list, 113; MICHENER, bees, distribution, 982; *Ancyloscelis* (Apid.), revision, 988; SMITH, *Eciton* (*Neivamyrmex*) (Formic.) revision, 1279.

Lepidoptera: BROOKS, butterflies, Manitoba, revised check list, 175; FICHT, Noctuidae, Indiana, 490; FORBES, Dry Tortugas Is., 506; FREEMAN, Hesperidae, 534; HARDY, *Erebos odora* (Noct.), Canada, records, 642; LANGE, *Platyptilia* (Pteroph.), California, key, 867; MICHENER & DOS PASSOS, *Strymon* (Lycaen.), key to spp. of *calanus* group, 989; REMINGTON, *Hemiargus isola* (Lycaen.), east of Mississippi River, 1174; RICHARDS, *Gabara* (Noct.), East U.S., revision, 1181; WATSON, some records, Florida, 1503; WOOD & GOTTSCHALK, butterflies, Roanoke & Montgomery counties, Virginia, 1556.

Neuroptera: BANKS, Myrmeleonidae, Lower California, 71; CARPENTER, Hemerobiidae, Berothidae, Sisyridae, Polystoechotidae, Dilaridae, revision, 238; SPENCER, Br. Columbia, preliminary list, 1299.

Diptera: AITKEN, Culicidae, Lower California, 13; ALEXANDER, Tipulidae, western N. Carolina, 14; BERGEN & JAKES, Dolichopodidae, Iowa, additions, 114; BROOKS, *Psilodopteryx* (Tach.), key, 174; BROOKS & JAKES, Pipunculidae, Iowa, preliminary list, 176; CRESSON, Psilopinae (Ephydr.), revision, 341; FISHER, Ditomiyinae, Diadocidiinae, Ceroplatinae (Mycetoph.), keys, 492; HALLOCK, Sarcophaginae, II, New York, 630; HALVORSON & JAKES, Tipulidae, Iowa, preliminary list, 631; HARMSTON & KNOWLTON, *Campsicnemus* (Dolich.), revision, 647; HARRIOT, *Tetanops* (Ortal.), key, 652; JAMES, Asilids, Colorado, additions, 767; JAKES & BERGER, Mycetophilidae, Iowa, preliminary list, 774; MALLOCH, *Paracantha* (Tryp.), revision, 947; PHILIP, *Tabanus lineola* complex, revision, 1102; PRITCHARD, *Ceratainiops* (Asil.), revision, 1126; REEVES, mosquitos, California, keys, 1153; REINHARD, *Oedematocera* (Tach.), key, 1169; ROGERS, Tipulids, George Reserve, Michigan, 1198; ROWE, mosquitos, Iowa, 1204; WEBBER, *Tachinomys* (Tach.), revision, 1506A.

Siphonaptera: JELLISON & GOOD, index to literature, list of spp., 777; SVIHLA, Washington, list, 1335.

Hemiptera: BEAMER, *Twiningia* (Jass.), revision, 83; FERRIS, Coccids, IV, 484; FROESCHNER, Coreidae, Aradidae, Neididae, Missouri, keys and list, 541; HEPNER, *Aligia* (Jass.), revision, 683; *Eutettix* (Jass.), revision, 684; PADLEY, Jassidae, Iowa, list, 1062; RAU, *Phenacoccus* (Coccid.), N.E. America, key, 1142; USINGER, Triatominae (Reduv.), distribution, 1425.

Anoplura: JELLISON, distribution, 776.

Mallophaga: JELLISON, distribution, 776.

Plecoptera: FRISON, W.N. America, 540; HANSON, *Allocaupnia*, 632.

Odonata: BORROR & EPSTEIN, Ohio, new records, 151; MONTGOMERY, *Enallagma* spp., U.S.A., 1005; WALKER, Maritime Provinces, Canada, additions, 1491; WHITEHOUSE, Br. Columbia, list, 1530.

Dermaptera: URQUHART, Ontario, 1420.

Orthoptera: URQUHART, Essex County, Ontario, list, 1421; Saltatoria, Ontario, 1423.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Insecta: MURRAY-AARON, Herbert Morrison's travels in Mexico, 1029.

Coleoptera: SAYLOR, *Phyllophaga* (Melol.), key to subgen., 1227.

Hymenoptera: MALAISE, Selandriini (Tenth.), key to genn., 946; WEBER, fungus-growing ants, Barro Colorado I., Canal Zone, 1511.

Diptera: FAIRCHILD, Tabanids, Panama, 471-473; KUMM & RUIZ SOTO, mosquitos, Costa Rica, list, 857; KUMM & ZÚNIGA, mosquitos, El Salvador, 858.

Siphonaptera: FULLER, 550.

Hemiptera: MONTE, *Megalocysta* (Ting.), key, 1004; USINGER, Triatominae (Reduv.), distribution, 1425.

Protura: BONET, Mexico, 147.

SOUTH AMERICA, including **TRINIDAD.**

Insecta: TRAVASSOS, some Brazilian States, 1403.

Coleoptera: DE ARAUJO MARQUES, *Diabrotica* (Galeruc.), 40; BONDAR, Curculionids, 146; BRYANT, Chrysomelids, Venezuela, list, 200; CORTÉS P., *Pantomorus* (Curc.), Chile, 317; CURRAN, Erotylids, Kartabo, Br. Guiana, list, 348; DENIER, Naupactini (Curc.), Argentina, notes on recent publications, 385; SOUKUP, Peru, 1291; VIVAS-BERTHIER, Prionidae, Venezuela, 1475.

Hymenoptera: FERNALD, Sphegidae, Br. Guiana, 482; GOMES, Chalcidoidea, Brazil, 587; MALAISE, Selandriini, key to genn., *Atomacera* (Tenthr.), key, 946; MICKEL, *Hoplocrates* (Mutill.), revision, 990; PATE, *Entomocrabro* (Spheg.), revision, 1077; PEREIRA, Valle de Azapa, Chile, 1090.

Lepidoptera: BROWN, *Papilio*, Ecuador, 181; FORBES, Rhopalocera, Venezuela, list, 507; HAYWARD, Hesperiiidae, Argentina, catalogue, 670; DE MARTIN, Peru, list, 963; SCHAEFER & BREYER, Catamarca, Argentina, list, 1229A; SCHWEIZER & KAY, Rhopalocera, Uruguay, systematic catalogue, 1241; URETA R., Rhopalocera, Bolivia, 1418; ZIKÁN, Brazil, exotic elements, 1580.

Diptera: ALEXANDER, Tipulidae, Brazil, 23; ANDUZE, Culicidae, Venezuela, additions, 36; BRICENO-TRAGORRY, Simuliidae, Venezuela, list, 168; CORRÊA & RAMOS, *Anopheles* (Culic.), São Paulo, Brazil, 316; GOMES, *Anastrepha*, *Lucumaphila* (Tryp.), Brazil, list, 585; LANE, Dixinae, Chaoborinae (Culic.), revision, 865; MACKERRAS & FULLER, *Pelecorhynchus* (Taban.), revision, 940; DE OLIVEIRA, mosquitos, Matto Grosso, Brazil, 1051; SÉGUY, *Hippelates* (Chlorop.), Colombia, Venezuela, 1250; SENEVET & ABONNENC, *Anopheles* (*Stethomyia*) (Culic.), Fr. Guiana, 1254.

Siphonaptera: FULLER, 550; JORDAN, Argentina, 789.

Hemiptera: DA COSTA LIMA, Brazil, Homoptera, 325; *Aleurothrixus* (Aleurod.), Brazil, key, 329; FUNKHOUSER, Membracidae, Br. Guiana, 552; KUITERT, Gerrinae, 853; LENT,

Triatomids, Rio Grande do Sul, 880; LIZER Y TRELLES, Coccids, Argentina, 916; MONTE, *Megalocysta* (Ting.), key, 1004; RICHTER, Membracidae, Colombia, 1184; USINGER, Vesciinae (Reduv.), key to genn. & spp., 1433.

Embioptera: DAVIS, Trinidad, Br. Guiana, 366.

Dermaptera: RIBEIRO, Brazil, 1177.

Orthoptera: LIEBERMANN, Procolpinae (Acrid.), Argentina, 889; Jivari group (Acrid.), revision, 890; LIEBERMANN & PIRÁN, Acrididae, Uruguay, preliminary list, 891; PIRÁN, Tettigoniidae, Gryllacridae, Argentina, catalogue, 1114; REHN, Tristirae group (Acrid.), revision, 1158.

ANTILLES.

Coleoptera: ARROW, *Clinidium*, sp. n. (Rhysod.), Jamaica, 49; BLACKMAN, new Scolytids, Cuba, Jamaica, 129; BRYANT, *Systema* (Haltic.), key, 199; BUCHANAN, *Metamasius* sp. n. (Curc.), Cuba, 210; CHAPIN, *Procula* sp. n. (Coccinell.), Cuba, 251; FISHER, *Catorama* (Anob.), *Trypanidius* (Lamiid.), spp. n., Porto Rico, 494; YOUNG, *Copelatus* spp. n. (Dytisc.), Cuba, Jamaica, 1573.

Hymenoptera: BEQUAERT, *Monobia* sp. n. (Vespid.), Porto Rico, 108; GINER MARÍ, *Cerceris* (Spheg.), Cuba, revision, 571; KROMBEIN, Myzininae (Tiphid.), revision, 851.

Lepidoptera: CLENCH, *Hemiargus catilina* subsp. n. (Lycaen.), *Eurema chamberlaini* subsp. n. (Pierid.), Cat I., Bahamas, 275, 276; COMSTOCK, Nymphalidae, 304; MUNROE, *Anartia jatrophae* (Nymph.), Caribbean rr., 1026; SCHAUS, Geometridae, Pyralidae (particularly Porto Rico, Virgin Is.) revision, 1233.

Trichoptera: BANKS, genn. et spp. n., Cuba, Haiti, Santo Domingo, 68.

Neuroptera: BANKS, spp. n., Santo Domingo, Jamaica, 68.

Diptera: BEQUAERT, Hippoboscidae, list, 107; FAIRCHILD, *Tabanus vittiger* subsp. n., Cayman Is., 471; HARDY, *Plecia* spp. n. (Bibion.), Cuba, Antigua, 638; HULL, *Mesogramma* spp. n., *Chrysogaster* sp. n. (Syrph.), Dominican

Rep., St. Vincent, Cuba, Haiti, **738**, **739**, **741**; LANE, *Dixa*, *Corethrella* spp. n. (Culic.), Porto Rico, **865**; STONE, *Anastrepha* spp. n. (Trypet.), Haiti, Cuba, **1323**.

Hemiptera: BRUNER, *Montea* gen. et sp. n. (Tingid.), Cuba, **192**; DRAKE & HARRIS, *Rheumatobates* sp. n. (Gerr.), Cuba, **422**; FENNAH, Kinnaridae, **478**; new Flatids, **479**.

Thysanoptera: HOOD, new spp., Cuba, Porto Rico, **714**.

Psocoptera: BANKS, spp. n., Cuba, Santo Domingo, Porto Rico, **68**.

Orthoptera: REHN, *Masyntes* spp. n. (Eumastac.), Cuba, **1159**.

Heteromera from Guam, BLAIR Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 56-60.

Keys to families of British beetle larvae, van EMDEN Ent. mon. Mag. **78** pp. 206-226, 253-272.

Coleoptera of Norfolk I., HAWKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) **9** pp. 884-894.

Aquatic Coleoptera of Middlesex, KAUFMANN Ent. mon. Mag. **78** pp. 141-147.

Faunistic catalogue of German Adephaga—Caraboidea, HORION Fn. dtsh. Käfer Bd. **1** 1941 [abstract in Z. angew. Ent. **28** p. 650].

Miscellaneous Coleopterous families of Guam, SWEZEY Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 150-171.

CICINDELIDAE.

Revision of Cicindelidae of Spanish Guinea, CORELLA Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. **39** 1941 pp. 67-83, 1 map 3 figs.

Cicindela formosa subsp. *gibsoni* Brown status discussed p. 132, DAHL Pan-Pacif. Ent. **18**.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

GENERAL.

Ecology and control of forest insects, BEESON Dehra Dun, For. Res. Inst. & Oxford, Imp. For. Inst. 1941 1007 pp. 203 figs.

Supplement to the insects of North Carolina, BRIMLEY Raleigh, N.C. Dep. Agric. **39** pp.

College Entomology, ESSIG vii + 900 pp. 1 pl. 308 figs.

General Entomology, FROST McGraw Hill Book Co. x + 524 pp. 1 pl. 406 figs.

Outlines of Entomology, IMMS vii + 184 pp. 96 figs.

COLEOPTERA.

Aquatic Coleoptera of East and West Sussex (contd.), BALFOUR-BROWNE Ent. mon. Mag. **78** pp. 18-28.

Aquatic Coleoptera (including Hydrophilidae, Sphaeriidiinae) of North Wales, BALFOUR-BROWNE Ent. mon. Mag. **78** pp. 273-280.

CARABIDAE.

Key to the genera of larval Carabidae, van EMDEN Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. **92** pp. 1-99, 100 figs.

Agonini of Washington, GRAY Univ. Wash. Publ. Theses ser. **2** 1937 pp. 309-313. [Original not seen.]

Agonini of Washington, GRAY & HATCH Univ. Wash. Publ. Biol. **10** 1941 pp. 5-44, 9 pls.

Abacetus key to Indian spp., characters p. 21; *guttula* Chaud. (= *cyclodes* Bates) p. 23; *silvanus*, *guttiger*, *carinifer* p. 28, *impunctatus*, *bidentatus*, *compactus*, *belli* p. 29, *eous*, *borealis*, *dekkanus* p. 30, *niger*, *abor*, *semotus* p. 31, *artus*, *vitreus*, *luteipes* p. 32, *cycloderus*, *candidus*, *blandus*, *disjunctus* p. 33, *optatus* spp. n. India; *illuminans*, *sulculatus* p. 34, *foveifrons* p. 35 further descriptions, ANDREWES Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **11**.

Acupalpus dorsalis F. (= *thomsoni* Roth) p. 434, LINDROTH Zool. Bidr. Uppsala **20** 1941.

Agonum (*Punctagonum* subgen. n.) in pp. 309-313, GRAY Univ. Wash. Publ. Theses ser. **2** 1937 [original not seen].—*A. (Pseudanchus) bjorkmanae* sp. n. Washington p. 16, GRAY & HATCH Univ. Wash. Publ. Biol. **10** 1941.

Amara avida from sub-gen. *Leiocnemis* to *Bradytus* p. 72, VAN EMDEN Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92.
—*A. ovata* F. (= *sarsi* Munst.) p. 434; *nigricornis* Thoms. (= *melanocera* Tschit.) p. 435, LINDROTH Zool. Bidr. Uppsala 20 1941.

Bembidion scandicum sp. n. Sweden, Norway p. 440, LINDROTH t.c.

Calathus freyi sp. n. Tenerife in pp. 196–198 figs., COLAS Rev. franç. Ent. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Elaphrus torreyensis sp. n. Utah p. 137 figs., TANNER Great Basin Nat. 2 1941.

Eumolops see *Evarthrus*.

Evarthrus (incl. *Eumolops* and probably *Hypherpes*) separated from *Feronia* pp. 35, 67, VAN EMDEN Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92.

Feronia characters p. 35, VAN EMDEN t.c.

Harpalus distinguendus var. n. *aeneuoides* p. 10; *smaragdinus* varr. n. *discriminatus*, *melanotus* p. 39 France, JACQUET Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 11.

Hypherpes see *Evarthrus*.

Paratrechus michoacanus p. 190, *tepoztlanensis* p. 193, spp. n. Mexico figs., BOLIVAR PIETAIN Rev. Soc. mexicana H. n. 2 1941.

Punctagonum subgen. n. (type *belleri* Hatch) see *Agonum*.

RHYSODIDAE.

Revision of Rhysodidae (key to genn. and known spp. p. 173), ARROW Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11 pp. 171–183.

Clindium jamaicense Jamaica p. 181, *myopicum* Pahang, *mishmicum* Assam p. 182, spp. n., ARROW t.c.

Rhysodes key p. 173; *cylindricus* p. 19, *cheesmanae* p. 180 New Guinea, *peninsularis* Pahang p. 178, *solitarius* Andaman Is., *nilgiriensis* S. India p. 179, *coomani* Tonkin p. 180, spp. n., ARROW t.c.

DYTISCIDAE.

Contribution to the knowledge of Dytiscids of Greenland, BRINCK Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940 pp. 37–41, 8 figs.

Key to genn. of Bidessini, GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. Etud. Sci. nat. Vacluse 10 1939 p. 51.

Key to Dytiscid subfam. p. 12, GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 11.

Key to Nearctic genn. of Agabini, LEECH Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35 pp. 355–362, 1 pl.

Agabus aeruginosus Aubé (= *dispositus* Guign.) p. 194, GUIGNOT Canad. Ent. 74.—*A. aeruginosus* Aubé (= *dispositus* Guign.) p. 86, GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 11.—*A. seriatus* designated neotype; *intersectus* Crotch a subsp. of *seriatus* p. 126; *pandurus* p. 128, *vandykei* p. 129, *hoppingi* p. 135 California, *nectris* Canada p. 133 spp. n.; *griseipennis*, *lutosus* characters p. 131; *lutosus* subsp. n. *mimus* Canada, Washington p. 132; *obliteratus* discussed p. 133; *obsoletus* Lec. distinct sp. p. 135 figs., LEECH Canad. Ent. 74.

Amarodytes key to subgenn. (*Uvarus* subgen. n.) p. 53; (*U.*) *betsimisarakus* Madagascar p. 56, (*U.*) *lutarius*, (*U.*) *retiaricus* p. 57, (*U.*) *satyrus*, (*U.*) *baoulicus* p. 58 Ivory Coast, (*U.*) *costaricensis* Costa Rica p. 59 spp. n. figs., GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. Etud. Sci. nat. Vacluse 10 1939.

Apator see *Eriglenus*.

Aubehydrinae subfam. n. p. 11, GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 11.

Aubehydrus gen. n. p. 11, *speciosissimus* sp. n. Brazil p. 12, GUIGNOT t.c.

Bidessonotus key to subgenn. (*Liodes* subgen. n.) p. 53, GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. Etud. Sci. nat. Vacluse 10 1939.

Bidessus *sodalis* p. 54, *toumodiensis* p. 55, spp. n. Ivory Coast figs., GUIGNOT t.c.—*B. leai* n.n. for *pusillus* Lea nec F.; *gschwendtneri* n.n. for *opacus* Gschw. nec Gerh.; (*Guignotus*) *dakarensis* Rég. (= *virgatipennis* Guign.) p. 86, GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 11.—*B. neo-guineensis*, *noteroides*, *compactus* see *Limbodessus*; *cruciatus*, *grossus*, *mjöbergi*, *flavosignatus*, *curvilineatus* see *Hypodessus*.

Colymbetes dolabratus and its subspp. discussed p. 37 figs., BRINCK Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.—*C. paykulli* ab. n. *zetterstedti* Sweden p. 71, SJÖGREN Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.

Copelatus key to American spp. of Sharp's group i p. 81; *insolitus* further description p. 84; *darlingtoni* p. 87, *barbouri* p. 88, *montivagus* p. 89 Cuba, *jamaicensis* p. 91, *schaefferi* p. 92

Jamaica, **spp. n.** figs., YOUNG Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. **20**.—*C. brownei* **n. n.** for *striolatus* Balf.-Br. nec Peschet; *tulagicus* **n. n.** for *apicalis* Balf.-Br. nec Fairm. p. 86, GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **11**.

Eriglenus Thoms. (= *Apator* Sem.) p. 360, LEECH Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. **35**.

Guignotus raised to gen. p. 51, type discussed p. 53; *virgatipennis* **sp. n.** Ivory Coast p. 55 figs., GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. Etud. Sci. nat. Vaulcluse **10** 1939.

Hydroporus erythrocephalus L., *bipustulatus* L. discussed p. 245; *rufifrons* Müll. (= *rufifrons* Duft.); *duftschmidtii* Rye emended to *duftschmidtii* and discussed p. 246, BALFOUR-BROWNE Ent. mon. Mag. **78**.—*H. lucasi* Reiche (= *confusus* Lucas nec Klug, *nigriceps* Schaum, *bonnairei* Fairm., *basilarior* Goz.) p. 87, GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **11**.

Hypodessus **gen. n.** for *Bidessus cruciatus* Rég. (type), *B. grossus* Zimm., *mjöbergi* Z., *flavosignatus* Z., *curvilineatus* Z. p. 54; *crucifer* **sp. n.** Pernambuco p. 60 fig., GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. Etud. Sci. nat. Vaulcluse **10** 1939.

Laccophilus fengi **n. n.** for *uniformis* Feng nec Motsch. p. 86, GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **11**.

Limbodessus **gen. n.** for *Bidessus neoguineensis* Rég. (type), *B. noteroides* R., *B. compactus* Clark p. 54, GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. Etud. Sci. nat. Vaulcluse **10** 1939.

Liodes **subgen. n.** (type *affinis* Say) see *Bidessonotus*.

Rhantus pulverosus **subsp. n. bramardi** Central Africa p. 87, GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **11**.

Thermonectus basilaris, *ornaticollis* mandibular shapes p. 56 figs., LEECH Canad. Ent. **72**.

Uvarus **subgen. n.** (type *lacustris* Say) see *Amarodytes*.

GYRINIDAE.

Revision of Gyrinidae of Spanish Guinea, CORELLA Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. **39** 1941 pp. 209–229, 19 figs.

Gyrinus natator L., *substriatus* Steph. characters, valid spp., synonymy pp. 3–6 figs., BRINCK Opusc. ent. Lund **5** 1940.—*G. niponensis* **sp. n.** Japan p. 6 fig., BRINCK op. cit. **6** 1941.

Orectogyrus submontanus p. 218, *paradoxus* p. 225, **spp. n.** Spanish Guinea figs., CORELLA Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. **39** 1941.—*O. favareli* **sp. n.** Belg. Congo p. 87, GUIGNOT Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **11**.

STAPHYLINIDAE.

Staphylinidae of Swedish Expedition to Burma and Br. India, BENICK Ark. Zool. **33A** no. 17, 48 pp. 1 map 16 figs.

Staphylinidae of Guam, BERNHAUER Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 41–44.

Classification of Lispinini (list of genotypes p. 88) and Osorinae, BLACKWELDER Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **92** no. 3140 pp. 75–90.

Acylophorus obscurus **sp. n.** Borneo p. 139, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. **78**.

Aleochara (Polychara) imitator Kenya p. 331, (Baryodma) *celebensis*, (s. str.) *marginicollis* Celebes p. 847, **spp. n.**, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) **9**.

Algon semicaeruleus **sp. n.** N. Borneo p. 137, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. **78**.

Aploderus indicus **sp. n.** Darjeeling p. 105, CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **11**.

Astilbus celebensis **sp. n.** S. Celebes p. 846, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) **9**.

Atheta (Acrotona) chyuluensis **sp. n.** Kenya p. 331, CAMERON t.c.—*A. (Microdota) usingeri* **sp. n.** Guam p. 44, BERNHAUER Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Bledius (Hesperophilus) hindustanus **sp. n.** India p. 108, CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **11**.

Charichirus ornatus **sp. n.** S. Celebes p. 842, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) **9**.

Conosoma celebense **sp. n.** S. Celebes p. 846, CAMERON t.c.

Cyrtothorax borneensis, *proximus* **spp. n.** Borneo p. 138, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. **78**.

Dianous psilopterus p. 35, *cruentatus* p. 37, *puberulus* p. 39 Burma, *latitarsis* p. 42, *pallitarsis* p. 45 Sikkim, **spp. n.** figs., BENICK Ark. Zool. **33A** no. 17.

Eleusis unicolor **sp. n.** Kenya p. 321, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) **9**.

Hesperus dohertyi **sp. n.** S. Celebes p. 845, CAMERON t.c.

Holosus (*Neolosus*, *Relinda* subgen. n. p. 85), list of spp. p. 90, BLACKWELDER Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3140.—*H. nanus* see *Holotrochus*.

Holotrochus nanus Cam. from *Holosus* p. 108, CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.—*H. celebensis* sp. n. S. Celebes p. 838, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*H. swezeyi* sp. n. Guam p. 42, BERNHAUER Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Liberiana subgen. n. (type *femoralis* sp. n.) see *Pseudolispinodes*.

Liberiella subgen. n. (type *cooki* sp. n.) see *Pseudolispinodes*.

Lispinus impressicollis subspp. n. *guamensis*, *iridescens* Guam p. 41, BERNHAUER Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.—*L. coryndoni* sp. n. Kenya p. 322, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*L.* list of spp. p. 90; *longipennis* Bernh., *sinuatus* Bernh., *bistriatus* Fauv. from *Pseudolispinodes* p. 80; (*Spinilus* subgen. n. p. 83), BLACKWELDER Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3140.—*L. madurensis* see *Pseudolispinodes*.

Lithocharis simplex sp. n. Kenya p. 326, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Medon (s. str.) *aethiopicus* sp. n. Kenya p. 325, CAMERON t.c.

Megalopsidia (*M.*) *decorata* sp. n. Burma p. 4 fig., BENICK Ark. Zool. 33A no. 17.

Megarthus monticola sp. n. Kenya p. 322, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Nacaeus subgen. n. (type *planellus* Sharp) see *Pseudolispinodes*.

Neolosus subgen. n. (type *tachyporiformis* Mots.) see *Holosus*.

Oligota apicata subsp. n. *obsuricornis* Guam p. 43, BERNHAUER Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Omalius (s. str.) *montivagans* sp. n. Kenya p. 323, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Ontholestes borneensis sp. n. Borneo p. 137, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Osorius assamensis Assam p. 108, *stevensi*, *peraffinis*, *masuriensis*, *alticola* p. 109, *manpuensis*, *fraternus* p. 110 spp. n. India, CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.—*O. dohertyi* Batjan, *cordaticollis* Bogor, spp. n. p. 839, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Oxytelus (*Anotylus*) *monticola* sp. n. Kenya p. 323, CAMERON t.c.—*O. (Tanycraerus) proximus* p. 105, (*Emopotylus*) *falsus*, (*E.*) *cadaverinus*, (*Anotylus*) *morbosus* p. 106, (*A.*) *monticola* Darjeeling, (*A.*) *kashmiricus*, (*A.*) *contiguus* Kashmir p. 107, spp. n., CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Paederus santoensis, *cyanopterus* p. 87, *bakeri*, *unicolor* p. 88, spp. n. N. Hebrides, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. 78.—*P. subcoriaceus* p. 840, *rufotaceus* p. 841, spp. n. S. Celebes, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Palaminus swezeyi p. 42, *minutissimus* p. 43, spp. n. Guam, BERNHAUER Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Philonthus pseudosulcatus *laevis* spp. n. Borneo p. 136, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. 78.—*P. satanus*, *diabolicus* p. 327, *nigricolor* p. 328, (*Gabrieus*) *chyuluensis*, (*G.*) *coryndoni* p. 329 Kenya, *celebensis* S. Celebes p. 843, *buruensis* Bur p. 844, *heterogaster* N. Celebes p. 845, spp. n., CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Philotermimus gen. n. p. 3, *setiger* sp. n. Natal p. 4 fig., REICHENSPERGER Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Afd. 5 1915.

Platytethus longicornis sp. n. Darjeeling p. 108, CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Priochirus (*Syncamptochirus*) *separandus* sp. n. Labuan p. 838, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Pseudolispinodes list of spp. p. 89; *madurensis* Bernh. from *Lispinus*, status discussed; (*Liberiella* p. 81, *Liberiana*, *Rumeba*, *Nacaeus* p. 82 subgen. n.); *cooki*, *femoralis* p. 86, *lispinoides* p. 87 spp. n. Liberia, BLACKWELDER Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3140.—*P. longipennis*, *sinuatus*, *bistriatus* see *Lispinus*.

Relinda subgen. n. (type *mycetoporiformis* Mots.) see *Holosus*.

Rhyncocheilus princeps f. n. borneensis Borneo p. 137, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Rumeba subgen. n. (type *lispinoides* sp. n.) see *Pseudolispinodes*.

Scopaeus opacicollis sp. n. Guam p. 43, BERNHAUER Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Spinilus subgen. n. (type *bistriatus* Fauv.) see *Lispinus*.

Staphylinus (Abemus) africanus p. 329, (*Pseudocypus*) *montanus* p. 330, spp. n. Kenya, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Stenus (Hypostenus) chyuluensis p. 324, (*H.*) *corydoni* p. 325 Kenya, (*H.*) *celebensis* N. Celebes p. 840, spp. n., CAMERON t.c.—*S. (Hypostenus) malaisei* p. 8 (with var. n. *priapus* p. 11), (*H.*) *fascipennis* p. 12, (*H.*) *kambaitiensis* p. 14, (*H.*) *distinguendus* p. 17, (*H.*) *nigellus* p. 20, (*H.*) *subsimilis* p. 22, (*Parastenus*) *salebrosus* p. 25, (*P.*) *diversus* p. 27, (*P.*) *cruentatus* p. 30, (*P.*) *meracus* p. 32, spp. n. Burma figs., BENICK Ark. Zool. 33A no. 17.

Thyrecephalus dohertyi Bur I. p. 842, *celebensis*, *puncticeps* S. Celebes p. 843, spp. n., CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Trogophloeus subtilis, *gracilis* distinguishing characters p. 116, ALLEN Ent. mon. Mag. 78.—*T. (Carpalimus)* *usingeri* sp. n. Guam p. 42, BERNHAUER Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

PSELAPHIDAE.

Bryaxis hypocrita sp. n. Transcaucasia p. 77, PLAVIL'SHCHIKOV Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) 49 1940 livr. 3-4.

Ischyroceros gen. n., *mirus* sp. n. Zululand p. 8, REICHENSPIERGER Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Afd. 5 1915.

Radamira gen. n., *traegaordhi* p. 5, *natalensis* p. 6 spp. n. Natal figs., REICHENSPIERGER t.c.

SCYDMAENIDAE.

Cephennodes zwaluwenburgi sp. n. Hawaii p. 239 figs., ZIMMERMAN Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11.

SILPHIDAE (LEPTINIDAE, CATOPOCHROTIDAE).

Leptinus testaceus larva figured p. 36, REID Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 17.

CORYLOPHIDAE.

Orthoperus nitidulus sp. n. England p. 89, ALLEN Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

HISTERIDAE.

Histeridae of Washington, McGRATH & HATCH Univ. Wash. Publ. Biol. 10 1941 pp. 51-73, 9 pls.

Histeridae of U.R.S.S., REICHARDT Fn. de l'URSS. (N.S.) 26 1941 pp. i-xiii, 11-410, 172 figs.

Abraeomorphus lableri sp. n. Ussuri pp. 126, 362 figs., REICHARDT Fn. de l'URSS (N.S.) 26 1941.

Baeckmanniolus varians subsp. n. *continentalis* Ussuri, China pp. 327, 407, REICHARDT t.c.

Erebidus subgen. n. (type *vlasovi* sp. n.) see *Gnathoncus*.

Gnathoncus (G.) baeckmanni Kazakhstan pp. 167, 373, (*Erebidus* subgen. n.), (*E.*) *vlasovi* Turcomania pp. 170, 373 spp. n. figs., REICHARDT Fn. de l'URSS (N.S.) 26 1941.

Hemitrichoderus subgen. n. (type *adonis* Mars.) see *Plegaderus*.

Hypocaccus kincaidi sp. n. Washington p. 62, McGRATH & HATCH Univ. Wash. Publ. Biol. 10 1941.—*H. formosus* sp. n. Kazakhstan pp. 313, 405; *speculum* subsp. n. *fretus* Transcaucasia pp. 319, 405, REICHARDT Fn. de l'URSS (N.S.) 26 1941.

Onthophilus striatus var. n. *inconditus* Cyprus, Ciscaucasia pp. 89, 356; *extraordinarius* sp. n. Siberia pp. 86, 354, 410 figs., REICHARDT t.c.

Phaonius subgen. n. (type *pharao* Mars.) see *Saprinus*.

Pholioxenus orichalceus sp. n. Turkmenia pp. 278, 396, REICHARDT Fn. de l'URSS (N.S.) 26 1941.

Plegaderini trib. n. pp. 97, 357, REICHARDT t.c.

Plegaderus (Hemitrichoderus subgen. n. pp. 98, 100, 357, 359) figs., REICHARDT t.c.

Saprinus (S.) semipunctatus subsp. n. *lukjanovitshi* Transbaikalia pp. 207, 388; *genitalis* sp. n. Cis- & Trans-Caucasia, Iran pp. 216, 388; *spernax* ab. n. *infernalis* Altai pp. 186, 391; *niger* ab. n. *aereomicans* pp. 198, 387; *concinus turcomanicus* ab. n. *uvarovi* pp. 215, 388 Kazakhstan; *cribellatus* ab. n. *lutshniki* Russian Union pp. 257, 392; (*Phaonius* subgen. n. pp. 177, 188, 387) figs., REICHARDT t.c.—*S. lanei* sp. n. Washington p. 58, McGRATH & HATCH Univ. Wash. Publ. Biol. 10 1941.

SPHAERITIDAE.

Sphaeritidae of Washington, McGRATH & HATCH Univ. Wash. Publ. Biol. 10 1941 pp. 49-53.

Sphaeritidae of U.R.S.S., REICHARDT
Fn. de l'URSS (N.S.) 26 1941 pp. 1-10,
345, 4 figs.

TROGOSITIDAE

(TEMNOCHILIDAE, OSTOMIDAE).

Temnochila virescens early stages p.
100, STRUBLE Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

NITIDULIDAE.

Anister ares sp. n. Uganda p. 126 figs.,
HINTON Entomologist 75.

Rhizophagus oblongicollis characters
p. 152, ALLEN Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

CUCUJIDAE (HEMIPYLIIDAE).

Cucujus cinnaberinus early stages p.
21 figs., PALM Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.

Laemophloeus key to spp. from stored
products in Br. Isles p. 29 figs., REID
Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 17.

LATHRIDIIDAE.

Coccidophilus see Coccinellidae.

COLYDIDAE.

Revision of Cerylonini of Borneo
(key to genn. p. 142), HINTON Ann.
Mag. n. H. (11) 9 pp. 141-173, 26 figs.

Cerylon Latr. (= *Pachylon* Sharp,
Ploeosoma Woll.) p. 159, key to spp.
from Borneo p. 160; *bryanti* p. 161,
variolosa p. 165, *frontale* p. 168, *suilla*
p. 171 spp. n.; *torosum* subsp. n.
borneensis p. 164 Borneo figs., HINTON
Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*C. primroseae*
sp. n. England p. 2, DONISTHORPE Ent.
mon. Mag. 78.

Coccilon gen. n. p. 152, *charon* sp. n.
Borneo p. 153 figs., HINTON Ann.
Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Cossyphodes wasmanni sp. n. Rhod-
desia, Zululand p. 14, REICHENSBERGER
Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Afd. 5
1915.—*C. beccarii* see *Cossyphodinus*.

Cossyphodinus beccarii Gestro from
Cossyphodes p. 15, REICHENSBERGER
Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Afd. 5
1915.

Gyrelon gen. n. p. 146, *mila* sp. n.
Borneo p. 147 figs., HINTON Ann. Mag.
n. H. (11) 9.

Lapethus from Mychocerini to Cery-
lonini p. 143, HINTON t.c.

Murmidius revision of Old World
spp. pp. 39-45, key to spp. p. 39;

stoicus p. 41, *tydeus* p. 43 Singapore,
hebrus N. Rhodesia p. 42 spp. n., HINTON
Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Pachylon see *Cerylon*.

Philothermus turissa p. 156, *fallax*
p. 157, spp. n. Borneo, HINTON Ann.
Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Ploeosoma see *Cerylon*.

Pseudocerylon resa sp. n. Borneo p.
150 figs., HINTON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11)
9.

Thyroderus from Mychocerini to
Cerylonini p. 143, HINTON t.c.

DISCOLOMIDAE.

Coccidophilus see Coccinellidae.

BYTURIDAE.

Discussion of classification of Byturi-
dae (key to spp. of Byturinae p. 11),
BARBER Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric.
no. 468 pp. 1-13.

Byturrellus gen. n. for *Byturus grises-*
cens Jayne p. 14 (with subsp. n. *dubius*
Oregon p. 15), BARBER t.c.

Byturodes gen. n., *grahami* sp. n.
China p. 13, BARBER t.c.

Byturrellus ohtai n. n. for *ferrugineus*
Reitt. nec Latr. p. 11; *ochraceus*
Scriba synonymy discussed p. 15;
sordidus, *rubi* p. 18, *bakeri* p. 20 spp. n.
U.S.A., BARBER t.c.—*B. griseus* see
Byturrellus.

EROTYLIDAE.

Brachysphoenus ardens sp. n. Brit.
Guiana p. 284 figs., CURRAN Zoologica,
N.Y. 26 1941.

Hypselonotus key p. 283 figs., CURRAN
t.c.

Lybus key; *triangularis*, *guianacus*
spp. n. Brit. Guiana p. 285 figs., CURRAN
t.c.

Mycotretus key p. 286, CURRAN t.c.

Phricobacis key; *beebei* sp. n. Brit.
Guiana p. 286 fig., CURRAN t.c.

Prepopharus key; *obscurior* sp. n.
Brit. Guiana p. 283 fig., CURRAN t.c.

Pseudamblyopus gen. n. [type etc.
not known] Japan in pp. 364-366 figs.,
ARAKI Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 31
1941 [original not seen].

Rhodotritoma rubicunda sp. n. For-
mosa p. 367 fig., ARAKI t.c.

Zonarius key p. 284, CURRAN Zoolo-
gica, N.Y. 26 1941.

ENDOMYCHIDAE.

Rhymbillus gen. n. p. 12, *hospes*
sp. n. Natal p. 13 fig., REICHENSBERGER
Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Afd. 5
1915.

Termitoglobus gen. n. p. 10, *ovulum*
sp. n. Natal p. 12 figs., REICHENSBERGER
t.c.

COCCINELLIDAE.

Coccidophilus systematic position dis-
cussed pp. 409-414 figs., da COSTA
LIMA Rev. brasil. Biol. 1 1941.

Hippodamia koebelei sp. n. Mexico
p. 39, TIMBERLAKE Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.
44.

Procula key to W. Indies spp.;
cubensis sp. n. Cuba p. 167 figs., CHAPIN
Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

DERMESTIDAE.

Anthrenus spp. early stages pp. 33-
39, GRISWOLD & GREENWALD Mem.
Cornell agric. Exp. Sta. no. 240 1941.

Attagenus piceus early stages pp.
10-24, GRISWOLD & GREENWALD t.c.;
larval colour varieties p. 288, MOORE
W. & M. B., J. econ. Ent. 35.

ELMIDAE.

Coxelmis novemnotata larva p. 1 figs.,
DAVIS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

HYDROPHILIDAE.

Dactylosternum leveri Fiji p. 857,
dohertyi Perak, Siam p. 858, *corbetti*
Malaya, Philippines p. 860, *papuense*
Papua p. 861, *waigeuense* Dutch New
Guinea p. 862, spp. n. figs., BALFOUR-
BROWNE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—
D. wagneri see *Rhombosternum*.

Hydraena yunnanensis sp. n. Yunnan
p. 167 figs., Pu Lingnan Sci. J. 20.

Limnebius (Bilimneus) wui sp. n.
Yunnan p. 173 figs., Pu t.c.

Ochthebius (Bothocius) verrucosus sp. n.
Yunnan p. 170 figs., Pu t.c.—*O.* (key
to British spp. of subgen. *Asiobates*)
p. 275, BALFOUR-BROWNE Ent. mon.
Mag. 78.

Rhombosternum gen. n. for *Dacty-*
losternum wagneri Knisch (type) p.
863; *birmanense* sp. n. Burma p. 864,

BALFOUR-BROWNE Ann. Mag. n. H.
(11) 9.

DASCILLIDAE.

Schizopini transferred from Bupres-
tidae, FORBES Ent. News 53 p. 101.

RHIPICERIDAE (SANDALIDAE).

Rhipiceridae of Guam, ZIMMERMAN
Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 45-46,
1 pl. 1 fig.

Callirhipis (Parennometes) onoi ♀
p. 45, larva p. 46 figs., ZIMMERMAN t.c.

CIIDAE.

Ciidae of Guam, ZIMMERMAN Bull.
Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 47-52, 1 pl.
1 fig.

Ceracis paliceps sp. n. Guam p. 51
figs., ZIMMERMAN t.c.

Cis key to spp. p. 47; *quadridentatus*
p. 48, *guamae* p. 49, *agariconae* p. 50,
spp. n. Guam figs., ZIMMERMAN t.c.

BOSTRYCHIDAE.

Bostrychidae of Hawaii (key to sub-
famm. p. 103, key to Bostrichinae
genn. p. 105), ZIMMERMAN Proc. Hawaii.
ent. Soc. 11 1941 pp. 105-108.

Chilenius gen. n. p. 287 (note), LESNE
C. R. Ass. franç. Av. Sci., Strasbourg
1920 1921.

ANOBIIDAE (ASPIDIPOHORIDAE).

Catorama neltumae sp. n. Porto Rico
p. 37, FISHER J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico
25 no. 4.

Dorcatomiella guamensis sp. n. Guam
p. 60, BLAIR Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Xyletinus discussion of and key to
spp. of *ater* group pp. 22-26; *longitarsis*
sp. n. Sweden p. 26 figs., JANSSON
Opusc. ent. Lund 7.

CLERIDAE.

Enoclerus sphegeus early stages p.
104, STRUBLE Pan-Pacific Ent. 18.

MALACHIIDAE.

Attalus alticola sp. n. Bolivia p. 511,
WITTMER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.—
A. denieri sp. n. Argentina p. 237,
WITTMER Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11.—
A. baguenai p. 133, *gineri* p. 134, spp. n.
Spain, DE LA ESCALERA Bol. Soc. esp.
H. n. 40.—*A. bruchi* see *Cryptotarsus*.

Cryptotarsus key to spp.; *bruchii* Pic from *Attalus* p. 508; *metallicus* Bolivia p. 509, *blandulus*, *misionum* Argentina p. 510 spp. n., WITTMER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Lemphus bosqi sp. n. Argentina p. 507, WITTMER t.c.

Pseudattalus see *Tucumanius*.

Trichochrous nevadensis sp. n. Nevada p. 129, BLAISDELL Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Tucumanius Pic (= *Pseudattalus* Champ.) p. 512, WITTMER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

DASYTIDAE.

Dasytes buehreri Bolivia p. 512, *bicoloriceps* Argentina p. 513, spp. n., WITTMER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

TELEPHORIDAE (CANTHARIDAE).

Oontelus biparticularus Argentina p. 238, *pallidicollis* Brazil p. 239, spp. n., WITTMER Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11.

THROSCIDAE (TRIXAGIDAE).

Throscus see *Trixagus*.

Trixagus Kug. (= *Throscus* Latr) *adstrictor* Kug. designated type p. 288; *seriatus* sp. n. England p. 287, BLAIR Ent. mon. Mag. 78.—*T. brevicollis* characters p. 287, ASHE Ent. mon. Mag. 78.—*T. extraneus* sp. n. Hawaii p. 165, FISHER Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11.

EUCNEMIDAE

(MELASIDAE, CEROPHYTIDAE).

Subprotelater williamsi sp. n. New Caledonia p. 219 fig., VAN ZWALUWENBURG Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11.

ELATERIDAE

(PHYLLOCERIDAE, DICRONYCHIDAE).

Elateridae of Swedish Expedition to Burma and Br. India, FLEUTIAUX Ark. Zool. 33A no. 18, 24 pp. 39 figs. 1 map.

Key to Elaterid larvae in forests, SCHAEFFENBERG Z. angew. Ent. 29 pp. 102-114, 18 figs.

Elaterids of Guam, VAN ZWALUWENBURG Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 53-55.

Adelocera angusta sp. n. Burma p. 1, FLEUTIAUX Ark. Zool. 33A no. 18.

Adiaphorus malaisei sp. n. S. Shan States p. 4 fig., FLEUTIAUX t.c.

Agonischius viridipennis sp. n. Burma p. 21 figs., FLEUTIAUX t.c.

Agriotes malaisei p. 18, *birmanicus*, *kambaitinus* p. 20, spp. n. Burma figs., FLEUTIAUX t.c.

Athous malaisei p. 4, *birmanicus* p. 6, spp. n. Burma figs., FLEUTIAUX t.c.

Cardiophorus characters of N. African spp. of group *rufipes* p. 331; *captiosus* sp. n. p. 333 (with ab. n. *nigripes* p. 334) N. Africa figs., NORMAND Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 32 1941.

Cardiotarsus malaisei, *birmanicus* spp. n. Burma p. 10 figs., FLEUTIAUX Ark. Zool. 33A no. 18.

Ctenicera (Corymbitodes) aurata p. 12, (C.) *kambaitiana*, (C.) *malaisei* p. 14, spp. n. Burma figs., FLEUTIAUX t.c.

Elater malaisei sp. n. Burma p. 18 fig., FLEUTIAUX t.c.

Glyphonyx montivagus p. 21, *malaisei*, *frequens*, *birmanicus* p. 22, *acuminatus* p. 23, *truncatus* p. 24, spp. n. figs., FLEUTIAUX t.c.

Megapenthes brunneus, *tristis* p. 7, *birmae*, *malaisei* p. 8, spp. n. Burma figs., FLEUTIAUX t.c.

Melanotus birmanicus, *malaisei* spp. n. Burma p. 12 figs., FLEUTIAUX t.c.

Melanoxanthus guamensis, *palustris* p. 54, *usingeri* p. 55, spp. n. Guam, VAN ZWALUWENBURG Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Neotrichophorus malaisei sp. n. Burma p. 18 fig., FLEUTIAUX Ark. Zool. 33A no. 18.

Parelater malaisei sp. n. Burma p. 6 fig., FLEUTIAUX t.c.

Penia sulcicollis, *elliptica*, *castanea* p. 16, *marginalis*, *palpalis*, *malaisei* p. 17, spp. n. Burma figs., FLEUTIAUX t.c.

Quasimus geminus p. 8, *malaisei* p. 9, spp. n. Burma figs., FLEUTIAUX t.c.

Scaphoderus riehlai further description p. 19, REICHENSBERGER Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Afd. 5 1915.

BUPRESTIDAE.

Buprestidae of Washington, BEER & HATCH Univ. Wash. Publ. Biol. 10 1941 pp. 93-142, 7 pls.

Buprestidae of Lower California, VAN DYKE Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24 pp. 97-132, 2 pls.

Acmaeodera ephedrae sp. n. California p. 113, BARR Pan-Pacific Ent. 18.—*A. lucana* sp. n. Lower California p. 103; *opinabilis* key to allied spp. p. 105; *guttifera* key to spp. of group p. 107, VAN DYKE Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 22.—*A. insignis*, *rossi*, *humeralis* see *Acmaeoderoides*.

Acmaeoderoides gen. n. for *Acmaeodera insignis* Horn (type), *A. rossi* Caz., *A. humeralis* Caz. p. 108, VAN DYKE Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Agrilus peninsularis sp. n. Lower California p. 126, VAN DYKE t.c.

Capnodis tenebrionis early stages pp. 36-39 figs., BLETON & FIEUZET Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 33.

Chrysobothris thoracicus Schaeff. (= *edwardsii* Horn) p. 115; *rossi* p. 117, *michebacheri* p. 120, *martha* p. 122, spp. n. Lower California, VAN DYKE Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Hippomelas (*Nanularia* Csy. a subgen., key to spp.) (*N.*) *granulatus* p. 111, (*N.*) *inyoensis* p. 113, spp. n. Lower California, VAN DYKE t.c.

Mastogenius wing p. 193 fig., FORBES J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Nanularia Csy. a subgen. of *Hippomelas*, q.v.

Schizopini transferred to Dascillidae, q.v.

TENEBRIONIDAE (BORIDAE, RHYSOPOAUSSIDAE, TRETOTHORACIDAE).

Alphitobius piceus re-description p. 228 figs., BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Aphanotus revision pp. 144-149; *destructor* Uytt. from *Tribolium* and re-description p. 146, BLAISDELL Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Araucaricola list p. 351; *parallela* p. 352, *compacta* p. 354, *simulans* p. 355, spp. n. Fiji figs., ZIMMERMAN Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16.

Arnoldiola gen. n. p. 201, *peculiaris* sp. n. Turmenia, Iran p. 202, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKIĭ & BOGACHEV Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) 49 1940 livr. 3-4.

Blaps (*Nanoblaps*) *hiemalis* sp. n. Turmenia p. 206, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKIĭ & BOGACHEV t.c.

Blapstinus vandykei sp. n. California p. 136, BLAISDELL Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Diaphanidius (nom. emend.) *volganus* sp. n. Astrakhan p. 208, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKIĭ & BOGACHEV Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) 49 1940 livr. 3-4.

Dila alaica sp. n. Alai Mts. p. 207, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKIĭ & BOGACHEV t.c.

Dilamus from Pedinini to Opatrini p. 19, ANTOINE Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 33.

Eleodes striatipennis sp. n. Nevada p. 134; revision of spp. of subgen. *Lithleodes* pp. 138-144; *vandykei* Bl. a sp. not var. of *letcheri* p. 141 (with subsp. n. *similis* Oregon p. 142), BLAISDELL Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Epilasium incisum see *Gonocephalum*.

Gonocephalum incisum Blanch. from *Epilasium*; *verrucosum* Fairm., *impictum* Fairm. from *Leichenum* p. 56, BLAIR Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Leichenum verrucosum, *impictum* see *Gonocephalum*.

Opatrum Moroccan spp. pp. 19-30, key p. 27; (*Colpophorus*) *brevepilosum* p. 22, (*C.*) *rhaticum*, (*C.*) *venustulum* p. 24, (*C.*) *otini* p. 25 (with subsp. n. *medialantis* p. 27) spp. n.; *hookeri* subsp. n. *malandriosum* p. 23; *simplicius* subsp. n. *simplicissimum* p. 24 Morocco figs., ANTOINE Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 33.

Pimeliocnema hesperia sp. n. Turmenia p. 203, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKIĭ & BOGACHEV Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) 49 1940 livr. 3-4.

Sternodes caspicus subsp. n. *eous* p. 204; *pallasi* sp. n. p. 205 Turmenia, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKIĭ & BOGACHEV t.c.

Tribolium confusum, *castaneum* secondary sexual characters pp. 500-501 fig., HINTON Nature 149.—*T. destructor* see *Aphanotus*.

Triorophus lariversi sp. n. Nevada p. 132, BLAISDELL Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

CISTELIDAE (ALLECULIDAE).

Alleculidae of Burma & Br. India, BORCHMANN Ark. Zool. 33A 1941 no. 9 pp. 15-32.

Allecula melaena p. 15, *subarcuatipes*, *brachythorax* p. 16, *communis* p. 17 (with var. n. *cognata*), *brevis* p. 18, *pici* p. 19, *ruficollis*, *apicuta* p. 20, *xanthura* p. 21, *assimilis* p. 22, spp. n. Burma, BORCHMANN t.c.

Alleculodes see *Bolbostetha*.

Bolbostetha Fairm. (= *Alleculodes* Borchm.) p. 23; *malaisei* sp. n. Tenasserim p. 24, BORCHMANN t.c.

Borboresthes villosus p. 25, *testaceus*, *metatarsalis* p. 26, *obscurus*, *pallidus* p. 27, *brunneopictus* p. 28, *neptis* p. 29, spp. n. Burma, BORCHMANN t.c.

Paracistela gen. n. p. 30, *variabilis* (with ff. n. *variabilis*, *pallidipes*, *picta* p. 31, *obscuripes*, *pallida* p. 32) sp. n. Burma, BORCHMANN t.c.

LAGRIIDAE.

Lagriidae of Burma and Br. India, BORCHMANN Ark. Zool. 33A 1941 no. 9 pp. 3-15, 1 fig.

Ammocera subgen. n. (type *chapaensis* Pic) see *Lagria*.

Arthromacra cuprina sp. n. Burma p. 11, BORCHMANN t.c.

Cerogria birmana p. 7, *abnormicornis* p. 8, *pupillicollis* p. 9, *simplex* p. 10, spp. n. Burma, BORCHMANN t.c.

Lagria malaisei p. 3, *inaequalicollis*, *atriceps* p. 4, (*Ammocera* subgen. n. p. 5), (*A.*) *unicolor* p. 6 spp. n. Burma, BORCHMANN t.c.

Lagriodema unicolor sp. n. p. 12 (with ab. n. *flavipennis* p. 13) Burma, BORCHMANN t.c.

Malaiseum gen. n. p. 13, *singularis* sp. n. India p. 14, BORCHMANN t.c.

MELANDRYIDAE (SERROPALPIDAE).

Anelpistus revision pp. 186-193, characters differentiating from *Scotodes* p. 186; *americanus* description p. 188; *canadensis* sp. n. Br. Columbia p. 190 figs., MANK Canad. Ent. 74.

Hallomenus see SYNCHROIDAE.

Phryganophilus ruficollis early stages pp. 8-12 figs., PALM Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Scotodes characters p. 186 figs., MANK Canad. Ent. 74.

PYTHIDAE.

Lissodema guamense sp. n. Guam p. 59, BLAIR Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

SYNCHROIDAE.

Hallomenus from Melandryidae, p. 270, VAN EMDEN Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Synchroa characters p. 270, VAN EMDEN t.c.

ANTHICIDAE.

Anthicus oceanicus var. n. *guamensis* Guam p. 57, BLAIR Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

HYLOPHILIDAE.

Euglenes bifossicollis p. 57, *guamensis* p. 58, spp. n. Guam, BLAIR Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Hylophilus key p. 380; *pseudoesclerai* pp. 380, 384, *gibbifemoris* pp. 380, 386, *benitensis* pp. 380, 388, *villosicollis* pp. 381, 391, *grossiclava* pp. 381, 393, *conglomeratus* pp. 381, 395, *gracilipedes* pp. 381, 396, *chamaeleopedes* pp. 381, 398, *subtristis* pp. 381, 400, *rotundicollis* pp. 381, 402, *baguenai* pp. 382, 403, *subelongatior* pp. 382, 405, *poligonalis* pp. 382, 407, *concolor* pp. 382, 409, *fulvicolor* pp. 382, 411, *simplicis* pp. 383, 412, *mebondeanus* pp. 383, 414, *evinayongi* pp. 383, 415, *castaneus* pp. 383, 417, spp. n. Spanish Guinea figs., DE LA ESCALERA Eos 17 1941.

MELOIDAE.

Allendesalazaria characters p. 178; *nymphoides* re-description p. 179 figs., LINSLEY Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 7.

Hornia characters p. 170, key to spp. p. 171, to larvae p. 172; *mexicana* Dugès (= *rileyi* D.) p. 172; *minutipennis* subsp. n. *occidentalis* p. 176; *boharti* sp. n. p. 177 California figs., LINSLEY t.c.

Meloë violaceus first-stage larva pp. 112-116, BLAIR Ent. mon. Mag. 78.—*M. variegatus* larva p. 319 figs., CROS Eos 17 1941.

MORDELLIDAE.

List of Mordellidae of Iowa, JACQUES & GORDNER Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 46 (1939) 1940 pp. 427-428, 1 fig.

Glipa guamensis sp. n. Guam p. 58, BLAIR Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

STYLOPIDAE.

Revision of the Strepsiptera, with special reference to the species of N. America, BOHART Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 7 1941 pp. 91-160, 1 pl. 8 figs.

Phylogenetic position of Strepsiptera, PIERCE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40 pp. 121-125.

Stylopidae of Guam, SWEZEY Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 p. 173.

Caenocholax fenyesi re-description p. 120 figs., BOHART Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 7 1941.

Crawfordia key to ♀♀ in N. America; *pulvinipes* Pierce (= *labrosi* Pierce, *rudbeckiae* Pierce) p. 139, BOHART t.c.

Elenchinus heidemanni see *Elenchus heidemanni*.

Elenchus heidemanni Pierce (= *Elenchinus heidemanni* Pierce) p. 152, BOHART Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 7 1941.

Halictophagus key to males in N. America & W. Indies p. 146; *bidentatus* sp. n. U.S.A., Canada p. 147 figs., BOHART t.c.

Halictoxenos characters p. 135, key to ♀♀ in N. America p. 136 figs., BOHART t.c.

Hylecthrus female, first larva; *californicus* sp. n. California p. 140 figs., BOHART t.c.

Isodontiphila see *Pseudoxenos*.

Monobia-phila see *Pseudoxenos*.

Myrmecolax Westw. (= *Parastylops* Meij.) p. 118; *philippinensis* sp. n. Mindanao p. 120 figs., BOHART Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 7 1941.

Parastylops see *Myrmecolax*.

Paraxenos see *Pseudoxenos*.

Pseudostylops gen. n., *desertorum* sp. n. California p. 134 figs., BOHART Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 7 1941.

Pseudoxenos Saund. (= *Tachytixenos*, Pierce, *Paraxenos* Saund., *Monobia-phila* Pierce, *Isodontiphila* Pierce) p. 142, BOHART t.c.

Stylops key to ♂♂ in N. America p. 123; *salicifloris* Pierce (= *centroclarus* Boh.) p. 124; *leechi* sp. n. Br. Columbia p. 128; *svenki* Pierce (= *asteridis* Pierce) p. 130; *mandibularis* Pierce (= *sinuatus* Pierce); *bisalicidis* Pierce (= *diabola* Pierce) p. 131 figs., BOHART t.c.

Tachytixenos see *Pseudoxenos*.

Triozocera mexicana Pierce (= *texana* Pierce) p. 117 figs., BOHART Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 7 1941.

Vespaexenos see *Xenos*.

Xenos Rossi (= *Vespaexenos* Pierce), key to N. American spp. p. 141 figs., BOHART Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 7 1941.

Lamellicornia.

Illustrated key to German Scarabaeid larvae, KORSCHESKY Arb. physiol. angew. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 pp. 41-52, figs. [original not seen].

Key to Scarabaeid larvae, SCHAEFFER-FENBERG Z. PflKrankh. 51 1941 pp. 24-42 [original not seen].

PASSALIDAE.

Revision of Passalidae of Spanish Guinea, CORELLA Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. 39 1941 pp. 161-179, 19 figs.

Didimus alvaradoi p. 171, *latifrons* p. 172 spp. n.; *africanus* var. n. *inermis* p. 174 Spanish Guinea figs., CORELLA t.c.

Pentalobus barbatus var. n. *centrodon*; *minimus* sp. n. Spanish Guinea p. 165 fig., CORELLA t.c.

LUCANIDAE.

Platycerus viriditinctus sp. n. Oregon p. 222, BENESH Ent. News 53.

COPRIDAE.

Catharsius spp. notes p. 169, ARROW Entomologist 75.

Helicopris spp. notes p. 169, ARROW t.c.

Termitotrox consobrinus sp. n. Natal p. 16 figs., REICHENSBERGER Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Afd. 5 1915.

APHODIIDAE.

Ahermodontus marini, *ambrosi* notes pp. 181-184 figs., PARDO ALCAIDE Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. 39 1941.

HYBOSORIDAE.

Brenskea Reitt. (= *Spermohybosorus* Pic) p. 928, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Microphaeochroops peninsularis Perak p. 925, *laetus* Sarawak p. 926, spp. n., ARROW t.c.

Phaeochridius cinereicollis sp. n. Sarawak p. 924; *benderitteri* Pic probably syn. of *uniformis* Arr. p. 925, ARROW t.c.

Phaeochroops punctulatus sp. n. Borneo p. 926; *rattus* Arr. (= *mentaweiensis* Arr.); key to spp. p. 927, ARROW t.c.

Phaeochrous nanus sp. n. Bengal, Bihar p. 924, ARROW t.c.

Spermohybosorus see *Brenskea*.

MELOLONTHIDAE.

Key to larvae of some gen. of Melolonthids, BÖVING Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3146 p. 173.

Key to *Phyllophaga* and allied gen. of the World, SAYLOR Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3145 p. 160.

Abcrana subgen. n. (type *crintissima* More) see *Cnemarachis*.

Amphimallon majalis larva p. 111 figs., BÖVING Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Ancylonycha Dej. (= *Holotrichia* Hope) a valid genus p. 164; *mindanaona* Brenske characters p. 165, SAYLOR Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3145.

Anoxia pilosa characters p. 164, SAYLOR t.c.

Apogonia cuprescens Blanch. status discussed p. 163, SAYLOR t.c.

Clemora gen. n. for *Phytalus smithi* Arr. (type), *P. apicalis* Blanch. p. 159, SAYLOR t.c.—*C.* larval characters; *smithi* p. 171, *apicalis* p. 172 larvae, BÖVING Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3146.

Cnemarachis gen. n. for *Lachnosterna vandinei* Smyth; (*Abcrana* subgen. n.) p. 159; key to subgen. p. 160, SAYLOR Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3145.—*C.* larval characters p. 167; *vandinei* and other spp. larvae p. 169, BÖVING Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3146.

Cyphochilus latus sp. n. N.E. Burma p. 4, ARROW Ark. Zool. 33A 1941 no. 8.

Dichelomorpha nigra Brenske (= *variabilis* Moser) p. 4, ARROW t.c.—*D. kurseongana* see *Xenoceraspis*.

Diplotaxis tristis Kby. status discussed p. 163, SAYLOR Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3145.

Gymnogaster indica see *Megistophylla*.

Haplidia transversa characters p. 163, SAYLOR Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3145.

Holotrichia see *Ancylonycha*.

Hoplia prasina p. 1, *nitidipunctata* p. 2, *gibbicollis* p. 3, spp. n. Burma, ARROW Ark. Zool. 33A 1941 no. 8.

Lachnosterna (*Phyllophaga*) key to N. and Centr. American subgen. with list of types p. 161; *Phytalus* Er. a subgen. p. 162, SAYLOR Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3145.—*L. (P.) nevermannae* p. 534, *guapiles* p. 536, *crena* p. 537, *coronadis* p. 538, *favosa* p. 539, *guapilesea* p. 540, spp. n. Costa Rica, SAYLOR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.—*L. (P.) apolinaria* p. 154, (*P.*) *aguadita* p. 156 Colombia, (*P.*) *erota* Ecuador p. 157, (*P.*) *jumberea* Peru, (*P.*) *morganella* p. 158, (*P.*) *brownella* p. 160, (*P.*) *calculisternis* p. 162, (*P.*) *cristobala* p. 164, (*P.*) *poterillosa* p. 165, (*Phytalus*) *zeteki* p. 161 Panama, spp. n., SAYLOR op. cit. 13.—*L. (P.) sylvatica* p. 49, *inopia* p. 51, spp. n. U.S.A.; *incuria* n. n. for *texana* Sand. nec Lec. p. 53; *gravidula* Moser (= *perita* Sand.); *aegrotus* description p. 54 figs., SANDERSON J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.—*L. (P.) gigantissima, lalanza, ecostata* see *Triodonyx*; *vandinei* see *Cnemarachis*.

Malaisius gen. n., *mollis* sp. n. N.E. Burma p. 5, ARROW Ark. Zool. 33A 1941 no. 8.

Megistophylla planiceps sp. n. N.E. Burma p. 6; *indica* Brenske from *Gymnogaster* p. 7, ARROW t.c.

Phyllophaga see *Lachnosterna*.

Phytalus Er. type designated *pubereus* Mannh. p. 162, SAYLOR Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3145.—A subgen. of *Phyllophaga*, q.v.—*P. smithi, apicalis* see *Clemora*.

Rhizotrogus (*Amphimallon*) *solstitialis* characters p. 164, SAYLOR Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3145.

Triodonyx gen. n. for *Phyllophaga gigantissima* Sayl. (type), *P. lalanza* Sayl., *P. ecostata* Horn p. 158, SAYLOR t.c.

Xenoceraspis kurseongana Moser (= *dispar* Arr.) from *Dichelomorpha* p. 4, ARROW Ark. Zool. 33A 1941 no. 8.

DYNASTIDAE.

Cheiroplatys lissus see *Pimelopus*.

Pimelopus lissus Oll. from *Cheiroplatys* p. 889, HAWKINS Ann. Mag. n. H (11) 9.

CURCULIONIDAE.

Apioninae of Abyssinia, BALFOUR-BROWNE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9 pp. 793-824, 2 figs.

Notes on some Brazilian Curculionids, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 pp. 276-302 (1941), 429-469; 13 pp. 1-38.

Notes on recent publications on Naupactini in Argentina, DENIER Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11 pp. 208-211.

Characters of Otiorrhynchinae (p. 1) Oosomini scope (p. 2), Embrithini trib. n. (p. 3) (with key to E. African genn.), MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Rhynchophorinae of Hawaii (key to genn. p. 97), ZIMMERMAN Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 1941 pp. 97-102.

Curculionidae of Guam (keys to Cryptorrhynchinae p. 101, to Cossonini p. 120), ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 73-146, 7 pls. 1 fig.

Alcidodes murranus sp. n. Sudan, Abyssinia p. 238, MARSHALL Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Amblycnemus dentifer sp. n. Caroline Is. p. 95, ZIMMERMAN Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 1941.—*A. dentipes* sp. n. Guam p. 96 fig., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Amphitmetus gibbosus see *Merullodes*.

Amphitretus gen. n. for *Sphrigodes variegatus* Hartm. (type), *S. globulus* Mshl. p. 18, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Ancylorrhynchodes gen. n. (Erirrhiniinae) p. 467, *ruschianae* sp. n. Brazil p. 468, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Ancylorrhynchus botryophorae p. 295 (1941), *bleyi* p. 464, *camposi* p. 466, spp. n. Brazil, BONDAR t.c.

Anopsilini trib. n. p. 254, BONDAR op. cit. 13.

Anopsilus striatipennis p. 255, *sternicornis* p. 256, *minimus* p. 257, *zikani* p. 258, spp. n. Brazil, BONDAR t.c.

Apion penetrans, *alliariae* characters pp. 74-77, NYHOLM Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.—*A. chillaloense* p. 805, *scotti* p. 807, *dives* p. 808, *iris* p. 809, *mulvanum* p. 811 (with f. n. *zukwalae*), *discors* p. 812, *concors* p. 814, *tagagnei* p. 816, *nugax* p. 818, *jemjemense* p. 819,

vitula p. 820, (*Ceratapion*) *mundum* p. 822, spp. n. Abyssinia figs., BALFOUR-BROWNE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Apterylobius gen. n. (Hylobiinae) p. 380, *cinctus* (type) sp. n. Borneo p. 381 (with var. n. *subcinctus*); *basalis* Hllr. from *Euthycus*, characters p. 382, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Athesapeuta ulvae sp. n. Guam p. 97 fig., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Balanephagus fernando-costai sp. n. Brazil p. 297 fig., BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Barianus centralis see *Sphrigodellus*.

Barilepis grisea early stages p. 13, SATTERTHWAIT Ent. News 53.

Baris steeleae sp. n. Sudan p. 239, MARSHALL Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Bondariella gen. n. (Hustache & Bondar) (Baridinae) p. 19, *mimica* (type) (H. & B.) p. 21, *torresi* (B.) p. 22, *ruschiana* (B.) p. 24, spp. n. Brazil figs., BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Bromegeaeus gen. n. (Baridinae), *aechmeae* sp. n. Brazil p. 252, BONDAR t.c.

Cadoderus lepidus see *Sphrigodellus*; *scutellatus* see *Plocometopus*; *amoenus* see *Oncophyes*.

Calendra callosa p. 37, *destructor* p. 39, *cariosa*, *parvula* p. 41, *venatus* p. 42 early stages, SATTERTHWAIT Ent. News 53.

Canoixus a valid gen., not in Eremninae p. 124, MARSHALL Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Celeuthetes insularis (spongicollis, griseus) see *Trigonops*.

Chaetectetorus tutuilae, *vitiensis* see *Menectetorus*.

Chalcodermus yvensi p. 429, *canavaliae* p. 433, spp. n. Brazil figs., BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Choerorrhinodes constricticeps p. 122, *marshalli* p. 123, *flavisetosus* p. 124, spp. n. Guam figs., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Conorrhynchus johnstoni sp. n. Sudan p. 237, MARSHALL Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Conotrachelus denieri early stages pp. 187-189, DENIER Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11.

Cratosomus undabundus, tuberculatus characters and status discussed p. 232 figs., BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Crinorrhinus key to spp. p. 143; *approximans* p. 144, *cupriseis, griseus* p. 145, *sartus, sparsutus* p. 146, *nebulosus* p. 147, spp. n. India, MARSHALL Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Cryptorrhynchus setulosus see *Menecetor*.

Cylindrotrypates gen. n. (Cossoninae), *suffusus* sp. n. Guam p. 119 fig., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Cyphicerinus key to spp. p. 124; *nepalensis* Faust, *appendicinus* Faust from *Cyphicerus* p. 124; *simus* Bengal, *andamanicus* Andaman Is. p. 125, *lesnei* Bombay p. 126 spp. n., MARSHALL Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Cyphicerus nepalensis, appendicinus see *Cyphicerinus*.

Dacalus gen. n. (Cryptorrhynchinae) p. 110, *tuberosus* (type) p. 111, *tibialis* p. 113, spp. n. Guam figs., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Dahlgrenia gen. n. (Baridinae), *titara* sp. n. Brazil p. 36, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Derelomus sternicornis p. 277, *tatiana* p. 280, *mariae-helenae* p. 281 (1941), *elaeisae* (also as *elaisae*) p. 461, *binotatus* p. 462, spp. n. Brazil, BONDAR op. cit. 12.

Deretiosus ficae sp. n. Guam p. 102 fig., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Dialomia key to spp. p. 13; *polyphaga* p. 14, *diplothemii* p. 15, *campestris* p. 16, *vagans* p. 18, spp. n. Brazil, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Dryotribodes gen. n. (Cossoninae) p. 132, key; *obscurus* p. 134, *angularis* p. 135 Guam, *denticulatus* Marquesas Is. p. 136, spp. n. figs., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Dyscerus anceps p. 374, *rotundicollis* p. 376, *deceptor* p. 378, *plenus* p. 379 (with subsp. n. *ratensis* p. 380) Fed. Malay States, *nubifer* Borneo p. 375, spp. n., MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Elasmorhinus characters; *sulcirostris* sp. n. Brazil p. 138, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Ellimenistes amoenus see *Oncophyes*.

Elytrocoptus landeiroi sp. n. Brazil p. 235 figs., BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Embrithes concinnus, suturalis, muscosus see *Embrithodes*.

Embrithodes gen. n. for *Embrithes muscosus* Gerst. (type), *E. concinnus* Fst., *E. suturalis* Har. p. 14, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Epicasticus gen. n. (Otiorrhynchinae), *vansomereni* sp. n. Kenya, Zanzibar p. 12 fig., MARSHALL t.c.

Eulechriops ingae sp. n. Brazil p. 137, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Eurhoptodes gen. n. (Cryptorrhynchinae) p. 445, *cratatus* sp. n. Luzon p. 446 figs., ZIMMERMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 89 1940 no. 3100.

Euterpia gen. n. (Baridinae), *rufa* sp. n. Brazil p. 25, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Euthycus pendleburyi Fed. Malay States p. 383, *gracilis* Borneo p. 384, spp. n., MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*E. basalis* see *Apterylobius*.

Eutinobothrus Faust (= *Gasterocercodes* Pierce); *gossypii* Pierce, *brasilensis* Hambl. from G. p. 471, da COSTA LIMA Chacaras e Quintais 58 1938.

Eutornus nigriceps sp. n. Guam p. 139 fig., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Fergusonia see *Fergusoniella*.

Fergusoniella n. n. for *Fergusonia* Lea nec Hoffm. p. 99, ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Gasterocercodes see *Eutinobothrus*.

Geraeus littoralis sp. n. Brazil p. 248, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Gladosius key to Brazilian spp. p. 241; *bromeliae* p. 243, *intermedius* p. 244, *capichaba, bicolor* p. 245, *zikani* p. 246, *elenae* p. 247 spp. n. Brazil figs., BONDAR t.c.

Gravatageraeus gen. n. (Baridinae) p. 250, *signatus* sp. n. Brazil p. 251, BONDAR t.c.

Himatinum bisetosum sp. n. Guam p. 131 fig., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Holoprosopus gen. n. (Otiorrhynchinae), *segnis* sp. n. Kenya p. 22, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Hoplorrhinus copiobae p. 285, *hustachei* p. 286, *planithorax* p. 288, *fariai* p. 289, *dahlgreni* p. 290 (1941), *fontenellei* p. 450, *capichaba* p. 451, *marizae* p. 452, *bifasciatus* p. 453, *biancae* p. 454, *humilis* p. 455, *landeiroi* p. 456, *huri*, *spinus* p. 457, *similis* p. 458, **spp. n.** Brazil, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Hustachea **gen. n.** (Baridinae) p. 31, *campestris* (type) p. 33, *marginata* p. 34 **spp. n.** Brazil; *bondari* Hust. from Tonesia p. 31, BONDAR op. cit. 13.

Hypera postica, *brunneipennis* discussed pp. 403-405, MICHELBACHER Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. 4 1940.

Laemosaccus carinipygus (Hustache MS.) **nom. nud.** Brazil p. 237, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Lechriops brevisculus **sp. n.** Fr. Guiana, Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay p. 136, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Leuroscapus **gen. n.** (Otiorrhynchinae) p. 9, (as *Leuroscopus*) *tessellatus* **sp. n.** Nyasaland p. 10 fig., MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Lispodemus key to Brazilian spp. p. 261; *olyrae* p. 262, *zikani* p. 263, *albinotatus* p. 264, **spp. n.** Brazil, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Macrancylus niger **sp. n.** Guam p. 141 fig., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Magdalis armicollis, *barbita* early stages p. 87 fig., WALLACE & BEARD Canad. Ent. 74.

Mecostylus granulatus **sp. n.** Kenya p. 25, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Meira scutellata see *Plocometopus*.

Melanocyphus **gen. n.** p. 143, JEKEL Col. Jekel. 1875.

Menectetorus Faust (= *Pseudapries* Lea) p. 105; *tutuilae* Mshl., *vitiensis* Zimm. from *Chaectetorus* p. 105; *setulosus* Boh. from *Cryptorrhynchus* p. 106 figs., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Merulla callosa see *Merullodes*.

Merullodes **gen. n.** for *Merulla callosa* Hust. (type), *Amphitmetus gibbosus* Hust. p. 23; *djemensis* **sp. n.** Abyssinia p. 24, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Mesphrigodes **gen. n.** for *Sphrigodes ornatus* Fhs. (type), *S. decorus* Mshl.,

S. depressifrons Mshl., *S. lateralis* Mshl. p. 19, MARSHALL t.c.

Metamasius bruneri **sp. n.** Cuba p. 169 figs., BUCHANAN Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

Metriophilus efraimi p. 4, *montei* p. 5, **spp. n.** Brazil, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Microcryptorrhynchus key to spp. from Guam p. 114; *guamae* p. 115, *premae* p. 116, *spinifer* p. 117, *basipennis* p. 118, **spp. n.** Guam figs., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Microstrates bondari p. 300, *cocois* p. 301, **spp. n.** Brazil figs., BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.—*M.* key to spp. p. 27; *cocos-campestris* p. 28, *cearanus* p. 29, **spp. n.** Brazil, BONDAR op. cit. 13.

Miloderoides key p. 26; *vandykei* **sp. n.** Utah p. 22 figs., TANNER Great Basin Nat. 3.

Mimographus ruizi see *Pantomorus*.

Myrtacebius **gen. n.** (Hylobinae) p. 131, *bondari* **sp. n.** Brazil p. 132, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Neoampagia **gen. n.** (Cryptorrhynchinae) p. 107, *imitator* **sp. n.** Guam p. 108, ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Nertus key to Brazilian spp. p. 265; *germari* Boh. possibly a synonym of *Lispodemus femoralis* Lac.; *malleri* **sp. n.** Brazil p. 266, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Oncophyes **gen. n.** for *Cadoderus (Ellimenistes) amoenus* Hartm. p. 20, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Opseobaris **gen. n.** (Baridinae), *albus* **sp. n.** Brazil p. 271, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Opseodes **gen. n.** (Otiorrhynchinae) p. 15, *piger* **sp. n.** Kenya p. 16 fig., MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Oreda maculata **sp. n.** Guam p. 104 fig., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Pagiophloeus tuberosus Ceylon, India, Indo-China p. 370, *erosus* Fed. Malay States p. 372, **spp. n.**, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Pantomorus list of spp. in Chile; *ruizi* Brèth. from *Mimographus* (BUCHANAN) p. 61, CORTÉS P., Bol. Sanid.

veg. Santiago 1.—*P.* key to spp. of subgen. *Graphognathus* in U.S.A. p. 109; (*G.*) *minor*, (*G.*) *pilosus* p. 107, (*G.*) *striatus* p. 108, (*G.*) *dubius* p. 109, spp. n. U.S.A., BUCHANAN Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37.—*P. glaucus* notes p. 301 fig., DA COSTA LIMA An. Acad. bras. Ci. 13 1941.

Peribrotus pustulosus Gerst. (= *prolixus* Fst., *albovarius* Champ.) p. 15, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Phaeophanus turbotti sp. n. Poor Knights Is., N.Z. p. 265, SPILLER Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2.

Phanerostethus list of spp. p. 235; *niger* sp. n. New Caledonia p. 236 figs., ZIMMERMAN Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11.

Phloeophagosoma sulcirostre sp. n. Guam p. 142 fig., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Phytotribus andaiiae p. 292, *pindobae* p. 293 (1941), *cocosae* (HUSTACHE) p. 446, *minor*, *curtus* p. 447, *jiquiensis* p. 448, spp. n. Brazil, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Piezotrachelus pseudofuliginosus Abyssinia, Uganda p. 795, *milkoii* p. 797, *punctisternus* p. 799, *corax* p. 801, *fecors* p. 804, spp. n. Abyssinia, BALFOUR-BROWNE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Pinacopus key to spp. p. 385; *productus* p. 386, *caudatus* p. 387 Fed. Malay States, *foveolatus* Siam p. 388, *mishmensis* India p. 389, spp. n., MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Plocometopus gen. n. for *Cadoderus* (Meira) *scutellatus* Hust. p. 20, MARSHALL t.c.

Pseudapries Lea from Ithyporinae to Cryptorrhynchinae and a synonym of *Menectetorus*, q.v.

Rhinanisodes gen. n. (Cossoninae) p. 129, *planicollis* sp. n. Guam p. 130 fig., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Rhyncolus Germ. (= *Xylocomesus* Thatch. from Scolytidae) p. 50, BUCHANAN Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Rhyssomatus landeiroi sp. n. Brazil p. 3 figs., BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Sibinia vitticollis, *brunnula* p. 2, *sudanica* p. 3, spp. n. Sudan, MARSHALL Bull. ent. Res. 33.

Simodes gen. n. (Otiorrhynchinae) p. 7, *vittatus* sp. n. Kenya p. 8 fig., MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Smicronyx gossypii sp. n. Sudan p. 1, MARSHALL Bull. ent. Res. 33.

Solenopus bondari sp. n. Brazil p. 133, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Sphrigodellus gen. n. for *Barianus centralis* Hust. (type) and *Cadoderus lepidus* Mshl. p. 19, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Sphrigodes Gerst. characters and list of E. African spp. p. 19, MARSHALL t.c. —*S. variegatus*, *globulus* see *Amphitretus*; *ornatus*, *decorus*, *depressifrons*, *lateralis* see *Mesphrigodes*; *crinitus* see *Stenorrhamphus*.

Stenorrhamphus gen. n. for *Sphrigodes crinitus* Mshl. p. 21, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Stenotrupis tenuis sp. n. Guam p. 126 fig., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Strongylotes rufus, *dimorphus* spp. n. Brazil p. 269. BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Swezeyella gen. n. (Ithyporinae) p. 99, *muscosa* sp. n. Guam p. 100 fig., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Tachygonus alineae p. 245, *costa-limai* p. 247, *neivai*, *oliverioi* p. 248, *bitancourti* p. 249, *araujoii* p. 250, *autuorii* p. 251, *guerini* p. 252, spp. n. Brazil figs., MONTE Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1941.—*T. bauhiniae* p. 134, *rugosipennis*, *pullus* p. 135, spp. n. Brazil, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Tonesia key to Brazilian spp. p. 31, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.—*T. bondari* see *Hustachea*.

Trigonops key to spp. of Guam; *insularis* Boh. (= *Celeuthetes spongicollis* Fairm., *C. griseus* Fairm.) from C. p. 82; *inuitata* p. 83, *inaequalis* p. 84, *hirsuta* p. 87, *incrinata* p. 89, *conveza* p. 90, *vulgaris* p. 92 spp. n. Guam; *subfasciata* p. 86, *impura* p. 88 further descriptions figs., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Tytthoxydema gen. n. (Cossoninae) p. 127, *exilis* sp. n. Guam p. 128 fig., ZIMMERMAN t.c.

Ungerius gen. n. (Anthonominae), *maculatus* sp. n. Guam p. 94 figs., ZIMMERMAN t.c.

Viticis guamae sp. n. Guam p. 80 fig., ZIMMERMAN t.c.

PROTERHINIDAE.

Proterhinus larvae pp. 25-35 figs., ANDERSON Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 1941.

SCOLYTIDAE (IPIDAE).

Barkbeetles of Guam, SCHEDL Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 147-149.

Cryphalus swezeyi sp. n. Guam p. 147, SCHEDL Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Gnathotrichus deleoni sp. n. Mexico p. 227, BLACKMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3147.

Hylurgopinus rufipes early stages p. 87 fig., WALLACE & BEARD Canad. Ent. 74.

Hypothenemus oahuensis, *mauiensis* spp. n. Hawaii p. 110, SCHEDL Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 1941.

Myeloborus deleoni sp. n. Mexico p. 201 figs., BLACKMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3147.

Neodryocoetes Egg., *Neopityophthorus* Schedl a subgen. of p. 180; (*Neodryocoetes*) *mucunae* Peru p. 181, (*N.*) *hubbardi* Jamaica p. 182, (*N.*) *tabogae* p. 184, (*N.*) *hoodi* p. 187, (*N.*) *teres* p. 190 Panama, (*N.*) *caribaeus* Trinidad p. 185, (*N.*) *guianae* Br. Guiana, Trinidad, Dominican Republic p. 186, (*N.*) *humilis* Brazil p. 188, (*N.*) *hostilis* locality unknown p. 189, (*Neopityophthorus*) *cubensis* p. 191, (*N.*) *pallidus* p. 193 Cuba, (*N.*) *buscki* Panama p. 192, (*N.*) *schedli* p. 195, (*N.*) *exquisitus* p. 196, (*N.*) *tenuis* p. 197, (*N.*) *lenis* p. 198 Mexico, spp. n. figs., BLACKMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3147.

Neopityophthorus a subgen. of *Neodryocoetes*, q.v.

Pityoborus tertius sp. n. Mexico p. 202 figs., BLACKMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3147.

Pityophthoroides gen. n., *pu dens* (type) Cuba p. 199, *robai* Colombia p. 200, spp. n. figs., BLACKMAN t.c.

Pityophthorus leiophyllae p. 205, *sambuci* p. 207, *pu dicus* p. 208, *alni* p. 209, *subopacus* p. 210, *ciliatus* p. 211, *rudis* p. 212, *auctor* p. 214, *hidalgoensis* p. 215, *cribratus* p. 216, *cuspidatus* p. 217, *perotei* p. 218, *spadix* p. 219, *coronarius* p. 220, *dimidiatus* p. 221,

attenuatus p. 222 Mexico, *regularis* Cuba p. 206, *costalimai* Brazil p. 223, *shannoni* p. 224, *zeteki* p. 226 Panama, spp. n. figs., BLACKMAN t.c.

Pseudohylesinus revision 31 pp., key p. 5; *pullatus* p. 9, *dispar* p. 11, *maculosus* p. 12, *keeni* p. 17, *similis* p. 18, *furnissi* p. 21 U.S.A., *mexicanus* Mexico p. 13, spp. n. figs., BLACKMAN Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric. no. 461.

Ptilopodius pacificus sp. n. Hawaii p. 111, SCHEDL Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 1941.

Scolytus multistriatus early stages p. 87 fig., WALLACE & BEARD Canad. Ent. 74.

Spermophthorus caesalpiniae sp. n. Paraguay p. 203 figs., BLACKMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3147.

Stephanoderes hawaiiensis sp. n. Hawaii p. 112, SCHEDL Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 1941.

Thamnophthorus volastos Schedl designated type; *schwarzi* sp. n. Panama, Costa Rica, Mexico p. 178, BLACKMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3147.

Xyleborus truncatus notes p. 112; *oahuensis* var. n. *scabratus* p. 113; *tantalus*, *nuvianus* spp. n. Hawaii p. 114; *lanaiensis* ♂ p. 115; *testaceus* Wlk. (=immaturus Blkb.) p. 116, SCHEDL Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 1941.

Xylocomes gen. n. p. 89, *cercocarpus* (type), *knowltoni*, spp. n. U.S.A. p. 92 figs., THATCHER Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 17 1940.—See *Rhyncolus* (Curculionidae).

ANTHRIBIDAE.

Anthribidae of Oxford Univ. Exped. to Borneo, JORDAN Ent. mon. Mag. 78 pp. 182-191, 6 figs.

Anthribidae of Guam, ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 65-72, 1 pl. 1 fig.

Acorynus striolatus subsp. n. *dryasis* p. 183; *nemoris* sp. n.; *gracilentus* subsp. n. *energis* p. 185 Borneo figs., JORDAN Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Brachetrus gen. n., *hobbyi* sp. n. Borneo p. 187 figs., JORDAN t.c.

Cedus guttulata subsp. n. *senilis* Borneo p. 186, JORDAN t.c.

Jordanthribus key to spp. p. 66; *conspersus* sp. n. Guam p. 67 figs., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Litocerus longinonus sp. n. Borneo p. 186, JORDAN Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Mauia procus sp. n. Borneo p. 190, JORDAN t.c.

Melanopsacus parvulus sp. n. Guam p. 69 fig., ZIMMERMAN Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Notioxenus fulgidus sp. n. Guam p. 68 fig., ZIMMERMAN t.c.

Penestica moorei sp. n. Borneo p. 189, JORDAN Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Platystomus frontalis further description p. 190, JORDAN t.c.

Protaedus Pasc. (= *Telphes* Wolfrum) p. 191, JORDAN t.c.

Telphes see *Protaedus*.

Xenocerus hippotes sp. n. Borneo, Malay Penin., Sumatra p. 189, JORDAN Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Longicornia.

Longicornia of Kwangsi, CHIANG Lingnan Sci. J. 20 pp. 253-259, 2 figs.

Cerambycidae of Guam, GRESSITT Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 61-64.

Second supplement to "A study of the Longicorn beetles of Kwangtung Province, S. China," GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20 pp. 205-214, 1 pl.

Early stages of Longicornia in Canton, GRESSITT Spec. Pub. Lingnan n. H. Surv. & Mus. no. 1, 60 pp. 41 figs.

Origin and distribution of the Cerambycidae of N. America with special reference to the fauna of the Pacific slope, LINSLEY Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. 4 1940 pp. 269-282, 2 maps.

Cerambycidae of Lower California, LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24 pp. 21-96, 2 pls.

PRIONIDAE.

Revision of Prionidae of Spanish Guinea, CORELLA Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. 39 1941 pp. 261-280.

Meroscelisus thoracicus sp. n. Brazil p. 417 figs., CAMPOS SEABRA Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Stenodontes (*Nothopleurus*) *lobigenis* Bates (= *castaneus* Casey) p. 24, LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Stictosomus espiritosantensis sp. n. Brazil p. 369 figs., CAMPOS SEABRA Rev. brasil. Biol. 1 1941.

CERAMBYCIDAE.

Aeolesthes holosericea early stages p. 182, RAHMAN & ABDUL WAHID KHAN Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (B) 15.

Aneflomorpha australis p. 37, *rosaliae* p. 38, spp. n. Lower California, LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Anelaphus submoestus, *michelbacheri* spp. n. Lower California p. 42, LINSLEY t.c.

Anepsyra grandicollis sp. n. Lower California p. 40, LINSLEY t.c.

Anoplum insoletum sp. n. Lower California p. 43, LINSLEY t.c.

Anoplocurius incompletus sp. n. Lower California p. 47 fig., LINSLEY t.c.—*A. altus* sp. n. Texas p. 224, KNULL Ent. News 53.

Anthophylax viridis Lec. a valid sp. p. 226, KNULL t.c.

Callidium sempervirens sp. n. California p. 192, LINSLEY Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Ceresium sculpticollis sp. n. Szechuan p. 1 fig., GRESSITT Spec. Pub. Lingnan n. H. Surv. & Mus. no. 3.

Chaodalis taylori sp. n. New South Wales p. 93, McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Chelidonium citri sp. n. Szechuan p. 2 fig., GRESSITT Spec. Pub. Lingnan n. H. Surv. & Mus. no. 3.

Chloridolum thoracicum sp. n. China p. 1 fig., GRESSITT t.c.

Coptopterus hirsutus sp. n. Queensland p. 86, McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Crossidius australis sp. n. Lower California p. 61 fig., LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Dendrobias mandibularis Serv. (= *peninsularis* Cas.) p. 64, LINSLEY t.c.

Dere reticulata sp. n. China p. 4 fig., GRESSITT Spec. Pub. Lingnan n. H. Surv. & Mus. no. 2.

Didymocantha gracilis sp. n. Queensland p. 81, McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Diotima see *Diotimana*.

Diotimana n. n. for *Diotima* Pasc. nec Reich. p. 891, HAWKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Eburia nigrovittata Bates (= *conspersa* Horn) p. 35, LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Eplophorus bicinctus subsp. n. peninsularis Lower California p. 56 fig., LINSLEY t.c.

Eroschema apicipenne sp. n. Queensland p. 92, McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Iphrobium guamensis sp. n. Guam p. 61, GRESSITT Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Ischnocnemis pallida see *Taranomis*.

Lissonotus flavocinctus puncticollis Bates (= *lucanus* Cas.) p. 64, LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Mecynopus annulicornis sp. n. New South Wales p. 92, McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Merionoeda (Ocytasia) caldwelli sp. n. S.E. China p. 3 fig., GRESSITT Spec. Pub. Lingnan n. H. Surv. & Mus. no. 2.

Methia picta p. 29, *separata* p. 30, *subarmata* p. 31, *pallidipennis* p. 32, spp. n. Lower California figs., LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Nadezhdiella conica sp. n. Kwangsi p. 254 figs., CHIANG Lingnan Sci. J. 20.

Nortia planicollis sp. n. Hong Kong p. 206 fig., GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20.

Notoceresium elongata p. 81, *setistriatus* p. 82, spp. n. Queensland figs., McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Nungena gen. n. p. 95, *binocularis* sp. n. Queensland p. 96 fig., McKEOWN t.c.

Obrium complanatum sp. n. Kwangtung p. 208 fig., GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20.—*O. cantharinum* early stages p. 19, PALM Opusc. ent. Lund 7.

Opsidota gracilis sp. n. Queensland p. 86 fig., McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Oregostoma erythrocallum sp. n. Brazil p. 1, LANE Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 (1940) 1941.

Ortholeptura a valid gen. p. 51, LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Pempsamacra carteri sp. n. Queensland p. 95, McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Perigracilia gen. n. p. 48, *tenuis* sp. n. Lower California p. 49 fig., LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.—*P. delicata* sp. n. Arizona p. 225, KNULL Ent. News 53.

Phymatodes malkini sp. n. Oregon p. 51, FISHER Canad. Ent. 74.

Piesarthrius bleeserae sp. n. N. Australia p. 85, McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Placaederus bicolor sp. n. China p. 1 fig., GRESSITT Spec. Pub. Lingnan n. H. Surv. & Mus. no. 2.

Polyzonus auroviridis sp. n. China p. 3, GRESSITT op. cit. no. 3.

Pseudaeolesthes chrysothrix subsp. n. tibetanus China p. 2, GRESSITT op. cit. no. 2.

Pytheus castaneus sp. n. Queensland p. 93, McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Rhinophthalmus hyalinatus p. 88, *parvus* p. 89, spp. n. Queensland figs., McKEOWN t.c.

Rhopalophora bicincta see *Rhopalophorella*.

Rhopalophorella gen. n. for *Rhopalophora bicincta* Horn p. 57, LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Simocrysa tricolor sp. n. New South Wales p. 91, McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Smodicum pacificum subsp. n. peninsulare Lower California p. 27, LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Stenosphenus novatus Horn (= *lucanus* Cas.) p. 44; *rossi* sp. n. Lower California p. 45 fig., LINSLEY t.c.

Sternacanthus descriptions of some spp. pp. 477–486 figs., LANE Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Strangalia meridionalis sp. n. Kwangtung p. 205, GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20.

Syllitus bellulus p. 89, *unistriatus* p. 91 spp. n. Queensland; *deustus* re-description p. 90 fig., McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Taranomis linsleyi sp. n. Arizona p. 226, KNULL Ent. News 53.—*T. pallida* Schaeff. from *Ischnocnemis* p. 63, LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Tessaromma aurata, *loxleyae* p. 83, *setosa* p. 84, spp. n. Australia fig., McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Titurius intonsodorsalis, salebrosus spp. n. Australia p. 94, McKEOWN t.c.

Uracanthus insignis further description p. 87, McKEOWN t.c.

Xylotrechus sikangensis sp. n. China p. 3 fig., GRESSITT Spec. Pub. Lingnan n. H. Surv. & Mus. no. 3.

LAMIIDAE.

Acanthoderes socorroensis sp. n. California p. 84 fig., LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Anaesthetobrium lieuae sp. n. Szechuan p. 5 fig., GRESSITT Spec. Pub. Lingnan n. H. Surv. & Mus. no. 3.

Ancita albopicta sp. n. Queensland p. 98 fig., McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Arisania acutipennis sp. n. Kwangtung p. 209 fig., GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20.

Aulaconotus varius sp. n. Szechuan p. 5 fig., GRESSITT Spec. Pub. Lingnan n. H. Surv. & Mus. no. 3.

Batocera horsfieldi early stages p. 203, RAHMAN & ABDUL WAHID KHAN Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (B) 15.

Corrhenes cordata p. 103, *nigrothorax* p. 104, spp. n. Australia, McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Desisa pterolophioides sp. n. S.E. China p. 6 fig., GRESSITT Spec. Pub. Lingnan n. H. Surv. & Mus. no. 2.

Donysia ciliata sp. n. Kwangtung p. 212, GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20.

Ecyrus pacificus sp. n. Lower California p. 80, LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Eryssamena slocumi sp. n. China p. 6, GRESSITT Spec. Pub. Lingnan n. H. Surv. & Mus. no. 3.

Estoloides sparsa sp. n. Lower California; *tigrina* re-description p. 78 figs., LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Karadinia gen. n., *nubila* sp. n. Queensland p. 97 fig., McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Leiopus mimeticus Cas. distinct sp. p. 70; *rosaliae, rossi* p. 71, *gracilipes* p. 72, *nivosus* p. 73 spp. n. Lower California, LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Leptostylus arcuatus Lec. (= *floridanus* Champ. & Knull) p. 227, KNULL Ent. News 53.

Linda major sp. n. China p. 8, GRESSITT Spec. Pub. Lingnan n. H. Surv. & Mus. no. 3.

Miccolamia dracuncula sp. n. Szechuan p. 7 fig., GRESSITT t.c.

Moneilema (Colapteryx) rugosissima Cas. distinct sp. p. 66; (*C.*) *michebacheri* sp. n. Lower California p. 67, LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Nonymoides swezeyi sp. n. Guam p. 61; key to spp. p. 62, GRESSITT Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Nupserha cephalotes p. 7, *rufopubens* p. 8, spp. n. Szechuan, GRESSITT Spec. Pub. Lingnan n. H. Surv. & Mus. no. 3.

Olenecamptus montanus sp. n. China p. 4, GRESSITT t.c.

Oncideres distribution Argentina; *gutturator* probably unknown in Argentina; *schreiteri* sp. n. Tucumán in pp. 356-369 figs., BRUCH Notas Mus. La Plata 6 (Zool.) 1941 [original not seen].

Penthea lichenosus sp. n. Queensland p. 103, McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Poliaenus obliquus sp. n. Lower California p. 81 fig., LINSLEY Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Pterolophia carinipennis Kwangtung p. 210, *hongkongensis* Hong Kong p. 211, spp. n. figs., GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20.—*P. cylindricollis* sp. n. Tibet p. 4 fig., GRESSITT Spec. Pub. Lingnan n. H. Surv. & Mus. no. 2.

Rhodopsis tuberculicollis sp. n. China p. 4 fig., GRESSITT op. cit. no. 3.

Rondibilis chengtzensis sp. n. Szechuan p. 6 fig., GRESSITT t.c.

Sodus ziezac sp. n. Queensland p. 204, McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Stenellipsis spencei sp. n. New South Wales p. 97, McKEOWN t.c.

Temnosternus catulus, flavolineatus p. 99, *niveoscriptus* p. 100, *quadrituberculatus, undulatus* p. 102, spp. n. Queensland fig., McKEOWN t.c.

Trypanidius nocturnus sp. n. Porto Rico p. 38, FISHER J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico 25 no. 4.

BRUCHIDAE (LARIIDAE).

Bruchus loti ab. n. *defectus* England p. 2, DONISTHORPE Ent. Rec. 54.

Pachymerus diospirosi sp. n. Brazil p. 302 fig., BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Phytophaga.

Provisional list of Chrysomelidae of Venezuela, BRYANT Bol. Soc. venezolana Cienc. nat. 7 pp. 195-208.

SAGRIDAE.

Sagrinae of S. & W. China, GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20 pp. 275-277.

Sagra key to Chinese spp. p. 276, GRESSITT t.c.

ORSODACNIDAE.

Orsodacninae of S. and W. China, GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20 pp. 278-283.

Syneta key to Chinese spp. p. 278; *abbreviata*, *brevidentata* p. 279, *hainana* p. 280, *magniscapa* p. 281, *unicolor*, *ventralis* p. 282, spp. n. China figs., GRESSITT t.c.

DONACIIDAE.

Donaciinae of S. & W. China, GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20 pp. 277-278.

Donacia sikanga sp. n. W. China p. 277, GRESSITT t.c.

MEGALOPIDAE.

Megalopodinae of S. & W. China, GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20 pp. 283-292.

Colobaspis key to Chinese spp. p. 286; *femorata* p. 287, *kwangtungensis* p. 289, *omeiensis*, *pallida* p. 290, spp. n. China figs., GRESSITT t.c.

Poecilomorpha key to Chinese spp.; *elegantula* p. 284, *penae* p. 285, spp. n. China figs., GRESSITT t.c.

CRIOCERIDAE.

Criocerinae of S. & W. China, GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20 pp. 295-324, 4 pls.

Crioceris key to Chinese spp. p. 296; *cupreosuturalis* p. 298, *hainanensis* p. 299, *laticornis* p. 300, *ochracea* p. 302, *smilacis* p. 304, spp. n. China figs., GRESSITT t.c.

Lema key to Chinese spp. p. 305; *angustepunctata* p. 307, *becquarti* p. 308, *commelinae* p. 310, *corpulentina* p. 311, *djoui* p. 312, *uplicata*, *fanheanga* p. 314, *inconspicua* p. 315, *marginalis* p. 316, *pulchrula* p. 317, *rufonubes* p. 318, *sikanga* p. 319, *trapezinotata* p. 320, *trisulcata*, *vandae* p. 321, *viridula* p. 322, spp. n. China figs., GRESSITT t.c.

CLYTRIDAE.

Clytrinae of S. & W. China, GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20 pp. 325-330.

Clythra nigrifrons see *Cyaniris*.

Cyaniris nigrifrons Hope from *Clythra* p. 328, GRESSITT t.c.

Diapromorpha (*Aspidolopha*) *pallidiceps* sp. n. S. China p. 326 fig., GRESSITT t.c.

CRYPTOCEPHALIDAE.

Chlamydinae of S. & W. China, GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20 pp. 354-375.

Cryptocephalinae of S. & W. China, GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20 pp. 330-354.

Chlamys key to Chinese spp. p. 354; *angularis* p. 356, *aterrima* p. 357, *cheni*, *diminuta* p. 359, *maculiceps* p. 361, *martialis* p. 362, *montana* p. 363, *pallidicornis* p. 365, *piceifrons* p. 366, *reticulicollis* p. 367, *rustica* p. 368, *sexcarinata* p. 370, *stercoralis* p. 371, *subferruginea* p. 373, *tuberculithorax* p. 374 spp. n. China; *latiuscula* Chujo from *Exema* p. 361; *chujoi* n. n. for *sexcostata* Chujo (from *Exema*) nec Lac. p. 366 figs., GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20.

Coenobius key to Chinese spp. p. 335; *flavicornis*, *piceipes* spp. n. China p. 336 figs., GRESSITT t.c.

Cryptocephalus key to Chinese spp. p. 337; *bryanti* p. 340, *hainanicus*, *hongshanus* p. 343, *lingnanensis* p. 344, *lushanensis* p. 345, *moupinensis* p. 346, *ngae* p. 347, *nigrorufus* p. 348, *simulator* p. 349, *slocumi* p. 350, *subunicolor* p. 352 spp. n. China; *discoderus* Fairm. (= *yunnanus* Pic & var. *semicaerulescens* Pic) p. 342 figs., GRESSITT t.c.—*C. taylori* sp. n. Uganda p. 513, BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Dioryctus key to Chinese spp. p. 330; *auricacumen* p. 331, *bodhisatva* p. 332, *fracticeps* p. 333, *kweiyangensis*, *nigricollis* p. 334, spp. n. China figs., GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20.

Exema sexcostata sp. n. Formosa p. 279, CHUJO Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 30 1940 [original not seen].—See *Chlamys chujoi*.—*E. latiuscula* see *Chlamys*.

Melixanthus minimus sp. n. Hainan I. p. 353 fig., GRESSITT Lingnan Sci. J. 20.

Pycnophthalma cuprea p. 508, *leverii* p. 509, spp. n. Fiji, BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

EUMOLPIDAE.

Lefevrella amygdali sp. n. Tadzhikistan p. 22 figs., OGLOBLIN in SEMENOV & OGLOBLIN Proc. Lenin Acad. agric. Sci. U.S.S.R. 6 1941 no. 1.

Nodostoma vitiensis sp. n. Fiji p. 512, BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*N. xanthopus*, *grata* see *Pagria*.

Pagria grouping of Oriental, Australian and African spp. p. 31; *vignaphila* New Britain p. 32, *australis* Queensland p. 33, *muiri* Larat, Neth. E. Indies p. 34 spp. n.; *xanthopus* Har. (= *fulvipes* Baly), *grata* Baly from *Nodostoma* p. 33 figs., BRYANT Bull. ent. Res. 33.

Syagrus flavescens sp. n. Uganda p. 514, BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Trichostola vitiensis p. 509, *evansi* p. 510, *leverii* p. 511, spp. n. Fiji, BRYANT t.c.

CHRYSOMELIDAE.

Entomoscelis adonidis distribution discussed; *americana* sp. n. Saskatchewan p. 172, BROWN Canad. Ent. 74.

Phytodecta characters p. 99, key to American spp. p. 100; *occidentalis* sp. n. Br. Columbia p. 104 figs., BROWN t.c.

HALTICIDAE.

Aphthona bevinsi, *capensis* S. Africa p. 106, *montana* Papua p. 333, spp. n., BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Arsipoda papuana sp. n. New Guinea p. 332 fig., BRYANT t.c.

Blepharida fulvipennis Jac. from *Polyclada* p. 161, BRYANT Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Cladotelia see *Polyclada*.

Crepidodera bahiensis Brazil p. 103, *chiloensis* Chile p. 104, *quadrinaculata* Queensland p. 335, spp. n., BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Diamphidia list of spp.; *nigroornata* Stål (= *lesnei* Achard, *locusta* Fairm., *simplex* Pér., *nigrovittata* Maul.); *angolensis* Jac. (= *spectabilis* Pér.); *femorialis* Gerst. (= *uniformis* Jac.); *flaviceps* All. (= *nigripennis* Jac.) p. 161; *limbata* All. (= *zanzibarica* Jac.) p. 162, BRYANT Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Epitrix darwini Uruguay, Argentina p. 101, *uruguayica* Uruguay p. 102, spp. n., BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Erytus key to spp. p. 315; *javanensis* Java, *gossypii* Flores I. p. 316, *wallacei* Sulu, *saundersi* Singapore p. 318 spp. n. fig., BRYANT t.c.

Eudolia brunnea Sarawak p. 335, *malayana* Perak p. 337, spp. n. fig., BRYANT t.c.

Hippuriphila distribution discussed p. 173, key to spp. p. 174; *canadensis* sp. n. Ottawa p. 176 figs., BROWN Canad. Ent. 74.

Liprus key to spp. p. 34; *rugosus* p. 35, *quadrinaculatus* p. 37, *cheesmanae* New Guinea p. 40, *nitidus* p. 36, *borneensis* p. 38 Sarawak, spp. n. figs., BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Longitarsus chiloensis Chile p. 104, *darwini* Uruguay p. 105, spp. n., BRYANT t.c.

Manobia papuana sp. n. Papua p. 334, BRYANT t.c.

Physonychis fulvicollis sp. n. Kenya, Uganda p. 514, BRYANT t.c.

Podagricra list of African spp. pp. 229–231; *africana* n. n. for *ferruginea* Wse. nec Brancsik p. 229; *pallidipes* p. 231, *nigriceps* p. 232 Kenya, Uganda, *cupripennis* Principe I. p. 231, *bevinsi* Cape Colony p. 232, *coerulea* Uganda, *turneri* p. 233, *viridipennis* Kenya, *marshalli* Portuguese E. Africa p. 234 spp. n., BRYANT Bull. ent. Res. 33.

Polyclada Blanch. (= *Cladotelia* Kolbe) status discussed p. 161, list of spp.; *maculicollis* Tanganyika p. 162, *ornatipennis* Uganda, *smeythi* p. 163, *kenyensis*, *flavipennis* Kenya, *maculipennis* Kamerun p. 161 spp. n., BRYANT Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.—*P. fulvipennis* see *Blepharida*.

Syphrea bahiensis sp. n. Brazil p. 107, BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Systema key to W. Indian spp.; *basalis* Jacq. Duv. (= *ornata* Baly) p. 790; *trinitatis* p. 791, *therminieri* (also Leeward Is.) Trinidad p. 792 spp. n., BRYANT t.c.

Toxaria coeruleipennis sp. n. Uganda, Kenya p. 515, BRYANT t.c.

GALERUCIDAE.

Diabrotica importance of genitalia p. 70, descriptions of some spp. pp. 78-114; *extensa* var. n. *guaratiba* p. 88; *hathawayi*, *silvai* p. 89, *tijuquensis* p. 93, *enae* p. 95, *utingae* p. 97, *paranaensis* p. 100, *costa-limai* p. 113 spp. n.; *clarki* varr. n. *travassosi* p. 99, *recki* p. 100 Brazil figs., de ARAUJO MARQUES Bol. Esc. nac. Agron. Rio de J. 1941 no. 2.—*D. 12-punctata* colour aberrations p. 171 figs., BALDUF Ent. News 53.

Luperodes key to spp. p. 58; *diegensis* p. 60, *monorhabdus* p. 61, *tuberculatus* p. 62, *melanolomatus* p. 63, *nebroses*, *flavoniger* p. 64, *rugipennis*, *pallidulus* p. 68, *elachistus* p. 69, *popenoei* p. 70, *chiricahuensis*, *convexus* p. 71, *ocularis* p. 72, *punctatissimus*, *vandykei* p. 73 spp. n. U.S.A.; *varicornis* Lec. (= *marginalis* Fall) p. 65; *brunneus* Crotch status discussed pp. 57, 67 (= *davisi* Leng) p. 67 figs., BLAKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3139.—*L. adenostomata* sp. n. California p. 31, WHITE Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37.

Luperus flavilabris sp. n. Tadzhikistan p. 23 figs., OGLOBLIN in SEMENOV & OGLOBLIN Proc. Lenin Acad. agric. Sci. U.S.S.R. 6 1941 no. 1.

Serraticollis gen. n. p. 17, *rhois* (type) p. 18, *parkeri* p. 20 spp. n. U.S.A. figs., WHITE Ent. News 53.

HISPIDAE.

Himatidium mauliki p. 273, *spaethi* p. 274, spp. n. Brazil, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.—*H. floriano* sp. n. Brazil p. 38, BONDAR op. cit. 13.

CASSIDIDAE.

Cassida nobilis larva p. 31 figs., ANDER Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.

HYMENOPTERA.

Suppression of the Erlangen List, 1801, Opinion 135 Int. Comm. Zool. Nom. 2 1939 pp. 7-12.

Forest Hymenoptera of Central Europe, ESCHERICH Forstins. Mitteleur. 5 Lief. 2-4 pp. 204-746 [original not seen].

Check list of parasitic Hymenoptera of Samoa, FULLAWAY Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 1941 pp. 41-45.

List of parasitic Hymenoptera in New Caledonia, FULLAWAY Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 pp. 243-247.

Hymenoptera of Norfolk I., HAWKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9 pp. 879-884.

Aculeate Hymenoptera in the Dale collection, SPOONER Ent. mon. Mag. 78 pp. 5-12, 63-70.

Phylogeny of Hymenoptera, TELENGA C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. (N.S.) 30 1941 pp. 866-869, 17 figs.

Apoidea.

APIDAE (s.l.).

Bees of Guam, COCKERELL Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 188-190.

Halictine bees from Rota I. and key to Halictines of Pacific Is., COCKERELL Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 191-194.

Hylaeidae of Ethiopian Region (list of African (excluding Palaearctic portion) p. 2), COCKERELL Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 no. 8, 15 pp.

Ancylloscelis Latr. (= *Dipedia* Friese p. 109), revision of N. American spp. pp. 108-113, key to spp. p. 109; *sejunctus* Ckll. (= *maculifera* Ckll.) p. 111 figs., MICHENER Pan-Pacific Ent. 18.

Anthedon see *Anthedonia*.

Anthedonia n. n. for *Anthedon* Rob. nec Agass. p. 282, MICHENER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Ashmeadiella (A.) *cactorum* Ckll. (= *curriei* Titus) p. 49; (*Arogochila*) *foxiella* Mich. (= *washingtonensis* Mich.) p. 50; (*Cubitognatha*) *zenomastax* ♂ p. 51, MICHENER Ent. News 53.

Calliopsis tricolor Ckll. a subsp. of *abdominalis* Cress. p. 190, BRADLEY Ent. News 53.—C. (*Perissander* subgen. n.) *anomoptera* sp. n. Arizona p. 275; *brasiliense* Schr., *argentum* Friese from *Camptopoeum* p. 274, MICHENER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Camptopoeum nomadoides and some other S. American spp. see *Nomadopsis*; *semirufum* see *Pseudopanurgus*; *brasilense*, *argentium* see *Calliopsis*.

Cephalylaerus subgen. n. (type *basalis* Smith) see *Hylaerus*.

Chaetostetha gen. n. for *Exomalopsis pyropyga* Friese (type) p. 281; *sauruscuri* Friese from *Tetrapedia* p. 282, MICHENER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Chalepogenoides gen. n. for *Chalepogenus leucostoma* Ckll. p. 279; scope p. 281, MICHENER t.c.

Chalepognus leucostoma and others see *Chalepogenoides*.

Chelostoma tetramerum sp. n. California p. 47, MICHENER Ent. News 53.

Colletes noskiewiczzi n. n. for *albescens* Nosk. p. 60, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Conanthalictus (Phaceliapis) subgen. n. p. 277, MICHENER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Ctenoplecta correct author Kirby 1815 [sic, recte 1828] p. 277, MICHENER t.c.

Ctenopoda see *Xylocopa* (*Ctenoxylcopa*).

Ctenoxylcopa subgen. n. see *Xylocopa*.

Dianthidium macrurum see *Paranthidium*.

Dipedia see *Ancyloscelis*.

Eremopasites subgen. n. (type *californica* Mich.) see *Townsendiella*.

Exomalopsis pyropyga see *Chaetostetha*.

Gnathopasites (Micropasites) subgen. n. p. 130, LINSLEY Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Halictoides ruficaudus, *altadenae* see *Micralictoides*.

Halictus swezeyi ♀ p. 189; *rotaënsis* (with var. n. *hornosteli*) sp. n. Rota I. p. 191, COCKERELL Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.—*H. acanthostomus*, *sublautus* p. 56, (*Oxyhalictus*) *palapyensis* p. 57, *pulchrinitens* S. Africa, *phenacorhinus* S. Rhodesia p. 58 spp. n.; *pallidipennis* ♂ p. 59, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*H. uretai* sp. n. Chile in pp. 133–134, PEREIRA Bol. Mus. nac. Chile 19 1941 [original not seen].

Hylaerus ameliae Portuguese E. Africa p. 7, *microstictus* p. 8, *pondonis* p. 10,

proteae p. 11, *simulans*, *subreductus* p. 14 S. Africa, *neavei*, *magnificus* E. Africa p. 9, *simpsoni* Gambia p. 11, *namaquensis* S.W. Africa p. 12 spp. n.; *capicola* p. 10, *perater* p. 13 ♂♂; *xanthostoma* ♀ p. 15, COCKERELL Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 no. 8.—*H. (Metziella)*, *Cephalylaerus* subgen. n. p. 273, MICHENER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Maiella subgen. n. see *Xylocopa*.

Mecanthidium subgen. n. (type *sonorum* sp. n.) see *Paranthidium*.

Megachile (Xanthosarus) cochisiana ♀ p. 116; (*Xeromegachile*) *inyoensis* California p. 117, (X.) *boharti* Mexico p. 74, spp. n., MITCHELL Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.—*M. laticeps* Sm. (= *mcgregori* Ckll.) p. 188, COCKERELL Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Melissodes dilecta, *speciosa* notes p. 189, BRADLEY Ent. News 53.

Metziella subgen. n. (type *potens* Metz) see *Hylaerus*.

Micralictoides Timb. raised to gen. p. 119, key to spp.; *majavensis* sp. n. California p. 120; *ruficaudus* Mich. p. 121, *altadenae* Mich. p. 123 from *Halictoides* figs., BOHART Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Micropasites subgen. n. (type *cressoni* Crwf.) see *Gnathopasites*.

Neopasites (Trichopasites) p. 127, *Odontopasites* p. 128 subgen. n., (T.) *insoletus* p. 128, (O.) *arizonicus* p. 129, spp. n. U.S.A., LINSLEY Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Nomadopsis Ashm. (= *Spinoliella* Ashm.) *nomadoides* Spin. and some other S. American spp. from *Camptopoeum*; *bifasciatum* Friese from *Psaenythia* p. 275, MICHENER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Nomia ruwenzorica subsp. n. *biconica* p. 627; *kamerunensis* subsp. n. *lineata* p. 637 Uganda; *chiromensis* p. 627, *rufonitens* p. 634 Nyasaland, *talodiana* Sudan p. 627, *bequaertiella* Liberia p. 628, *ruonis* Portuguese E. Africa p. 629, *mesopyrrha* p. 630, *silverlocki* p. 639 N. Rhodesia, *rufotegulata* p. 631, *supratelycta* p. 634 E. Africa, *ferripennis* Cape Province p. 631, *brunnipes* Zululand p. 636, *angustula* Belg. Congo p. 637, *politibasis* Zululand, Uganda p. 638 spp. n.; *chlorozona* ♀ p. 629; *meridionalis* subsp. n. *abyssinica* Abyssinia p. 632; *femorata* subsp. n. *nyasi-*

cola Nyasaland p. 633; *cryptodonta* subsp. n. *rufotibialis* Liberia p. 638; *epileuca* ♂ p. 640; *alberti* Belg. Congo, *nubilosa* Natal p. 710, *arida* p. 711, *gossypii* p. 712, *medani* p. 713 Sudan, *speculina* p. 714, *basiniensis* p. 716, *alternata* p. 913, *brevistigma*, *chilwicola* p. 915 Nyasaland, *whitfieldi* Sudan, *tectula* Zanzibar p. 917, *plebeia* p. 918, *humilis* p. 919 Belg. Congo spp. n.; *dominarum* ♀ p. 715; *fulvipes* p. 914, *tangensis* p. 917 ♂♂, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Nothylaeus subfortis sp. n. E. Africa p. 5; *junodi* subsp. n. *rhodesicus* S. Rhodesia p. 6, var. n. *montacuti* S. Africa p. 7, COCKERELL Smithson. misc. Coll. 101 no. 8.

Odontopasites subgen. n. (type *arizonicus* sp. n.) see *Neopasites*.

Orbitella see *Xylocopa* (*Maiella*).

Paragapostemon nom. nud. p. 89, VACHAL Misc. ent. 11 1903; gen. n. p. 13, VACHAL op. cit. 19 1911.

Paranthidium (*Mecanthidium* subgen. n.) *sonorum* sp. n. Mexico; *macurum* Ckll. from *Dianthidium* p. 278, MICHE-
NER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Paratetrapedia gen. n. for *lineata* Spin. (type), other included spp. p. 517, MOURE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Perissander subgen. n. (type *anomoptera* sp. n.) see *Calliopsis*.

Phaceliapis subgen. n. (type *bakeri* Crwf.) see *Conanthalictus*.

Psaenythia bifasciata see *Nomadopsis*.

Pseudopanurgus semirufum Ckll. from *Camptopoeum* p. 275, MICHE-
NER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.—*P. illinoensis* Cress. (= *compositarum* Rob.) p. 190, BRADLEY Ent. News 53.

Spinoliella see *Nomadopsis*.

Tetralonia hamata sp. n. Illinois p. 189, BRADLEY Ent. News 53.

Tetrapedia Klug characters p. 516, MOURE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.—*T. saussurei* see *Chaetostetha*.

Townsendiella (*Xeropasites* p. 130, *Eremopasites* p. 131 subgen. n.), (*X.*) *rufiventris* sp. n. California p. 130, LINSLEY Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Trichopasites subgen. n. (type *insoletus* sp. n.) see *Neopasites*.

Trigonopedia gen. n. p. 518, *oligo-tricha* sp. n. Brazil p. 519, MOURE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Xeropasites subgen. n. (type *rufiventris* sp. n.) see *Townsendiella*.

Xylocopa (*Maiella* n. n. for subgen. *Orbitella* Ma nec Douv.; *Ctenoxylocopa* n. n. for subgen. *Ctenopoda* Ma nec McA. & Mall.) p. 282, MICHE-
NER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Sphecoidea.

SPHEGIDAE (s.l.).

Wasps of Guam, SWEZEY Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 184-187.

Arecuna subgen. n. (type *essequibo* sp. n.) see *Quexua*.

Astata revision of Swiss spp. pp. 401-412, key p. 402; (*A.*) *stecki* Switzerland, France etc. p. 407, (*A.*) *gallica* France, Morocco p. 413 spp. n.; *costai* Piccoli discussed p. 408 figs., de BEAUMONT Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.—*A. massiliensis* further description p. 78 figs., GINER MARÍ Eos 18.

Bembex ebusiana ♂ p. 80 figs., GINER MARÍ Eos 18.

Cerceris macrosticta Vier. & Ckll. (= *ampla* Banks); *deserta* Say (= *fulvipes* Cress., *fulvipediculata* Schlet.) p. 187; *morata* Cress. (= *nasica* Vier. & Ckll., *platyrhina* V. & C.); *prominens* Banks (= *alaope* Banks); *convergens* Vier. & Ckll. (= *rinconis* V. & C., *pudorosa* Mick.) p. 188; *serripes* F. synonymy; *clypeata* Dahl. discussed p. 189, SCULLEN Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.—*C.* notes on African spp. pp. 1-25; *nigrifrons* subsp. n. *ancilla* Liberia p. 7; *egena* p. 8, *inconspicua*, *mazimba* p. 9, *macalanga* p. 12, *monticola* p. 13 (with var. n. *campicola* Belg. Congo), *arnoldi* p. 14, *monocera* p. 19, *bothavillensis* p. 23 ♂♂; *grigua* E. Griqualand p. 10, *umhlangae* Natal p. 15, *aterrima* Uganda p. 18, *xanthogaster* p. 21, *flavofemorata* p. 22 spp. n.; *nephthys* subsp. n. *platyrhyncha* p. 20 S. Rhodesia; *heterospila* ♀ p. 12; *ephippiorhyncha* Arn. a var. of *don-doensis* p. 15; *armaticeps* Cam., *eulalia* Brauns, *decolorata* Arn. varr. of *rufiscutis* Cam. p. 15; *delepineyi* Arn., *nemaensis* Arn. varr. of *erythrocephala* p. 23 figs., ARNOLD J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.—*C. quadrimaculata* notes p. 317,

DEL JUNCO Y REYES Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. 39 1941.—*C.* revision of Cuban spp. pp. 321–335; *cerverae* sp. n. Cuba p. 333 figs., GINER MARÍ Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. 39 1941.—*C.* revision of N. African spp. (concl'd.) pp. 241–291; *escalerae* p. 248, *pardoi* p. 268, *ceballosi* p. 278 Morocco, *berlandi* Algeria p. 265, spp. n.; *hartliebi* Schulz (= *pseudoerythrocephala* Schulth.) p. 241; *gynochroma* Mochi raised to sp. rank p. 244; *lindenii* ♂ p. 253 figs., GINER MARÍ Eos 17 1941.—*C.* (*Apiratryx* [sic, ? *Apiraptrix*]) *coelicola* p. 116, (*A.*) *confusus* p. 118, (*A.*) *dubitabilis* p. 119, (*A.*) *klapperichi* p. 121, (*A.*) *stöckleini* p. 123, (*A.*) *spinicollis* p. 126, (*C.*) *erronea* p. 128, (*C.*) *rothi* p. 130, (*C.*) *martialis* p. 132, (*C.*) *caelebs* p. 133, (*C.*) *mickeli* p. 136, (*C.*) *diabolicus* p. 139, (*C.*) *fukiensis* p. 140, (*C.*) *kwangtsehiana* p. 143, spp. n. E. China figs., GINER MARÍ Eos 18.

Chalybion californicum Sauss. synonymy pp. 217–218, PATE Canad. Ent. 74.

Chlorion cyaneum Dahlb. (= *caeruleum* L.) p. 286, FERNALD Ent. News 53.—*C. dolosum* further description p. 30, FERNALD Zoologica, N.Y. 27.

Crossocerus (*Hoplocrabro* a subgen., characters p. 177); (*H.*) *angelicus* Kinc. (= *vierecki* Smith, *boulderensis* Rohw., *spinibuccus* Vier.) re-description p. 181 figs., PATE Canad. Ent. 74.

Ectemnius (*Hypocrabro*) *imbutus* Fox (= *ferrugineipes* Rohw.), *novanus* Rohw. from *Hoplocrabro* p. 179, PATE Canad. Ent. 74.

Enoplolindenius raised to gen., characters p. 386, key to subgen. p. 390, to spp. pp. 392, 405; (*Iskutana* subgen. n. p. 390); (*I.*) *georgia* p. 393, (*I.*) *ponca* p. 395 U.S.A., (*I.*) *orotina* Costa Rica p. 397, (*I.*) *humahuaca* Argentina p. 399, (*I.*) *jaragua* Brazil p. 401, (*E.*) *boyaca* Colombia p. 406, (*E.*) *aymara* Peru, etc. p. 410, (*E.*) *partamona* Br. Guiana p. 414, (*E.*) *chibcha* Costa Rica, etc. p. 416, (*E.*) *paria* Venezuela, Colombia p. 419 spp. n., PATE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Entomocrabro revision pp. 45–61, characters and raised to gen. pp. 46–47, key p. 49; *sacuya* p. 50, *amahua* p. 53 Peru, *richardsi* Br. Guiana p. 56, *bequaerti* Guatemala p. 59 spp. n., PATE op. cit. 12 1941.

Foxita gen. n. p. 368, key to spp. p. 371; *galibi* p. 372, *woyowai* p. 377, *atorai* (type) p. 380, *acavai* p. 383 Br. Guiana, *senci* Peru p. 375, spp. n., PATE op. cit. 13.

Hoplocrabro, a subgen. of *Crossocerus*, q.v.; *imbutus* (*ferrugineipes*), *novanus* see *Ectemnius*.

Iskutana subgen. n. (type *georgia* sp. n.) see *Enoplolindenius*.

Leptolarra schulthessi sp. n. Spain p. 75 figs., GINER MARÍ Eos 18.

Orybelus revision of Swiss spp. pp. 416–428, characters p. 416, key p. 418 figs., de BEAUMONT Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.

Quexua gen. n. p. 55, keys pp. 58, 63, (*Arecuna* subgen. n. p. 58), (*A.*) *esse-qui-bo* Br. Guiana p. 58, (*Q.*) *llameo* (also Colombia) p. 64, (*Q.*) *pano* p. 70, (*Q.*) *cashibo* (type) p. 72 Peru, (*Q.*) *witoto* Colombia p. 67 spp. n. figs., PATE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Stizus iridis sp. n. Utah p. 171; key to and notes on allied spp. pp. 176–181, Dow Psyche 48 1941.

Tracheliodes perarmatus, *senex* status discussed p. 389, PATE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.—*T.* revision pp. 222–244; *amu* sp. n. New Mexico p. 235 figs., PATE Lloydia 5.

Vespoidea.

BETHYLIDAE (including DRYINIDAE).

List of and notes on Indian Bethyloidea, PRUTHI & MANI Mem. Indian Mus. 13 pp. 423–430, 435–440, 7 figs.

Dryinid larva and larval case, ARLÉ Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J. 11 1935 no. 3–4 pp. 51, 53–55 figs.

Bethylus distigma early stages p. 163, CHATTERJEE Ind. J. Ent. 3 1941.

Chelogyne brasiliensis sp. n. Brazil p. 48 figs., ARLÉ Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J. 11 1935 no. 3–4.

Goniozus gallicola sp. n. Oregon p. 168, FOUTS Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.—*G. indicus* Ashm. (Indian Mus. Notes 6 1903 p. 2) first author not Muesebeck (Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 42 1940 p. 121), PRUTHI & MANI Mem. Indian Mus. 13.

Prodryinus affinis sp. n. Brazil p. 44 figs., ARLÉ Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J. 11 1935 no. 3–4.

Pseudogonatopus tijucanus sp. n. Brazil p. 52 figs., ARLÉ t.c.

TIPHIIDAE.

Revision of W. Indian Myzininae, KROMBEIN Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13 pp. 308-353, 7 figs.

Colocistis gen. n. p. 65, *pilosa* sp. n. California p. 66 figs., KROMBEIN Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Elis caracasana see *Myzine*.

Myzine key to W. Indian spp. p. 309, notes on *obscura* group p. 313, on *haemorrhoidalis* group p. 327; *ephippium* F. (= *sexcincta* F.) p. 320; *e. subsp. n. bahamensis* Bahamas p. 322; *striata* subsp. n. *boxi* Haiti, Dominican Rep. p. 326; *wolcottii* p. 328 Haiti, *bulbosa* Trinidad p. 329, *eburnea* Bahamas p. 333, *kittsi* St. Kitts p. 348; *albopicta* ♀ p. 332; *haemorrhoidalis* subsp. n. *dominicana* Dominica p. 339; *apicalis* ♀ p. 342 (with subsp. n. *brevior* p. 344, *eleuthera* p. 345 Bahamas, *jamaicensis* Jamaica p. 346, *sulphurea* Haiti, etc. p. 347); *caracasana* Rohw. from *Elis* p. 351 figs., KROMBEIN Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Tiphia shastensis sp. n. California p. 139; key to allied spp. p. 142, KROMBEIN Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

MUTILLIDAE.

Dasylabris egregia notes p. 185, DEL JUNCO Y REYES Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. 39 1940.—*D. iberica* sp. n. Spain p. 88, GINER MARÍ Eos 18.

Hoplocrates revision of S. American spp. pp. 341-414, key p. 350; *maculiceps* p. 357, *bellica* p. 358, *scutellaris* p. 363, *lingulatus* p. 367, *dryope* p. 373, *amoena* p. 375, *oblectanea* p. 390, *albifrons* p. 392, *nigricans* p. 405 Brazil, *gratiosa* p. 365, *illex* p. 396, *dentigula* p. 398, *decumata* p. 403 Bolivia, *capitulata* Fr. Guiana p. 370, *elecebra* Cayenne p. 372, *pompalis* p. 378, *penthesilea* p. 383, *protracta* p. 401 Venezuela, *munita* Amazon River p. 380, *tartarina* p. 385, *ferocula* p. 410 Colombia, *admiranda* Ecuador p. 388, *buccata* p. 394, *spinigula* p. 408 Peru spp. n.; *miles* var. n. *atriceps* p. 360; *specularis* var. n. *subtilis* p. 362 Brazil; *monacha* var. n. *rubella* Bolivia p. 377; *mystica* Gerst. p. 356, *smithii* Cress. p. 359, *specularis* Gerst. p. 361, *erythrasis* Gerst. (= *rufoscutellata* Smith) p. 362,

rufonotata André p. 366, *spiniceps* Cress., *centromaculata* Cress. p. 369, *monacha* Gerst. (= *Mutilla armata* Cress.) p. 376, *voluptuosa* Gerst. p. 382, *armata* Klug p. 385 from *Hoplotmutilla*; *maculipennis* Smith from *Mutilla* p. 392; *moneta* Gerst. (= *Mutilla quadridens* Blake) p. 367, MICKEL Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Hoplotmutilla some spp. see *Hoplocrates*.

Mutilla maculipennis see *Hoplocrates*; *quadridens* see *H. moneta*; *armata* see *H. monacha*.

POMPILIDAE (PSAMMOCHARIDAE).

Keys to Psammocharids pp. 232, 240, 242, BANKS Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1941.

Ageniella leucippe sp. n. Solomon Is. p. 241 fig., BANKS Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1941.

Aglochares gen. n., *vachali* sp. n. New Caledonia p. 245 fig., BANKS t.c.

Anoplinellus minor sp. n. Solomon Is. p. 243 fig., BANKS t.c.

Baguenaria gen. n. pp. 71, 82, *inesperata* sp. n. Spain p. 84 figs., GINER MARÍ Eos 18.

Chalcochares gen. n. for *Psammochares hirsutipennis* Banks p. 107, BANKS Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 61 1917.

Cryptochilus commixtus see *Mono-dontonyx*.

Ctenostegus ornatus sp. n. Prince of Wales I. p. 244 figs., BANKS Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1941.

Cyphononyx parvulus sp. n. New Caledonia p. 233, BANKS t.c.

Derocorses gen. n., *seminiger* sp. n. Prince of Wales I. p. 235 figs., BANKS t.c.

Fabriogenia gen. n., *incompta* sp. n. Prince of Wales I. p. 240, BANKS t.c.

Gymnochares gen. n. for *Sericopompilus birkmanni*, *S. biedermani* p. 108, BANKS Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 61 1917.

Hemiopsis vanuana p. 238, *angusta* spp. n. Solomon Is.; *thione* notes p. 239 figs., BANKS Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1941.

Heterodontonyx guerini sp. n. Thursday I.; *australis* notes p. 234, BANKS t.c.

Leptodialepis gen. n. for *Salix nicevillei* Bingham p. 465, HAUPT Treubia 10 1929.

Monodontonyx pawana sp. n. Solomon Is. p. 237; *insularis* Cam., *basimacula* Cam. from *Salix*; *commixtus* Turner from *Cryptochilus* p. 238 fig., BANKS Oce. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1941.

Notiochares gen. n. for *Psammochares philadelphicus* Lep. p. 108, BANKS Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 61 1917.

Prionemism cordivalvatus, *gracilis* characters pp. 92-93, SPOONER Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Psammochares hirsutipennis see *Chalcochares*; *philadelphicus* see *Notiochares*; *ahrimanes* see *Turneromyia*.

Pseudopompilus humboldti further description p. 85 figs., GINER MARÍ Eos 18.

Salix nicevillei see *Leptodialepis*; *insularis*, *basimacula* see *Monodontonyx*.

Sericopompilus birkmanni, *biedermanni* see *Gymnochares*.

Turneromyia gen. n. for *Psammochares ahrimanes* Turner p. 243, BANKS Oce. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1941.

VESPIDAE (including MASARIDAE, EUMENIDAE).

Annotated list of Vespidae of W. Virginia, BEQUAERT & TAYLOR Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci. 15 pp. 67-72.

Classification of the larvae of Vespidae, REID Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92 pp. 285-331, 137 figs.

Alastor antigae, *merceri* compared p. 90, GINER MARÍ Eos 18.

Brachygastra bilineolata key to color ff. p. 303; b. Spin. (= *möbiana* Sauss., *dorso-lineata* Spin.) p. 304 (with var. n. *propodealis* Peru p. 305, *surinamensis* Dutch Guiana p. 306); b. var. *smithi* Sauss. (= var. *fasciata* Ihering) p. 305; *scutellaris* key to color ff. p. 306 (with var. n. *annectens* p. 307, *colombiensis* Colombia, *myersi* Br. Guiana, Bolivia p. 308), BEQUAERT J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Celonites (*Paracelonites*) *octoannulatus* subsp. n. *hissaricus* p. 137; (*P.*) *modestus* subsp. n. *biinterruptus*; (*Eucelonites*) *hystrix* sp. n. p. 138 Tadjikistan, KOSTULEV Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) 49 1940 livr. 3-4.

Discoelius pictus sp. n. Tashkent p. 140, KOSTULEV t.c.

Eumenes (*E.*) *collistimontana* p. 140, (*E.*) *robusta* Tashkent, (*E.*) *miranda* Tadjikistan p. 141, spp. n.; (*E.*) *samuray* further description p. 142, KOSTULEV t.c.

Monobia puertoricensis sp. n. Porto Rico p. 375 fig., BEQUAERT Mem. Soc. Cubana H. n. 15 1941.

Odontopterochilus subgen. n. [type not stated] see *Pteroichilus*.

Odynerus (*Ancistrocerus*) *kazbekianus* p. 24, (*A.*) *terekensis* Centr. Caucasus, (*A.*) *raddei* Amur, (*A.*) *caelestimontanus* Alatau p. 25, (*A.*) *rufopictus* China, (*A.*) *mongolicus* p. 26, (*Jucancistrocerus*) *angustifrons* Mongolia, (*Brachyodynerus*) *kopetdagicus*, (*Eustenancistrocerus*) *interpositus* p. 27, (*Lionotulus*) *crassiceps* p. 37 Turkomenia, (*Nannodynerus*) *clypeopictus* Semiretchié, (*N.*) *limbonatus* Ussuri, (*N.*) *tokyanus* Tokyo p. 28, (*N.*) *heptneri* Amur-Daria, (*N.*) *aquisculptus* Dalmatia p. 29, (*Odontodynerus*) *tekenis* p. 30, (*Pseudeipona*) *ushinskii* Askhabad, (*Pareuodynerus*) *gratus* Iran p. 31, (*P.*) *enodatus* Gourmouk (frontiers of Iran, Afghanistan, Baluchistan), (*Microdynerus*) *rubronotatus* Tashkent p. 32, (*Lionotulus*) *callidus* p. 33, (*L.*) *nigromontanus* p. 36 Syr-Daria, (*L.*) *oxianus* Bukhara p. 33, (*L.*) *chorezmicus* Amur-Daria, (*L.*) *maracandicus* Samarkand p. 34, (*L.*) *sewerzowi*, (*L.*) *jazaraticus* Kazakhstan p. 35, (*L.*) *gobicus* Gobi p. 36, (*L.*) *ergenicus* Ergeni (Volga), (*Leptochilus*) *ambiguus* Khiva p. 37, (*Hoplomerus*) *atropilosus* Ak-Tach, (*H.*) *semistriatus* Greece p. 38, (*H.*) *cuneiformis* Transbaikalia, (*H.*) *nigrosinuatus* Djarkent p. 39, (*O.*) *decens* Japan, (*O.*) *sublaevis* Alatau p. 40, (*Pareuodynerus*) *dentipes* no locality p. 41 spp. n.; (*Paradontodynerus*) *ephippium* subssp. n. *laudatus* Mongolia, *rufinus* Iran p. 30; *dantici* subsp. n. *brachytomus* Transbaikalia p. 31; *ibizanus* subsp. n. *nacrocephalus* [sic? macro-] Transcaucasia p. 35; (*Hoplomerus*) *spiricornis* subsp. n. *turanicus* Ak-Tach; (*H.*) *signaticollis* subsp. n. *tauricus* Crimea p. 39; (*Pseudolionotulus*) *mervensis* ♂ p. 38; (*Subancistrocerus*) *komarowi* further description; (*Alloodynerus*) *floricola* Sauss. (= *novellus* Mar., *delphinalis* Sauss.); (*Nannodynerus*) *tashkensis*, *trotzinai* characters p. 41; (*Paravespa*) *grandis* Mor. (= (*H.*) *aestimandus* Mor., *Rhynchium venustum* Sem., *Vespa samsaulica* Rad.);

(*H.*) *calcaratus* Mor. (= (*H.*) *rubro-spinosus* Mor.) p. 42, KOSTULEV Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) 49 1940 livr. 5-6.—*O.* (subgen. *Leptochilus*) *congressus* revision of group pp. 145-154, key p. 146; *infuscipennis* p. 147, *tetralobus* p. 148, *martini* p. 149, *russatus* p. 150, *russipes* p. 152, *deformiceps* U.S.A., *platycerus* Mexico p. 153 spp. n. figs., BOHART Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.—*O. quaesitus* see *Pterochilus*.

Polistes nesting habits as a factor in taxonomy pp. 335-338, RAU Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.—*P. diakonovi* sp. n. Ussuri p. 139, KOSTULEV Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) 49 1940 livr. 3-4.—*P. fuscatus* var. n. *laurentianus* Quebec & U.S.A. p. 159; list of and key to forms of *fuscatus* p. 160, BEQUAERT Canad. Ent. 74.

Polobia aequatorialis varr. n. *nigricans* Ecuador, *tristis* Panama p. 296; *incerta* var. n. *weyrauchi* Peru p. 298; *bifasciata* key to color ff. p. 300; *theresiana* Schulz a var. of *bifasciata* p. 301; b. varr. n. *xanthopyga*, *restrepoensis* Colombia p. 302, *mellipennis* Peru p. 305, BEQUAERT J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Pseudopterochilus subgen. n. [type not stated] see *Pterochilus*.

Psiloglossa odyneroides subsp. n. *kozhanthshikovi* Turcmenia p. 139, KOSTULEV Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) 49 1940 livr. 3-4.

Pterochilus aurantius Lake Balkash, *maltsevi*, *propinquus* p. 142, *wollmanni*, *pusillus* p. 143, *skorikovi* p. 145 Syria, *uralensis* Urals, *heptneri* p. 144, *kiritschenkoi*, *nigropilosus* p. 147 Mongolia, *dementievi* China p. 145, *menzbieri* Turkomenia, *desbrochersi* Lenkoran, Azerbaijan p. 146, *angustipalpus* Samarkand p. 147, *anormodontus* Tunisia p. 148 spp. n.; *quaesitus* ♀ p. 144; key to spp. p. 148 (*Odontopterochilus* p. 148, *Pseudopterochilus* p. 153 subgenn. n.), KOSTULEV t.c.—*P. quaesitus* Mor. from *Odynerus* p. 42, KOSTULEV op. cit. livr. 5-6.

Raphiglossa formosa sp. n. Tadjikistan p. 139, KOSTULEV op. cit. livr. 3-4.

Rhynchium venustum see *Odynerus grandis*.

Vespa samsaulica see *Odynerus grandis*.

Formicoidea.

FORMICIDAE.

Formicids of Armstrong College expedition to Siwa Oasis, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9 pp. 26-33.

Ants from Southern India, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9 pp. 449-461.

Formicidae of Guam, SWEZEY Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 175-183.

Aenictus (*A.*) *bidentatus* sp. n. Gold Coast p. 701, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*A. mentu* sp. n. Sudan p. 40 fig., WEBER Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Anochetus sudanicus sp. n. Sudan p. 47 fig., WEBER t.c.—*A. mordax* sp. n. S. India p. 452, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Aphaenogaster (*Attomyrma*) *floridana* Florida p. 118, (*A.*) *boulderensis* Arizona p. 120, spp. n., SMITH Great Basin Nat. 2 1941.

Apterostigma dubium Web. p. 110 *angulatum* Web. p. 111 valid spp. WEBER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Archeatta subgen. n. (type *mexicana* Sm.) see *Atta*.

Atta cephalotes subsp. n. *isthmicola* Panama p. 127, WEBER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.—*A.* key to American spp.; (*Neoatta* pp. 334, 346, *Archeatta* pp. 335, 342 subgenn. n.); *cephalotes* subsp. n. *oaxaquensis* Mexico p. 344; *goiana* sp. n. Brazil p. 347; *laevigata* subsp. n. *venezuelensis* Venezuela p. 349; *piriventris* Sants. (= *vollenweideri* var. *lugens* Borgm.) a subsp. of *sexdens*; v. var. *tristis* Sants. a var. of s. subsp. p. p. 351 figs., GONÇALVES Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron. 5.

Bondroitia Forel a valid genus p. 218, DONISTHORPE Entomologist 78.

Camponotus notes on subgen. *Orthonotomymex* Ashm. p. 248; *pseudolus* Forel from subgen. *O.* to *Tanaemyrmex*; (*O.*) *sericeus* var. n. *sanguinceps* Burma, Ceylon; (*O.*) *fletcheri* sp. n. Ceylon p. 250 figs., DONISTHORPE Ent. mon. Mag. 78.—*C.* (*Orthonotomymex*?) *puniceps* sp. n. S. India p. 458, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*C.* spp. variation pp. 367-373 graphs, SMITH J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 17.

Cerapachys (C.) *pigra* p. 41, (C.) *sudanensis* p. 42, spp. n. Sudan figs., WEBER Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.—*C. (Parasyscia) augustae* ♂ p. 63; (*P.*) *davisi* sp. n. Texas p. 64 figs., SMITH Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Cryptopone testacea ♂ p. 451, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Diacamma rugosum subsp. n. *waigeuensis* New Guinea p. 703, DONISTHORPE t.c.

Diplomacris notes p. 218; *cotterelli* sp. n. Gold Coast p. 217, DONISTHORPE Entomologist 75.

Echinopla striata ♀ p. 709, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Eciton coecum queen, notes pp. 325–329 figs., WEBER Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941.—*E. (Neivamyrmex)* revision of United States spp. pp. 537–590; *pilosum* subsp. n. *mandibulare* Arizona p. 548 figs., SMITH Amer. midl. Nat. 27.

Euponera (Mesoponera) dentis, flavopilosa spp. n. Sudan p. 43 figs., WEBER Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.—*E. (Mesoponera) melanaria* ♂ p. 450, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Harpegnathos medio-niger sp. n. Philippines p. 64, DONISTHORPE t.c.

Leptogenys (L.) *walkeri* New Hebrides p. 704, (*Lobopelta*) *violacea* New Guinea p. 705, spp. n., DONISTHORPE t.c.—*L. (L.) maxillosa* subsp. n. *sericeus* p. 46; (*L.*) *africanus* sp. n. p. 47 Sudan figs., WEBER Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Leptothorax minutissimus sp. n. District of Columbia p. 59 fig., SMITH Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Meranoplus levis p. 455, *carinatus* p. 456, spp. n. India, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Messor spp. variation in size pp. 201–211 figs., GOETSCH Eos 18.

Monomorium (Lampromyrmex) atomus subsp. n. *cooperi* Egypt p. 29, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Myopopone wollastoni sp. n. New Guinea; *castanea* subsp. *maculata* p. 29, *moelleri* p. 30 ♂♂, DONISTHORPE Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Neoatta subgen. n. (type *sexdens* L.) see *Atta*.

Nylanderia iridescent sp. n. Luzon p. 71, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Ophthalmopone berthoudi subsp. n. *pubescens* Sudan p. 42, WEBER Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Pachycondyla (Bothroponera) henryi sp. n. S. India p. 449, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Polyrhachis bhamata ♂ p. 70; (*Myrmotherinx*) *thrinax* var. n. *mucronis*; (*Myrma*) *latispinosa* p. 460, (*M.*) *duodentata* p. 461 India, (*M.*) *bryanti* Sarawak p. 707, (*M.*) *hosei* Borneo p. 708 spp. n., DONISTHORPE t.c.

Ponera coarctata subsp. n. *imatonigica*; *mesoëpinotalis* p. 44, *musculicola*, *lotti* p. 45, *ambigua* p. 46 spp. n. Sudan figs., WEBER Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Pseudolasius notes p. 168; *kara-wajewi* sp. n. New Guinea p. 166; *familiaris* re-description p. 168, DONISTHORPE Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Rhopalothrix (R.) *subdentatus* sp. n. Luzon p. 67, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Rhytidoponera (R.) *gagates* subsp. n. *waigeuensis* New Guinea p. 703, DONISTHORPE t.c.

Tapinoma philippinensis sp. n. Luzon p. 69, DONISTHORPE t.c.

Tetramorium minutum sp. n. Egypt p. 30, DONISTHORPE t.c.

Vollenhovia soleaferrea sp. n. Luzon p. 66, DONISTHORPE t.c.

Proctotrupoidea (Serphoidea).

List of and notes on Indian Serphoidea, PRUTHI & MANI Mem. Indian Mus. 13 pp. 407–423, 431–435, 14 figs.

SCELIONIDAE.

Microphanurus schimitscheki sp. n. Czechoslovakia p. 172 figs., SZELÉNYI in JAHN Z. angew. Ent. 29.

Nasdia gen. n., *prosper* sp. n. Fiji p. 462 figs., NIXON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

PROCTOTRUPIDAE (SERPHIDAE).

List of Serphinae of S. Sweden, PERKINS Entomologist 75 pp. 193–194.

Cryptoserphus longitarsus Thoms., *cumaues* Nixon distinct spp.; key to ♂♂ and ♀♀ p. 195; *perkinsi* sp. n. England p. 197 figs., NIXON Entomologist 75.

Chalcidoidea.

Notes on Brazilian Chalcidoids, GOMES Bol. Esc. nac. Agron. Rio de Janeiro 1941 no. 2 pp. 9-45, 4 pls. 2 figs.

CHALCIDIDAE.

Brachymeria jambolana (= *Tumidicoxoides jambolana* (Gir. MS.) Ram. Ayyar nom. nud.) India p. 41, *discreta* Mexico p. 43, *discretoidea* Panama p. 44, **spp. n.**, GAHAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3137.—*B. denieri* p. 114, *subrugosa* p. 116, **spp. n.** Argentina figs., BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Ceratosmicra argentina **sp. n.** Argentina p. 120 figs., BLANCHARD t.c.

Leucospis antiqua further description p. 153 fig., BRUES Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11.

Spilochalcis schultzi p. 117, *tucumana* p. 119, **spp. n.** Argentina figs., BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Stomatoceras rubra **var. n.** *eriensis* Pennsylvania p. 31 figs., WALLACE Ann. Carnegie Mus. 29.

Tumidicoxoides jambolana see *Brachymeria*.

EURYTOMIDAE.

Eurytoma atrateges p. 495, *pilosa* p. 497, *leptovena* p. 499, *undata* p. 502, *hirsuta* p. 503, *fulva* p. 504, **spp. n.** Mexico figs., BUGBEE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.—*E. rhois* notes pp. 228-233 figs., BUGBEE Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 44 1941.—*E. arachnovora* **sp. n.** S. Africa p. 59 figs., HESSE J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.—*E. chacoana* **sp. n.** Argentina p. 122 figs., BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

EUCHARIDAE.

Orasema **sp.** early stages p. 143 figs., PARKER Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

EUPELMIDAE.

Eupelmus elegans **sp. n.** Argentina p. 124 figs., BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

ENCYRTIDAE (including APHELINIDAE).

Encyrtidae of Marquesas and Society Is., TIMBERLAKE Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1941 pp. 215-230, 1 fig.

Ablerus perspicuosus Gir. (= *Azotus silvestrii* Comp.) p. 47, GAHAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3137.

Anagyrus key to Marquesan spp. p. 218; *punctifrons* p. 219, *marquesanus*, *orbitalis* p. 220, *flaviceps* p. 221, *mumfordi* p. 222 Marquesas Is., *adamsoni* Tahiti p. 227, **spp. n.**, TIMBERLAKE Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1941.

Azotus silvestrii see *Ablerus perspicuosus*.

Blepyrus saccharicola **sp. n.** U.S.A. p. 47, GAHAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3137.

Coccidozenus brasiliensis **sp. n.** Brazil p. 402 figs., GOMES Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron. 4 1941; also in Bol. Esc. nac. Agron. Rio de Janeiro 1941 1942 no. 2 p. 36.

Comperia **gen. n.** for *Dicarnosis merceti* Comp. (with **var. n.** *falsicornis* Brazil p. 43) p. 41 figs., GOMES Bol. Esc. nac. Agron. Rio de Janeiro 1941 no. 2.

Dicarnosis merceti see *Comperia*.

Euryrhopalus How. (= *Synaspidia* Timb.); *schwarzi* How., *pretiosa* Timb. distinguishing characters p. 49, GAHAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3137.

Eutrichosomella insularis **sp. n.** Marquesas Is. p. 225 fig., TIMBERLAKE Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1941.

Marietta costa-limai **sp. n.** Brazil p. 23 figs., GOMES Bol. Esc. nac. Agron. Rio de Janeiro 1941 no. 2; also in Rodriguésia 6 no. 15 (June) p. 54 figs.

Minapis characters p. 141, key p. 142; *maculiventris* p. 143, *bicolor* p. 144 **spp. n.** Brazil figs., GOMES Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron. 4 1941.

Ooencyrtus anabrivorus **sp. n.** Wyoming p. 49, GAHAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3137.—*O. sphingidarum* **sp. n.** Marquesas Is. p. 223, TIMBERLAKE Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1941.

Synaspidia see *Euryrhopalus*.

Trichencyrtus chapadae Ashm. (= *robustus* Ashm.) p. 289; *gahani* **sp. n.** Brazil p. 290 figs., GOMES Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron. 5.

PTEROMALIDAE.

Dibrachys cavus Wlk. (= *Trichomalus trujilloi* Blanch.) p. 45, GAHAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3137.

Hypsicamara lachni Ashm. from *Pachycrepis* p. 46, GAHAN t.c.

Pachycrepis lachni see *Hypsicamara*.

Pachyneuron review p. 93, key to Palaearctic spp. p. 100; *pruni* p. 101, *grande* p. 103 re-descriptions, v. SZELÉNYI Zbl. ges. Forstw. 68.

Trichomalus trujilloi see *Dibrachys cavus*.

EULOPHIDAE.

Euplectrus parvulus early stages p. 39, MATHUR Indian For. Rec. (N.S.) 7.

Holcopeltomorpha gen. n., *christenseni* sp. n. (type) Argentina; *distinguendus* Blnchd., *H. patagonensis* B. from *Horismenus* p. 126 figs., BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Horismenus distinguendus, *patagonensis* see *Holcopeltomorpha*.

Melittobia indicum early stages pp. 272-273, NOBLE Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

Tetrastichus bruchivorus sp. n. France p. 9, GAHAN Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.—*T. tineivorus* sp. n. Switzerland p. 376 figs., FERRIÈRE Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 1941.

MYMARIDAE.

Anaphes tingitiphagus sp. n. Brazil p. 265 figs., SOARES Bol. Esc. nac. Agron. Rio de Janeiro 1941 no. 2.

Cynipoidea.

CYNIPIDAE.

Isocolus notes pp. 37-39, NIBLETT Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. n. H. Soc. 1941-42 pt. 2.

Xestophanes notes on Swedish spp. pp. 46-47, WAHLGREN Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Ichneumonoidae.

ICHNEUMONIDAE.

Second review of literature concerning British Ichneumonids, with notes on Palaearctic spp., KERRICH Trans. Soc. Br. Ent. 8 pp. 43-77, 7 figs.

Asphragis jacobii sp. n. Br. Columbia p. 234, WALLLEY Canad. Ent. 74.

Brachycyrtomorpha gen. n., *crossi* sp. n. Argentina p. 105 figs., BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Buysmania (Cam. MS.) gen. n. (Cryptini) p. 25, *reticulata* (Cam. MS.)

sp. n. E. Java p. 26, CHEESMAN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7 1941.

Calliephialtes ashmeadi End. from *Zonopimpla* p. 283, CUSHMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3150.

Camptotypus Kriechb. (= *Erythropimpla* Ashm.); *abbottii* re-description p. 285, CUSHMAN t.c.

Cryptopteryx columbianus re-description p. 281, CUSHMAN t.c.

Cryptus albatorius, *infumatus* differences p. 36, PERKINS Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Ephialtes roborator F. synonymy p. 171; *cydiae* sp. n. France p. 172, PERKINS Bull. ent. Res. 33.

Epimecoideus apicalis re-description p. 282, CUSHMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3150.

Epiurus Först. (= *Zonopimpla* Ashm.) p. 283; *albicinctus* re-description p. 284, CUSHMAN t.c.

Erythropimpla see *Camptotypus*.

Euryproctus holmgreni sp. n. Norway, England p. 66 figs., KERRICH Trans. Soc. Br. Ent. 8.

Harrimaniella see *Lissonota*.

Hemipimpla Sauss. not a syn. of *Camptotypus* and restricted to Ethiopian spp. p. 284, CUSHMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3150.

Hemiteles melanarius Grav. (= *vicinus* Grav.) p. 58, KERRICH Trans. Soc. Br. Ent. 8.

Henicospilus sp. early stages p. 163 fig., CHATTERJEE Indian J. Ent. 3 1941.

Hymenopharsalia imitatoria sp. n. Argentina p. 110 figs., BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Idiogramma Först. (= *Lysiognatha* Ashm.) p. 54, CUSHMAN Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Idiogrammatinae n. n. for *Lysiognathinae* Ashm. p. 54, CUSHMAN t.c.

Joppidium Cress. (= *Opisoxestus* Ashm.) p. 280; *ferrugineum* Ashm. re-description p. 281, CUSHMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3150.

Lissonota Grav. (= *Pimplopterus* Ashm., *Harrimaniella* Ashm.); *sakala* n. n. for *alaskensis* Ashm. 1902 nec 1900 p. 287, CUSHMAN t.c.

Lysiognatha see *Idiogramma*.

Metarhyssa bifasciata re-description p. 280, CUSHMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3150.

Nepiera characters; collector further description; *clypeata* Br. status discussed p. 64; *proxima* sp. n. Sweden p. 65, PERKINS Entomologist 75.

Nothanomaloides gen. n. p. 272, VIERECK Trans. R. Soc. Canada 19 1925 Sect. 5.

Odontocolon n. n. for *Odontomerus* Grav. nec Leach; *polymorphum* sp. n. Washington p. 180; *canadensis* Prov. (= *tibialis* Cushm.); *aciculatus* n. n. for *striatus* Cushm. nec Brullé p. 182 figs., CUSHMAN Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Odontomerus see *Odontocolon*.

Olesicampe pikonemae sp. n. Canada p. 193, WALLEY Canad. Ent. 74.

Opisoxestus see *Joppidium*.

Panargyrops alter sp. n. England p. 53 figs., KERRICH Trans. Soc. Br. Ent. 8.

Paracharops gen. n., *annulatus* sp. n. Argentina p. 107 figs., BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Pezomachus latrodectiphagus sp. n. S. Africa p. 53 figs., HESSE J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Pimplopterus see *Lissonota*.

Spudaea similis ♂ p. 70 figs., KERRICH Trans. Soc. Br. Ent. 8.

Thysiotorus thomsoni n. n. for *aereus* Thoms. nec Grav. p. 56, KERRICH t.c.

Zonocryptus sphingis re-description p. 278, CUSHMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3150.

Zonopimpla see *Epiurus*; *Z. ashmeadi* see *Calliephialtes*.

BRACONIDAE.

Phylogeny of Braconidae, TELENGA C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. (N.S.) 30 1941 pp. 866-869, 17 figs.

Aneurobracon samoanus sp. n. Samoa p. 45, FULLAWAY Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 1941.

Apanteles bedelliae p. 46, *operculiniae* (with var. n. *polita*) p. 47, *upoluensis*, *agonoxenae* p. 48, *afiamaluanua* p. 49, spp. n. Samoa, FULLAWAY t.c.—*A.* spp. early stages p. 158 fig., CHATTERJEE

Indian J. Ent. 3 1941.—*A. carpatus* notes p. 374, FERRIERE Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 1941.—*A. carpatus* early stages p. 15, FALLIS Canad. J. Res. 20 (D) Zool. Sci.—*A. malloi* sp. n. Argentina p. 112 figs., BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Camptothlipsis furtifica early stages p. 33, MATHUR Indian For. Rec. (N.S.) 7.

Dacnusa quadriceps sp. n. Sweden, England p. 131 figs., NIXON Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Disophrys sissoo early stages p. 160, CHATTERJEE Indian J. Ent. 3 1941; p. 35, MATHUR Indian For. Rec. (N.S.) 7.

Meteorus dichomeridis early stages p. 50 fig., MATHUR Indian For. Rec. (N.S.) 7; p. 162, CHATTERJEE Indian J. Ent. 3 1941.—*M. atrator* notes p. 375, FERRIERE Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 1941.

Microbracon hellulae sp. n. Brazil p. 785 figs., DA COSTA LIMA Chacaras e Quintais 57 1938.—*M.* sp. early stages p. 162, CHATTERJEE Indian J. Ent. 3 1941.

Microgaster plecopterae early stages p. 161 fig., CHATTERJEE t.c.; p. 52, MATHUR Indian For. Rec. (N.S.) 7.

Rhaconotus roslinensis Lal (= *caulicola* Mues.) p. 173, CHERIAN & ISRAEL Indian J. Ent. 3 1941.

Sarops gen. n., *rea* sp. n. England p. 133 figs., NIXON Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

APHIDIIDAE.

Aphidius matricariae early stages pp. 141-146 figs., VEVAI Parasitology 34.—*A. matricariae* p. 283, *ulmi* p. 285 larvae figs., BEIRNE Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Praon volucre early stages pp. 42-47 figs., BEIRNE Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 17.

Trioxys centaureae larva p. 285 fig., BEIRNE Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Tenthredinoidea.

Key to S. American genn. of Selandriini, MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 63 p. 91.

Acrogymnia scutimacula sp. n. Brazil p. 106, MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 63.

Adiaclema (*Clemina* subgen. n.); *tarsalis* Kon., *batesi* Kby., *maculipennis* Cam., *pilicornis* Cam., *sagmarius* Kon., *tetricus* Kon. and prob. other spp. from *Stromboceros* p. 97, MALAISE t.c.

Amauronematus azaleae larva p. 49 fig., WILL Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. 16.

Anathrilea gen. n. p. 116, *nigripictus* sp. n. Brazil p. 118 figs., MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 63.

Andeana gen. n. for *Stromboceros fartus* Kon. p. 96, MALAISE t.c.

Arcoclypea gen. n. for *Stromboceros opiparus* Kon. (type) p. 98; *later-nistigma*, *tumididens*, *biultima* spp. n. Brazil p. 99 figs., MALAISE t.c.

Arge macleayi larva p. 49 figs., WILL Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. 16.

Atomacera characters p. 107, key to Neotropical spp.; *plaumanni*, *humeralis*, *malleri* p. 108, *coerulescens* p. 109, *pumila* p. 110 Brazil, *romani* N. Amazonas p. 109, *melini* Peru p. 110, spp. n., MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 63.

Belea gen. n. for *Stromboceros nigripennis* Kon. p. 96, MALAISE t.c.

Bensoniana see *Bensoniana*.

Bensoniana n. n. for *Bensoniana* Mal. nec Gray p. 101, MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 63.

Bolivius gen. n. for *Stromboceros absonus* Konow p. 95 fig., MALAISE t.c.

Caribia subgen. n. (type *picticornis* Cam.) see *Plaumanniana*.

Clemina subgen. n. (type *tarsalis* Kon.) see *Adiaclema*.

Condeia Mal. further characters p. 101, MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 63.

Derecyrta striatifrons sp. n. Ecuador p. 119, MALAISE t.c.

Duckeana Mal. characters p. 105, MALAISE t.c.

Gayana gen. n., *armatipes* sp. n. Chile p. 112 figs., MALAISE t.c.

Gonicerus gen. n. for *Stromboceros albilabris* Kon. p. 93, MALAISE t.c.

Haplostegus subclavatus Brazil, Ecuador p. 114, *humeralis* p. 115 spp. n.;

epimelas subsp. n. *rufithorax* p. 116 Brazil figs., MALAISE t.c.

Hoplocampa testudinea larva p. 14, DOWNES & ANDISON Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia 39.

Inea gen. n. p. 95, *pusilla* sp. n. Costa Rica, Brazil p. 100, MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 63.

Labrina gen. n. p. 92, *plaumanni* sp. n. Brazil, Paraguay p. 96, MALAISE t.c.

Lagideus albitarsis sp. n. Brazil p. 110 fig., MALAISE t.c.

Liliacina gen. n. p. 94, *carinifrons* sp. n. Brazil (type) p. 99; *diversipes* Kby. from *Selandria*; *lemniscatus* Kon., *albarius* Kon. from *Stromboceros* p. 100 fig., MALAISE t.c.

Mallerina (nom. nud. 1941) valid gen. 1942, characters p. 103, *tricolor* sp. n. Brazil p. 104 fig., MALAISE t.c.

Neodiprion lecontei larva p. 50 fig., WILL Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. 16.

Paururus sucineiceps sp. n. Holland pp. xiv, xix, KOORNNEEF Tijdschr. Ent. 78 1935.

Plaumanniana gen. n. for *Stromboceros trigemmis* Kon.; (*Caribia* subgen. n.) *picticornis* Cam. from *Strongylogaster* p. 93, MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 63.

Pristiphora brasiliensis sp. n. Brazil p. 102 figs., MALAISE t.c.

Selandria diversipes see *Liliacina*.

Strombocerina n. n. for *Stromboceros* Konow nec *Stromboscerus* Schoenh. p. 90, MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 63.

Stromboceros see *Strombocerina*; *S. tarsalis*, *batesi*, *maculipennis*, *pilicornis*, *sagmarius*, *tetricus* see *Adiaclema*; *opiparus* see *Arcoclypea*; *lemniscatus*, *albarius* see *Liliacina*; *albilabris* see *Gonicerus*; *trigemmis* see *Plaumanniana*; *absonus* see *Bolivius*; *nigripennis* see *Belea*; *fartus* see *Andeana*.

Strongylogaster picticornis see *Plaumanniana* (*Caribia*).

Thulea Say discussed p. 116, MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 63.

LEPIDOPTERA.

Interpretation of the generic names assigned by Freyer "Neuere Beitr. Schmett." 1833-58, Opinion 134 Int. Comm. Zool. Nom. 2 1939 pp. 1-6.

Morphology of the genitalia of Lepidoptera, BEIRNE Ent. Rec. 54 pp. 17-22, 37-39, 1 pl., 81-83, 1 pl.

Contribution to the knowledge of the Macrolepidoptera of the Kurile Is., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56 pp. 3-90, 2 pls. 4 figs.

The genitalia of Lepidoptera, BUSCK Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 pp. 157-163, 3 figs.

Contribution to the study of the Macrolepidoptera of Tunisia, CHNEOUR Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 33 pp. 43-58, 1 pl.

Lepidoptera of Norfolk I., HAWKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9 pp. 868-879.

List of Lepidoptera of Peru in the collection of the Museum "Javier Prado," de MARTIN Bol. Mus. H. n. "Javier Prado" 5 1941 pp. 447-457; 6 pp. 67-70, 223-228.

Contribution to the knowledge of the Macrolepidoptera of E. Pyrenees, RÜTMEYER Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 13 pp. 428-445.

List of Lepidoptera of Catamarca, Argentina, SCHAEFER & BREYER Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11 pp. 221-228, 1 pl.

Rhopalocera.

Notes on morphology and taxonomy of genitalia of British Rhopalocera, BEIRNE Entomologist 75 pp. 211-216, 17 figs.

Revised check list of butterflies of Manitoba, BROOKS Canad. Ent. 74 pp. 31-36.

Linnaean names of Indo-Australian Rhopalocera, part 3, CORBET Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11 pp. 91-94.

Catalogue of type series of Mengel's butterfly collection, FOX Sci. Publ. Reading Publ. Mus. no. 4 pp. 1-23, 1 pl.

Butterflies of Guam, SWEZEY Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 31-38.

Rhopalocera of Bolivia, URETA R. Bol. Mus. nac. Chile 19 1941 pp. 31-41. [Original not seen.]

Butterflies of Penang I., WHEELER Ent. Rec. 54 pp. 39-41, 53-57.

Butterflies of Roanoke and Montgomery counties, Virginia, WOOD & GOTTSCHALK Ent. News 53 pp. 143-146, 159-164, 191-197.

DANAIDAE.

Key to and characters of tribes of Mechanitidae, D'ALMEIDA Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1941 pp. 79-82.

Danaus aspasia subsp. n. *viridana*; *hamata* subsp. n. *pandora*; *agleoides* subsp. n. *odesia* p. 268; *vulgaris* subsp. n. *ocarinis* p. 269 Siberut I., CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Dircenna notes on *lenea* group p. 40; *rufa* Peru p. 42, *chloromeli* Brazil p. 43 spp. n. figs., FORBES J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Dircennini trib. n. p. 79, D'ALMEIDA Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1941.

Elzunia gen. n. for *Tithorea bonplandi* Guér. (type), *humboldtii* Latr., *pavonii* Bdv. p. 20, BRYK Parnassiana 4 1937.

Episcada alidella, *teresita*, *perasippe*, *maculata* see *Hyalenna*.

Euploea revision of Melanesian spp. pp. 127-140, characters p. 127; *managoensis* Btlr. a form of *boisduvali* Luc. not *climena* Stoll; *bigamica* Strand a form of *honesta* Btlr.; (*Vonona*) *honesta* f. n. *apicalis* Solomon Is. p. 128; (*V.*) *cerberus* subsp. n. *griseitincta* Mathias I. p. 129; (*Crastia*) *cleutho* God. a form of *boisduvali* Luc.; (*C.*) *illudens* Btlr. (= *decipiens* Btlr., *lygdamis* Fruh.) p. 130 (with subsp. n. *mathiasana* Mathias I. p. 131); (*C.*) *boisduvali* subsp. *fraudulenta* Btlr. (= *lystra* Fruh. p. 131, *rendovana* Fruh.); b. f. n. *albomarginata* Santa Cruz I.; (*Stictoploea*) *syvester* subsp. n. *magnipunctata* Banks Is. p. 132; (*Calliploea*) *tulliolus* subsp. n. *goodenoughi* Goodenough I. p. 134; (*C.*) *pumila* subsp. n. *manusi* Admiralty Is.; (*Salpinx*) *nemertes* subsp. n. *pulchella* Mathias I. p. 135; (*S.*) *nemertes macleayi* Feld. (= *graeffiana* H.-S.) p. 136; (*S.*) n. subsp. n. *novarum-ebudem* New Hebrides p. 138; *prusias* G. & S., *pronax* G. & S. forms of *nechos* Mathew not *honestata* Btlr. p. 129; *helcita* subsp. n.

lauensis (TALBOT) Lau Is., Fiji p. 139, CARPENTER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.—*E. kadu* Esch. a subsp. of *leucostictus* Gmel. p. 32, SWEZEY Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.—*E.* Melanesian spp. discussed pp. 305–309, CARPENTER Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. 4 1940.—*E.* revisional notes pp. 253–267; characters for identifying males p. 253; key to *tulliolus* spp. complex p. 255; key to males of Indo-Malayan spp. p. 259; *modesta* r. *lorzae* Mre. (= *brookei* Mre.) p. 259; *phaenareta* subsp. n. *goodsoni* Siberut I., N. Pagi Is. p. 270; *leucostictus* subsp. n. *regularis* Siberut I. p. 271 figs., CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Godyridini trib. n. p. 79, D'ALMEIDA Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1941.

Hyalenna gen. n. for *Episcada ali-della* Hew., *E. teresita* Hew., *E. perasippe* (type) Hew., *E. maculata* Rob. p. 37 fig., FORBES J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Hypothyris cantobrica see *Rhodussa*.

Idea stollii subsp. n. *daldorffi* Siberut, Sipora p. 269, CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Ithomia theuda subsp. n. *mengeli* Bolivia p. 26 fig., Fox Sci. Publ. Reading Publ. Mus. no. 4.

Mechanitis macrinus subsp. n. *blissi* Panama p. 26 figs., Fox t.c.

Melinaea macaria G. & S., *egesta* G. & S. status discussed; *lucifer* subsp. n. *lutzi* p. 1; *marsaeus* subsp. n. *rileyi* p. 3 Peru figs., Fox Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1194.—*M. mneme* r. n. *aurantia* Venezuela p. 27, FORBES Bol. Ent. venezolana 1.

Napeogenes catamelas sp. n. Venezuela p. 29, FORBES t.c.

Pteronymia levi sp. n. Colombia p. 25, Fox Sci. Publ. Reading Publ. Mus. no. 4.

Rhodussa d'Alm. a valid genus p. 82; *cantobrica* Hew. from *Hypothyris*; *boliviensis* Haensch a subsp. of *viola* Haensch p. 83 figs., D'ALMEIDA Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1941.

Thyridiini trib. n. p. 79, D'ALMEIDA t.c.

Tithorea bonplandi, *humboldtii*, *pa-ronii* see *Eltunia*.

SATYRIDAE.

Key to Neotropical transparent winged Satyridae with morphological characters, BROWN J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50 pp. 309–314.

Satyridae of Mentawai Is., CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9 pp. 607–614, 5 figs.

Callitaera Butl. *aurora* Feld. designated type p. 316, BROWN J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.—See *Cithaerias*.

Cercyonis alope r. n. *carolina* N. Carolina, f. n. *ochracea* Rhode I. p. 59, CHERMOCK Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. 16.

Cithaerias Hb. synonymy and status discussed p. 314; *pireta* Cram. (= *rubina* Fassl.) characters of spp. in Amazon Basin p. 317; *polita* Hew. (= *hippomene* Bdv.) p. 323, BROWN J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Coenonympha ampelos r. n. *mono* California p. 2 fig., BURDICK Canad. Ent. 74.—*C. heros* subsp. n. *kunas* Kurile Is. p. 13, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—*C. iphis* f. n. *pulcherrima*; *arcania* f. n. *rufobrunnea* p. 102; *tiphon* f. n. *maculata* p. 103 Germany, WARNECKE Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Elymnias panthera subsp. n. *mira*; *nelsoni* sp. n. Mentawai Is. p. 612 fig., CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Epinephele tithonus subsp. n. *pardoii* Spain in pp. 84–87, AGENJO Z. wien. EntVer. 26 1941 [original not seen].

Eumenis strechii Edw. a race of and *dionysus* Scud. a f. of *ridingsii* p. 204, BURDICK Canad. Ent. 74.

Haetera piera L. discussed p. 324 (with f. n. *ecuadora* p. 326 & ♀ f. n. *pseudopiera* p. 328); *macleaniania* r. n. (with ♀ f. n. *neglecta*) p. 329 Ecuador, BROWN J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.—*H. hypaesia* see *Pseudohaetera*.

Lethe diana subsp. n. *tomariope* Kurile Is. p. 14, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—*L. mekara* subsp. n. *manis* Mentawai Is. p. 609, CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Melanitis phedima subsp. n. *morosa* Mentawai Is. p. 612, CORBET t.c.—*M. leda ismene* early stages p. 39, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

Mycalesis horsfieldii subsp. n. *siporana*; *fuscum* subsp. n. *karnyi*; *maian-eas* subsp. n. *neas* p. 610; *dohertyi* subsp. n. *tuanda* p. 611 Mentawai Is., CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Orosotriaena medus subsp. n. *telloana* Mentawai Is.; *m. cinerea* Btlr. (= *zipoetina* Fruh.) p. 611, CORBET t.c.

Pararge algeria subsp. *egerides* f. n. *albiplaga* Germany p. 102, WARNECKE Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Pseudohaetera gen. n. for *Haetera hypaesia* Hew. p. 330, BROWN J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Ragadia makruta subsp. n. *arpeta* Mentawai Is. p. 612, CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Satyrus colombati ab. n. *stellifer* p. 54; *statilinus* subsp. n. *chpakowskyi* p. 55 Tunisia figs., CHNEOUR Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 33.

Ypthima key to Malaysian spp. p. 609, CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*Y. argus jezoensis* nom. nud. p. 191, MATSUMURA Ins. matsum. 2 1928; described Kurile Is. p. 12, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

AMATHUSIIDAE.

Amathusiidae of Mentawai Is., CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9 pp. 614–615.

Zeuxidia amethystus subsp. n. *zambra*; *doubledayi* subsp. n. *zelinda* Mentawai Is. p. 614, CORBET t.c.

MORPHIDAE.

Morpho F. (= *Potamis* Hb.) p. 23, Opinion 137, Int. Comm. Zool. Nom. 2.—*M. achilles* r. n. *tepuina* Venezuela p. 33, FORBES Bol. ent. venezolana 1.

Potamis see *Morpho*.

NYMPHALIDAE.

Nymphalidae of the Antilles, COMSTOCK J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50 pp. 283–288.

Nymphalidae of Mentawai Is., CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9 pp. 615–626.

Generic revision of Heliconiinae, MICHENER Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1197, 8 pp. 17 figs.

Aglais urticae ab. n. *implumis* England p. 202, WATKINS Entomologist 75.

Agraulis Boisd. & Lec. valid genus p. 5 figs., MICHENER Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1197.—*A. vanillae* revision of subsp.

7 pp., key p. 1; v. subsp. n. *forbesi* Peru p. 3, *nigrior* U.S.A. p. 7, MICHENER Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1215.

Anartia jatrophae jatrophae re-description p. 1 (with subsp. n. *quantanamo* Bahamas p. 2, *semifusca* Porto Rico p. 3, *intermedia* Virgin Is. p. 4), MUNROE Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1179.

Araschnia burejana subsp. n. *kurilicola* Kurile Is. p. 16, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Argynnis laodice subsp. n. *tomaridice* Kurile Is. p. 17, BRYK t.c.—*A. utahensis* subsp. n. *linda* p. 1; *coronis* subsp. n. *carolae* p. 2 U.S.A.; *snyderi* Skr. (with f. *gunderi* Comst.) a subsp. of *halcyone* Edw.; *hennei* Gund. an ab. of *coronis* Edw. p. 4; *zerene* Boisd. (= *monticola* Behr); *malcolmi* Comst., *conchyliatus* Comst. (= *shastaensis* Comst.) abb. of *zerene* p. 5, dos PASSOS & GREY Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1214.—*A. maja* ab. n. *maruxa*; *paphia* ab. n. *teresa* Spain in pp. 84–87, AGENJO Z. wien. EntVer. 26 1941 [original not seen].—*A. aglaja* see *Mesoacidalia charlotta*.

Biblis F. (= *Zonaga* Billb., *Didonis* Hb.); *hyperia* Cram. (= *biblis* F., *thadana* Latr.) p. 89, COMSTOCK Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37.

Catagramma cruenta sp. n. Venezuela p. 32, FORBES Bol. Ent. venezolana 1.

Cirrochroa emalea subsp. n. *miranda* Mentawai Is. p. 616, CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Colaenis iulia see *Dryas*.

Colobura Billb. (= *Gynaecia* Doubl.) p. 283; *dirce* subsp. n. *clementi* Cuba p. 284, *avinoffi* Jamaica p. 285, *wolcottii* Porto Rico p. 286, COMSTOCK J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Didonis see *Biblis*.

Dione Hb. scope p. 5 fig., MICHENER Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1197.

Dryadula gen. n. for *Dryas phaetusa* L. p. 4 figs., MICHENER t.c.

Dryas iulia F. from *Colaenis* p. 4 figs., MICHENER t.c.—*D. euchroia*, *telesiphe* see *Podotricha*; *phaetusa* see *Dryadula*.

Eulaceura osteria subsp. n. *baraena* Mentawai Is. p. 624, CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Eunica tatila and r. *tatilista* distribution pp. 287–288, COMSTOCK J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Eupithes gen. n. p. 287, WESTWOOD in DOUBLEDAY Gen. diurn. Lep. (2) [early Sept. 1850]. [Cf. Hemming J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1 1941 p. 427.]

Euthalia lepidea subsp. n. *sipora*; *anosia* subsp. n. *paqiana* Mentawai Is. p. 623, CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Fabriciana Reuss (= *Protodryas* Reuss) p. 246, WARREN Entomologist 75.

Gynaecia see *Colobura*.

Heliconius generic synonymy p. 1, characters, key to and scope of subgen. p. 2, MICHENER Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1197.

Herona sumatrana subsp. n. *pahala* Sabang I. p. 172, CORBET Entomologist 75.

Hypolimnas anomala early stages p. 34, SWEZEY Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172. — *H. bolina incommoda* ff. n. *iris*, *semiramis* Malaya p. 148 figs., WILDEY Malayan Nat. J. 1 1941.

Lebadea martha subsp. n. *distincta* Mentawai Is. p. 622, CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Melitaea wheeleri status discussed p. 117, WHEELER Entomologist 75. — *M. matura* f. n. *urbanoides* Germany p. 103, WARNECKE Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56. — *M. cinxia* var. n. *pyrenemontana* p. 434; *didyma* var. n. *orinomus* p. 435; *phoebe* var. n. *allophylus* p. 438; *dejone* var. n. *mirabilis* p. 441; *parthenie* var. n. *varioides* p. 443 E. Pyrenees, RÜTMEYER Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.

Mesocidalia charlotta Haw. correct name for *Argynnis aglaja* L. (nec *Delias aglaja* L., Pieridae) p. 158; *c.* subsp. *charlotta* (= *aglaja* r. *emilocuples* Verity); *c.* subsp. n. *linnaei* Uppsala p. 159; *c.* subsp. *boreas* n. n. for *borealis* Strand nec Stdr. p. 160, HEMMING Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Neptis coenobita subsp. n. *bergmani* Kurile Is. p. 14, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56. — *N. coenobita insularum* f. n. *akanumana* Japan p. 340 fig. KANDA Insect Wld. 34 1930. — *N. harita* Mre. a race of *vikasi*; *magadha* subsp. n. *kerosa* p. 618; *nata* subsp. n. *taranda*; *heliadore* subsp. n. *siberuta* p. 619; *miah* subsp. n. *karnyi* p. 620 Mentawai Is., CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Pandita sinope subsp. n. *confluens* Mentawai Is. p. 621, CORBET t.c.

Pandoriana gen. n. for *Protodryas maja* Cram. (= *pandora* Schiff.) p. 246, WARREN Entomologist 75.

Pantoporia hordonia subsp. n. *sura* Mentawai Is. p. 618, CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Parathyma euryleuca Hew. a form of *kanwa* not of *reta*; *reta* subsp. n. *riamba*; *nefte* subsp. n. *tigrina* Mentawai Is. p. 620, CORBET t.c.

Podotricha gen. n. for *Dryas euchroia* Doubl. (type), *D. telesiphe* Hew. p. 3 figs., MICHENER Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1197.

Polyura hebe subsp. n. *quaesita* Mentawai Is. p. 624, CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Precis lavinia Cram. nec F., *evarete* Cram. discussed p. 191, COMSTOCK J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Prothoe franck subsp. n. *phameralis* Mentawai Is. p. 624, CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Protodryas see *Fabriciana*; *maja* see *Pandoriana*.

Symbrenthia hippoclus subsp. n. *emas* Mentawai Is. p. 617, CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Tanaecia pelea subsp. n. *visandra* Mentawai Is. p. 622, CORBET t.c.

Vindula erota subsp. n. *manis* Mentawai Is. p. 615, CORBET t.c.

Zonaga see *Biblis*.

ERYCINIDAE (RIODINIDAE).

Helicopsis F. (= *Rusticus* Hb.) p. 24, Opinion 137, Int. Comm. Zool. Nom. 2.

Rusticus see *Helicopsis*.

LYCAENIDAE.

Apharitis buchanani ♂ p. 249, TALBOT Entomologist 75.

Arhopala amytis (= *cyronthe* Miskin) (with subspp. n. *amphis* Queensland p. 124, *amydon* Murray I. p. 125), WATERHOUSE Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Atlides halesus corcorani f. n. *estesi* California p. 219, CLENCH Ent. News 53.

Candalides helenita, *margarita* p. 122, *absimilis* notes; *persimilis* p. 123, *consimilis* p. 124, spp. n. Australia figs., WATERHOUSE Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Chrysophanus virgaureae f. n. *multi-punctata*; *alciphron* f. n. *emarginata* p. 103, Germany, WARNECKE Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Cupido sybaris early stages p. 115 figs., CLARK J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Discolampa gen. n. for *ethion* Dby. & Hew. p. 232, TOXOPEUS Tijdschr. Ent. 72 1929.

Eooxylides tharis Hb. (= *javanicus* Fruhst.) (with subsp. n. *distanti* Malaya, Sumatra) p. 88, RILEY Entomologist 75.

Hemiargus isola variation p. 36, FIELD J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.—*H. catilina* subsp. n. *thomasi* Cat I., Bahamas p. 407, CLENCH Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

Heodes phlaeas subsp. n. *kuriliphlaeas* Kurile Is. p. 19, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Ionolyce gen. n. for *helicon* Feld. p. 236, TOXOPEUS Tijdschr. Ent. 72 1929.

Leptotes theonus Luc. (= *floridensis* Morr.) a race of *cassius* p. 243, CLENCH J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Lycaena plebejus optilete subsp. n. *nemoptilete* Kurile Is. p. 19 figs., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—*L. alcon* f. n. *lunulata* Germany p. 103, WARNECKE Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Mahathala ameria key to subsp. p. 123; subsp. n. *kiangana* (with f. n. *umbrina*) China, Assam, Bengal p. 121, *burmana* Burma p. 122 figs., TALBOT Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Marmessus scudderii subsp. n. *biranta* Langkawi I., *perlisa* Perlis p. 88, RILEY Entomologist 75.

Niphanda key to spp. p. 173, CORBET Entomologist 75.

Petrelaea gen. n. for *dana* Nic. p. 242, TOXOPEUS Tijdschr. Ent. 72 1929.

Phasis thero early stages p. 111 figs., CLARK J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Plebeius lupini r. n. *spangelatus* Washington p. 195, BURDICK Canad. Ent. 74.—*P. argus* r. *masseyi* variation pp. 7–13, WRIGHT Entomologist 75.

Polyommatus icarus variation p. 21, GREER Entomologist 75.

Prutapa deva subsp. n. *devula* Hong Kong p. 154, CORBET Hong Kong Nat. 10 1941.

Pycnophallium gen. n. for *r. rozus* Gdt., *r. astapus* Fruhst. and *e. elna* Hew. p. 228, TOXOPEUS Tijdschr. Ent. 72 1929.

Sinthusa nasaka amba Kby. (= *amboides* Elwes) p. 174, CORBET Entomologist 75.

Strymon caryaevorus sp. n. Ontario p. 1, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 74.—*S.* key to Nearctic spp. of *calanus* group p. 1; *strigosus* Harr. (= *liparops* auct.) description p. 2 (with subsp. n. *aliparops* U.S.A.); *s. strigosus* (= *ab. pruina* Scud.); *s. fletcheri* n. n. for *s. liparops* Fletch. nec Boisd. & Lec.; *calanus* Hb. (= *whittfeldi* Edw.) p. 3; *edwardsii* discussed p. 4 figs., MICHENER & dos PASSOS Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1210.

Thamala marciana Hew. and ff. discussed p. 173; *moultoni* sp. n. S.W. Borneo p. 174, CORBET Entomologist 75.

Thecla melibaeus var. n. *barrensis* Brazil p. 82, ROSA Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J. 12 1936.

PIERIDAE.

Notes on classification of Pieridae, ZEUNER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9 pp. 411–415.

Cepora perimale ♂ p. 869, HAWKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Colias hyale subsp. n. *tomarias, tokotana* Kurile Is. p. 12, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—*C. eurytheme* subsp. n. *alberta* Alberta p. 25, BOWMAN Canad. Ent. 74.—*C. electo croceus* ab. n. *reisseri* Spain in pp. 84–87, AGENJO Z. wien. EntVer. 26 1941 [original not seen].

Colotis v. vesta f. n. *ops* S.W. Abyssinia; *pleione* subsp. n. *nilus* Sudan, Somaliland; *ione* f. n. *erubescens* Tanganyika, Rhodesia, Nyasaland p. 51; *evenina sipylus* f. n. *andromorpha* Tanganyika p. 53; *evagore antigone* ♀ ff. n. *nuba* Sudan, *muansa* Tanganyika, *mashona* Mashonaland p. 55, *cataracta* Rhodesia, *arenosa* S. Sudan p. 56; *ione, regina* bred families p. 52; *e. eris* double seasonal f. p. 56, TALBOT Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Delias red pigments pp. 87–92, FORD Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 17.

Eurema chamberlaini subsp. n. *banksi* Cat I., Bahamas p. 1, CLENCH Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 16.

Mancipium see *Pontia*.

Pieris napi variation pp. 233-235, SHEPHERD Entomologist 75.—*P. napi* r. n. *mogollon* New Mexico p. 154, BURDICK Canad. Ent. 74.—*P. melete* subsp. *tomariana* ♂; *napi* subsp. n. *kurilina* p. 10; *rapae* subsp. n. *crucivovrina* p. 11 Kurile Is. figs., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Pontia F. (= *Mancipium* Hb.) p. 24, Opinion 137, Int. Comm. Zool. Nom. 2.

PAPILIONIDAE (BARONIIDAE,
PARNASSIIDAE, TEINOPALPIDAE).

Parnassiinae of Tibet, BRYK Opusc. ent. 5 1940 pp. 34-36, 2 figs.

Bhutanitis ludlowi sp. n. N.E. Bhutan, p. 189, GABRIEL Entomologist 75.

Kailasius autocrator notes pp. 42-45 figs., BRYK Parnassiana 4 1937.

Luhdordia japonica parnassica venation p. 37, BRYK & EISNER Parnassiana 4 1937.

Papilio spp. classification of venational aberrations p. 37, BRYK & EISNER t.c.—*P. maachii raddei* f. n. *ogamidakensis* p. 338; *protenor amaurus* f. n. *yokohameusis* [sic] p. 340 Japan figs., KANDA Insect Wld. 34 1930.—*P. torquatus polybius* notes on Rio de Janeiro var. p. 101 figs., MAY Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J. 13 1938 no. 3-4.—*P.* notes on spp. from Ecuador pp. 123-134, BROWN J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.—*P. machaon* subsp. n. *urupensis* Kurile Is. p. 8 fig., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—*P. m. machaon* variation pp. 1-10, WAHLGREN Opusc. ent. Lund 7.

Parnassius new hybrids of rr. pp. 97-107; *apollo* f. n. *autumnalis* no locality; *mnemosyne* subsp. n. *psyche* Albania p. 108, EISNER Parnassiana 3 1936.—*P.* spp. classification of venational aberrations pp. 21-37; *epaphus* subsp. n. *gautama* Mongolia p. 57, *hazaraensis* Afghanistan p. 62; *e. cachemiriensis* ff. n. *nigropivisocellata*, *discosemicircumcincta*, *rachomophthalma* p. 60; *e. nirius* f. n. *halteres* p. 61 Kashmir; *mercurius* subsp. n. *buddha*, f. n. *novarae*; *simo* subsp. n. *simillimus*; *orleans* subsp. n. *lictor*; *cephalus* subsp. n. *irene* Mongolia p. 58; *apollo* subsp. n. *paphlagonicus* Paphlagonia p. 63; *stubbendorfi* subsp. n. *orcus* Peiling Shan p. 64, BRYK & EISNER Parnassiana 4 1937.—*P. apollo* ff. n. *kappelleri*, *varissima*, *scholzi*, *grüni*, *hackenbergi*

Tyrol p. 107, WENZEL Parnassiana 3 1936.—*P. imperator, autocrator* discussed pp. 38-42 figs., HERING Parnassiana 4 1937.—*P. nomion gabrieli* ♀ p. 59 figs., KOTSCH Parnassiana 4 1937.—*P. apollo* var. n. *portensis* E. Pyrenees p. 431, RÜTIMEYER Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.

Tadumia acco subsp. n. *krausei* N. Sikkim p. 36, BRYK Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Zerynthia spp. classification of venational aberrations p. 37, BRYK & EISNER Parnassiana 4 1937.

HESPERIIDAE.

Hesperiidae of Mentawai Is., EVANS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9 pp. 641-644.

Notes of N. American Hesperiidae, FREEMAN Ent. News 53 pp. 103-106.

Catalogue of Argentine Hesperiidae, HAYWARD Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) Zool. 2 1941 pp. 227-340, 1 fig.

Notes on nomenclatorial changes in "Hesperiidarum argentinae catalogus," HAYWARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134 pp. 70-71.

Achna see *Diphoridas*.

Aethilla maxima sp. n. Ecuador p. 521 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Alerema gen. n. p. 66, *aeteria* sp. n. Argentina p. 67 fig., HAYWARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Ancyloxypha dryas sp. n. Argentina p. 65 fig., HAYWARD t.c.

Andinus see *Cordillana*.

Anthoptus gen. n. for *Potanthus epictetus* F. & its Neotropical allies; *visendus* sp. n. Ecuador p. 7 fig., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1205.

Antigonus Hb. (= *Chaetoneura* Feld.) p. 264, HAYWARD Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) Zool. 2 1941.

Apaustus prittwitzi see *Neadopaea*.

Astycus pythias bambusae early stages p. 41, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

Atrytone coxei sp. n. Ecuador p. 525 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.—*A. amicus* Ecuador, *fieldi* Guatemala, spp. n. p. 2 figs., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1205.

Atrytonopsis rica sp. n. Costa Rica p. 4 fig., BELL t.c.

Baoris zelleri cinnara early stages p. 41, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

Caligulana gen. n. for *Hesperia caligula* Schaus p. 5, BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1205.

Capila phanaeus subsp. n. *quagga* Mentawai Is. p. 641, EVANS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Chaetoneura see *Antigonus*.

Cordillana n. n. for *Andinus* Hayw. preocc. p. 288, HAYWARD Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) Zool. 2 1941.

Cyclosemia laddeyi sp. n. Ecuador p. 1 fig., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1205.

Diphoridas G. & S. (= *Helias* F., *Achna* Billb.) p. 271, HAYWARD Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) Zool. 2 1941.

Drephalys heraclides sp. n. Peru p. 1 fig., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1205.

Eudamidas see *Mylon*.

Euroto incompta sp. n. Ecuador p. 528 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Goniurus dorantes early stages p. 4, DETHIER Psyche 49.

Halpe melancholica sp. n. Kurile Is. p. 21, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Helias see *Diphoridas*.

Hesperia iberica varr. n. *zamorensis*, *virati* Spain pp. 127-128, FERNANDEZ Congr. Asoc. esp. Progr. Cienc. 1928 [original not seen].—*H.* preliminary revision pp. 1-50; *borealis* sp. n. Labrador p. 19 figs., LINDSEY J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 37.—*H. caligula* see *Caligulana*.

Hyarotis adraustus subsp. n. *armax* Mentawai Is. p. 643, EVANS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Koruthaialos xanites subsp. n. *rudra* Mentawai Is. p. 642, EVANS t.c.

Lerema viridis sp. n. Ecuador p. 6 fig., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1205.—*L. cornelius* early stages p. 177 figs., DETHIER Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 16.

Lerodea tripunctus early stages p. 168 figs., DETHIER t.c.—*L. matildae* sp. n. Argentina p. 294 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) Zool. 2 1941.—*L. sylva* p. 525, *williamsi* p. 526, *casta* p. 528, spp. n. Ecuador figs., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Lycas candidus sp. n. Ecuador p. 8 fig., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1205.

Matapa aria early stages p. 40, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

Mnasicles thymoetes sp. n. Ecuador p. 531 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Molo conspicua sp. n. Ecuador p. 530 fig., HAYWARD t.c.

Mylon G. & S. (= *Eudamidas* G. & S.) p. 262, HAYWARD Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) Zool. 2 1941.

Neadopaea gen. n. for *Apaustus prittwitzi* Plötz p. 285, HAYWARD Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) Zool. 2 1941.

Notocrypta devadatta subsp. n. *xantha*; *paralysos* subsp. n. *nitron* Mentawai Is. p. 642, EVANS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Oeonus zenus sp. n. Ecuador p. 5 fig., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1205.

Panoquina bola sp. n. Bolivia, Brazil p. 4 fig., BELL t.c.

Papias monus Br. Guiana, Brazil, *projectus* Ecuador, spp. n. p. 7 figs., BELL t.c.

Phlebodes thisbe sp. n. Ecuador p. 529 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Polites themistocles early stages p. 41 fig., DETHIER Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 41.—*P. verna* subsp. n. *sequoyah* Arkansas p. 104, FREEMAN Ent. News 53.

Polygonus lividus larva p. 5, DETHIER Psyche 49.

Potanthus Neotropical allies of *epictetus* see *Anthoptus*.

Prenes nyctelius coscinia p. 170; *nero sylvicola* p. 172 early stages figs., DETHIER Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 16.

Pyrigus key to American spp. pp. 359-366; *communis* f. n. *chloe* Peru p. 361; *lossbergi* Oberth. (= *valdiviana* Reed preocc.) p. 363; *fides* sp. n. Argentine-Chile border p. 366, EVANS Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.—*P. syrichtus* early stages p. 6, DETHIER Psyche 49.

Pyrrophyge molinai sp. n. Brazil p. 33 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Chil. H. n. 44 1940.

Quadrus chalybaeus sp. n. Ecuador p. 522 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Tagiades gana subsp. n. *narba* Mentawai Is. p. 641, EVANS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Telicota colon F. discussed (with subsp. n. *vaja* Java) p. 94, CORBET Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Thespieus ninus sp. n. Ecuador p. 5 fig., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1205.

Thracides laddeyi sp. n. Ecuador p. 8 fig., BELL t.c.

Zopyrion subvariegata sp. n. p. 524 (with f. n. *inornata* p. 525) Ecuador fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Heterocera.

Additions and corrections to "A List of the Microlepidoptera of Ireland." BEIRNE Irish Nat. J. 8 pp. 16-17.

Revision of Zetterstedt's Microlepidoptera from Lapland, BENANDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940 pp. 49-65, 1 pl.

Catalogue of Microlepidoptera of Gloucestershire, DONOVAN Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Fld. Cl. 27 pp. 153-186.

Microlepidoptera of Gloucestershire, FLETCHER & CLUTTERBUCK Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Fld. Cl. 27 pp. 136-152.

Moths of S. Africa, Jugatae, pt. 1, JANSE Vol. 4 xxv + 78 pp. 16 pls.

Type material of N. American Microlepidoptera, other than Aegeriidae, in Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., KLOTS Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 79 pp. 391-424.

SYNTOMIDAE.

Amata cyssea early stages p. 409, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

Eurota hermione early stages pp. 215-220, BOURQUIN Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11.

ARCHIDAE.

Diacrisia jacksoni, *investigatorum* early stages p. 197, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Mitochondria gratiosa subsp. n. *kurilensis* Kurile Is. p. 29, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Panaxia dominula aberrations pp. 75-76 figs., RIPPON Entomologist 75.

Parasemia plantaginis subsp. n. *kunashirica* p. 29, *paramushira* p. 30 Kurile Is. fig., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—

P. (Nemeophila) plantaginis races discussed pp. 378-380, PICTET Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 1941.

Secusio pustularia early stages p. 198, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Scirarctia clara early stages p. 198, TOWNSEND t.c.

Sommeria meridionalis early stages p. 199, TOWNSEND t.c.

Spilarctia obliqua subsp. n. *bergmani*, *ursulina* p. 31; *casigneta* subsp. n. *sjöquisti* p. 32 Kurile Is., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Spilosoma punctarium subsp. n. *miserrata* Kurile Is. p. 33, BRYK t.c.—*S. lubricipeda* ab. n. *nigrescens* England p. 34 fig., COCKAYNE Ent. Rec. 54.

NOCTUIDAE (PHALAENIDAE).

Notes on Indiana Noctuids, FICHT Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. 49 (1939) 1940 pp. 243-253.

Biology of the Noctuids, MATHUR Indian For. Rec. (N.S.) Ent. 7 pp. 74-154, 1 pl.

Female reproductive organs in British Noctuidae, PIERCE Genit. Noctuidae Br. Isles xiv + 64 pp. 15 pls.

British Noctuae and their varieties, supplement [contd.], TURNER Ent. Rec. 54 sep. pp. 37-80.

Aedia acronyctoides notes, larva pp. 47-50, TINDALE Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 7 1941.

Agroperina lateritia subsp. n. *kunashirina* Kurile Is. p. 48, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Agrotis constanti var. n. *schawerdae* Spain p. 296 figs., AGENJO Eos 17 1941.

Allophyes gen. n. for *Meganephria oxyacanthae* L. p. 209 figs., TAMS Entomologist 75.

Amphipyra monolitha subsp. n. *apyra* Kurile Is. p. 47, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Anomis sabulifera early stages p. 206, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Anomogyna elimata p. 21, *perquiritata* p. 23, larvae figs., BROWN & MCGUFFIN Canad. Ent. 74.

Archanara pumilana sp. n. Kurile Is. p. 53, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Autographa selecta larva p. 54 fig., BROWN & MCGUFFIN Canad. Ent. 74.

Blepharidia yeterofuna sp. n. Kurile Is. p. 46, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Caradrina superstes, ambigua, alsines, blanda genitalia compared p. 210 figs., TAMS Entomologist 75.

Chalciope hyppasia early stages p. 45, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

Charadra deridens f. *nigrosuffusana* Strand (= *fumosa* Draudt) p. 95, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 74.

Chrysoptera aurata f. n. *aurimoneta* Kurile Is. p. 59, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Chrysorithrum amata subsp. n. *steni* Kurile Is. p. 60, BRYK t.c.

Cirrhoedia xerampelina coloration p. 13, WIGHTMAN Ent. Rec. 54.—*C. xerampelina* r. n. *rufescens* England sep. p. 53, TURNER Ent. Rec. 54.

Colocasia flavicornis Sm. status discussed p. 93, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 74.

Cosmia citrargo abb. n. *rhodotaenia*, *culoti* Germany p. 105, SCHAWERDA Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—*C. lutea* subsp. n. *postlutea* Kurile Is. p. 47, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Crino adusta subsp. n. *urupino* Kurile Is. p. 46, BRYK t.c.

Crymodes shibuyae subsp. n. *kurilirena* Kurile Is. p. 48, BRYK t.c.

Cucullia ledereri subsp. n. *kuribullia* Kurile Is. p. 45, BRYK t.c.

Derthisa trimacula var. n. *mendizabali* p. 301; *ramburi* var. n. *dusmeti* p. 302 Spain figs., AGENJO Eos 17 1941.

Diaphone eumela, lampira early stages p. 207, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Diarsia brunnea subsp. n. *distinctissima*; *c-nigrum* subsp. n. *kurilana* p. 38; *plecta* subsp. n. *urupplecta* Kurile Is.; *triseriata* Moore a subsp. of *putris* p. 39, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Earias cupreoviridis early stages p. 44, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

Elaphria aspersa var. n. *pujoli* Spain p. 308 figs., AGENJO Eos 17 1941.

Elydna albisignata subsp. n. *faja* Kurile Is. p. 51, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Eublemma decora early stages p. 208, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Eumichtis lichenea varr. n. *albipunctata* p. 94, *coerulescens, pallidofasciata, nigrolineata, intermedia, evalensis* p. 95, *atlantica, ochracea, flavescens, simulans* p. 96, *albinocracea, splendida* England; list of varr. p. 97, SMITH Ent. Rec. 54.

Eutelia discistriga early stages p. 208, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Gabara revision of spp. of eastern U.S. pp. 1-10; revised list of and key to spp. p. 4; *pulverosalis* Wlk. (= *minorata* Smith) p. 4; *subnivoseella* Wlk. (= *nivealis* Smith) p. 5; *distema* Grote (= *strigata* Sm.) p. 8; *distema* r. *humeralis* Sm. (= *umbonata* Sm., *apicalis* Sm.) p. 9 figs., RICHARDS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Gortyna leucostigma subsp. n. *kurilibia* Kurile Is. p. 50, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Graptolitha torrida Sm. restriction discussed p. 161; *pertorrida* sp. n. Br. Columbia p. 165 figs., McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 74.

Hadena fuscirufa early stages p. 209, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Heliothis peltigera early stages p. 210, TOWNSEND t.c.

Herminia tomarinia sp. n. Kurile Is. p. 61, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Hermonassa yeterofuna sp. n. Kurile Is. p. 36, BRYK t.c.

Hoplodrina alsines subsp. n. *melendezi* Spain p. 307 figs., AGENJO Eos 17 1941.

Hyperiodes sachalinensis subsp. n. *kurilensis* Kurile Is. p. 43, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Laphygma roseae Schaus from *Trachea* p. 239 figs., RICHARDS Rep. Allan Hancock Pac. Exped. 5 1941.

Lithophane scope discussed; *petulca* f. *ferrealis* discussed p. 31; *hemina* f. n. *lignicosta* p. 32; *signosa* f. n. *pallidicosta*; *patefacta* f. n. *niveocosta* p. 33; *bethunei* ff. n. *duscalis* U.S.A., *luteocosta* p. 35; *disposita* f. n. *argillocosta* p. 34 Canada; *innominata* f. n. *illecebra* p. 64; *oriunda* f. n. *canentissima* p. 65 New York figs., FRANCLE-MONT Ent. News 53.

Lycophotia albifrons early stages p. 210, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Meganephria Hb. type *bimaculosa* L. not *oxyacanthae* L. p. 209, TAMS Entomologist 75.—*M. oxyacanthae* see *Allophyes*.

Metalectra richardsi sp. n. Massachusetts p. 272 figs., BROWER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 67 1941.

Micardia pulchrargenta sp. n.; *wiskotti* subsp. n. *angulata* Kurile Is. p. 54, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Mocis undata early stages p. 413, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

Monima gothica subsp. n. *yeterufica* Kurile Is. p. 42, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Naenia typica ab. n. *albifusa* England p. 34 fig., COCKAYNE Ent. Rec. 54.

Oria musculosa notes pp. 140–142, FLETCHER Entomologist 75.

Palluperina rubrina sp. n. Kurile Is. p. 49, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Palthis angulalis larva p. 52 fig., BROWN & MCGUFFIN Canad. Ent. 74.

Panthea acronyctoides larva p. 8 figs., BROWN & MCGUFFIN t.c.—*P. virginaria* Grt. status discussed; *portlandia* var. n. *suffusa* Br. Columbia; *furcilla* Pack. scope; *pallesces* McD. raised to sp. and name for Canadian sp. (with var. n. *centralis*, ab. n. *atresces*) Canada p. 94, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 74.—*P. palata* see *Pseudopanthea*.

Perigea ruthae see *Platysenta*.

Phlegetonia catephiodes early stages p. 210, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Phytometra chalcytes early stages p. 414, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.—*P. multauri* sp. n.; *pulchrina* subsp. n. *urupina* Kurile Is. p. 57, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—*P. limbirena* early stages p. 211, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Platysenta ruthae Schaus from *Perigea* p. 237 figs., RICHARDS Rep. Allan Hancock Pac. Exped. 5 1941.

Plusia ni early stages p. 211, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Polia chi early stages p. 138 fig., MURRAY Ent. Rec. 54.—*P. w-latinum* subsp. n. *divitis* p. 40; *thalassina* subsp. n. *contrastata*; *urupolia* sp. n. p. 41; *persicariae* subsp. n. *japonibia* p. 42 Kurile Is., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Procus literosa ab. n. *obscura* England p. 93, WIGHTMAN Ent. Rec. 54.

Proxenus pacificus sp. n. Kurile Is. p. 53, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Pseudopanthea gen. n. for *Panthea palata* Grt. p. 94; *palata* var. n. *utahensis* Utah p. 95, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 74.

Pseudophia tirrhaca early stages p. 212, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Rhadinogoes exquisita sp. n. Kurile Is. p. 52, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Rhyacia collina subsp. n. *urupina*; *steni-bergmani* subsp. n. *poverina* Kurile Is. p. 37, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—*R. pontica* var. n. *minaya* Spain p. 294 fig., AGENJO Eos 17 1941.

Scotogramma marmorosa var. n. *asturica* Spain p. 300 fig., AGENJO Eos 17 1941.

Sideridis pallescens subsp. n. *orientasiae*; *incognita* subsp. n. *draudtiana* Kurile Is. p. 44, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Simyra chpakowskyi sp. n. Tunisia p. 86 figs., CHNEOUR Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 33.

Tarache apatelia early stages p. 212, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Thalophila matura var. n. *zernyi* p. 304, subsp. n. *cantabrica* p. 306 Spain figs., AGENJO Eos 17 1941.

Trachea roseae see *Laphygma*.

Trichoclea edwardsi early stages p. 165 figs., COMSTOCK & HENNE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40.—*T. boursini* sp. n. Spain p. 298 fig., AGENJO Eos 17 1941.

Valeria viridimacula subsp. n. *aurata* Kurile Is. p. 46, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Zanclognatha heureka sp. n. Kurile Is. p. 61, BRYK t.c.—*Z. minoralis* larva p. 52 fig., BROWN & MCGUFFIN Canad. Ent. 74.

LYMANTRIIDAE.

Dasychira mendosa early stages p. 409, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.—*D. pudibunda* subsp. n. *nesiotes* Kurile Is. p. 25, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Euproctis edwardsii larva, pupa p. 394 figs., MUSGRAVE Aust. Mus. Mag. 7 1941.

Laelia hemippa early stages p. 202 ;
promissa larva p. 203, TOWNSEND J. E.
 Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Lymantria ampla early stages p. 410,
 SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.
 —*L. dispar* subsp. n. *nesiobia* Kurile Is.
 p. 25, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—
L. dispar subsp. n. *mediterranea*
 S. Europe, *bocharae* Turkestan, *hokkai-*
doensis Hokkaido p. 59, *japonica*
 Japan, *obscura* Honshiu, *chosenensis*
 Korea p. 60 figs., GOLDSCHMIDT Mat-
 terial Basis of Evol. 1940.

Porthesia similis subsp. n. *sjöquisti*
 Kurile Is. p. 26, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z.,
 Iris 56.

Psalis pennatula early stages p. 200,
 TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Pteredoa monosticta early stages p.
 201, TOWNSEND t.c.

Stilpnotia parva early stages p. 201,
 TOWNSEND t.c.

SPHINGIDAE.

Sphingidae of Guam, SWEZEY Bull.
 Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 39–40.

Deilephila nerii pupa p. 412, SEVAS-
 TOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

Herse convolvuli early stages p. 42,
 SEVASTOPULO t.c.

THYATIRIDAE (CYMATOPHORIDAE).

Palimpsestis tokotana sp. n. Kurile Is.
 p. 34 fig., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

NOTODONTIDAE.

Cerura hermelina abb. n. *costimacula*,
laticincta England p. 33 fig., COCKAYNE
 Ent. Rec. 54.

Dicranura vinula early stages p. 138
 fig., MURRAY Ent. Rec. 54.

Heterocampa bilineata early stages pp.
 146–150 figs., DAVIAULT Nat. Canad. 69.

Lophopteryx camelina subsp. n. *uru-*
pina Kurile Is. p. 23, BRYK Dtsch. ent.
 Z., Iris 56.

Nerice bidentata early stages p. 154
 fig., DAVIAULT Nat. Canad. 69.

Notodonta dromedarius subsp. n.
uruparius, *idae-trotzigae* Kurile Is. p. 2,
 BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—*N.*
dromedarius ab. n. *niger* England p. 33,
 COCKAYNE Ent. Rec. 54.

Phalera bucephala ab. n. *olivapicata*
 England p. 35, COCKAYNE t.c.

Pydna straminea subsp. n. *harakiri* ;
pallida subsp. n. *bansai* Kurile Is. p. 24,
 BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Pygaera anachoreta subsp. n. *erema*
 Kurile Is. p. 23, BRYK t.c.

GEOMETRIDAE (OENOCROMIDAE).

Revision of Geometridae of Porto
 Rico and Virgin Is., SCHAUS Sci. Surv.
 P. Rico 12 1940 pp. 291–328.

Abrazas suspecta subsp. n. *stenia-*
braxas Kurile Is. p. 79 fig., BRYK Dtsch.
 ent. Z., Iris 56.

Acratodes oslinaria sp. n. Porto Rico
 p. 296, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12
 1940.

Anaitis perelegans subsp. n. *kurilata*
 Kurile Is. p. 66 fig., BRYK Dtsch. ent.
 Z., Iris 56.

Angerona prunaria subsp. n. *dominans*
 Kurile Is. p. 82, BRYK t.c.

Aspilates formosaria subsp. n. *kuri-*
laria Kurile Is. p. 87, BRYK t.c.

Barnesiata ritaria early stages p. 46,
 COMSTOCK & DAMMERS Bull. S. Calif.
 Acad. Sci. 41.

Boarmia punctinalis ab. n. *con-*
spiciata England p. 35 fig., COCKAYNE
 Ent. Rec. 54.—*B. (Cleora) simplicaria*
 subsp. n. *kuriligena* p. 83 ; *catotaeniaria*
 subsp. n. *tomarmia* p. 84 ; *sordida*
 subsp. n. *sordina* p. 85 Kurile Is., BRYK
 Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Calothyssanis amataria subsp. n. *ovi-*
dus Kurile Is. p. 63 fig., BRYK t.c.

Camptolina gen. n. for *Scotosia*
stellata Guen. p. 327, SCHAUS Sci.
 Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Cephis advenaria subsp. n. *kurilibia*
 Kurile Is. p. 83, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z.,
 Iris 56.

Chlorochlamys chloroleucaria early
 stages p. 231 figs., DETHIER Canad. Ent.
 74.

Chloroclysta siterata ab. n. *fasciata*
 England p. 34, COCKAYNE Ent. Rec. 54.

Cidaria (Lyncometra subgen. n. p. 215),
 PROUT Macrolep. Wld., Engl. edn. 4
 1914.—*C. (Thera) kurilaria* p. 70 (with
 subsp. n. *ecce*), (*Epirrhoe*) *reductula* p. 73,
 (*E.*) *rivatula* p. 75, (*Hydriomena*) *vidua*

p. 77, (*Xanthorhoe*) *paramushira* p. 78 spp. n.; (*Lampropteryx*) *otregiata* subsp. n. *dubitatrix* p. 71; (*Euphyia*) *tonnaichana* subsp. n. *regnelli* p. 72; (*Epirrhoe*) *supergressa* subspp. n. *subgressa*, *albotaeniatula*; (*E.*) *alternata* subsp. n. *xenos* p. 74; (*H.*) *caeruleata* subsp. n. *extremata* p. 76; (*X.*) *fluctuata* subsp. n. *simushira*: *kamtshatica* subsp. n. *onnekotana* p. 78 Kurile Is. fig., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Cleora repandata ab. n. *coarctata* England p. 35 fig., COCKAYNE Ent. Rec. 54.

Cosymbia excellens sp. n. Kurile Is. p. 63 fig., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—*C. pendulinaria* p. 226 (and f. *nigricaria* p. 227) early stages figs., DETHIER Canad. Ent. 74.

Dyscia fagaria ab. n. *signata* England p. 35 fig., COCKAYNE Ent. Rec. 54.

Dysstroma dentifera subsp. n. *uruparia* p. 68; *shana* sp. n. p. 69 Kurile Is. fig., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Ellopiia fiscellaria early stages p. 229 figs., DETHIER Canad. Ent. 74.

Ennomos quercinaria ab. n. *clara* England p. 35 fig., COCKAYNE Ent. Rec. 54.

Epione vespertaria ab. n. *alba* England p. 115, COCKAYNE t.c.

Erannis defoliaria abb. n. *pallidaria*, *tangens* England p. 34 fig., COCKAYNE t.c.

Euctenurapteryx maculicandaria subsp. n. *xenos* Kurile Is. p. 83, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Eupithecia kurilensis sp. n. Kurile Is. p. 77 fig., BRYK t.c.—*E. palpatu* p. 150, *gibsonata* p. 152 larvae figs., McGUFFIN Canad. Ent. 74.—*E. filmata* p. 202, *gibsonata* p. 203, early stages, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 74.

Eustroma aërosa subsp. n. *tomarina* Kurile Is. p. 67 fig., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Garaeus mirandus subsp. n. *admirabilis* Kurile Is. p. 80, BRYK t.c.

Geometra papilionaria early stages p. 138 fig., MURRAY Ent. Rec. 54.

Gonodontis bidentata subsp. n. *kurilana* p. 80; *aurata* subspp. n. *urupina*, *yeterifuna* p. 81 Kurile Is., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Horisme calligraphata var. n. *teriolata* Zermatt p. 104, SCHAWERDA Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Hydriomena paucita sp. n. N. Zealand p. 277 fig., HOWES Trans. Proc. R. Soc. N.Z. 71.—*H. divisaria* larva p. 153 fig., McGUFFIN Canad. Ent. 74.

Hyperythra lutea early stages p. 45, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

Lobocleta dativaria, *maricaria* spp. n. Haiti p. 303, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Lyncometra subgen. n. see *Cidaria*.

Nemoria rubrifrontaria larva p. 233 figs., DETHIER Canad. Ent. 74.

Neoterpes ephelidaria early stages p. 44, COMSTOCK & DAMMERS Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 41.

Nepytia canosaria early stages p. 227 figs., DETHIER Canad. Ent. 74.

Oporinia autumnata subsp. n. *autumnus* Kurile Is. p. 67, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—*O. omissa* further description p. 104; *undulata* sp. n. Alberta p. 105 figs., HARRISON Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Perizoma flavofasciata early stages p. 137 fig., MURRAY Ent. Rec. 54.

Pleuroprucha yunkearia sp. n. Porto Rico p. 295, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Prorella gen. n. (type *gypsata* Grote) p. 142, BARNES & McDUNNOUGH Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 4 no. 2 1918.

Psychophora suttoni sp. n. Hudson Bay p. 50 figs., HEINRICH Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Racheospila merlinaria sp. n. Porto Rico p. 306, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Scelolophia randaria sp. n. Porto Rico p. 298, SCHAUS t.c.

Scopula prouti subsp. n. *kurilula* Kurile Is. p. 64, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—*S. innominata* p. 299, *fernaria*, *laesaria* p. 300, spp. n. Porto Rico, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Scotosia stellata see *Camptolina*.

Selidosema cineracia sp. n. N. Zealand p. 277 fig., HOWES Trans. Proc. R. Soc. N. Z. 71.

Semiothisa (Chiasmia) clathrata subsp. n. *kurilata* Kurile Is. p. 85 fig., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Sterrha muricata subsp. n. *proutiana* Kurile Is. p. 64, BRYK t.c.—*S. curvicauda* Haiti, *placitaria* Porto Rico, spp. n. p. 304, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Synegia hadassa subsp. n. *wehrlii* Kurile Is. p. 80, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Thalassodes veraria early stages p. 415, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

Thalera fimbrialis notes p. 73 figs., RUSSELL Entomologist 75.

Tricentrogyna floridora sp. n. Porto Rico p. 301, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Trichobaptia exsecuta subsp. n. *kamikota* Kurile Is. p. 65, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Trichodezia kindermanni subsp. n. *mirabilis* Kurile Is. p. 66, BRYK t.c.

Venusia cambrica subsp. n. *aphrodite* Kurile Is. p. 77, BRYK t.c.

SATURNIIDAE.

Actias artemis subsp. n. *tomariactias* Kurile Is. p. 26 fig., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Argema rieli sp. n. Amboina p. 89 figs., TESTOUT Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 11.

Cirina forda early stages p. 204, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Dictyoploca simla early stages p. 42, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

Lobobunaea tyrrhea early stages p. 205, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Ludia hansali early stages p. 206, TOWNSEND t.c.

Nudaurelia cytherea capensis early stages pp. 9–10 figs., TOOKE & HUBBARD Sci. Bull. Dep. Agric. Un. S. Afr. no. 210 1941.

Saturnia pavonia cocoon p. 240, REY C.R. Soc. phys. H. n. Genève 58 1941.

CERATOCAMPIDAE.

Adelocephala bicolor and its ff. notes pp. 35–36, STALLINGS & TURNER J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

Anisota rubicunda f. n. *sperryae* Wisconsin p. 116, BOWER Canad. Ent. 74.

Citheronia purpurea a valid sp. not f. of *principalis* p. 111 figs., OITICICA Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

BOMBYCIDAE.

Ocinara varians early stages p. 411, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

PSYCHIDAE.

Acanthopsyche reidi sp. n. Assam p. 211 figs., WATT Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant, 1898.

Clania holmesi sp. n. Assam p. 206 figs., WATT t.c.

Psyche assamica sp. n. Assam p. 215 figs., WATT t.c.

LASIOCAMPIDAE.

Chilena donaldsoni early stages p. 200, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

Lasiocampa trifolii ab. n. *luternowi* Tunisia p. 52 figs., CHNEOUR Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 33.

Odontocheilopteryx myxa early stages p. 199, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

LIMACODIDAE (COCHLIDIONIDAE).

Cochlidion codeti notes pp. 31–44 figs., AGENJO Eos 18.

Parasa hilaris early stages p. 412, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

ZYGAENIDAE.

Aglaope infaustra early stages pp. 82–89 figs., BELLOD Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. agric. Madrid 10 1941.

Artona gracilis subsp. n. *tomarena* Kurile Is. p. 89, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

Harrisina smaragdina sp. n. Colombia p. 111, HERING Dtsch. ent. Z. 1941 1941 [original not seen].

Zygaena trifolii ab. n. *carnea* England p. 35, COCKAYNE Ent. Rec. 54.—*Z. purpuralis* subspp. n. *margitae* E. Pyrenees, *slivnenska* Centr. Bulgaria p. 91, *nubigenella* Italy p. 92, *martirosensis* Russian Armenia p. 95; *filipendulae* subspp. n. *athonis* Greece p. 92, *tirabzonica* Black Sea p. 93; *punctum* subspp. n. *scupensis* Macedonia p. 94; *brizae* subspp. n. *alamuntis* Carpathians p. 95, KOCH Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

DREPANIDAE.

Drepana curvatula subsp. n. *urupula*; *ida* sp. n. Kurile Is. p. 27 figs., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

THYRIDIDAE.

Thyris unifenestrella sp. n. Kurile Is. p. 87 fig., BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.

EUPTEROTIDAE.

Phiala flavina early stages p. 203, TOWNSEND J. E. Afr. n. H. Soc. 16.

PYRALIDAE.

Contribution to the study of the Phycitinae, II, JANSE J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5 pp. 27-45, 36 figs.

Revision of Pyralidae of Porto Rico and Virgin Is., SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940 pp. 329-405.

Ambia mineolalis sp. n. Porto Rico p. 383, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Argyrectis doriscalis sp. n. Porto Rico p. 379, SCHAUS t.c.

Candiope Rag. valid gen. p. 27, JANSE J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Canthelea africana sp. n. S. Africa p. 32 figs., JANSE t.c.

Cataclysta bromachalis sp. n. Porto Rico p. 382, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Chilo simplex, oryzae notes p. 116 figs., REBEL Z. wien. EntVer. 25 1940 [original not seen].

Crambus whitmerellus p. 1 (with subsp. n. *browni* p. 2); *sargentellus* p. 3, *watsonellus* p. 4, *ainslieellus*, *cyrilellus* p. 6, *sanfordellus*, *johnsoni* p. 8, *browerellus* p. 9 (with subsp. n. *katahdini* p. 10) U.S.A., *agnaki* Canada p. 11, spp. n. figs., KLOTS Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1191. — *C. moeschleralis* sp. n. Cuba p. 398, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Crocidophora ptyphora early stages p. 46, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43. — *C. algarrobois* sp. n. Porto Rico p. 364, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Desmia recurvalis sp. n. Cuba p. 334, SCHAUS t.c.

Diathrausta yunquealis sp. n. Porto Rico p. 384, SCHAUS t.c.

Diatraea striatalis, *saccharellus*, *mauriciella* see *Proceras sacchariphagus*.

Dichogama jessicales sp. n. Porto Rico p. 346, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Elusia gen. n. (Scopariinae) p. 387, *enalis* sp. n. Porto Rico p. 388, SCHAUS t.c.

Ephestia elutella, *kühniella*, *cautella* keys to mature and first stage larvae pp. 21, 22 figs., HINTON Bull. ent. Res. 33.

Euzopherodes lutescentella, *adpiscinella*, *pusilla*, *tenebrosa* see *Phloeophaga*.

Glyphodes bivitalis early stages p. 46, SEVASTOPULO J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 43.

Hapalia machaeralis Wlk. (= *albicostalis* Swinh.) nomenclature, seasonal ff. pp. 177-178, CHATTERJEE Indian J. Ent. 3 1941.

Herculia intermediaris early stages p. 6 figs., DETHIER Canad. Ent. 74. — *H. thymetusalis* larva p. 58 fig., BROWN & MCGUFFIN Canad. Ent. 74.

Lamprosema memoralis sp. n. Porto Rico p. 349, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Loxostege stolidalis sp. n. Lower California p. 368, SCHAUS t.c.

Lygropia joasharia p. 353, *joelalis* p. 354, spp. n. Porto Rico, SCHAUS t.c.

Magiria Zell. valid gen. p. 36 fig., JANSE J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Micromastra gen. n. (Endotrichinae) p. 392, *isoldalis* sp. n. Porto Rico p. 393, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Microthrix castanea Hmps. a var. of *inconspicuellu* Rag. p. 39 fig., JANSE J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Odilla gen. n. (Nymphulinae) p. 386, *noralis* sp. n. Porto Rico p. 387, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Palatka nom. nud. (Phycitinae) p. 84, SMITH List Lep. Boreal Amer. 1891; gen. n., *nymphacella* sp. n. Florida p. 62, HULST Canad. Ent. 24 1892.

Pempelia fusca Haw. (= *Polopeustis annulatella* Zett.) p. 57, BENANDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Pempeliella ? gen. n. (Phycitinae) (? err. for *Pempelia*) for *fraternella* Rag. p. 8, CARADJA Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 30 1916.

Phloeophaga gen. n. for *Euzopherodes lutescentella* Chrét., *adpiscinella* Chrét., *pusilla* Mab., *tenebrosa* Zell. p. 511 (note), CHRÉTIEN Bull. Soc. ent. France 79 (1910) 1911.

Phlyctaenia rubigalis early stages p. 50, LANGE Bull. Calif. agric. Exp. Sta. no. 653 1941.

Pogrima gen. n. (Galleriinae) p. 395,
palmasalis sp. n. Porto Rico p. 396,
SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Polopeustis annulatella see *Pempelia fusca*.

Proceras Bojer status and validity discussed; *sacchariphagus* Boj. (= *Diatraea striatalis* Snell., *D. saccharellus* Gn., *D. mauriciella* Wlk.) pp. 67-68, TAMS Bull. ent. Res. 33.

Pseudotricha gen. n. (Galleriinae) p. 396, *irenealis* sp. n. Porto Rico p. 397, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Pyrausta phyllidalis Cuba, *gentillalis* p. 373, *laresalis*, *votanelis* p. 374, Porto Rico, spp. n., SCHAUS t.c.

Samea caretalis sp. n. Jamaica p. 340, SCHAUS t.c.

Scoparia murana Curt. (= *Semioscopis antiquella* Zett.) p. 56, BENANDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Semioscopis antiquella see *Scoparia murana*.

Stenia aquirrealis sp. n. Porto Rico p. 385, SCHAUS Sci. Surv. P. Rico 12 1940.

Sylepta denticulinea sp. n. Porto Rico p. 351, SCHAUS t.c.

Syngamia varanalis sp. n. Porto Rico p. 338, SCHAUS t.c.

PTEROPHORIDAE (ALUCITIDAE).

Platyptilia keys to spp. and larvae of California pp. 718, 719; *fuscicornis* early stages p. 723 figs., LANGE J. econ. Ent. 35.—*P. carduidactyla* p. 13, *williamsi* p. 43 early stages figs., LANGE Bull. Calif. agric. Exp. Sta. no. 653 1941.—*P. gonodactyla* early stages p. 137 fig., MURRAY Ent. Rec. 54.

TINEIDAE (s. l.).

Anoncia key to spp.; *longa* Meyr., *leucoritis* Meyr. from *Borkhausenia* p. 17; *mentzeliae* sp. n. Washington p. 18 figs., CLARKE Canad. Ent. 74.

Argyresthia laevigatella H.-S. (= *atmoriella* Banks, *atmorella* Tutt) p. 130; larva p. 140 figs., BEIRNE Econ. Proc. R. Dublin Soc. 3.

Arla gen. n. (Gelechiidae), *tenuicornis* sp. n. Washington p. 269 figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3149.

Aroga websteri sp. n. Washington p. 273 figs., CLARKE t.c.

Borkhausenia stipella L. (= *westermannella* Zett.) p. 58, BENANDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.—*B. longa*, *leucoritis* see *Anoncia*.

Bryotropha purpurella Zett. (= *flavipalpella* Tngstr.) p. 59, BENANDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Chionodes loetae p. 270, *whitmanella*, p. 271, spp. n. Washington figs. CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3149.

Choreutis myllerana, *punctosa* notes p. 41, BENANDER Opusc. ent. Lund 7.

Coleophora sternipennella Zett. valid sp. p. 62, BENANDER op. cit. 5 1940.—*C. laticella* early stages pp. 477-484 figs., JUNG Z. angew. Ent. 29.—*C. chrysocomae* p. 36, *galatellae* p. 37, *linosyris* p. 38, spp. n. Bohemia figs., HERING Z. PflKrankh. 52.—*C.* further notes on some spp. from Maritime Provinces pp. 167-172; *glissandella* sp. n. New Brunswick p. 170 figs., McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 74.

Cynodia characters p. 48; *farinella* Thnb. synonymy discussed pp. 44-48 figs., BENANDER Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.

Elachista cygnella status discussed pp. 47, 49 figs., BENANDER t.c.—*E. maritimella* sp. n. New Brunswick p. 224, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 74.

Epicallima antidectis see *Triclonella*; *lucidella* see *Schiffermülleria*; *coloradella* (*rostrigera*) see *Ethmia*.

Ethmia coloradella Wals. (= *rostrigera* Meyr.) from *Epicallima* p. 247, CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 1941 no. 3107.

Euhyposmocoma genotype *ekaha* Swez. (= *asplenii* Meyr. nom. nud.) (cf. Fletcher Mem. Dep. Agric. India (Ent. Ser.) 11 1929 p. 89) p. 140, SWEZEY Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11.

Filatima roceliella p. 271, *albostella* p. 272, *cushmani* p. 273, spp. n. Washington figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3149.

Gnorimoschema arnicella sp. n. Washington p. 268 figs., CLARKE t.c.—*G. princeps* see *Lita*.

Hypercallia bourquiniella early stages pp. 541-546 figs., BOURQUIN Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Incurvaria oehlmanniella Tr. (= *schönherrella* Zett.) p. 59, BENANDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Ischnoptera n. n. for *Stenoptera* Turn. [sic, ? error for *Stenophara* Turner 1940 nec Enderlein] p. 401, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 1941.

Lita princeps Busck from *Gnorimoschema* p. 268, CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3149.

Mompha bottimeri, *capella* notes p. 48, BOTTIMER Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 41.

Ornix coffeella Zett. (= *interruptella* Zett.) p. 61, BENANDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Psamathocrita characters; *argentella* sp. n. England p. 256 figs., PIERCE & METCALFE Entomologist 75.

Schiffermülleria lucidella Busek from *Epicallima* p. 247, CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 1941 no. 3107.

Scythris epilobiella sp. n. Canada p. 224, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 74.

Stenophara see *Ischnoptera*.

Swammerdamia passerella Zett. (= *variegata* Tngstr., *navivora* Stt.) p. 61, BENANDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Triclonella antidectis Meyr. from *Epicallima* p. 247, CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 1941 no. 3107.

Zelleria pyri sp. n. Washington p. 275 figs., CLARKE op. cit. 92 no. 3149.

TORTRICIDAE (s. l.).

Argyrotaenia occultana sp. n. Canada p. 57, FREEMAN Canad. Ent. 74; larva p. 60 fig., BROWN & MCGUFFIN Canad. Ent. 74.

Endothenia affiliata sp. n. Quebec p. 63, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 74.

Epiblema indecorana Zett. from *Teras* p. 56, BENANDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.—*E. solandriana*, *brunnishana*, *expallidana* characters pp. 42–46; *scorzonera* sp. n. Sweden p. 46 figs., BENANDER op. cit. 7.

Epinotia opposita early stages p. 65, BRÜCHER Bol. Dep. Sanid. veg. Santiago 1.

Eucosma jejuna p. 67, *betana* Canada, *aena* p. 68, *sperryana* p. 69 U.S.A., spp. n., McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 74.

Exartema tilianum, *nigranum* distinguishing characters p. 63; *trepidulum* Heinr. status discussed p. 64; *baccatanum* sp. n. Ontario p. 65, McDUNNOUGH t.c.

Grapholitha boulderana sp. n. Colorado p. 69, McDUNNOUGH t.c.

Gymnandrosoma sp. (nr. *trachycerus*) early stages pp. 74–75, FENNAH Trop. Agriculture 19.

Phiaris obsoletana Zett. (= *sudetana* Stndf., *irriguana* H.-S.) p. 55, BENANDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Pseudexentera mali sp. n. Ontario p. 213; *oregonana*, *improbana* larvae p. 214 figs., FREEMAN Canad. Ent. 74.

Sparganothis cinereana Zett. (= *rubicundana* H.-S.) p. 52, BENANDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Teras indecorana see *Epiblema*.

Thiodia citricolorana, *autumnana* p. 66, *vernalana* p. 67, spp. n. Canada, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 74.

Tortrix packardiana larva p. 58, fig., BROWN & MCGUFFIN Canad. Ent. 74.

HEPIALIDAE.

Hepialidae of S. Africa (key to genn. p. 4), JANSE Moths S. Afr. 4 pp. 1–74, figs.

Revision of the Hepialids, parts IV, V, TINDALE Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 7 pp. 15–46 (1941), 3 pls. 51 figs., pp. 151–168 (1942), 3 pls. 30 figs.

Antihepialus gen. n. for *Hepialus antarcticus* Wlgrn. (= *aurifaber* Feld.) p. 32 figs., JANSE Moths S. Afr. 4.

Bordaia karnka sp. n. W. Australia p. 44 fig., TINDALE Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 7 1941.

Dalaca discussion of type p. 5, key to S. African spp. p. 61, *aurifuscalis* p. 10, *crudeni* p. 12, *gutterata* p. 15, *homostola* p. 16, *infumata* p. 18, *lenistua* p. 19, *minuscule* p. 22, *orthocosma* p. 24, *rivula* p. 26, *vansonii* p. 28 spp. n. S. Africa figs., JANSE Moths S. Afr. 4.—*D. xenocenis* see *Metahepialus*.

Endoclita Feld. (= *Hypophassus* Le Cerf) p. 19; key to principal Asiatic spp. p. 20; *marginotatus* Leech p. 22, *punctimargo* Swinh. p. 38 from *Phassus*;

undulifer Wlk. (= *P. damajanti* Pftz. & Gaede) p. 22; *gmelina* p. 26, *buettneria* p. 34 Burma, *albosignata* p. 32, *rustica* p. 33 Assam, *metallica* p. 34, *chrysoptera* p. 36 Sikkim, *microscripta* Madras p. 37, **spp. n.**; *signifer* Wlk. discussed p. 30 figs., TINDALE Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 7 1941.

Gorgopis key to S. African spp. p. 42; *aurifuscata* p. 47, *cochlias* p. 50, *furcata* p. 52, *hunti* p. 54, *inornata* p. 55, *lobata* p. 58, *pallidiflava* p. 60, *serangota* p. 62, *subrimosa* p. 63, **spp. n.** S. Africa figs., JANSE Moths S. Afr. 4.—*G. plurimaculata* see *Metahepialus*.

Hepialus macilentus subsp. n. *nesiotes* Kurile Is. p. 89, BRYK Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris 56.—*H.* redescription of Spanish spp. pp. 145–174; *sylvina* varr. n. *androgynus*, *pardoi* p. 157, *alfaroi*, *laincalvo* p. 158 Spain figs., AGENJO Eos 18.—*H. antarcticus* see *Antihepialus*; *schamyl* see *Zenophassus*.

Hypophassus see *Endoclitia*.

Metahepialus gen. n. for *Gorgopis plurimaculata* Warr. (type) p. 39, *Dalaca xenoctenis* Gaede p. 41 figs., JANSE Moths S. Afr. 4.

Nevina gen. n. for *Phassus aboe* Moore p. 39 figs., TINDALE Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 7 1941.

Palpifer key to spp. p. 159; *taprobannus* Moore a valid sp. p. 161; *murinus* Moore (= *caerulescens* Swinh.) p. 162 figs., TINDALE Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 7.

Phassus marginenotatus, *punctimargo* see *Endoclitia*; *damajanti* see *E. undulifer*; *regius* see *Sthenopsis*; *aboe* see *Nevina*; *malabaricus* see *Sahyadrassus*.

Prototheora cooperi sp. n. S. Africa p. 69 figs., JANSE Moths S. Afr. 4.

Sahyadrassus gen. n. for *Phassus malabaricus* Moore p. 26 (1941), further description p. 151, key to spp. p. 152; *magnus* p. 154, *strobilanthes* p. 157 (1942) **spp. n.** India figs., TINDALE Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 7.

Sthenopsis regius Staud. from *Phassus* p. 42 fig., TINDALE Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 7 1941.

Trictena barnardi sp. n. W. Australia p. 43 fig., TINDALE t.c.

Zenophassus gen. n. for *Hepialus shamyl* Christoph p. 17 figs., TINDALE t.c.

Zenophassinae subfam. n. p. 17, TINDALE t.c.

MICROPTERYGIDAE (s. l.).

Micropterygidae of S. Africa, JANSE Moths S. Afr. 4 pp. 75–78, 1 pl.

TRICHOPTERA.

Larvae of British Trichoptera, 1–7, HICKIN Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 17 pp. 9–11, 12 etc. figs.

Trichoptera from Foochow, MOSELY Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92 pp. 343–362, 57 figs.

Trichoptera of Aalborg, NIELSEN Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 17 pp. 337–615, 25 pls.

Agapetus cocandicus see *Allagapetus*.

Allagapetus gen. n. (Rhyacophilidae) p. 304, *punjabicus* sp. n. Punjab; *cocandicus* McL. from *Agapetus* p. 305 figs., MARTYNOV Rec. Indian Mus. 38 1936.

Antillopsyche gen. n. (Hydropsychidae), *wrighti* sp. n. Cuba p. 400 figs., BANKS Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

Antillotrichia gen. n. (Hydroptilidae), *cubana* (type) Cuba p. 401, *haitiensis* Haiti p. 402, **spp. n.** figs., BANKS t.c.

Apatidelia gen. n. (Limnophilidae), *martynovi* sp. n. Foochow p. 343 figs., MOSELY Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92.

Athripsodes arielles sp. n. Minnesota p. 48 fig., DENNING Canad. Ent. 74.

Cheumatopsyche mickeli California, *ela* N. Carolina, **spp. n.** p. 50 figs., DENNING t.c.—*C. banksi* p. 351, *dubitans* p. 352, **spp. n.** Foochow figs., MOSELY Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92.

Chimarraha cachina sp. n. Foochow p. 357 figs., MOSELY t.c.

Crunoeciella batumica see *Maniconeura*.

Cyrnus key to British spp.; *insolutus* characters p. 66 figs., KIMMINS Entomologist 75.

Dinogoerodes see *Maniconeura*.

Ecnomus foochowensis sp. n. Foochow p. 354 figs., MOSELY Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92.

Eomystra unica sp. n. Minnesota p. 46 figs., DENNING Canad. Ent. 74.

Hydropsyche riola sp. n. Minnesota p. 4 figs., DENNING t.c.—*H. simulata* sp. n. Foochow p. 350 figs., MOSELY Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92.—*H. lobulata* n. n. for *obscura* Mart. preocc.; *sagittata* n. n. for *tenuicornis* Mart. preocc. p. 306, MARTYNOV Rec. Indian Mus. 38 1936.—*H. domingensis* sp. n. Santo Domingo p. 398 figs., BANKS Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

Hydroptila cornuta ♀ p. 10 figs., TJEDER Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.

Leptocella bakeri see *Parasetodes*.

Leptocerus inchinus p. 347, *yangi*, *foensis* p. 348, spp. n. Foochow figs., MOSELY Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92.

Limnephilus acrocurvus sp. n. Minnesota p. 48 figs., DENNING Canad. Ent. 74.

Maniconeura McL. (= *Dinogoerodes* Mart.) p. 288; *batunica* Mart. from *Crunoeciella* p. 289, MARTYNOV Rec. Indian Mus. 38 1936.

Marilia gracilis var. n. *nigrescens* Santo Domingo p. 397, BANKS Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

Odontocerum albicorne larva p. 119 figs., HICKIN Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 17.

Oecetina mahadeva see *Setodellina*.

Oecetina punctata sp. n. Guam p. 30 figs., BANKS Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Oecetis gradata, *maculipennis* see *Setodellina*.

Oxyethira ramosa n. n. for *angustella* Mart. preocc. p. 306, MARTYNOV Rec. Indian Mus. 38 1936.

Parasetodes bakeri Banks from *Leptocella* p. 255, MARTYNOV t.c.

Philopotamus montanus larva p. 16 figs., HICKIN Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 17.

Phryganea grandis larva p. 134 figs., HICKIN t.c.

Phylloicus key to Antillean spp.; *iridescent* sp. n. Santo Domingo p. 397 fig., BANKS Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

Plectrocnemia conspersa larva p. 81 figs., LEPNEVA Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou (N.S.) 49 1940 livr. 3-4.—*P. potchina* sp. n. Foochow p. 354 figs., MOSELY Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92.

Polycentropus domingensis sp. n. Santo Domingo p. 399 figs., BANKS Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

Pseudagapetus chinensis sp. n. Foochow p. 359 figs., MOSELY Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92.

Psilotreta ochina sp. n. Foochow p. 345 figs., MOSELY t.c.

Rhyacophila dorsalis larva p. 15 figs., HICKIN Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 17.—*R. horai* n. n. for *pallida* Mart. preocc. p. 306, MARTYNOV Rec. Indian Mus. 38 1936.

Setodellina characters; *gradata* Ulm., *maculipennis* Ulm. from *Oecetis*; *mahadeva* Banks from *Oecetina* p. 271, MARTYNOV t.c.

Silo pallipes larva p. 123 figs., HICKIN Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 17.

Smicridea completa sp. n. Santo Domingo p. 398 fig., BANKS Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

Stenophylax stellatus larva p. 9 figs., HICKIN Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 17.

Stenopsyche banksi sp. n. Foochow p. 358 figs., MOSELY Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92.

Tinodes chinchina sp. n. Foochow p. 356 figs., MOSELY t.c.

Triaenodes forsslundi sp. n. Sweden p. 8 figs., TJEDER Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.—*T. bicolor* larva p. 12 figs., HICKIN Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 17.

MEGALOPTERA.

Raphidia notata F. (= *laticeps* Wallgr.) p. 98, TJEDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

NEUROPTERA.

Neuroptera of Guam, BANKS Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 29-30.

Preliminary list of Neuroptera of Br. Columbia, SPENCER Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia no. 38 pp. 23-28.

Revisions of Scandinavian Neuroptera (s. str.) recorded by Zetterstedt, Wallengren & others, TJEDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940 pp. 67-114.

Catalogue of Swedish Neuroptera, TJEDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940 pp. 117-121, 1 map.

MYRMELEONIDAE.

Myrmeleonidae of Lower California, BANKS Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24 pp. 133-152, 1 pl.

Classification of Myrmeleonidae, DIBB Ent. mon. Mag. 78 pp. 151-152.

Austroleon barberi ♂ p. 143 figs., BANKS Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Chaetoleon variabilis sp. n. Lower California p. 141 figs., BANKS t.c.

Distoleon perjurus Wlk. from *Myrmeleon* and a valid sp. p. 29, BANKS Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Eremoleon affine sp. n. Lower California; key to spp. p. 144, BANKS Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Grocus bore sp. n. Sweden, Norway p. 74, TJEDER Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.

Hesperoleon key to spp. p. 135; *peninsularis* sp. n. Lower California p. 136, BANKS Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Maracandula minima sp. n. Lower California p. 140 figs., BANKS t.c.

Myrmeleon perjurus see *Distoleon*.

Netroneurus pulchellus var. n. *pallescens* Lower California p. 140 fig., BANKS Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.

Psammoleon normalis p. 145, *femoralis* p. 146, spp. n. Lower California figs., BANKS t.c.

Puren albovaria sp. n. Lower California p. 146 figs., BANKS t.c.

Scotoleon congener sp. n. Lower California p. 138, BANKS t.c.

NEMOPTERIDAE.

Croce mira sp. n. Queensland p. 261 fig., McKEOWN Rec. Aust. Mus. 20 1939.

OSMYLIDAE.

Revision of Nearctic Polystoechotidae, CARPENTER Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 74 1940 pp. 267-272, 6 figs.

Key to genn. of Spilosmylinae, KIMMINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9 p. 853.

Centrolysmus see *Spilosmylus*.

Conchylosmylus Krüg. (= *Spilosmylus* Nav. nec Kolbe) p. 854, KIMMINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Grammosmylus see *Spilosmylus*.

Heliosmylus see *Spilosmylus*.

Kelidosmylus see *Spilosmylus*.

Lysmus see *Spilosmylus*.

Ostreosmylus see *Spilosmylus*.

Platystoechotes gen. n. p. 270, *lineatus* sp. n. California p. 271 figs., CARPENTER Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 74 1940.

Ripidosmylus see *Spilosmylus*.

Spilosmylus Kolbe (= *Centrolysmus* Nav., *Grammosmylus* Krüg., *Heliosmylus* Kr., *Kelidosmylus* Kr., *Lysmus* Nav. p. 854, *Ostreosmylus* Kr., *Ripidosmylus* Kr., *Stigmatosmylus* Kr. 855), KIMMINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—S. Nav. nec Kolbe see *Conchylosmylus*.

Stigmatosmylus see *Spilosmylus*.

Thyridosmylus langii subsp. n. *angustus* p. 848; *pustulatus* sp. n. Assam; *perspillaris* Gerst. valid sp. p. 849 (with subsp. n. *minor* Sikkim p. 851, *fenestratus* S. India p. 852); key to allied genn. p. 853 figs., KIMMINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

BEROTHIDAE.

Revision of Nearctic Berothidae, CARPENTER Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 74 1940 pp. 256-267, 11 figs.

Lomamyia banksii pp. 259, 260, *tenuis* pp. 259, 261, *latipennis* pp. 259, 262, *fulva* pp. 259, 264, *squamosa* pp. 259, 268, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., CARPENTER t.c.

DILARIDAE.

Revision of Nearctic Dilaridae, CARPENTER Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 74 1940 pp. 272-275, 3 figs.

SISYRIDAE.

Revision of Nearctic Sisyridae, CARPENTER Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 74 1940 pp. 253-256, 4 figs.

HEMEROBIIDAE.

Revision of Nearctic Hemerobiidae, CARPENTER Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 74 1940 pp. 194-253, 78 figs.

Hemerobius domingensis p. 395, *antigonus* p. 396, **spp. n.** Santo Domingo figs., BANKS Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.—*H. ovalis* California pp. 201, 205, *nigrans* Br. Columbia pp. 200, 207, *costalis* Maine pp. 200, 213, **spp. n.** figs., CARPENTER Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 74 1940.

Kimminsia involuta Alberta pp. 215, 219, *fumata* Colorado pp. 215, 225, **spp. n.** figs., CARPENTER t.c.—*K. killingtoni* **sp. n.** (MORTON) Scotland p. 80; *mortoni* discussion of group p. 81, FRASER Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Megalomus angulatus **sp. n.** Ithaca pp. 240, 242 figs., CARPENTER Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 74 1940.

Symphorobius gracilis pp. 228, 231, *limbus*, *similis* pp. 228, 236, *distinctus*, *killingtoni* pp. 228, 238, **spp. n.** U.S.A. figs., CARPENTER t.c.

CHRYSOPIDAE.

Chrysopa damiensis **var. n.** *jamaicensis* Jamaica; *domingensis* **sp. n.** Santo Domingo p. 394, BANKS Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

Leucochrysa navasi **n. n.** for *antennata* Navás nec Bks. p. 395, BANKS t.c.

Nadiva valida larva p. 2 fig., WEBER Psyche 49.

Nodita ocampina **sp. n.** Santo Domingo p. 395, BANKS Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

MECOPTERA.

Revision of Scandinavian Mecoptera recorded by Zetterstedt, Wallengren & others, TJEDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940 pp. 67–114.

Catalogue of Swedish Mecoptera, TJEDER Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940 pp. 120–121, 1 map.

Bittacus pintoi p. 332, *angrensis* p. 336, *diversinervis* p. 340, **spp. n.** Brazil figs., de SOUZA LOPEZ & MANGABEIRA Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

DIPTERA.

Wing markings in Diptera, ANDREWS Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. n. H. Soc. 1941-42 pt. 2 pp. 62–68, 2 pls.

The generic names of Meigen, 1800, and Opinion 46, COLLIN Ent. mon. Mag. 78 pp. 97–103.

Forest Diptera of Central Europe, ESCHERICH Forstins. Mitteleur. 5 Lief. 2-4 pp. 204–746 [original not seen].

Revision of Australian Asiloidea, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67 pp. 197–204.

Thaumaleidae, Ceroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Dixidae & Culicidae from Madeira, STORÅ Ark. Zool. 33B 1941 no. 6, 6 pp. 5 figs.

MYCETOPHILIDAE (FUNGIVORIDAE), SCIARIDAE.

Distributional notes and keys to American Ditomyiinae, Diadocidiinae and Ceroplatinae, FISHER Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67 1941 pp. 275–301, 2 pls.

Preliminary list of Mycetophilidae of Iowa, JAKES & BERGER Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 46 (1939) 1940 pp. 419–421, 2 figs.

Revision of German Mycetophilidae, LANDROCK Tierwelt Dtsch. 38 1940 iv + 166 pp., 338 figs. [original not seen].

Allodia brevicornis see *Neallodia*.

Apyrtula **subgen. n.** (type *abbrevi-nervis* **sp. n.**) see *Platyura*.

Ceroplatus list of American subgen. and their spp. p. 285; key to Nearctic spp. p. 286; (*Heteropterna*) *cressoni* p. 293, (*Ceroplatus*) *striatus* p. 294 **spp. n.** U.S.A. figs., FISHER Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67 1941.—*C. (Neoceroplatus) subgen. n.* p. 304, EDWARDS Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Cluzobra lanei **sp. n.** Brazil p. 308, EDWARDS t.c.

Ditomyia potomaca **sp. n.** U.S.A. p. 278 fig., FISHER Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67 1941.

Dziedzickia cryptura **sp. n.** Brazil p. 308, EDWARDS Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Eugnoriste pernitens **sp. n.** Brazil p. 313, EDWARDS t.c.

Erechia cinctiformis sp. n. Madeira p. 2 fig., STORÅ Ark. Zool. 33B 1941 no. 6.

Leia fuscicornis p. 309, *salobrensis* p. 310, spp. n. Brazil, EDWARDS Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Neallodia brevicornis End. from *Allo-dia* p. 311, EDWARDS t.c.

Neoceroplatus subgen. n. (type *mini-max* Edw.) see *Ceroplatus*.

Neoempheria pereirai sp. n. Brazil p. 307, EDWARDS Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Palaeoplatyura melanderi sp. n. Washington p. 296 figs., FISHER Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67 1941.

Platyura key to Nearctic spp. p. 297, FISHER t.c.—*P. (Platyura)* p. 304, *Apyrtula* p. 306 subgen. n.; *salobrensis* p. 305, *abbrevinervis* p. 306 spp. n. Brazil, EDWARDS Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Platyura subgen. n. (type *macilenta* Arrib.) see *Platyura*.

Pseudosciara coxalba, grisapex spp. n. Brazil p. 312, EDWARDS Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Rhymosia maderensis sp. n. Madeira p. 4 figs., STORÅ Ark. Zool. 33B 1941 no. 6.

Sciara mesochra New Mexico, *kaiseri* p. 320, *subgrandis, dictaeta* p. 321, *paradictaeta, brevipetiolata* p. 322 Oklahoma, spp. n. figs., SHAW Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941.

Symmerus key to Nearctic spp. p. 278; *coquilus* ♂ p. 280 figs., FISHER Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67 1941.

Tetragoneura flavicauda sp. n. Brazil p. 310, EDWARDS Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Zygoneura johannseni sp. n. Oklahoma p. 324 fig., SHAW Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941.

SCATOPSIDAE.

Scatopse aptera sp. n. S. Australia p. 74 fig., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 66.

BIBIONIDAE.

Bibio stonei n. n. for *dubius* Bellardi nec Germ. p. 142, HARDY J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

Philia anomala Mexico p. 127, *globosa* Brazil p. 128, *minima* Costa Rica p. 129, *ornata* Guatemala, Costa Rica, Honduras p. 130, *tingi* California p. 132, *variceps* Panama, Peru p. 133, spp. n. figs., HARDY t.c.

Plecia (Rhinoplecia) biarmata p. 105, (*R.*) *xenia* p. 109 Costa Rica, (*R.*) *biformis* p. 106, (*R.*) *maculata* p. 111 Trinidad, (*R.*) *brazilana* p. 106, (*R.*) *rectiora* (also Paraguay), p. 113 Brazil (*P.*) *curvistylata* p. 107, (*P.*) *pertinens* (also Guatemala) p. 112 Mexico, (*R.*) *dentata* Nicaragua p. 107, (*R.*) *disparis* Colombia, (*R.*) *ecuadorensis* (with var. n. *micans*) Ecuador p. 108, (*R.*) *gibbosa* Paraguay p. 109, (*P.*) *incurvata* Guadeloupe I. p. 110, (*R.*) *panamaensis* p. 111, (*R.*) *variabilis* p. 115 Panama, (*P.*) *parvistylata* Antigua, Guatemala, (*R.*) *perplexa* Cuba p. 112, (*R.*) *serrata* Paraguay, (*R.*) *trilobata* Br. Guiana p. 114, (*R.*) *uberta* Honduras, Mexico p. 115, spp. n.; *rufithorax* subsp. n. *conca* no locality p. 114, HARDY Canad. Ent. 74.

SIMULIIDAE.

List of Simuliidae of Venezuela, BRICEÑO-IRAGORRY Bol. Lab. Clin. "Luis Razetti" 2 1941 pp. 110-116 [original not seen].

Preliminary notes on and list of Simuliidae of N. Rhodesia, MEESER Proc. Rhod. sci. Ass. 39 pp. 28-42, 3 pls.

Simulium male and female terminalia of Mexican spp. pp. 229-250; *haematopotum* Mall. (= *pseudohaematopotum* Hoffm.) p. 234; (*S.*) *paynei* n. n. for (*Hemicnetha*) *mexicanum* End. nec *S. (Cnetha) m.* Bell. p. 246 figs., VARGAS Rev. Inst. Salub. Enferm. trop. Mexico 3.—*S. fairchildi* sp. n. Panama p. 458, VARGAS Medicina 22.—*S. rhodesiensis* sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 90 fig., DE MEILLON J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.—*S. amazonicum* characters p. 46; *guianense* ♀ genitalia figured p. 47; *tarsale* Will. (= *clavipes* Mall.) characters p. 48 figs., SMART Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

CERATOPOGONIDAE.

Ceratopogonidae of Lapland, THIENEMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 17 1941 pp. 198-201.

Alluaudomyia claudia sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 92 figs., DE MEILLON J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Atrichopogon victoriae sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 96 fig., DE MEILLON t.c.

Culicoides tokwensis sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 97 figs., DE MEILLON t.c.

Jenkinshalea Macf. status discussed p. 76, JOHANNSEN Ent. News 53.—*J. corea* sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 116 figs., DE MEILLON Proc. Rhod. sci. Ass. 39.

Johannsenomyia albaria see *Palpomyia*.

Macroptilum fluviatilis ♀ p. 116, DE MEILLON Proc. Rhod. sci. Ass. 39.

Monohalea nigrita sp. n. Germany p. 288 figs., GOETGHEBUER Arch. Hydrobiol. 38 1941.

Palpomyia albaria Coq. from *Johannsenomyia* p. 76, JOHANNSEN Ent. News 53.—*P. delanoe* sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 113 fig., DE MEILLON Proc. Rhod. sci. Ass. 39.

Sphaeromyia meeseri sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 95 fig., DE MEILLON J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

CHIRONOMIDAE.

Chironomidae of Lapland, THIENEMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 17 1941 pp. 167–198.

Abiskomyia paravirgo larva p. 205, pupa p. 209 figs., THIENEMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 17 1941.

Ablabesmyia debeauchampi sp. n. Alsace p. 291 figs., GOWIN Arch. Hydrobiol. 38 1941.

Akiefferiella sp. pupa p. 221, THIENEMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 17 1941.

Anatopynia varius larva p. 489 figs., STUART Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh 60.

Calopsectra latiforceps sp. n. Swedish Lapland p. 235, EDWARDS Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 17 1941.

Chironomus utahensis early stages p. 5, BONNELL & MOTE Proc. ent. Soc. B.C. 39.—*C. (Stenochironomus) willistoni* further description p. 71, JOHANNSEN Ent. News 53.—*C. spp.* larvae pp. 493–497 figs., STUART Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh 60.

Corynoneura scutellata larva p. 487 figs., STUART t.c.

Cricotopus spp. larvae pp. 478–485 figs., STUART t.c.—*C. flavipes* sp. n. Michigan p. 73 figs., JOHANNSEN Ent. News 53.

Cryptochironomus macropodus sp. n. Middle Volga p. 592 figs., LIACHOW C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS (N.S.) 32 1941.

Eudactylocadius mixtus notes p. 224, THIENEMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 17 1941.

Eukiefferiella sp. notes p. 220, THIENEMANN t.c.

Heterotrissocladius subpilosus pupa p. 215, THIENEMANN t.c.

Limnophyes bipunctatus sp. n. Germany p. 290 fig., GOETGHEBUER Arch. Hydrobiol. 38 1941.

Metriocnemus ursinus larva p. 228 figs., THIENEMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 17 1941.

Monodiamesa spp. pupae p. 221 figs., THIENEMANN t.c.

Neozavrelia gen. n., *luteola* sp. n. Austria in pp. 106–109, GOETGHEBUER & THIENEMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. 38 1941 [original not seen].—*N. luteola* larva, notes p. 581 figs., THIENEMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. 38.

Orthocladius torneträskensis sp. n. Swedish Lapland p. 211 figs., EDWARDS Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 17 1941.—*O. obesus* pupa p. 218 figs., THIENEMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 17 1941.—*O. maius* Austria p. 663, *succineus* Holstein p. 664, spp. n. figs., GOETGHEBUER Arch. Hydrobiol. 38.—*O. (Dactylocadius) dubitatus* sp. n. N. York p. 72, JOHANNSEN Ent. News 53.

Pentaneura barbitarsis larva p. 493 figs., STUART Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh 60.

Phaenopelma brevicosta pupa p. 236 figs., THIENEMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 17 1941.

Pseudosmittia keys pp. 360, 364, 366, 372; *rutneri* p. 357, *simplex* p. 368, spp. n. Austria figs., STENZKE & THIENEMANN Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. 42.

Smittia betuletorum sp. n. Swedish Lapland p. 226 figs., EDWARDS Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 17 1941.—*S. gracilis* further description; *terrestris* Germany p. 289 (1941), *subrecta* Austria p. 663 (1942) spp. n. figs., GOETGHEBUER Arch. Hydrobiol. 38.

Spaniotoma rubicunda larva p. 481 figs., STUART Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh 60.

Stylotantarsus spp. revision pp. 214-253; *inquilinus* sp. n. Germany p. 248 figs., KRÜGER Arch. Hydrobiol. 38 1941.

Thienemanniella keys to larvae and pupae p. 231, THIENEMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 17 1941.

Trichocladius thienemanni pupa p. 217 fig., THIENEMANN t.c.

Trissocladius group, key to pupae p. 214, THIENEMANN t.c.

CULICIDAE.

Culicidae of Lower California, AITKEN Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24 pp. 161-170.

Notes on Culicines in Tanganyika, HARRIS Bull. ent. Res. 33 pp. 181-193, 1 fig.

Notes on and corrections to "Mosquitoes of the Ethiopian Region" Vols. I-III, HOPKINS Bull. ent. Res. 33 pp. 175-179, 1 fig.

Culicidae of Tadzhikistan, KESHISH'YAN Med. Parasitol. paras. Dis. 10 1941 pp. 77-80.

List of mosquitos of Costa Rica, KUMM & RUIZ SOTO Mem. Salubr. púb. Prot. Soc., San Jose 1938 1940 pp. 20-22.

Mosquitos of El Salvador, KUMM & ZÚNIGA Amer. J. trop. Med. 22 pp. 399-415, 2 figs.

Revision of Neotropical Dixinae and Chaoborinae, LANE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13 pp. 81-148, 4 pls. 7 figs.

List and ecological classification of British mosquitos, MARSHALL Biology London 8 no. 1 reprint [2] and 10 pp. 8 figs.

List of and keys to Californian mosquitos, REEVES Proc. 12th Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. 1941 14 sep. pp. after p. 143, 26 figs.

Preliminary report on Iowa mosquitos, ROWE Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 16 pp. 211-225 [original not seen].

Macroscopic differentiation of Anopheline eggs according to their pattern on the surface of water, SALITERNIK Bull. ent. Res. 33 p. 221, 1 pl.

Intestinal spinules in Culicidae, SERGENT Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér. 18 1940 pp. 448-457, 16 figs.

Culicidae of Guam, SWEZEY Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 199-200.

Australian Culicidae, V, TAYLOR Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67 pp. 277-278, 8 figs.

Aedes (*Diceromyia*) *taylori* p. 153, (*D.*) *furcifer* p. 154 early stages; (*Aëdimorphus*) *eritreae* sp. n. Eritrea p. 165 fig., LEWIS Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.—*A. longipalpis*, *fulgens* (HOPKINS) p. 176, (*Diceromyia*) *adersi* p. 178 larvae fig., VAN SOMEREN Bull. ent. Res. 33.—*A. aegypti* larva p. 59 figs., WIGGLESWORTH J. exp. Biol. 19.

Anopheles review of data on Neotropical subspecific varieties pp. 235-255 figs., ROZEBOOM Amer. J. trop. Med. 22.—*A.* nymphal characters of subgenn. *A.*, *Myzomyia*, *Kerteszia*, *Nyssorhynchus* pp. 443-447 figs., SENEVET & CHABELARD Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér. 18 1940.—*A.* of Moçambique (list p. 181, key p. 183) pp. 181-298 figs., DE MEILLON Est. entom. Col. Moçambique 1941.—*A. zelaçuensis* sp. n.; *chiriquiensis* var. n. *guatemalensis* Guatemala in pp. 411-424, DE LEÓN Bol. Sanit. Guatemala 9 1938 no. 46 [original not seen].—*A.* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *oswaldoi* var. n. *ayrozai* p. 379 (also in Arq. Hig. Saude Publ. São Paulo 7 1941 p. 364); (*N.*) *strodei* var. n. *ramosi* p. 489 Brazil figs., UNTI Ann. paulist. Med. Cirurg. 40 1940.—*A.* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *strodei* p. 356, (*N.*) *oswaldoi* p. 358 eggs figs., UNTI Ann. paulist. Med. Cirurg. 41 1941 reprinted in Arq. Hig. Saude Publ. São Paulo 7 1941.—*A.* characters of and keys to subgenn. and spp. of America pp. 67-73; (*A.*) *neomaculipalpus* new to Mexico, characters pp. 75-79; *zelaçuensis* ♂, larva pp. 170-172; (*A.*) *eiseni* p. 185, *barberi* p. 329 eggs figs., VARGAS Rev. Inst. Salub. Enferm. trop. Mexico 3.—*A. darlingi*; *oswaldoi* var. *metcalfi* early stages pp. 187-190 figs., CORRÊA & RAMOS Folia clin. biol. São Paulo 13 1941; also Arq. Hig. Saude Publ. São Paulo 7 pp. 379-387 figs.—*A.* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *oswaldoi* f. n. *guarajuensis* Brazil p. 61 figs., RAMOS Arq. Hig. Saude Publ. 7.—*A. darlingi*, *albitarsis* eggs; *darlingi* var. *paulistensis* Galvão, Lane & Corrêa not a valid var. p. 124 figs., CAUSEY, DEANE & SAMPAIO Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.—*A.* (*Nyssorhynchus*) of São Paulo, Brazil pp. 37-48 figs., CORRÊA & RAMOS Arq. Hig. Saude Publ. 7.—*A.* (*A.*) *eiseni* early stages p. 26 figs., CORRÊA Arq.

Fig. Saude Publ. 7.—*A. (Nyssorhynchus) oswaldoi*, (N.) *argyritarsis* larval hairs pp. 353–360 figs., de OLIVEIRA & VERANO Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.—*A. oswaldoi* status discussed p. 52; *metacalfi* a valid sp. p. 54 figs., COUTINHO Brasil-Medico 56.—*A. punctipennis* var. n. *stonei* Mexico; var. *typicus*, *perplexens* characters p. 178 figs., VARGAS Rev. Soc. mexicana Hist. nat. 2 1941.—*A. (Nyssorhynchus) benarrochi* p. 3, (*Arthruromyia*) *vargasi* p. 26 spp. n. Venezuela; re-description of subgen. *Arthruromyia* p. 51 figs., GABALDON, COVA-GARCÍA & LÓPEZ Publ. Div. Malariol. Caracas no. 7 1941.—*A. t. triannulatus* eggs in pp. 10–18, AYROZA GALVÃO & LANE Rev. Biol. Hyg. 11 1941 [original not seen].—*A. antunesi* sp. n. Brazil in pp. 150–160, AYROZA GALVÃO & AMARAL Folia clin. biol., São Paulo 12 1940 [original not seen].—*A. (A.) pseudotibiamaculatus* sp. n. Brazil; *tibiamaculatus* a valid sp. in pp. 65–70, AYROZA GALVÃO & PEREIRA BARRETTO Rev. Biol. Hyg. São Paulo 11 1941 [original not seen].—*A. hectoris* egg, larva, adults pp. 177–184 figs., VARGAS & PALACIOS Rev. Inst. Salub. Enferm. trop. Mexico 3.—*A. (Stethomyia) acantholorynus* notes p. 441, SENEVET & ABONNENC Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér. 18 1940.—*A. maculipennis* European forms pp. 372–387, ZUMPT Z. Parasitenk. 12 1941.—*A. maculipennis* var. *atroparvus*, *labranchiae* larval characters pp. 216–220 figs., SERGENT Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér. 18 1940.—*A. vinckei* sp. n. Belg. Congo p. 87 fig., DE MEILLON J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.—*A. flavicosta* larva p. 179 figs., DAVEY Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 36.—*A. marteri* re-description, Syria p. 35; key to Syrian spp. p. 36, LEESON Bull. ent. Res. 33.—*A. boydi* Vargas a var. of *pseudopunctipennis franciscanus* McC. p. 164, AITKEN Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 24.—*A. (Nyssorhynchus)* discussion of Amazonian races p. 150, TOWNSEND Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.—*A. quadrimaculatus*, *crucians*, *punctipennis* larval identification pp. 299–310, BELLAMY J. Parasit. 28.

Chaoborus key to spp. p. 133, (*Edwardsops* subgen. n. p. 134); (*E.*) *unicolor* p. 135, (*E.*) *magnificus* p. 138 Brazil, (*E.*) *stonei* Venezuela p. 137 spp. n.; (*Sayomyia*) *brasiliensis* Theo. (= *festivus* Dyar & Shann., *antunesi* Lane) p. 141; (*S.*) *australis* Shann. & Del

Ponte p. 143, (*S.*) *elnorae* S. & Del P. p. 145 further descriptions figs., LANE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Corethrella key to adults (*Lutzomiops* subgen. n. p. 98); (*C.*) *tarsata* p. 102, (*C.*) *travassosi* p. 105, (*C.*) *whitmani* p. p. 108, (*C.*) *striata* p. 110, (*C.*) *lopesi* p. 117, (*C.*) *cardosoi* p. 118, (*C.*) *kummi* p. 121, (*C.*) *edwardsi* p. 126, (*L.*) *lutzi* p. 128, (*L.*) *nigrescens* p. 129, (*L.*) *couthoi* p. 131, (*L.*) *barrettoi* p. 132 Brazil, (*C.*) *jenningsi* p. 106, (*C.*) *stonei* p. 119, (*C.*) *dyari* p. 125 Panama, (*C.*) *tripunctata* Porto Rico p. 120, (*L.*) *pallida* p. 129 no locality spp. n.; (*C.*) *infusata* ♂ p. 103; (*C.*) *bromelicola* p. 107, (*C.*) *quadrivittata* p. 122 further descriptions; (*C.*) *appendiculata* Grabbh. (= *anancola* Dyar, *confusa* Lane) p. 113 figs., LANE t.c.

Culex (*Neoculex*) *adersianus* larva p. 179, VAN SOMEREN Bull. ent. Res. 33.—*C. (Carrollia) mathesoni* sp. n. Venezuela p. 47 fig., ANDUZE Bol. Ent. venezolana 1.—*C. pipiens* larval pilotaxy pp. 141–152 figs., HART Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.—*C. astridianus* sp. n. Belg. Congo p. 89 fig., DE MEILLON J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Dixa key to subgen. p. 82, list of spp. (p. 85) and key to adults (p. 86) of subgen. *Dixella*; (*D.*) *shannoni* Costa Rica p. 88, (*D.*) *venezuelensis* Venezuela p. 91, (*D.*) *atra* Panama p. 93, (*D.*) *andeana* Peru p. 94, (*D.*) *hoffmani* Porto Rico p. 95 spp. n. figs., LANE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Edwardsops subgen. n. (type *unicolor* sp. n.) see *Chaoborus*.

Lutzomiops subgen. n. (type *nigra* Lane) see *Corethrella*.

Mansonoides abdominal tergites pp. 207–210 figs., MENON J. Malar. Inst. Ind. 4 1941.

Megarhinus mara sp. n. Venezuela p. 43 fig., ANDUZE Bol. Ent. venezolana 1.

Psorophora (*P.*) *virescens* D. & K. a valid sp. pp. 81–84 figs., VARGAS Medicina, Mexico 22.

Taeniorhynchus shannoni ♂ p. 210 figs., de OLIVEIRA Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

PSYCHODIDAE.

Standard for the description of new species of sandflies, SHCHURENKOVA Med. Parasitol. paras. Dis. 10 1941 pp. 112–116.

Pericoma longiplata, *scala* see *Telmatoscopus niger*.

Phlebotomus spp., Italy, notes pp. 53-66, SACCA Riv. Parassitol. 5 1941 [original not seen].—*P. pestanai* p. 144, *cardosoi* p. 148, *mangabeirai* p. 151, *castroi* p. 180, *lanei* p. 184, *oliverioi* p. 223, *bourrouli* p. 227 spp. n. Brazil; *monticolus* further description p. 177 figs., PEREIRA BARRETTO & COUTINHO Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1941.—*P. panamensis* ♀ p. 67; *longipalpis* characters p. 252; *evansi* a valid sp. p. 255; *osornoi* pp. 72, 260, *colombianus* pp. 73 (as *columbianus*) 263 spp. n.; *monticolus* var. n. *incarnum* pp. 73, 266 Colombia figs., RISTORCELLI & DAO VAN TY Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 18 1941.—*P. subtilis* notes pp. 300-304 figs., PARROT & MARTIN Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie 18 1940.—*P.* antennal spines in classification pp. 307-320, PARROT Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie 18 1940; 19 1941 pp. 45-46.—*P. papatasii* var. *bergeroti* Parrot is ♀ form of *viduus* Parrot pp. 437-439, PARROT op. cit. 19 1941.—*P.* spp. of Hoggar pp. 441-442, PARROT & PICHEYRE Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie 19 1941 [original not seen].—*P. fischeri* re-description; *peessoai* sp. n. Brazil in pp. 89-103, COUTINHO & PEREIRA BARRETTO Rev. Biol. Hyg. S. Paulo 10 1940 [original not seen].—*P. pestanai*, *lanei* ♀♀; *guimaraesi* sp. n. Brazil in pp. 74-83, COUTINHO & PEREIRA BARRETTO Rev. Biol. Hyg. S. Paulo 11 1941 [original not seen].

Psychoda snowii see *Telmatoscopus albipunctatus*.

Telmatoscopus albipunctatus Will. (= *Psychoda snowii* Hasem.); *niger* Banks (= *Pericoma longiplata* Hasem., *scala* H.) p. 142, HARDY J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

TIPULIDAE.

Tipulidae of Guam, ALEXANDER Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 195-198, 1 fig.

Brazilian Tipulidae, VIII. ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13 pp. 421-437, 21 figs.

List of Indian Tipulidae with re-descriptions of Brunetti's types, ALEXANDER Rec. Indian Mus. 44 pp. 29-72, 21 figs.

Preliminary list of crane flies of Iowa, HALVORSON & JAUQUES Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 47 (1940) 1941 pp. 329-330.

Tipulidae of George Reserve, Michigan, ROGERS Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 52, 128 pp. 8 pls. 1 map.

Conosia irrorata subsp. n. *insularis* Caroline Is. p. 198, ALEXANDER Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Cryptolabis (C.) *recurvata* sp. n. Ecuador p. 260, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Ctenacrosceles cerbereanus n. n. for *fumipennis* (from *Tipula*) Brun. nec Huds. p. 29; *dives* p. 33, *flavoides*, *serricornis* p. 34 re-descriptions figs., ALEXANDER Rec. Indian Mus. 44.

Dactylolabis adventitia sp. n. p. 211; *hortensia* subsp. n. *sparsimacula* p. 212, ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 74.

Dicranomyia jacobus see *Limonia*.

Dicranoptycha kwangtungensis sp. n. Kwangtung p. 181 figs., ALEXANDER Lingnan Sci. J. 20.

Dolichopeza (*Nesopeza*) *tinkhamiana* sp. n. Yunnan p. 177 figs., ALEXANDER t.c.—*D. sessilis* sp. n. N. Carolina p. 296 fig., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941.

Elephantomyia tigriventris sp. n. Ecuador p. 253, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Epiphragma (E.) *amphileuca* p. 329, (E.), *inaequicincta* (also Costa Rica), p. 331, (E.) *immaculipes* p. 332, spp. n. Panama, ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Erioptera (*Empeda*) *destituta* p. 443, (E.) *instrenua* p. 444, spp. n. Peru, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*E. laevis* subsp. n. *restricta* p. 317; *serpentina* sp. n. p. 318 N. Carolina figs., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941.

Gnophomyia (G.) *dictena* p. 257, (G.) *vitripennis* p. 258, spp. n. Ecuador, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.—*G. (G.) klossiana* sp. n. Fed. Malay States p. 67 figs., ALEXANDER Rec. Indian Mus. 44.

Gonomyia ornatipes Brun. a valid sp. p. 67, ALEXANDER t.c.—*G. (Progonomyia) altivolans* p. 437, (*Lipophleps*) *heteromera* p. 438, (L.) *tribulator* p. 439, spp. n. Peru figs., ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*G. edwardsi* hypopygium figured p. 60, TJEDER Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.—*G. (Lipophleps) petronis* sp. n. Brazil p. 434 fig., ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Helius (*H.*) *perpallidus* sp. n. Brazil p. 177 fig., ALEXANDER t.c.—*H.* (*H.*) *boops* sp. n. Assam p. 60 fig., ALEXANDER Rec. Indian Mus. 44.

Hexatoma (*Eriocera*) *flammeipennis*, (*E.*) *lopesi* spp. n. Brazil p. 178 figs., ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.—*H.* (*Eriocera*) *sincera* p. 182, (*E.*) *licens* p. 183, spp. n. Yunnan figs., ALEXANDER Lingnan Sci. J. 20.—*H.* (*Eriocera*) *manabiana* p. 141, (*E.*) *laddeyi* p. 142, (*E.*) *piatrix* p. 143, (*E.*) *maistra* p. 144, (*E.*) *plumbeicolor* p. 145, spp. n. Ecuador, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.—*H. brevioricornis* sp. n. N. Carolina p. 311, ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941.

Limnophila key to *rufibasis* group; *rudimentis* p. 307, *politissima* p. 305 spp. n.; *rufibasis* subsp. n. *sedula*; *consimilis* subsp. n. *griseipleura* p. 309 N. Carolina figs., ALEXANDER t.c.—*L. raana* Bombay p. 61, *manipurensis* Assam p. 63 spp. n. figs., ALEXANDER Rec. Indian Mus. 44.

Limonia (*L.*) *flagellaris* n. n. for *flagellata* Alex. nec Edw.; (*Rhipidia*) *productina* n. n. for *rostrifera* Edw. nec O. S.; (*Libnotes*) *diaphana* n. n. for *lutea* Edw. nec Mg.; (*Libnotes*) *buruicola* n. n. for *subcostalis* Edw. nec Alex.; (*Libnotes*) *depicta* n. n. for *affinis* Meij. nec Schumm.; (*Libnotes*) *muscolor* n. n. for *sphagnicola* Edw. nec Alex.; (*Libnotes*) *palaeta* n. n. for *punctipennis* Meij. nec Skuse; (*Libnotes*) *solicita* n. n. for *tripunctata* Meij. nec F.; (*Dapanoptera*) *candidata* n. n. for *pallida* Meij. nec Macq. nec Will.; (*D.*) *meijereana* n. n. for *pulchra* Meij. 1915 nec 1904 p. 30; (*Dicranomyia*) *bhutanica* p. 54, (*Geranomyia*) *cernua* p. 55, (*G.*) *fortibasis* p. 57 Assam, (*G.*) *gravelyana* Darjeeling p. 58, spp. n. figs., ALEXANDER t.c.—*L.* (*Dicranomyia*) *smythiana* p. 219, (*D.*) *perretracta* p. 221, (*D.*) *anax* p. 222, (*D.*) *ariadne* p. 225, (*D.*) *latispina* p. 226, (*D.*) *scimitar* p. 228, (*D.*) *diura* p. 229, (*D.*) *apposita* p. 230, (*D.*) *malitiosa* p. 232, (*D.*) *labecula* p. 234, (*D.*) *atrostyla* p. 235, (*D.*) *submutata* p. 236, (*Peripheroptera*) *rediviva* p. 238, (*P.*) *subamoena* p. 239, (*P.*) *croceibasis* p. 240, (*P.*) *trimelania* p. 242, (*Rhipidia*) *juninensis* p. 243, (*D.*) *bigladi* p. 760, (*D.*) *humerosa* p. 762, (*D.*) *muliercula* p. 764, (*D.*) *imitabilis* p. 766, (*D.*) *complacita* p. 768, (*D.*) *diversigladia* p. 769, (*R.*) *aphrodite* p.

771, (*R.*) *cytherea* p. 773, (*R.*) *melanaria* p. 774, (*R.*) *superarmata* p. 776, (*R.*) *uxor* p. 778, (*R.*) *thysbe* p. 780, (*Geranomyia*) *sumptuosa* p. 782, (*G.*) *neogaudens* p. 784, (*G.*) *inquisita* p. 785, (*G.*) *heteroxipha* p. 787, (*P.*) *cynara* p. 788, spp. n. Peru figs., ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*L.* (*L.*) *lachesis* p. 139, (*Rhipidia*) *dotalis* p. 251, spp. n. Ecuador, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.—*L.* (*Dicranomyia*) *klefbecki* sp. n. Sweden p. 57 figs., TJEDER Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.—*L. jacobus* Alex. from *Dicranomyia*; (*D.*) *casei* sp. n. Hawaii p. 23 fig., ALEXANDER Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 1941.—*L.* (*L.*) *swezeyana* p. 195, (*Dicranomyia*) *guamicola* p. 196, spp. n. Guam fig., ALEXANDER Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.—*L.* (*Rhipidia*) *neglecta* subsp. n. *subneglecta* p. 175; (*Neolimnobia*) *archangelica* p. 173, (*R.*) *latilutea* p. 430, (? *R.*) *ocellana* p. 431 spp. n. Brazil figs., ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Molophilus (*M.*) *gomesi* p. 435, (*Trichomolophilus* characters p. 437) *celator* p. 436, spp. n. Brazil figs., ALEXANDER t.c.—*M.* (*M.*) *paganus* p. 445, (*M.*) *piger* p. 446, spp. n. Peru, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*M.* (*M.*) *platyphallus* sp. n. Ecuador p. 261, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Neognophomyia consociata sp. n. Ecuador p. 259, ALEXANDER t.c.

Neolimnophila appalachicola sp. n. N. Carolina p. 312 fig., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941.—*N. andicola* sp. n. Peru p. 424, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Nephrotoma perhorrida sp. n. Assam p. 50 figs., ALEXANDER Rec. Indian Mus. 44.

Orimarga (*O.*) *nigroapicalis* sp. n. Panama p. 328, ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.—*O.* (*O.*) *lanei* sp. n. Brazil p. 433 figs., ALEXANDER op. cit. 13.—*O.* (*Diotrepha*) *syndactyla* sp. n. Ecuador p. 140, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Ormosia mitchellensis p. 314, *suo dentifera* p. 316, spp. n. N. Carolina figs., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941.

Ozodicer (*Dihexaclonus*) *spilophaca* p. 338, (*Ozodicer*) *phallacantha* p. 340, spp. n. Peru, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*O.* (*O.*) *multiemis* sp. n. Ecuador p. 135, ALEXANDER J. N. Y.

ent. Soc. 50.—*O. (Dihexaclonus) superarmata* p. 422, (*O. pumila* p. 424, (*O. schwarzmaierana* p. 426, (*O. witteana* p. 428, spp. n. Brazil figs., ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Pedicia (Tricyphona) townesiana sp. n. Washington p. 210, ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 74.—*P. auripennis* subspp. n. *breviclava*, *attenuata* p. 299, *nephophila* p. 300 N. Carolina figs., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941.

Polymera (P.) minutior sp. n. Ecuador p. 253, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.—*P. chiriquiensis* sp. n. Panama p. 334, ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Prionocera rostellata subspp. n. *churchilliana*, *prominens* Manitoba p. 206, ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 74.

Styringomyia kempiana p. 68, *susilae* p. 70 spp. n. India figs., ALEXANDER Rec. Indian Mus. 44.

Tanypremna (T.) borgmeieri sp. n. Brazil p. 167 figs., ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.—*T. (Tanypremnella) perdistincta* p. 341, (*T. antennifera* p. 343, spp. n. Peru figs., ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Teucholabis (Paratropesa) fumidapicalis p. 425, (*Teucholabis*) *salva* p. 427, (*T. bigladius* p. 429, (*T. luteicolor* p. 431, (*T. subjocosa* p. 432, (*T. inepta* p. 434, (*T. idiophallus* p. 435, spp. n. Peru figs., ALEXANDER t.c.—*T. (Paratropesa) placabilis* Costa Rica p. 335, (*T. hondurensis* Honduras p. 336, spp. n. figs., ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.—*T. (T.) pruthiana* sp. n. S. India p. 65 figs., ALEXANDER Rec. Indian Mus. 44.—*T. (T.) strumosa* p. 254, (*T. rhabdophora* p. 256, spp. n. Ecuador, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Tipula notoria p. 137, (*Nephrotomodes*) *auricularis* p. 136, spp. n. Ecuador, ALEXANDER t.c.—*T. (Trichotipula) cazieri* p. 207, (*Lunatipula*) *sperryana* p. 208, (*L. polycantha* p. 209, spp. n. U.S.A., ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 74.—*T. (Vestiplex) yunnanensis* p. 179, *palesoides* p. 180, spp. n. Yunnan figs., ALEXANDER Lingnan Sci. J. 20.—*T. stenorhabda* p. 290, *friendi* p. 293, spp. n. N. Carolina figs., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941.—*T. triplex* subsp. n. *colei* Tennessee p. 67, ALEXANDER J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. 58.—*T. oleracea* L. the common Swedish

sp. p. 61; *submendosa* sp. n. Centr. and S. Europe p. 62, TJEDER Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.—*T. aorizabensis* p. 323, *bilimeki* p. 325 Mexico, *trinitatis* Trinidad p. 327, spp. n. figs., ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.—*T. lagotis* p. 169, *blaseri* p. 171, *flavopolita* p. 172, spp. n. Brazil figs., ALEXANDER op. cit. 13.—*T.* re-descriptions of some of Brunetti's spp. pp. 36–50; *praeses* n. n. for *fumipennis* Alex. nec Huds. p. 29; *lombokensis* n. n. for *cinerea* Brun. nec F.; *serrulifera* n. n. for *serrulata* Lkschw. nec Lw. p. 30; (*Vestiplex*) *sureposita* p. 39, (*V.*) *distifurca* p. 44 spp. n. India figs., ALEXANDER Rec. Indian Mus. 44.—*T. (Nephrotomodes) myriatricha* p. 344, (*N.*) *languidula* p. 347, (*N.*) *didactyla* p. 348, (*N.*) *lyriformis* p. 350, (*N.*) *decens* p. 351, (*N.*) *perelecta* p. 353, *novatrix* p. 355, *trispilota* p. 356, *stenglossa* p. 359, *woytkowskiana* p. 361, *innubens* p. 363, *auricomata* p. 366, *tephronota* p. 368, spp. n. Peru figs., ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*T. fumipennis* see *Ctenacroscelis cerebeanus*.

Toxorhina (Ceratocheilus) superstes sp. n. Peru p. 447, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Trentepohlia (Paramongoma) laudabilis sp. n. Peru p. 442, ALEXANDER t.c.—*T. (Neomongoma) zernyi* p. 180, (*Paramongoma*) *amatriz* p. 181, spp. n. Brazil figs., ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

STRATIOMYIIDAE.

Revision of New World Geosarginae, JAMES Lloydia 4 1941 pp. 300–309.

A revision of Myxosargini, JAMES Pan-Pacif. Ent. 13 pp. 49–60, 7 figs.

Acanthasargus key to Australian spp. p. 52, JAMES Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Geosargus circumcinctus sp. n. Brazil p. 303, JAMES Lloydia 4 1941.

Merosargus sexnotatus Brazil p. 306, *frosti* Ecuador p. 307, *lampronotus* Panama p. 308, spp. n., JAMES t.c.—*M. intensicus* see *Nothomyia*.

Myxosargini trib. n. p. 49, JAMES Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Myxosargus key to spp. p. 57; *texensis* ♂; *pilosus* sp. n. Arizona, Panama p. 59 (with subsp. n. *guatemalae* Guatemala p. 60) figs., JAMES t.c.

Neopachygaster reniformis sp. n. Mississippi p. 70, HULL Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37.

Nothomyia position discussed, key to spp. p. 53; *intensica* Curr. from *Merosargus* p. 54; *nigra* sp. n. Dominican Republic p. 55, JAMES Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Pachygaster flavipennis sp. n. Honduras p. 71, HULL Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37.

Ptecticus lanei p. 301, *nebulifer* p. 303 Brazil, *ciliatus* Peru p. 302, spp. n., JAMES Lloydia 4 1941.

TABANIDAE.

Seasonal distribution of some Tabanidae in Panama, FAIRCHILD Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35 pp. 85-91, 1 pl.

Tabanids of Panama. VII-IX, FAIRCHILD Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35 pp. 153-182, 2 pls., 183-199, 2 pls., pp. 289-309, 1 pl.

Discussion of Nearctic genera of Tabanids, PHILIP Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 21 pp. 55-68.

Aegialomyia see *Stenotabanus*.

Agelanius discussed p. 58, PHILIP Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 21.

Arthropeas jonesi Cress. (= *Bequaertomyia anthracina* Brennan) p. 66, PHILIP t.c.

Assipala further characters p. 471, key to spp.; *ceras* Tns., *megaceras* Bell. from *Chrysops* p. 473, PHILIP Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.—*A. ceras* Tns. discussed, further description pp. 110-112, PHILIP Ent. News 53.

Atylotus pemeticus notes p. 59, PHILIP Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 21.

Bequaertomyia anthracina see *Arthropeas jonesi*.

Brachytabanus subgen. n. (type *longipennis* Kröb.) see *Stenotabanus*.

Caenopnyga see *Pelecorhynchus*.

Chrysops revision of spp. from Panama pp. 1-8; key to ♀♀ p. 2 figs., FAIRCHILD Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.—*C. zinzala* sp. n. New Brunswick p. 62; *callidula* p. 63, *hinei* p. 64, *cuchux* p. 65 notes, PHILIP Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 21.—*C. ceras*, *megaceras* see *Assipala*.

Chrysopsis caecutiens L. designated type p. 58, PHILIP Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 21.

Coenura see *Pelecorhynchus*.

Diachlorus jobbinsi sp. n. Panama p. 296, FAIRCHILD Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.

Esenbeckia translucens Macq. (= *Phyrta fusciformis* End.) p. 191; *chagresensis* Panama, Colombia p. 192, *mejiai* Honduras p. 198 spp. n.; *illota* subspp. n. *osornoi* Panama, Colombia, *guianense* Br. Guiana, Venezuela, *meridionale* Brazil p. 196 figs., FAIRCHILD Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.

Hybomitra discussed p. 56, PHILIP Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 21.

Kleineana longicornis discussed p. 471, PHILIP Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Lophotabanus see *Tabanus* (Bellardia).

Pelecorhynchidae fam. n., MACKERRAS & FULLER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67 p. 43.

Pelecorhynchus Macq. (= *Caenopnyga* Thoms., *Coenura* Big.) p. 44, revision pp. 9-76, keys to Australian spp. p. 45, to S. American spp. p. 71, morphology pp. 10-32; *kippsi* p. 52, *rubidus* p. 54 (with var. n. *avittatus*), *simplex* p. 55, *simplissimus* p. 56, *nero* p. 62, *nebulosus* p. 63, *lineatus* p. 64, *interruptus*, *fascipennis* p. 65, *taeniatus* p. 66, *niger* p. 68 spp. n.; *fusconiger* var. n. *rufibasis*, subsp. n. *alpinensis* p. 61 Australia; *elegans* Phil. (= *albopunctata* Schin.) p. 73 figs., MACKERRAS & FULLER t.c.

Phyrta fusciformis see *Esenbeckia translucens*.

Pilimas beameri sp. n. California p. 61, PHILIP Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 21.

Sciöne key to ♀♀ p. 185; *aureopygia* sp. n. Panama p. 186; *claripennis* Ric. (= *costaricana* Szil., *strigata* End.) p. 188 figs., FAIRCHILD Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.

Stenotabanus key to subgen. ; *Aegialomyia* Philip a subgen. p. 298; (*Brachytabanus* subgen. n.) p. 300; key to spp. of subgen. *Stenotabanus* p. 302; (*A.*) *paitillensis* p. 299, (*A.*) *changuinolae* p. 300; (*S.*) *constabulorum* p. 304, (*S.*) *calvitius* p. 306, (*S.*) *lerida* p. 307, (*S.*) *pegueniensis* p. 308, (*S.*) *jaculator* p. 309 spp. n. Panama; (*S.*) *minusculus* Kr. ♀ p. 305 figs., FAIRCHILD t.c.

Stonemyia tranquilla O.S. (= *fera* Will.) p. 60, PHILIP Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 21.

Sziladynus discussed p. 56, PHILIP t.c.

Tabanus, revision of Nearctic spp. of subgen. *Neotabanus* (key to spp. p. 155) pp. 153-182; (*N.*) *enanus* p. 157, *dunni* p. 166 Panama, *cicur* p. 160, *restrepoensis* p. 163 Colombia, *despectus*, *stuppeus* p. 161, *lucidecallosus* p. 163, *strigimaculus* p. 177 Brazil, *columbus* Venezuela, Brazil p. 161, *johannesi* Paraguay, Brazil p. 164 spp. n.; *lineola* key to varr. p. 169; *vittiger* key to ff. p. 180 (with subsp. n. *caymanicus* Cayman Is. p. 181) figs., FAIRCHILD Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.—*T.* spp. of subgen. *Bellardia* (= *Lophotabanus* Szil. p. 8) from Panama pp. 8-17, key to ♀♀ p. 9; (*B.*) *pseudoculus* p. 13, (*B.*) *piraticus* p. 15 spp. n. Panama figs., FAIRCHILD Psyche 49.—*T.* review of *lineola* complex in Nearctic America pp. 25-40, characters p. 27, key p. 36; *vittiger* subsp. n. *schwardti* p. 29, *nippontucki* p. 32 U.S.A.; *quinquevittatus* Wied. (= *costalis* Wied. nec Licht., *vicarius* Wied. part., *baltimorensis* Macq., *floridanus* Szil.) p. 38, PHILIP Psyche 49.—*T. affinis* discussed p. 58, PHILIP Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 21.

Tylostypia discussed p. 56, PHILIP t.c.

SCENOPINIDAE (OMPHRALIDAE).

Scenopinus perkinsi sp. n. Queensland p. 202, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

CYRTIDAE.

Pterodontia flavipes Gray (= *flavoscutellata* Steyk.) p. 143, HARDY J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

MYDAIDAE.

Key to genera of Australian Mydidae, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67 p. 201.

Apiophora elvirae sp. n. Chile p. 489, REED & RUIZ P. Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Dolichogaster nigricornis ♂ ♀ p. 488, REED & RUIZ P. t.c.

Harmophana clavata Macq. designated type p. 201, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

Midacritus wagenknechti sp. n. Chile p. 490, REED & RUIZ P. Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Miltinus spp. notes p. 43; *macker-rasi* sp. n. W. Australia p. 46 figs., NORRIS J. roy. Soc. W. Aust. 24 1938.

Mitrodetus matthei, *chilensis* p. 491, *reedi* p. 492, spp. n. Chile, REED & RUIZ P. Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Mydas sp. pupa p. 65 fig., ZIKÁN Rodriguesia 6 no. 15.

Triclonus aureipennis Westw. designated type p. 201, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

ASILIDAE.

Additions to the "Robber flies of Colorado," JAMES J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15 pp. 124-126, 1 fig.

Blepharepium key to American spp.; *vorax* p. 53, *inca*, *bassleri* p. 54, spp. n. Peru, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 80.

Cerdistus see *Trichoitamus*.

Cerottainiops revision of N. American spp. pp. 19-24, key to spp.; *abdominalis* Brown (= *similis* Brown, *rufiventris* Curr., *atripes* McA.) p. 20; *oma* p. 22, *wilcoxi* p. 23 spp. n. U.S.A., PRITCHARD J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

Cyrtopogon montanus subsp. n. *wilcoxi* Colorado p. 124, JAMES J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.—*C. albifacies* sp. n. Utah p. 1 figs., JOHNSON Great Basin Nat. 3.

Damalis clavigerus sp. n. Madagascar p. 13, BROMLEY Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Dorychus key to American spp.; *panamensis* sp. n. Panama p. 56, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 80.

Holcocephala lambertoni sp. n. Madagascar p. 14, BROMLEY Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Leptogaster key to Australian spp. p. 199, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.—*L.* notes on and key to males of *pictipes* complex p. 58; *bifidus* p. 59, *occidentis* p. 61 spp. n. U.S.A. figs., HARDY J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.—*L. lambertoni* p. 11, *madagascarensis* p. 12, *cressoni* p. 13, spp. n. Madagascar fig., BROMLEY Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Lestomyia key to American spp.; *unicolor* sp. n. Arizona p. 57, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 80.

Mallophora geijskesi Surinam, *fairchildi* Panama, spp. n. p. 58, CURRAN t.c.

Microstylum luciferoides sp. n. Madagascar p. 14, BROMLEY Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Nannocyrtopogon aristatus sp. n. Colorado p. 126 fig., JAMES J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

Nannodictoria n. n. for *Neodictoria* Wilc. & Mart. nec Ric. p. 35, WILCOX & MARTIN Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37.

Neoratus rufiventris Thoms. (= *plantaris* Thoms.); *regius* Jaenn. (= *aureus* White nec Ol.) p. 200, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

Neodictoria see *Nannodictoria*.

Neomochtherus madagascarensis sp. n. Madagascar p. 19 fig., BROMLEY Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Neosaropogon key to allied genn. p. 198, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

Ommatius coeraebus Wlk. (= *angustiventris* Macq.) p. 200, HARDY t.c.—*O. fanovana* p. 16, *longiforceps*, *lamertonii* p. 17, spp. n. Madagascar fig., BROMLEY Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Orthogonis madagascarensis sp. n. Madagascar p. 16 fig., BROMLEY t.c.

Proctacanthus durvillei see *Stenopogon*.

Promachus hobbyi, *madagascarensis* spp. n. Madagascar p. 20, BROMLEY Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Senoprosopis fanovanensis sp. n. Madagascar p. 19 fig., BROMLEY t.c.

Smeringolaphria maculipennis, *panamensis* notes p. 57, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 80.

Stenopogon huachucanus sp. n. Arizona p. 57 fig., HARDY J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.—*S. durvillei* Macq. (= *fraternum* Big.) from *Proctacanthus* p. 198, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

Trichoilamus list of spp. transferred from *Cerdistus* p. 201, HARDY t.c.

BOMBYLIIDAE.

Bombylius decoratus Wlk. (= *scutellaris* Thoms. nec Wied.); *probellus* n. n. for *bellus* Rob. nec Phil.; *alienus* n. n. for *pulchellus* Rob. nec Lw. p. 204, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

Hyperalonia see *Ligyra*.

Ligyra Newm. (= *Hyperalonia* Rond.); *sylvanus* F. (= *bombyliiformis* MacL.) p. 203, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

Sisyromyia eulabiata Big. (= *brevirostris* Macq. nec Ol.) p. 204, HARDY t.c.

Systropus key to American spp.; *mars* Argentina p. 51, *geijskesi* Surinam, *willistoni* p. 52, *dimidiatus* p. 53 Brazil, spp. n., CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 80.

Villa subobscura n. n. for *obscura* Macq. nec Weber; *prosimplex* n. n. for *simplex* Macq. nec Wied.; *proconcosa* n. n. for *concosa* Macq. 1850 nec 1840 p. 203, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

EMPIDAE.

Empis latrappensis sp. n. Quebec p. 78 fig., OUELLET Nat. canad. 69.—*E.* key to Nearctic spp. of subgen. *Pachynneria*; (*P.*) *montiradicis* sp. n. Colorado p. 163, JAMES Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.—*E. thomsoni* n. n. for *tenuirostris* Thoms. nec Fall. p. 204, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

DOLICHOPODIDAE.

Asyndetus utahensis sp. n. Utah p. 85 fig., HARMSTON & KNOWLTON Canad. Ent. 74.

Campsicnemus revision of N. American spp. pp. 10–17, key p. 10; *melanus* p. 11, *utahensis* p. 13, *montanus* p. 14 spp. n. U.S.A. figs., HARMSTON & KNOWLTON Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37.

Chrysotus pallidipalpus notes p. 232, PARMENTER Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Dolichopus sporadicum Utah p. 17, *nomadus* Alberta p. 18, spp. n. figs., HARMSTON & KNOWLTON Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.—*D. procerus* V. Duz. & Aldr. (= *jugalis* Tucker) p. 143, HARDY J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

Laxina key to American spp. p. 59; *connectans* sp. n. Connecticut p. 61, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 80.

Neurigona uinta p. 80, *zionensis* p. 81, spp. n. Utah figs., HARMSTON & KNOWLTON Canad. Ent. 74.

Rhaphium colutis sp. n. U.S.A. p. 83 fig., HARMSTON & JAMES Canad. Ent. 74.

Scellus coloradensis sp. n. U.S.A. p. 82 fig., HARMSTON & JAMES t.c.—*S.* key to ♂♂ of N. American spp.; *knowltoni* sp. n. Utah p. 71 figs., HARMSTON Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 16 1939.

Syntormon kennedyi p. 23, *utahensis* p. 24, *oregonensis* p. 25, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., HARMSTON & KNOWLTON Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Teuchophorus key to N. American spp.; *utahensis* p. 20, *diminucosta* p. 21 spp. n. Utah figs., HARMSTON & KNOWLTON Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.

PHORIDAE.

Study of myrmecophilous and termitophilous Metopinae, SEEVERS Publ. Field Mus. Zool. Ser. 24 1941 pp. 175-193, 1 fig. [original not seen].

Apodicerania molinai sp. n. Brazil p. 34, BORGMEIER Rev. chilena H. n. 44 1940 [original not seen].

Attamyia see *Myrmosicarius*.

Cryptophora colombiae sp. n. Colombia in pp. 175-193, SEEVERS Publ. Field Mus. Zool. Ser. 24 1941 [original not seen].

Ecitomyia termitoxena sp. n. Colombia in pp. 175-193, SEEVERS t.c.

Megaselia (s. str.) *biformis* Hawaii p. 155, BRUES Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11.

Myrmosicarius Borgm. (= *Attamyia* Greene) p. 415, BORGMEIER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Syntermophora gen. n., *microphthalma* sp. n. Colombia in pp. 175-193, SEEVERS Publ. Field Mus. Zool. Ser. 24 1941 [original not seen].

BRAULIDAE.

Braula affinities discussed pp. 88-100 figs., IMMS Parasitology 34.

PIPUNCULIDAE.

Preliminary list of Pipunculidae of Iowa, BROOKS & JAKES Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 48 1941 pp. 437-439, 2 figs.

SYRPHIDAE.

Revision of Neotropical Syrphini related to *Syrphus*, FLUKE Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1201, 24 pp. 51 figs.

Allograpta key to Neotropical spp. p. 14; *geminata* p. 16, *browni* p. 17, *tectiforma* p. 18 Ecuador, *falcata* (also Ecuador, Colombia) p. 16, *hastata* p. 17, *teligera* (also Ecuador) p. 18 Brazil, *aperta* Br. Guiana p. 19 spp. n. figs., FLUKE Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1201.

Baccha brunnipennis, *beatricea* spp. n. Brazil p. 73, HULL Ohio J. Sci. 42.—*B. papilio* p. 45, *virgilio* p. 46, spp. n.

Brazil, HULL Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.—*B. banksi* sp. n. Panama p. 150 fig., HULL Psyche 48 1941.

Cerioides delicatula Kamerun p. 162, *multipunctata* India p. 163, spp. n. figs., HULL t.c.

Chrysogaster gewgaw sp. n. Cuba p. 152 fig., HULL t.c.

Epistrophe key to Neotropical spp. p. 4; *Fazia* a subgen. of, p. 1; *pteronis*, *trabis* p. 5, *virga* p. 7, *luna* p. 8, *remigis* p. 9, *altissima* p. 10, (*Fazia*) *roburoris* p. 11, *armillata* p. 12, *argentipila* p. 13 Ecuador, *ampla* Brazil, *volcana* Panama, Ecuador p. 6 spp. n.; *caldus* Wlk. (= *biarcuata* Fluke); *hermosa* p. 8, *colombia* p. 12 further descriptions; *eupeltata* Big. p. 10, *jactator* Lw. p. 15 from *Syrphus*; *alta* Curr. (= *flavomaculata* Hull) p. 14 figs., FLUKE Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1201.

Eristalis key to and notes on Swedish spp. pp. 63-66, RINGDAHL Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.

Eumerus ergator sp. n. Mindanao p. 161 fig., HULL Psyche 48 1941.

Fazia see *Epistrophe*.

Ferdinandea key p. 239; *croesus* var. n. *midas* S. Arizona; *montana* p. 240, *isabella* p. 241 Kashmir, spp. n., HULL J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32.

Graptomyza key to spp. from Sarawak p. 4; *nigripes* Brun. raised to sp. p. 7, CURRAN Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1216.—*G. flavorhyncha* p. 158, *setigloba* p. 159, spp. n. Philippines fig., HULL Psyche 48 1941.

Habromyia rectilinea sp. n. E. Bolivia p. 19, HULL Psyche 49.

Lasiophthircus albomaculata Macq. (= *gemellarii* Rond.) characters p. 3, WAINWRIGHT Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Lathyrrophthalmus obtusus sp. n. Java p. 153, HULL Psyche 48 1941.

Meromacrus revision of Neotropical spp. (key p. 1) 10 pp.; (*Metameromacrus* subgen. n. p. 1); *auriferus* Brazil, *hinei* p. 4, *pluto* p. 7, *strigulus* p. 8 Peru, *currani* Br. Honduras p. 5, *draco* Guatemala, Br. Honduras p. 6, *brunneus* Br. Guiana spp. n.; *canusium* p. 9, *opulentus* p. 10 further descriptions; *acutus* var. n. *parvus* no locality p. 3 figs., HULL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1200.—*M. ceres* sp. n. Brazil p. 11, HULL J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

Mesogramma lanei sp. n. Brazil p. 74, HULL Ohio J. Sci. 42.—*M. aeolus* Cuba p. 47, *triradiata* Panama p. 48, spp. n., HULL Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.—*M. ornithoglypha* Dominican Rep. p. 17, *ochracea* Colombia, *ovata* Panama p. 19, *vultura* Honduras p. 20, *ferroxida* St. Vincent p. 21, *puella* Cuba p. 22, *veve* Haiti p. 23, spp. n., HULL Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 20.

Metameromacrus subgen. n. see *Meromacrus*.

Microdon key to spp. from Sarawak p. 1; *laxiceps* p. 2, *dimidiatus*, *baramus*, *lundura* p. 3, *beatus*, *rufiventris* p. 4 Sarawak, *pagdeni* Kedah p. 6, spp. n. CURRAN Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1216.—*M. aurigaster* sp. n. Bolivia p. 160, HULL Psyche 48 1941.

Oligorhina see *Rhinoprosopa*.

Phalacromyia bipunctata sp. n. Paraguay p. 157, HULL Psyche 48 1941.

Pseudovolucella apinima sp. n. Java p. 154 fig., HULL t.c.

Rhingia campestris early stages p. 124 figs., COE Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Rhinoprosopa n. n. for *Oligorhina* Hull nec Fairm. & Germ. p. 23, HULL Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 20.

Rhysoys pollinosa, *lachrymellea* spp. n. Brazil p. 10, HULL J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

Sphaerophoria gutturalata sp. n. Idaho p. 20, HULL Psyche 49.

Syrphus melanostomoides sp. n. Java, Mindanao p. 149, HULL Psyche 48 1941.—*S.* key to Neotropical spp. p. 2; *willistoni* n. n. for *bisinuatus* Will. nec Palma; *similis* Blanch. (= *reedi* Shann.) p. 3, FLUKE Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1201.—*S. eupeltatus*, *jactator* see *Epistrophe*.

Tigridemyia vilis Wied. (= *curvigaster* Macq., *interveniens* Wlk., *pictipes* Big.) p. 5, CURRAN Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1216.

Volucella nitidithorax Mindanao p. 155, *pallidithorax* Honduras p. 156, spp. n. fig., HULL Psyche 48 1941.—*V. spectralis* p. 21, *clara* p. 22, *parana* p. 23, spp. n. Brazil, HULL Psyche 49.—*V. vulcan* p. 93, *crepuscularia* p. 94, *vampyra* p. 96 Brazil, *virtuosa* Paraguay, *vera* Honduras p. 95, *xipe* Panama p. 97, spp. n., HULL Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 19.

Xylota spinipes further description; *doris* ♂ p. 7, CURRAN Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1216.

CONOPIDAE.

Stylogaster keys to American spp. p. 63; *geijskesi* Surinam p. 65, *azteca*, *bequaerti* Guatemala p. 66, spp. n., CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 80.

Muscoidea Calypttrata.

OESTRIDAE.

Alouattamyia Tns. (= *Baucuterebra* Guim. & Carr.) *baeri* Shann. & Gr., *schroederi* End., *ornata* Bau, *almeidai* Guim. & Carr. from *Baucuterebra* p. 28, DALMAT Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Baucuterebra see *Alouattamyia*.

Cuterebra (*Oricuterebra*) *bawi* characters p. 482; *townsendi* sp. n. Brazil p. 483 figs., DA FONSECA Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.—*C. jellisoni* sp. n. Oregon p. 78; key to American spp. p. 79, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 80.—*C. peromysci* sp. n. Iowa p. 45 figs., DALMAT J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.—*C. angustifrons* sp. n. Iowa p. 418 figs., DALMAT Amer. midl. Nat. 27.

Cuterebrini (= *Pseudogametini*) p. 26, DALMAT Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Montemyia gen. n. p. 24, *bureni* sp. n. Costa Rica p. 25 fig., DALMAT t.c.

Pseudogametini see *Cuterebrini*.

TACHINIDAE.

Preliminary list of hosts of British Tachinids, AUDCENT Trans. Soc. Br. Ent. 8 pp. 1-42.

Archytas currani sp. n. Quebec p. 81 figs., OUELLET Nat. canad. 69.

Cadurcia vanderwulpi early stages p. 31, MATHUR Indian For. Rec. (N.S.) Ent. 7.—*C. plutellae* sp. n. Kenya p. 223; *versicauda* Curr., *albicauda* Curr., *auratocauda* Curr., *fascicauda* Curr. from *Sturmia* p. 225 figs., VAN EMDEN Bull. ent. Res. 33.

Calohystricia gertschi sp. n. Panama p. 84, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 80.

Clistomorpha key to allied genn. p. 140, BROOKS Canad. Ent. 74.—*C. alberta*, *deceptor* see *Neopsalidopteryx*; *dorsalis* see *Psalidopteryx*.

Eutachina civiloides early stages p. 43, MATHUR Indian For. Rec. (N.S.) 7.

Eutritochaeta aurea sp. n. Argentina p. 99 figs., BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Exorista picta early stages p. 46, MATHUR Indian For. Rec. (N.S.) 7.

Fabriciella characters p. 24; *pictilis* p. 25, *orbitalis* p. 26, *intermedia* p. 27, *margella*, *eurekana* p. 28 spp. n. U.S.A.; *egula* ♀ p. 30, REINHARD Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37.

Hyalomyodes keys to allied genn. and spp. of U.S.A. and Canada p. 140 figs., BROOKS Canad. Ent. 74.

Hylotomomyia dieloceri sp. n. Brazil p. 438, TOWNSEND Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Hypenomyia key to spp. p. 88; *rubidiapex* p. 89, *subnitens* p. 91, spp. n. U.S.A., REINHARD Canad. Ent. 74.

Hysticia key to American spp. p. 79; *condor* p. 80, *albirana*, *browni*, *humeralis* p. 81, *flavitibia*, *nigrotibiata* p. 82, *rufohirta* Ecuador, *vargas* Brazil, *laxa* p. 83, *vultur* p. 82 Panama, spp. n., CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 80.

Microchaetina key to spp.; *setifacies* sp. n. Kansas p. 88, REINHARD Canad. Ent. 74.

Neopsalidopteryx gen. n. for *Clistomorpha alberta* Curr. (type), *C. deceptor* Curr. p. 142 fig., BROOKS Canad. Ent. 74.

Oedematocera key to spp.; *optata* sp. n. N. York p. 107, REINHARD Ent. News 53.

Okeopsis ruficornis sp. n. Argentina p. 101 figs., BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Palpozenillia diatraeae sp. n. Brazil p. 340, TOWNSEND Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Parkerella gen. n. (Germariini), *parva* sp. n. Brazil p. 149, TOWNSEND Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Parthenoleskia gen. n. (nr. *Urummybia*) p. 339, *parkeri* sp. n. Brazil p. 340, TOWNSEND op. cit. 12 1941.

Patelloapsis rusti Aldr. from *Phorocera* p. 104, BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Phorocera rusti see *Patelloapsis*.

Podomyia setosa early stages p. 168 figs., CHATTERJEE Indian J. Ent. 3 1941; early stages p. 58, MATHUR Indian For. Rec. (N.S.) 7.

Psolidopteryx key to N. American spp. p. 144; *slossonae* ♂; *macdunnoughi* p. 146, *pseudonuda*, *nuda*, *brunnea* p. 147, *pollinosa*, *alaskensis* p. 148, *fuscisquamis*, *psilocorsiphaga* p. 149 Canada, *orientalis* p. 146, *grandis* p. 149 U.S.A. spp. n.; *dorsalis* Coq. from *Clistomorpha* p. 148 figs., BROOKS Canad. Ent. 74.

Sturmia versicauda, *albicauda*, *auratocauda*, *fascicauda* see *Cadurcia*.

Tachinomyia revision of N. American spp. pp. 287-304, key p. 289; *similis* Will. (= *occidentalis* Curr.) p. 294; *variata* re-description p. 297; *cana* p. 298, *acosta* p. 299, *nigricans* p. 301, *dakotensis* p. 302 spp. n. U.S.A. figs., WEBBER Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 1941 no. 3108.

Xenopyxis edessae sp. n. Montevideo p. 438, TOWNSEND Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Zelia vertebrata early stages p. 73 figs., MANGRUM Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.

SARCOPHAGIDAE.

Sarcophaginae and their relatives in N. York, II, HALLOCK J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50 pp. 215-240, 3 pls.

Hawaiian Sarcophagids (key to genn. p. 53), DE SOUZA LOPES Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 1941 pp. 53-56.

Euravinia see *Ravinia*.

Lahillemyia see *Lipoptilocnema*.

Lipoptilocnema Tns. (= *Lahillemyia* Blanch., *Parapeltopyga* Blanch.) p. 296; *lanei* further description p. 207; *crispina* Lop., *crispula* Lop., *misella* Lop. from *Sarcophaga*; *salobrensis* sp. n. Brazil p. 301 figs., DE SOUZA LOPES Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Neosarcodexia gen. n., *deaurata* sp. n. Argentina p. 60 fig., BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Notochaeta aldrichi sp. n. Brazil p. 362 figs., DE SOUZA LOPES Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Oxyhelicobia gen. n. p. 62, *chacoana* sp. n. Argentina p. 63 figs., BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Parapeltopyga see *Lipoptilocnema*.

Ravinia Desv. (= *Euravinia* Tns.)
p. 54, DE SOUZA LOPES Proc. Hawaii.
ent. Soc. 11 1941.

Sarcodexia anisitsiana var. n. *diminuta* (err. as *diminuta* p. 95) Argentina pp. 55, 95, BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Sarcophaga key to Hawaiian spp. p. 54, DE SOUZA LOPES Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11 1941.—*S. austriana* sp. n. Texas p. 17, REINHARD Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.—*S. crispina*, *crispula*, *misella* see *Lipoptilocnema*.

Sarcophodexiopsis gen. n., *tucumana* sp. n. Argentina p. 96 figs., BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Wohlfahrtia larva p. 221, key p. 227 ; *nuba* characters p. 224 ; *volucris* sp. n. Tunisia p. 226 figs., SÉGUY Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 18 1941.

MUSCIDAE (s. l.).

Coenosiinae of Fiji, VAN EMDEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9 pp. 95–98, 2 figs.

Alluaudinella phasiaeformis Stein from *Dichaetomyia* p. 678, VAN EMDEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Chaetolisa gen. n. for *Lispe geniseta* Stein p. 386, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. n. H. (9) 10 1922 [cf. *Lispe* Z.R. 78 1941 p. 200].

Dichaetomyia Mall. revision of group in Ethiopian Region pp. 673–701, 721–736, keys to genn. p. 675, to spp. p. 679 ; (= *Lophomala* End. p. 678, *Neaveia* Mall. p. 736) ; *Panaga* Curr. (= *Macro-xanthomyia* Mall.) a subgen. p. 678 ; (*D.*) *sellata* p. 682, (*D.*) *vitticollis* p. 683, (*D.*) *gibbinsi* p. 688 Uganda, (*D.*) *neavei* Nyasaland p. 691, (*D.*) *somerani* p. 693, (*D.*) *defectiva* p. 695, (*D.*) *simillima* p. 682 Kenya, (*D.*) *deceptiva* S. Rhodesia p. 697, (*D.*) *suffusa* Natal p. 699, (*D.*) *xanthopleuris* Kenya, Uganda p. 682, (*Panaga*) *cuthbertsoni* p. 721, (*P.*) *nebulosa* p. 725, (*P.*) *vumbana* p. 730 S. Rhodesia, (*P.*) *crassirostris* p. 723, (*P.*) *edwardsiana* p. 685, (*P.*) *hargreavesorum* p. 732 Uganda (with subsp. n. *nialana* p. 734), (*P.*) *gilvicornis* p. 728 Sierra Leone spp. n. ; (*D.*) *polita* subsp. n. *ugandana* Uganda, Belg. Congo p. 681 ; (*P.*) *mallochi* n. n. for *maculiventris* Mall. nec Stein p. 684 ; (*P.*) *fumaria* Stein (= *pallens* Curr.) p. 687 ; *nigripalpis* Stein (= *celosia*

Mall., *obscuritarsis* Mall.) p. 688 ; (*D.*) *macfiei* ♂ p. 691, VAN EMDEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*D. phasiaeformis* see *Alluaudinella*.

Graueria type of gen. *setinervis* Stein (= *ethelia* Curr.) p. 676, VAN EMDEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Lasiopelta Mall. discussed p. 677, VAN EMDEN t.c.

Lispa berlandi, *microchaeta* spp. n. Rio de Oro, N.W. Africa in pp. 340–343, SÉGUY Bull. Mus. H. n. Paris 12 1940 [original not seen].

Lispocephala dolichocera ♂ (= *microlepis* ♀) ; *tripuncta* Mall. (= *microlepis* Bez. ♀ part.) p. 97, VAN EMDEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Lophomala see *Dichaetomyia*.

Macro-xanthomyia see *Dichaetomyia* (*Panaga*).

Mesazelia gen. n. (Anthomyiidae), *trichopoda* sp. n. Argentina p. 57, BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 134.

Neaveia key ; *convergens* sp. n. Uganda p. 677, VAN EMDEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—N. see *Dichaetomyia*.

Panaga a subgen. of *Dichaetomyia*, q.v.

Papuaia Mall. discussed p. 677, VAN EMDEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Pygophora ctenophora characters p. 95 fig., VAN EMDEN t.c.

Pyrellina key to African spp. p. 735, VAN EMDEN t.c.

Synthesiomyia nudiseta early stages pp. 240–244 figs., SIDDONS & ROY Parasitology 34.

Muscoidea Acalyptrata.

SCIOMYZIDAE

(DRYOMYZIDAE, NEOTTIOPHILIDAE,
HELCOMYZIDAE, CHAMAEMYIIDAE,
OCHTHIPHILIDAE).

Chamaemyia revision of British spp. pp. 173–180, key p. 175 figs., COE Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

HETERONEURIDAE (CLUSIIDAE).

Clusiidae of Guam, MALLOCH Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 209–210.

Czernyola atrifrons sp. n. Guam p. 209, MALLOCH t.c.

HELOMYZIDAE.

Helomyzidae of Guam, MALLOCH
Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 208-209.

SAPROMYZIDAE (LAUXANIIDAE).

Chaetocoelia key to American spp.
p. 76; *banksi* sp. n. Panama p. 77,
CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 80.

Haakonina gen. n. for *Physegenua*
nigra Will. p. 75, CURRAN t.c.

Neogriphoneura key to American spp.;
timida, *striga* p. 75, *tertia* p. 76, spp. n.
Panama, CURRAN t.c.

Physegenua key to American spp.;
banksi Panama, *lineata* p. 67, *eronis*
Brazil, *centralis* Brit. Honduras p. 68,
spp. n., CURRAN t.c.—*P. nigra* see
Haakonina.

Pseudogriphoneura key to American
spp. p. 68; *altera* p. 70, *willistoni*,
plana p. 74 Brazil, *aries* p. 70, *zeteki*,
lutzi, *siesta*, *rana* p. 71, *proana*, *anora*
p. 72, *ludens*, *aureescens*, *viola*, *lina*
p. 73, *celeste*, *picticornis* p. 74 Panama,
floridensis Florida p. 72, spp. n.,
CURRAN t.c.

Xenopterella obliqua notes; *costalis*
sp. n. Colorado p. 77, CURRAN t.c.

LONCHAEIDAE.

Palloptera umbellatarum wing-vena-
tion, larval habitat pp. 167-168,
PARMENTER Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

TRYPETIDAE.

Supplement to Trypetidae of Burma
and Br. India, HERING Ark. Zool. 33B
1941 no. 11, 7 pp. 3 figs. [Paper re-
corded in Z.R. 78 1941, but date of
publication incorrectly given as 1940.]

Trypetidae of Guam, MALLOCH Bull.
Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 201-205, 2 figs.

Tephritidae (= Trypetidae), STONE
J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 p. 298.

Acanthoneura dunlopi, *formosana*
further descriptions p. 4; *ultima* sp. n.
India p. 5, HERING Ark. Zool. 33B 1941
no. 11.

Anastrepha list of spp. in Brazil pp.
29-35, GOMES Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron.
5.—*A. gigantea*, *doryphoros* p. 299, *teli*
Panama, *anduzei* p. 302, *dryas* Vene-
zuela, *guianae* p. 303, *parishi* p. 302,
Brit. Guiana, spp. n. figs., STONE J.
Wash. Acad. Sci. 32.—*A. revision* 112

pp., key p. 12; *balloui* Venezuela,
Panama p. 20, *shannoni* Amazonas,
Peru p. 23, *pulchra* p. 26, *anomala* p. 29,
superflua p. 33, *lanceola* p. 44, *crebra*
p. 45, *minuta* p. 46, *debilis* p. 47,
loewi p. 49, *scobinae* p. 56, *mucronota*
p. 57, *palae* p. 58, *ramosa* p. 60, *subra-*
mosa p. 61, *rheediae* p. 65, *limae* p. 67,
compressa p. 70, *canalis* p. 71, *alveata*
p. 72, *acris* p. 77, *irretita* p. 78, *zuelaniae*
p. 82, *turpiniae* p. 83, *buscki* p. 92,
lutea p. 95, *galbina* p. 96, *tumida* p. 98,
speciosa p. 100, *teretis* p. 103, *macra*
p. 108 Panama, *curitis* p. 32, *discessa*
p. 34, *binodosa* p. 57, *perdita* p. 76,
caudata p. 85, *amnis* p. 88, *sodalis*
p. 102, *extensa* p. 104 Brazil, *convoluta*
Trinidad p. 38, *dissimilis* Haiti p. 40,
insulae Cuba p. 47, *undosa* ? Argentina
p. 50, *aphelocentema* p. 51, *spatulata*
p. 61, *lathana* p. 105 Mexico, *hastata*
Amazon p. 55, *edentata* p. 48, *interrupta*
p. 62, *nigrifascia* p. 91 Florida, *fractura*
Br. Guiana p. 95, *inca* Peru p. 101,
spp. n.; *ocresia* Wlk. (= *tricincta* Lw.)
p. 24; *punctata* Hend. (= *hendeli*
Greene, *minor* Costa Lima) p. 36;
tubifera Wlk. from *Trypeta* p. 49;
manhioti Costa Lima emended to
manihoti p. 64; *mombinpraepoptans*
Stein (= *trinidatensis* Greene, *frater-*
culus var. *ligata* Costa Lima) p. 68;
suspensa Lw. (= *longimacula* Greene)
p. 74; *fraterculus* Wied. (= *f. var.*
soluta Bez.; *peruviana* Tns., *brazili-*
ensis Greene) p. 78; *consobrina* Lw. (= *zika-*
nii Costa Lima) p. 87; *distincta*
Greene (= *silvai* Costa Lima) p. 106;
bahiensis Costa Lima raised to sp. p.
107; *cordata* p. 35, *elegans* p. 42,
similis p. 43, *barnesi* p. 52 ♂♂; *ex-*
tranea de Meij., *fuscobasalis* Her. status
discussed p. 10 figs., STONE Misc. Publ.
U.S. Dep. Agric. no. 439.

Cycasia gen. n. p. 202, *oculata* sp. n.
Guam p. 203 fig., MALLOCH Bull.
Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Dacus ochrosiae sp. n. Guam p. 201,
MALLOCH t.c.—*D. oleae* larva pp. 93-
102 figs., DUARTE Agron. Lusitana 3
1941.

Euribia aerea sp. n. Costa Rica p. 479
fig., HERING Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Gerrhoceras gen. n. p. 474, *paradoxa*
sp. n. Bolivia p. 475 figs., HERING t.c.

Leptoxyda Macq. distinct from *Ana-*
strepha p. 11, STONE Misc. Publ. U.S.
Dep. Agric. no. 439.

Lucumaphila list of spp. in Brazil pp. 35-36, GOMES Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron. 5.

Neaspilota key to American spp. p. 18, MALLOCH Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3133.

Paracantha revision of American spp. pp. 32-42, key p. 33; *multipuncta* Peru p. 38, *genalis* p. 40, *mimetica* (with var. n. *elongata*) U.S.A., *mexicana* Mexico p. 41 spp. n., MALLOCH Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Rhabdochaeta guamae sp. n. Guam p. 204 fig., MALLOCH Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Staurella maculifemur ♂ p. 5, HERING Ark. Zool. 33B 1941 no. 11.

Tetreuaresta punctipennata Costa Rica p. 476, *lata* Paraguay, *deleta* Pernambuco p. 478, spp. n. figs., HERING Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Trypanea key to spp. from America p. 2; *peruviana* p. 8, *erasa* p. 16 Peru, *tezana* p. 13, *arizonensis* p. 15, *californica*, *microsetulosa* p. 17 U.S.A. spp. n.; *radifera* Coq. (= *hebes* Curr.); *microstigma* p. 11, *conjuncta* p. 12 ♂♂ figs., MALLOCH Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3133.

Trypeta tubifera see *Anastrepha*.

ORTALIDAE

(OTITIDAE, PLATYSTOMIDAE,
PYRGOTIDAE, RICHARDIIDAE,
TANYPEZIDAE, ULIDIIDAE).

Otitidae of Guam, MALLOCH Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 205-208, 1 fig.

Curranops gen. n. for *Tetanops apicalis* Cole p. 249, HARRIOT J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Euxesta brookmani p. 24, *anna* p. 25, spp. n. California, HARRIOT Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Guamomyia gen. n. p. 206, *fascipennis* sp. n. Guam p. 207 fig., MALLOCH Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Pogonortalis fulvifemoralis sp. n. Guam p. 205, MALLOCH Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Scholastes hirtiventris sp. n. Guam p. 208, MALLOCH t.c.

Seioptera key to spp. p. 195; *currani* sp. n. N. York p. 196, HARRIOT J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Tetanops key to N. American spp. p. 249; *cazneri* sp. n. California p. 250, HARRIOT t.c.—*T. apicalis* see *Curranops*.

Tritoxa key; *ra* sp. n. California p. 23 fig., HARRIOT Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

CHLOROPIDAE (OSCINIDAE).

Camarota curvipennis Latr. misquoted as *curvinervis* p. 141, COE Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Hippelates characters p. 233, key p. 235; descriptions of some spp. from Colombia and Venezuela pp. 236-244 figs., SÉGUY Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 18 1941.

Madiza see Milichiidae.

Neuropachys gen. n. p. 342, THALHAMMER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 37 1913. [Cf. *Crassivenula* Z.R. 78 1941 p. 204.]

Siphonella see Milichiidae.

EPHYDRIDAE.

Revision of N. American Psilopininae, CRESSON Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68 pp. 101-128.

Allotrichoma slossonae sp. n. Florida p. 108; key to spp. p. 109, CRESSON Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.—*A. litoralis* see *Atissa*.

Atissa humilis Coq. from *Parephydra*; *litoralis* Cole from *Allotrichoma*; key to spp. p. 110, CRESSON Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Atissiella falsisetae p. 110, *pleurisetata* p. 111, *alkalinella* spp. n. U.S.A.; key to spp. p. 112, CRESSON Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Basila subgen. n. (type *nadineae* Cress.) see *Discocerina*.

Discocerina (*Gymnoclasiopa* subgen. n. p. 136 (note)), HENDEL Konowia 9 1930 [cf. *Ditrichophora*]. — *D. fuscella* characters p. 149; *nectens* sp. n. Meath, Ireland p. 150, COLLIN Ent. mon. Mag. 78.—*D. (Basila)* subgen. n.; key to spp. p. 116, CRESSON Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.—*D. leucoprocta*, *incisa* see *Hydrochasma*.

Discocerinella see *Psilopa*.

Ditrichophora (D.) *occidentalis*, (D.) *valens* p. 118, (subgen. *Gymnoclasiopa* from *Discocerina* pp. 115, 119) *montana* p. 120, spp. n. U.S.A.; key to spp. p. 121, CRESSON Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Gymnoclasiopa subgen. n. (type *plumosa* Fall.) see *Discocerina* and *Ditrichophora*.

Hecamedoides buccata see *Hydrochasma*.

Hydrellia luctuosa, *ascita* spp. n. Michigan p. 78, CRESSON Ent. News 53.

Hydrochasma leucoprocta Lw., *incisa* Coq. from *Discocerina*; *buccata* Cress. from *Hecamedoides*; key to spp. p. 113, CRESSON Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Parephydra humilis see *Atissa*.

Pelignus salinus sp. n. Utah p. 109, CRESSON Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Psilopa Fln. characters p. 148 (= *Discocerinella* Merc.); *pulicaria* Hal. & Wlk. (= *omonvillea* Merc.) p. 149, COLLIN Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

DROSOPHILIDAE.

Clastopterymyia inversa Wlk., *paradoxa* Lamb, *floridana* Mall., *trisetata* Mall. from *Drosophila* p. 27, STURTEVANT Univ. Texas Publ. no. 4213.

Dasydrosophila see *Drosophila* (*Hirtodrosophila*).

Diathoneura dubia Sturt., *metallica* S., *superba* S. & others from *Drosophila* p. 27, STURTEVANT Univ. Texas Publ. no. 4213.

Dorsilopha subgen. n. (type *busckii* Coq.) see *Drosophila*.

Drosophila spp. differences in wing-beat frequency between spp. and rr. pp. 349-361 figs., REED, WILLIAMS & CHADWICK Genetics 27.—*D. montana* sp. n. ? Texas p. 172, STONE, GRIFFEN & PATTERSON Genetics 27.—*D. brunettii*, *emulata* spp. n. India p. 216, RAY CHAUDHURI & MUKHERJEE Indian J. Ent. 3 1941.—*D. virilis* subsp. n. *texana* Texas p. 219 figs., PATTERSON Univ. Texas Publ. no. 4032 1940.—*D. (D.) micromelanica* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 394, PATTERSON in STURTEVANT & NOVITSKI Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. U.S.A. 27 1941.—*D. macrospina* notes on group p. 155, MAINLAND Genetics 27.—*D. (D.) munda* p. 58, *(D.) subquinaria* p. 59, *(D.) occidentalis* p. 60, *(D.) subocci-*

dentalis p. 61, *(D.) palustris* p. 63, *(D.) subpalustris* p. 64, spp. n. U.S.A., SPENCER Univ. Texas Publ. no. 4213.—*D.* discussion of characters p. 7, classification p. 21, subgen. and included spp. p. 27, key to N. American spp. p. 43; (*Pholadoris*, *Dorsilopha*, *Phloridosa* subgen. n. p. 28); (*Pholadoris*) *victoria* p. 33, (*Drosophila*) *pinicola* p. 40, (*Phloridosa*) *floricola* p. 42 U.S.A., (*Sophophora*) *cordata* p. 34, *(S.) emarginata* p. 36, *(S.) biopaca* (also Panama) p. 37, *(S.) sellata* p. 39 Guatemala, *(S.) elliptica* p. 35, *(S.) rectangularis* p. 38 Mexico spp. n.; subgen. *Hirtodrosophila* Duda (= *Dasydrosophila* Duda) p. 27, scope p. 28, STURTEVANT Univ. Texas Publ. no. 4213.—*D. virilis* subsp. n. *novamexicana* Texas p. 535, PATTERSON Amer. Nat. 75 1941.—*D. (Hirtodrosophila) orbospiracula* p. 70, *(H.) longata*, *(H.) cinerea* p. 71, *(H.) grisea* p. 72, *(D.) montana* p. 75, *(D.) melanopalpa* p. 77, *(D.) fuliginea* p. 80, *(D.) nigrospiracula* (also Mexico) p. 81, *(D.) nigrohydei* p. 84, *(D.) bifurca* p. 85, *(D.) ritae* p. 87, *(D.) longicornis* (also Mexico) p. 90, *(D.) hamatofila* (also Mexico) p. 91, *(D.) peninsularis* p. 92, *(D.) mercatorum* p. 93, *(D.) arizonensis* p. 96, *(D.) meridiana* p. 99, *(D.) nigromelanica* p. 100, *(D.) polychaeta* p. 102, *(D.) carbonaria* p. 103, *(D.) macroptera* p. 105, *(D.) fulvalineata* p. 106, *(D.) rubrifrons* p. 107 U.S.A., *(D.) neorepleta* p. 78, *(D.) linearepleta* p. 79 Guatemala, *(D.) leonis* p. 82, *(D.) hydeoides* p. 84, *(D.) pachea* p. 87, *(D.) brevicarinata* p. 88 Mexico, *(D.) buzzatii* Sicily, Argentina p. 97, *(D.) spinofemora* Hawaii p. 104 spp. n.; *texana* Patt. p. 73, *novamexicana* Patt. p. 74, *mojavensis* P. & Crow p. 95 raised to spp.; *macrospina* subsp. *limpiensis* p. 76, *micromelanica* p. 101 further descriptions, PATTERSON & WHEELER Univ. Texas Publ. no. 4213.—*D. poeyi*, *vittatifrons* see *Zygothrica*; *quadrata* see *Microdrosophila*; *dubia*, *metallica*, *superba* & others see *Diathoneura*; *inversa*, *paradoxa*, *floridana*, *trisetata* see *Clastopterymyia*.

Incisurifrons see *Microdrosophila*.

Microdrosophila Mall. (= *Incisurifrons* Duda); *quadrata* Sturt. from *Drosophila* p. 27, STURTEVANT Univ. Texas Publ. no. 4213.

Phloridosa subgen. n. (type *floricola* sp. n.) see *Drosophila*.

Pholadoris subgen. n. (type *victoria* sp. n.) see *Drosophila*.

Zygothrica vittatifrons Will., *poeyi* Sturt. from *Drosophila* p. 27, STURTEVANT Univ. Texas Publ. no. 4213.

MILICHIIDAE.

Madiza acceptance of *glabra* Fall. not *oscinina* Fall. as type p. 171, COLLIN Ent. mon. Mag. 78.—*M.* Fall. (= *Siphonella* Macq.) discussion of family p. 169; *oscinina* Fall. accepted as genotype p. 171, SABROSKY Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Phyllomyza milnei sp. n. Virginia p. 84 figs., STEYSKAL Ent. News 53.

Siphonella see *Madiza*.

Pupipara.

Diptera Pupipara of Portugal, BRAGA Publ. Inst. Zool. Fac. Ci. Pôrto 1941 14 pp. [original not seen].

HIPPOBOSCIDAE.

Key to New World genera of Hippoboscidae and notes on Antillean spp., BEQUAERT Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 14 1940 pp. 312-327.

Keys to Oceanian Hippoboscidae, BEQUAERT Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1941 pp. 247-292, 5 figs.

Monograph of Melophaginae, BEQUAERT Ent. amer. 22 pp. 1-172, 17 figs.

Dorcadophagus subgen. n. (type *rupicaprinus* Rond.) see *Melophagus*.

Echestypus key to spp. p. 140; *paradoxus* Newst. (= *parvipalpis* Speis.) p. 141 figs., BEQUAERT Ent. amer. 22.

Lipoptena revision pp. 52-139; (subgen. n. *Lipoptenella*); key to spp. p. 55; (s. str.) *grahami* China p. 81, (s. str.) *japonica* Japan p. 84, (s. str.) *hopkinsi* Uganda, Kenya, Belg. Congo p. 106, (s. str.) *rusaecola* Philippines p. 112 spp. n.; *gracilis* Speis. (= *traguli* Ferr. & Cole) p. 134 figs., BEQUAERT t.c.—*L. ferrisi* see *Neolipoptena*.

Lipoptenella subgen. n. (type *depressus* Say) see *Lipoptena*.

Lynchia suvaensis sp. n. Fiji p. 283 figs., BEQUAERT Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1941.

Melophagus revision pp. 157-172, key to spp.; (subgen. n. *Dorcadophagus*) p. 160 figs., BEQUAERT Ent. amer. 22.

Neolipoptena gen. n. for *Lipoptena ferrisi* Beq. p. 47 figs., BEQUAERT t.c.

STREBLIDAE.

Paradyschiria dubia re-description p. 217 figs., GUIMARÃES Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1941.

Trichobius blandus Curr. (not *mixtus* Curr.) a synonym of *dugesii* Tns. p. 213, GUIMARÃES t.c.

NYCTERIBIIDAE.

Notes on Nycteribiidae, PAVAN Riv. Parassitol. 5 1941 pp. 101-108 [original not seen].

Basilisa (*Pseudelytromyia*) *speiseri* Rib., *ferrisi* Sch.-Stekh. discussed p. 5, GUIMARÃES Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 (1940) 1941.—*B. longiseta* further description p. 511; *rotundisquamata* sp. n. Java p. 513 figs., SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN Z. Parasitenk. 12.

Cyclopodia tenuis ♀ p. 508 figs., SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN t.c.

Penicillidia peselefantis Sumatra p. 516, *magnoculus* Java p. 533, spp. n. figs., SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN t.c.

Pseudelytromyia gen. n., *speiseri* sp. n. Brazil p. 233 figs., MIRANDA RIBEIRO Arch. Mus. Rio de J. 14 1907.—See *Basilisa*.

SIPHONAPTERA.

Notes on Neotropical Siphonaptera, FULLER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13 pp. 39-44.

Ecology of fleas in connection with their epidemiological importance, IOFF Pyatigorsk, Ordzhonik. kraev. Izd. 1941 116 pp. 9 figs. 1 chart.

Aphaniptera of Mecklenburg, JACOBSON Arch. Ver. Naturg. Mecklenb. (N.F.) 15 1941 pp. 5-8 [original not seen].

Index to literature and list of spp. of Siphonaptera of N. America, JELLISON & GOOD Nat. Inst. Hlth Bull. no. 178 iv + 193 pp.

Key to genn. of Parapsyllidae, JORDAN J. Inst. bact. B. Aires 10 p. 420; also Eos 18 p. 29.

Notes on Irish Siphonaptera, V, O'MAHONY Ent. mon. Mag. 78 p. 199.

A list of the fleas of Washington, SVIHLA Univ. Washington Publ. Biol. 12 1941 pp. 9-20.

Amphipsylla neotomae ♀ p. 39 fig., AUGUSTSON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 41.

Atyploceras key to ♂♂ p. 89; *echis* ♂ p. 87 fig., GOOD Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Augustsonius see *Geusibia*.

Callistopsyllus deuterus characters p. 140, AUGUSTSON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40.

Carteretta Fox (= *Trirachipsylla* Stew.); *c. carteri* Fox (= *digitiformis* Stew.) p. 112 (with subsp. n. *clavata* Nevada p. 110), GOOD Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.

Catallagia rutherfordi sp. n. California p. 142 figs., AUGUSTSON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40.

Ceratophyllus pelecani sp. n. Lower California p. 437 figs., AUGUSTSON Trans. San Diego Soc. n. H. 9.

Chiastopsylla coraxis sp. n. S. Africa p. 83 fig., DE MEILLON J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Ctenophthalmus formosanus sp. n. Formosa p. 133 figs., SVIHLA Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Delostichus gen. n. for *Parapsyllus talis* Jord. (type), *cozalis* Roths., *xenurus* Roths. p. 11 fig., JORDAN Eos 18.—*D.* characters p. 422; key to spp. p. 423; *talis* further description p. 424; *octomyos* sp. n. Argentina p. 427 figs., JORDAN J. Inst. bact. B. Aires 10.

Delotelis mohavensis sp. n. California p. 138 figs., AUGUSTSON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40.

Doratopsylla curvata subsp. *obtusata* Wagner (= *jellisoni* Hubb.) p. 157, HOLLAND Canad. Ent. 74.

Dysmicus gen. n. for *Parapsyllus barrerae* Jord. (type), *sentus* Roths., *simonsi* Roths., *budini* J. & R., *claviger* Roths., *viscachae* Wagner p. 13, JORDAN Eos 18.—*D.* key to Argentine spp. p. 448; *hapalus* p. 449, *ixanus* p. 452 spp. n. Argentina figs., JORDAN J. Inst. bact. B. Aires 10.

Ectinorus gen. n. for *Pulex cocyti* Roths. (type), *levipes* J. & R., *onychius* J. & R. p. 11 fig., JORDAN Eos 18.—*E.* key to spp. p. 429; *trionyx* p. 430, *disjugis* p. 435, *polymerus* p. 436, *setosicornis* p. 440 spp. n.; *onychius* subsp. n. *fueginus* p. 434 Argentina figs., JORDAN J. Inst. bact. B. Aires 10.

Epitedia scapani Wagner (= *jordani* Hubb.) p. 157, HOLLAND Canad. Ent. 74.

Eritranis gen. n. for *Parapsyllus andricus* Jord. p. 12, JORDAN Eos 18.—*E. andricus* further description p. 444 figs., JORDAN J. Inst. bact. B. Aires 10.

Geusibia Jord. (= *Augustsonius* Hubb.); *ashcrafti* Aug. ♂ p. 157 figs., AUGUSTSON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40.

Hectopsylla ♂ p. 404, ♀ p. 405; *cypha* sp. n. Argentina p. 406; *gemina* ♂♀ p. 409; *stomis*, *broscus* ♂♂ p. 412; key to spp. p. 414 figs., JORDAN Rev. Inst. bact. B. Aires 10.

Listronius gen. n. for *Parapsyllus ulus* J. & R. (type) p. 13, *fortis* J. & R., *robertsonianus* Jord. p. 14 fig., JORDAN Eos 18.

Megabothris abantis Roths. (= *adversus* Wagner) p. 158, HOLLAND Canad. Ent. 74.—*M. abantis* ♀ p. 7; *adversus* status discussed p. 8 (note) fig., GOOD J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

Miochaeta subgen. n. (type *macro-dactyla* sp. n.) see *Stenistomera*.

Monopsyllus eutamiadis sp. n. California p. 141 figs., AUGUSTSON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40.

Nearctopsylla jordani Hubb. (= *hygini* subsp. *columbiana* Wagner) p. 158, HOLLAND Canad. Ent. 74.

Opisodasys (*Sciuropsylla* subgen. n. p. 510); (*S.*) *perotensis* sp. n. p. 496; (*S.*) *robustus* subsp. n. *mexicanus* p. 502 Mexico, DAMPF Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Panallius gen. n. for *Parapsyllus galeanus* Jord. p. 12 fig., JORDAN Eos 18.

Parapsyllus and allied genera discussed pp. 7-29; *longicornis* subspp. n. *alginus* Falkland Is., *humboldtii* Chile p. 18; *australiacus* Roths. a subsp. of *longicornis* p. 19; *taylori* sp. n. Victoria p. 22 figs., JORDAN t.c.—*P. talis*, *cozalis*, *xenurus* see *Delostichus*; *galeanus* see *Panallius*; *andricus* see *Eritra-*

nis; *barrerae*, *sentus*, *simonsi*, *budini*, *claviger*, *viscachae* see *Dysmicus*; *ulus*, *fortis*, *robertsonianus* see *Listronius*.

Phalacropsylla monticola sp. n. California p. 144 figs., AUGUSTSON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40.

Ptilopsylla dunni sp. n. Panama p. 361 figs., KOHLS J. Parasit. 28.

Pulex cocyti, *levipes*, *onychius* see *Ectinorus*.

Sciuropsylla subgen. n. (type *robustus* Jord.) see *Opisodasys*.

Stenistomera from Hystrichopsyllae to Stenistomerinae (subfam. n.) p. 131; characters p. 132; (*S.*) *alpina* re-description p. 133; (*Miochaeta* subgen. n.) *macroductyla* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 135 figs., GOOD Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Stenistomerinae subfam. n. p. 131, GOOD t.c.

Tiamastus plesius p. 417, *longinasus* p. 418, spp. n. Argentina; *palpalis* ♂ p. 419 figs., JORDAN J. Inst. bact. B. Aires 10.

Tiarapsylla argentina sp. n. Argentina p. 454 figs., JORDAN t.c.

Trirachipsylla see *Carteretta*.

Tunga penetrans spermatheca p. 487 figs., PINTO & DE OLIVEIRA Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Xenopsylla hipponax sp. n. N. Transvaal, S. Rhodesia p. 85 figs., DE MEILLON J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Key to British spp. of aquatic Hemiptera (excluding Corixidae), MACAN Sci. Pub. Freshwater biol. Ass. Brit. Empire 4 1941 36 pp. 15 figs.

Family characteristics of Amphibicorisea, MCKINSTRY Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18 p. 95.

Aquatic Hemiptera of the Hebrides, WALTON Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92 pp. 417-452, 26 figs.

PENTATOMIDAE.

Acanthosoma haemorrhoidale p. 200, *interstinctum* p. 202, early stages p. 200 figs., MACGILL Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Chlorochroa pinicola early stages (larva by K. H. C. Jordan) pp. 165-168 figs., JAHN Z. angew. Ent. 29.

Eurygaster key to spp. of Iberian Peninsula p. 267; *austriacus* subsp. *seabrai* characters p. 268 figs., DEL CAÑIZO Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. Agric., Madrid 10 1941.

Gonopsimorpha gen. n. p. 67, YANG Bull. Fan mem. Inst. Biol. 5 1934.

Oechalia revision pp. 59-63, key to spp. p. 72; (*O.*) *patruelis* early stages pp. 62-66; (*Hawaicicola*) *virescens* p. 77, (*H.*) *bryani* p. 81, (*H.*) *acuta* p. 82, (*H.*) *ferruginea* p. 85, (*H.*) *similis* p. 88, (*H.*) *suehiraiae* p. 89, (*H.*) *swezeyi* p. 90 (1941), *sinuata* p. 217 (1942), spp. n. Hawaii figs., USINGER Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11.—*O. grisea* corrections in use of name p. 199, SWEZEY Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11.

Piezodorus lituratus early stages p. 202, MACGILL Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

COREIDAE.

Discussion of Rhopalidae or Corixidae as family name, HARRIS J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15 pp. 63-64.

Arhyssus barberi p. 101, *usingeri* p. 102, *crassus* p. 103, *brevipilis* p. 104, spp. n. U.S.A., HARRIS J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

Harmostes spp. notes pp. 27-30; *imitabilis* p. 30, *gemellus* Argentina, *insitivus* p. 31, *confinis* Chile, *fusiformis* Peru p. 32, *petulans* Bolivia p. 30, spp. n., HARRIS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32.

Stictopleurus knighti sp. n. Minnesota p. 100, HARRIS J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

HEMIPTERA.

Hemiptera of Norfolk I., HAWKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9 pp. 895-898.

Hemiptera of the neighbourhood of Stockholm, OSSIANILSSON Opusc. ent. Lund 7 pp. 28-37.

Heteroptera.

Contributions to a synopsis of the Hemiptera of Missouri. Pt. II. Coreidae, Aradidae and Neididae, FROESCHNER Amer. midl. Nat. 27 pp. 591-609, 2 pls.

ARADIDAE.

Aradus fronterana Mexico p. 151, *penningtoni* Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay p. 152, **spp. n.**, DRAKE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Chelonoderus hackeri **sp. n.** Australia p. 190, DRAKE Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

TERMITAPHIDAE.

Revision of Termitaphididae (key p. 158), USINGER Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18 pp. 155-159.

Termitaphis trinidadensis MORR. (= *insularis* MORR.) p. 156, USINGER t.c.

LYGAEIDAE (MYODOCHIDAE).

Orsillini of New Zealand (key to genus and spp. p. 42), USINGER Trans. Proc. R. Soc. N.Z. 72 pp. 41-52.

Blissus penningtoni **sp. n.** Argentina p. 514, DRAKE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Brachynysius **gen. n.**, *convexus* **sp. n.** New Zealand p. 44, USINGER Trans. Proc. R. Soc. N.Z. 72.

Clerada hirsuta **sp. n.** Hainan I. p. 249, USINGER Lingnan Sci. J. 20.

Nysius corrections in use of name in Hawaii pp. 200-202, SWEZEY Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 11.

Rhyodes sericatus p. 46, *myersi* p. 47, *chinai* p. 49, *stewartensis* p. 51, **spp. n.** New Zealand, USINGER Trans. Proc. R. Soc. N.Z. 72.

PYRRHOCORIDAE.

Arhapha characters p. 68, DE LA TORRE-BUENO Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37.

Jaquetus characters p. 68, DE LA TORRE-BUENO t.c.

TINGIDAE.

Key to American genera of Cantaderinae, BRUNER Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 14 1940 p. 245.

Acanthotingis **gen. n.** p. 13, *apicicornis* **sp. n.** Brazil p. 15 fig., MONTE Papeis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1941.

Callithrinus serratus further description ; *signatus* **sp. n.** Queensland p. 361, DRAKE J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32.

Campylotingis clara p. 77, *genetica* p. 78, *integra* p. 79, *levis* p. 80, **spp. n.** Brazil, DRAKE & HAMBLETON Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Codotingis **gen. n.** p. 360, *recurva* **sp. n.** Queensland p. 361, DRAKE J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32.

Corythaica Stål (= *Leptotingis* Monte, *Typonotus* Uhl.) *umbrosa* Monte from L. a valid sp.; *costata*, *cyathicollis*, *cyatharina* characters p. 330, DRAKE & HAMBLETON Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 16. — *C. planaris*, *monacha* characters pp. 262-263 figs., SOARES Bol. Esc. nac. Agron. Rio de Janeiro 1941 no. 2.

Corythucha nocentis **sp. n.** Peru p. 330, DRAKE & HAMBLETON Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 16.

Engynoma **gen. n.** for *Perissonemia tasmaniae* Drake & Poor (type), *Tingis spinicollis* Horv., *T. angulata* Hacker, *T. insularis* Hacker ; *immaculata* p. 362, *deaba* p. 363 **spp. n.** Queensland, DRAKE J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32.

Furcilliger comptus **sp. n.** Queensland p. 363, DRAKE t.c.

Gargaphia jucunda **sp. n.** Panama p. 80, DRAKE & HAMBLETON Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13. — *G. comosa* **sp. n.** Brazil p. 374 fig., MONTE Rev. brasil. Biol. 1 1941.

Inonemia **gen. n.** p. 361, *musiva* **sp. n.** (with **var. n.** *brevis*) p. 362 Queensland, DRAKE J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32.

Leptobyrsa steini Stål (= *baccharidis* Drake & Hamb.), *nigritarsis* characters pp. 203-208 figs., MONTE Papeis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1941.

Leptodictya fuscocincta Stål (= *dohrni* Stål) pp. 101-105 figs., MONTE Arq. Mus. Paranaense 1 1941 [original not seen].

Leptopharsa enodata **sp. n.** Queensland p. 364, DRAKE J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32.

Leptotingis see *Corythaica*.

Malandiola semota **sp. n.** Queensland p. 360, DRAKE J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32.

Megalocysta key p. 301 ; *cornuta* **sp. n.** Peru p. 302 figs., MONTE Rev. brasil. biol. 2.

Monanthia senta **sp. n.** Peru p. 329, DRAKE & HAMBLETON Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 16.

Montea **gen. n.**, *bouclei* **sp. n.** Cuba p. 246 fig., BRUNER Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 14 1940.

Perissonemia tasmaniae see *Engynoma*.

Sphaerocysta angulata sp. n. Brazil p. 373 fig., MONTE Rev. brasil. Biol. 1 1941.

Teleonemia simillima p. 376, *inornata* p. 377, spp. n. Brazil fig., MONTE t.c.—*T. ruthae* p. 136, *aemula* p. 137 Brazil, *granulosa* Argentina spp. n.; *elata* Drake raised to sp. p. 138 figs., MONTE op. cit. 2.—*T. mera* sp. n. Brazil p. 76, DRAKE & HAMBLETON Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Tigava sesoris sp. n. Brazil p. 77, DRAKE & HAMBLETON t.c.

Tingis insularis, *angulata*, *spenicollis* see *Engynoma*.

Typonotus see *Corythaica*.

Ulonemia concava p. 359, *lei*, *decoris* p. 360, spp. n. Queensland, DRAKE J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32.

REDUVIIDAE.

Triatomids of Rio Grande do Sul, LENT Rev. brasil. Biol. 2 pp. 219–231, 33 figs.

Synopsis of Triatomids (key to genn. p. 69, list of spp. p. 70, distribution p. 88), NEIVA & LENT Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941 pp. 61–92, 28 figs.

Notes on North and Central American Triatominae, USINGER Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. 4 1940 pp. 459–461.

Key to genn. & spp. of Vesciinae, USINGER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13 p. 291.

Panstrongylus tupynambai sp. n. Rio Grande do Sul p. 227 figs., LENT Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Pessoaita limai sp. n. Costa Rica p. 292, USINGER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Reduvius sonoraensis sp. n. California p. 198, USINGER Ent. News 53.

Rocconota bruchi sp. n. Argentina p. 499, da COSTA LIMA Notas Mus. La Plata 6 (Zool.) 1941.

Spiniger mazzai sp. n. Argentina p. 387 figs., da COSTA LIMA Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 36 1941.—*S. lenti* sp. n. Brazil p. 233, MARTINS Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Triatoma infestans larval stages pp. 222–228 figs., NICOLLE & LWOFF Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 35.

Vescia brachyptera sp. n. Paraguay p. 294, USINGER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

NABIDAE.

Pagasa fasciventris ♂ p. 36, HARRIS Ent. News 53.

CIMICIDAE.

Cimex dissimilis, *stadleri*, *singeri* discussed pp. 259–272, WENDT Z. Parasitenk. 12 1941 [original not seen].

CAPSIDAE (MIRIDAE).

Revision of Chinese Capsidae (keys to subfamm., tribes, genn. & spp.), HSIAO Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 16 pp. 241–269 [original not seen].

Male genitalia of some Capsids, KULLENBERG Zool. Bidr. Uppsala 20 1941 pp. 415–430, 8 pls. 1 fig.

Eggs of Swedish Capsids, KULLENBERG Ark. Zool. 33A no. 15, 16 pp. 6 pls. 1 fig.

Calocoris texanus sp. n. Texas p. 158, KNIGHT Ent. News 53.

Lopidea oregona sp. n. Oregon p. 160 fig., HSAIO Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Lygus regulus (also Oregon), *usingeri* p. 162, *perplexus* p. 163, *ravus* (also Br. Columbia) p. 164, *maculosus* p. 165, *dolichorhynchus* p. 166, spp. n. California figs., STANGER Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 7.

Neofurius carvalhoi sp. n. Pernambuco p. 104 figs., da COSTA LIMA Orchidea 4 (Mar.); also in Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron. 5 (Sept.) p. 260.

Neoneella gen. n. p. 102, *zikani* sp. n. Brazil p. 104 figs., da COSTA LIMA Orquidea 4 (Mar.); also in Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron. 5 (Sept.) pp. 258–260.

Stittocapsus gen. n., *franseriae* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 156, KNIGHT Ent. News 53.

HEBRIDAE.

Hebrus Curt. antedates *Naeogeus* Lap. p. 124, HARRIS Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Naeogeus see *Hebrus*.

VELIIDAE.

Macrovelia type of new fam. Macroveliidae p. 93, McKINSTRY Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Macroveliidae fam. n. p. 91, McKINSTRY t.c.

Velia tersa sp. n. Trinidad p. 338, DRAKE & HARRIS Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

GERRIDAE.

Gerrinae in University of Kansas collections, KUITERT Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 28 pp. 113-143, 1 pl. 1 fig.

Cylindrostethus key p. 135; *palmaris* winged form p. 136; *bilobata* sp. n. Bolivia p. 137 figs., KUITERT Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 28.

Gerris key p. 117; *ampla* var. n. *arizonensis* Arizona p. 120; *fuscinervis* var. n. *invertis* Peru p. 124, KUITERT t.c.

Halobatopsis parvulus see *Ovatametra*.

Limnogonus key p. 125; *visendus* winged form p. 127; *celeris* var. n. *magnus* Bolivia, Brazil, Br. Guiana p. 128; *aduncus* var. n. *uncatus* Peru p. 131, KUITERT Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 28.

Ovatametra gen. n. for *Halobatopsis parvulus* D. & H. (type) p. 136; *minima* p. 137, *obesa* p. 138, *fusca* p. 139 spp. n. Brazil; key to spp. p. 141 figs., KENAGA J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

Potamobates key p. 140, KUITERT Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 28.

Rheumatobates list of spp. p. 402; *bergrothi* Mein. a good sp. p. 399; *meinerti* Sehr. characters p. 400; *minutus* var. n. *flavidus* Peru; *vegatus* sp. n. Cuba p. 401, DRAKE & HARRIS Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Tenagogonus key p. 131; *spinulatus* Peru, Bolivia, Ecuador p. 132, *duolineatus* Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay p. 133, spp. n., KUITERT Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 28.—*T. adamsoni* sp. n. Trinidad Peru, Brazil [? pp.], DRAKE Rev. chilena H. n. 44 1940 [original not seen].

LEPTOPODIDAE.

Erianotus buenoi sp. n. Luzon p. 103, USINGER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37.

BELOSTOMATIDAE.

Belostoma porteri sp. n. Panama, Peru, Venezuela p. 212 figs., DE CARLO Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11.

NAUCORIDAE.

Coleopterocoris gen. n., *kleerekoperi* sp. n. Brazil p. 138 figs., HUNGERFORD Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.

Ilyocoris Stål characters; *cimicoides* L. and subsp. discussed p. 241, USINGER Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Naucoris restricted to *maculatus* and allies, characters p. 241, USINGER t.c.

NOTONECTIDAE.

Keys to Notonectidae of Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, RICE J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 17 pp. 64-65.

Buenoa elegans notes p. 335 figs., HUTCHINSON Amer. J. Sci. 240.—*B. margaritacea* p. 62, *elegans* p. 63 eggs, RICE J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 17.

Notonecta irrorata p. 56, *undulata* p. 57, *raleighi* p. 59, *uhleri* p. 62 stages figs., RICE t.c.

CORIXIDAE.

Cymatia coleoptrata subsp. n. *insularis* Hebrides p. 424 figs., WALTON Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92.

Palmacorixa mexicana see *Trichocorixella*.

Trichocorixella Jacz. discussed, valid gen. p. 62; *mexicana* Hung. from *Palmacorixa* p. 63, HUNGERFORD J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

Homoptera.

Homoptera of Brazil, DA COSTA LIMA Ins. do Brasil tome 3 1942 327 pp. 267 figs.

PELORIDIIDAE.

Notes on Peloridiidae, EVANS Aust. J. Sci. 4 1941 pp. 95-97.

CICADIDAE.

Descriptions of N. Bengal and Sikkim Cicadidae, FRASER J. Bengal n. H. Soc. 16 pp. 92-97, 2 figs.

Notes on Cicadids, DAVIS J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50 pp. 169-186, 2 pls. 8 figs.

Chinaria similis sp. n. Mexico p. 178 figs., DAVIS J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Diceroprocta apache var. n. *ochroleuca* California p. 174; *semicincta* var. n. *nigricans* Arizona p. 175; *pusilla* sp. n. Mexico p. 177 figs., DAVIS t.c.

Mogannia aurea sp. n. Sikkim p. 94, FRASER J. Bengal n. H. Soc. 16.

Okanagana notes on spp. from Alberta pp. 155-156, TINKHAM Canad. Ent. 74.—*O. rimosa* var. n. *ohioensis* Ohio p. 181 figs., DAVIS J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Platypedia tomentosa sp. n. California p. 182 figs., DAVIS t.c.

Fulgoroidea.

DICTYOPHARIDAE.

Dictyoptera see *Melicharoptera*.

Melicharoptera n. n. for *Dictyoptera* Mel. nec Latr. p. 335, METCALF Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 82 1938.

FULGORIDAE.

Aburia coleoprata Gerst. designated type p. 351, METCALF Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 82 1938.

Crepusia miniacea Germ. (= *servillei* Guér.) designated type (not *glauca* Metc.) p. 350, METCALF t.c.

Diareusa kemneri Peru p. 43, *dahli* Colombia p. 44, *imitatrix* Panama p. 45, spp. n. figs., OSSIANNILSSON Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

KINNARIDAE.

Key to genn. of Kinnaridae, FENNAH Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44 p. 99.

Prosotropis p. 100, *decorata* redescription; *trinervosa* St. Lucia p. 101, *rubiginosa* Dominica p. 102, *marmorata* Montserrat p. 103 spp. n. figs., FENNAH t.c.

Quilessa gen. n. p. 103, *lutea* (type) St. Lucia, *gladiolata* p. 104, *maculata* p. 105, *nigrigena*, *caerulea* p. 106 Dominica, spp. n. figs., FENNAH t.c.

CIXIIDAE.

Cixius revision of Swedish spp. pp. 1-5, key p. 3, OSSIANNILSSON Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.—*C.* revision of British spp. pp. 79-110, key to subgenn. p. 80; (*Tachycixius*) *pilosus* key to varr. p. 82; (*C.*) *nervosus* f. n. *obscurus* Br. Isles p. 85; (*Paracixius*) *distinguendus* Kirsch. (= *brachycranus* Scott, *intermedius* Scott) p. 87; (*P.*) *pallipes* subsp. n. *wagneri* Greece p. 88; (*Ceratocixius*) *caledonicus* sp. n. Scotland p. 93; (*C.*) *simplex* H.S. (= *scotti* Edw.) p. 95; (*C.*) *remotus* Edw. valid sp. p. 97; key to British spp. p. 108 figs., CHINA Trans. Soc. Br. Ent. 8.

DERBIDAE.

Cenchrea lineata see *Persis fabriciana*.

Persis fabriciana n. n. for *lineata* F. (from *Cenchrea*) nec L. p. 326, METCALF Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 82 1938.

TROPIDUCHIDAE.

Pseudotangia gen. n., *sponsa* sp. n. Jamaica p. 382, METCALF Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 82 1938.

ISSIDAE.

Thionia crucifera sp. n. Panama; *fowleri* n. n. for *conspersa* Fowl. nec Wlk. p. 411, METCALF Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 82 1938.

NOGODINIDAE.

Vutina pelops Wlk. designated type p. 387, METCALF Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 82 1938.

ACANALONIIDAE, FLATIDAE.

Adezia columbica sp. n. Colombia p. 43, OSSIANNILSSON Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Antillormenis gen. n. for *Ormenis contaminata* Uhl. (type) & others p. 157; *flaviclavata*, *cachibonae* Dominica p. 158, *santi-vincenti* St. Vincent p. 159 spp. n. figs., FENNAH Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Cerynia bilineata sp. n. Java p. 42, OSSIANNILSSON Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Dascalina grisea see *Paradascalina*.

Flata tortrix see *Pseudoflatoides*; *ocellata* see *Flatissa*.

Flatissa gen. n. for *Flata ocellata* F. p. 391, METCALF Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 82 1938.

Ilesia gen. n. for *Ormenis septempunctata* Fenn. p. 160; *anguillana* Anguilla, *benevolens* Dominica, Br. W. Indies spp. n. p. 161 figs., FENNAH Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Ormenis jamaicensis sp. n. Jamaica p. 162; *perpusillus* characters p. 163 figs., FENNAH t.c.—*O. roscida* Germ. designated type p. 394, METCALF Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 82 1938.—*O. contaminata* & others see *Antillormenis*; *septempunctata* see *Ilesia*.

Oxychara alata sp. n. Java p. 41, OSSIANNILSSON Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Paradascalina gen. n. for *Dascalina grisea* F. p. 399, METCALF Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 82 1938.

Petrusa Stål a valid gen. (= *Petrusina* Mel.) p. 156, FENNAH Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Petrusina see *Petrusa*.

Pseudoflatoides **gen. n.** for *Flata tortrix* Guér. p. 401, METCALF Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 82 1938.

CERCOPIDAE.

Cercopidae of Guam, LALLEMAND Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 17-18.

Abidama sexmaculata **sp. n.** Chekiang p. 243, LIU Lingnan Sci. J. 20.

Caloscarta basirubra **var. n.** tienmu Chekiang p. 240, LIU t.c.

Lallemandana phalerata **var. n.** luteomaculata p. 17; *swezeyi* **sp. n.** p. 18 Guam, LALLEMAND Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Lepyronia bifasciata **sp. n.** China p. 245, LIU Lingnan Sci. J. 20.

Philagra revision of Chinese spp. pp. 227-235, key to spp. p. 227; *memoranta* **sp. n.** p. 231; *subrecta* **var. n.** unipuncta p. 233 China, LIU t.c.

MEMBRACIDAE.

Membracidae from Brit. Guiana, FUNKHOUSER Zoologica, N.Y. 27 pp. 125-129.

Membracidae of Guam, SWEZEY Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 p. 19.

Centrogonia lutea, *brevicornis* descriptions in pp. 67-74 figs., RICHTER Caldasia 2 1941 [original not seen].

Gargara nodulata p. 63, *gressitti* p. 64, *tonkini* p. 65, **spp. n.** China figs., FUNKHOUSER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 50.

Tricentrus obesus p. 61, *purpureus*, *taurus* p. 62, **spp. n.** China figs., FUNKHOUSER t.c.

JASSIDAE (CICADELLIDAE).

Nomenclatorial notes on some Swedish Jassids, OSSIANNILSSON Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941 pp. 67-69, 10 figs.

List of Cicadellids in Iowa insect collection, PADLEY Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 47 1941 pp. 393-395.

Aligia revision of spp. of N. America north of Mexico pp. 145-185, key p. 148 figs., HEPNER Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 28.

Athysanus litiginosus see *Omanana*.

Dorycephalus sinuatus **sp. n.** Arizona p. 135, BEAMER Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.—*D. brevis* **sp. n.** New Mexico p. 55 fig., BEAMER J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

Empoasca sordidula **sp. n.** Sweden p. 69 figs., OSSIANNILSSON Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.—*E. mexicana* Gill. (= *tumida* Gill.) p. 483, WHEELER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30 1940.—*E. lauta*, *ulula* p. 105, *arqua* U.S.A., *ingena* p. 106, *obstipa* Mexico, *camara* Chile p. 108, **spp. n.** figs., DAVIDSON & DELONG Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.

Eutettix revision of spp. in America north of Mexico pp. 253-293; synonymy, key p. 256; *acutus* p. 259, *planus* p. 260, *grandis* p. 261, *rugosus* p. 262, *subspinosus* p. 263, *latus* p. 264, *aequalis* p. 265 (with *subsp. n. eberneus* p. 267), *apicalis* p. 268, *variabilis* p. 269, *prinoides* p. 272, *pediculus* p. 273, *flavus* p. 281, *parvus* p. 282, *minutus*, *fulvovs* p. 284, *hibernus* p. 285, *borealis* p. 286, *discolor* p. 288 **spp. n.**; *querci* **subsp. n.** *albus* p. 270; *nitens* **subsp. n.** *pellucidus* p. 280 U.S.A.; *rubianus* Ball from *Ollarianus* p. 276; *pictus* Van Duz. (= *magnus* Osb.) p. 274; *marmoratus* Van Duz. (= *brunneus* Osb.) p. 290 figs., HEPNER Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 28.—*E. osborni* see *Opsius stactogalus*.

Forcipata DeL. & Cald. loca DeL. & C. designated type p. 49, DELONG & CALDWELL Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.

Mesamia obtusa, *vermiculata* p. 44, *infusata*, *retusa* p. 45 **spp. n.** U.S.A., BEAMER Canad. Ent. 74.

Ollarianus rubianus see *Eutettix*.

Omanana **gen. n.** for *Athysanus litiginosa* Ball p. 293; *dampfi*, *similaris* p. 294, *striata*, *pallidens* p. 296, *angustata*, *nigrifrons* p. 297, **spp. n.** Mexico figs., DELONG Lloydia 4 1941.

Opsius stactogalus Fieb. (= *Eutettix osborni* Ball) p. 256, HEPNER Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 28.

Osbornellus alaudus p. 92, *acuminatus* p. 93 Panama, *appressus*, *trimaculatus* p. 94, *salsus* p. 95, *nigrocinctus* p. 96, *separatus* (also Guatemala) p. 97, *concentricus*, *spinosus* p. 98, *grandis* p. 99, *reversus*, *tumidus* p. 100 Mexico, **spp. n.**, DELONG Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37.

Platymetopius planus see *Twiningia pellucida*.

Plummerella **gen. n.** (also spelt *Plumerella*), *alpina* **sp. n.** Mexico p. 200 figs., DELONG Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.

Scaphoideus catalinus see *Scaphytopius*.

Scaphytopius catalinus Ball from *Scaphoideus* p. 170, BEAMER Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Twiningia revision of spp. of America north of Mexico pp. 169-179, key p. 170; *fasciata* p. 171, *permista* p. 172, *pulla*, *albacosta* p. 174, *grandis* p. 175, *acuta* p. 176, *areolata* p. 177, *reticulata*, *rubrafusca* p. 178 spp. n. U.S.A.; *pellucida* Ball (= *Platymetopius planus* V. Duz.) p. 176, BEAMER Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

PSYLLIDAE (CHERMIDAE).

Psyllidae of Guam, CALDWELL Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 20-22, 1 fig.

Arytaina variabilis var. n. *glabrascuta* Guam p. 22 fig., CALDWELL Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Caldophya minuta p. 216, *aurea* p. 217, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., TUTHILL Ent. News 53.

Leptynoptera sulfurea Crwf. (= var. *rubrocincta* Uich., *didactyla* Laing) p. 20. CALDWELL Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Leurolophus gen. n., *vittatus* sp. n. Arizona p. 92 figs., TUTHILL Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.

Psylla phaeoptera Lw. (= *zetterstedti* Thoms.) pp. 32, 37, OSSIANNILSSON Opusc. ent. Lund 7.

Psyllopsis notes on British spp. on *Fraxinus* pp. 155-160, HARRISON Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Rhinopsylla schwarzii description p. 45; *arcuata* sp. n. Florida p. 46; *antennata* Crwf. (= *dimorpha* Crwf.; a. var. *proxima* Crwf.) p. 47, TUTHILL J. Kans. ent. Soc. 15.

Spanioza erythrae Del G. discussion of name and wrong quotation as *Aleurodes* p. 5, early stages p. 7 fig., VAN DER MERWE Sci. Bull. Dep. Agric. Un. S. Afr. no. 233 (Ent. Ser. no. 8) 1941.

Trioza viridula Zett. (= *cirsii* Lw.) p. 70, OSSIANNILSSON Opusc. ent. Lund 6 1941.—*T. guama* sp. n. Guam p. 22, CALDWELL Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

APHIDAE.

Aphidae of Guam, SWEZEY Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 p. 23.

Amphorophora alleni sp. n. Utah p. 113 fig., KNOWLTON & DON FRONK Ent. News 53.—*A. bartholomewi* p. 2, *occidentalis* p. 4, *patchiae* p. 6, *phacella* p. 8, *tolmiea* p. 10, *tuberculiceps* p. 12, *urtica* p. 14, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., ESSIG Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.—*A. osborni* sp. n. Utah p. 143 figs., KNOWLTON Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Aphis (Doralis) rumicis, fabae distinguishing characters pp. 5-20 figs., JONES Bull. ent. Res. 33.

Chaitophorus pseudotremulae sp. n. Afghanistan p. 231 figs., GHULAM ULLAH Indian J. Ent. 3 1941.

Cinara osborni sp. n. Utah p. 7 figs., KNOWLTON Great Basin Nat. 3.

Clypeoaphis suaedae apterous viviparous ♀♀ p. 33, GIMINGHAM Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Eriosoma taskhiri sp. n. Afghanistan p. 237, GHULAM ULLAH Indian J. Ent. 3 1941.

Hyalopterus arundiniformis sp. n. Afghanistan p. 226 figs., GHULAM ULLAH t.c.

Macrosiphum albifrons key to group p. 5; *timpanogos* sp. n. Utah p. 6 figs., KNOWLTON Great Basin Nat. 3.

Microsiphum millefolii sp. n. Sweden p. 1, WAHLGREN Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Myzus haywardi sp. n. Utah p. 5 figs., KNOWLTON Great Basin Nat. 3.

Neoparacletus gen. n., *caricis* sp. n. Wisconsin p. 332 fig., STROM Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.

Pemphigus paghamanensis p. 233, *spirothecae* p. 236, spp. n. Afghanistan figs., GHULAM ULLAH Indian J. Ent. 3 1941.

Pterocomma ringdahli sp. n. Sweden p. 2, WAHLGREN Opusc. ent. Lund 5 1940.

Thripsaphis verrucosa Gill. (= *caricicola* Swain) p. 334, STROM Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.

ALEURODIDAE.

Aleurodidae of Guam, SWEZEY Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 23-24.

Aleurothrixus key p. 419; *bondari*, p. 421, *guimaraesi*, *guareae* p. 422, *aguiari*, *lucumai* p. 425, spp. n. Brazil figs., DA COSTA LIMA Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

COCCIDAE.

Atlas of the scale insects of N. America, Ser. IV (no. SIV-2c & SIV-385—SIV-448), supplementary notes (no. SIV-445, 11 pp.), classification and keys to groups and spp. (SIV-446, 70 pp.), epilogue (SIV-447, 4 pp.) general index (no. SIV-448, 7 pp.), to: Diaspididae, FERRIS Atl. Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.

Illustrations of 11 genotypes of Diaspididae, FERRIS Microentomology 6 1941 pp. 11-21.

List of Coccids of Spanish Sahara, RUNGS Eos 18 pp. 105-111.

Acanthococcus (Kiritschenko nec Sign.) *spinigerus* Goux from *Pedronia* p. 152, MAMET Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Ancepaspis quadridentata sp. n. Mexico no. SIV-437 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.

Aonidia atlantica sp. n. Florida no. SIV-424 figs., FERRIS t.c.

Aonidiella ensifera Chile p. 142, *paucitatis* Panama p. 143, spp. n.; key p. 144 figs., McKENZIE Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif. 31.

Aonidomytilus insulanus sp. n. Mexico no. SIV-385 fig., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.

Aspidiella hartii Ckll. (= var. *luntii* Ckll.) no. SIV-445 p. 11, FERRIS t.c.—*A. zingiberi* n. n. for *subterraneus* Mam. nec Lind. from *Aspidiotus* p. 36, MAMET Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.—*A. rigidus* see *Rhizaspidotus*.

Aspidiotus hederæ Vall. (= *vagabundus* Ckll.) no. SIV-445 p. 5, FERRIS Atl. Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.—*A. oxycrataegi* see *Diaspidiotus ancyclus*; *uvæ* see *D. uvæ*; *subterraneus* see *Aspidiella zingiberi*.

Asterolecanium bondari sp. n. Brazil p. 69 figs., LEPAGE Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1941.

Chentraspis Leon. notes p. 22 figs., FERRIS Microentomology 6 1941.

Chrysomphalus nulliporus sp. n. Philippines p. 76 fig., McKENZIE Microentomology 4 1939.—*C. alluaudi* see *Clavaspis herculeana*.

Clavaspis herculeana Doane & Hadd. (= *Chrysomphalus alluaudi* Mam.) p. 35 MAMET Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11

—*C. herculeana* characters p. 73 figs., LEPAGE Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1941.—*C. dentata* sp. n. Panama no. SIV-427 figs., FERRIS Atl. Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.

Cucullococcus gen. n., *vaccinii* sp. n. California p. 25 figs., FERRIS Microentomology 6 1941.

Desmococcus gen. n. p. 7, *captivus* (type) p. 8, *sedentarius* p. 9 spp. n. U.S.A. figs., McKENZIE Microentomology 7.

Diaspidiotus ancyclus Putn. (= *Aspidiotus oxycrataegi* Holl.) no. SIV-445 p. 4; *uvæ* Comst. (= *A. uvæ* sp. n. Ldgr.); *osborni* Ckll. & New. (= *Diaspis snowii* Hunter) p. 5, FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.

Diaspis diacanthii sp. n. Morocco p. 59 figs., RUNGS Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 33.—*D. snowii* see *Diaspidiotus osborni*.

Dinaspis aculeata no. SIV-390, *chiriquiensis* no. SIV-391, spp. n. Panama figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.

Epidiaspis persimilis Ckll. (= *phoradendri* Ckll.) no. SIV-392, FERRIS t.c.

Fiorinia externa sp. n. U.S.A. no. SIV-393 figs., FERRIS t.c.

Furcaspis biformis characters p. 76 figs., LEPAGE Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1941.

Lepidosaphes tokionis Kuw. (= *auriculata* Green) no. SIV-398, FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.—*L. mimusopis* see *Mimusaspis*.

Leucaspis vayssieri ff. n. *pentaphyllæ*, *oxycanthæ* Spanish Sahara p. 109, RUNGS Eos 18.—*L. portaeureæ* sp. n. California no. SIV-399 figs., FERRIS Atl. Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.

Lindingsaspis floridana sp. n. Florida no. SIV-428 figs., FERRIS t.c.

Longisomus nom. nud., *festucae* nom. nud. Odessa p. 312, KIRICHENKO Plant Prot., Leningrad 7 (1930) 1931. [Cf. *Metadenopus* Z.R. 78 1941 p. 222.]

Matsucoccus monophyllæ sp. n. California p. 2 figs., McKENZIE Microentomology 6 1941.—*M. bisetosus* description p. 20, larva p. 21 figs., McKENZIE op. cit. 7.

Melanaspis odontoglossi Ckll. (= *obtusa* Ferr.) no. SIV-430, FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.

Mimusaspis **gen. n.** for *Lepidosaphes mimusopis* Mam. p. 37 fig., MAMET Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Monaonidiella MacG. status discussed p. 22 fig., FERRIS Microentomology 6 1941.

Palinaspis barbata **sp. n.** Panama SIV-432 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.

Palmaricoccus sabalis no. SIV-441, *washingtoniae* no. SIV-442, **spp. n.** Mexico figs., FERRIS t.c.

Parlatoria pseudopyri Kuw. status discussed p. 341, PRABHAKER RAO Indian J. Ent. 3 1941.

Pedrococcus **gen. n.** for *Pedronia greeni* Mam. (type) p. 79, *mauritanus* Mam. p. 81 (re-descriptions); *longipes* p. 83, *longiscotus* p. 84 **spp. n.** Mauritius figs., MAMET Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Pedronia strobilanthis re-description p. 149 figs., MAMET t.c.—*P. greeni*, *mauritiana* see *Pedrococcus*; *spinigera* see *Acanthococcus*.

Phenacoccus characters; *aceris* Sign. (= *pergandei* Ckll. p. 121) morphology p. 118; key to spp. of north-eastern America p. 123 figs., RAO Canad. Ent. 74.

Pinnaspis temporaria **sp. n.** Panama no. SIV-407; *buxi* Beh. (= *bambusae* Ckll.) no. SIV-445 p. 6, FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.

Pityococcini trib. **n. p. 2**, MCKENZIE Microentomology 7.

Pityococcus **gen. n.** p. 3, *ferrisi* (type) p. 4, *deleoni* p. 5, *rugulosus* p. 6 **spp. n.** U.S.A. figs., MCKENZIE t.c.

Praecocaspis **gen. n.** no. SIV-410, *diversa* **sp. n.** Florida no. SIV-411 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.

Protodiaspis infidelis Panama, Mexico no. SIV-412, *sulcata* Mexico SIV-413, **spp. n.** figs., FERRIS t.c.

Pseudococcus saccharicola notes, early stages pp. 79-85 figs., RAM MOHAN RAO Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (B) 16.

Pseudoparlatoria lentigo Panama no. SIV-414, *maculata* no. SIV-415, *perparvula* no. SIV-418, *petasata* no. SIV-419, *punctata* no. SIV-420 Mexico, **spp. n.** figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.

Radiaspis see *Radionaspis*.

Radionaspis **n. n.** for *Radiaspis* Ferr. nec Richter no. SIV-422, FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.

Rhizaspidiotus rigidus Ferr. from *Aspidiella* no. SIV-433, FERRIS t.c.

Stomacoccus capsulatus **sp. n.** Arizona p. 29 figs., FERRIS Microentomology 6 1941.

Trigonaspis see *Vinculaspis*.

Vinculaspis **n. n.** for *Trigonaspis* Ferr. nec Htg. no. SIV-423, FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. IV.

THYSANOPTERA.

Thysanoptera of Guam, MOULTON Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 7-16.

Actinothrips polychaetus **sp. n.** Venezuela p. 221 fig., HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Adelothrips phaeura Florida p. 183, *macrura* Cuba p. 185 (1941), *sculptilis* p. 609, *conicura* Peru p. 611 (1942), **spp. n.** HOOD t.c.

Adraneothrips peruviansis p. 587, *microsetis* p. 589, *oculatus* p. 591 Peru, *cinctiventris* Florida p. 593, **spp. n.**, HOOD t.c.

Adrothrips **gen. n.** (Phlaeothripidae) p. 4, *aureus* **sp. n.** Australia p. 5 fig., MOULTON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 41.

Anactinothrips marginipennis p. 223, *brachyura* p. 227, **spp. n.** Peru figs., HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Anaphothrips (*Neophysopus*) *nanus* **sp. n.** N. York p. 141, HOOD t.c.

Bolacidothrips orizae **sp. n.** Guam p. 10, MOULTON Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Bolacothrips africanus **sp. n.** Transvaal p. 74, FAURE J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Bolothrips artocarpi **sp. n.** Guam p. 14, MOULTON Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Brithothrips **gen. n.** (Phlaeothripidae), *fuscus* **sp. n.** S. Australia p. 8 fig., MOULTON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 41.

Bussiothrips gen. n. (Thripidae), *clartibia* sp. n. Manila p. 475, MOULTON Philipp. J. Agric. 6 1935.

Cephalothrips venustus sp. n. Brazil p. 319, MOULTON Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.—*C. hesperus* sp. n. California p. 197, HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Chirothrips bradleyi sp. n. N. Jersey p. 142, HOOD t.c.

Corynothrips flavus sp. n. Brazil p. 314, MOULTON Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Dasythrips fraterculus sp. n. Peru p. 236, HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Diceratothrips delicatus p. 171, *setigenis* p. 176 U.S.A., *obscuricornis* p. 174, *cubensis* p. 178 Cuba, spp. n., HOOD t.c.

Dichaetothrips mendiocae sp. n. Brazil p. 321, MOULTON Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Dinurothrips guamensis sp. n. Guam p. 7, MOULTON Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Dorcadothrips nevini sp. n. N. York p. 145, HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Dunatothrips gen. n. (Plectrothripini) *armatus* sp. n. Australia p. 10 fig. MOULTON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 41.

Elaphrothrips aztecus Mexico p. 208, *defectus* p. 213, *acanthomerus* p. 217 Peru, spp. n. figs., HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.—*E. capensis* sp. n. S. Africa p. 81, FAURE J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 6.

Emprosthiothrips gen. n. (Megathripinae), *niger* sp. n. S. Australia p. 12 fig., MOULTON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 41.

Enneothripiella subgen. n. (type *flavens* sp. n.) see *Enneothrips*.

Enneothrips (*Enneothripiella* subgen. n.) *flavens* sp. n. Brazil p. 318, MOULTON Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Eurythrips disjunctus p. 153, *tristis* p. 157, *watsoni* p. 161, *silvarum* p. 163, *claviger* p. 166, *pettiti* p. 203, *citricollis* p. 240, spp. n. U.S.A., HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Exophthalmothrips moultoni sp. n. Peru p. 595 figs., HOOD op. cit. 12 1942.

Frankliniella pineticola Cuba p. 619, *bondari* Brazil p. 622, *trinidadensis*

p. 623, *curta* p. 654 Trinidad, *solidaginis* Texas p. 625, *rex* p. 627, *regalis* p. 631, *regia* p. 635, *phaeaner* p. 638, *cognata* p. 641, *xanthaner* p. 644, *castanea* p. 647, *alticola* p. 651, *trisetosa* p. 656, *maculipes* p. 659, *compositarum* p. 662, *alonsoae* p. 665, *nubilicornis* p. 669, *inca* p. 672 Peru, *borinquen* Porto Rico p. 675, spp. n., HOOD t.c.—*F. bratleyi* Florida p. 17, *toluensis* (as *toluensis* fig. legend) p. 43, *deserti-leonidum* p. 45 Mexico spp. n. figs., WATSON Florida Ent. 25.

Gastrothrips intonsus p. 180 (1941), *alticola* p. 570, *monticola* p. 573 (1942), spp. n. Peru, HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Haplothrips phyllanthi sp. n. Guam p. 12, MOULTON Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.—*H. subtilissimus* early stages p. 37, PUTMAN Canad. Ent. 74.

Heptathrips gen. n. (Phlaeothripidae), *tonnoiri* sp. n. N. Zealand p. 3 fig., MOULTON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 41.

Heterothrips quercicola sp. n. New York p. 140, CRAWFORD Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Homothrips geyeri sp. n. S. Africa p. 77, FAURE J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Hoplandrothrips characters p. 547; *cubicola* p. 548, *pallens* p. 559 Cuba, *scutellaris* p. 550, *lissonotus* p. 561, *salicacearum* p. 564, *costano* p. 567 U.S.A., *symmetricus* no locality p. 557 spp. n.; *pergandei* further description p. 553, HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Hoplothrips aciculatus Florida p. 159 (1941), *oriochares* p. 576, *orites* p. 571 Peru, *anacardii* p. 581, *pictus* p. 584 Brazil, *rufescens* Panama p. 617 (1942) spp. n., HOOD t.c.

Idiothrips bellus ♂ further description p. 80, FAURE J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Lathrobiorthrips woytkowskii sp. n. Peru p. 615, HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1942.

Leptothrips singularis sp. n. Florida p. 149, HOOD op. cit. 12 1941.

Macrophthalmothrips usingeri sp. n. Guam p. 11, MOULTON Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.—*M. exilicornis* Trinidad p. 600, *femoralis* Peru p. 605, spp. n., HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1942.

Malacothrips roycei sp. n. U.S.A. p. 169, HOOD op. cit. 12 1941.

Merothrips key; *plaumanni* p. 150, *mirus* p. 152 spp. n. Brazil, CRAWFORD Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Mesothrips swezeyi, *guamensis* spp. n. Guam p. 13, MOULTON Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Monilothrips montanus sp. n. Basutoland p. 64 figs., JACOT-GUILLARMOD J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Oedaleothrips amabilis p. 67, *aemulus* p. 71, spp. n. Transvaal figs., JACOT-GUILLARMOD t.c.—*O. brunneus* p. 187, *campestris* p. 190, *baileyi* p. 193, spp. n. U.S.A., HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Phibalothrips peringueyi Faure from *Reticulothrips* p. 79, FAURE J. ent. Soc. sthn. Afr. 5.

Phthirothrips morgani sp. n. Florida p. 206, HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Plectrothrips longisetis Florida p. 199, *latus* Panama p. 201, spp. n., HOOD t.c.

Probolothrips gen. n. (nr. *Dinothrips*) p. 319, *hambletoni* sp. n. Brazil p. 320, MOULTON Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Reticulothrips peringueyi see *Phibalothrips*.

Rhaebothrips fuscus sp. n. Guam, Fiji, Darnley I. p. 15, MOULTON Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Scirtothrips clarus sp. n. Guam p. 8, MOULTON Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Sericothrips basilaris sp. n. Cuba p. 139, HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941. —S. characters of groups p. 315; *portoricensis* var. n. *extremus*; *flavens* p. 316, *varius* p. 317 spp. n. Brazil, MOULTON Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Spilothrips gen. n. (Phlaeothripidae) p. 6, *varicolor* sp. n. W. Australia p. 7 fig., MOULTON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 41.

Stephanothrips whitcombi sp. n. Texas p. 65, WATSON Florida Ent. 24.

Sunaitiothrips gen. n. (Phlaeothripidae) p. 1, *fuscus* sp. n. S. Australia p. 2 fig., MOULTON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 41.

Taeniothrips laricivorus sp. n. p. 193 (with *f.n. pallidicornis* p. 195) Bohemia figs., KRATOCHVIL & FARSKÝ Z. angew. Ent. 29.

Thrips leucaenae sp. n. Guam p. 9, MOULTON Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.—*T. nubilans* sp. n. N. York p. 148, HOOD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12 1941.

Trachythrips epimeralis sp. n. Brazil p. 195, HOOD t.c.

Zactinothrips modestus sp. n. Peru p. 230 fig., HOOD t.c.

Zeugmatothrips annulipes sp. n. Peru p. 233, HOOD t.c.

ANOPLURA.

Neohaematopinus neotomae (on *Neotoma* spp., *Hodomys alleni merriami*) U.S.A., Mexico p. 84, *citellinus* (on *Citellus tereticaudus*, *Ammospermophilus harrissi*) Arizona p. 85, spp. n. figs., FERRIS Microentomology 7.

Pterophthirus imitans sp. n. (on *Cavia aperea*) Brazil p. 317 figs., WERNECK Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

MALLOPHAGA.

Notes on the Mallophaga of Procaviidae, HOPKINS Rev. brasil. Biol. 2 pp. 391–397, 3 figs.

Characters of the genera of Trichodectidae of Carnivora pp. 439–444, of domestic goats pp. 446–452, HOPKINS Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Mallophaga and classification of birds, HOPKINS Ibis (14) 6 pp. 94–106.

Cuban Mallophaga parasitic on domestic birds, de ZAYAS Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941 pp. 201–210, 3 pls.

Colpocephalum subrotundum see *Tura-coeca*.

Columbicola spp. notes pp. 270–288, EICHLER S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl. 1940 1941 [original not seen].

Dasyonyx (D.) *ovalis* Bedf. (= *windhuki* Bedf.) p. 394, HOPKINS Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Degeeriella oliveri see *Lunaceps phaeopi*.

Falcolipeurus gallivalerioi sp. n. (on vulture) Himalaya in pp. 178-182, EICHLER Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk. 83 1941 [original not seen].

Felicola bedfordi sp. n. (on *Bdeogale crassicauda*) Kenya p. 444 figs., HOPKINS Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Galictobius see *Trichodectes*.

Goniodes setosus see *Strongylocotes setifer*.

Gyropus freitasi (on *Cercomys cunicularius inermis*) p. 21, *scalaris* p. 23, *cercomydis* p. 25 (on *C. laurentius*) spp. n. Brazil figs., WERNECK Rev. brasil. biol. 2.

Laemobothrion indica sp. n. (on *Milvus migrans govinda*) India p. 169 fig., PURNENDU SEN Indian J. vet. Sci. 12.

Lunaceps phaeopi Denny (= *Degeeriella oliveri* Johnst. & Harr.) p. 114, HOPKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Lutridia see *Trichodectes*.

Neotrichodectes see *Trichodectes*.

Nirmus euprepes, *subcingulatus* see *Quadriceps strepsilaris*; *gloriosus* see *Q. birostris*; *ochropygos* see *Q. haematopi*; *opisthotomus* see *Q. hemichrous*; *vanelli* see *Q. hospes*.

Philopterus milvi var. n. *tropica* (on *Milvus migrans govinda*) India p. 171 fig., PURNENDU SEN Indian J. vet. Sci. 12.

Procavicola (*P.*) *thorntoni* sp. n. (on *Procavia johnstoni matschiei*) Tanganyika p. 439 figs., HOPKINS Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Procaviphilus granuloides Bedf. a subsp. of *ferrisi* Bedf. p. 396, HOPKINS t.c.

Pseudolipeurus longipes characters p. 108 (with subsp. n. *carrikeri* (on *Crypturellus obsoletus punensis*) Bolivia, Peru p. 109), HOPKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Quadriceps strepsilaris Denny (= *Nirmus euprepes* Kell. & Chapm. p. 113, *N. subcingulatus* Nitzsch p. 114); *birostris* Gieb. (= *N. gloriosus* Kell. & Kuw.) p. 113; *haematopi* Denny (= *N. ochropygos* Nitzsch); *hemichrous* Nitzsch (= *opisthotomus* Kell.); *hospes* Nitzsch

(= *N. vanelli* Denny); *fissus* Burm., *bicuspis* Nitzsch distinct spp. p. 114, HOPKINS t.c.

Stachiella ovalis host is *Ictonyx striatus* p. 115, HOPKINS t.c.—See *Trichodectes*.

Strigiphilus oculatus Rud. (= *bubonis* Osb.) p. 112, HOPKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Strongylocotes setifer n. n. for *setosus* Piag. 1880 p. 263 (from *Goniodes*) nec p. 257; *rotundus* Rud. identity discussed p. 116, HOPKINS t.c.

Trichodectes laticeps sp. n. (on *Atilax paludinosus*) Tanganyika p. 194 figs., WERNECK Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.—*T. Nitzsch* (= *Stachiella* Kéler, *Lutridia* K., *Ursodectes* K., *Neotrichodectes* Ewing, *Galictobius* K.) p. 444, HOPKINS Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Turacoeca scleroderma true host is *Corythaeola cristata* p. 110; *subrotunda* Gieb. from *Colpocephalum* p. 111, HOPKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Ursodectes see *Trichodectes*.

PSOCOPTERA.

Psocidae of Guam, BANKS Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 25-29, 1 fig.

Corrodentia from the Marquesas Is., MUMFORD Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9 pp. 831-838.

Caecilius arotellus sp. n. Guam p. 26 figs., BANKS Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.—*C.* key to Antillean spp. p. 388; *olitorius* Porto Rico, *dardanus* p. 389, *alcinus*, *caligonus* p. 390 Santo Domingo, spp. n. figs., BANKS Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

Chaetopsocus see *Ectopsocus*.

Copostigma laconia sp. n. Santo Domingo p. 387 fig., BANKS Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

Echmepteryx cubana sp. n. Cuba p. 393 fig., BANKS t.c.—*E. pretiosa* sp. n. Guam p. 28 figs., BANKS Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Ectopsocus McL. (= *Chaetopsocus* Pearm.); *richardsi* further characters p. 290 figs., PEARMAN Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Epipsocus icarus sp. n. Santo Domingo p. 392 fig., BANKS Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

Graphocaecilius achrysus sp. n. Santo Domingo p. 391 fig., BANKS t.c.

Hemipsocus chloroticus var. n. *stenostigmus* Guam p. 25 fig., BANKS Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Liposcelis pactus sp. n. India, England p. 289 figs., PEARMAN Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Mepleres ornatus sp. n. Guam p. 27 fig., BANKS Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172.

Myopsocus taurus sp. n. Santo Domingo p. 388 fig., BANKS Mem. Soc. cubana H. n. 15 1941.

Psocus annellus Jamaica p. 385, *cyllarus* p. 386, *oneitus* p. 387 Santo Domingo, spp. n. figs., BANKS t.c.

Psylloneura aliena sp. n. Cuba p. 393 figs., BANKS t.c.

ISOPTERA.

Suggested classification of genera of primitive fossil and living termites, EMERSON Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1187 p. 10.

*Kaloterme*s characters of spp. of subgen. *Neoterme*s in S. America pp. 381-397 figs., DA COSTA LIMA Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron. 4 1941.—*K. (Neoterme)s paraensis* sp. n. Brazil p. 3 figs., DA COSTA LIMA Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron. 5.

*Leucoterme*s *lucifugus* larva, nymph p. 664, BATHELLIER C.R. Acad. Sci. Fr. 213 1941.

*Stoloterme*s table of measurements of soldiers p. 5, key to spp. p. 6, characters p. 7; *africanus* sp. n. Cape Province p. 3 figs., EMERSON Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1187.

EMBIOPTERA.

Embioptera from Trinidad & Guiana, DAVIS Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11 pp. 111-119, 15 figs.

Clothoda urichi re-description p. 111 figs., DAVIS t.c.

Oligembia intricata sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 117 figs., DAVIS t.c.

Pararhagadochir trinitatis re-description p. 116 figs., DAVIS t.c.

PLECOPTERA.

Immature stages of some Minnesota Plecoptera, HARDEN Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35 pp. 318-331, 3 pls.

Acroneuria Pict. (= *Hesperoperla* Banks); *pacifica* Banks (= *pumila* Banks, delta Claass., *obscura* Banks) p. 72, FRISON Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Allocapnia maria sp. n. Massachusetts p. 83; *nivicola* Fitch a valid sp., characters p. 84 figs., HANSON Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37.

Capnia melia p. 61, *jewetti*, *oregona* p. 63, *elevata* p. 64, *umpqua* spp. n. Oregon; *tumida* p. 65, *nana* p. 66 ♀ ♀ figs., FRISON Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Hesperoperla see *Acroneuria*.

Isocapnia Banks discussed p. 68; *fumigata* Claass. (= *fumosa* Banks) p. 70; *abbreviata* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 71 figs., FRISON Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Megaleuctra status and scope discussed p. 14; *kincaidi* sp. n. Washington p. 15 figs., FRISON t.c.

Nemoura producta Claass. (= *tuberculata* Fris.); *pseudoproducta* p. 11, *decepta* p. 13 spp. n. U.S.A. figs., FRISON t.c.

Taeniopteryx pacifica Banks (= *raynorii* Claass., *kincaidi* Hoppe); *vanduzeei* Claass. valid sp. p. 9, FRISON t.c.

EPHEMEROPTERA (PLECTOPTERA).

Keys to British spp. of Ephemeroptera and to genn. of nymphs, KIMMINS Sci. Publ. Freshwater biol. Ass. Brit. Empire no. 7 pp. 19-55, 36 figs.

Baetis alpinus polymorphism p. 577, VERRIER C.R. Acad. Sci. Fr. 214.

Ecdyonurus revision of British spp. pp. 486-507; *torrentis* sp. n. Br. Isles p. 492 figs., KIMMINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.—*E. dispar* Curt. (= *longicauda* auct.) p. 122; *helveticus* Eat. (= *italicus* Eat.) p. 123 figs., KIMMINS Entomologist 75.

Heptagenia longicauda Steph. (= *flavipennis* Duf.) p. 121, KIMMINS t.c.

Hexagenia revision pp. 233-280; *munda marilandica* Traver (= *m. carolina* T.); *m. elegans* T. (= *m. kanuga* T., *m. weewa* T.); *limbata occulta* Wlk. (= *l. rosacea* T., *l. mingo* T.); *l. venusta* Eat. (= *l. pallens* T.) p. 238; (*Pseudeatonica* subgen. n. p. 269) figs., SPIETH Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941.

Oligoneuriella rhenana polymorphism p. 577, VERRIER C.R. Acad. Sci. Fr. 214.

Pseudeatonica subgen. n. (type *mexicana* Eat.) see *Hexagenia*.

Rhithrogena semicolorata notes p. 112, HENDERSON Salmon & Trout Mag. 105.

Thraulodes arizonicus sp. n. Arizona p. 117, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 74.

ODONATA (PARANEUROPTERA).

Odonata of Fed. Malay States, FRASER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11 pp. 95-104, 4 figs.

Evolution of some venational structures in the dragonfly wing, FRASER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 17 pp. 64-69, 2 figs.

Character of nodal complex in Synthemistinae, FRASER Ent. mon. Mag. 78 p. 181.

Odonata of Guam, SWEZEY & WILLIAMS Bull. Bishop Mus. no. 172 pp. 3-6.

Additions to the list of Odonata of the Maritime Provinces, WALKER Proc. Nova Scotia Inst. Sci. 20 pp. 159-176.

List of dragonflies taken at Brevard, N. Carolina, WESTFALL Ent. News 53 pp. 94-100, 127-132.

List of Odonata of Brit. Columbia, WHITEHOUSE Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941 pp. 488-557, 1 map 8 figs.

Aeschna coerules septentrionalis nymph p. 513 figs., WALKER in WHITEHOUSE Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941.

Agriocnemis sp. nymph p. 645, NEEDHAM in MUMFORD Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Allorhizucha type designated *campioni* Ris p. 47, KIMMINS Entomologist 75.

Bedfordia gen. n. for *hale-carpenteri* n. n. for *Coenagrion interruptum* Needh. p. 828 figs., MUMFORD Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Coenagrion interruptum see *Bedfordia hale-carpenteri*.

Enallagma key to spp. and nymphs p. 8; *truncatum* nymph p. 10, NEEDHAM J. Agric. Univ. P.R. 25 1941 no. 3.

Gomphidictinus gen. n. p. 99, *wheeleri* sp. n. Fed. Malay States p. 100 figs., FRASER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Gomphus (*Stylurus*) *potulentus* p. 71, (*Gomphurus*) *modestus* p. 72, spp. n. Mississippi figs., NEEDHAM Canad. Ent. 74.—*G. amnicola* Walsh (= *abditus* Needh.) p. 340, FRASER Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92.

Heliogomphus characters p. 333, list of known spp. p. 334, key p. 335; *selysi* Fras. genotype p. 334; *cervus* p. 336, *lieftincki* p. 338 spp. n. Upper Burma; *kalarensis* ♀ p. 340 figs., FRASER t.c.

Indocypha nom. nud. p. 206, TILLYARD & FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1939.

Ischnura cheesmani sp. n. Tahiti p. 646 figs., FRASER in MUMFORD Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Lamelligomphus camelus Mart. (= *Onychogomphus ardens* Needh.); *ringens* Needh., *ridens* N., *micans* N., *ludens* N., *formosanus* Oguma from *Onychogomphus* p. 340, FRASER Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92.

Lestes key to nymphs p. 5; *spumarius* p. 6, *scalaris* p. 7 nymphs, NEEDHAM J. Agric. Univ. P.R. 25 1941 no. 3.—*L. henshawi* ♂♀ p. 275; status discussed p. 281; *urubamba* sp. n. Peru p. 282; notes on allied S. American spp. p. 287 figs., KENNEDY Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Leucorrhinia patricia ♂♀ p. 74 figs.,
WALKER Canad. Ent. 74.

Mortonagrion arthuri sp. n. Fed.
Malay States p. 97 figs., FRASER Proc.
R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Neocypha nom. nud. p. 207, TILL-
YARD & FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1939.

Onychogomphus camelus (ardens),
ringens, *ridens*, *micans*, *ludens*, *formo-
sanus* see *Lamelligomphus*.

Palaemnema lorena p. 97, *melanocauda*
p. 100, spp. n. Ecuador figs., KENNEDY
Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35.

Paragomphus pardalinus sp. n.
Hainan I. p. 251, NEEDHAM Lingnan
Sci. J. 20.

Somatochlora septentrionalis nymph
p. 535 figs., WALKER in WHITEHOUSE
Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941.

DERMAPTERA.

Dermaptera of Brazil, ii, RIBEIRO
Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J. 12 1936 pp.
73-76.

Dermaptera of Ontario, URQUHART
Canad. Fld. Nat. 56 p. 3.

HEMIMERIDAE.

Systematic position of Hemimeridae
discussed, DEORAS Indian J. Ent. 3
1941 pp. 329-331.

Hemimerus deceptus var. *ovatus*
further description p. 332 figs., DEORAS
t.c.

FORFICULIDAE (s.l.).

Labia curvicauda notes p. 206 fig.,
HINCKS Northw. Nat. 17.

ORTHOPTERA.

Contribution to the study of the
Orthoptera of N. Africa, i-vii, CHOPARD

Ann. Soc. ent. Fr. 1941 109 pp. 153-167,
9 figs.; 110 pp. 25-50, 18 figs. [originals
not seen].

Mandible structure and taxonomy
of grasshoppers, ISELY Proc. Texas
Acad. Sci. 25 pp. 53-54.

Revision of Saltatoria of Azerbaidjan
and catalogue of spp. of the Caucasus,
TARBINSKIĖ Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan
SSR 1940 245 pp. 179 figs.

Ecological study of the Saltatoria
of Point Pelee, Ontario, URQUHART
Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. 50 1941 91
pp. 27 pls.

List of Dutch Orthoptera, WILLEMSE
Faunistischelijst Ned. Orth. 1939 40 pp.

BLATTIDAE.

Dziriblatla see *Lobolampra*.

Hololampra notes pp. 372-374,
MORALES AGACINO Eos 17 1941.

Lobolampra Houlb. (= *Dziriblatla*
Chop.) p. 373, MORALES AGACINO t.c.

MANTIDAE.

Ameles abjecta africana redescription,
early stages pp. 71-78 figs., KORSKOFF
Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 11.

GRYLLACRIDIDAE.

Catalogue of Gryllacrididae of Argen-
tina, PIRÁN Rev. Soc. ent. Argent.
1941 pp. 131-133.

Dolichopoda bolivari notes p. 375 fig.
MORALES AGACINO Eos 17 1941.

GRYLLIDAE.

Gryllidae from Anglo-Egyptian Su-
dan, EBNER Denkschr. Akad. Wiss.
Wien 104 1941 sep. pp. 1-12, 4 figs.

Gryllomorpha algeriana sp. n. Algeria
p. 304 figs., UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent.
Soc. 67.

Gryllulus pallipalpis n. n. for *minor*
Tarb. nec Shir. pp. 18, 111; *truncatus*
sp. n. Azerbaidjan p. 112 figs., TAR-
BINSKIĖ Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan
SSR 1940.

Gryllus tartarus see *Tartarogryllus*;
lateralis see *Turanogryllus*.

Nemobius key to Ontario spp. p. 80,
URQUHART Canad. Fld. Nat. 55 1941.

Oecanthus nigricornis notes p. 10
figs., URQUHART Contr. R. Ont. Mus.
Zool. no. 20 1941.

Tartarogryllus **gen. n.** for *Gryllus tartarus* Sauss. pp. 18, 114 figs., TARBINSKIĭ Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan SSR 1940.

Turanogryllus **gen. n.** for *Gryllus lateralis* Fieb. pp. 19, 115 figs., TARBINSKIĭ t.c.

TETTIGONIIDAE.

Catalogue of Tettigoniids of Argentina, PIRÁN Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11 pp. 118-168 (1941) 1 map, pp. 240-287 (1942).

Bergiola satunini Uvar. from *Paradrymadusa* p. 13, TARBINSKIĭ Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan SSR 1940.

Bertoniella Rehn (= *Guaranina* Pirán); *agraecioides* Rehn (= *daguerrei* Pir.) p. 245, REHN Ent. News 53.

Calopterus **gen. n.** for *Paradrymadusa werneri* Adel. (type), *P. balucha* Uvar., probably *Phytodrymadusa bocquilloni* Uvar. p. 305, UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Clonia revision pp. 57-62; *maculosa* Wlk. distinct sp. p. 57; *caudata* p. 58, *turneri* p. 60 S.W. Africa, *multispina* N. Rhodesia, E. Africa, *burri* Angola p. 59, *kenyana* Kenya p. 60 **spp. n.**; key to spp. p. 61 figs., UVAROV Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Conocephalus hastatus notes p. 317; *grebenchikovi* **sp. n.** Greece p. 319 figs., UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Dysonia elegans notes p. 7 figs., PIRÁN Mem. Mus. Entre Rios no. 17 Zool.

Eluma see *Elumiana*.

Elumiana **n. n.** for *Eluma* Brun. nec Budde-Lund p. 173, UVAROV Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 5 1940.

Guaranina **gen. n.** p. 4, *daguerrei* **sp. n.** Argentina p. 5 figs., PIRÁN Mem. Mus. Entre Rios no. 17 Zool.—See *Bertoniella*.

Hemiclonia restricted to *melanoptera*, L., *lalandei* Sauss. p. 57, UVAROV Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Iranusa **gen. n.** p. 307, *bampura* (type), *khosana* **spp. n.** Iran p. 308 figs., UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Metrioptera denticiformis **f. n.** *melanota* Azerbaidjan p. 83, TARBINSKIĭ Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan SSR 1940.

Orchelimum concinnum notes p. 17, figs., URQUHART Contr. R. Int. Mus. Zool. no. 20 1941.

Paradrymadusa uvarovi see *Paratlanticus*; *werneri*, *balucha* see *Calopterus*; *satunini* see *Bergiola*.

Paraphidnia verrucosa notes p. 6 figs., PIRÁN Mem. Mus. Entre Rios no. 17 Zool.

Paratlanticus uvarovi Miram from *Paradrymadusa* p. 305, UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Pholidoptera lyra **sp. n.** Palestine; *palaestinis* Ramme (= *lederi* hebraea Uvar.) p. 317 figs., UVAROV t.c. —*P. crassicerca* N.W. Caucasus p. 16; *augustae* Azerbaidjan p. 88, **spp. n.** figs., TARBINSKIĭ Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan SSR 1940.

Phytodrymadusa bocquilloni see *Calopterus*.

Poecilimon Fisch. (= *Poecilimonella* Uvar.) p. 10, TARBINSKIĭ Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan SSR 1940.

Poecilimonella see *Poecilimon*.

Pterolepis gessardi Ramme (= *indigena* Finot) p. 316, UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Rhacocleis notes on and key to spp. from Algeria and Tunisia pp. 309-310; notes on E. Mediterranean spp. p. 312; *galitana* **n. n.** for *uvarovi* Morales nec Ramme p. 311; *korsakovi* Algeria p. 312, *graeca* Greece p. 314 **spp. n.**; *uvarovi* Ramme (= *silvestrii* Ramme) p. 313; *silvestriana* **n. n.** for *uvarovi* Ramme 1939 nec 1936 p. 314 figs., UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Steropleurus idomenaei Luc. a good sp. p. 320 figs., UVAROV t.c.

Tettigonia caudata **subsp. n.** *armeniaca* Armenia p. 13, TARBINSKIĭ Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan SSR 1940.

Xiphelimum ampliipenne notes p. 3 figs., PIRÁN Mem. Mus. Entre Rios no. 17 Zool.

ACRIDIDAE.

Chromosome organisation and classification of Acridids, CHEN J. Morph. 71 pp. 77-104 3 pls.

Notes on Procolpinae of Argentina, LIEBERMANN Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11 1941 pp. 117-118, 1 pl.

Revision of Jivari group of Acrididae, LIEBERMANN An. Mus. argent. Ci. nat. 40 pp. 303-316, 3 pls.

Preliminary list of Acridids of Uruguay, LIEBERMANN & PIRÁN Montevideo 1941 12 pp.

Keys to Acrididae of Spain, MORALES AGACINO Publ. Serv. Lucha contra la Langosta no. 10, 66 pp. 113 figs.

Chromosomes and classification in Acrididae, POWERS J. Morph. 71 pp. 523-576, 1 fig.

Revision of S. American generic group Tristirae (characters p. 37, key to genn. p. 38), REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68 pp. 31-99, 7 pls. 11 figs.

Acridids in the Sydney Museum Australia, SJÖSTEDT Ark. Zool. 33B no. 16, 6 pp. 11 figs.

Differentiating characters of Oedipodinae and Acridinae, UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67 pp. 336.

Acinipe saharae subsp. n. *sulphuripes* Algeria p. 347, UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Acrida oxycephala Pall. (= *turrita* deserti Uvar.) p. 22, TARBINSKII Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan SSR 1940.

Aeoloplides Caud. discussed p. 83; *tenuipennis* p. 84, *chenopodii* p. 86 characters figs., HENDERSON Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 18 1941.

Aiolopus characters discussed & transferred to Oedipodinae from Acridinae p. 336, key to allied genn.; *savignyi* Krauss (= *Epacromia affinis* Bol.) p. 337, UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.—*A. coerulipes*, *tergestinus*, *japonicus* see *Epacromius*; *crassus* see *Platypygius*.

Anacridium deschauensei sp. n. Siam p. 254 figs., REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67 1941.—*A. incisum* sp. n. Cape Province p. 1 figs., REHN Notul. nat. no. 110.

Arcyptera stenoptera sp. n. p. 333; *microptera* subsp. n. *nigriloba* p. 335 Greece figs., UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Arminda (*Chopardminda* subgen. n. p. 367) *canariensis* sp. n. Canary Is. p. 368 figs., MORALES AGACINO Eos 17 1941.

Assamacris gen. n. p. 592, *striata* sp. n. Assam, Burma p. 593 fig., UVAROV Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Batrachopus obesus, *cinerascens* see *Moluchacris*.

Bufonacris Wlk. (= *Lilaea* Stål) p. 43; *terrestris* Wlk. (= *walkeri* Kby., *depressa* Stål), *bruchii* characters p. 46 figs., REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Burmecris gen. n. p. 605, *plagiata* sp. n. Burma p. 606 fig., UVAROV Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Calliptamus barbarus notes p. 103, UVAROV Eos 18.

Cataloipus indicus sp. n. India p. 601 fig., UVAROV Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Catantops preliminary revision of *decoratus* group pp. 402-409, key to spp. and subspp. p. 403; *johnstoni* sp. n. Sudan, Uganda; *decoratus* Gerst. (= *solitarius* Karsch) p. 405; *d. hemipterus* Mill. (= *hemipterus* f. *macroptera* Rme.); *d. subspp. n. sanguinipes* Tanganyika p. 406, *rosaceus* Transvaal; *sulphureus* Wlk. a subsp. not syn. of *decoratus* p. 407; *femoratus* Rme. (= *sulphureus* f. *tibialis* Rme.) (with subsp. n. *aurantius* Tanga) p. 408, UVAROV t.c.

Cawendia gallae see *Parasphena*.

Chopardminda subgen. n. (type *canariensis* sp. n.) see *Arminda*.

Chorthippus almoranus p. 97, *indus* p. 98, spp. n. India figs., UVAROV Eos 18.—*C. parallelus* macropterous ♂♂ p. 167, BROWN Ent. mon. Mag. 78.—*C. parallelus* f. *macroptera* discussed pp. 161-166, CLARK Ent. mon. Mag. 78.

Cophopodisma parnassica see *Oropodisma*.

Coscineuta relationship discussed p. 9 figs., HELWIG J. Morph. 71.

Crites gen. n. p. 79, *prestoni* sp. n. Peru p. 82 figs., REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Dactylotum relationship discussed p. 10 figs., HELWIG J. Morph. 71.

Dendrotettix quercus ♂♀ p. 97, URQUHART Canad. Ent. 74.

Dociostaurus revision of Spanish spp. pp. 341-360, key p. 343 figs., MORALES AGACINO Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. agric. 10 1941 [1942].—*D. maroccanus* morphology, anatomy, phases, early stages pp. 1-443 figs., JANNONE Boll. Lab.

Ent. agr. Portici 4 1939.—*D. nigrogenuiculatus* notes p. 101, UVAROV Eos 18.—*D. (Stauronotulus) subgen. n.* for *kraussi* Ing., *hauensteini* Bol. pp. 28, 182), TARBINSKIĖ Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan SSR 1940.—*D. curvicerus* sp. n. Palestine p. 324 fig., UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Egnatioides coeruleans Krauss from *Egnatius* p. 345; key to Algerian spp. p. 346, UVAROV t.c.

Egnatius coeruleans see *Egnatioides*.

Elysiacris gen. n. for *Tropinotus angusticollis* Blanch. p. 90 figs., REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Epacromia platypygia see *Platypygus*; *affinis* see *Aiolopus savignyi*.

Epacromius gen. n. for *Aiolopus coeruleus* Ivan., *tergestinus* Charp. (type), *japonicus* Shir. p. 338, key to spp. p. 339; *t. f. flavovirens* H.-S. (= *viridis* Mabile) p. 342 figs., UVAROV Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 67.

Episcopotettix characters p. 63, DA COSTA LIMA Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Eremippus savignyi, *solerii* see *Xerohippus*.

Eremopachys bergii Branc. designated type p. 51, REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Eunapius setifensis ♂♀ p. 354 figs., KORSAKOFF Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 32 1941.

Euprepocnemis roseus India, Assam p. 597, *cyanescens* Madras p. 599, spp. n. figs., UVAROV Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Gomphocerus sibiricus notes p. 101, UVAROV Eos 18.

Grammoscapha gen. n. p. 590, *burmana* sp. n. Lower Burma p. 591 fig., UVAROV Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Habrocnemis shanensis sp. n. Burma p. 602 fig., UVAROV t.c.

Haplomocestus subgen. n. see *Omocestus*.

Hesperotettix spp. Utah, notes pp. 9–21 figs., HENDERSON Great Basin Nat. 3.

Incacris gen. n. p. 72, *phaenogaster* sp. n. Peru p. 74 figs., REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Lilaea see *Bufonacris*.

Machaerocera mexicana relationship discussed p. 3 figs., HELWIG J. Morph. 71.

Marellia remipes description p. 73, ROSILLO Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron. 4 1941.

Melanoplus differentialis characters of subsp. p. 154; *sumichrasti* subsp. n. *vicinulus* p. 158; *littoralis*, *meridae* spp. n. p. 159 Mexico figs., ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.—*M. differentialis* nymphal stages p. 14 figs., SWENK & BRATT Res. Bull. Univ. Nebraska no. 122 1941.—*M. impudicus* and allied spp. notes pp. 558–569 figs., GURNEY Amer. midl. Nat. 26 1941.

Mioscirtus Sauss. (= *Thiopteris* Houlb.) p. 110, UVAROV Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Moluchacris gen. n. p. 54, *bufo* sp. n. (type) Chile p. 58; *obesa* Phil. p. 57, *cinerascens* Phil. p. 62 from *Batrachopus* figs., REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Nahuelia gen. n. p. 309, *rubriventris* sp. n. Argentina p. 310 figs., LIEBERMANN An. Mus. argent. Ci. nat. 40.

Notostaurus albicornis notes p. 102, UVAROV Eos 18.

Ocneridia volxemii Bol. (= *Pamphagus longicornis* Bol.) p. 346, UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Ocneropsis gen. n. for *Pamphagus bethlemita* Bol. (type), *brunnerianus* Sauss., *kneuckeri* Krauss p. 348, UVAROV t.c.

Oedaleus rosescens sp. n. India p. 589, UVAROV Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Omocestus (*Haplomocestus* subgen. n. for *antennatus* Fieb., *caucasicus* Tarb. p. 25), TARBINSKIĖ Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan SSR 1940.—*O. minutus* Brullé (= *moreanus* Ramme) p. 323, UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Orchamus yersini Brunn. (= *raulinii* Yers. nec Lucas) from *Pamphagus* p. 347; *hebraeus* sp. n. Palestine p. 348, UVAROV t.c.

Ornithacris revision pp. 135–140; *cyanea* key to subsp. p. 135 (with subsp. n. *rosea* S. & E. Africa p. 139), UVAROV Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Oropodisma gen. n. for *Cophopodisma parnassica* Scudd. (type) p. 350; *chelmosi* sp. n. Greece p. 353 fig., UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Orthochthya indica sp. n. India p. 587 fig., UVAROV Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Pachyacris compressa sp. n. Burma p. 248 figs., REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67 1941.

Pamphagus tuncetanus Voss. a good sp. p. 347, UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.—*P. yersini* see *Orchamus*; *longicornis* see *Ocneridia volxemii*; *bethlemita*, *brunnerianus*, *kneuckeri* see *Ocneropsis*.

Paracloptenus revision pp. 86-90, key to spp. p. 87; *bolivari* sp. n. Pyrenees, Spain p. 90 figs., UVAROV Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.

Paracrites gen. n. p. 86, *pichis* sp. n. Peru p. 88 figs., REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Parasphena kinangopa p. 290, *keniensis* p. 297, *ruandensis* p. 300 notes; *gallae* Rehn from *Cawendia* p. 305; *campestris* Kenya p. 293, *imatongensis* Sudan p. 298, *uvarovi* Brit. Kamerun p. 300 spp. n. figs., REHN Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 94.

Peplacris gen. n. p. 64, *recutita* sp. n. Chile p. 65 figs., REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Peripolus nepalensis sp. n. Nepal p. 595, UVAROV Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Phrynotettix see *Punacris*.

Plagiophlebis Houlb. type designated *scalaris* F.W. p. 110, UVAROV Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.—See *Stauroderus*.

Platypygus gen. n. for *Epacromia platypygia* Pant. (type), *Aiolopus crassus* Karny p. 343 figs., UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Podisma and allied genera, relationship discussed p. 6 figs., HELWIG J. Morph. 71.

Prionosthenus scope p. 249, UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Propedies hebardei sp. n. Brazil p. 324 figs., DA COSTA LIMA An. Acad. brasil. Ci. 13 1941.

Prorachthes characters p. 63, DA COSTA LIMA Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Pseudoscopus hebardei sp. n. Argentina p. 114 figs., LIEBERMANN Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11 1941.

Punacris gen. n. (= *Phrynotettix* Sauss. nec Glov.) p. 68; *peruviana*

further description p. 70, REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 68.

Raxilpia gen. n., *terrestris* sp. n. Queensland p. 4 figs., SJÖSTEDT Ark. Zool. 33B no. 16.

Rehnacridium gen. n. p. 63, *incognitum* sp. n. Brazil p. 64 figs., DA COSTA LIMA Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Spharagemon collarare wyomingianum notes p. 26 figs., URQUHART Contr. R. Ont. Mus. Zool. no. 20 1941.

Stauroderus Bol. (= *Plagiophlebis* Houlb.) p. 110, UVAROV Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.—*S. syriacus* see *Xerohippus*.

Stauronotulus subgen. n. see *Docio-staurus*.

Stenobethrus key to ♂♂ from N. Africa p. 322; *maroccanus* Morocco p. 321, *berberus* Algeria p. 322 spp. n. figs., UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.—*S. azami* see *Xerohippus*.

Thiopteris Houlb. type designated *wagneri* Evers. p. 110, UVAROV Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 11.—See *Mioscirtus*.

Thisoicetrus nobilis sp. n. India p. 596, UVAROV Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Tropinotus angusticollis see *Elysia-cris*.

Valanga nigricornis subsp. n. *waiensis* Wai I., Sumatra p. 259; *gohieri* notes p. 262 figs., REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67 1941.

Xerohippus gen. n. p. 325, *cypricus* (type) p. 326, *sinuosus* p. 331 Cyprus, *palaestinus* Palestine p. 330 spp. n.; *savignyi* Krauss p. 328, *solerii* Jann. p. 331 from *Eremippus*; *azami* Bol. from *Stenobothrus* p. 329; *syriacus* Bol. from *Stauroderus* p. 332; key to spp. p. 333 figs., UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

EUMASTACIDAE.

Revision of New World Eumastacinae, ii, REHN Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 94 pp. 1-88, 2 pls. 60 figs.

Arawakella subgen. n. (type *unca* sp. n.) see *Eumastacops*.

Eumastacops gen. n. p. 55 for *Mastax militaris* Gerst. pp. 59, 73, *M. plebeja* Gerst. pp. 59, 78, *Eumastax versicolor* Burr pp. 59, 77; *caligo* (type) pp. 59, 84, *nemorivaga* pp. 59, 68

Brazil, *trifida* pp. 59, 65, *parishi* pp. 59, 81, (*Arawakella* subgen. n.) *unca* pp. 58, 60 Brit. Guiana, spp. n. figs., REHN t.c.

Eumastax versicolor see *Eumastacops*.

Mastax militaris, *plebeja* see *Eumastacops*.

Masyntes camaguei pp. 31, 35, *macaca* pp. 33, 41, *meddix* pp. 33, 45, *poeyi* pp. 31, 49, *exitus* pp. 33, 53, spp. n. Cuba figs., REHN t.c.—*M. borellii*, *figris*, *saurus* see *Temnomastax*.

Scirtomastax brasiliensis see *Temnomastax saurus*.

Temnomastax gen. n. for *Masyntes tigris* Burr (type) pp. 5, 9, 25, *saurus* Burr (= *Scirtomastax brasiliensis* Bruner) p. 13, *borellii* G.-T. pp. 13, 26; *beni* pp. 12, 14, *chiquitos* pp. 13, 25 Bolivia, *hamus* pp. 12, 18, *latens* pp. 12, 21 Brazil, spp. n. figs., REHN t.c.

TETRIGIDAE.

Paratettix caucasicus see *Tetrix bolivari*.

Tetrix bolivari Saul. (= *Paratettix caucasicus* B.-Bienko) p. 354 figs., UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

PHASMIDAE.

Gratidia spinulosa ♂ p. 356 figs., UVAROV Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

APTERYGOTA.

Origin and classification of Apterygota, EWING Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44 pp. 75-98, 8 figs.

COLLEMBOLA.

Ceratrimeria revision of N. Zealand spp. pp. 254-259, key p. 255; *brevispinosa* p. 256, *duospinosa* p. 257, *harrisi* p. 258 spp. n. N. Zealand figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. R. Soc. N.Z. 71.

Corynephoria quadrimaculata sp. n. Australia p. 31 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 66.

Cryptopygus tasmaniensis sp. n. Tasmania p. 25 figs., WOMERSLEY t.c.

Entomobrya stramineola n. n. for *straminea* Börn. nec Folsom p. 28 figs., WOMERSLEY t.c.—*E. cyanica* sp. n. California p. 180 figs., SCOTT Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Folsomia penicula further description p. 288 figs., GISIN Rev. suisse Zool. 49.

Folsomides see *Proisotoma*.

Isotoma mirabilis see *Proisotoma minima*.

Isotomiella minor Schöff. (= *distinguenda* Bagn.) p. 293; *paraminor* sp. n. no locality p. 294, figs. GISIN Rev. suisse Zool. 49.

Isotomurus palustris notes p. 296, GISIN t.c.

Mesira cincta sp. n. Australia p. 29 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 66.—*M. nigrocephala* see *Promesira*.

Millsia gen. n., *tiegsi* sp. n. Australia p. 26 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 66.

Neocerini see Novacerini.

Neocerus see *Novacerus*.

Novacerini n. n. for Neocerini Salm. p. 259, SALMON Trans. Proc. R. Soc. N.Z. 71.

Novacerus n. n. for *Neocerus* Salm. nec Wasm. p. 289, SALMON t.c.

Odontella ewingi Folsom (= *Xenylla helena* Scott) p. 178, SCOTT Pan-Pacif. Ent. 18.

Oncopodura tiegsi sp. n. Australia p. 27 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 66.

Onychiurus novae-zealandiae sp. n. N. Zealand p. 158 figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. R. Soc. N.Z. 72.

Parakatianna zebra sp. n. Australia p. 30 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 66.

Pentapleotoma see *Uzelia*.

Proisotoma (*Ballistura*) Börn. (= *Folsomides* Stach) p. 289; (*Isotomina*) *ågreni* Börn. (= *decemoculata* Folsom nec Stcherb.) p. 290; *minima* Absol.

(= *americana* Mills, *Isotoma mirabilis* Börn.) p. 292 figs., GISIN Rev. suisse Zool. 49.

Promesira gen. n. for *Mesira nigrocephala* Wom. p. 29, WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 66.

Protanurophorus see *Uzelia* (*Pentapleotoma*).

Pseudachorutes pescotti sp. n. Australia p. 23 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 66.

Uzelia setifera coniferarum Bagn. raised to sp. p. 285; *Pentapleotoma* Börn. (= *Protanurophorus* Womers.) reduced to subgen. p. 286 figs., GISIN Rev. suisse Zool. 49.

Xenylla helena see *Odontella ewingi*.

THYSANURA.

Contribution to the knowledge of the Diplura and Thysanura of Switzerland, WYGODZINSKY Denkschr. schweiz. naturf. Ges. 74 1941 pp. 113-227, 155 figs. [original not seen].

Diplura and Thysanura of Palestine, WYGODZINSKY Rev. brasil. Biol. 2 pp. 29-46, 89 figs.

Atelura formicaria montana re-descriptions pp. 91-96 figs., WYGODZINSKY Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 52 1941 [original not seen].

Attatelura gen. n. p. 49, *geijskesi* sp. n. Surinam p. 50 figs., WYGODZINSKY Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.—*A. surinamensis* sp. n. Surinam p. 435 figs., WYGODZINSKY Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Campodea (C.) *alferii* p. 31, (C.) *galilaea* p. 32, spp. n. Palestine figs., WYGODZINSKY t.c.—*C. tuxeni* sp. n. Carniola in pp. 137-141 figs., WYGODZINSKY Ent. Medd. [? Vol.] 1941 [original not seen].—*C. (C.) coniphora*, (C.) *simulatrix* spp. n. France in pp. 63-100 figs., WYGODZINSKY Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 52 1941 [original not seen].

Catajapyx neotropicalis sp. n. Panama, Guatemala, Costa Rica p. 293 fig., EWING & FOX Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3151.

Charimachilis dentata sp. n. Greece p. 170 figs., WYGODZINSKY Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 52 1941 [original not seen].

Ctenolepisma kraepelini see *Stachisma*.

Evalljapyx duricauda Guatemala p. 291, *manni* Costa Rica p. 292, spp. n. figs., EWING & FOX Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3151.

Goiasatelura gen. n. p. 354, *goianensis* (type) p. 355, *goainella* p. 359, spp. n. Brazil figs., WYGODZINSKY Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 13.

Heterolepisma howensis sp. n. Lord Howe I. p. 116 figs., WOMERSLEY Rec. Aust. Mus. 21.

Japygoidea superfam. n. p. 93, EWING Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Lepidospora silvestrii sp. n. Palestine p. 44 figs., WYGODZINSKY Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Lepisma palmonii sp. n. Palestine p. 37 figs., WYGODZINSKY t.c.—*L. saccharina* re-description pp. 97-100 figs., WYGODZINSKY Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 52 1941 [original not seen].

Lepismachilis hansenii sp. n. Italy p. 140 figs., WYGODZINSKY Ent. Medd. [? Vol.] 1941 [original not seen].

Lepismina pluriseta sp. n. Palestine p. 39; key to spp. p. 41 figs., WYGODZINSKY Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Machilinus kleinenbergi, *rupestris* re-descriptions pp. 73-76 figs., WYGODZINSKY Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 52 1941 [original not seen].

Machilis strebeli sp. n. Germany p. 83 figs., WYGODZINSKY t.c.

Metajapyx schwarzi sp. n. Guatemala, Honduras p. 294 fig., EWING & FOX Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 92 no. 3151.

Mixojapyx cooki p. 295, *barberi* p. 296, spp. n. figs., EWING & FOX t.c.

Neojapyx tropicalis sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 298 figs., EWING & FOX t.c.

Ocellidae fam. n. p. 95, EWING Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

Praemachilis steinitzi sp. n. Palestine p. 34 figs., WYGODZINSKY Rev. brasil. Biol. 2.

Stachisma gen. n. for *Ctenolepisma kraepelini* Esch. p. 42 figs., WYGODZINSKY t.c.

Symphylurinus arlei sp. n. Brazil p. 531; key to spp. p. 532 figs., WYGODZINSKY Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 12.

Trigoniomachlis description; *urumovi* description in pp. 63–100 figs., WYGODZINSKY Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 52 1941 [original not seen].

Trigoniophthalmus graecanicus sp. n. Greece p. 89 figs., WYGODZINSKY t.c.

Triplura subord. n. p. 95, EWING Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44.

PROTURA.

Some Protura of Mexico, BONET Ciencia 3 pp. 14–17.

Bolivaridia gen. n. p. 16, *perissochaeta* sp. n. Veracruz p. 17, BONET t.c.

Eosentomon mexicanum Silv. raised to sp. p. 15; *womersleyi* sp. n. Australia p. 16. BONET t.c.

FOSSILS.

Localities and preservation of fossil insects, ZEUNER Proc. Geol. Ass. Lond. 53 pp. 108–109.

Coleoptera.

Acanthoderes lengii see *Psapharochus*.

Anelaphus extinctus Wickham from *Elaphidion* p. 26, LINSLEY Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 21.

Anoplodera antecurrens Wickham from *Leptura* p. 22, LINSLEY t.c.

Callidium grandaevus see *Phymaodes*.

Clytus florissantensis see *Cyllene*.

Cyllene florissantensis from *Clytus* p. 32, LINSLEY Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 21.

Elaphidion fracticorne further description p. 27, LINSLEY t.c.—*E. extinctus* see *Anelaphus*.

Electrotribus gen. n. (Curculionidae, Eirirrhinae) p. 108, *théryi* sp. n. Baltic amber p. 109 fig., HUSTACHE Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 11.

Grammoptera nanella Wickham from *Leptura* p. 22, LINSLEY Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 21.

Hylotrupes puncticollis see *Semanotus*.

Leptura wickhami sp. n. Miocene, Colorado; *petrorum* further description p. 3, LINSLEY Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 21.—*L. leidy*, *ingenua* see *Pidonia*; *nanella* see *Grammoptera*; *antecurrens* see *Anoplodera*.

Phymatodes grandaevus Wickham from *Callidium*; *volans* p. 31, *miocenicus* p. 32 further descriptions, LINSLEY Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 21.

Pidonia leidy Wickham, *ingenua* W. from *Leptura* p. 21, LINSLEY t.c.

Protospondylis gen. n. for *Spondylis florissantensis* Wickham p. 19, LINSLEY t.c.

Psapharochus lengii Wickham from *Acanthoderes* p. 37, LINSLEY t.c.

Saperda lesquereuxi discussed p. 40, LINSLEY t.c.

Semanotus puncticollis Wickham from *Hylotrupes* p. 30, LINSLEY t.c.

Spondylis florissantensis see *Protospondylis*.

Hymenoptera.

Scelionidae in Baltic amber, BRUES Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 74 1940 pp. 69–90, 18 figs.

Aneurobaeus collaris sp. n. Baltic amber p. 73 fig., BRUES Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 74 1940.

Archaeoscelio gen. n. (Scelionidae) p. 88, *rugosus* (type) p. 89, *filicornis* p. 90, spp. n. Baltic amber figs., BRUES t.c.

Brachyscelio gen. n. (Scelionidae) p. 76, *cephalotes* (type), *dubius* spp. n. Baltic amber p. 77 figs., BRUES t.c.

Ceratobaeoides acuminatus sp. n. Baltic amber p. 75 fig., BRUES t.c.

Ceratoteleia caudata, *succinophila* p. 83, *proleptica* p. 84, spp. n. Baltic amber figs., BRUES t.c.

Dissolcus electra sp. n. Baltic amber p. 70, BRUES t.c.

Electroteleia gen. n. (Scelionidae) *stigmatica* sp. n. Baltic amber p. 80 figs., BRUES t.c.

Hadronotoides dubitatus sp. n. Baltic amber p. 82, BRUES t.c.

Hoploteleia doddii sp. n. Baltic amber p. 81, BRUES t.c.

Mirotelenomus angulatus sp. n. Baltic amber p. 71 fig., BRUES t.c.

Parabaeus pusillus sp. n. Baltic amber p. 73 fig., BRUES t.c.

Proplatyscelio gen. n. (Scelionidae), *depressus* sp. n. Baltic amber p. 85 fig., BRUES t.c.

Pseudobaeus fecundulus sp. n. Baltic amber p. 74 figs., BRUES t.c.

Sembilanocera gen. n. (Scelionidae) p. 70, *clavata* sp. n. Baltic amber p. 71 fig., BRUES t.c.

Sparaisson simplicifrons p. 78, *amabilis* p. 79, spp. n. Baltic amber figs., BRUES t.c.

Tracheliodes revision pp. 222-244 figs., PATE Lloydia 5.

Trachelopteron gen. n. (Scelionidae), *angulipenne* sp. n. Baltic amber p. 86 figs., BRUES Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 74 1940.

Uroteleia gen. n. (Scelionidae) p. 87, *synthetica* sp. n. Baltic amber p. 88 figs., BRUES t.c.

Lepidoptera.

Belenois crawshayi Btlr. notes p. 415, ZEUNER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 9.

Miopieris gen. n. (Pieridae), *talboti* sp. n. Germany, Upper Miocene p. 409 fig., ZEUNER t.c.

Hemiptera.

Hemiptera from the Upper Permian of N.S. Wales, DAVIS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67 pp. 111-119, 15 figs.

Acreagris further description p. 9; *crenata* notes p. 7 figs., FERRIS Microentomology 6 1941.

Anomaloscytina gen. n. (Scytinopteridae) p. 112, *metapteryx* sp. n. Upper Permian, N.S. Wales p. 113 fig., DAVIS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

Buenoa elegans notes p. 335 figs., HUTCHINSON Amer. J. Sci. 240.

Clavopsyllidium gen. n. (Permopsyllidae), *minutum* sp. n. Upper Permian, N.S. Wales p. 117 fig., DAVIS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67.

Eochiliocyclus gen. n. (Scytinopteridae) p. 113, *angusta* sp. n. Upper Permian, N.S. Wales p. 114 fig., DAVIS t.c.

Eopsyllidium gen. n. (Permopsyllidae) p. 114, *delicatum* sp. n. Upper Permian, N.S. Wales p. 115 fig., DAVIS t.c.

Eupincombea gen. n. (Pincombeidae), *postica* sp. n. Upper Permian, N.S. Wales p. 114 fig., DAVIS t.c.

Permopsyllidops gen. n. (Permopsyllidae) p. 116, *stanleyi* sp. n. Upper Permian, N.S. Wales p. 117 fig., DAVIS t.c.

Permotheëlla gen. n. (Permopsyllidae), *scytinopteroides* sp. n. Upper Permian, N.S. Wales p. 116 fig., DAVIS t.c.

Protopsyllidium sinuatum sp. n. Upper Permian, N.S. Wales p. 117 figs., DAVIS t.c.

Psocopsyllidium gen. n. (Permopsyllidae) p. 115, *media* sp. n. Upper Permian, N.S. Wales p. 116 figs., DAVIS t.c.

Psocoscytina gen. n. (Scytinopteridae), *bifida* sp. n. Upper Permian, N.S. Wales p. 112 fig., DAVIS t.c.

Psocoptera.

Copeognatha from Upper Permian, N.S. Wales, DAVIS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 67 pp. 119-121, 9 figs.

Austrocypha characters; *abrupta* further description p. 121 fig., DAVIS t.c.

Lophiocypha permiana, *stanleyi* further descriptions p. 119; *maxima* sp. n. Upper Permian, N.S. Wales p. 121 figs., DAVIS t.c.

Zoropsocus stanleyi sp. n. Upper Permian, N.S. Wales p. 119 fig., DAVIS t.c.

Isoptera.

Porotermes relationships p. 1, EMERSON Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1187.

Stolotermes relationships p. 8, EMERSON t.c.

Odonata.

Nomenclatorial notes and descriptions of some fossil Odonata, COWLEY Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **11** pp. 63-78.

Acrophlebia gen. n. for *Heterophlebia geinitzi* Handl. p. 71, COWLEY t.c.

Aeschnopsis gen. n. (Handlirsch 1939 nom. nud.) type *perampla* Brodie p. 77, COWLEY t.c.

Clydonophlebia gen. n. for *Heterophlebia megapolitana* Handl. p. 70, COWLEY t.c.

Cymatophlebiopsis gen. n. (Handl. nom. nud.) type *pseudobubas* Handl. p. 78, COWLEY t.c.

Diathemis gen. n. for *Liathemis dubia* Handl. p. 68, COWLEY t.c.

Hemerobioides Westwood 1845 first author and valid description p. 64, COWLEY t.c.

Heterophlebia megapolitana see *Clydonophlebia*, *geinitzi* see *Acrophlebia*.

Liathemis dubia see *Diathemis*.

Mesophlebia antinodalis Tilly. (= *tillyardi* Handl.) p. 63, COWLEY t.c.

Necrogomphus see *Necygomphus*.

Necygomphus gen. n. (= *Necrogomphus* Handl. 1939 nom. nud. preocc.) type *brunswigiae* Handl. p. 75, COWLEY t.c.

Palaeogomphus gen. n. (Handlirsch 1939 nom. nud.) type *propinqua* Bode p. 76, COWLEY t.c.

Paragomphus see *Phthitogomphus*.

Phthitogomphus gen. n. (= *Paragomphus* Handlirsch 1939 nom. nud. preocc.), type *angulatus* Handl. p. 77, COWLEY t.c.

Proinogomphus gen. n. (Handlirsch 1939 nom. nud.), type *bodei* Handl. p. 76, COWLEY t.c.

Pycnothemis gen. n. (Handlirsch 1939 nom. nud.) type *densa* Handl. p. 72, COWLEY t.c.

Rhabdothemis gen. n. (Handlirsch 1939 nom. nud.), type *strigivena* Handl. p. 71, COWLEY t.c.

Systellothemis gen. n. (Handlirsch 1939 nom. nud.), type *reticulata* Handl., a *Heterophlebiid* p. 69, COWLEY t.c.

Temnostigma gen. n. (Handlirsch 1939 nom. nud.), type *singulare* Handl. p. 72, COWLEY t.c.

Orthoptera and Protorthoptera.

Revision of Locustopsidae, ZEUNER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **11** pp. 5-15.

Fossil Oedipodinae and Acridinae, ZEUNER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) **9** pp. 128-134, 304-314, 1 fig.

Brodiana gen. n. p. 13, *cubitalis* sp. n. Lower Lias, England p. 14 fig., ZEUNER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **11**.

Hemimylacrella gen. n. (type *ramificata* Handl.) p. 117, HANDLIRSCH Foss. Cat. I: Animalia. Pars 16 Ins. palaeozoica 1922.

Locustopsis spectabilis p. 8, *uvarovi* p. 10, *gracilis* p. 11, *constricta* p. 12 spp. n. Lower Lias, England figs., ZEUNER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **11**.

Oedipoda radobojana sp. n. Lower Miocene, Croatia p. 132, ZEUNER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) **9**.

Podismopsis gracilis subsp. n. *pleistocenica* Upper Pleistocene, Starunia p. 306, ZEUNER t.c.

Palaeodictyoptera.

Rectineura gen. n., *lineata* sp. n. Br. coal measures p. 281 figs., BOLTON Quart. J. geol. Soc. **90** 1934.

Apterygota.

Fossil Apterygota, EWING Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. **44** pp. 85-87, 1 fig.

ERRATA.

- Vol. liv, 1917, p. 122, col. 2, 12 lines from end, for "*dolli*" read "*bolli*"
- Vol. lix, 1922, p. 329, col. 2, for "*Idiochora*" read "*Idiochroa*"
- Vol. lxi, 1924, p. 149, col. 1, line 29, before "WOLCOTT" insert "MORE in"
- Vol. lxxv, 1928, p. 272, col. 1, transfer *Vinemina* to GEOMETRIDAE
- Vol. lxxi, 1934, p. 394, col. 1, transfer *Alombus* to CHLOROPIDAE
- Vol. lxxi, 1934, p. 482, col. 1, 6 lines from end, for "p. 322" read "p. 332"
- Vol. lxxi, 1934, p. 483, col. 2, after "*Rectineura*" insert "**gen. n.**"
- Vol. lxxii, 1935, p. 326, col. 2, for "*Alucula*" read "*Aucula*"
- Vol. lxxiii, 1936, p. 229, col. 1, 14 lines from end, delete "of subgen." and transfer "*Speonesiotetes* . . p. 235" to SILPHIDAE
- Vol. lxxiii, 1936, p. 407, col. 1, for "*Austrogallia*" read "*Austroagallia*"
- Vol. lxxiii, 1936, p. 415, col. 2, after "*Bussothrips*" insert "**gen. n.**"
- Vol. lxxv, 1938, p. 335, col. 2, transfer "*Copiopteryx*" to SATURNIIDAE
- Vol. lxxv, 1938, p. 392, col. 2, 16 lines from end, for "p. 297" read "p. 296"
- Vol. lxxv, 1938, p. 393, col. 2, line 5, insert "p. 318" before "figs."
- Vol. lxxv, 1938, p. 401, col. 1, for "*Tetralecia*" read "*Tetralicia*"
- Vol. lxxvi, 1939, p. 270, col. 2, for "*Araiorrhynchus*" read "*Araiorhinus*"
- Vol. lxxvi, 1939, p. 343, col. 1, for "*Machaeretis*" read "*Machaeritis*"
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 104, col. 2, 10 lines from end, for "N.S. Wales" read "Victoria"
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 9, No. 18 and p. 187, col. 1, 2 and 4 lines from end, for "[? 1941]" read "1940" and for "p. 484" read "p. 486"
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 11, No. 53 and p. 92, col. 2, 3 lines from end, and p. 93, col. 1, lines 10 and 21, for "ATHERTON, R. F." read "RIEDEL, F. A."
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 22, col. 1, No. 300, and p. 95, col. 2, line 12, for "Chüan-Chieh, T." read "T'an (Chia-Chieh)."
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 25, No. 382, for "pp. 7-19" read "pp. 3-19"
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 43, No. 780, for "1940" read "1941"; delete "[Original paper not seen.]" and after "India" insert "Diptera: Trypetidae, Nachtrag."
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 51, No. 953, for "pp. 41-44" read "pp. 65-68 (pagination of separate pp. 41-44)"
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 65, No. 1255, line 3, for "Rev." read "An."
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 103, col. 2, line 14, for "31" read "21"
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 125, col. 1, line 17, for "LEPTURIDAE" read "LEPTINIDAE"
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 128, col. 2, line 24, for "*Duliticola*" read "*Diluticola*"
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 128, col. 2, line 43, transfer *Maelodrus* to EUCNEMIDAE
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 149, col. 1, transfer *Notozus* to CHRYSIDIDAE
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 149, col. 2, for "*Batazonus*" read "*Batozonus*"
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 157, col. 2, lines 15, 19, for "*Eripterinimorpha*" read "*Eripterimorpha*"
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 165, col. 1 and p. 166, col. 1, transfer *Ceratinia* and *Pseudo-mechanitis* to DANAIIDAE
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 165, col. 1, line 19 and p. 166, col. 1, for "*Pyrrhopyga*" read "*Pyrrhogyra*"
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 167, col. 2, transfer *Ceratrachia* to HESPERIIDAE
- Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 171, col. 2, transfer *Leucotmemis* to SYNTOMIDAE

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 172, col. 1, for "*Crysioprora*" read "*Crypsiprora*"

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 173, col. 2, for "*Phreraspis*" read "*Pheraspis*"

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 173, col. 2, for "*Dithadama*" read "*Dithalama*"

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 175, col. 2, 8 lines from end, for DREPANIDAE read EUPTEROTIDAE

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 176, col. 2, for "*Antiterpna*" read "*Antipterna*"

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 176, col. 2, 10 lines from end and p. 179, col. 2, for "*Thalerotrichia*" read "*Thalerotricha*"

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 177, col. 2, p. 178, col. 2, and p. 179, col. 1, transfer *Ezartema*, *Olethreutes* and *Polychrosis* to TORTRICIDAE.

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 178, col. 1, line 10, for "*Oxybelse*" read "*Oxybeles*"

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 199, col. 2, lines 18 and 33, for "*Chrysostomyia*" read "*Chrysostomomyia*"

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 201, col. 1, lines 33 and 36, for "*Anorostomoides*" read "*Anarostomoides*"

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 201, col. 2, lines 24, 31, 37; p. 202, col. 1, 10 lines from end, and p. 203, col. 1, line 28, for "1940" read "1941"

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 210, col. 2, for "*Blasticus*" read "*Biasticus*"

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 221, col. 1, line 16 and col. 2, for "*Furchadlaspis*" read "*Furchadaspis*"

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 224, col. 2, transfer "*Austrogoniodes*" to MALLOPHAGA

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 225, col. 2, and p. 227, col. 1, line 7, for "*Goniocotocanthus*" read "*Goniocotacanthus*"

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 229, col. 2, delete "*Anisopteron brodianum* see *Progonophlebia*"

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 230, col. 2, 10 lines from end, for "Handl. from *Anisopteron*" read "**sp. n.**"

Vol. lxxviii, 1941, p. 231, col. 2, for "*Oxythopsis*" read "*Oxythespis*"

16. AMPHIBIA AND REPTILIA.

ARRANGED BY
MALCOLM A. SMITH.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	22
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	29

I.—TITLES.

1.—Adams, L. The natural history and classification of the Mount Lyell Salamander, *Hydromantes platycephalus*. Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **46** 2 1942 pp. 179–204 pls. & text-figs.

2.—Adams, L. A new locality record for the Mount Lyell Salamander. [*Hydromantes*.] Copeia 1 1942 p. 56.

3.—Almeida, M. O. de, Moussatché, H. & Dias, M. V. Recherches sur l'attaque épileptiforme produite par le refroidissement brusque de la moelle épinière (cryoépilepsie). Memoire troisième: Etude de l'influence de quelques facteurs sur les caractères du phénomène chez le *Leptodactylus ocellatus* des environs de Rio de Janeiro. Rev. Brasil Biol. **1** 4 1941 pp. 393–407 figs.

4.—Almeida, M. O. de, Moussatché, H. & Dias, M. V. Influence de l'anhydride carbonique et de l'oxygene en pourcentages variable sur les courbes de durées des réflexes de la preparation moelle isolée-train posterieur de la grenouille en fonction de la temperature. Rev. Brasil. Biol. **1** 3 1941 pp. 293–300.

5.—Ancel, P. & Vintemberger, P. Sur le déterminisme de la symétrie bilatérale dans l'oeuf de *Rana fusca*. I. Action de l'inclinaison de l'oeuf activé électriquement. II. Action de l'inclinaison de l'oeuf fécondé. C.R. Soc. biol. Paris **136**, 1–2 1942 pp. 43–47.

6.—Ancel, P. & Vintemberger, P. Sur le déterminisme de la symétrie bilatérale dans l'oeuf des Batraciens. Rapports de la trainée spermatique avec le plan de symétrie bilatérale dans diverses conditions expérimentales. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 11–12 1942 pp. 411–412.

7.—Ancel, P. & Vintemberger, P. Sur le déterminisme de la symétrie bilatérale dans l'oeuf des Batraciens. Puissance comparée de deux facteurs de symétrisation, le spermatozoïde et la rotation d'orientation dirigée dans l'oeuf de *Rana fusca*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 13–14 1942 pp. 443–444.

8.—Anderson, P. New record for *Salvadora lineata*. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 127.

9.—Andreassi, G. Lo sviluppo delle uova e delle larve di anfibi nelle soluzioni diluite di alfa-dinitro-fenolo. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. Speri. **17** 1942 pp. 61–62.

Andrews, T. F. *see* Keegan, H. L.

10.—Anon. Australian birds and reptiles (3 photos). Fauna. Philad. 4 1942 p. 103.

11.—Aplington, H. W. Correlative cyclical changes in the hypophysis and gonads of *Necturus maculosus* Rafinesque. Amer. J. Anat. 70 1942 pp. 201-244 text-figs. and pls.

Aranson, L. R. *see* Noble, G. K.

12.—Artemov, N. M. On the choline esterase and acetylcholine content of developing amphibian eggs. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Ser. Biol. 1941 2 pp. 272-277 text-figs. [Russian with English summary.]

13.—Asana, J. J. & Mahabale, T. S. On the chromosomes of an Indian toad, *Bufo stomaticus* Lütken. J. Univ. Bombay (N.S.) 10B 3 1941 pp. 43-50 figs.

14.—Asana, J. J. & Mahabale, T. S. Spermatogonial chromosomes of two Indian lizards, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* Rüppell and *Mabuya macularia* Blyth. Current Sci. Bangalore 10 11 1941 pp. 494-495.

15.—Asana, J. J. & Mahabale, T. S. On the chromosomes of an agamid lizard, *Calotes versicolor*. Current Sci. Bangalore 9 8 1940 pp. 377-379 text-figs.

16.—Bachrach, E. & Guillot, N. Déséquilibres ionique et survie des grenouilles a haute température. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 136 1942 pp. 537-539.

17.—Bailey, R. M. An intergeneric hybrid rattlesnake. Amer. Nat. 76 1942 pp. 376-385 photos.

18.—Baker, J. R. The free border of the intestinal epithelial cell of vertebrates. Quart. J. micr. Sci. London (N.S.) 84 1 1942 pp. 73-103 text-figs and pls.

19.—Balinsky, B. I. Formierung des definitiven darmkanals bei den Amphibien (nach versuchen der vital farbmarkierung. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.) 27 5 1940 pp. 512-515.

20.—Barbour, R. W. *Hyla squirella* in Kentucky. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 128.

21.—Barbour, T. New records for Riddleys [*Caretta kempi*]. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 257-258 photo.

22.—Barbour, T. Two preoccupied names [*Eleutherodactylus*]. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 179.

23.—Barbour, T. Unnecessary nomenclatorial changes. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 179.

24.—Barbour, T. & Engels, W. L. Two interesting new snakes. Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 20 1942 pp. 101-104 pls.

25.—Barclay, O. R. Feeding of the Common Toad [photos]. Nature London 150 1942 3804 p. 376.

26.—Barden, R. B. The origin and development of the chromatophores of the amphibian eye. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia 90 1942 pp. 479-519 pls.

Barker, P. E. *see* Shaw, G. E.

27.—Barrington, E. J. W. Gastric digestion in the lower vertebrates. Biol. Rev. Cambridge 17 1 1942 pp. 1-27.

28.—Baumann, J., Metzger, N. & Marine, D. Comparison of the activity and distribution of iodine in reptilian and mammalian thyroids. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 51 1 1942 pp. 110-111.

29.—Baxter, E. W. A new kind of abnormal heart in the frog. Proc. zool. Soc. London (B.) 111 1942 pp. 189-195 text-figs.

30.—Benoit, J., Kehl, R. & Lepointois, M. Sur l'interstitielle du testicule chez le Discoglosse. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 136 15-16 1942 pp. 522-524.

Benoit, J. *see* Kehl & Lepointois.

31.—Bertrand, G. & Vladesco, R. Sur un cas remarquable de variation de toxicité du sang de Vipère. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 212 25 1941 pp. 1063-1065.

32.—Biocca, E. Pesquisas sobre a ação do veneno total de "*Crotalus terrificus terrificus*" e da crotoxina no embrião de Galinha. Rev. Brasil Biol. Rio de J. 2 2 1942 pp. 143-145.

33.—Bishop, S. C. An older name for a recently described salamander. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 256.

34.—Blanchard, F. N. & Blanchard, F. C. Factors determining time of birth in the Garter Snake *Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis* (Linnaeus). Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. 26 1941 pp. 161-176.

- 35.—Blanchard, F. N. & Blanchard, F. C. The inheritance of melanism in the Garter Snake *Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis* (Linnaeus), and some evidence of effective autumn mating. Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. **26** 1941 pp. 177-193.
- 36.—Blanchard, F. N. & Blanchard, F. C. Mating of the Garter Snake, *Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis* (Linnaeus). Pap. Mich. Acad. Sc. **27** 1941 (1942) pp. 215-234.
- 37.—Blocker, J. C. von. Amphibians and reptiles of the Dunes [California]. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. **41** 1 1942 pp. 29-31.
- 38.—Bogert, C. M. Field note on the copulation of *Crotalus atrox* in California. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 262.
- 39.—Bogert, C. M. Sensory cues used by rattlesnakes in their recognition of ophidian enemies. Ann. New York Acad. Sci. **41** 5 1941 pp. 331-343.
- 40.—Bogert, C. M. *Pseudohaje* Günther, a valid genus for two West African arboreal cobras. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1174 1942 pp. 1-9 figs.
- 41.—Bogert, C. M. & Dorson, E. E. A new lizard of the genus *Callisaurus* from Sonora. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 173-175.
- 42.—Bokma, H. Doodelijke Vergiftiging door den beet van Zeeslang, *Enhydryna schistosa* (Daudin). Geneesk. Tijds. Ned. Ind. **81** 1941 pp. 1926-1931.
- 43.—Bonhomme, C. & Duplessis, H. T. Corrélations hypophyso-prostatiques chez le Triton. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 9-10 1942 pp. 375-376.
- 44.—Boquet, P. & Delaunay, A. Réactions du mésentère du cobaye au venin et à l'anavenin de *Vipera aspis*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 7-8 1942 pp. 320-321.
- 45.—Boyd, J. D. The nerve supply of the branchial arch arteries in *Vipera berus*. J. Anat. London **76** 1942 pp. 248-257 figs.
- 46.—Boyer, D. A. Observations on the birth of a brood of Garter Snakes, *Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis* Linné. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **26** 2 1941 pp. 334-336.
- 47.—Bragg, A. N. On toad and frog abundance after heavy rainfall. Science N.Y. (N.S.) **95** 2460 1942 pp. 194-195.
- 48.—Bragg, A. N. Some observations on Amphibia at and near Las Vegas, New Mexico. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **23** 1941 pp. 109-117.
- 49.—Bragg, A. N. & Smith, C. C. Observations on the ecology and natural history of Anura. IX. Notes on breeding behavior in Oklahoma. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo Utah **32** 1942 pp. 33-50.
- 50.—Breckenridge, W. J. Ring-necked snakes of Minnesota [*Diadophis*]. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 128.
- 51.—Breckenridge, W. J. A large Hog-nosed snake from Minnesota. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 128.
- 52.—Briggs, R. & Davidson, M. Some effects of spinach-feeding on *Rana pipiens* tadpoles. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia **90** 1942 pp. 401-411 pl.
- 53.—Brock, V. E. A new snake of the genus *Drymarchon* from the Tres Marias Islands. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 249-250.
- 54.—Broom, R. Evidence of a new sub-order of mammal-like reptiles. Bull. S. Afr. Mus. Assoc. **2** 15 1942 p. 386.
- 55.—Brown, B. The largest known crocodile [*†Phobosuchus*]. Nat. Hist. N.Y. **49** 5 1942 pp. 260-261 photos.
- 56.—Brown, B. [Sinclair Expedition to the Big Bend Area, Texas.] Trans. N. York Acad. Sci. (2) **3** 4 1941 pp. 100-104.
- 57.—Brown, B. & Schlaikjer, E. M. The structure and relationship of *Proceratops*. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. **40** 3 1940 pp. 133-265 text-figs. & pls.
- 58.—Brown, B. C. Notes on *Crotaphytus reticulatus*. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 176.
- 59.—Brown, B. C. Notes on *Eurycea neotenes*. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 176.
- 60.—Brown, B. C. & Smith, H. M. A new subspecies of Mexican Coral Snake. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **55** 1942 pp. 63-65.
- 61.—Brown, M. G. An adaptation in *Ambystoma opacum* embryos to development on land. Amer. Nat. **76** 763 1942 pp. 222-223.

- 62.—Brumwell, M. J. Establishment of *Anolis carolinensis* in Kansas. *Copeia* 1 1942 p. 54.
- Brown, S. O. *see* Potter, G. E.
- 63.—Burger, J. W. Hermaphroditism in the adult Urodele, *Plethodon cinereus*. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 70 1942 pp. 221–227 fig. & pl.
- 64.—Burleson, G. L. The source of the blood ejected from the eye by Horned Toads. *Copeia Ann Arbor*. 1942 pp. 246–248 text-figs.
- 65.—Burt, C. E. Lizards from the Goajira Peninsula, Colombia. *Copeia Ann Arbor*. 1942 p. 263.
- 66.—Burt, C. E. & Myers, G. S. Neotropical lizards in the collection of the Natural History Museum of Stanford University. *Stanford Univ. Pub. Biol. Sc.* 8 2 1942 pp. 1–52.
- 67.—None.
- 68.—Busnel, R.-G. & Drilhon, A. Influence de la pigmentation mélanique sur l'intensité de la respiration cutanée d'un Vertébré inférieur, *Axolotl mexicanum* Shaw. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 214 5 1942 pp. 238–241.
- 69.—Butler, E. G. & O'Brien, J. P. Effects of localized X-radiation on regeneration of the Urodele limb. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 84 1942 pp. 407–413 text-figs.
- 70.—Buxbaum, R. & Mansueti, R. The Marbled Salamander (*Ambystoma opacum*) in the Gunpowder Falls Area. *Bull. nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland* 12 3 1942 p. 43.
- 71.—Bystrow, A. P. On the microscopical structure of the scales of the dorsal armour of *Kotlassia prima* Amal. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Ser. Biol.* 1940 1 pp. 125–127 fig. [Russian with English summary.]
- 72.—Cagle, F. R. Turtle populations in southern Illinois. *Copeia Ann Arbor*. 1942 pp. 155–162.
- 73.—Cagle, F. R. Herpetological fauna of Jackson and Union Counties, Illinois. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* 28 1 1942 pp. 164–200.
- 74.—Callan, H. G. Heterochromatin in *Triton*. *Proc. roy. Soc. London* 130B 860 1942 pp. 324–335 text-fig.
- 75.—Cameron, J. A. The independent origin of amphibian red cells as shown by differential susceptibility to X-rays. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* 79 1940 pp. 419–422 pl.
- 76.—Cameron, J. A. Primitive blood-cell generations in *Amblystoma*. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 68 1941 pp. 231–237 pl.
- 77.—Camp, C. L. Ichthyosaur rostra from Central California. *J. Paleont. Menasha Wis.* 16 3 1942 pp. 362–371 text-figs.
- 78.—Camp, C. L. Pre-tertiary environments and the vertebrate records. *Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr.* 3 1940 pp. 621–629.
- Cannon, J. A. *see* Schechtman, A. M.
- 79.—Carl, G. C. The Long-Toed Salamander on Vancouver Island. [*Amblystoma*.] *Copeia* 1 1942 p. 56.
- 80.—Carl, G. C. The Western Spadefoot toad in British Columbia. *Copeia Ann Arbor*. 1942 p. 129.
- 81.—Carr, A. F. Notes on sea turtles. *Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl.* 21 1942 pp. 1–16 pls.
- 82.—Carr, A. F. The status of *Pseudemys floridana texana*, with notes on parallelism in *Pseudemys*. *Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl.* 21 1942 pp. 69–76 pl.
- 83.—Carr, A. F. & Carr, M. H. Notes on the courtship of the Cottonmouth Moccasin. *Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl.* 20 1942 pp. 1–6 figs. and pls.
- 84.—Carr, A. F. & Goin, C. J. Rehabilitation of *Natrix sipedon taeniata* Cope. *Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl.* 21 1942 pp. 47–54 pl.
- 85.—Carr, A. F. & Marchand, L. J. A new turtle from the Chipola River, Florida. *Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl.* 20 1942 pp. 95–100 pls.
- Carter, W. J. *see* Moore, G. A.
- 86.—Castellarnau, I. S. de. Bionomia de los animales invernantes. Brotéria, Lisboa Ser trimestr. Cienc. Nat. 11 4 1942 pp. 145–152. [In Portuguese.]
- 87.—Cawston, F. G. A consideration of the successional theory of teeth. *Current Sc. Bangalore* 11 8 1942 pp. 329–330.

- 88.—Chadwick, C. S. The water drive in *Triturus viridescens* as an effect of the growth-promoting hormone of the anterior hypophysis. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **15** 4 1940 p. 412 (abstract).
- 89.—Chamberlain, E. B. Frogs and toads of South Carolina. Charleston Mus. Leaflet **12** 1939 pp. 1-38.
- 90.—Chaudhuri, D. K. Isolation of choline-esterase from Cobra venom (*Naja tripudians*). Sci. and Culture Calcutta **8** 5 1942 p. 238.
- 91.—Chevallier P. & Moday, I. Effets du venin Crapaud sur le taux et la formule leucocytaires. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 1942 pp. 447-448.
- 92.—Child, C. M. Oxidation-reduction patterns in amphibian and teleost development. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington **28** 9 1942 pp. 339-343.
- 93.—Clark, H. C. Venomous snakes: Some central American records: incidence of snake-bite accidents. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **22** 1 1942 pp. 37-40.
- 94.—Clark, P. J. & Inger, R. F. Scale reduction in snakes. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 163-170.
- 95.—Clark, P. J. & Inger, R. F. Scale reduction studies in certain non-clebrid snakes. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 230-232.
- 96.—Conant, R. Salamanders of the North-eastern States. Fauna Philadelphia **4** 1942 pp. 8-11 photos.
- 97.—Conant, R. Amphibians and Reptiles from Dutch Mountain (Pennsylvania) and vicinity. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1 1942 pp. 154-170.
- 98.—Condon, H. T. Further records of lizards and frogs from Kangaroo Island. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide **7** 1 1941 pp. 111-112.
- Cory, V. L. see Parks, H. B.
- 99.—Cowles, R. B. Observations on the winter activities of desert reptiles. Ecology Brooklyn **22** 2 1941 pp. 125-140 photos.
- 100.—Craigie, E. H. Vascularization in the brains of reptiles. IV. Quantitative studies in the American alligator. J. Anat. London **76** 1942 pp. 347-355 pl.
- Crotta, R. see Fankhauser, G.
- 101.—Dallas Petroleum Geologists [E. W. Shuler]. Geology of Dallas County, Texas. Field & Lab. Dallas **10** 1 1941.
- 102.—Daugherty, A. E. Western-most record of *Eumeces multivirgatus*. Copeia **1** 1942 p. 51.
- 103.—Daugherty, A. E. A record of *Graptomys pseudogeographica versa*. Copeia **1** 1942 p. 51.
- 104.—Davenport, D. & Smith, J. W. Action of *Triturus* toxin on the heart of the Frog. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **51** 1 1942 pp. 81-82.
- Davidson, M. see Briggs, R.
- Davis, D. D. see Schmidt, K. P.
- 105.—Davis, W. T. A very large Red-backed Salamander [*Plethodon cinereus*]. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 258.
- Delaunay, A. see Boquet, P.
- 106.—Dent, J. N. The embryonic development of *Plethodon cinereus* as correlated with the differentiation and functioning of the thyroid gland. J. Morph. Philadelphia **71** 1942 pp. 577-578 pls.
- 107.—Dettlaff, T. von. Relative Bedeutung der Aussen- und Innenschicht der Neuralplatte bei der Bildung des Neuralrohrs schwanzloser Amphibien. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.) **31** 2 1941 pp. 180-183 fig.
- 108.—Detwiler, S. R. Thirteen years of homologous function in normal and supernumerary grafted limbs. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **51** 1 1942 pp. 176-177 text-figs.
- Dias, M. V. see Almeida, M.O. de.
- 109.—Dinnean, F. L. Lens regeneration from the iris in Urodeles and its inhibition by lens reimplantation. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **49** 2 1942 pp. 232-234.
- 110.—Dinnean, F. L. Lens regeneration from the iris and its inhibition by lens reimplantation in *Triturus torosus* larva. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **90** 1942 pp. 461-478 pls.
- 111.—Ditmars, R. L. The frogs of Paradox Pond [*Pseudis paradoxis*]. Bull. New York zool. Soc. **45** 1942 pp. 51-55 photos.

112.—Donne, T. E. On friendly terms with the Tuatara. Nat. History N.Y. 50 2 1942 pp. 100-102 photo.

Dorson, E. E. *see* Bogert, C. M.

113.—Dow, R. S. The evolution and anatomy of the cerebellum. Biol. Rev. Cambridge 17 3 1942 pp. 179-220 text-figs.

Drilhon, A. *see* Busnel, R.-G.

114.—Driver, E. C. Name that animal. A guide to the identification of the common land and freshwater animals of the United States, with special reference to the area east of the Rockies. Amphibia & Reptiles pp. 293-413. N. Hampton, Mass., 1942 527 pp. text-figs.

115.—Dubois, E. P. Technique for sectioning small skulls. Copeia 1 1942 pp. 55-56.

Dufau, R. *see* Hamet, R.—

116.—Dunn, E. R. A new species of frog (*Eleutherodactylus*) from Costa Rica. Notulae Naturae Philadelphia 104 1942 pp. 1-2.

117.—Dunn, E. R. New or noteworthy snakes from Panamá. Notulae Naturae Philadelphia 108 1942 pp. 1-8.

118.—Dunn, E. R. An egg cluster of *Aneides ferreus*. Copeia 1 1942 p. 52.

119.—Dunn, E. R. Some aspects of herpetology in lower Central America. Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci. (2) 2 6 1940 pp. 156-159.

120.—Duomarco, J. & Solovey, G. Accion de la efedrina, neosinefrina y benecdrina sobre el ventriculo aislado de sapo. Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo 10 3 1941 pp. 163-180 tables charts.

121.—Duomarco, J., Solovey, G. & Vals, A. Accion de la adrenalina sobre el ventriculo aislado de sapo. Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo 10 3 1941 pp. 154-162 figs.

Duplessis, H. T. *see* Bonhomme, C.

122.—Eaton, T. H. Jungle frogs [*Dendrobates*]. Fauna Philadelphia 4 1942 pp. 41-43 figs.

123.—Eaton, T. H. Are "frontoparietal" bones in frogs actually frontals? J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 5 1942 pp. 151-153.

124.—Edgren, R. A. Amphibians and reptiles from Van Buren County,

Michigan. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 180.

125.—Edinger, T. The pituitary body in giant animals, fossil and living: a survey and a suggestion. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore 17 1 1942 pp. 31-45.

126.—Efimov, M. I. The possibilities of recovery of the regenerative territory of the fore-limb in the Axolotl after its removal. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 32 8 1941 pp. 588-590.

127.—Efimov, M. I. Rôle of the brachial zone in the process of arising of the regenerated limb in the axolotl. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.) 32 6 1941 pp. 451-453.

128.—Elias, H. Chromatophores as evidence of phylogenetic evolution. Amer. Nat. 76 765 1942 pp. 405-414 pls.

129.—Emerson, H. S. The development of late gastrula ectoderm in regenerating tissue of *Rana pipiens* larvae. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia 90 1942 pp. 353-375 pls.

Engels, W. L. *see* Barbour, T.

Fales, C. H. *see* Morgan, A. H.

130.—Fankhauser, G. Polyploidy in the Salamander, *Eurycea bislineata*. J. Hered. 30 1939 pp. 379-388 text-figs. and pls.

131.—Fankhauser, G. & Crotta, R. The frequency of spontaneous observations of chromosome number among larvae of the newt, *Triturus viridescens*. Genetics Menasha 27 1 1942 p. 142.

132.—Fankhauser, G. & Moore, C. Cytological and experimental studies of polyspermy in the newt, *Triturus viridescens*. I. Normal fertilization. II. The behaviour of the sperm nuclei in androgenetic eggs (in the absence of the egg nucleus). J. Morph. Philadelphia 68 1941 pp. 347-385, 387-423 figs. and pls.

133.—Fankhauser, G., Crotta, R. & Perrot, M. Spontaneous and cold-induced triploidy in the Japanese Newt, *Triturus pyrrhogaster*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 89 1942 pp. 167-181 pl.

134.—Fankhauser, G. & Watson, R. C. Heat-induced triploidy in the newt, *Triturus viridescens*. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 28 10 1942 pp. 436-440.

Farthing, T. E. *see* Stone, L. S.

- 135.—Feitelberg, S. & Pick, E. P. Heat narcosis of brain and of striated muscle of frog. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **49** 4 1942 pp. 657-660.
- 136.—Feitelberg, S. & Pick, E. P. Action of curare on brain of the frog. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **49** 4 1942 pp. 654-656.
- 137.—Fitch, H. S. A field study of the growth and behaviour of the Fence Lizard. [*Sceloporus*.] *Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool.* **44** 2 1940 pp. 151-172.
- 138.—Fitter, R. S. R. Mammal [and Reptilia and Amphibia] Recording in 1939-41. *London Nat.* 1941 pp. 16-17.
- 139.—Forror, K. C. A preliminary study of the vascular system of *Triturus torosus*. *J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal.* **34** 1942 pp. 33-37 figs.
- 140.—Fowler, J. A. Herpetological notes from Lake Cobbosseecontee and vicinity, Kennebec County, Maine. *Copeia Ann. Arbor.* 1942 pp. 185-186.
- 141.—Fox, H. Report of the Penrose Research Laboratory. II. Matters of Medical and Laboratory Interest: Kyphoscoliosis in a Painted Tortoise, p. 16. *Zool. Soc. Philadelphia* 1941 pp. 7-37.
- 142.—Fraenckel, L., Martini, T. & Mello, R. F. Observaciones sobre el embarazo de las serpientes vivíparas. *Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo* **10** 1 1940 pp. 1-4.
- 143.—Fritsch, E. G. Food habits of the Western Painted Turtle *Chrysemys marginata bellii* Gray. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **47** 1941 pp. 361-369.
- 144.—Galgano, M. Effetti misti, deboli e nulli ottenuti con la somministrazione di ormoni sessuali negli adulti di *Triton cristatus* Laur. *Bull. Soc. ital. Biol. Sper.* **17** 1942 pp. 341-342.
- 145.—Galitzkaja, N. A. Zur Frage vom Einflusse der Hypophysen auf die Funktion der Nieren bei Fröschen. [Russian pp. 295-303, Engl. summ. p. 303], charts. *Bull. Inst. Sci. Lesshaft Moscou* **22** 1940.
- 146.—Gallien, L. Action de l'hypophyse de grenouille sur le développement ovarien du Vairon (*Phoxinus phoxinus*). *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **136** 3-4 1942 pp. 109-111 text-fig.
- 147.—Gallien, L. Caractères histologiques des ovaristestis obtenu chez *Rana temporaria* L. à la suite de l'action de l'oestradiol en solution aqueuse. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **212** 8 1941 pp. 310-312.
- 148.—Gallien, L. Développement hypertrophique de l'ébauche femelle du tractus genital de *Rana temporaria* sous l'action de l'oestradiol. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **213** 21 1941 pp. 743-745 text-figs.
- 149.—Gallien, L. Action du benzoate d'oestradiol en solution huileuse dans la différenciation du sexe d'une race de *Rana temporaria* L. appartenant au type différencié. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **212** 20 1941 pp. 870-872.
- 150.—Gentry, G. Herpetological collections from counties in the vicinity of the Obey River drainage of Tennessee. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **16** 3 1941 pp. 329-332.
- Gentry, G. *see* Shoup, C. S.
- 151.—George, C. J. & Varde, M. R. A note on the modification of the lung and the trachea in some Indian snakes. *J. Univ. Bombay (N.S.)* **10B** 3 1941 pp. 70-73 figs.
- Ghosh, B. N. *see* Sarkar, B. B.
- 152.—Gilbert, P. W. Abnormally inflated lymph sacs in the Wood Frog [*Rana sylvatica*]. *Copeia Ann Arbor.* 1942 p. 177 photos.
- 153.—Gilbert, W. M. Ambisexuality and sex differentiation in *Ambystoma*. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **47** 1941 pp. 307-327 figs. & pls.
- 154.—Gilmore, C. W. New fossil reptiles from the Upper Cretaceous of Utah. *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* **93** 3158 1942 pp. 109-114 text-figs.
- 155.—Gilmore, C. W. A history of the division of vertebrate paleontology in the United States National Museum. *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* **90** 3109 1941 pp. 305-377 photos.
- 156.—Gilmore, C. W. Osteology of *Polyglyphodon*, an upper Cretaceous lizard from Utah. *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* **92** 3148 1942 pp. 229-265 text-figs. & pls.
- 157.—Gilmore, C. W. Some little known fossil lizards from the Oligocene of Wyoming. *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* **91** 3124 1941 pp. 71-76 text-figs.

- 158.—Ginzburg, G. I. Die ontogenetischen Greuzen der Regenerationsfähigkeit der Hinterextremitäten bei den verschiedenen Anura-Arten. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.) **31** 9 1941 pp. 961-964.
- 159.—Gitlin, G. Seasonal variations and sexual differences in the fat bodies and other fat deposits of *Xenopus laevis* (the South African Clawed Toad). S. Afr. J. Med. Sci. **6** 1941 pp. 136-144 pls.
- 160.—Glaessner, M. F. The occurrence of the New Guinea turtle (*Carettochelys*) in the Miocene of Papua. Rec. Aust. Mus. Sydney **21** 2 1942 pp. 106-109 text-fig.
- 161.—Gloyd, H. K. Amphibians and reptiles of Illinois. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. **34** 2 1941 p. 220.
- 162.—Goin, C. J. A method of collecting vertebrates associated with Water Hyacinths. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 183-184.
- 163.—Goin, C. J. Description of a new race of *Siren intermedia* Le Conte. Ann. Carnegie Mus. **29** 1942 pp. 211-217.
- Goin, C. J. *see* Carr, A. F.
- Goin, C. J. *see* Netting, M. G.
- 164.—Goodrich, E. S. The hind foot of *Youngina* and fifth metatarsal in reptilia. J. Anat. London **76** 1942 pp. 308-312 text-figs.
- 165.—Gordon, L. E. Temperature characteristics of the newt, *Triturus viridescens*, under narcosis. J. Alabama Acad. Sci. **14** 1942 p. 40.
- 166.—Gordon, L. E. & Pomerat, C. M. Temperature characteristics for respiration in the newt under chloretone and nembutal anesthesia. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **50** 2 1942 pp. 202-205.
- 167.—Gosner, K. L. Lip curling of the Red-bellied Snake [*Storeria occipitomaculata*]. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 181-183.
- 168.—Gregg, J. R. The glycogen content of the embryo of *Rana pipiens* during development. J. Alabama Acad. Sci. **14** 1942 pp. 40-41.
- 169.—Groves, F. An unusual feeding record of the Keeled Green Snake, *Ophedrys aestivus*. Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland **12** 2 1941 p. 27.
- 170.—Gruenwald, P. Common traits in development and structure of the organs originating from the coelomic wall. J. Morph. Philadelphia **70** 1942 pp. 353-387 pls.
- Guillot, N. *see* Bachrach, E.
- 171.—Gunn, D. L. Body temperature in poikilotherms. Biol. Rev. Cambridge **17** 4 1942 pp. 293-314.
- 172.—Haines, R. W. The tetrapod knee joint. J. Anat. London **76** 1942 pp. 270-301 text-figs.
- 173.—Haines, R. W. The evolution of epiphyses and of endochondral bone. Biol. Rev. Cambridge **17** 4 1942 pp. 267-292 text-figs.
- 174.—Hall, T. S. The mode of action of lithium salts in amphibian development. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia **89** 1942 pp. 1-35 figs. & pl.
- 175.—Hamerton, A. E. Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's Gardens during the years 1939-1940. Proc. Zool. Soc. London iii 1942 B. pp. 151-187.
- 176.—Hamet, R. Sur le mécanisme de l'action vasoconstrictive de la bufoténine. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **214** 13 1942 p. 687.
- 177.—Hamet, R. Sur une propriété non encore connue de la bufoténine. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 7-8 1942 p. 318.
- 178.—Hamet, R. & Dufau, R. Action spléno-constrictive du venin desséché de *Bufo bufo bufo*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 1942 pp. 491-492 graph.
- 179.—Hamet, R. & Dufau, R. Sur les effets vasculaires du venin du crapaud commun. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 11-12 1942 pp. 420-421 graph.
- Hamilton, P. G. *see* Heilbrunn, L. V.
- 180.—Hanley, G. H. Extension of the range of *Xantusia vigilis*. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 179.
- 181.—Hanley, G. H. *Hypsiglena ochrorhyncha* from Kern County, California. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 260.
- 182.—Hardy, R. Some notes on Utah reptiles. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. **16** 1939 p. 83.

183.—Harper, F. The status of *Scincus lateralis* Say. Copeia Ann. Arbor. 1942 p. 180.

Harris, C. E. S. see Stanley-Jones, D.

184.—Harris, M. Differentiation and growth of gastrular Anlagen implanted homoplastically into tadpoles of *Hyla regilla*. Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. 51 1942 2 pp. 41-86 text-figs. and pls.

185.—Hazelwood, A. The Yorkshire Naturalists' Union's Eightieth Annual Report. Reptiles and Amphibians pp. 15-16. Naturalist. London 1942 798 pp. 4-24.

186.—Hechenbleikner, H. A new chameleon (*Chamaeleo barbouri*) from Madagascar. Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 19 1942 pp. 103-104.

187.—Heilbrunn, L. V. & Hamilton, P. G. The presence of chloride in muscle fibers. Physiol. zool. Chicago 15 1942 pp. 363-374.

188.—Helff, O. M. & Stark, W. Studies on amphibian metamorphosis. XVIII. The development of structures in the dermal plicae of *Rana sylvatica*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 68 1941 pp. 303-327 pls.

189.—Hellmich, W. Contribucion al conocimiento de la fauna Venezolana. Para el conocimiento del *Hyloxalus collaris* Boulenger (Fam. Brachycephalidae-Amphibia). Bot. Soc. Venezol. Ci. Nat. 6 1940 pp. 318-327.

190.—Hemming, F. [Editor]. Opinions rendered by the international commission of zoological nomenclature. Nos. 137, 138. London Oct. 30 1942.

191.—Herre, A. W. C. T. Notes on Philippine Sea-Snakes. Copeia 1 1942 pp. 7-9.

192.—Herter, K. Über vorzugstemperaturen von reptilien. Z. vergl. Physiol. 28 1940 pp. 105-141.

193.—Hill, H. C. & Robinson, T. W. Induced ovulation in *Rana pipiens*. II. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. 34 2 1941 pp. 221-222.

194.—Hofsten, N. von. On the phylogeny of the reptilia. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala 20 1941 pp. 501-521 text-figs.

195.—Hogben, L. The amphibian pituitary. Nature 149 1942 3790 pp. 695-696.

196.—Horn, E. C. An analysis of neutron and X-ray effects on regeneration of the forelimb of larval *Amblystoma*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 71 1942 pp. 185-219 fig. and pls.

197.—Hörstadius, S. & Sellman, S. Experimental studies on the determination of the chondrocranium in *Amblystoma mexicanum*. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 13 1942 pp. 1-8 text-figs.

198.—Hubbard, D. H. The vertebrate animals of Friant Reservoir Basin with special reference to the possible effects upon them of the Friant Dam. [Amph. & Repts. pp. 204-206.] Calif. Fish Game 27 1941 pp. 198-215 photos.

199.—Huene, F. F. von. Ein obercretacischer Saurierrest aus Poland. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart B3 1941 pp. 85-91 text-figs.

200.—Huene, F. F. von. Pachypleurosauriden im Süddeutschen obersten Muschelkalk. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart B 9 1942 pp. 290-295 text-figs.

201.—Huene, F. F. von. Die Fauna terrestrischer Wirbeltiere der oberen Trias im zentralen Indien. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart B8 1942 pp. 249-255 text-figs.

202.—Huene, F. F. von. Eine Fahrtenplatte aus dem Stubensandstein des mittleren Keuper der Tübinger Gegend. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart B5 1941 pp. 138-141 pl.

203.—Huene, F. F. von. Zur Bestimmung von *Tamboeria*. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart B8 1942 pp. 246-294 text-figs.

204.—Huey, L. M. A vertebrate faunal survey of the Organ Pipe Cactus National Monument, Arizona. Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. 9 32 1942 pp. 353-376 map. Rept. & Amph. pp. 374-375.

205.—Hull, R. L. The names of some birds and reptiles in several Nyanza languages. J.E. Afr. Uganda Nat. Hist. Soc. 16 2-3 1942 p. 125.

206.—Humphrey, R. R. Studies on sex reversal in *Amblystoma*. XII. Sterility after reversal of ovary to testis in the Axolotl. Growth, Worc. Mass. 6 3 1942 pp. 184-201.

207.—Hurdle, T. G. A study of abdominal hernia in the frog, *Rana catesbeiana*. Virginia J. Sci. 2 6 1941 pp. 186-187.

Inger, R. F. *see* Clark, P. J.

208.—Irikhimovich, A. I. Some peculiarities in the histological differentiation of the pituitary body of *Bufo bufo* and *Pelobates fuscus* tadpoles. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.) 32 7 1941 pp. 512-514.

209.—Jacobs, W. Über die hydrostatische Bedeutung der Lungenfüllung bei Wasserschildkröten. Z. vergl. Physiol. Berlin 29 1-2 1941 pp. 249-282 text-figs.

Jellison, W. L. *see* Rodgers, T. L.

Johnson, B. J. *see* Morgan, A. H.

210.—Johnson, M. L. A distributional check-list of the reptiles of Washington. Copeia 1 1942 pp. 15-18.

211.—Jolly, J. & Lieure, C. La culture de la plaque médullaire des Batraciens et la formation des vaisseaux de l'embryon. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 136 9-10 1942 pp. 352-353.

212.—Kälin, J. *Arambourgia novgen. gaudryi* de Stefano sp. ein extrem Kurzschnauziger Crocodilide aus den Phosphoriten des Quercy. Ecl. geol. helv. 32 2 1940 pp. 185-186.

213.—Kammeraad, A. Induced ovulation in *Amphiuma*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 49 2 1942 pp. 195-196.

214.—Kane, H. B. Fast feeder (toad). [Photographs.] Nat. Hist. N.Y. 49 1 1942 pp. 38-39.

215.—Kaufeld, C. F. Range extension of the Mexican Whip Snake [*Coluber mentovarius*]. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 177-178.

216.—Kaufeld, C. F. Don't tread on me [rattlesnakes]. Fauna Philadelphia 4 1942 pp. 79-90 figs. photos chart.

217.—Kaylor, C. Studies on experimental haploidy in salamander larvae. I. Experiments with eggs of the newt, *Triturus pyrrhogaster*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 1940 pp. 397-408 figs. & pl.

218.—Kaylor, C. T. Studies on experimental haploidy in Salamander larvae. II. Cytological studies on

androgonetic eggs of *Triturus viridescens*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 81 1941 pp. 402-419 figs. & tables.

219.—Keegan, H. L. & Andrews, T. F. Effects of crotalid venom in North American snakes. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 251-254.

Keen, A. M. *see* Schenck.

220.—Kehl, R., Lepontois, M. & Benoit, J. Biométrie du cycle génital normal et expérimental de l'*Uromastix* femelle. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 136 1942 pp. 520-522.

Kehl, R. *see* Benoit & Lepont.

221.—Kent, G. C. A bibliography of studies on the morphology of the caudate hypophysis, with a record list of genera investigated. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 17 3 1942 pp. 273-275.

222.—Kent, G. C. The topographical morphology of the hypophysis of *Triturus viridescens* as contrasted with the hypophyses of certain other Caudata. (Abstract.) J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 16 4 1941 p. 356.

223.—Klauber, L. M. The status of the Black Whip Snake [*Coluber piceus*]. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 88-97.

224.—Kleinholz, L. H. The distribution of intermedin: First appearance of the hormone in the early ontogeny of *Rana pipiens*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 1940 pp. 432-438 tables.

Knight, J. B. *see* Moore, R. C.

225.—Knowlton, G. F. & Stanford, J. S. Reptiles eaten by birds. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 186.

226.—Kollros, J. J. Localized maturation in lid-closure reflex mechanism by thyroid implants in tadpole hindbrain. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 49 2 1942 pp. 204-206.

227.—Kollros, J. J. Experimental studies on the development of the corneal reflex in Amphibia. I. The onset of the reflex and its relationship to metamorphosis. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia 89 1942 pp. 37-67 figs.

228.—Koloss, E. Über die Verwandlungen des Epithels des Froschmagens bei reparativer Regeneration. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.) 31 7 1941 pp. 711-713.

Krayer, O. *see* Linstead, R. P.

229.—Kreeger, F. B. The cloaca of the female *Amphiuma tridactylum*. *Copeia* Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 240-245.

230.—Kuhn, E. Über die Fauna der Bitumina von Campione. *Ecl. geol. helv.* **34** 2 1942 pp. 292-297 text-figs.

231.—Lachner, E. A. An aggregation of snakes and salamanders during hibernation. *Copeia* Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 262-263.

Lachner, E. A. *see* Raney, E. C.

232.—Laurie, E. M. O. The fauna of an upland pond and its inflowing stream at Ystumtuen, north Cardiganshire, Wales. *J. Animal Ecol.* **11** 1942 pp. 165-181.

233.—Lecamp, M. Influence des acides aminés sur la régénération. [*Triturus palmatus*.] *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **214** 7 1942 pp. 330-332.

234.—Lehmann, F. E. Über die Struktur des Amphibieneies. *Rev. suisse zool. Genève* **49** 1942 pp. 223-228 text-fig.

235.—Lehmann, F. E. Spezifische Stoffwirkungen bei der Induktion des Nervensystems der Amphibien. *Naturwissenschaften Berlin* **30** 34-35 1942 pp. 515-526 figs.

236.—Leitão de Carvalho, A. Notas sobre os generos *Corythomantis* Boulenger e *Aparasphenodon* Miranda Ribeiro. *Amphibia-Anura. Hylidae*. *Pap. Avul. Dept. zool. S. Paulo* **1** 14 1941 pp. 101-110 text-figs.

Leporto, M. *see* Benoit & Kehl.

Leporto, M. *see* Kehl & Benoit.

237.—Leuenberger, T. Das Verhalten der Farbzellen von *Triton* in Larven der Unke (*Bombinator pachypus*) bis zur Metamorphose. *Rev. suisse zool. Genève* **49** 1942 pp. 236-241 figs.

238.—Lewis, T. H. Additional records for Washington snakes. *Copeia* Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 129.

239.—Ley, W. Monuments to the past [fossil reptiles]. *Fauna Philadelphia* **4** 1942 pp. 67-71 photos.

240.—Liedke, K. B. Lens competence in *Rana pipiens*. *J. exp. zool. Philadelphia* **90** 1942 pp. 331-351 plates.

Lieure, C. *see* Jolly, J.

241.—Linsdale, J. M. Amphibians and reptiles in Nevada. *Proc. Amer. Acad. Sci. Boston* **73** 8 1940 pp. 197-257 maps.

242.—Linstead, R. P. & Krayner, O. Effect of 1-Ascorbic Acid on isolated frog heart. *Science Lancaster Pa. (N.S.)* **95** 2465 1942 pp. 332-333.

243.—Liosner, L. D. On the formation of caudal skeleton as studied by transplantation. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.)* **31** 8 1941 pp. 815-817.

244.—Liosner, L. D. & Woronzowa, M. A. On the mechanism of opercular membrane perforation during metamorphosis of Anura. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.)* **26** 8 1940 pp. 819-821.

245.—Logier, E. B. S. Reptiles and amphibians of the Sault Ste. Marie Region, Ontario. *Contr. Ont. Mus. zool. Toronto* No. 21 1942 pp. 154-163.

246.—Logier, E. B. S. The amphibians and reptiles of Prince Edward County, Ontario. *Contr. Ont. Mus. zool. Toronto* No. 19 1941 pp. 93-106.

247.—Logier, E. B. S. & Toner, G. C. Amphibians and reptiles of Canada. *Canad. Field Nat.* **56** 2 1942 pp. 15-16.

248.—Loveridge, A. Scientific results of a fourth expedition to forested areas in East and Central Africa. IV. Reptiles. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard* **91** 4 1942 pp. 237-373 pls.

249.—Loveridge, A. Scientific results of a fourth expedition to forested areas in East and Central Africa. V. Amphibians. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard* **91** 5 1942 pp. 377-436 pls.

250.—Loveridge, A. Revision of the African lizards of the family Gerrhosauridae. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard* **89** 11 1942 pp. 483-543.

251.—Loveridge, A. Comments on the reptiles and amphibians of Lindi [Tanganyika]. *Tanganyika Notes and Rec.* **14** 1942 pp. 38-51.

252.—Loveridge, A. Some geckos of Tanganyika Territory. *Tanganyika Notes and Rec.* **12** 1941 pp. 32-37.

253.—Loveridge, A. Revision of the Afro-Oriental geckos of the Genus *Phelsuma*. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard* **89** 10 1942 pp. 439-482 map figs.

254.—Lowe, C. H. Notes on the mating of Desert Rattlesnakes. *Copeia* Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 261-262.

255.—Lull, R. S. Triassic footprints from Argentina. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven* 240 6 1942 pp. 421-425 figs. and pl.

256.—Lull, R. S. Chugwater footprints from Wyoming. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven* 240 7 1942 pp. 500-504 text-fig. and pl.

257.—McCann, C. The food of the Blind Snake (*Typhlops acutus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 43 3 1942 p. 531.

258.—McClellan, W. H. Development of the eggs of the Rough Green Snake (*Opheodrys aestivus*). *Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland* 12 1 1941 pp. 10-11.

259.—McCutcheon, F. H. The respiratory mechanism in turtles [*Malaclemys*]. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill* 58 2 1942 pp. 140-141.

260.—McCutcheon, F. H. The breathing mechanism of turtles. *Science N.Y. (N.S.)* 94 2452 1941 p. 609.

261.—MacDougald, T. J. Notes on the habits of the Natterjack toad in Co. Kerry. *Irish Nat. Journ. Belfast* 8 2 1942 pp. 21-25 photos.

Mahabale, T. S. *see* Asana, J. J.

262.—Mahendra, B. C. Contributions to the bionomics, anatomy, reproduction and development of the Indian House-gecko, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* Rüppel. Part III. The heart and venous system. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 15B 5 1942 pp. 231-252 figs.

Maitra, S. R. *see* Sarkar, B. B.

263.—Maluf, N. S. R. Robert Townson and the respiratory movements of the tortoise. *Isis Burlington Vermont* 34 2 1942 pp. 128-132 text-fig.

Mann, F. C. *see* Wakim, K. G.

264.—Mansueti, R. Notes on the herpetology of Calvert County, Maryland. *Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland* 12 3 1942 pp. 33-43 figs. and pl.

265.—Mansueti, R. A descriptive catalogue of the amphibians and reptiles found in and around Baltimore

City, Maryland, within a radius of twenty miles. *Proc. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland* 7 1941 pp. 1-53 figs.

Mansueti, R. *see* Buxbaum, R.

Marchand, L. J. *see* Carr, A. F.

Marine, D. *see* Baumann, J.

Martini, T. *see* Fraenkel, L.

266.—Maslin, T. P. Evidence for the separation of the Crotalid genera *Trimeresurus* and *Bothrops*, with a key to the genus *Trimeresurus*. *Copeia* 1 1942 pp. 18-24 figs.

267.—Matheson, C. The Leathery Turtle. *The Field* 180 1842 No. 4689 p. 493 photo.

268.—Mazarovich, A. N. A general stratigraphic scheme of the Upper Permian and Lower Triassic Deposits of the Russian Platform. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.)* 31 8 1942 pp. 803-806.

269.—Mehl, M. G. *Dakotasuchus kingi*, a crocodile from the Dakota of Kansas. *J. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ.* 36 1-3 1941 pp. 47-65 text-figs. and pls.

Mello, R. F. *see* Fraenkel, L.

270.—Menon, M. G. K. The King Cobra (*Naia hannah*) in captivity. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 43 3 1942 pp. 531-532.

271.—Mertens, R. & Muller, L. Die Amphibien und Reptilien Europas (Zweite Liste). Frankfurt a. M. 1940 (not seen).

Metzger, N. *see* Baumann, J.

272.—Millard, N. Abnormalities and variations in the vascular system of *Xenopus laevis* (Daudin). *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr.* 29 1 1942 pp. 9-28 figs.

273.—Millard, N. The vascular anatomy of *Xenopus laevis*. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa* 28 1941 pp. 387-439 text-figs.

274.—Miller, L. A Pleistocene Tortoise from the McKittrick Asphalt. *Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist.* 9 38 1942 pp. 439-442.

275.—Mittleman, M. B. Further remarks on some Mexican *Urosaurus*. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 32 12 1942 pp. 370-371.

- 276.—Mittleman, M. B. Notes on salamanders of the genus *Gyrinophilus*. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. **20** 1942 pp. 25-42 figs. & pls.
- 277.—Mittleman, M. B. *Pituophis catenifer deserticola* Stejneger in Arizona. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. **21** 1942 pp. 43-45.
- 278.—Mittleman, M. B. A new long-tailed *Eurycea* from Indiana, and notes on the *longicauda* complex. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. **21** 1942 pp. 101-105 pl.
- Moday, I. *see* Chevallier, P.
- 279.—Mohr, C. E. Spring "Lizards." [Salamanders.] Fauna Philadelphia **4** 1942 pp. 3-7 photos.
- 280.—Mook, C. C. *Anglosuchus*, a new genus of Teleosauroid Crocodilians. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1217 1942 pp. 1-2 text-fig.
- 281.—Mook, C. C. Skull characters of *Amphicotylus lucasii* Cope. Amer. Mus. Nov. 1165 1942 pp. 1-5 text-figs.
- 282.—Mook, C. C. A new fossil Crocodilian from Colombia. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **91** 3122 1941 pp. 55-58 plates.
- Moore, C. *see* Fankhauser, G.
- 283.—Moore, G. A. & Carter, W. J. A new record for *Eurycea lucifuga* in Oklahoma. Copeia **1** 1942 p. 52.
- 284.—Moore, R. C., Weller, J. M. & Knight, J. B. Erroneous emendation of generic names. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. **16** 2 1942 pp. 250-261.
- 285.—Morgan, A. H. & Fales, C. H. Seasonal conditions and effects of low temperature in the thyroid glands of amphibians. I. Adult *Triturus viridescens*. J. Morph. Philadelphia **71** 1942 pp. 357-389 figs. & pls.
- 286.—Morgan, A. H. & Johnson, B. J. Seasonal conditions and effects of low temperature in the thyroid glands of amphibians. II. Terrestrial phase of *Triturus viridescens*. J. Morph. Philadelphia **70** 1942 pp. 301-321 pls.
- 287.—Morton, J. F. False beliefs about snakes. Fauna Philadelphia **3** 1941 pp. 54-55.
- Moussatché, H. *see* Almeida, M.O. de.
- 288.—Muliak, S. & Muliak, D. A neglected species of *Coluber*. Copeia **1** 1942 pp. 13-15.
- Müller, L. *see* Mertens, R.
- 289.—Myers, G. S. A new frog from the Anamallai Hills, with notes on other frogs and some snakes from South India. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington **55** 1942 pp. 49-56.
- 290.—Myers, G. S. Notes on Pacific Coast *Triturus*. Copeia 1942 pp. 77-82 fig.
- 291.—Myers, G. S. A new frog of the genus *Micrixalus* from Travancore. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington **55** 1942 pp. 71-74.
- 292.—Myers, G. S. Notes on some frogs from Peru and Ecuador. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington **55** 1942 pp. 151-156.
- 293.—Myers, G. S. The Black Toad of Deep Springs Valley, Inyo County, California. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 1942 No. 460 pp. 1-13 pls.
- Myers, G. S. *see* Burt, C. E.
- 294.—Neeser, J. L'action des extraits hypophysaires sur le Lézards femelles. Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève (5) **23** Juill.-Août. 1941 Suppl. pp. 176-179.
- 295.—Netting, G. M. Reptiles in our lives. Fauna Philadelphia **3** 1941 pp. 117-120.
- 296.—Netting, M. G. Our appalling ignorance [of herpetology]. The Biologist **23** 2 1941 pp. 85-91.
- 297.—Netting, M. G. & Goin, C. J. Additional notes on *Rana sevosia*. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 259.
- 298.—Netting, M. G. & Goin, C. J. Descriptions of two new salamanders from Peninsular Florida. Ann. Carnegie Mus. **29** 1942 pp. 175-196 pl.
- 299.—Nicholson, F. A. & Risley, P. L. A study of the urogenital systems of *Emys blandingii*, with observations on the occurrence of Mullerian ducts in males. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **47** 1941 pp. 343-360 figs.
- 300.—Noble, G. K. & Aronson, L. R. The sexual behavior of Anura. 1. The normal mating pattern of *Rana pipiens*. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **80** 1942 pp. 127-142 pl.
- O'Brien, J. P. *see* Butler, E. G.

- 301.—Okada, Y. A revision of the parallelism between the distribution of lizards and that of frogs in the Japanese Empire. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley No. 4 1940 pp. 219–229.
- 302.—Oliver, J. A. A new snake of the genus *Imantodes* from Mexico. Copeia 1 1942 pp. 1–2.
- 303.—Oliver, J. A. A check list of the snakes of the genus *Leptophis*, with descriptions of new forms. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan No. 462 1942 pp. 1–19.
- Olson, J. B. see Schechtman, A. M.
- 304.—Orton, G. Notes on the larvae of certain species of *Ambystoma*. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 170–172 text-fig.
- 305.—Osborn, F. Raymond L. Ditmars.† Aspects of an extraordinary career. Bull. New York Zool. Soc. 45 1942 pp. 83–84 photo.
- 306.—Ozorio de Almeida, M. Experiências sobre os efeitos da ablação da pele nas rãs americanas. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 2 3 1942 pp. 271–274.
- 307.—Paes de Barros, F. & Prado, A. Incubação de ovos de serpente no laboratório. Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo 11 1940 pp. 39–40 photos.
- 308.—Painter, T. S. & Taylor, A. N. Nucleic acid storage in the toad's egg. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 28 8 1942 pp. 311–317.
- 309.—Parks, H. B. & Cory, V. L. & others. Biological Survey of the East Texas Big Thicket Area. [Amphibians & Reptiles pp. 18–20.] Texas Acad. Sci. 1936 51 pp. map photos.
- 310.—Pasteels, J. New observations concerning the maps of presumptive areas of the young amphibian gastrula (*Amblystoma* and *Discoglossus*). J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 89 1942 pp. 255–281 figs. & pl.
- 311.—Paterson, N. F. The anterior blood-vessels of *Xenopus laevis*. S. Afr. J. Sci. Cape Town 38 1942 pp. 279–291 figs.
- 312.—Penn, G. H. Notes on the summer herpetology of De Kalb County, Alabama. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 15 3 1940 pp. 352–355.
- 313.—Peredelsky, A. A. Über desorganisierende eigenschaften des regenerationsepithels. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol. 1941 2 pp. 332–337 text-figs. [Russian with German summary.]
- 314.—Peredelsky, A. A. The regenerative and tumour growths are not identical but they are not antagonistic either. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.) 32 6 1941 pp. 448–450.
- Perrot, M. see Fankhauser, G.
- 315.—Peters, J. A. Reptiles and amphibians of Cumberland County, Illinois. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 182–183.
- 316.—Peyer, B. Saurierwirbel aus dem Schweizer Malm. Ecl. geol. helv. 33 2 1941 pp. 285–292 text-figs.
- 317.—Peyer, B. Über die Rekonstruktion des Skelettes von *Tanystropheus*. Ecl. geol. helv. 32 2 1940 pp. 203–209 text-figs.
- Peyton, J. H. see Shoup, C. S.
- 318.—Phillips, W. W. A. A crocodile's nest. Loris. Colombo 2 1941 pp. 275–277 photo.
- Pick, E. P. see Feitelberg, S.
- 319.—Pierce, M. E. The activity of the melanophores of an amphibian, *Rana clamitans*, with special reference to the effect of injection of adrenalin in relation to body weight. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 89 1942 pp. 283–295 fig. & pls.
- 320.—Pillai, N. G. The number of eggs in the clutch of the Checkered Water-snake (*Nerodia piscator*). J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 43 1942 pp. 108–109 photo.
- 321.—Pitman, C. R. S. A game warden takes stock. London 1942 287 pp. pls.
- 322.—Pitman, C. R. S. The amazing muscular reflexes of a dead crocodile. Uganda J. Kampala 9 2 1942 pp. 81–84.
- 323.—Platt, J. Transplantation of aneurogenic fore limbs in *Amblystoma punctatum*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 91 1942 pp. 79–92 pls.
- 324.—Poležajew, L. W. Über die bedeutung der interstitiellen strukturen in gewissen organogenesen. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.) 27 5 1940 pp. 516–519 text-fig.

325.—Poležajêw, L. W. Vergleich der regenerationsprozesse der extremitäten bei den Anura und Urodela. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.) 30 4 1941 pp. 367-370.

326.—Poležajêw, L. W. Determinationstheorie des regenerations-prozesses der Komplizierten organe. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.) 27 5 1940 pp. 520-523 text-fig.

Pomerat, C. M. *see* Gordon, L. E.

327.—Ponse, K. Une mutation dominante chez le Crapaud: l'ectromélie bithoracique. Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève (5) 23 Juill.-Août. 1941 Suppl. pp. 174-176.

328.—Ponse, K. Sur la spécificité zoologique dans la réaction aux hormones. Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève (5) 23 Juill.-Août. 1941 Suppl. pp. 211-216.

329.—Ponse, K. Sur la digamétie du crapaud hermaphrodite. (Note préliminaire.) Rev. suisse zool. Genève 49 1942 pp. 185-189.

330.—Porter, K. R. Diploid and androgenetic haploid hybridization between two forms of *Rana pipiens*, Schreber. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 80 1941 pp. 238-264 figs. and pl.

331.—Porto, A. Sobre a presença de progesterone no corpo amarelo de serpentes ovovivíparas. Mem. Inst. Butantan S. Paulo 15 [1942] pp. 27-30 text-fig.

332.—Potter, G. E. & Brown, S. O. Effect of sex and gonadotropic hormones on the development of the gonads in *Phrynosoma cornutum* during reproductive and non-reproductive phases. Proc. Trans. Texas Acad. Sci. 25 1942 pp. 55-56 (Abst.).

333.—Powell, R. W. Reptiles and Amphibia [British]. Trans. Lincoln Nat. Union Louth 1941 (1942) pp. 77-86.

334.—Prado, A. Algumas serpentes colombianas com a descrição de uma nova espécie do género *Dipsas*. Ciencia Mexico 2 10-12 1941 pp. 345-346.

335.—Prado, A. Notas ofiologicas. 11. Sobre uma raça de serpente neotrópica. 12. Considerações em torno de dois *Atractus* da Colombia, com a descrição de uma nova espécie (Engl.

summ.). Mem. Inst. Butantan 15 1941 pp. 373-380 pl.

Prado, A. *see* Paes de Barros, F.

336.—Rahn, H. Effect of temperature on color changes in the rattlesnake. Copeia Ann. Arbor. 1942 p. 178.

337.—Rahn, H. The reproductive cycle of the Prairie Rattler. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 233-240.

338.—Rahn, H. The pituitary regulation of melanophores in the rattlesnake. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 80-1941 pp. 228-237 fig. and pl.

339.—Ramaswami, L. S. The discoglossid skull. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. B. 16 1 1942 pp. 10-24 text-figs.

340.—Ramaswami, L. S. The segmentation of the head of *Ichthyophis glutinosus* (Linné). Proc. zool. Soc. London (B) 112 1942 pp. 105-112 pl.

341.—Raney, E. C. & Lachner, E. A. Summer food of *Chrysemys picta marginata* in Chautauqua Lake, New York. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 83-85.

342.—Ratcliffe, H. L. Report of the Penrose Research Laboratory. (III). Diets: Carnivorous Lizards, pp. 26-27). Penrose Res. Lab. Philadelphia 1942.

343.—Rendahl, H. & Vestergren, G. On a small collection of snakes from Ecuador. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 5 1941 pp. 1-16 figs. and photos.

344.—Rendahl, H. & Vestergren, G. Notes on Colombian snakes. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A 1 1941 pp. 1-16 fig. and photos.

345.—Reynolds, A. E. Some gross anatomical relations of the male urogenital system and other internal organs in *Eumeces fasciatus*. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 49 1940 pp. 233-242 figs.

346.—Reynolds, F. A. & Solberg, A. N. Notes on the life-history of the Mud Snake. [*Farancia*.] Copeia 1 1942 pp. 25-26.

Risley, P. L. *see* Nicholson, F. A.

Robinson, T. W. *see* Hill, H. C.

347.—Rochon-Duvigneaud, A. L'oeil de *Lepidosiren paradoxa*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 212 8 1941 pp. 307-309 text-fig.

- 348.—Rodgers, T. L. & Jellison, W. L. A collection of Amphibians and Reptiles from Western Montana. *Copeia* 1 1942 pp. 10-13.
- 349.—Rokosky, E. J. Notes on *Trimeresurus nigroviridis marchi*. *Copeia* Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 260.
- 350.—Romer, A. S. Cartilagean embryonic adaptation. *Amer. Nat.* 76 765 1942 pp. 394-404.
- 351.—Romer, A. S. The development of Tetrapod limb musculature—The thigh of *Lacerta*. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 71 1942 pp. 251-298 figs.
- 352.—Romer, A. S. & Witter, R. V. *Edops*, a primitive rhachitomous amphibian from the Texas Red Beds. *J. Geol. Chicago* 1 8 pp. 925-959 text-figs.
- 353.—Rose, S. M. A method for inducing limb regeneration in adult Anura. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* 49 3 1942 pp. 408-410.
- 354.—Roth, L. W. The effect of hypophysectomy upon the respiratory quotient of snakes. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* 15 1942 pp. 224-233 text-fig.
- Rugh, R. *see* Zimmerman, L.
- 355.—Rullier, F. Persistance des canaux de Müller chez un mâle de *Rana esculenta* L. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 213 22 1941 pp. 810-811 text-fig.
- 356.—Ryan, F. J. The time-temperature relation of different stages of development. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* 81 1941 pp. 431-440 graphs.
- 357.—Saksena, R. D. The bony palate of *Uromastix*. *Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. B.* 16 4 1942 pp. 107-119 text-figs.
- 358.—Sarkar, B. B., Maitra, S. R. & Ghosh, B. N. The effect of neurotoxin, haemolysin and choline esterase isolated from Cobra venom on heart, blood pressure and respiration. *Ind. J. med. Res.* 30 1942 pp. 453-466 figs. tables.
- 359.—Sarmiento, A. A. Répteis e Batráquios do Arquipélago da Madeira. [Not seen.] Funchal Madeira 1940 45 pp. figs.
- 360.—Savage, R. M. The burrowing and emergence of the Spade-foot Toad, *Pelobates fuscus* Wagler. *Proc. zool. Soc. London (A.)* 112 1942 pp. 21-35.
- 361.—Sawyer, C. H. Cholinesterase in developing *Amblystoma*. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* 49 1 1942 pp. 37-40.
- 362.—Schechtman, A. M. The mechanism of amphibian gastrulation. I. Gastrulation promoting interactions between various regions of an anuran egg (*Hyla regilla*). *Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool.* 51 1942 1 pp. 1-40 text-figs & pl.
- 363.—Schechtman, A. M. & Cannon, J. A. Experimental study of factors inhibiting differentiation of proctodeum. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* 48 3 1941 pp. 628-631.
- 364.—Schechtman, A. M. & Olson, J. B. Unusual temperature tolerance of an amphibian egg (*Hyla regilla*). *Ecology Brooklyn* 22 4 1941 pp. 409-410.
- 365.—Schenck, H. G. & Keen, A. M. Renaming primary homonyms after generic reallocation. *J. Paleont. Menasha Wis.* 16 6 1942 p. 779.
- Schlaikjer, E. M. *see* Brown, B.
- 366.—Schmidt, K. P. The first edition of Holbrook's North American Herpetology. *Copeia* 1 1942 pp. 53-54.
- 367.—Schmidt, K. P. & Davis, D. D. Field book of snakes of the United States and Canada. [Not seen.] New York 1941 365 pp. 34 pls. 103 figs.
- 368.—Schneider, G. Der Einfluss der Ernährungsfunktion des Darmes auf seine Formgestaltung. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.)* 29 8-9 1940 pp. 640-642 figs.
- 369.—Schreiber, G. O problema da metamorfose dos anfíbios nos seus aspectos genéticos. *An. Acad. Habana* 14 3 1942 pp. 235-240.
- 370.—Schwind, J. L. Spontaneous twinning in the Amphibia. *Amer. J. Anat.* 71 1942 pp. 117-147 text-figs. & pls.
- 371.—Scott, E. O. G. A new *Hyla* from Cradle Valley, Tasmania. *Rec. Queen Victoria Mus. Launceston* 1 1 1942 pp. 5-11 pls.
- Sellman, S. *see* Hörstadius, S.
- 372.—Sergeyev, A. M. On the phylogeny of certain embryonic adaptations in Reptiles. II. On the phylogeny of embryonic adaptations, correlatedly connected with the hard egg-shell. [Russian pp. 3-28, Engl. summary pp. 28-30.] *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol.* 1940 1.

373.—Seshachar, B. R. The apodan sperm. *Current Sci. Bangalore* **9** 10 1940 pp. 464–465 text-fig.

374.—Seshachar, B. R. Chromosome number and polyploidy in amphibia. *Current Sci. Bangalore* **19** 6 1941 pp. 282–284.

375.—Seshachar, B. R. The eggs and embryos of *Gegenophis carnosus* Bedd. *Current Sci. Bangalore* **11** 11 1942 pp. 439–441 text-figs.

376.—Seshachar, B. R. The sertoli cells in Apoda. Half-year J. Mysore Univ. (N.S.) **3B** 1 1942 pp. 65–71 text-figs. and pls.

377.—Seshachar, B. R. Origin of intralocular oocytes in male, Apoda. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15B** 6 1942 pp. 278–279 fig.

378.—Seshachar, B. R. Stages in the spermatogenesis of *Siphonops annulatus* Mikan. and *Dermophis gregorii* Blgr. (Amphibia: Apoda). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15B** 6 1942 pp. 263–277 figs. and pls.

379.—Seshaiya, R. V. Tadpoles as hosts for the glochidia of the Fresh-water mussel. *Current Sci. Bangalore* **10** 12 1941 pp. 535–536.

380.—Shaw, G. E., Shebbeare, E. O. & Barker, P. E. The snakes of northern Bengal and Sikkim. Pt. XI. *J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc.* **16** 4 1942 pp. 113–121 text-figs.

Shebbeare, E. O. *see* Shaw, G. E.

381.—Shoup, C. S. & Peyton, J. H. Collections from the drainage of the big south fork of the Cumberland River in Tennessee. (Amph. & Rept. pp. 114–115.) *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **15** 1 1940 pp. 106–116.

382.—Shoup, C. S., Peyton, J. H. & Gentry, G. A limited biological survey of the Obey River and adjacent streams in Tennessee. [Amphibia and Reptilia pp. 74–75.] *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **16** 1 1941 pp. 48–76.

383.—Showalter, A. M. A Green Alga in Salamander Eggs. *Virginia J. Sci. Lexington Va.* **1** 2 1940 pp. 210–211.

Shuler, E. W. *see* Dallas Petroleum Geologists.

384.—Shumway, W. Stages in the normal development of *Rana pipiens*. II. Identification of the stages from sectioned material. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **83** 1942 pp. 309–315 pls.

385.—Silver, M. L. The glial elements of the spinal cord of the frog. *J. comp. Neurol.* **77** 1942 pp. 41–43.

385A.—Silver, M. L. The motoneurons of the spinal cord of the frog. *J. comp. Neurol.* **77** 1942 pp. 1–39 pls.

386.—Simon, E. S. Notes on the breeding habits of some snakes. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 3 1942 pp. 533–534.

387.—Simpson, G. G. Antarctica as a faunal migration route. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley* **2** 1940 pp. 755–768.

388.—Singer, M. The sympathetics of the brachial region of the Urodele, *Triturus*. *J. comp. Neurol.* **76** 1942 pp. 119–139 pls.

389.—Singer, M. The nervous system and regeneration of the fore-limb of adult *Triturus*. I. The role of sympathetics. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **90** 1942 pp. 377–399 pl.

390.—Smart, J. [Editor.] Bibliography of key works for the identification of the British fauna and flora. *Publ. Assoc. Study Systematics in Relation to Gen. Biol. London* **1** 1942 1–105 pp.

Smith, C. C. *see* Bragg, A. N.

391.—Smith, H. M. A new race of *Ninia* from Mexico. *Copeia Ann Arbor.* 1942 pp. 152–154.

392.—Smith, H. M. Notes on *Masticophis mentovarius*. *Copeia Ann Arbor.* 1942 pp. 85–88 text-fig.

393.—Smith, H. M. A note on two Mexican species of *Geophis*. *Copeia Ann Arbor.* 1942 pp. 259–260.

394.—Smith, H. M. A new *Leptodeira* from Mexico. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **54** 1941 pp. 115–118.

395.—Smith, H. M. A new name for a United States skink. *Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl.* **21** 1942 pp. 93–95.

396.—Smith, H. M. On the Mexican snakes of the genus *Phiocercus*. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **54** 1941 pp. 119–124.

397.—Smith, H. M. A résumé of Mexican snakes of the genus *Tantilla*. Zoologica New York 27 1942 pp. 33-42.

398.—Smith, H. M. Another case of species versus subspecies. [*Rhinocheilus*.] Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 28 1 1942 pp. 201-203 map.

399.—Smith, H. M. A new name for a Chinese snake. Copeia 1 1942 p. 52.

400.—Smith, H. M. Mexican herpetological miscellany. 1. Six new species and subspecies of *Sceloporus* with a redefinition of the *formosus* group. 2. A new horned lizard from Durango. 3. A tentative arrangement and key to Mexican *Gerrhonotus*, with the description of a new race. 4. An unnamed *Celestus* from Mexico, with a key to the mainland species of the genus. 5. New xantusid lizards. 6. The Mexican subspecies of *Drymobius margaritiferus*. 7. Notes on Mexican *Imantodes*. 8. Two new snakes of the genus *Clelia*. 9. Additional notes on *Conophis*. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 92 1942 pp. 349-395 pl.

401.—Smith, H. M. A review of the snake genus *Adelphicos*. Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci. 8 4 1942 pp. 175-195.

402.—Smith, H. M. Remarks on the Mexican King Snakes of the *triangulum* group. Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci. 8 4 1942 pp. 196-207 pls.

403.—Smith, H. M. Descriptions of new species and subspecies of Mexican snakes of the genus *Rhadinea*. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942 pp. 185-192 pl.

404.—Smith, H. M. Additional notes on Mexican snakes of the genus *Pliocercus*. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942 pp. 159-164.

Smith, H. M. see Brown, B. C.

Smith, H. M. see Taylor, E. H.

Smith, J. W. see Davenport, D.

405.—Smith, M. A. Remarks on the nasal pit in snakes. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 256.

Solberg, A. N. see Reynolds, F. A.

Solovey, G. see Duomarco, J.

406.—Somanader, S. V. O. The Ceylon Python. Loris Colombo 2 1941 pp. 283-285 photo.

Souza, P. R. de, see Valle, J. R.

407.—Speer, M. Über das Schweben bei Amphibien. Z. Vergl. Physiol. Berlin 29 1-2 1941 pp. 283-314 text-figs.

Stanford, J. S. see Knowlton, G. F.

408.—Stanley-Jones, D. & Harris, C. E. S. A case of adder-bite. Brit. Med. J. Lond. 1942 4265 p. 395.

Stark, W. see Helff, O. M.

409.—Stäuble, A. Über den Brustschulterapparat und die hypaxionische Rumpfmuskulatur der Urodelen, insbesondere bei *Hynobius peropus* Boul. und *Siredon mexicanum* Shaw. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 49 1942 pp. 451-558 text-figs. & pls.

410.—Stäuble, A. Über den Brustschulterapparat sowie die hypaxionische Rumpfmuskulatur bei den Amblystomidae und Hynobiidae. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 49 1942 pp. 241-246.

411.—Steiner, H. Der Aufbau des Säugetier-Carpus und -Tarsus nach neueren embryologischen Untersuchungen. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 49 1942 pp. 217-223 figs.

412.—Sternberg, C. W. New restoration of a hooded Duck-billed Dinosaur. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 1 1942 pp. 133-134 text-fig.

413.—Sternberg, C. W. The skeleton of an immature Pelycosaur, *Dimetrodon*, cf. *grandis*, from the Permian of Texas. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 16 4 1942 pp. 485-486.

414.—Stickel, W. H. A partially scaleless Garter Snake. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 181.

415.—Stickel, W. H. The subspecies of the Spade-nosed Snake, *Sonora occipitalis*. Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci. 6 7 1941 pp. 135-140 photos.

416.—Stirling, M. W. Snake bites and the Hopi Snake Dance. Rep. Smithsonian. Instn. 1941 (1942) pp. 551-555 pl.

417.—Stokes, W. Lee. Some field observations bearing on the origin of the Morrison "gastroliths". Science N.Y. (N.S.) 95 2453 1942 pp. 18-19.

418.—Stone, N. W. Observations on *Sceloporus occidentalis occidentalis*. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 129.

- 419.—Stone, L. S. & Farthing, T. E. Return of vision four times in the same adult salamander eye (*Triturus viridescens*) repeatedly transplanted. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia **91** 1942 pp. 265–280 pls.
- 420.—Straus, W. L. The homologies of the forearm flexors: Urodeles, Lizards, Mammals. Amer. J. Anat. **70** 1942 pp. 281–340 text-figs. & pls.
- 421.—Streich, G. & Swetosarow, E. Die Bedeutung der äusseren Faktoren beim Geschlechtszyklus der Kaltblütler. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.) **29** 8-9 1940 pp. 643–647 figs.
- 422.—Stuart, L. C. A new *Tropidodipsas* (Ophidia) from Alta Verapaz, Guatemala. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **55** 1942 pp. 177–180.
- 423.—Stuart, L. C. Comments on the *undulata* group of *Ameiva* (Sauria). Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **55** 1942 pp. 143–149.
- 424.—Stuart, L. C. Una descripción preliminar de las provincias bióticas de Guatemala, fundada sobre la distribución del género salamandrino. An. Soc. Geogr. Hist. Guatemala **18** 1 1942 pp. 29–38.
- 425.—Stuart, L. C. Comments on several species of *Anolis* from Guatemala, with descriptions of three new forms. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 1942 No. 464 pp. 1–10.
- 426.—Stuart, L. C. Descriptions of two new species of *Plectrohyla* Brocchi with comments on several forms of tadpoles. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan No. 455 1942 pp. 1–14 figs.
- 427.—Stuart, L. C. Erratum [re *Xenosaurus rackhami*, see Z.R. for 1941 478]. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1942 p. 217.
- 428.—Studnitz, G. von. Das Absorptionsspektrum der Zapfersubstanz. (not seen.) Zeit. verg. Physiol. **28** 1940 pp. 153–164.
- 429.—Svihla, A. Mating behavior of the Northern Alligator Lizard. Copeia **1** 1942 p. 54.
- Swetosarow, E. see Streich, G.
- 430.—Symns, J. A. M. The crocodile in Burma. J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. **43** 1942 p. 107.
- 431.—Szekely, P. Adder Bite. Brit. Med. J. **1942** 4272 p. 608.
- 432.—Taborda, A. R. & Taborda, L. C. Da relação entre o corante dos venenos de cobra e sua fluorescência. (Nota prévia.) Rev. Brasil. Biol. **1** 4 1941 pp. 379–381.
- 433.—Taborda, A. R. & Taborda, L. C. Da relação entre o corante dos venenos de cobra et sua fluorescência. 1. Flavina no veneno da *Bothrops jararaca*. Mem. Inst. Butantan **15** 1941 pp. 46–55.
- 434.—Tanner, V. M. A biotic study of the Kaiparowits region of Utah. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **1** 3–4 1940 pp. 97–126 photos.
- 435.—Tanner, V. M. Notes on the birth and growth of Horned Lizards [*Phrynosoma*]. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo Utah **3** 2 1942 p. 60.
- 436.—Tanner, V. M. & Tanner, W. W. Notes on *Charina bottae* in Utah: reproduction. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **1** 1 1939 pp. 27–30.
- 437.—Tanner, W. W. Notes on the herpetological specimens added to the Brigham Young University vertebrate collection during 1930. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **1** 3–4 1940 pp. 138–146.
- 438.—Tanner, W. W. The status of the Utah Gopher Snake. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. **16** 1939 p. 107.
- 439.—Tanner, W. W. Reptiles of Utah County. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. **16** 1939 p. 105.
- Taylor, A. N. see Painter, J. S.
- 440.—Taylor, E. H. A new anuran from the Middle Miocene of Nevada. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. **27** 1 1941 pp. 61–69 fig. & pl.
- 441.—Taylor, E. H. Herpetological miscellany No. II. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. **27** 1 1941 pp. 105–139 pls. & figs.
- 442.—Taylor, E. H. New amphibians from the Hobart M. Smith Mexican collections. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. **27** 1 1941 pp. 141–167 pls. & figs.
- 443.—Taylor, E. H. Some geckoes of the genus *Phyllodactylus*. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. **28** 1 1942 pp. 91–112 figs.
- 444.—Taylor, E. H. New tailless amphibia from Mexico. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. **28** 5 1942 pp. 67–89 pls.

- 445.—Taylor, E. H. Tadpoles of Mexican Anura. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. 28 3 1942 pp. 37-55 pls.
- 446.—Taylor, E. H. The frog genus *Diaglena*, with a description of a new species. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. 28 4 1942 pp. 57-65 figs. & photos.
- 447.—Taylor, E. H. New Caudata and Salientia from Mexico. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. 28 14 1942 pp. 295-323 pls.
- 448.—Taylor, E. H. Extinct toads and salamanders from Middle Pliocene beds of Wallace and Sherman counties, Kansas. Univ. Kansas Publ. State Geol. Survey Kansas Bull. No. 38 1941. Reps. of Studies July 1941 pp. 177-196 figs.
- 449.—Taylor, E. H. Extinct toads and frogs from the Upper Pliocene deposits of Meade County, Kansas. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. 28 10 1942 pp. 199-235 pls.
- 450.—Taylor, E. H. Extinct lizards from Upper Pliocene deposits of Kansas. Univ. Kansas Publ. State Geol. Survey Kansas Bull. No. 38 1941. Reports of Studies Jul. 1941 pp. 165-176 figs.
- 451.—Taylor, E. H. Mexican snakes of the genera *Adelophis* and *Storeria*. Herpetologica 2 4 1942 pp. 75-79.
- 452.—Taylor, E. H. New plethodont salamanders from Mexico. Herpetologica 2 3 1941 pp. 57-65 figs.
- 453.—Taylor, E. H. "Island" faunas on the Mexican plateau. Proc. 8th Amer. Sci. Congress 3 1942 pp. 503-504.
- 454.—Taylor, E. H. & Smith, H. M. Concerning the snake genus *Pseudoficimia*. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. 28 2 1942 pp. 241-251 pl. & figs.
- 455.—Taylor, E. H. & Smith, H. M. The snake genera *Conopsis* and *Toluca*. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. 28 15 1942 pp. 325-363 figs. & pls.
- 456.—Terentiev, I. B. On the role played by the neural crest in the development of dorsal fin in Urodela. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.) 31 1 1941 pp. 91-93 fig.
- 457.—Thomas, T. B. The pancreas of snakes. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 82 1942 pp. 327-345 pls.
- 458.—Thornton, C. S. Studies on the origin of the regeneration blastema in *Triturus viridescens*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 89 1942 pp. 375-389 pls.
- 459.—Tihen, J. A. A sesamoid element in the shoulder region of *Ambystoma*. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 pp. 255-256.
- 460.—Tihen, J. A. A colony of fossil neotenic *Ambystoma tigrinum*. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. 28 2 1942 pp. 189-198 text-figs.
- 461.—Tokin, B. On the effect of carcinogenic substances on the process of regeneration. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.) 29 7 1940 pp. 519-521.
- Toner, G. C. see Logier, E. B. S.
- 462.—Townsend, C. H. Can we save the Giant Tortoise? Bull. New York Zool. Soc. 45 1942 pp. 109-111 photos.
- 463.—Trapido, H. *Thamnophis angustirostris* in Texas. Copeia 1 1942 p. 54.
- 464.—Trowbridge, M. S. Studies on the normal development of *Scaphiopus bombifrons* Cope. II. The later embryonic and larval periods. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 61 1 1942 pp. 66-83 figs.
- 465.—Tschenyukajeva, H. I. On some functional particularities of the sympathetic nerves of the frog. [Russian pp. 147-205, Engl. summ. pp. 205-206.] Bull. Inst. sci. Lesshaft Moscou 22 1940.
- 466.—Turbott, E. G. The distribution of the genus *Leiopelma* in New Zealand with a description of a new species. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 4 1942 pp. 247-253 map & pl.
- 467.—Turner, F. J. S. Note on an experience with an Indian Python (*Python molurus*). J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 43 1942 pp. 107-108.
- 468.—Twitty, V. C. The species of Californian *Triturus*. Copeia 1942 pp. 65-76 col. pls.
- 469.—Valle, J. R. do & Souza, P. R. de. Observações sobre o sistema endócrino dos ofídios. O corpo amarelo nas serpentes ovovíparas não venenosas. Rev. Bras. Biol. Rio de J. 2 1 1942 pp. 81-88 text-figs.
- Vals, A. see Duomarco, J.
- Varde, M. R. see George, C. J.

470.—Vassilenko, F. D. The effect of stimulation of the mid-brain on the heart contractions of the frog. Bull. Inst. sci. Lesshaft Moscou 22 1940 pp. 255-260 figs.

471.—Vellard, J. Modificaciones sanguineas provocadas por los venenos. Rev. Inst. Bact. Buenos Aires 11 2 1942 pp. 144-167.

472.—Verrier, M.-L. La structure de l'oeil des Vertébrés et la phylogénie. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 212 19 1941 pp. 810-812.

Vestergren, G. *see* Rendahl, H.

Vintemberger, P. *see* Ancel, P.

Vladesco, R. *see* Bertrand, G.

473.—Vladykov, V. D. Preliminary list of amphibians from the Laurentides Park in the Province of Quebec. Canad. Field Nat. 55 6 1941 pp. 83-84.

474.—Vogel, H. H. A blue specimen of the "Green Frog," *Rana clamitans*. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 51 1942 p. 266.

475.—Waddington, C. H. Observations on the forces of morphogenesis in the amphibian embryo. J. exp. Biol. London 19 3 1942 pp. 284-293 figs.

476.—Wakim, K. G. & Mann, F. C. The intrahepatic circulation of blood. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 82 1942 pp. 233-253 figs.

477.—Waring, H. The co-ordination of vertebrate melanophore responses. Biol. Rev. Cambridge 17 2 1942 pp. 120-150.

478.—Warner, F. J. The development of the diencephalon of the American Water Snake (*Natrix sipedon*). Trans. roy. Soc. Canada (3) 36 5 1942 pp. 53-70 14 pls.

479.—Waters, A. J. Some hormonal effects on the sexually dimorphic kidneys of *Thamnophis r. radix*. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 15 4 1940 p. 412. (Abstract.)

480.—Watson, D. M. S. On Permian and Triassic tetrapods. Geol. Mag. London 79 2 1942, pp. 81-116 text-figs.

Watson, R. C. *see* Fankhauser, G.

481.—Weber, A. Origine des cellules de Mauthner chez l'Axolotl (*Amblystoma punctatum*). Arch. Sci. phys.

nat. Genève (5) 23 Nov.-Dec. 1941 Suppl. pp. 226-229.

Weller, J. M. *see* Moore, R. C.

482.—Westoll, T. S. Ancestry of Captorhinomorph Reptiles. Nature London 149 1942 3789 pp. 667-668.

483.—Westoll, T. S. Relationships of some primitive Tetrapods. Nature London 150 3795 1942 p. 121.

484.—White, T. E. A new alligator from the Miocene of Florida. Copeia 1 1942 pp. 3-7 figs.

485.—Wieland, G. R. Too hot for the Dinosaur. Science Lancaster Pa. (N.S.) 96 2494 1942 p. 359.

486.—Williams, M. Y. Notes on the fauna of Bruce Peninsula, Manitoulin and adjacent islands. Canad. Field Nat. 56 6 1942 pp. 92-93.

Witter, R. V. *see* Romer, A. S.

487.—Woodbury, A. M. Status of the name *Crotalus concolor*. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1942 p. 258.

488.—Woodbury, A. M. & Woodbury, D. M. Studies of the Rat Snake, *Elaphe laeta*, with description of a new subspecies. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942 pp. 133-142.

489.—Woodbury, A. M. & Woodbury, D. M. Reproductive cycles in the Sagebrush Lizard, *Sceloporus g. graciosus*. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 16 1939 p. 65.

490.—Woronzowa, M. A. On the problem of xenoplastic transplantations in Amphibia. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou (N.S.) 32 7 1941 pp. 509-511 fig.

Woronzowa, M. A. *see* Liosner, L. D.

491.—Zalokar, M. La rétine et la régénération du cristallin chez les Urodèles. Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève (5) 23 Nov.-Dec. 1941 Suppl. pp. 266-268.

492.—Zangerl, R. A series of lateral organs found in embryos of the Snapping Turtle (*Chelydra serpentina*). Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. 26 1941 pp. 339-341 pl.

493.—Zimmerman, L. & Rugh, R. Effect of age on the development of the egg of the Leopard Frog, *Rana pipiens*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 68 1941 pp. 329-345 fig. and pls.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

General Works.—First edition of Holbrook's North American Herpetology, SCHMIDT, 366.—Bibliography of key works of British fauna (Amphibia and reptilia, pp. 83–84), SMART, 390.

History.—History of vertebrate paleontology in U.S., GILMORE, 155.

Obituary.—Raymond L. Ditmars, OSBORN, 305.

Folklore.—Maoris dread of lizards, DONNE, 112.—Snakes, MORTON, 287.—Serpent worship, NETTING, 295.—Hopi Snake dance, STIRLING, 416.

Nomenclature.—New opinions rendered by the international commission of zoological nomenclature, HEMMING, 190.—Status of homonyms, HARPER, 183.—The emendation of generic names, MOORE, WELLER & KNIGHT, 284.—Renaming primary homonyms after generic reallocation, SCHENCK & KEEN, 365.—Unnecessary changes, T. BARBOUR, 23.

Museum Technique.—Sectioning small skulls, DUBOIS, 115.—Statues of extinct reptiles, LEY, 239.

Economics.—Products derived from reptiles, NETTING, 295.

Vernacular Names.—Reptiles in several Nyanza languages, HULL, 205.

STRUCTURE,

including HISTOLOGY.

General.—Knee joint of amphibia and reptiles, HAINES, 172.—Evolution of epiphyses in amphibia and reptiles, HAINES, 173.—Segmentation of head of *Ichthyophis*, RAMASWAMI, 340.—Orbital region of *Phrynosoma*, blood ejecting mechanism, BURLISON, 64.

Skin and Scales.—Scales of †*Kollasia prima* have no dentine, BYSTROW, 71.—A partially scaleless Garter Snake, STICKEL, 414.

Osteology.—Skull bones of early reptiles, WESTOLL, 482.—Fronto-parietal bone of frogs, EATON, 123.—Skull of *Alytes* and *Bombina*, RAMASWAMI, 339.—Skull of *Uromastix*, SAKSENA, 357.—

Skull of *Hydromantes*, ADAMS, 1.—Shoulder girdle of Urodeles, STÄUBLE, 409.—Sesamoid bone in shoulder of *Amblystoma*, TIHEN, 459.—Foot of *Youngina*, GOODRICH, 164.—Kyphoscoliosis in *Terrapene ornata*, FOX, 141.

Teeth.—Replacement of teeth in fishes and reptiles is by vertical succession, CAWSTON, 87.

Myology.—Differentiation of thigh musculature in *Lacerta*; tetrapod homologies, ROMER, 351.—Ventral and pelvic muscles of Urodeles, STÄUBLE, 409.—Ventral and dorsal muscles of *Hynobius* and *Amblystoma*, STÄUBLE, 410.—Comparative myology of forearm of Urodeles and Lizards, STRAUS, 420.—*Hydromantes*, ADAMS, 1.

Alimentary System.—Intestine of amphibia and reptilia, BAKER, 18.—Abdominal organs of *Eumeces fasciatus*, REYNOLDS, 345.—Abdominal hernia in *Rana*, HURDLE, 207.—Islet tissue of pancreas of snakes, THOMAS, 457.

Blood System.—Of *Triturus torosus*, FORROR, 139; *of *Xenopus*, MILLARD, 273; of *Hemidactylus*, MAHENDRA, 262.—Heart of reptiles, HOFSTEN, 194.—Intrahepatic circulation and liver in *Rana*, WAKIM & MANN, 476.—Changes in anterior blood-vessels in larvae of *Xenopus laevis*, PATERSON, 311.—Abnormalities in blood-system of *Xenopus*, MILLARD, 272.—Abnormal heart of frog, BAXTER, 29.

Respiratory System.—Lung and trachea in some Indian snakes, GEORGE & VARDE, 151.

Nervous System.—Of forelimb of *Triturus*, SINGER, 388.—Nerve supply of branchial arch arteries in *Vipera berus*, BOYD, 45.—Brain of alligator, CRAIGIE, 100.—Cerebellum of amphibia and reptiles, DOW, 113.—Spinal cord of frog, SILVER, 385, 385A.

Reproductive System.—Genital tract of *Rana*, RULLIER, 355.—Cloaca of ♀ *Amphiuma tridactylum*, KREGER, 229.—Reproductive tract of *Crotalus*, RAHN, 337.—Ovaries of snakes, FRAEN. & Co. 142.

Glands.—Pituitary body in fossil reptiles, EDINGER, 125.—Pituitary body, list of amphibian genera studied,

KENT, 221.—Hypophysis of *Triturus* and other Caudata, KENT, 222.—Endocrine system in snakes, VALLE & SOUZA, 469.—Sertoli cells in Apoda, SESHACHAR, 376.—Scent glands in *Chelydra*, ZANGERL, 492.

Special Structures.—Nasal pit and pad in snakes, M. A. SMITH, 405.

Fat Bodies.—Fat bodies of *Xenopus*, GITLIN, 159.

Disease and Teratology.—Reptiles, HAMERTON, 175.—Abnormal inflation of lymph sacs in *Rana*, P. W. GILBERT, 152.—Spontaneous twinning in *Rana* and *Amblystoma*, SCHWIND, 370.

PHYSIOLOGY.

General Metabolism.—Temperature of reptiles, HERTER, 192.—Body temperature of amphibia and reptiles, GUNN, 171.—Effect of high temperatures on toads, BACH. & GUILLOT, 16.—Variation in temperature tolerance of egg of different species of frog, SCHECHT. & OLSON, 364.—Chlorine content of muscle fibres of frogs, HEILB. & HAMILTON, 187.

Nutrition and Digestion.—Diet of *Varanus komodoensis* in captivity, RATCLIFFE, 342.—Gastric digestion in amphibia, BARRINGTON, 27.—Diet of spinach produces kidney stones and other defects in *Rana* tadpoles, BRIGGS & DAVIDSON, 52.

Growth.—*Sceloporus*, FITCH, 137.—*Phrynosoma*, TANNER, 435.—Correlation of development with thyroid changes in *Plethodon*, DENT, 106.

Circulation.—Action of adrenalin on ventricle of *Bufo*, DUO. & Co., 121.—Ascorbic acid on isolated frog's heart produces increased systole, LINST. & KRAYE, 242.—Action of ephedrine and other drugs on ventricle of toad, DUOM. & SOLOVEY, 120.

Respiration.—Respiration of newts under anaesthetics, GORDON & POMERAT, 166.—Floating of adult and larval amphibia, use of lungs, SPEER, 407.—A respiratory pigment in skin of Axolotl, BUSN. & DRILHON, 68.—Oxygen consumption of *Triturus* under narcosis at various temperatures, GORDON, 165.—Effect of cold on oxygen interchange in *Bufo*, ALM. & Co.,

4.—Mechanism of breathing in Chelonians, early history, MALUF, 263.—Breathing mechanism of chelonians, McCUTCHEON, 260.—Respiratory mechanism in *Malaclemys*, McCUTCHEON, 259.—Lungs as hydrostatic organs in tortoises, JACOBS, 209.—Effects of hypophysectomy on respiration of snakes, ROTH, 354.

Nervous System.—Optic thalamus stimulation shows that sympathetic centres of frog heart are in mid-brain, VASSILENKO, 470.—Muscular reflexes in a dead crocodile, PITMAN, 322.—Skin excitation and reflexes in *Leptodactylus*, OZORIO DE A., 306.—Effects of stimulation of sympathetic nerves of frog, TSCHENYKAJEVA, 465.—Eye reflex in larval amphibia, KOLLROS, 226.—Action of curare on frog's brain, FEITEL. & PICK, 136.—Effect of heat on frog's brain, FEITEL. & PICK, 135.—Epileptiform attacks produced by freezing spinal cord of toad, ALM. & Co., 3.

Endocrine Glands.—Comparative physiology of pituitary of amphibia, HOBGEN, 195.—Activity of hypophysis parallel with development of prostate in *Triturus*, BONH. & DUPLESSIS, 43.—Effect of hypophysis on working of kidneys in ♂ *Rana temporaria*, GALITZKAJA, 145.—Seasonal changes in thyroid of *Triturus*, MORGAN & FALES, 285.—Comparison of iodine content of reptilian and mammalian thyroids, BAUM. & Co., 28.—Effect of low temperature on thyroid of immature *Triturus* during terrestrial phase, MORGAN & JOHNSON, 286.—Effects of hormones on sexual segment of kidneys of *Thamnophis*, WATERS, 479.—Effect of hormones on gonads of *Phrynosoma*, POTT. & BROWN, 332.—Effect of mammalian hormones on toad, PONSE, 328.—Hormones of *Triturus cristatus*, GALGANO, 144.—Induction of water drive in *Triturus viridescens* through implantation of pituitaries, CHADWICK, 88.—Progesterone in ovoviviparous snakes, PORTO, 331.

Biochemistry.—An embryonic *Triturus* toxin, DAV. & SMITH, 104.—Nucleic acid in *Bufo* eggs, PAINT. & TAYLOR, 308.—Cholinesterase in *Amblystoma*, SAWYER, 361.—Colour extracted from snake's retina, STUDNITZ, 428.

Colour and Colour Changes.—Changes of function in amphibian melanophores during phylogenetic evolution, ELIAS, 128.—Response of melanophores to adrenalin, light and cold in *Rana*, PIERCE, 319.—Pituitary secretion regulates melanophores, 2 types, in *Crotalus viridis*, RAHN, 338.—Melanophore response in reptiles, WARING, 477.—Colour changes in *Crotalus v. viridis*, RAHN, 336.—A blue *Rana clamitans*, VOGEL, 474.

Fat Bodies.—Seasonal variation in fat deposits of *Xenopus*, GITLIN, 159.

Hibernation.—Hibernation of amphibia and reptiles, CASTELLARNAU, 86.

Grafting and Regeneration.—*Amblystoma*, PLATT, 323; *Amblystoma*, LIOSNER, 243; *Amblystoma*, POLEŽAJEW, 326.—Amphibia, POLEŽAJEW, 325.—Experimental grafting of embryonic primordia in *Hyla*, HARRIS, 184.—Regeneration in Amphibia, PEREDEL'SKY, 313.—X-radiation and regeneration in *Amblystoma*, HORN, 196.—Regeneration of hind limb in *Anura*, GINZBURG, 158.—Regeneration in adult *Triturus*, SINGER, 389.—Reaction of *Triton* pigment cells transplanted into *Bombinator* larvae, LEUENBERGER, 237.—Localized nature of regeneration process in salamander larvae, BUTLER & O'BRIEN, 69.—Limb regeneration in adult *Rana*, ROSE, 353.—Role of muscles and skeleton in the regeneration of the brachial zone of the axolotl, EFIMOV, 127.—Regeneration of forelimb territory after its elimination in the axolotl, EFIMOV, 126.—Effect of amino acid injections on regeneration of limbs of *Triton*, LECAMP, 233.—“Homologous” functioning of supernumerary limbs, DETWILER, 108.—Regeneration of cauterized stomach epithelium in the frog, KOLOSS, 228.—Xenoplastic transplantations, WORONZOWA, 490.—Repeated transplanting of eye in *Triturus*, STONE & FARTHING, 419.—Lens regeneration in *Triturus*, ZALOKAR, 491; DINNEAN, 109.—Regeneration and tumour development are antagonistic processes, TOKIN, 461.—Regenerative and tumour growth in Axolotl, PEREDEL'SKY, 314.

VENOMS.

AMPHIBIA.

Effect of venom of toad on blood corpuscles of rat, CHEV. & MODAY, 91; Action of *Bufo* venom compared with adrenalin, HAMET, 176; “Bufoténine” is a sympathicosthenic poison and increases adrenalin secretion, HAMET, 177; Effect of dried toad's venom on blood vessels, HAM. & DUFAU, 178; Vaso-constrictive effect of poison of *Bufo bufo*, HAMET & DUFAU, 179.

SNAKES.

General.—Statistics of venomous snakes' bites in C. America, CLARK, 93; Snake venom dye and its fluorescence, TABORBA, 432; Flavine extracted from snake venom, TABORBA, 433.

Effects, Properties, etc.—Variation in toxicity of viper's blood, BERT. & VLADESCO, 31; Isolation of cholinesterase from cobra, CHAUDHURI, 90; Immunity of chick embryo to *Crotalus* venom, BIOCICA, 32; Effect of *Vipera aspis* venom and antivenom on cobra, BOQUET & DELAUNAY, 44; Blood changes with snake venom, VELLARD, 471; Effect of constituents of *Naja naja* venom when applied to blood and respiratory system, SARK., MAITRA & GHOSH, 358.—Effect of *Crotalus* venom on other snakes, KEEGAN & ANDREWS, 219.

Cases of Snake Bite.—*Enhydryna schistosa*, BOKHMA, 42; *Vipera berus*, S. JONES & HARRIS, 408; SZEKELY, 431.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

Reproductive Cycle.—Changes in reproductive organs following administration of oestradiol, GALLIEN, 147.—Action of oestradiol on genital tract of *Rana*, GALLIEN, 143.—Correlation between hypophysis and prostate in *Triton*, BONH. & DUPLESSIS, 43.—Action of pituitary on reproductive organs of *Lacerta viridis*, NEESER, 294.—Action of pituitary on development of ovary, GALLIEN, 146.—Correlated cyclical changes in hypophysis and gonads of *Necturus*, APLINGTON, 11.—Reproductive cycle in *Sceloporus*, WOODBURY, 489.—Influence of light on sexual cycle, STREICH & SWETOSAROW,

421.—Genital cycle in ♀ *Uromastix*, KEHL & Co., 220.—Cyclical changes in testis of *Discoglossus*, BEN. & Co., 30.—Urogenital system of *Emys blandingii*, NICHOL. & RISLEY, 299.—Effect of pituitary concentrations on ovulation in *Rana*, HILL & ROBINSON, 193.—Induced ovulation in *Amphiuma*, KAMMERAD, 213.—Reproductive cycle in *Crotalus*, retention of living sperm, RAHN, 337.

Sex Differentiation.—*Amblystoma*, W. M. GILBERT, 153.—Action of benzoate of oestradiol on sex in *Rana*, GALLIEN, 149.

Sex Reversal.—HUMPHREY, 206.

Hybrids.—*Crotalus horridus* × *Sistrurus catenatus*, BAILEY, 17.—*Rana pipiens*, PORTER, 330.

Hermaphroditism—Genetic constitution of hermaphrodite frogs, PONSE, 329; Hermaphroditism in adult *Plethodon cinereus*, BURGER, 63.—Hermaphroditism and Bidder's organ in *Bufo stomaticus*, ASANA & MAHABALE, 13.

DEVELOPMENT.

Spermatogenesis.—*Siphonops annulatus* and *Dermophis gregorii*, SESHACHAR, 378.—Retention of living sperm in cloaca of *Amphiuma*, KREEGER, 229.—Spermatozoa of Apoda, SESHACHAR, 373.

Fertilization.—Oocytes in testis of *Ichthyophis* are transformations of primary spermatogonia, SESHACHAR, 377.—Cytological investigation of fertilization and nuclear division in *Triturus*, FANK. & MOORE, 132.—Spermatocytes of *Siphonops annulatus* and *Dermophis gregorii*, SESHACHAR, 378.—Abnormalities in frog embryos from over-ripe eggs, ZIMM. & RUGH, 493.

Embryology.—*Axolotl*, LEHMANN, 234.—Chondrocranium of *Amblystoma*, HÖRST. & SELLMAN, 197.—Mechanism of opercular membrane perforation in Anura, LIOS. & WORONZOWA, 244.—Pectoral girdle of *Amblystoma* and *Hynobius*, STÄUBLE, 410.—*Gegenophis*, SESHACHAR, 375.—*Hyla*, SCHECHT. & CANNON, 363.—Embryonic and larval stages of *Scaphiopus bombifrons*, TROW-

BRIDGE, 464.—Egg of *Rana*, ANCEL & VINTEMBERGER, 5, 6, 7.—Egg of Amphibia, ARTEMOV, 12.—Green alga in Salamander eggs, eaten after hatching, SHOWALTER, 383.—Culture in vitro of cephalic extremity of salamanders, JOLLY & LIEURE, 211.—Changes in glycogen content during development of *Rana pipiens*, GREGG, 168.—Appearance of the chromatophoric, pituitary gland hormone, intermedin, in *Rana*, KLEINHOLZ, 224.—Gastrula of Urodeles and Anura, PASTEELS, 310.—Mechanism of amphibian gastrulation, SCHECHTMAN, 362.—Time-temperature relation of cleavage and stages of development in *Rana*, RYAN, 356.—Lower density of neural tissue of *Amblystoma opacum* an adaptation to development of embryo on land, M. G. BROWN, 61.—Oxidation-reduction pattern in *Triturus*, CHILD, 92.—Components of neural plate in Anura, DETTLAFF, 107.—Surface tension of cells and other factors of morphogenesis, WADDINGTON, 475.—Comparison of egg tubercle and egg tooth in Reptilia, SERGEYEV, 372.—Intestine of axolotl, SCHNEIDER, 368.—Digestive tract of amphibia, BALINSKY, 19.—Eye of *Lepidosiren*, R.-DUVIGNEAUD, 347.—Development of amphibian eye, BARDEN, 26.—Corneal reflex in amphibia, KOLLOS, 227.—Eggs of *Ophedrys aestivus*, MCCLELLAN, 258.

Organogeny.—Influence of neural crest in localisation of dorsal fin, TERENTIEV, 456.—Origin of blastema cells in regenerating appendages of *Triturus*, THORNTON, 458.—Differentiation of blood island cells to form "prehatching erythrocytes," in *Amblystoma*, CAMERON, 76.—Ventral blood island cells to heart have separate anlagen in *Amblystoma* embryos, CAMERON, 75.—Arrangement and derivatives of early embryonic coelomic wall, GRUENWALD, 170.—Cartilage in adult vertebrate is an embryonic stage of development of skeleton, ROMER, 350.—Differentiation of pituitary and thyroid in *Bufo bufo*, *Pelobates fuscus* and *Rana temporaria*, IRIKHIMOVICH, 208.—Mauthner cells of nervous system in *Amblystoma*, WEBER, 481.—Mucous and granular glands in the dermal folds during metamorphosis in *Rana sylvatica*, HELFF & STARK, 188.—Graft derivatives of late gastrula ectoderm in *Rana pipiens* tadpoles, EMERSON, 129.—

Interstitial structure in Amphibia, POLEŽAJEW, 324.—Lens induction in neurula stage of *Rana*, LIEDEKE, 240.—Lens regeneration in *Triturus* larvæ, DINNEAN, 110.—Diencephalon of *Natrix sipedon*, WARNER, 478.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Evolution.—Ancestry of Captorhinomorph reptiles, WESTOLL, 482.—Evolution of reptiles, HOFSTEN, 194.—Evolution of brain in amphibia and reptiles, DOW, 113.—Climate and the evolution of reptiles, CAMP, 78.—Functional changes in amphibian melanophores during phylogenetic evolution, ELIAS, 128.—Phylogeny of embryonic adaptations in the Reptilia, SERGEYEV, 372.—Evolution of shoulder and pelvic girdles in Urodeles, STÄUBLE, 409.—Evolution of eye of Urodela, VERRIER, 472.—Ontogenetic development of carpus and tarsus of Tetrapods, STEINER, 411.

Inheritance.—Inheritance of melanism in *Thamnophis s. sirtalis*, BLANCHARD, 35.

Chromosome Numbers.—Variation in chromosome number in amphibia, SESHACHAR, 374; Physiological effects of increase in chromosome numbers, FANKHAUSER, 130.—Spontaneous aberrations of chromosome numbers in *Triturus*, FANKH. & CROTTA, 131; Chromosomes of *Calotes*, ASANA & MAHABALE, 15; of *Bufo stomaticus*, ASANA & MAHABALE, 13; of *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*, *Mabuya maculata*, ASANA & MAHABALE, 14.

Chromosome Problems.—Experimentally produced haploid and triploid larvae of *Triturus* from punctured eggs; KAYLOR, 217.—Triploidy in *Triturus* produced spontaneously and through refrigeration of eggs, FANK., CROTTA & PERROT, 133.—Induced triploidy in newts, FANK. & WATSON, 134.—Androgenetic eggs and haploidy in *Triturus*, KAYLOR, 218.—Normal fertilization of *Triturus* egg, FANK. & MOORE, 132.—Heterochromatin in *Triturus*, CALLAN, 74.—A mutation in the toad, PONSE, 327.

Metamorphosis.—Of Amphibia, SCHREIBER, 369.—*Rana pipiens*, SHUMWAY, 384.

Effects of Environment.—Effect of chemicals on development of amphibian larva, ANDREASSI, 9.—Effect of chemicals in the induction of central nervous system of amphibia, LEHMANN, 235.—Lithium salt solutions produce microcephaly in *Rana*, HALL, 174.—Effect of temperature on development of *Thamnophis sirtalis*, BLANCHARD, 34.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

Amphibians and Reptiles.—U.S.A. species, DRIVER, 114.—Ontario, LOGIER, 245.—Maine, FOWLER, 140.—Maryland, MANSCUTI, 265.—Pennsylvania, CONANT, 97.—Illinois, CAGLE, 73.—Nevada, LINDSALE, 241.—California, VON BLOEKER, 37.—East and Central Africa, LOVERIDGE, 243, 249.—Tanganyika, LOVERIDGE, 251, 252.—Uganda, PITMAN, 321.—Madeira species, SARMENTO, 359.

Amphibians.—Breeding habits of Oklahoman Anura, BRAGG & SMITH, 49.—New Mexican amphibia, BRAGG, 48.—Heavy rainfall in Texas increases amphibian population, BRAGG, 47.—Californian *Triturus*, TWITTY, 468.—Habitat, eggs, of salamanders, MOHR, 279.—*Eurycea neotenes*, B. C. BROWN, 59.—*Eurycea lucifuga*, MOORE & CARTER, 283.—Egg cluster of *Aneides ferreus*, DUNN, 118.—*Hydromantes platycephalus*, ADAMS, 1.—*Scaphiopus*, CARL, 80.—Burrowing habits and behaviour of *Pelobates*, SAVAGE, 360.—Parental habits of *Dendrobates*, EATON, 122.—*Pseudis paradoxis*, DITMARS, 111.—*Bufo calamita*, MACDOUGALD, 261.—*Bufo exsul*, MYERS, 293.—Feeding and tongue movements of *Bufo vulgaris* photographed, BARCLAY, 25.—Photographs of toad feeding, KANE, 214.—Frog tadpoles as hosts to parasitic glochidia of fresh-water mussel, SESHAIYA, 379.

Rhynchocephalians.—*Sphenodon punctatus* in captivity, DONNE, 112.

Chelonians.—Illinois populations, sex ratios, CAGLE, 72.—*Chrysemys marginata bellii*, FRITSCH, 143.—Food of *Chrysemys picta*, RANEY & LACHNER, 341.—Difficulties of breeding Giant Tortoise outside the Galápagos, TOWNSEND, 462.

Crocodyleans.—*Crocodylus palustris*, PHILLIPS, 318.

Lizards.—Gerrhosauridae, LOVERIDGE, 250.—Breeding of *Phrynosoma*, V. M. TANNER, 435.—*Crotaphytus reticulatus*, B. C. BROWN, 58.—Habits, breeding, *Sceloporus occidentalis*, FITCH, 137; STONE, 418.—Tanganyika geckos as predators; mating, eggs, etc., LOVERIDGE, 252.—*Phelsuma*, LOVERIDGE, 253.

Snakes.—*Typhlops* living on ants eggs and larvae, McCANN, 257.—*Python molurus*, SOMANADER, 406.—*Python molurus* attacking man?, TURNER, 467.—*Charina bottae*, TAN. & TANNER, 436.—Breeding of *Python molurus*, *Natrix piscator*, *Lycodon aulicus*, *Bungarus caeruleus*, SIMON, 386.—*Natrix piscator*, PILLAI, 320.—*Opheodrys aestivus*, GROVES, 169.—Breeding of *Farancia abacura*, REY. & SOLBERG, 346.—*Thamnophis sirtalis*, mating habits, gestation period, BLANCHARD, 36.—*Thamnophis sirtalis*, BLANCHARD, 35.—Breeding of *Thamnophis*, BOYER, 45.—*Lampropeltis getulus sticticeps*, feeding, BARBOUR & ENGELS, 24.—Venomous snakes of C. America, CLARK, 93.—Sloughing and feeding habits of *Naja hannah*, MENON, 270.—Hydrophiidae in Philippines, HERRE, 191.—Rattlesnakes, KAUFFELD, 216.—*Crotalus*, breeding habits, BOGERT, 38.—*Crotalus*, mating habits, LOWE, 254.—Courtship dance of *Agkistrodon piscivorus*, CARR & CARR, 83.—*Trimeresurus nigroviridis*, breeding, ROKOSKY, 349.

Hibernation.—Of desert reptiles, COWLES, 99.—Snakes and salamanders, LACHNER, 231.—Of amphibia and reptiles, CASTELLARMAN, 86.

Voice.—*Rana pipiens*, NOBLE & ARONSON, 300.

Behaviour.—Snakes, BOGERT, 39.—Mating behaviour of *Gerrhonotus coeruleus*, SVIHLA, 429.—Lip curling of *Storeria*, GOSNER, 167.—Experiments in mating pattern of *Rana pipiens*, sex recognition, oviposition, amplexus, NOBLE & ARONSON, 300.

Enemies.—Birds eating reptiles KNOW. & STANFORD, 225.

Technique.—Incubator to hatch snake eggs, PAES DE BAR. & PRADO, 307.—Collecting amphibians and reptiles living among Water Hyacinths, GOIN, 162.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.

Zoogeography.—Parallel distribution of lizards and frogs in Japan and China, OKADA, 301.—Leptodactylids as evidence of antarctic migration, SIMPSON, 387.—Range of frogs dependent on their temperature tolerance, SCHUCHT. & OLSON, 364.—“Island” faunas of Mexican plateau, TAYLOR, 453.

PALEARCTIC REGION.

Europe.—Amphibia and reptiles, MERTENS & MÜLLER, 271.

England.—Amphibians and reptiles, HAZELWOOD, 185; SMART, 390; POWELL, 333.—Amphibia, LAURIE, 232.—*Lacerta*, *Rana*, FITTER, 138.

Ireland.—*Bufo calamita*, MACDOUGALD, 261.

Madeira.—Herpetology, SARMENTO, 359.

China.—*Pseudoxenodon*, H. M. SMITH, 399.

ORIENTAL REGION.

India.—Snakes, SIMON, 386.—*Typhlops*, McCANN, 257.—Cobra, MENON, 270.—*Trimeresurus*, MASLIN, 266.—Frogs; uropeles, MYERS, 289.—*Micrixalus*, MYERS, 291.

Ceylon.—*Python*, TURNER, 467; SOMANADER, 406.—*Crocodylus*, PHILLIPS, 318.

Indo-Chinese Sub-Region.—*Trimeresurus*, MASLIN, 266.—Eastern Himalayas, Snakes, SHAW, SHEBB. & BARKER, 380.—Burma, Crocodiles, SYMNS, 430.—Andaman Is., *Phelsuma*, LOVERIDGE, 253.

Malaysia.—*Trimeresurus*, MASLIN, 260.—Philippines, Hydrophiidae, HERRE, 191.

AUSTRALIAN REGION AND POLYNESIA.

Australasia.—Frogs and lizards, CONDON, 98.

Australia.—Snakes, chelonian, ANON, 10.

New Zealand.—*Leiopelma*, TURBOTT, 466; *Sphenodon*, DONNE, 112.

Tasmania.—Amphibia, SCOTT, 371.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

Africa.—Gerrhosauridae, LOVERIDGE, 250.—E. & C. Africa, Amphibia and reptiles, LOVERIDGE, 248, 249, 253.—Tanganyika, Amphibia and reptiles, LOVERIDGE, 251, 252.—Uganda, Amphibia and reptiles, PITMAN, 321.

Madagascar.—Gerrhosauridae, LOVERIDGE, 250.—*Chamaeleo*, HECHENBLEIKNER, 186.—*Phelsuma*, LOVERIDGE, 253.

Mauritius and Seychelles Is.—*Phelsuma*, LOVERIDGE, 253.

NEARCTIC REGION.

Canada.—Amphibia and reptiles, LOGIER, 245, 246; LOGIER & TONER, 247; WILLIAMS, 486.—Amphibians, VLADYKOV, 473.—Snakes, SCHMIDT & DAVIS, 367.—Brit. Columbia, *Amblystoma*, CARL, 79; *Scaphiopus*, CARL, 80.

United States.—Amphibia and reptiles, DRIVER, 114.—Snakes, SCHMIDT & DAVIS, 367.—Crotalidae, KAUFFELD, 216.

North-Eastern States.—*Gyrinophilus*, MITTLEMAN, 276; Salamanders, CONANT, 96.—Maine, Amphibia and reptiles, FOWLER, 140.—New York, *Plethodon*, DAVIS, 105; *Chrysemys*, RANEY & LACHNER, 341.—Pennsylvania, Amphibians and reptiles, CONANT, 97; Snakes, salamanders, LACHNER, 231.—Maryland, *Opheodrys*, McCLELLAN, 258; Amphibia and reptiles, MANSUETI, 264, 265.—Minnesota, Snakes, BRECKENRIDGE, 50, 51.—Michigan, Amphibia and reptiles, EDGREN, 124.—Indiana, *Eurycea*, MITTLEMAN, 278.—Illinois, herpetology, GLOYD, 161; CAGLE, 73; PETERS, 315; Chelonians, CAGLE, 72.

South-Eastern States.—Kentucky, *Hyla squirella*, R. W. BARBOUR, 20.—Carolina, Amphibia, CHAMBERLAIN, 89; *Lampropeltis*, *Elaphe*, BARBOUR & ENGELS, 24.—Tennessee, Amphibians and reptiles, SHOUP, PEYT. & GENTRY, 382; SHOUP & PEYTON, 381; GENTRY, 150.—Alabama, Amphibians and rep-

tiles, PENN, 312; *Rana sevosia*, NETT. & GOIN, 297.—Florida, *Natrix*, CARR & GOIN, 84; *Graptemys*, CARR & MARCHAND, 85; Salamanders, NETTING & GOIN, 298; Loggerhead turtle, T. BARBOUR, 21.—Arkansas, *Siren*, GOIN, 163.

Middle and Western States.—Amphibia and reptiles, W. W. TANNER, 437.—Montana, amphibians and reptiles, RODG. & JELLISON, 348.—Kansas, *Anolis*, BRUMWELL, 62.—Oklahoma, *Eurycea*, MOORE & CARTER, 283; Amphibia, BRAGG & SMITH, 49.—Texas, *Thamnophis*, TRAPIDO, 463; *Salvadora*, ANDERSON, 8; *Eumeces*, H. M. SMITH, 395; Amphibians and reptiles, PARKS & CORY, 309; *Coluber*, MULLIK, 288; *Graptemys*, DAUGHERTY, 103; *Eurycea*, B. C. BROWN, 59.—Utah, amphibia and reptiles, V. M. TANNER, 434; Reptiles, W. W. TANNER 439; HARDY, 182; Enemies of reptiles, KNOW. & STANFORD, 225; *Charina*, TAN. & TANNER, 436; *Pituophis*, W. W. TANNER, 438; *Elaphe laeta*, WOODBURY, 483; *Phrynosoma*, V. M. TANNER, 435.—Nevada, amphibia and reptiles, LINDSALE, 241.—New Mexico, Amphibia, BRAGG, 48.—Arizona, amphibians and reptiles, HUEY, 204; Snakes, STICKEL, 415; *Pituophis*, MITTLEMAN, 277; *Eumeces*, DAUGHERTY, 102.

Pacific Coast.—*Triturus*, MYERS, 290.—Washington, reptiles, JOHNSON, 210; Snakes, LEWIS, 238; *Gerrhonotus*, SVIHLA, 429.—California, amphibians and reptiles, HUBBARD, 198; von BLOEKER, 37; Hibernation of reptiles, COWLES, 99; *Hydromantes*, ADAMS, 1, 2; *Aneides*, DUNN, 118; *Triturus*, TWITTY, 468; *Bufo*, MYERS, 293; Lizards, FITCH, 137; *Xantusia vigilis*, HANLEY, 180; *Sceloporus*, STONE, 418; *Hypsiglena*, HANLEY, 181; *Crotalus*, BOGERT, 38; LOWE, 254.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Herpetology, DUNN, 119; Lizards, BURT & MYERS, 66; Snakes, H. M. SMITH, 400; Poisonous snakes, CLARK, 93; *Phyllodactylus*, TAYLOR, 443; *Adelphicos*, H. M. SMITH, 401; *Liophis*, PRADO, 335.

Mexico.—Amphibians and reptiles, TAYLOR, 441, 453; amphibians, TAY-

LOR, 442, 444, 445, 447; Reptiles, H. M. SMITH, 400; *Bolitoglossa*, TAYLOR, 452; *Crotaphytus*, B. C. BROWN, 58; *Urosaurus*, MITTLEMAN, 275; Snakes, TAYLOR & SMITH, 454, 455; Snakes, H. M. SMITH, 391, 393, 394, 396, 397, 402, 403, 404; *Sonora*, BOG. & DORSON, 41; *Drymarchon*, BROCK, 53; *Coluber menovarius*, KAUFFELD, 215; *Diaglena*, TAYLOR, 446; *Adelophis*, TAYLOR, 451; *Imantodes*, OLIVER, 302; *Micrurus*, BROWN & SMITH, 60.

Guatemala.—*Tropidodipsas*, STUART, 422; *Ameiva*, STUART, 423; Salamanders, STUART, 424; *Anolis*, STUART, 425; *Plectrohyla*, STUART, 426.

Costa Rica.—*Leptophis*, OLIVER, 303; *Euletherodactylus*, DUNN, 116.

Panama.—Snakes, DUNN, 117; *Dendrobates*, EATON, 122.

West Indies.—*Leptophis*, OLIVER, 303.

SOUTH AMERICA.

Hylidae, L. DE CARVALHO, 236; *Leptophis*, OLIVER, 303.

Venezuela.—*Hyloxalus*, HELLMICH, 189.

Trinidad.—*Pseudis*, DITMARS, 111.

Colombia.—Lizards, C. E. BURT, 65; Snakes, REND. & VESTERGREN, 344; *Dipsas*, PRADO, 334; *Atractus*, PRADO, 335.

Ecuador. — Frogs, MYERS, 292; Snakes, REND. & VESTERGREN, 343.

Peru.—Frogs, MYERS, 292.

GEOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTION.

Carboniferous.—Amphibia, ROMER & WITTER, 352.—Scotland, WESTOLL, 483.

Permian.—Tetrapods, WATSON, 480.—Russia, MAZAROVICH, 268.—Texas, STERNBERG, 413.

Triassic.—Tetrapods, WATSON, 480.—Germany, VON HUENE, 200.—Italy, KUHN, 230.—Russia, MAZAROVICH, 268.—India, VON HUENE, 201.—S. Africa, BROOM, 54; VON HUENE, 203.—Kansas, MEHL, 269.—Argentina, LULL, 255.

Jurassic.—*Anglosuchus*, MOOK, 280.—Reptilian vertebrae, PEYER, 316.

Cretaceous.—Poland, VON HUENE, 199.—Mongolia, BROWN & SCHLAICKJER, 57.—Utah, GILMORE, 154, 156.—Texas, DALLAS PET. GEOL., 101.—Colombia, MOOK, 282.

Oligocene.—Wyoming, GILMORE, 157.

Miocene.—Papua, GLAESSNER, 160.—Florida, WHITE, 484.—Nevada, TAYLOR, 440.

Pliocene.—Kansas, TAYLOR, 448, 449, 450.

Pleistocene.—California, CAMP, 77; MILLER, 274.—Kansas, TIEN, 460.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

GENERAL: FOSSIL.—Amphibians and Reptiles in Permian and Triassic deposits of the Russian Platform, MAZAROVICH 268; List of mounted fossil skeletons in U.S. National Museum, GILMORE 155.

GENERAL: RECENT.—Amphibia and reptiles of the U.S.A., DRIVER 114; List of 93 amphibians and reptiles found in Canada, LOGIER & TONER 247; Amphibians and reptiles of Madeira Archipelago, SARMENTO 359.

AMPHIBIA.

Tasmanian amphibia, SCOTT 371; Caudata of N.E. States of U.S.A., photos, annotated list, CONANT 96.

†STEGOCEPHALIA.

Edops, redescrib. complete skull comparison with *Eryops*, ROMER & WITTER 352.

Otocratia, comparative anatomy of skull, WESTOLL 483.

ORDER APODA.

Gegenophis, larva, SESCHACHAR 375.

ORDER CAUDATA.

AMBLYSTOMIDAE.

Amblystoma, larval characters, ORTON 304; *A. macrodactylum*, on Vancouver I., larvae, CARL 79; *A. opacum*, range, BUX. & MANSUETI 70; *A. tigrinum slateri* Dunn 1940 = *A. t. melanostictum* (Baird) 1860, BISHOP 33.—†*Amblystoma tigrinum* from the Late Pleistocene of Kansas, THEN 460.

†*Lanebatrachus martini*, gen. & sp. nov., Ogallala formation, Mid. Pliocene of Kansas, p. 180, TAYLOR 448.

†*Ogallalabatrachus horarium*, gen. & sp. nov., Ogallala formation, Mid. Pliocene of Kansas, p. 181, TAYLOR 448.

†*Plioambystoma kansense*, bones, TAYLOR 448.

SALAMANDRIDAE.

Triturus granulosus has 4 subspp., *T. g. mazamae*, ssp. nov. Crater Lake, Mt. Mazama, Klamath County, Oregon, p. 80, MYERS 290; *Triturus*, notes on and col. plates of the 4 Californian spp.; *T. sierrae*, sp. nov., Cherokee Creek, above Chico, Butte County, California, p. 65, nr. *torosus*, TWITTY 468.

PLETHODONTIDAE.

Bolitoglossa chondrostega, sp. nov., Durango, Hidalgo, Mexico, p. 113, nr. *chiropterus*; *B. terrestris*, sp. nov., Tianguistengo, Hidalgo, Mexico, p. 115, nr. *chiropterus*, TAYLOR 441; *B. nigromaculata*, sp. nov., Cuantlapan, Veracruz, Mexico, p. 141, nr. *cephalica*, figs.; *B. occidentalis*, sp. nov., La Esperanza, Chiapas, Mexico, 500 ft., p. 145, nr. *rufescens*; *B. xolocalcae*, sp. nov., Cerro Ovando, Chiapas, Mexico, 7,000–8,000 ft., p. 148, nr. *chiroptera*; *B. nigroflavescens*, sp. nov., Cerro Ovando, Chiapas, Mexico, 5,000–6,000 ft., p. 150, nr. *englehardti*, TAYLOR 442; *B. unguidentis*, sp. nov., Cerro San Felipe, N. of Oaxaca, Oaxaca, Mexico, 2,200 m., p. 57, nr. *smithi*; *B. arborea*, sp. nov., nr. Tianguistengo, Hidalgo, Mexico, p. 62, nr. *multidentata*, TAYLOR 452; *B. lavae*, sp. nov., La Joya, Veracruz, *chiroptera* group, p. 297, fig., TAYLOR 447.

Eurycea neotenes, range, B. C. BROWN 59; *E. longicauda pernix*, subsp. nov., nr. Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, p. 101; *E. l. lucifuga*, status, MITTLEMAN 278.

Gyrinophilus, taxonomy of and key to spp., *G. porphyriticus inagnoscus*, ssp. nov., Salt Creek, Bloomington, Good Hope Township, Hocking County, Ohio, p. 27, MITTLEMAN 276.

Hydromantes platycephalus, new to Fresno Co., California, 8,000 ft., ADAMS 2; *H. platycephalus*, photos, range, ADAMS 1.

Oedipus, distribution of species in Guatemala, STUART 424.

Plethodon cinereus, large spec., DAVIS 105.

Pseudotriton montanus floridanus, ssp. nov., Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida, p. 175, NETTING & GOIN 298.

Thorius, key to the 5 sp. photos; *T. dubitus*, sp. nov., Acultzingo, Veracruz, Mexico, p. 108; *T. troglodytes*, sp. nov., same loc., p. 110, TAYLOR 441.

SIRENIDAE.

Pseudobranchius striatus axanthus, ssp. nov., Payne's Prairie, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida, p. 183, NETTING & GOIN 298.

Siren intermedia nettingi, ssp. nov., Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas, p. 211, GOIN 163.

ORDER SALIENTIA.

PIPIDAE.

Xenopus laevis bunyoniensis new for Belgian Congo, LOVERIDGE 249.

PELOBATIDAE.

Leiopelma archeyi, sp. nov., Tokatea, Cape Colville Range, nr. Coromandel, New Zealand, p. 248, nr. *hochstetteri*, TURBOTT 466.

†*Miopelodytes gilmorei*, gen. & sp. nov., Elko Shales, Middle Miocene, Elko, Nevada, p. 61, nr. *Pelodytes*, TAYLOR 440.

†*Neoscaphiopus noblei*, gen. & sp. nov., Upper Pliocene, Meade Co., Kansas, p. 204, TAYLOR 449.

Pelodytidae Cope revived to include *Pelodytes* and †*Miopelodytes*, TAYLOR 440.

Scaphiopus multiplicatus, tadpole descr., fig., TAYLOR 445; *S. bombifrons*, larva, TROWBRIDGE 464; *S. hammondi*, range, CARL 80.—†*Scaphiopus antiquus*, sp. nov., Ogallala formation, Mid. Pliocene of Kansas, p. 184, TAYLOR 448; †*S. pliobatrachus* Taylor, redesc., fig., p. 184, TAYLOR 448; †*S. diversus*, sp. nov., Upper Pliocene, Meade Co., Kansas, p. 202, TAYLOR 449.

BUFONIDAE.

Bufo micranotis rondoensis subsp. nov., Nchigidi, Rondo Plateau, Tanganyika, p. 387; *B. funereus* new for Uganda; *B. r. kisolensis* is a syn. of *B. r. regularis*, LOVERIDGE 249; *B. exsul*, sp. nov., Deep Springs Valley, Inyo County, California, near boreas, p. 3, photos, MYERS 293.—†*Bufo hibbardi* Taylor, redesc., p. 187; †*B. arenarius*, redesc., p. 191, TAYLOR 448.

HYLIDAE.

Acris crepitans, from Alabama, PENN 312.

Agalychnis dacnicolor, tadpole descr., fig., TAYLOR 445.

Aparasphenodon M. Ribeiro 1920, characters, range, L. DE CARVALHO 236.

Centrolenella viridissima, sp. nov., Agua del Obispo, Guerrero, Mexico, p. 75, nr. *fleishmanni*; *C. fleishmanni*, new to Mexico, TAYLOR 444.

Corythomantis Blgr., 1896, characters, range, L. DE CARVALHO 236.

Diaglena reticulata, sp. nov., Cerro Arenal, Oaxaca, Mexico, p. 57; *D. spatulata*, redescr., figs., TAYLOR 446.

Hyla squirella, new for Kentucky, R. W. BARBOUR 20.—*H. jervisiensis*, status, fig., CONDON 98.—*H. reticulata*, from Peru, MYERS 292.—*H. regilla*, range, SCHECHT. & OLSON 364.—*H. burrowsi*, sp. nov., Cradle Valley, Tasmania, 3,100 ft., p. 7, nr. *adelaidensis*, SCOTT 371.—*H. arboricola*, sp. nov., Omilteme, Gro., Mexico, p. 118, nr. *eximia*, photo, TAYLOR 441.—*H. beltrani*, sp. nov., Tapachula, Chiapas, Mexico, nr. *phaeota*, p. 306, fig.; *H. pachyderma*, sp. nov., Tezuitlan, Veracruz, nr. *robertorum*, p. 308, TAYLOR 447.—*H. rozellae*, sp. nov., Salto de Agua, Chiapas, Mexico, p. 78, nr.

loquax; *H. phaeota* & *H. leucophyllata*, new for Mexico-Guatemala boundary, *H. phaeota*, fig., TAYLOR 444.

Plectrohyla, genetic relationships, tadpoles discussed; *P. quecchi*, sp. nov., Barranca las Palmas, N. of Finca los Alpes, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala, 1,000 m., p. 1, nr. *guatemalensis*; *P. ixil*, sp. nov., Finca San Francisco, 25 km. N.E. of Nebaj, El Quiché, Guatemala, 1,200 m., p. 4, nr. *guatemalensis*, STUART 426.—*P. matudai*, tadpole descr., TAYLOR 445.

Pseudis paradoxis, photos, DITMARS 111.

Tetraprion, status; *T. jordani*, redescr., MYERS 292.

LEPTODACTYLIDAE.

Crinia, two groups; *C. signifera*, two forms, *C. affinis*, 3 forms, keys; *C. affinis halmaturina*, subsp. nov., Kangaroo I., S. Australia, p. 114, CONDON 98.

Edalorhina perezi, record from Ecuador, MYERS 292.

Eleutherodactylus haitianus nom. nov. for *E. intermedius* preocc.; *E. cubanus*, nom. nov., for *E. parvus* preocc., T. BARBOUR 22.—*E. altae*, sp. nov., Pass betw. Barba and Irazu, above the Finca of Felix Delgado, Atlantic slope of Costa Rica, 4,000 ft., p. 1, nr. *diastema*, DUNN 116.—*E. mexicanus* Brocchi, status; *E. occidentalis*, nom. nov., for *Borborocoetes mexicanus* Blgr., preocc. p. 117, photo; *E. saltator*, *E. calcitrans*, photo, TAYLOR 441.—*E. dorsoconcolor*, sp. nov., Tequeyutepec, Veracruz, Mexico, p. 152, *rhodopis* group; *E. matudai*, sp. nov., Mt. Ovando, Chiapas, Mexico, p. 154, nr. *E. biporcatus*, TAYLOR 442.—*E.*, key to the *alfredi* group; *E. bolivari*, sp. nov., Ixtapan del Oro, Mexico, nr. *tarahumarauensis*, p. 298, fig.; *E. hidalgoensis*, sp. nov., Tianguistengo, Hidalgo, Mexico, *alfredi* group, p. 299; *E. decoratus*, Banderia, Jalapa, Veracruz, *alfredi* group, p. 301, TAYLOR 447.—*E. macdougalli*, sp. nov., La Gloria, Oaxaca, Mexico, p. 71, nr. *rhodopis*, fig.; *E. mexicanus*, fig., TAYLOR 444.

Eupemphix schereri, sp. nov., Pevas, Ampiyacu River, Amazonian Peru, p. 151, nr. *petersi*, MYERS 292.

Microbatrachylus montanus, **sp. nov.**, Mt. Ovando, Chiapas, Mexico, 6,000 ft., p. 67, nr. *albolabris*, fig.; *M. imitator*, **sp. nov.**, La Esperanza, Chiapas, Mexico, p. 70, nr. *minimus*, fig., TAYLOR 444.

Syrrhophus modestus, **sp. nov.**, Hacienda Paso del Rio, Colima, Mexico, TAYLOR 447.

BRACHYCEPHALIDAE.

Hyloxalus collaris re-described, tadpole, HELLMICH 189.—*H. fuliginosus*, record from Ecuador, MYERS 292.

RANIDAE.

†*Anchylorana moorei*, **gen. & sp. nov.**, Upper Pliocene, Meade Co., Kansas; *A. dubita*, **sp. nov.**, same loc.; *A. robustocondyla*, **sp. nov.**, same loc., TAYLOR 449.

Arthroleptis xenodactylodes nkukae, **subsp. nov.**, Nkuka forest, Rungwe Mts., Tanganyika, p. 427; *A. xenochirus* new for Belgian Congo; *A. schubotzi* is a syn. of *A. xenodactylus*; *A. affinis* and *A. schoenebecki* are syn. of *A. adolfifriederici*; *A. vagus* and *A. ukamiensis* are syn. of *A. s. lonnbergi*, LOVERIDGE 249.

Micrixalus herrei, **sp. nov.**, Kallar, N.E. of Trivandrum, Travancore, S. India, pp. 71, nr. *M. fuscus*; *M. fuscus* (Boulenger) 1882 designated type of *Micrixalus*, MYERS 291.

Nannobatrachus, position discussed; *N. anamallaiensis*, **sp. nov.**, Puthutotam Estate, Valparai P.O., Anamallai Hills, S. India, p. 49, nr. *beddomii*, MYERS 289.

Nyctibatrachus major designated type of genus, MYERS 289.

Phrynobatrachus plicatus and *P. versicolor* new for Uganda, LOVERIDGE 249.

Rana esculenta, records from Surrey, FITTER 138.—*R. pustulosa*, *R. montezumae*, tadpoles descr., figs., TAYLOR 445.—*R. fuscigula angolensis* and *R. christyi* new for Uganda; *R. mascarensis venusta*, new for Tanganyika and Belgian Ruanda; *R. albolabris* and *R. occipitalis*, photos, LOVERIDGE 249.—*R. sevosae*, range, NETTING & GOIN 297.—*R. p. pretiosa*, new for Arizona, W. W. TANNER 437.—*R. megapoda*, **sp. nov.**, Chapala, Jalisco, Mexico, nr. *montezumae*, p. 310, figs., TAYLOR 447.—*R. clamitans*, blue specimen, VOGEL

474.—†*R. fayeae*, **sp. nov.**, Upper Pliocene, Meade Co., Kansas, p. 212; †*R. meadensis*, **sp. nov.**; †*R. ephippium*, **sp. nov.**, †*R. rex roadensis*, **sp. nov.**, †*R. valida*, **sp. nov.**, †*R. parvissima*, **sp. nov.**, all from same loc., TAYLOR 449.

RHACOPHORIDAE.

Chiromantis rufescens new for Uganda, LOVERIDGE 249.

Hyperolius parkeri rovumae, **subsp. nov.**, Kitaya, Rovuma river, Tanganyika, p. 410; *H. kivuensis* new for Tanganyika; *H. macrodactylus* and *H. ornatus* are syn. of *H. schubotzi*; *H. kwidjiensis* and *H. kandti* and *H. koehli* are syn. of *H. kivuensis*; *H. substriatus* is a syn. of *H. puncticulatus*; *H. microps* and *H. milnei* are syn. of *H. pusillus*; *H. ahli* and *H. p. parkeri* and *H. p. rovumae* and *H. milnei*, col. figs., LOVERIDGE 249.

Kassina senegalensis, photo, LOVERIDGE 249.

Leptopelis concolor new for Tanganyika; *L. budduensis* is a syn. of ? *L. n. christyi*; *L. notatus christyi* and *L. johnstoni* and *L. concolor*, col. figs., LOVERIDGE 249.

MICROHYLIDAE.

Elachistocleis ovalis, unusual coloration, MYERS 292.

Hypopachus caprimimus, *H. alboventer*, tadpoles descr., figs., TAYLOR 445.

REPTILIA

In the arrangement of the Orders of the Reptiles, Romer's classification and terminology in his "Vertebrate Paleontology," 1933, have been followed.

GENERAL.—Diadectomorpha, Pelycosauria, Deinocephalia, Anomodontia, Therocephalia, Ictidosauria, discussed; Permian and Triassic tetrapods, WATSON 480. — Dinosaurs and "gastroliths," STOKES 417.—Extinction of Dinosaurs, WIELAND 485.—Dinosaurs of the Big Bend area, Texas, B. BROWN 56.

†ORDER COTYLOSAURIA.

Captorhinomorpha, their ancestry among Lepospondyl Amphibia, WESTOLL 482.

Diadectes, correction, WESTOLL 483.

Seymouriamorpha discussed, WATSON 480.

ORDER TESTUDINES.

Caretta kempii, in Boston, T. BARBOUR 21.

†*Carettochelys*, nuchal plate, GLAESSNER 160.

Cheloniidae composed of 4 genera. key, CARR 81.

Dermochelys coriacea, photo of an exhibit, MATHESON 267.

†*Gopherus agassizii*, McKittrick Pleistocene, Calif., MILLER 274.

Graptemys barbouri, sp. nov., Chipola River, N. of Marianna, Jackson County, Florida, p. 98, nr. *kohnii*, CARR & MARCHAND 85.

Kinixys spekii is a synonym of *K. belliana*, LOVERIDGE 248.

Lepidochelys kempii, general account, CARR 81.

Pseudemys floridana complex, status. CARR 82.

†ORDER PELYCOSAURIA.

Dimetrodon ? *grandis* from the Arroyo formation of Texas, skeletal remains, STERNBERG 413.

†ORDER THERAPSIDA.

Diademodon, skull, figs., WATSON 480.

Mygalesaurus platyceps, gen. & sp. nov., in suborder Rubidginoidea, BROOM 54.

Mygalesuchus peggyae, gen. & sp. nov., in suborder Rubidginoidea, BROOM 54.

Rubidgina angusticeps, gen. & sp. nov., type of Rubidginoidea, BROOM 54.

Rubidginoidea, subord. nov., with three genera, BROOM 54.

†ORDER ICHTHYOSAURIA.

Ichthyosaurus franciscanus and *I. californicus*, rostra, CAMP 77.

†ORDER PROTOROSAURIA.

†*Tanystropheus longobardicus*, skeleton reconstr. fig., PEYER 317.

†ORDER SAUROPTERYGIA.

Elasmosaurus sp., skull and bones, p. 39, DALLAS PET. GEOL. 101.

Pachypleurosaurus edwardsi, remains—VON HUENE 200 and skull, Bitumen, horizon, Sasso Margone, Campione, Italy, KUHN 230.

Plesiosaur vertebrae, figd., PEYER 316.

ORDER RHYNCHOCEPHALIA.

†*Paradrypedon*, gen. nov., type *huxleyi* (Lydekker), skull reconstr., VON HUENE 201.

ORDER SQUAMATA.

SAURIA.

GENERAL.—Annotated list of neotropical lizards in Stanford University, BURT & MYERS 66.

GECKONIDAE.

Gecko cepedianus Merrem a syn. of *Phelsuma inunguis* (Cuvier), LOVERIDGE 253.

Hemidactylus tropidolepis barbouri, subsp. nov., Changamwe, nr. Mombasa, Kenya C., p. 320; *H. tasmani* is a syn. of *H. mabouia*; *H. persimilis* and *H. mandanus* are syn. of *H. gardineri*, LOVERIDGE 248.

Phelsuma, revision of genus, key to spp.; *P. barbouri*, sp. nov., between Tamatave and Tananarivo, E. Madagascar, p. 458, nr. *standingi*; *P. lineata* var. *bifasciata* Boettger a syn. of *P. lineata* Gray; *P. carinatum* and *P. c. maheense* Rendahl syns. of *P. astriata* Tornier; *P. laticauda* var. *comorensis* Boettger becomes *P. dubia comorensis* Boettger; *P. pulchrum* and *P. p. cousinense* Rendahl are syns. of *P. madagascariensis longinsulæ* Ren-

dahl; *P. micropholis* Boettger a syn. of *P. mutabilis* (Grandidier); *P. inunguis*, see *Gecko cepedianus*; *P. andamanensis* is a race of *madagascariensis*, LOVERIDGE 253.

Phyllodactylus bordai, sp. nov., Taxco, Guerrero, Mexico, p. 93; *P. unctus*, fig. p. 96; *P. magnus*, sp. nov., Sierra Colorada, Guerrero, Mexico, p. 99, fig., nr. *P. lanei*; *P. darwini*, sp. nov., Chatham I., Galapagos, p. 104, fig., nr. *P. lanei*; *P. ventralis*, fig., p. 108; *P. reissi*, fig., p. 110, TAYLOR 443.

CHAMELEONIDAE.

Brookesia spectrum boulengeri, photo, new for Uganda, LOVERIDGE 248.

Chamaeleo barbouri, sp. nov., type loc. Madagascar, p. 103, nr. *labordi*, HECHENBLEIKNER 186.—*C. dilepis idjiwiensis*, subsp. nov., Idjwi I., Lake Kivu, Belgian Congo, p. 363, photo, LOVERIDGE 248.—*C. johnstoni* and *C. xenorhinus*, photos, LOVERIDGE 248.

Rhampholeon boulengeri is a race of *Brookesia spectrum*, LOVERIDGE 248.

IGUANIDAE.

†*Aciprion formosus*, skull, GILMORE 157.

Anolis crassulus restricted to the Guatemala plateau; *A. haguei*, sp. nov., Finca Chichén, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala, 1,750 m., nr. *crassulus*, p. 3; *A. cobanensis*, sp. nov., Finca Samac, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala, 1,350 m., nr. *schiedii*, p. 6; *A. cortezi*, sp. nov., Finca Los Alpes, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala, 1,015 m., no near relative, p. 8, STUART 425.—*A. carolinensis*, living in Kansas, BRUMWELL 62.—*A. watti* a good species, BURT & MYERS 66.

Callisaurus draconoides brevipes, subsp. nov., Guirocoba, Sonora, Mexico, p. 173, BOG. & DORSON 41.

Ctenosaura acanthura — *brachylopha*, status, BURT & MYERS 66.

†*Exostinus serratus*, skull, GILMORE 157.

Phrynosoma douglassii brachycercum, subsp. nov., "Durango," Mexico, p. 362, H. M. SMITH 400.

†*Polyglyphodon sternbergi*, osteology, restoration, GILMORE

†*Polyglyphodontidae*, fam. nov., a member of the *Ascalabota* division of

the Sauria, near Iguanidae, GILMORE 156.

Sceloporus, key to the *formosus* group; *S. stejnegeri*, sp. nov., Sierra Colorada, Guerrero, *formosus* group, p. 350; *S. formosus scitulus*, subsp. nov., Omilteme, Guerrero, p. 352; *S. prezygus*, sp. nov., Conjab, Chiapas, *formosus* group, p. 354; *S. mucronatus aureolus*, subsp. nov., Acultzingo, Veracruz, p. 356; *S. jarrovi sugillatus*, subsp. nov., Lake No. 4, Zempoala, Mexico St., p. 357 and key to the *jarrovi* races; *S. melanorhinus calligaster*, subsp. nov., Acapulco, Guerrero, p. 360, H. M. SMITH 400.

Uma notata, foot fringes, photo, COWLES 99.

Urosaurus, status of races, MITTLEMAN 275.

SCINCIDAE.

Egernia whitei tenebrosa, subsp. nov., Kangaroo I., S. Australia, p. 111, CONDON 98.

Eumeces taylori, sp. nov., p. 94, Frijole, Guadalupe Mts., Texas, *multivirgatus* group, H. M. SMITH 395.—*E. skiltonianus*, new for Montana, RODG. & JELLISON 348.

†*Eumeces striatulus*, sp. nov., Upper Pliocene of Kansas, p. 171, fig. jaw., TAYLOR 450.

†*Eumecoides*, gen. nov., type *hibbardi*, sp. nov., Upper Pliocene of Kansas, fig. jaw., p. 172; *E. mylocoelus*, sp. nov., same loc., p. 174, TAYLOR 450.

Mabuya boulengeri is a race of *maculabris*, LOVERIDGE 248.—*M. maculabris*, photo, LOVERIDGE 248.

Lygosoma gromieri and ? *Siaphos dewitii* are syn. of *L. kilimense*; *L. (Siaphos) burgeoni* is a syn. of *L. meleagris*, LOVERIDGE 248.—*L. tetradactylus hemptinnei* new for Tanganyika T., LOVERIDGE 248.

Melanoseps ater rondoensis, subsp. nov., Nchingidi, Rondo Plateau, Tanganyika T., p. 360; *M. a. matengoensis*, subsp. nov., Ugano, Matengo Highlands, Tanganyika T., p. 361; *M. a. uzungwensis*, subsp. nov., Kigogo, Uzungwe Mountains, Tanganyika T., p. 361; *M. ater longicauda* revived, LOVERIDGE 248.

Scincus lateralis, status of name, HARPER 183.

Sepsina hemptinnei is a race of *Scelotes tetradactylus*, LOVERIDGE 248.

GERRHOSAURIDAE.

Cordylosaurus t. australis Hewitt a syn. of *C. subtessellatus* (Smith); *C. subtessellatus*, see *Gerrhosaurus trivittatus*, LOVERIDGE 250.

Gerrhosauridae, revision of family, keys, LOVERIDGE 250.

Gerrhosaurus flavigularis fitzsimonsi, ssp. nov., Mt. Mbololo, Teita, Kenya Colony, Africa, p. 514; *G. cipriani* Scott. a syn. of *G. v. validus* A. Smith; *G. v. damarensis* FitzSim. a syn. of *G. v. maltzahnii* de Grys; *G. f. intermedia* Lönnb. and *G. n. australis* FitzSim. syns. of *G. n. nigrolineatus* Hallowell; *G. trivittatus* (Peters) a syn. of *Cordylosaurus subtessellatus* (Smith), LOVERIDGE 250.

Tetradactylus lundensis Mon. a syn. of *T. f. boulengeri* de Witte, LOVERIDGE 250.

XANTUSIDAE.

Gaigeia, key to the Mexican spp., *G. dontomasi*, sp. nov., Lachiguiri, Oaxaca, p. 374; *G. radula*, sp. nov., San José Manteca, Oaxaca, nr. *dontomasi*, p. 376, H. M. SMITH 400.

Lepidophyma, key to the Mexican spp., *L. smithii tehuanae*, subsp. nov., nr. Tehuantepec, Oaxaca, p. 377; *L. s. occulor*, subsp. nov., Jalpan, Querétaro, p. 378, H. M. SMITH 400.

Xantusia vigilis in California, HANLEY 180.

TEIIDAE.

Ameira undulata races, key; *A. chaizami*, sp. nov., Finca Canihor, Coban, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala, nr. *A. undulata stuarti*, p. 143, STUART 423.

†*Cnemidophorus bilobatus*, sp. nov., Upper Pliocene of Kansas, p. 167, fig. jaw., TAYLOR 450.

LACERTIDAE.

Algiroides boulengeri is a syn. of *A. vauereselli*, LOVERIDGE 248.

Lacerta vauereselli transferred to *Algiroides*, LOVERIDGE 248.—*L. a. agilis*, in London area? FITTER 138.

XENOSAURIDAE.

Xenosaurus rackhami, correction, STUART 427.

ANGUIDAE.

Celestus enneagrammus, redeser.; *C. rozellae*, sp. nov., nr. Palenque, Chiapas, nr. *enneagrammus*, p. 372, key to mainland *Celestus*, H. M. SMITH 400.

Gerrhonotus, key to the Mexican spp.; *G. levicollis ciliaris*, subsp. nov., Sierra Guadalupe, Coahuila, p. 365, H. M. SMITH 400.

SERPENTES.

GENERAL.—Field book of snakes of the United States and Canada, SCHMIDT & DAVIS 367.—Scale reduction (psolidomeimology) in snakes, CLARK & INGER 94, 95.—Gastrostege imprints of snakes in sand, COWLES 99.

TYPHLOPIDAE.

Typhlops tettensis rondoensis, sp. nov., Nchingidi, Rondo Plateau, Tanganyika T., p. 256; *T. obtusus* is a race of *tettensis*; *T. blanfordi lestradei* new for Belgian Congo, LOVERIDGE 248.

BOIDAE.

Boa annulata blombergi, ssp. nov., Rio Zamora, E. Ecuador, p. 1, REND. & VESTERGREN 343.

Boa annulata colombiana, ssp. nov., Cebeceras, Choco, Colombia, p. 2, REND. & VESTERGREN 344.

COLUBRIDAE.

Adelphicos, generic characters, 5 forms descr.; *A. veraepacis nigrilatus*, subsp. nov., San Cristobal, Chiapas, H. M. SMITH 401.

Adelphis Dugès is a valid, monotypic genus; *A. copei* descr., TAYLOR 451.

Aparallactus ubangensis and *A. dolloi* and *A. conigicus* and *A. batesi* and *A. nigrocollis* and *A. n. roucheti* and *A. graueri* are syn. of *A. modestus*; *A. uluguruensis* is a race of *capensis*, LOVERIDGE 248.

Atractus variegatus, sp. nov., La Uvita, Boyaca, Colombia; *A. loveridgei* Amaral and *A. colombianus* Prado are good sp., PRADO 335.

Calamelaps faeae and *C. warreni* are races of *unicolor*; *C. mellandi* is a syn. of *C. unicolor warreni*; *C. pellegrini* is a syn. of *Rhinocalamus ventrimaculatus*, LOVERIDGE 248.

Coluber mentovarius, extension of range, KAUFFELD 215. *C. constrictor stejnegerianus* and *C. conirostris* are not synonymous with *C. constrictor flaviventris*, MULIAK 238.—*C. piceus* and *C. flagellum frenatus* are colour forms of *C. f. piceus*, KLAUBER 223.

Clelia baileyi, sp. nov., Potrero Viejo, Veracruz, p. 391; *C. clelia immaculata*, subsp. nov., "Guadalajara," Jalisco, Mexico, H. M. SMITH 400.

Conopsis, sp. & subsp. listed; *C. lineatus dunni*, nom. nov. for *C. l. similis*, preocc., H. M. SMITH 400.

Conopsis, genus discuss., 2 species, *C. biserialis*, sp. nov., Villa Victoria, Mexico, photo, TAYLOR & SMITH 455.—*C. lateritius* Cope, note, fig. head, p. 125, TAYLOR 441.

Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia, photo, LOVERIDGE 248.

Dendrophidion bivittatus recorded from Panama; new to Panama and N. America fauna, DUNN 117.

Diadophis punctatus in Minnesota, BRECKENRIDGE 50.—*D. r. regalis*, new for Idaho, W. W. TANNER 437.

Dipsadoboa unicolor, new for Uganda, LOVERIDGE 248.

Dipsas tolimensis, sp. nov., Libano, Cordillera Central, Colombia, nr. *D. niceforoi*, PRADO 334.

Drymarchon corais cleofae, subsp. nov., Tres Marias Is., Mexico, p. 249, BROCK 53.

Drymobius margaritiferus, key to the Mexican spp.; *D. m. fistulosus*, subsp. nov., Miramar, Nayarit, p. 383, H. M. SMITH 400.

Exelencophis, gen. nov., for *Tantilla nelsoni* Slevin, p. 33, H. M. SMITH 397.

Elaphe quadrivittata parallela, ssp. nov., Beaufort Inlet, Shackelford Banks, Carteret Co., N. Carolina, p. 103, BARBOUR & ENGELS 24.—*E. obsoleta obsoleta*, in Alabama, PENN 312.—*E. laeta intermontanus*, subsp. nov., Moab, Utah, p. 140, WOODBURY 488.

Geagras reavilii, see *Tantilla depressa*, H. M. SMITH 397.

Geophis, locality records for *godmani*, *brachycephalus* and *hoffmani* in Panama and Costa Rica, DUNN 117.—*G. sallaei*

and *G. semiannulatus* in Mexico, H. M. SMITH 393.—*G. maculiferus*, sp. nov., Cicio, Michoacan, Mexico, p. 119, figs.; *G. petersi*, fig., TAYLOR 441.

Hapsidophrys lineata, photo, LOVE-RIDGE 248.

Hemigenius variabilis Dugès is a syn. of *Storeria storerioides*, TAYLOR 451.

Heterodon contortrix in Minnesota, BRECKENRIDGE 51.

Hydromorphus clarki, sp. nov., Agua Clara Village, nr. Chagres River, Panama, p. 2, nr. *concolor*, DUNN 117.

Hypsiglena ochrorhyncha in California, HANLEY 181.

Imantodes luciodorsus, sp. nov., Balchacaq, Ciudad del Carmen, Campeche, Mexico, p. 1, nr. *gemmastratus*, OLIVER 302.—*I. cenchoa leucomelas*, photo; *I. gemmastratus*, status; *I. latistratus*, photo; *I. splendidus oliveri*, subsp. nov., Tapanatepec, Oaxaca, p. 383, H. M. SMITH 400.

Lampropeltis getulus sticticeps, ssp. nov., The Knoll, betw. Okracoke Inlet and Hatteras Inlet, Okracoke I., N. Carolina, p. 101, BARBOUR & ENGELS 24.—*Lampropeltis*, Mexican spp., key, *L. triangulum arcifera*, photo, H. M. SMITH 402.—*L. t. triangulum* in Alabama, PENN. 312.

Leptodeira annulata taylori, ssp. nov., Orizaba, Veracruz, Mexico, p. 115, H. M. SMITH 394.—*L. mystacina* Cope, note, fig. head., p. 124, TAYLOR 441.

Leptophis, check list of 19 forms; *L. ahaetulla bolivianus*, ssp. nov., Buenavista, Dept. of Santa Cruz, Bolivia, p. 1; *L. coeruleodorsus*, sp. nov., Trinidad, Brit. West Indies, p. 4, nr. *ahaetulla*; *L. copei*, sp. nov., Salto do Huá, Brazil-Venezuela boundary, p. 7, nr. *ahaetulla*.—*L. mexicanus yucatanensis*, ssp. nov., Coba, Quintana Roo, Mexico, p. 10; *L. nebulosus*, sp. nov., Cariblanca, Costa Rica, p. 12, nr. *mexicanus*; *L. occidentalis chocoensis*, ssp. nov., El Rio Condoté, Camp Peñalisa, Choco, Colombia, p. 15, OLIVER 303.

Liophis reginae albiventris Jan., is a valid race, PRADO 335.

Lycophidion capense ornatum, new for Kenya Colony and Tanganyika, LOVE-RIDGE 248.

Masticophis mentovarius, range, status, colour pattern, H. M. SMITH 392.

Miodon gabonensis collaris new for Uganda; *M. g. graueri* new for Belgian Congo, LOVERIDGE 248.

Natrix sipedon taeniata Cope re-established, CARR & GOIN, 84.

Ninia diademata plorator, subsp. nov. Durango, Hidalgo, Mexico, p. 153, H. M. SMITH 391.

Oxybelis potosiensis, sp. nov., Ciudad Maiz, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, nr. *O. acuminatus*, p. 128, TAYLOR 441.

Pituophis catenifer deserticola, new to Arizona, MITTLEMAN 277.—*P. catenifer deserticola* is the Gopher Snake of Utah, W. W. TANNER 438.

Pliocercus, Mexican spp. key; *P. elapoides schmidtii*, subsp. nov., Tres Brazos, Campeche, p. 161; *P. andrewsi*, sp. nov., Libre Union, Yucatan, near *elapoides*, p. 162, H. M. SMITH 404.—*P. bicolor*, sp. nov. Tuxpan, Veracruz, Mexico, p. 123 nr. *dimidiatus*; *P. elapoides laticollaris*, ssp. nov. Tenosique, Tabasco, Mexico, p. 122. *P. e. elapoides* and *P. e. diastemus*, notes, H. M. SMITH 396.

Pseudocelia guttata, gen. and sp. nov. Rio Pastaza betw. Rio Puyo and Rio Copotaza, E. Ecuador, p. 10, fig. 10, ? near *Contia*, REND. & VESTERGREN 343.

Pseudoficimia status; *P. pulcherrima*, sp. nov., Huajintlan, S. Morelos, Mexico, p. 246, photo; *P. frontalis*, descr., photo, TAYLOR & SMITH, 454.

Pseudozenodon nothus, new name for *P. dorsalis* preocc., H. M. SMITH 399.

Rhadinea, Mexican sp.; *R. hesperia hesperiodes*, subsp. nov., Magdalena, Jalisco, p. 186; *R. h. baileyi*, subsp. nov., El Treinte, Guerrero, p. 187; *R. forbesi*, sp. nov., Tequeyutepec, Jalapa, Veracruz, p. 188; *R. crassa*, sp. nov., Durango, Hidalgo, near *gaigeae*, p. 190, H. M. SMITH 403.—*R. tristriata*, sp. nov. Cauca, Colombia, p. 5, nr. *poecilogon*, REND. & VESTERGREN 344.—*R. pachyura decipiens*, new for Panama, DUNN 117.

Rhinocheilus, systematics, H. M. SMITH 398.

Salvadora lineata in Texas, ANDERSON 8.

Sibynophis venustissimus, new to Panama, DUNN 117.

Sonora occipitalis, 4 races, key, *S. o. klauberi*, subsp. nov., Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona, p. 138, photos, STICKEL 415.

Sibynomorphus caucanus, sp. nov. Munchique, Cauca, Colombia, 1900 m. p. 11, REND. & VESTERGREN 344.

Stenorhina mexicana, sp. nov., Cuautlapan, Veracruz, Mexico, fig., p. 122, nr. *S. lactea*, TAYLOR 441.

Storeria, 2 groups; *S. hidalgoensis*, sp. nov., Zacualtipan, Hidalgo, Mexico, p. 78, nr. *occipito-maculata*, TAYLOR 451.

Tantilla, revision of genus, key to Mexican spp., *T. phrenitica*, sp. nov., Cuautlapan, Veracruz, Mexico, p. 39 nr. *schistosa*; *T. yagua*, sp. nov., Guasaremos, Rio Mayo, Chihuahua, Mexico p. 41 nr. *eiseni*; *T. wilcoxi rubricata*, ssp. nov. S.E. of Galeana, Nuevo León, Mexico, p. 40; *T. bimaculata* syn. with *T. calamarina*; *T. boulengeri* syn. with *T. miniata*; *T. hallowelli* syn. with *T. gracilis*; *T. kirnia* and *T. praeocula* syn. with *T. fumiceps*; *T. depressa* syn. with *Geagras redimitus*; *T. nelsoni* see *Exelencophis*, H. M. SMITH 397.

Thamnophis angustirostris, new to Texas, TRAPIDO 463.—*T. multimaculatus* (Cope), note, fig. head, p. 126, TAYLOR 441.

Thrasops j. mossambicus is a syn. of *Dispholidus typus*, LOVERIDGE 248.

Toluca, key to sp. and ssp., photos; *T. conica*, sp. nov., San Juan Guivini, Oaxaca, Mexico, p. 340; *T. megalodon*, sp. nov., Cerro San Felipe, Oaxaca, p. 338, TAYLOR & SMITH, 455.

Tropidodipsas kidderi, sp. nov., Finca Samac, Coban, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala, near *fischeri*, p. 177, STUART 422.

DASYPELTIDAE.

Dasyzeltis scaber has 4 races; *D. fasciatus* is a race of *scaber*; *D. macrops* is a syn. of *D. scaber fasciatus*, LOVERIDGE 248.

Dipsas medici (Bianconi) is a race of *Dasyzeltis scaber*, LOVERIDGE 248.

ELAPIDAE.

Micrurus fitzingeri microgalbivus, ssp. nov. S. of Antigua Morelos, Tamaulipas, Mexico, p. 63, BROWN & SMITH 60.—

M. ancoralis jani, new to Panama:
M. nigrocinctus gatesi, **ssp. nov.** Farm
Two, Chiriquí Land Company, nr. Puerto
Armuelles, Chiriquí, Panama, p. 8.
DUNN 117.—*M. multiscutatus*, **sp. nov.**
El Tambo, Cauca, Colombia, p. 9, fig. 4,
nr. *multipartitus*, REND. & VESTERGRÉN
344.

Pseudohaje a valid genus, contains
2 spp., *guentheri* and *goldii*, BOGERT 40

HYDROPHIIDAE.

Distribution in Philippines, HERRE
191.

VIPERIDAE

Atheris nitschei, photo, LOVERIDGE
248.

Atractaspis schoutedeni is a syn. of
A. irregularis; *A. katangae* is a syn.
of *A. bibroni*, LOVERIDGE 248.

Bitis gabonica, photo, LOVERIDGE 248.

Bothrops microphthalmus colombianus,
ssp. nov., La Costa, Cauca, Colombia,
p. 15, REND. & VESTERGRÉN 344.

Crotalus triseriatus gloydii, **subsp.**
nov., nr. Oaxaca, Mexico, p. 130, fig.
head., TAYLOR 441.—*C. viridis concolor*
Woodbury is valid, WOODBURY 487.

Trimeresurus, key to the spp.: evi-
dence for separation from *Bothrops*,
MASLIN 266.—*T. nigroviridis marchi*,
colour in life, ROKOSKY 349.

+ORDER THECODONTIA.

Brachysuchus maleriensis, **sp. nov.**
Triassic of Central India, fig. skull, VON
HUENE 201.

Youngina capensis, status, GOOD-
RICH 164.

+ORDER SAURISCHIA.

Succinodon putzeri, **gen. and sp. nov.**,
Upper Cretaceous of Poland, near
Titanosaurus, VON HUENE 199.

+ORDER ORNITHISCHIA.

Ceratopsian skulls figd., BROWN &
SCHLAIKJER 57.

Corythosaurus, restoration of head,
STERNBERG 412.

Protoceratops andrewsi, sex charac-
ters, skeleton, eggs, nests, BROWN &
SCHLAIKJER 57.

ORDER CROCODILIA.

Crocodilia, distribution in Burma,
SYMNS 430.

†*Amphicotylus lucasii* redeser., Mook
281.

†*Anglosuchus*, **gen. nov.**, type *Steneo-
saurus geoffroyi* Owen, to include also
S. laticeps Owen, figs., Mook 280.

†*Alligator olseni*, **sp. nov.** Lower
Miocene, Hawthorne form., Thomas
Farm, Gilchrist Co., Florida, p. 3, nr.
mississippiensis, WHITE 484.

†*Arambourgia* **gen. nov.**, type *Alli-
gator gaudryi* de Stefano 1905, KALIN
212.

†*Dakotasuchus kingi*, deser., MEHL
269.

†*Dinosuchus neivensis*, **sp. nov.** betw.
Neiva and River Baché, Colombia.
Probably Lower Cretaceous, p. 56
Mook 282.

†*Pinacosuchus mantiensis*, **gen. and
sp. nov.**, Upper Cretaceous of Utah,
from *position uncertain*, G. J. Mook 154.

†*Phobosuchus*, skull and jaw from the
"Big Bend" region, Texan-Mexican
border, B. BROWN 55.

"Crocodylites"

Anchisauripus australis, **sp. nov.**
Paganzo beds (Triassic), Sierra de Las
Quilinas, San Luis, Argentina, p. 424
LULL 255.

Colletosaurus palmatus, **sp. nov.**,
? Permian of Wyoming, LULL 256.

Eurichnus jenseni, **gen. and sp. nov.**,
? Permian of Wyoming, near *Colletosau-
rus* (Kuhn), LULL 256.

Paracrocodylus argentinus, **gen. and
sp. nov.** Paganzo beds (Triassic), Sierra
de Las Quilinas, San Luis, Argentina,
p. 424, LULL 255.

Saurischipterus palmarum, **sp. nov.**,
from the middle Keuper of Thüringen,
VON HUENE 202.

17. AVES

ARRANGED BY

W. L. SCLATER, M.A.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	41
Structure, etc. ..	43
Habits and Ecology ..	46
Distribution	50
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	53

I.—TITLES.

The present section of avian bibliography is necessarily incomplete as so much of the literature is inaccessible during the present time. I have to thank Dr. E. Mayr, of the American Museum of Natural History, for very considerable help in sending me lists of papers published in the German journals—*Journ. Ornith. and Orn. Monatsb.*—which have reached America but not this country, and also for valuable lists of papers published in various other journals which I have not been able to see. All such titles are marked N.V.

1.—Abbott, C. E. Some aspects of spring Warbler migration. *Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor* **54** 1942 pp. 17–20 3 figs.

2.—Abbott, J. M. Louisiana Water-Thrush breeding in New Hampshire. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 114–115.

3.—Abdulali, H. The nests of the Malabar Grey Hornbill, pp. 102–103. The identification of the Small Cuckoo, p. 103. The distribution of the Rosy Tern p. 104. Some Birds seen from the train in the Madras Presidency pp. 104–106. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 1942.

4.—Abdulali, H. The Terns and Edible-nest Swifts at Vengurla, West Coast, India. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 1942 pp. 446–451.

5.—Abe, K. *Tetrax tetrax orientalis* obtained in Kiusiu. *Toro Tokyo* **10** 1940 pp. 693–696. [N.V.]

6.—Acland, R. D. Birds of a Bombay garden. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 1942 pp. 525–529.

7.—Adolph, P. A. Hedge-Sparrow adapting Blackcap's nest. *Brit. Bds. London* **36** 1941 pp. 94–95.

8.—Aharoni, B. and I. Synoptical key to the twenty-five Orders of Birds inhabiting Palestine, Syria, Iraq, and Northern Arabia. *Jerusalem* 1940.

9.—Aharoni, I. Change of dwelling-place of some Birds in Palestine and an experiment in the reasoning power of *Cinnyris osea* Bonaparte. *Bull. zool. Soc. Egypt* no. **4** 1942 pp. 13–19.

10.—Aizupet, M. P. Investigation of regenerative processes in the developing skeletal regions of the limbs of Chicken embryos. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **27** 1940 pp. 753–755. [In English.]

11.—Alcorn, G. 'D.' The status of the Skuas of the State of Washington. Condor 44 1942 pp. 218-221 2 photos 1 text-fig.

12.—Alcorn, J. R. Two new records for Nevada. Condor 43 1941 p. 294.

13.—Alcorn, J. R. Birds affected by botulism at Soda Lake, Nevada. Condor 44 1942 pp. 80-81.

14.—Alcorn, J. R. Food of the Barn Owl at Soda Lake, Nevada. Condor 44 1942 pp. 128-129.

15.—Alcorn, J. R. Notes on the food of the Horned Owl near Fallon, Nevada. Condor 44 1942 pp. 284-285.

16.—Aldous, S. E. The White-necked Raven in relation to agriculture. Res. Rep. Fish and Wildlife Ser. Washington 5 i-ii 1942 pp. 1-56 12 figs. [N.V.]

17.—Aldrich, J. W. Specific relationships of Golden and Yellow Warblers. Auk 59 1942 pp. 447-449.

18.—Aldrich, J. W. New Bobwhite from north-eastern Mexico. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942 pp. 67-69.

19.—Alexander, H. G. Ortolan Buntings in Pembrokeshire. Brit. Bds. 35 1941 pp. 156-157.

20.—Alexander, H. G. Report on the Bird-song enquiry. Brit. Bds. London 36 1942 pp. 65-72, 86-92, 102-109.

21.—Alexander, R. S. and Glaser, O. Progressive acceleration in embryonic hearts. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 87 1941 pp. 17-30 1 fig.

22.—Alexander, W. B. The index of Heron population. Brit. Birds London 35 1942 pp. 210-213.

23.—Alexander, W. B. Hobbies catching Mayflies. Brit. Bds. 36 1942 pp. 141-142.

24.—A[lexander], W. B. Henry Marriage Wallis. Ibis 1942 pp. 276-278.

25.—A[lexander], W. B. and H. G. Obituary. Henry Marriage Wallis (1854-1941). Brit. Bds. 35 1942 pp. 178-179.

26.—Alexander, W. B. and Radford, M. C. Scarce Birds at Lundy, Devon. Brit. Bds. 36 1942 p. 140.

27.—Ali, S. The Birds of Mysore; with notes by Hugh Whistler. J.

Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 43 1942 pp. 128-147, 318-341 8 photos.

28.—Allen, E. G. A third set of John Abbot Bird drawings. Auk 59 1942 pp. 563-571.

29.—Allen, F. H. Birds and wind. Auk 59 1942 p. 463.

30.—Allin, A. E. Nesting of the Pigeon Hawk (*Falco columbarius*) in the City of Fort William (Ontario). Canadian Field-nat. 55 1941 p. 110.

31.—Allnutt, A. C. British Birds in West Africa. Country-Side Kingston-on-Thames 12 1942 pp. 85-86.

32.—Almquist, H. J. and Mecchi, E. Glycine requirement of the Chick pp. 541-543. Magnesium requirement of the Chick pp. 544-545. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York 49 1942.

33.—Amadon, D. Birds collected during the Whitney South Sea Expedition.—XLIX. Notes on some Non-Passerine genera.—1. Amer. Mus. Nov. 1175 1942 pp. 1-11 1 map.

34.—Amadon, D. Birds collected by the Whitney South Sea Expedition.—L. Notes on some Non-Passerine Genera.—2. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1176 1942 pp. 1-21.

35.—Amadon, D. Relationships of the Hawaiian avifauna. Condor 44 1942 pp. 280-281.

36.—Ancel, P. et Lallemand, S. Sur une malformation du bec et des membres obtenue, chez l'embryon de Poulet, à l'aide de sulfamides. C.R. Soc. biol. Paris 136 1942 pp. 255-256.

37.—Anon. Herbert William Robinson (1875-1941). Brit. Bds. London 36 p. 54.

38.—Anon. Dr. C. B. Ticehurst. Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc. for 1941 1942 pp. cxl-cxli.

39.—Anon. Birds of the Cambridge-shire district, 1941. Rept. Cambridge Bird Club for 1941 1942 pp. 6-18.

40.—Anon. Addenda a la "lista sistemática de las aves Argentinas." Hornero Buenos Aires 8 1942 pp. 309-312.

41.—Archbold, R. [and others]. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 41. Summary of the 1938-1940 New Guinea Expedition. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 79 1942 pp. 197-288 35 pls. 3 maps.

42.—Armstrong, E. A. Bird display. An introduction to the study of Bird psychology. Pp. xvi + 381 22 pls. Cambridge (Univ. Press) 1942 8vo.

43.—Armstrong, E. A. "Drumming" by a Green Woodpecker. Brit. Bds. London 36 1942 pp. 37-39.

44.—Armstrong, E. O. Common Eiders breeding in east Caithness. Brit. Bds. London 36 1942 p. 114.

45.—Arn, H. Beringungsergebnisse der Alpanseger (*Microtus melba melba* L.). Alter und Nistplatztreue. Orn. Beob. Bern 39 1942 pp. 150-162.

46.—Arnold, J. R. Western Grasshopper Sparrow at Grand Canyon Arizona. Condor 43 1941 pp. 292-293.

47.—Arnold, L. W. Water Birds influenced by irrigation projects in the lower Colorado River valley. Condor 44 1942 pp. 183-184.

48.—Arnold, L. W. An aerial capture of a White-throated Swift by a pair of Falcons. Condor 44 1942 p. 280.

49.—Arvey, M. D. Black-billed Cuckoo in Idaho. Condor 43 1941 p. 291.

50.—Ashby, C. B. Observations on Black Redstarts breeding in London, 1941. Brit. Bds. London 35 1942 pp. 201-205; also R. S. R. Fitter pp. 206-207.

51.—Asmundson, V. S. An inherited micromelia in the Domestic Fowl. J. Hered. Washington 33 1942 pp. 328-333 1 fig.

52.—Asmundson, V. S. Skeletal abnormalities on short-spined Turkeys. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York 50 1942 pp. 120-123 2 figs.

53.—Baggaley, W. The larder of a pair of Red-backed Shrikes. Brit. Bds. 35 1942 pp. 170-173.

54.—Bailey, A. M. The Portulaca flats of Laysan. Audubon Mag. 44 1942 pp. 150-161 6 pls.

55.—Bailey, A. M. Siberian Rough-legged Hawk in north-western Alaska. Auk 59 1942 pp. 305-306 2 photos.

56.—Baker, E. C. S. Cuckoo Problems. Pp. xvi + 207 8 col. 4 monochr. pls. London (Witherby) 1942. 8vo.

57.—Barber, O. Juvenile Marbled Murrelet found on Coos River. Murrelet Seattle 22 1941 pp. 38-39.

Barbour, T. *vide* Veiga-Azcune.

58.—Barger, N. R. [and others]. Wisconsin Birds. A preliminary check list with migration charts, pp. 32. Madison Wis. (Wis. Soc. Ornith.) 1942. [N.V.]

59.—Barker, G. H. and Jack, N. Report on Birds seen at Running Creek, Easter Camp, 1941. Queensl. Nat. Brisbane 12 1942 pp. 13-14.

60.—Barnes, V. y Phelps, W. H. Las aves de la Peninsula de Paraguana. Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cienc. nat. 6 1940 pp. 269-301.

61.—Barnett, S. A. and Bourne, G. Distribution of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in the cells and tissues of the developing Chick. Quart. J. micr. Sci. London 83 1942 pp. 259-298 2 pls. 35 text-figs.

62.—Barrett, J. Cormorants and Fish. Aust. J. Sci. Sydney 4 1941 pp. 59-60.

63.—Barry, A. The intrinsic pulsation rates of fragments of the embryonic Chick heart. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 91 1942 pp. 119-130 5 figs.

64.—Bartholomew, G. A. The fishing activities of the Double-crested Cormorants on San Francisco Bay. Condor Berkeley Cal. 44 1942 pp. 13-21 1 fig.

65.—Baskett, T. S. Production of the Ring-necked Pheasant (*Phasianus colchicus torquatus*) in north-central Iowa. J. Sci. Iowa Sta. Coll. 17 1942 pp. 31-33. [N.V.]

66.—Baskett, T. S. Production of Pheasants in north-central Iowa in 1939. J. Wildlife Manag. 5 1941 pp. 168-174.

67.—Bates, R. S. P. A month in the Kazinag range [Kashmir]. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 43 1942 pp. 60-72 10 photos.

Bauernfeind, J. C. *vide* Romanoff.

68.—Baumgartner, F. M. and Howell, J. C. Notes on the numerical status and migration of the Birds of the Lake Carl Blackwell project in north-central Oklahoma. Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sci. 22 1942 pp. 53-64. [N.V.]

69.—Beal, F. E. L. [and others]. Common Birds of south-eastern United States in relation to agriculture. Conserv. Bull. Fish & Wildl. Serv. no. 15 1941 pp. 1-43 22 figs. [N.V.]

70.—Beatty, H. A. New Bird records and some notes for the Virgin Islands. J. Agr. Univ. Puerto Rico 25 1941 pp. 32-36. [N.V.]

71.—Beck, D. E. Note on the occurrence of Gulls at Utah Lake. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo Utah 3 1942 p. 54.

Beck, D. E. *vide* Tanner.

72.—Beecher, W. J. Nesting Birds and the vegetation substrate. Pp. iii + 69 1 photo 10 text-figs. Chicago (Ornith. Soc.) 1942 8vo. [N.V. See Auk 59 p. 591.]

73.—Behle, W. H. Distribution and variation of the Horned Larks (*Otocoris alpestris*) of western North America. Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 46 1942 pp. 201-316 13 maps and figs.

74.—Behle, H. and Higgins, H. Winter records of the Slate-colored Junco and Harris Sparrow in Utah. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor 54 1942 pp. 54-55.

Behle, W. H. *vide* Marshall.

75.—Belcher, Sir C. F. Field notes from Kenya. Ibis 1942 pp. 91-93.

76.—Bene, F. Costa Hummingbird at Papago Park, Arizona. Condor 44 1942 pp. 282-283.

Benoit, J. *vide* Clavert.

77.—Benoit, J. [and others]. Intervention de la préhypophyse dans le mécanisme de l'action hypercalcémiant de la folliculine chez le Canard domestique. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 136 1942 pp. 571-574 1 fig.

78.—Benson, C. W. A new species and ten new races from southern Abyssinia. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 63 1942 pp. 8-19.

79.—Benson, C. W. Additional notes on Nyasaland Birds. Ibis 1942 pp. 197-224, 299-337.

80.—Bent, A. C. Life histories of North American Fly-catchers, Larks, Swallows and their allies. Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. no. 179 1942 pp. xi + 555 70 pls.

81.—Bergman, G. Der Frühlingszug von *Clangula hyemalis* (L.) und *Oidemia nigra* (L.) bei Helsingfors. Ornis fenn. 18 1941 pp. 1-26. [N.V.]

82.—Berlioz, J. Observations ornithologiques dans le Sud de l'Inde. Oiseau Paris 10 1940 pp. 298-333. [N.V.]

83.—Berry, J. Synthetic Canada Geese. Avicult. Mag. (5) 7 1942 pp. 83-86 1 pl.

84.—Berthoud, E. Développement du nerf optique chez l'embryon de Poulet. Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève (5) 23 Juill.-Août 1941 Suppl. pp. 185-187.

85.—Berezkina, L. Ueber den Charakter der Zellen und der Umwandlungen der Grundsubstanz bei Züchtung von Augengewebe. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 31 1941 pp. 823-826. [In German.]

86.—Bernhard, K. Zur chemischen Embryologie. Lipid-Synthesen im Hühnerembryo. Acta helv. Chem. Basel 24 1941 pp. 1094-1098. [N.V.]

Bezdek, H. *vide* Hickey.

87.—Bick, G. H. Ivory-billed Woodpecker and Wild Turkeys in Louisiana. Auk 59 1942 pp. 431-432.

Birckhead, H. *vide* Ripley.

88.—Blackbill, H. Catbird wintering in Maryland. Auk 59 1942 pp. 112-113.

89.—Blake, E. R. Mexican Dipper in the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona. Auk 59 1942 pp. 578-579.

90.—Blake, E. R. and Hanson, H. C. Notes on a collection of Birds from Michoacan, Mexico. Field Mus. Pub. Zool. Ser. Chicago 22 1942 pp. 513-551 4 pls. 2 text-figs. [N.V.]

91.—Blanchard, B. D. Migration in Pacific coast White-crowned Sparrows. Auk 59 1942 pp. 47-63.

92.—Blanchard, B. D. The White-crowned Sparrows (*Zonotrichia leucophrys*) of the Pacific seaboard: environment and annual cycle. Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. 46 1941 pp. 1-178 20 pls. 30 text-figs. and maps.

93.—Blathwayt, F. L. Report on Dorset Natural History: Birds. Proc. Dorset nat. Hist. F. Cl. 62 1941 pp. 125-132.

- 94.—Blathwayt, F. L.** Report on Dorset natural history. Proc. Dorset nat. Hist. F. Cl. **63** 1942 pp. 105-110.
- Bless, A. A.** *vide* Romanoff.
- 95.—Bloesch, M.** Die Störche in der Schweiz. Statistik 1939-41. Orn. Beob. Bern **39** 1942 pp. 76-77 1 photo.
- 96.—Bloom, M. A.** [and others]. Calcification and ossification. The formation of medullary bone in male and castrate Pigeons under the influence of sex hormones. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **83** 1942 pp. 99-120 4 figs.
- Blyth, J. S. S.** *vide* Greenwood.
- 97.—Boehm, E. F.** Crows in South Australia. S. Austr. Orn. **16** 1942 pp. 10-11.
- 98.—Boehm, E. F.** Dwarfism in the Australian Raven (*Corvus coronoides*) pp. 18-19. Notes on juvenile Australian Ravens (*Corvus coronoides*) p. 33. S. Austr. Orn. **16** 1942.
- Bond, F. W.** *vide* Huxley.
- 99.—Bond, J.** Notes on the Devil Owl [*Asio stygius signatus*]. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 308-309.
- 100.—Bond, J.** Additional notes on West Indian Birds. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **94** 1942 pp. 89-106.
- Bond, J.** *vide* Tyson.
- 101.—Bond, J. and Schauensee, R. M. de.** Results of the Fifth George Vanderbilt Expedition, 1941. Part i. Description of a new species of *Vireo* from St. Andrews Island, Colombia. Notul. Nat. Philad. no. **96**, 1942, pp. 1-2.
- 102.—Bond, J. and Schauensee, R. M. de.** New Birds from Bolivia. Part v. Notulæ Naturæ Philadelphia no. **105** 1942 pp. 1-4.
- 103.—Bond, J. and Schauensee, R. M. de.** The Birds of Bolivia. Part i. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **94** 1942 pp. 307-391.
- 104.—Bond, R. M.** Prairie Falcon food habits. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 79-80.
- 105.—Bond, R. M.** Banding records of California Brown Pelicans. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 116-121 1 photo 1 map 1 text-fig.
- 106.—Bond, R. M.** Food of Burrowing Owl in western Nevada. Condor **44** 1942 p. 183.
- 107.—Bond, R. M.** Development of young Goshawks. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor **54** 1942 pp. 81-88 1 photo.
- 108.—Bond, W. R. G.** Changes in the Bird population of south-east Dorset in the present century. Proc. Dorset nat. Hist. F. Cl. **63** 1942 pp. 92-104.
- 109.—Böni, A.** Ueber die Entwicklung der Temperaturregulation bei verschiedenen Nesthockern (Wellensittich, Neuntöter und Wendehals). Arch. suisse d'Orn. Bern **2** fasc. 1 1942 pp. 1-56 14 figs.
- 110.—Booth, E. S.** A field guide to the Birds of eastern Washington, eastern Oregon and Idaho. Pp. 1-43 3 illustr. Walla Walla (Author) 1942. [N.V.]
- 111.—Bourke, P. A.** Nest "borrowing" among Birds. Emu Melbourne **41** 1942 pp. 277-278 1 photo.
- 112.—Bourke, P. A.** Incubation of the Spotted Nightjar. Emu Melbourne **42** 1942 pp. 44-45 1 photo.
- Bourne, G.** *vide* Barnett.
- 113.—Boyle, G. L.** Some Kashmir Birds. J. Soc. Preserv. Faun. Empire London no. **46** 1942 pp. 8-11 4 photos.
- 114.—Brand, A. R.** American bird songs recorded by the A.R.B. song foundation, Cornell Univ. 1942. [N.V.]
- Brass, I. J.** *vide* Rand.
- 115.—Bratby, M. and Scott, P.** Through the air. Adventures with Wild-Fowl, and small-boat sailing. Pp. 1-128 21 pls. and other illustr. London (Country Life) 1941 8vo.
- 116.—Bray, C. W. and Thurlow, W. R.** Temporary deafness in Birds. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 379-387 3 figs.
- 117.—Bray, C. W. and Thurlow, W. R.** Interference and distortion in the cochlear responses of the Pigeon. J. comp. Psychol. **33** 1942 pp. 279-289. [N.V.]
- 118.—Brelsford, W. V.** Further field notes on Northern Rhodesian Birds. Ibis 1942 pp. 83-90.
- 119.—Brelsford, W. V.** Migration notes, Chinsall, Northern Rhodesia. Ostrich Pretoria **13** 1942 pp. 38-41.

- 120.—Breneman, W. R. Action of prolactin and estrone on weights of reproductive organs and viscera of the cockerel. *Endocrinology* Boston **30** 1942 pp. 609-615.
- Bruekelman, J. *vide* Downs.
- 121.—Bridges, W. Flame-in-the-Forest [*Rupicola*] and list of live birds from Cordier expedition to Colombia. *Bull. New York zool. Soc.* **45** 1942 pp. 24-29 3 photos.
- Brimley, C. E. and H. H. *vide* Pearson.
- 122.—Brodkorb, P. The Newfoundland Robin in Michigan. *Auk* **59** 1942 p. 432.
- 123.—Brodkorb, P. Notes on some races of the Rough-winged Swallow. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 214-217.
- 124.—Brodkorb, P. A revisionary study of the Wren, *Thryothorus pleurostictus*. *Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* no. 459 1942 pp. 1-20 map.
- 125.—Brodkorb, P. A new race of Bob-White from interior Chiapas. *Occ. Pap. Mus. zool. Univ. Mich.* no. 467 1942 pp. 1-4.
- 126.—Brodkorb, P. The Chachalaca of interior Chiapas [*Ortalis*]. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **55** 1942 pp. 181-182.
- 127.—Brodkorb, P. A new subspecies of *Trogon citreolus*. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **55** 1942 pp. 183-184.
- 128.—Brodkorb, P. The subspecific status of Michigan Flickers. *Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor* **54** 1942 pp. 50-51.
- 129.—Broekhuysen, G. J. The White Stork problem. *Ostrich Pretoria* **13** 1942 pp. 10-16 map 2 photos.
- 130.—Broekhuysen, G. J. An interesting Wood Sandpiper at the Pretoria saltpan, pp. 42-44 2 photos. Two rare Plovers recorded from the neighbourhood of Cape Town, pp. 44-47 2 photos. *Ostrich Pretoria* **13** 1942.
- 131.—Broekhuysen, G. J. and Taylor, J. S. Some Birds observed at Lake Mentz [Somerset East, Cape Prov.]. *Ostrich Pretoria* **13** 1942 pp. 157-160.
- 132.—Brooke, M. M. Inoculation of Canaries with sporozoites from isolated malarial oo-cysts. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **35** 1942 pp. 134-137.
- 133.—Brooks, A. Additions to the distributional list of the Birds of British Columbia. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 33-34.
- 134.—Brooks, A. The status of the north-western Crow. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 166-167.
- 135.—Brooks, M. Distribution of Carolina Wren. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 429-430.
- 136.—Brooks, M. Birds at the extremities of their ranges. *Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor* **54** 1942 pp. 12-16.
- 137.—Brooks, M. and Legg, W. C. Swainson's Warbler in Nicholas County, West Virginia. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 76-86.
- 138.—Brooks, M. and Lunk, W. A. White-winged Crossbills and Sitka Crossbills summering in West Virginia spruce belt. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 118 + 119.
- 139.—Brooks-King, M. Song-form in the Thrush family. *Brit. Bds. London* **36** 1942 pp. 82-85.
- 140.—Brown, C. L. Unique flight formation of Blackbirds [*Euphagus*]. *Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci.* **34** 1941 pp. 217-218.
- 141.—Brown, G. Some aspects of instinctive behaviour and display in Birds. *Ibis* **1942** pp. 133-135.
- 142.—Brown, L. H. The Senegal Thickknee. *Field London* **179** 1942 p. 521 5 photos.
- 143.—Brown, R. C. The Sandhill Crane. *Wyoming Wildlife* **8** 1942 pp. 21-23 2 photos. [N.V.]
- 144.—Brown, R. H. The autumn and winter habits of Rooks and Jackdaws. *Naturalist London* **1942** pp. 39-45.
- 145.—Bruner, S. C. Sobre el Tordo migratorio en Cuba. *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* **14** 1940 pp. 101-103.
- 146.—Bruner, S. C. El Zopilote en Cuba (Aves, Cathartidae). *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* **14** 1940 pp. 105-106.
- 147.—Bruner, S. C. Nota sobre dos aves cubanas. *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* **15** 1941 pp. 157-159.
- 148.—Bruner, S. C. Calendario de la migracion de las aves en Cuba occidental. *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* **15** 1941 pp. 319-325.
- 149.—Bryan, B. Birds' beaks, legs and feet. *Trans. N. Staffs. F. Cl. Stafford* **76** 1942 pp. 13-19.
- 150.—Bryan, E. H. Check-list of Hawaiian Birds. *Elepaio* **2** 1942 pp. 70-71, 75-76, 79. [N.V.]

- 151.—Bryan, E. H. A summary of Hawaiian Birds. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley 4 1940 pp. 185-189.
- 152.—Bryant, C. E. Photography in the swamps—The Marsh Crake [*Porzana pusilla*]. Emu Melbourne 42 1942 pp. 31-35 1 photo.
- 153.—Bryant, H. C. A Night-Hawk migration in an Arizona Desert. Condor 43 1941 p. 293.
- Bryant, M. D. *vide* Pitelka.
- 154.—Bryens, O. M. Purple Martins using leaves in nest building. Condor 44 1942 pp. 73-74.
- 155.—Budenstein, G. und Schüz, E. Erstnachweis von *Larus argentatus antelius* Ired. für Deutschland. Orn. Monatsb. 49 1941 pp. 49-56 3 figs. [N.V.]
- 156.—Buller, K. G. Breeding of the Great Crested Grebe in southern Western Australia. Emu Melbourne 42 1942 pp. 54-55.
- 157.—Bullock, D. S. La Diuca de Molina. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. 44 1940 pp. 180-185 1 fig. 1 map. [N.V.]
- 158.—Bullough, W. S. On the external morphology of the British and Continental races of Starling (*Sturnus vulgaris* Linnaeus). Ibis London 1942 pp. 225-239 2 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 159.—Bullough, W. S. Starling movements and the spread of foot-and-mouth disease. Nature London 149 1942 pp. 683-685.
- 160.—Bullough, W. S. The reproductive cycles of the British and Continental races of the Starling (*Sturnus vulgaris* L.). Philos. Trans. 231B 1942 pp. 165-246 10 pls. 52 text-figs.
- 161.—Bullough, W. S. The Starling (*Sturnus vulgaris* L.) and foot-and-mouth disease. Proc. roy. Soc. London 131B 1942 pp. 1-12 9 figs. and maps.
- 162.—Bullough, W. S. Observations on the colonies of the Arctic Tern (*Sterna macrura* Naumann) on the Farne Islands. Proc. zool. Soc. London 112A 1942 pp. 1-12 3 photos 2 maps.
- 163.—Bulman, J. F. H. Notes on the Birds of the Lybian Desert. Bull. zool. Soc. Egypt no. 4 1942 pp. 5-12 3 maps.
- 164.—Bunger, J. W. [and others]. Some effects of flashing light on testicular activation in the male Starling (*Sturnus vulgaris*). J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 90 1942 pp. 73-82.
- Burgess, W. *vide* Howe.
- 165.—Burleigh, T. D. January, 1940, in southern Mississippi. Auk 59 1942 pp. 119-121.
- 166.—Burleigh, T. D. Tree Swallow breeding in north-eastern Louisiana. Auk 59 1942 p. 312.
- 167.—Burleigh, T. D. Random notes from Florida. Auk 59 1942 p. 434.
- 168.—Burleigh, T. D. A new Barn Swallow from the Gulf Coast of the United States. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Louisiana State Univ. no. 11 1942 pp. 179-183.
- Burleigh, T. D. *vide* Sutton.
- 169.—Burleigh, T. D. and Lowery, G. H. An inland race of *Sterna albifrons*. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Louisiana State Univ. no. 10 1942 pp. 173-177.
- 170.—Burleigh, T. D. and Lowery, G. H. Notes on the Birds of south-eastern Coahuila. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Louisiana State Univ. no. 12 1942 pp. 185-212 2 photos.
- Burn, Y. *vide* Hill.
- 171.—Burnet, F. M. Growth of influenza virus in the allantoic cavity of the Chick embryo. Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide 19 1941 pp. 291-295.
- 172.—Burnet, F. M. and Foley, M. Infection of the respiratory tract of Chick embryos by the virus of psittacosis and infections of laryngothacheitis. A comparison with influenza virus infections. Austr. J. biol. med. Sci. 19 1941 pp. 235-240.
- 173.—Burnell, F. [and others]. Observations in Suffolk. Trans. Suffolk Nats. Soc. 4 1941 pp. 281-287.
- 174.—Burrows, W. H. and Fraps, R. M. Action of vasopressin and oxytocin in causing premature oviposition by domestic Fowl. Endocrinology Boston 30 1942 pp. 702-705 1 fig.
- 175.—Businsky, F. C. The development of the tegmentum vasculosum in the cochlea of the Bob-white Quail, *Colinus virginianus* L. Contr. biol. Lab. Catholic Univ. Amer. 35 1941 pp. 1-65 24 pls. [N.V.]

176.—Buss, L. O. A managed Cliff Swallow colony in southern Wisconsin. *Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor* **54** 1942 pp. 153-161 3 photos.

177.—Bussman, J. Die Avifauna des Luzerner Seetales im Verlaufe der Zeiten. *Orn. Beob. Bern* **39** 1942 pp. 85-125 10 photos.

Butters, F. C. *vide* Ward.

178.—Button, J. Grey Kestrel (*Isodectes dickinsoni*) [in Uganda]. *Ostrich Pretoria* **13** 1942 pp. 169-172.

179.—Buxton, A. Wild Bird protection in Norfolk in 1941. *Trans. Norfolk Norw. Nat. Soc.* **15** 1942 pp. 273-283 photo.

180.—Cadbury, J. M. Arthur Cope Emlen, 1882-1941. *Cassinia Philad.* **31** 1942 pp. 17-18 portr. [N.V.]

181.—Cahalane, V. H. [Chairman]. Report of the Committee on Bird protection. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 286-299.

182.—Cairns, J. Birds of Penang and Province Wellesley. iii. *Malayan Nature J.* **1** 1941 pp. 118-127 13 figs.

183.—Calhoun, J. B. Notes on the summer Birds of Hardeman and McNairy Counties [Tennessee]. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **16** 1941 pp. 293-309 map.

184.—Calhoun, J. B. and Dickinson, J. C. Migratory movements of Chimney Swifts, *Chaetura pelagica* (Linn.) trapped at Charlottesville, Virginia. *Bird-banding Boston* **13** 1942 pp. 57-69 6 photos 1 map.

185.—Campbell, A. G. Curious story of a Lyrebird. *Emu Melbourne* **41** 1942 pp. 265-267 2 photos.

186.—Campbell, A. G. and Gray, A. Lyrebirds of Sherbrooke. *Emu Melbourne* **42** 1942 pp. 106-111 1 map.

187.—Campbell, B. Unusual Birds in Monmouthshire. *Brit. Birds London* **35** 1942 p. 251.

Card, L. E. *vide* Nalbandov.

188.—Carpenter, E. Differentiation of Chick embryo thyroids in tissue culture. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **89** 1942 pp. 407-431 5 pls.

189.—Carpenter, G. D. H. Observations and experiments in Africa by the late C. F. M. Swynnerton on wild Birds eating Butterflies and the preference

shown. *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* **154** 1942 pp. 10-46.

190.—Carpenter, G. D. H. The relative frequency of beak-marks on Butterflies of different edibility to Birds. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **111A** 1942 pp. 223-231.

191.—Cary, R. M. Birds of the dongas. *Ostrich Pretoria* **13** 1942 pp. 161-164.

192.—Cash, J. J. Reminiscences of Charles Oldham. *North-western Nat. Arbroath* **17** 1942 pp. 12-13 portr.

193.—Catizone, O. and Gray, P. Experiments on chemical interference with the early morphogenesis of the Chick. ii. The effects of lead on the central nervous system. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **87** 1941 pp. 71-83 1 pl.

194.—Chance, E. P. and Hann, H. W. The European Cuckoo and the Cowbird. *Bird-banding Boston* **13** 1942 pp. 99-103.

195.—Chandler, L. G. Notes on the Blue-winged Parrot. *Emu Melbourne* **41** 1942 pp. 242-243 photo.

196.—Chapin, J. P. Professor Anton Reichenow. *Auk* **59** 1942 p. 464.

197.—Chapin, J. P. The Congo Peacock in captivity. *Avicult. Mag.* (5) **7** 1942 pp. 123-124.

198.—Chapman, H. H. Trumpeter Swans in British Columbia. *Auk* **50** 1942 pp. 100-103.

199.—Chauvet, M. Ganglions nerveux rudimentaires dans le region occipitale de l'embryon de Poulet. *Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève* (5) **23** Juill.-Août 1941 Suppl. pp. 183-185.

200.—Chisholm, A. H. Strange New World. The adventures of John Gilbert and Ludwig Leichhardt. Pp. xxii + 382 38 illustr. map. Sydney (Angus and Robertson) 1941 8vo.

201.—Chisholm, A. H. John Gould's Australian prospectus. *Emu Melbourne* **42** 1942 pp. 74-84.

202.—Chisholm, A. H. John Gould's stolen Birds. *Vict. Nat. Melbourne* **58** 1942 pp. 131-133.

203.—Chisholm, A. H. The Rainbow-bird as a bee-eater. *Vict. Nat. Melbourne* **59** 1942 p. 15.

204.—Chisholm, A. H. Birds of a Melbourne park. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 59 1942 pp. 75-80.

205.—C[hislett], R. Harry Blamires Booth. Ibis 1942 pp. 111-113.

206.—Chislett, R. Ornithology in: Report Yorkshire Nat. Union. Naturalist London 1942 pp. 17-20.

207.—Christison, F. P. and Ticehurst, C. B. Some additional notes on the distribution of the avifauna of northern Baluchistan. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 43 1942 pp. 478-487.

208.—Clancey, P. A. An interesting specimen of *Certhia familiaris* collected in east Suffolk. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 62 1942 pp. 53-54.

209.—Clancey, P. A. On the races of Rock Pipit in western Europe. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 62 1942 pp. 57-58.

210.—Clancey, P. A. A new race of Wren (*Troglodytes*) from the western Palaearctic Region. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 62 1942 pp. 68-69.

211.—Clancey, P. A. A melanistic example of the Great Tit. A new race of Meadow Pipit. A race of Goldfinch. Bull. Bt. Orn. Cl. 63 1942 pp. 6-7.

212.—Clark, A. H. Glover Morrill Allen. Science 95 1942 pp. 266-268.

213.—Clarke, L. A. [and others]. Bird notes for 1941. J. Northants nat. Hist. Soc. 30 1941 pp. 20-25.

214.—Clarke, W. J. [and others]. Yorkshire Naturalists' Union. Committee for ornithology. Report for 1941. Naturalist London 1942 pp. 94-112.

215.—Clavert, J. Action hypercalcémiant et ostéogénétique de la folliculine chez le Pigeon: ses variations. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 136 1942 pp. 507-509.

216.—Clavert, J. Action ostéogénétique de la folliculine chez le Pigeon. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 136 1942 pp. 512-514.

217.—Clavert, J. et Benoit, J. Enrichissement du squelette en calcium, chez le Pigeon, sous l'action du dipropionate d'oestradiol. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 136 1942 pp. 509-541.

218.—Cleland, J. B. Further notes on early ornithology in South Aus-

tralia. S. Austr. Orn. 16 1942 pp. 8-9, 21, 26, 35.

219.—Cleland, J. Birds seen on Kangaroo Island by members of the Ralph Tate Society. S. Austr. Orn. 16 1942 pp. 19-21, 31-33.

220.—Clementson, G. On the appearance, nesting and breeding of *Fulmarus g. glacialis* (L.) in the Isle of Man. North Western Nat. Arbroath 17 1942 pp. 247-248.

Coisnard, J. vide Mouriquand.

221.—Cole, R. K. The "talpid" lethal in the Domestic Fowl. J. Hered. Wash. 33 1942 pp. 82-86 2 figs.

222.—Coleman, W. W. On Cormorant Cape. Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland 12 1941 pp. 1-3 2 photos.

223.—Coleman, W. W. The Goldfinch. Bull. nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland 12 1942 pp. 31-32 photo.

224.—Coles, J. D. W. A. Psittacosis in domestic Pigeons. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. 15 1940 pp. 141-148 6 figs.

225.—Colquhoun, M. R. Notes on the social behaviour of Blue Tits. Brit. Birds London 35 1942 pp. 234-240.

226.—Condon, H. T. The Australian Broad-tailed Parrots (Subfamily Platycercinae). Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 7 1941 pp. 117-144 1 pl. 1 map 2 text-figs.

227.—Condon, H. T. The Ground Parrot (*Pezoporus wallicus*) in South Australia. S. Austr. Orn. 16 1942 pp. 4-7.

228.—Condon, H. T. Birds seen near Pt. MacDonnell, S.E. of South Australia. S. Austr. Orn. 16 1942 pp. 14, 23.

229.—Congreve, W. M. Sedge-Warbler and Reed Bunting laying two eggs a day, pp. 55-56. Two clutches of five eggs laid by the same Snipe, pp. 56-57. Brit. Bds. London 36 1942. See also D. N.-Thompson, p. 95.

Conover, B. vide Hellmayr.

230.—Cooke, M. T. Returns from banded Birds: some longevity records of wild Birds. Bird-banding 13 1942 pp. 34-37, 70-74, 110-119.

231.—Copeland, C. W. Further notes on Devon doves. Rep. Devons. Ass. Adv. Sci. 73 1941 pp. 133-137 2 photos.

- 232.—Copp, W. J. Wood-Warbler feeding Robins in the nest instead of its own young. *Brit. Bds. London* 36 1942 p. 73.
- 233.—Corti, U. A. Ornithologische Notizen aus dem Tessin. iii. Orn. Beob. Bern 39 1942 pp. 17-38.
- 234.—Cottam, C. Records from extreme north-eastern Nevada. *Condor* 44 1942 pp. 127-128.
- 235.—Cottam, C. New or uncommon Utah bird records. *Wilson Bull.* 54 1942 pp. 254-255.
- 236.—Cottam, C. [and others]. The Yellow Rail and the Caspian Tern in New Mexico. *Condor* 44 1942 p. 230.
- 237.—Cottam, C. [and others]. Some unusual winter visitors or late migrants to the Bear river marshes, Utah. *Gt. Basin Nat. Provo Utah* 3 1942 pp. 51-53.
- 238.—Cottam, C. [and others]. Flight and running speed of Birds. *Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor* 54 1942 pp. 121-131.
- 239.—Courtenay-Latimer, M. Knysna Lourie (*Turacus corythaix corythaix*). *Ostrich Pretoria* 13 1942 pp. 1-9 9 photos.
- 240.—Courtenay-Latimer, M. The Ground Hornbill (*Bucorvus capfer*). *Ostrich Pretoria* 13 1942 pp. 121-136 16 photos.
- 241.—Courtenay-Latimer, M. [English Hedge-Sparrow introduced into South Africa at East London.] *Ostrich Pretoria* 13 1942 p. 181.
- 242.—Cowan, I. McT. Termite-eating by Birds in British Columbia. *Auk* 59 1942 p. 451.
- 243.—Cowan, I. McT. The food of the Barn Owl in British Columbia. *Murrelet Seattle* 23 1942 pp. 48-53.
- Cowin, W. S. *vide* Williamson.
- 244.—Cox, S. A. Ornithology [Report]. *Trans. Lincoln. Nat. Union Louth* 1941 1942 pp. 101-108.
- 245.—Cravens, W. W. [and others]. Effect of biotin on reproduction in the Domestic Fowl. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York* 50 1942 pp. 101-104.
- 246.—Crawshaw, C. H. Ornithological section, report. *Rep. Gresham's Sch. N.H. Soc. Holt* 1942 pp. 6-10.
- 247.—Cruickshank, A. D. Birds around New York City, where and when to find them. *Amer. Mus. Handb. ser. no. 13* 1942 pp. xvii + 489 35 photos 2 maps.
- Cumley, R. W. *vide* Irwin.
- 248.—Cumley, R. W. and Irwin, M. R. Immunogenetic studies of species: segregation of serum components in back-cross individuals. *Genetics Menasha* 27 1942 pp. 177-192.
- 249.—Cumley, R. W. and Irwin, M. R. Pictorial representation of the antigenic differences between two Dove species. *J. Hered. Washington* 32 1941 pp. 179-182 5 figs.
- 250.—Cumley, R. W. and Irwin, M. R. Genetic segregation of antigens. iii. Pictorial representation of the antigens of the blood corpuscles of two Dove species and their hybrid, etc. *J. Hered. Washington* 33 1942 pp. 357-365 6 figs.
- Curtis, E. L. *vide* Miller.
- 251.—Dalke, P. D. [and others]. Food habit trends of the Wild Turkey in Missouri as determined by dropping analysis. *J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha* 6 1942 pp. 237-243.
- 252.—Dam, H. and Glavind, J. Factors influencing capillary permeability in the vitamin-E deficient Chick. *Science* 96 1942 pp. 235-236.
- 253.—Dam, H. and Kelman, E. M. The effect of vitamin-E on the blood plasma lipids of the Chick. *Science* 96 1942 p. 430.
- 254.—Danforth, R. E. *Penthestes* and *Calophya*. *Science* 95 1942 p. 354.
- 255.—Davis, D. E. The bursting of avian follicles at the beginning of atresia. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 82 1942 pp. 153-165 2 pls.
- 256.—Davis, D. E. The regression of the avian post-ovulatory follicle. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 82 1942 pp. 297-307 2 pls.
- 257.—Davis, D. E. Number of eggs laid by Herring Gulls. *Auk* 59 1942 pp. 549-554.
- 258.—Davis, D. E. Descriptive notes on a Catbird nest. *Bird-banding Boston* 13 1942 pp. 38-39.
- 259.—Davis, D. E. The number of eggs laid by Cowbirds. *Condor Berkeley* 44 1942 pp. 10-12.

- 260.—Davis, D. E. A new census method applied to Cuban Birds. Ecology Brooklyn **23** 1942 pp. 370-376.
- 261.—Davis, D. E. The phylogeny of social nesting habits in the Crotophaginae. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore **17** 1942 pp. 115-134.
- Davis, D. E. *vide* Domm.
- 262.—Davis, H. H. Report of the ornithological section, 1941, p. 285. Ornithological notes, Bristol district, 1941, pp. 292-298. Proc. Bristol. Nat. Soc. **9** 1942.
- 263.—Davis, W. B. Mammals compose more than 92 per cent. of food of the Barn Owl [*Aluco pratincola*] in Texas. Texas Game and Fish Comm. Monthly Bull. **3** no. 2 1941 pp. 1-6. [N.V.]
- 264.—Davison, V. E. Use of certain *Elaeagnus* species [for food]. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 581-583.
- 265.—Davison, V. E. Bobwhite foods and conservation farming. J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha **6** 1942 pp. 97-109 1 map.
- 266.—Dawe, F. S. British Birds met with in Iceland. J. Torquay nat. Hist. Soc. **8** 1942 pp. 161-164.
- 267.—Defalco, R. J. A seriological study of some avian relationships. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **83** 1942 pp. 205-218 1 fig.
- 268.—Deignan, H. G. Notes on Siamese races of *Pomatorhinus schisticeps*. Auk **59** 1942 p. 117.
- 269.—Deignan, H. G. Nomenclature of certain Pycnonotidae. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 313-315.
- 270.—Deignan, H. G. Remarks on the races of *Siva cynouroptera* occurring in north Thailand, with description of a new subspecies from Burma. Notul. Nat. Philad. no. **100** 1942 pp. 1-2.
- 271.—Deignan, H. G. A revision of the Indo-Chinese forms of the avian genus *Prinia*. Smithson. misc. Coll. **103** no. 3 1942 pp. 1-12.
- 272.—Deignan, H. G. New races of Alaudidae and Timaliidae from northern Thailand. Zoologica New York **26** 1941 p. 241.
- Deignan, H. G. *vide* Friedmann.
- 273.—Delacour, J. The Whistling Thrushes (genus *Myiophonus*). Auk **59** 1942 pp. 246-264 1 pl. 1 map.
- 274.—Delacour, J. Fifteen years with Indo-Chinese Birds. ii. Bull. New York zool. Soc. **45** 1942 pp. 107-108 1 photo.
- 275.—Delacour, J. The Bush-Warblers of the genus *Cettia* and *Bradypterus*, with notes on allied genera and species. Ibis London **1942** pp. 509-519.
- 276.—Delétra, J. [and others]. Les premières traces d'innervation dans l'organe pinéal chez les embryons de Poulet. Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève (5) **23** Mars-Avril 1941 Suppl. pp. 51-54.
- 277.—DeMay, I. S. An avifauna from Indian kitchen middens at Buena Vista Lake, California. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 228-230.
- De May, I. *vide* Miller.
- 278.—Dementiev, G. Remarques sur la systématique et la distribution géographique de l'Autour *Accipiter gentilis* L. dans la Sibérie. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 2 1940 pp. 19-27. [Russian with French rés.]
- 279.—Dementiev, G. Notiz über den Halsring den verschiedenen Rassen des Jagd-Fasans *Phasianus colchicus* L. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 5-6 1940 pp. 17-19. [Russian with German rés.]
- 280.—Dementiev, G. P. und Ptushenko, E. S. Die Ausbreitung und die geographische Verbreitung der Weidenammer *Emberiza aureola* Pallas. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** nos. 3-4 1940 pp. 115-122. [Russian with German rés.]
- 281.—Dewar, J. M. The Mute Swan and the 20-10 seconds rule. Brit. Birds **35** 1942 pp. 224-226.
- Dickenson, J. C. *vide* Calhoun.
- 282.—Dickison, D. Seasonal bird notes. Vict. Nat. Melbourne **58** 1941 p. 128.
- 283.—Dickson, V. A visit to Maskan and Auha Islands in the Persian Gulf, off Kuwait, May 7th, 1942. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **43** 1942 pp. 258-264.

- 284.—Domm, L. V. and Davis, D. E. Sexual behavior of intersexual Domestic Fowl, pp. 665-667. The sexual behavior of hormonally treated Domestic Fowl, pp. 667-669. *Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. New York* **48** 1941.
- 285.—Dorris, F. The behavior of chick neural crest in grafts to the chorio-allantoic membrane. *J. exp. Zool. Philad.* **86** 1941 pp. 205-223 2 pls.
- 286.—Douglass, D. W. A Prairie Chicken booming grounds survey in central Michigan. *Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor* **54** 1942 pp. 171-172 map.
- 287.—Dow, R. S. The evolution and anatomy of the cerebellum. *Biol. Rev. Cambridge* **17** 1942 pp. 179-220 12 figs.
- 288.—Downs, T. and Breukelman, J. Birds of Lyon County and vicinity. *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.* **44** 1941 pp. 389-399 map.
- Drager, G. A. *vide* Rahn.
- 289.—Dudley, J. The development of the ultimobranchial body of the Fowl, *Gallus domesticus*. *Amer. J. Anat.* **71** 1942 pp. 65-97 4 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 290.—Dugand, A. Aves de la region Magdaleno-Caribe. *Rev. Acad. Colombiana* **4** no. 13 1940 pp. 25-37.
- 291.—Dunham, H. H. and Riddle, O. Effects of a series of steroids on ovulation and reproduction in Pigeons. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* **15** 1942 pp. 383-395 1 pl.
- 292.—Duvall, A. J. Records from Lower California, Arizona, Idaho and Alberta. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 317-318.
- 293.—Eckstein, G. Bath habits of Canaries. *Amer. Nat.* **76** 1942 pp. 330-332.
- 294.—Eddie, B. and Francis, T. Occurrence of psittacosis-like infection in domestic and game birds of Michigan. *Proc. Soc. exper. Biol.* **50** 1942 pp. 291-295.
- Eddie, B. *vide* Meyer.
- 295.—Edinger, T. The pituitary body in giant animals, fossil and living. A survey and a suggestion. *Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore* **17** 1942 pp. 31-45 2 figs.
- Edinger, T. *vide* Wiman.
- 296.—Edington, G. H. and Miller, A. E. The avian ulna; its quill-knobs. *Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **61B** 1941 pp. 138-148 8 pls.
- 297.—Edmondson, T. Birds of a Lancashire flash. *Country-Side, Kingston-on-Thames* **12** 1942 pp. 70-71.
- 298.—Edney, J. M. The Sandhill Crane in middle Tennessee. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **15** 1940 p. 401.
- 299.—Edson, J. M. A study of the Violet-Green Swallow. *Murrelet Seattle* **23** 1942 pp. 5-10.
- 300.—Edson, J. M. Spotted Sandpiper males do incubate. *Murrelet Seattle* **23** 1942 p. 16.
- 301.—Eklund, C. R. Body temperatures of Antarctic Birds. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 544-548.
- 302.—Elliot, C. [Editor]. Fading trails. The story of endangered American wildlife. Prepared by a committee of the United States Department of the Interior, etc. Pp. xv + 270 20 pls. (4 in col.) 12 figs. New York (Macmillan Coy.) 1942 8vo. [N.V. See *Auk* **60** p. 112.]
- 303.—Ellis, J. C. S. Display of the Hedge-Sparrow and the female singing. *Brit. Bds.* **35** 1941 pp. 107-108.
- 304.—Ellis, J. C. S. Unusual Birds in N. Lancashire. *Brit. Bds. London* **36** 1942 pp. 95-96.
- 305.—Ellison, N. F. The Willow Titmouse (*Parus atricapillus kleinschmidti*) in the Liverpool area. *Proc. L'pool. Nat. F. Cl. for 1940* 1941 p. 17.
- 306.—Ellison, N. F. [and others]. The Shearwaters of Bardsey Island. Bird-trapping and other notes. *Proc. L'pool. Nat. F. Cl. for 1939* 1940 pp. 10-14.
- Emlen, J. T. *vide* Howard.
- 307.—Emlen, J. T. and Lorenz, F. W. Pairing responses of free-living Valley Quail to sex-hormone pellet implants. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 369-378.
- Enders, R. K. *vide* Marshall.
- 308.—Engelmann, C. H. Versuche über die "Beliebtheit" einiger Getreidearten beim Huhn. *Zs. vergl. Physiol.* **27** 1940 pp. 526-544. [N.V.]
- 309.—Ennion, E. A. R. Adventurers' Fen. Pp. xii + 67 64 figs. 2 maps. London (Methuen) 1942 8vo.

310.—Epprecht, W. Besiedelungsstudie über ein Gebiet im unteren Limmattal. Orn. Beob. Bern **39** 1942 pp. 53–66 2 maps.

311.—Errington, P. L. Notes on winter-killing of central Iowa Bob-Whites. Iowa Birdlife **11** 1941 pp. 46–49.

312.—Essen, K. von. Die Gebirgsstelze (*Motacilla cinerea cinerea*) in der Gegend von Jönköping in Schweden. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala **20** 1941 pp. 495–499 1 map.

Essex, H. E. *vide* Hart.

313.—Eyles, M. S. Plants of Reelfoot Lake with special reference to use as Duck foods. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 pp. 14–21.

314.—Fabre, J. et Mégevend, A. Développement du nerf pathétique chez l'embryon de Poulet. Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève (5) **23** Mars–Avril 1941, Suppl. pp. 79–81.

315.—Falcón, C. S. Nuevo hallazgo de "Dovekie" (*Alle alle*) en Cuba. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **14** 1940 p. 98.

316.—Falla, R. A. Review of the smaller Pacific forms of *Pterodroma* and *Cookilaria*. Emu Melbourne **42** 1942 pp. 111–118.

317.—Farid, H. Bey. Wigeon-Teal hybrid. Bull. Zool. Soc. Egypt no. **4** 1942 p. 27 2 photos.

318.—Fautin, R. W. The establishment and maintenance of territories by the Yellow-headed Blackbird in Utah. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **1** 1940 pp. 75–91 map.

319.—Favaloro, N. The usurpation of nests, nesting sites and materials. Emu Melbourne **41** 1942 pp. 268–276.

Fillmore, R. S. *vide* Gingrich.

320.—Fisher, H. L. The pterylosis of the Andean Condor. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 30–32.

321.—Fisher, J. The Birds of Britain. Pp. 1–48 12 col. pls. 26 other illustr. London (Collins) 1942.

322.—Fisher, J. Willow-Tits and Wood-Warblers in west Ross-shire. Brit. Bds. London **36** 1942 pp. 93–94.

323.—Fitter, R. S. R. Notes on the breeding Birds of Achill Island, Co.

Mayo. Irish Nat. Journ. Belfast **8** 1942 pp. 1–7.

Fitter, R. S. R. *vide* Ashby.

Fitter, R. S. R. *vide* Witherby.

324.—Fitter, R. S. R. [and others]. The London Bird report, 1941. London Nat. **1941** Suppl. 1942 pp. 1–19.

325.—Fleay, D. Barking Owl (rather than Winking Owl). Record of nesting habits. Emu **42** 1942 pp. 25–30 4 photos.

326.—Fleming, C. A. Past climatic changes and seabird speciation. [Phylogeny of the Prions.] Austr. J. Sci. Sydney **4** 1942 pp. 113–117 3 figs.

Foley, M. *vide* Burnet.

327.—Forbes, J. R. Vermilion Flycatcher in Arkansas. Auk **59** 1942 p. 579.

328.—Fooks, H. A. Birds of another Calcutta garden. J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc. **16** 1942 pp. 107–109.

329.—Forrest, H. E. Jannion Steele Elliott (1872–1942). Brit. Bds. London **36** p. 35.

330.—Foster, —. Bird list. Rep. Marlboro' Coll. nat. Hist. Soc. **90** 1942 pp. 8–10.

331.—Fox, H. Matters of medical and laboratory interest, pp. 14–25. Mortality and longevity, pp. 26–28. Nutrition, pp. 29–37. Rep. Penrose Res. Lab. Philadelphia 1941.

332.—Francis, L. S. Birds of southwestern Australia. S. Austr. Orn. **6** 1942 pp. 22, 34–35.

Francis, T. *vide* Eddie.

Fraps, R. M. *vide* Burrows.

Fraps, R. M. *vide* Riley.

333.—Fraps, R. M. [and others]. Forced ovulation of normal ovarian follicles in the Domestic Fowl, pp. 309–312. Time required for induction of ovulation following intravenous injection and hormone preparations in the Fowl, pp. 313–317 1 fig. Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. New York **50** 1942.

334.—Fremery, P. de. The activity of gonadotropic hormones in the Common Sparrow. Acta Brev. Neerl. Amsterdam **11** 1941 pp. 187–189. [N.V.]

- 335.—Frémont, C. [and others]. Southward migration of Greater Snow Goose in 1940. *Auk* 59 1942 pp. 301-303.
- 336.—French, W. L. Ornithological notes for 1938, 1939, 1940. *Proc. L'pool. Nat. F. Cl.* for 1938 1939 pp. 29-31; for 1939 1940 pp. 14-22; 1940 1941 pp. 17-23.
- 337.—French, W. L. Birds in: Notes on the fauna and flora of the Hilbra Isles [Cheshire]. *Proc. L'pool. Nat. F. Cl.* for 1940 1941 pp. 12-13.
- 338.—Friedmann, H. Two little-known Birds from eastern Brazil. *Auk* 59 1942 pp. 316-317.
- 339.—Friedmann, H. A new Tanager from Venezuela. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* 55 1942 pp. 85-86.
- 340.—Friedmann, H. and Deignan, H. G. Notes on Tschudi's types of Peruvian Birds. *Zoologica New York* 27 1942 pp. 49-53.
- 341.—Funk, E. M. [and others]. Game Bird investigations; Quail and Chukar Partridges. *Bull. Missouri Agr. exper. Sta. no. 435* 1941 pp. 1-16 7 figs. [N.V.]
- 342.—Garnett, R. M. Notes on a Yorkshire nest of Lesser Spotted Woodpecker, June, 1942. See also N. Tracy. *Naturalist London* 1942 pp. 159-162.
- 343.—"Garrulax." The New Zealand Tui (*Prosthemadera novaeseelandiae*). *Avicult. Mag.* (5) 7 1942 pp. 103-110 photo.
- 344.—Gayer, K. A study of Coloboma and other abnormalities in transplants of eye primordia from normal and creeper Chick embryos. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 89 1942 pp. 103-133 2 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 345.—Gesell, A. Blue Jay: brigand or benefactor? What did the Blue Jay do with the nut? *Scientific Monthly Lancaster Pa.* 50 1940 pp. 540-543.
- 346.—Ghidini, G. M. Ricerche embriologiche e sperimentali sulle cellule enterocromaffini nell' pollo. *Anat. Anz.* 89 1939 pp. 197-204. [N.V.]
- 347.—Giai, A. G. Aves desde mi ventana. [Lago Nahuel Huapi.] *Hornero B. Aires* 8 1942 pp. 268-279.
- Gilbert, P. W. *vide* Sutton.
- 348.—Gill, E. L. Some annotations to Dr. Roberts's "Birds of South Africa." *Ostrich Pretoria* 13 1942 pp. 64-69.
- 349.—Gingrich, W. D. and Fillmore, R. S. The anti-malarial effect of acranil in Birds. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* 36 1942 pp. 276-282 2 figs.
- 350.—Girard, G. L. The Mallard: its management in western Montana. *J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha* 5 1941 pp. 233-259 1 pl. 3 figs.
- 351.—Gladding, H. M. Notes on the cotton-woods at Gustine. California. *Condor* 44 1942 p. 226.
- 352.—Gladstone, Sir H. An ornithologist's field note-book. 6th ed. pp. 1-16 London (Truslove and Hanson) 1942.
- 353.—Gladstone, Sir H. Comparative prices of Game and Wildfowl in 1512, 1757, 1801, 1922, 1941 and 1942. *Brit. Bds.* 36 1942 pp. 122-131.
- Glaser, O. *vide* Alexander.
- 354.—Glauert, L. Western Australian forms of the Giant Petrel, *Macronectes giganteus* (Gmelin). *J. Roy. Soc. W. Aust.* 24 1938 pp. 59-61.
- Glavind, J. *vide* Dam.
- 355.—Glegg, W. E. A comparative consideration of the status of the Hoopoe (*Upupa epops epops*) Linn. in Great Britain and Ireland over a period of a hundred years (1839-1938), with a review of breeding records. *Ibis London* 1942 pp. 390-434.
- 356.—G[legg], W. E. Charles Oldham. *Ibis London* 1942 pp. 440-443.
- 357.—Glenny, F. H. Arteries in the heart region of the Kiwi. *Auk* 59 1942 pp. 225-228 1 fig.
- 358.—Glenny, F. H. Main arteries in the region of the neck and thorax in the Australian Cassowary. *Canad. J. Res. Ottawa* 20D 1942 pp. 363-367 1 fig.
- 359.—Glenny, F. H. A systematic study of the main arteries in the region of the heart. *Aves—iii. The Fringillidae, Part i.* *Ohio J. Sci.* 42 1942 pp. 84-90 8 figs.
- 360.—Glucksmann, A. The role of mechanical stresses on bone formation in vitro. *J. Anat. London* 76 1942 pp. 231-239 2 pls. 3 text-figs.

361.—Goodpaster, W. Birds of southwestern Ohio. J. Cincinn. Soc. nat. Hist. 22 no. 3 1941 pp. 6-40.

362.—Gordon, J. Feathered fishermen of Bonaventura. Nat. Hist. New York 49 1942 pp. 218-222 10 photos.

363.—Gordon, S. Aerial evolutions of a Cormorant. Brit. Bds. London 36 1942 p. 19; also B. W. Tucker pp. 114-115.

364.—Gordon, S. Wheatear hovering. Brit. Bds. London 36 1942 pp. 73-74; see also H. E. Pounds p. 94.

365.—Gordon, S. Wild life in the western Highlands. Nature London 150 1942 pp. 12-13.

366.—Gordon, S. The Fulmar in the British Isles. Nature London 150 1942 pp. 313-314.

Gordon, S. *vide* Kinnear.

367.—Gourevich, D. K. [Effect of sex and age on the tyrosine and tryptophane contents of muscle of White Leghorn Chickens.] Fiziol. Zhurn. S.S.S.R. 27 1939 pp. 615-617. [N.V. Russian with English rés.]

368.—Graf, W. California Murres. Natural History New York 49 1942 pp. 172-175 many photos.

369.—Grant, C. H. B. The description and publication of new forms [Trischitta's names]. Ibis 1942 pp. 108-109.

370.—Grant, C. H. B. Introduced names. Ibis London 1942 pp. 263-264.

Grant, C. H. B. *vide* Mackworth-Praed.

371.—Grant, C. H. B. and Mackworth-Praed, C. W. A new race of Blue Swallow from Tanganyika Territory. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 62 1942 pp. 43-45.

372.—Grant, C. H. B. and Mackworth-Praed, C. W. Notes on eastern African Birds. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 62 1942 pp. 46-51, 58-63, 67-68.

373.—Grant, C. H. B. and Mackworth-Praed, C. W. A new race of the smaller Striped Swallow from the Sudan. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 62 1942 pp. 54-55.

374.—Grant, C. H. B. and Mackworth-Praed, C. W. A new race of Violet-backed Starling from Arabia. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 63 1942 p. 7.

375.—Grant, C. H. B. and Mackworth-Praed, C. W. Notes on eastern African Birds. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 63 1942 pp. 19-28.

Gray, A. *vide* Campbell.

Gray, P. *vide* Catizone.

376.—Greaves, W. Five broods of Blackbirds in one nest. Naturalist London 1942 pp. 56-58.

377.—Greene, E. R. Wood Thrush nesting in the coniferous bogs of Canadian zone. Auk 59 1942 pp. 113-114.

378.—Greene, E. R. Golden Warbler nesting in Lower Florida Key. Auk 59 1942 p. 114.

379.—Greenway, J. C. A new Manucode Bird of Paradise. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. 19 1942 pp. 51-52.

380.—Greenwood, A. W. and Blyth, J. S. S. Henny-feathering in Brown Leghorn males. J. Endocrinol. 2 1941 pp. 343-351. [N.V.]

381.—Gregory, T. C. Bearded Tits in Kent. Brit. Birds London 35 1942 p. 228.

382.—Greite, W. Die Wirkung von Röntgenstrahlen auf die Pigmentbildung in der Vogelfeder. Biol. Zentralbl. 60 1940 pp. 258-267 6 figs. [N.V.]

383.—Groody, T. C. and M. E. Feather depigmentation and pantothenic acid deficiency in Chicks. Science 95 1942 pp. 655-656.

384.—Gruenwald, P. Primary asymmetry of the growing müllerian ducts in the Chick embryo. J. Morph. Philadelphia 71 1942 pp. 299-305 2 figs.

385.—Gruenwald, P. Experiments on distribution and activation of the nephrogenic potency in the embryonic mesenchyme. Physiol. Zool. Chicago 15 1942 pp. 396-409 3 pls. 6 text-figs.

386.—Guggisberg, C. A. W. Zur Strandvögel in der Umgebung Basels. Orn. Beob. Bern 39 1942 pp. 4-5.

387.—Guggisberg, C. A. W. Die Flusseeschwalbe am Fanelstrand. Orn. Beob. Bern 39 1942 pp. 38-50 8 photos.

388.—Gunton, H. C. The phenological report for 1939, 1940, 1941. Quart. J. roy. Meteorological Soc. 66 1940 pp. 95-142, 67 1941 pp. 67-97, 68 1942 pp. 89-119.

389.—**Gyldenstolpe, N.** On some new or rare Birds, chiefly from south-western Colombia. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** no. 6 1941 pp. 1-17.

390.—**Gyldenstolpe, N.** Preliminary descriptions of some new Birds from the Brazilian Amazonas. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33B** no. 12 1941 pp. 1-10.

391.—**Gyldenstolpe, N.** Preliminary diagnoses of some new Birds from Bolivia. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33B** no. 13 1941 pp. 1-10.

392.—**Hachisuka, Marquess.** Descriptions of two new races of Birds from South China. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 49-50. [*Rhipidura, Siva.*]

393.—**Hachisuka, M.** A new genus of Kaleege Pheasants. Zoologica New York **26** 1941 p. 143.

394.—**Hagen, W. von.** The Parakeet [*Eupsittula*] and *Nasutitermes* in: Contribution to the biology of *Nasutitermes* (sensu stricto). Proc. Zool. Soc. London **108A** 1938 pp. 46-47.

395.—**Hagenbeck, L.** Erfolgreiche Zucht von Weissnackenkranichen (*Grus leucauchen*). J. Orn. Leipzig **88** 1940 pp. 348-354. [N.V.]

396.—**Haines, R. L.** Studies of the Long-eared Owl. Cassinia Philad. **31** 1942 pp. 12-16 1 pl. [N.V.]

397.—**Haines, R. W.** The evolution of epiphyses and of endochondral bone. Biol. Rev. Cambridge **17** 1942 pp. 267-292 10 figs.

398.—**Hale, R. W.** The war and bird-life. Country-Side Kingston-on-Thames **12** 1942 pp. 41-43.

399.—**Hamerstrom, F.** Dominance in winter flocks of Chickadees. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor **54** 1942 pp. 32-42 1 fig.

400.—**Hamerton, A. E.** Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's Gardens during the years 1939-1940. Proc. zool. Soc. London **111B** 1942 pp. 151-187.

401.—**Hammond, M. C.** Fall and winter mortality among Hungarian Partridges in Boltineau and McHenry Counties, North Dakota. J. Wildlife Management Menasha **5** 1941 pp. 375-282 2 photos.

Hampe, I. E. *vide* Kolb.

Hann, H. W. *vide* Chance.

Hanson, H. C. *vide* Blake.

402.—**Harada, S.** Histological studies of the Chick lung in later embryonic stages. Folia anat. jap. **18** pt. 6 1939. [N.V. See J.R. micros. Soc. **62** 1942 p. 117.]

403.—**Hardy, R. and Higgins, H. G.** An annotated check-list of the Birds of Washington County, Utah. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. **17** 1940 pp. 95-111.

Harmston, F. C. *vide* Knowlton.

404.—**Harper, F.** Further notes on the food of the Limpkin. Nautilus Philad. **55** 1941 pp. 3-4.

405.—**Harper, F.** William Bartram's names of Birds. Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci. **8** 1942 pp. 208-221.

Harrison, J. *vide* Moore.

406.—**Harrison, J. M.** A hand list of the Birds of the Sevenoaks or western district of Kent. Pp. xviii + 165 41 col. 27 monochr. pls. map. London (Witherby) 1942 4to.

Harrison, J. M. *vide* Ticehurst.

407.—**Hart, W. H. and Essex, H. E.** Water metabolism of the Chicken (*Gallus domesticus*) with special reference to the role of the cloaca. Amer. J. Physiol. Baltimore **136** 1942 pp. 657-668 4 figs.

408.—**Harthan, A. J.** Marsh-Tits and Wood-pigeons feeding upon plum blossom. Brit. Bds. **36** 1942 p. 141.

409.—**Hasama, B.** Ob und in welcher Embryonalzeit wird die Netzhaut des Huhns für verschiedene Strahlen empfindlich? Pflügers Arch. Physiol. **244** 1941 pp. 337-346 6 figs.

410.—**Hatch, M. H.** Frank Stevens Hall. Murrelet Seattle **21** 1940 pp. 25-28 portr.

411.—**Hawbecker, A. C.** A life history study of the White-tailed Kite. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 267-276 2 photos.

412.—**Hawksley, O.** Notes from Churchill, Manitoba. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 436-437.

413.—**Hayward, C. L.** Notes on the distribution of Nighthawks in Utah. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **1** 1940 pp. 93-96.

414.—**Hayward, C. L.** Notes on the nesting habits of some mountain-dwelling Birds in Utah. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **2** 1941 pp. 1-8 1 pl.

415.—Heilner, C. van. Our American Game Birds. Pp. xi + 178 19 col. pls. New York (Doubleday Doran) 1941 8vo. [N.V.]

416.—Hellmayr, C. E. and Conover, B. Catalogue of the Birds of America and the adjacent islands. Field Mus. nat. Hist. Zool. ser. 13 pt. 1 no. 1 pp. vi + 636 1942. [Orders Rheiformes, Tinamiformes, Galliformes, Gruiformes, Columbiformes. N.V.]

417.—Hemming, F. Opinion no. 138. On replacement of invalid names. Opinions rendered Intern. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. (London Brit. Mus. N.H.) 2 1942 pp. 29-34.

418.—Henderson, M. Ornithological notes for 1941. Proc. L'pool. Nat. F. Cl. for 1941 1942 pp. 20-23.

419.—Herman, C. M. [and others]. Coccidiosis in California Quail. Condor 44 1942 pp. 168-171.

420.—Herrick, E. H. and Lockhart, C. H. A comparison of the effects of two gonadotropic hormones on immature Fowl gonads. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. 44 1941 pp. 418-419.

Herrick, N. *vide* Twomey.

421.—Hertz, R. and Sehrell, W. H. Occurrence of avidin in the oviduct and secretions of the genital tract of several species. Science 96 1942 p. 257.

422.—Hetharia, J. C. Waarnemingen bij het nesthol van een Neushoornvogel. (*Buceros rhinoceros rhinoceros* L.) Trop. Natuur Batavia 30 1941 pp. 185-189 1 fig.

423.—Hewitt, W. A. Extension of range of Rufous-necked Scimitar Babbler (*Pomotorhinus ruficollis* Hodgk.). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 43 1942 pp. 257-258.

424.—Hibbard, H. The "golgi apparatus" during development in the stomach of *Gallus domesticus*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 70 1942 pp. 121-149 7 pls.

425.—Hickey, J. J. Eastern population of the Duck Hawk. Auk 59 1942 pp. 176-204; also H. Bezdek pp. 305-306.

Higgins, H. *vide* Behle.

Higgins, H. G. *vide* Hardy.

426.—Hill, C. McD. Anaemia as a cause of death in Bird malaria. Amer.

J. Hyg. Baltimore 36 1942 pp. 143-146 2 figs.

427.—Hill, W. C. O. On a hybrid Lovebird (*Agapornis personata* ♂ × *A. roseicollis* ♀). Avicult. Mag. (5) 7 1942 pp. 158-160.

428.—Hill, W. C. O. and Burn, Y. Cassowaries in the Zoological Gardens, Dehiwela, Ceylon. Avicult. Mag. (5) 7 1942 pp. 1-3 col. pl.

429.—Hindwood, K. A. Notes on the Coucal. Emu Melbourne 41 1942 pp. 249-252 1 photo.

430.—Hindwood, K. A. The Crested Bellbird (*Oreöica gutturalis*) of eastern coastal Australia. Emu Melbourne 42 1942 pp. 119-121.

431.—Hindwood, K. A. The Birds of Long Reef, New South Wales. Proc. R. Zool. Soc. N.S.W. for 1941-42 1942 pp. 14-33 10 photos.

432.—Hirst, A. Colour change in the Satin Bower-bird. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 58 1942 p. 192.

433.—Hobbs, J. N. Mode of feeding of Turnstone. Brit. Bds. 35 1942 pp. 181-182.

434.—Hoesch, W. und Niethammer, G. Die Vogelwelt Deutsch-Südwestafrikas namentlich des Damara- und Namalandes. J. Ornith. 88 Sonderh. 1940 pp. 1-404 7 pls. 76 figs. [N.V.]

435.—Hoffmann, L. und Wyss, H. Der Durchzug der Strandvögel in der Umgebung Basels. Orn. Beob. Bern 38 1941 pp. 143-160 8 figs. [N.V.]

436.—Hoffmann, L. und Wyss, H. Zum Vorkommen des Temmincks-strandläufers am Fanel. Orn. Beob. Bern 39 1942 pp. 79-81.

437.—Hollander, W. F. Auto-sexing in the Domestic Pigeon. J. Hered. Wash. 33 1942 pp. 135-140 1 fig.

438.—Homes, R. C. Sex ratios in winter Duck flocks. Brit. Bds. London 36 1942 pp. 42-50.

439.—Honigsmann, H. The alternation problem in animal psychology. J. exp. Biol. London 19 1942 pp. 141-157.

440.—Hopkins, G. H. E. The Mallophaga as an aid to the classification of Birds. Ibis London 1842 pp. 94-106.

- 441.—Hopkinson, E. Breeding records to date. *Avicult. Mag.* (5) 7 1942 pp. 21-24, 49-52, 161-168.
- 442.—Hosking, E. J. Some observations on breeding habits of the Turtle-Dove. *Brit. Bds. London* 36 1942 pp. 2-4 1 photo.
- 443.—Höst, P. Effect of light on the moults and sequences of plumage in the Willow Ptarmigan. *Auk* 59 1942 pp. 388-403 5 photos.
- 444.—Hostetter, D. R. Preliminary report on life history of Carolina Junco. *Proc. Virginian Acad. Sci.* 15 1937 p. 44.
- 445.—Howard, H. Rancho la Brea Birds. *Quart. Mus. Patrons' Assoc. Los Angeles County Mus.* 2 no. 1 1942 pp. 17-20 2 pls.
- 446.—Howard, H. and Miller, A. H. The avifauna associated with human remains at Rancho la Brea, California, *Publ. Carnegie Instn. Washington (Contr. Paleont.)* no. 514 1940 pp. 39-48 4 figs.
- 447.—Howard, W. E. and Emlen, J. T. Intercovey social relationships in the Valley Quail. *Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor* 54 1942 pp. 162-170 1 map.
- 448.—Howe, F. E. and Burgess, W. Ornithologists in the Mallee. *Emu Melbourne* 42 1942 pp. 65-73.
- Howell, J. C. *vide* Baumgartner.
- Hoy, N. D. *vide* Stabler.
- 449.—Huey, L. M. A Vertebrate faunal survey of the Organ Pipe Cactus National Monument, Arizona. *Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist.* 9 1942 pp. 354-376 1 map.
- 450.—Huey, L. M. Two new Wrens and a new Jay from Lower California. Mexico. *Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist.* 9 1942 pp. 427-434.
- 451.—Huggins, R. A. [and others]. Ossification in the nestling House Wren. *Auk* 59 1942 pp. 532-543 7 figs.
- 452.—Hughes, A. F. W. The blood pressure of the Chick embryo during development. *J. exp. Biol. London* 19 1942 pp. 232-237.
- Hull, B. *vide* Mathews.
- 453.—Hull, R. L. The names of some Birds and Reptiles in several Nyanza languages. *J.E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc.* 16 1942 p. 125.
- 454.—Humm, F. D. The growth and migration of cultured melanophores from the neural crest when grafted into the embryo. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 90 1942 pp. 101-125 2 pls.
- 455.—Humphrey, G. R. Greenland Redpoll in Co. Mayo. *Brit. Bds. London* 36 1942 p. 73.
- 456.—Hutt, F. B. Genetics of the Fowl. 15. Multiple spurs, a mutation linked with duplex comb. *J. Hered. Wash.* 32 1941 pp. 356-364 5 figs.
- 457.—Hutt, F. B. and Mueller, C. D. Sex-linked albinism in the Turkey, *Meleagris gallopavo*. *J. Hered. Wash.* 33 1942 pp. 69-77 4 figs.
- 458.—Huxley, J. S. and Bond, F. W. The display of Rheinart's Pheasant (*Rheinardia ocellata*). *Proc. zool. Soc. London* 111A 1942 pp. 277-278 4 photos.
- 459.—Hyde, A. S. Notes from north-eastern Oregon. *Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor* 54 1942 pp. 51-52.
- 460.—Ignatieva, Z. P. Wachstum und Veränderungen der Schwann'schen Zellen peripherer Nerven in Kulturen in vitro. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S.* 31 1941 pp. 820-822. [In German.]
- 461.—Inglis, C. M. The Starlings and Mynas of Bengal with special reference to those of North Bengal. *J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc.* 16 1942 pp. 77-82, 103-106 col. pl.
- 462.—Inglis, C. M. The Nepal Maroon-backed or Hodgson's Imperial Pigeon (*Ducula badia inaequalis* Hodg.) in the Duars. *J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc.* 16 1942 p. 141.
- 463.—Inglis, C. M. Records of some rare, or uncommon Geese and Ducks and other Water-Birds and Waders in north Bihar. *J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc.* 17 1942 pp. 9-12, 56-58.
- 464.—Inglis, C. M. The Brown Bullfinch (*Pyrhula nipalensis nipalensis*) at low levels. *J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc.* 17 1942 p. 77.
- Inglis, C. M. *vide* Lewis.
- 465.—Ingram, C. Field notes on the Birds of Iceland. *Ibis London* 1942 pp. 485-498 4 photos.
- 466.—Ingram, G. C. S. Bird-ringing on Skokholm. *Country-Side Kingston-on-Thames* 12 1941 pp. 23-25.

- 467.—Ingram, G. C. S. and Salmon, H. M. Green Sandpipers and Red-shanks swimming and diving. Brit. Birds London **35** 1942 pp. 252-253.
- Irvin, M. R. *vide* Cumley.
- 468.—Irwin, M. R. and Cumley, R. W. Immunogenetic studies of species: qualitative differences in the serum of back-cross progeny following a generic cross in Birds. Genetics Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 228-237 1 fig.
- 469.—Ivanitzkaya, A. T. Ueber die mitotische Aktivität der Zellen bei Kultivierung des Herzens von Hühnerembryonen verschiedenen Alters. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **31** 1941 pp. 818-819. [In German.]
- 470.—Ivanow, A. I. *Oenanthe chrysopygia* de Fil. und *O. xanthopyrma* Hempr. und Ehrb. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol. **1941** pp. 381-384. [Russian with German rés.]
- Jack, N. *vide* Barker.
- 471.—Jaques, F. P. Birds across the sky. Pp. xii + 240 25 illustr. New York (Harper) 1942 8vo.
- 472.—Jeffrey, F. P. Hereditary microphthalmia in the Domestic Fowl. J. Hered. Wash. **32** 1941 pp. 310-312 1 photo.
- 473.—Jenkins, C. F. H. Locust poisoning [not prejudicial to birds]. Emu Melbourne **42** 1942 p. 51.
- 474.—Jennings, D. Fall habits of the Bobwhite Quail in eastern Kansas. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. **44** 1941 pp. 420-426.
- 475.—Jennings, D. The food of twenty-two Mourning Doves taken during the 1940 hunting season. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. **44** 1941 pp. 427-428.
- 476.—Jewett, S. G. Some new Bird records from Oregon. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 36-37.
- 477.—Jewett, S. G. The European Starling in California. Condor **44** 1942 p. 79.
- 478.—Jewett, S. C. The Pacific Varied Thrush nesting at Portland, Oregon. Murrelet Seattle **21** 1940 p. 47.
- 479.—Johnston, V. R. Factors influencing local movements of woodland Birds in winter. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor **54** 1942 pp. 192-198 2 maps.
- 480.—Jones, D. D. S. The origin of the vagi and the parasympathetic ganglion cells of the viscera of the Chick. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **82** 1942 pp. 185-197 2 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 481.—Jones, J. The Kulkyne National Forest [Victoria]. Emu Melbourne **43** 1942 pp. 1-12 1 photo 1 map.
- 482.—Jordan, H. E. and Robeson, J. M. The production of lymphoid nodules in the bone marrow of the domestic Pigeon, following splenectomy. Amer. J. Anat. **71** 1942 pp. 181-205 5 pls.
- 483.—Jullien, G. Sur l'origine et la formation des vésicules closes dans l'épiphyse des Gallinacés. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 1942 pp. 243-244.
- Jullien, G. *vide* Romieu.
- Kabra, A. N. *vide* Rahman.
- 484.—Kadry, I. The economic importance of the Buff-backed Egret (*Ardea ibis* L.) to Egyptian agriculture. Bull. zool. Soc. Egypt no. **4** 1942 pp. 20-26.
- 485.—Kälin, J. Ueber die Rumpfform und den Lokomotionstypus bei den Vögeln. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève **49** 1942 pp. 15-32 7 figs.
- 486.—Kay, G. T. Ross's Gull in Shetland. Brit. Bds. **33** 1942 p. 276.
- Kelman, E. M. *vide* Dam.
- 487.—Kelso, L. Geophysical phenomena and the activity of *Otus asio*. Biol. Leaf. no. **15** 1942 pp. 1-4. [N.V.]
- 488.—Kelso, L. Nighthawk activity and the lunar cycle. Biol. Leaflet no. **16** 1942 pp. 1-2. [N.V.]
- 489.—Kendeigh, S. C. Territorial and mating behavior of the House Wren. Illinois Biol. Monogr. **18** no. 3 1941 pp. 1-120 32 figs.
- 490.—Kendeigh, S. C. Analysis of losses in the nesting of Birds. J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha **6** 1942 pp. 19-26.
- 491.—Kendeigh, S. C. Distribution of Upland Birds in Illinois. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. **34** 1941 pp. 225-226 maps.
- 492.—Kennedy, P. G. Interbreeding of Hooded and Carrion Crow for the third time in Co. Dublin. Brit. Bds. **35** 1941 p. 58.

- 493.—Kenyon, K. W. Notes on the occurrence of some pelagic Birds off San Diego County, California. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 232-233.
- 494.—Kenyon, K. W. Hunting strategy of Pigeon Hawks. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 443-444.
- 495.—Kesteven, H. L. The ossification of the avian chondrocranium with special reference to the Emu. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **67** 1942 pp. 213-237 18 figs.
- 496.—Kinnear, N. B. The introduction of the Indian House-Crow into Port Sudan, pp. 55-56. Common Bittern from Nigeria p. 56. *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.* **62** 1942.
- 497.—Kinnear, N. B. and Gordon, S. Check-list of British Birds. [The large British breeding Osprey.] *Nature London* **150** 1942 p. 235.
- 498.—Kinsey, E. C. The breeding of Galapagos Finches in California. *Avicult. Mag.* (5) **7** 1942 pp. 125-137 2 photos.
- 499.—Kirikov, S. On the connections between the Red Crossbills and coniferous trees: *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér., Biol.* **1940** pp. 359-376 1 fig. [Russian with English rés.]
- 500.—Klerk de Klerk, W. de. Notes on nests of Birds in Adelaide, C.P. *Ostrich Pretoria* **13** 1942 pp. 57-63 4 photos.
- 501.—Klerk de Klerk, W. de. Vulture Fish Eagle in Adelaide district, C.P. *Ostrich Pretoria* **13** 1942 p. 176.
- 502.—Knopfli, W. Ueber das Auftreten des Dunkeln Wasserläufers, *Tringa erythropus* (Pall.) in der Schweiz. *Orn. Beobach. Bern* **39** 1942 pp. 78-79.
- 503.—Knopfli, W. Melioration und Vogelschutz. *Orn. Beob. Bern* **39** 1942 pp. 129-142.
- 504.—Knowles, E. H. M. Nesting habits of the Spotted Sandpiper. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 583-584.

Knowlton, G. F. *vide* Stanford.

- 507.—Knowlton, G. F. and Thornley, H. F. Insect food of the Sage Grouse. *J. Econ. Ent. Menasha* **35** 1942 pp. 107-108.
- 508.—Koelz, W. Notes on the Birds of the Londa neighbourhood, Bombay Presidency. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 1942 pp. 11-33; see also H. Whistler pp. 33-38.
- 509.—Koenig, D. Der Sabelschnäbler (*Recurvirostra avosetta* L.) als Brutvogel an der Westküste Schleswig-Holsteins. *J. Ornith.* **88** 1940 pp. 341-347 1 fig.
- Koestner, E. J. *vide* Pitelka.
- 510.—Kolb, H. and Hampe, I. E. Recent Bird records from Baltimore and vicinity. *Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland* **12** 1941 pp. 28-29.
- 511.—Kortlandt, A. Eine Uebersicht der angeborenen Verhaltensweisen des Mittel-Europäischen Kormorans (*Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis*) ihre Funktion, ontogenetische Entwicklung und phylogenetische Herkunft. *Arch. Néerl. Zool.* **4** 1940 pp. 401-442. [N.V.]
- 512.—Kosin, L. L. Observations on effect of esterified androgen on sex eminence of the Chick. *Endocrinology Boston* **30** 1942 pp. 767-772 2 figs.
- Koster, L. J. *vide* Stoner.
- 513.—Krassowsky, S. Adaptive features in the skeleton of Aquatic Birds. *Bull. Inst. sci. Lesshaft Moscou* **23** 1940 pp. 359-374 8 figs. [Russian with English rés.]
- 514.—Kuerzi, R. G. Life history studies of the Tree Swallow. *Proc. Linn. Soc. New York no.* **52-53** 1941 pp. 1-52. [N.V.]
- 515.—Lack, A. R. The occurrence of intravascular agglutinations in avian malaria. *Science* **96** 1942 pp. 520-521.
- 516.—Lack, D. Birds taking human hair as nesting material. *Ibis London* **1942** pp. 271-272.
- 517.—Lack, D. The breeding Birds of Orkney. *Ibis London* **1942** pp. 461-484 2 maps.
- 518.—Lack, D. Ecological features of the Bird faunas of British small islands. *J. Animal Ecol. London* **11** 1942 pp. 9-36.

- 519.—Laffoon, J. Late fall and winter Bird records, 1938 to 1941, in the Sioux City area. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **48** 1941 pp. 425-436.
- 520.—Laing, H. M. Birds of the coast of central British Columbia. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 175-181 4 photos.
- Lallemand, S. *vide* Ancel.
- 521.—Lamoreux, W. F. The influence of intensity of egg-production upon fertility in the Domestic Fowl. *J. Agr. Res. Washington* **61** 1940 pp. 191-206. [N.V.]
- 522.—Lamoreux, W. F. Hereditary chondrodystrophy in the Fowl. *J. Hered. Wash.* **33** 1942 pp. 275-283 3 figs.
- 523.—Landauer, W. Studies on the Creeper Fowl. XIV. The Japanese Bantam Fowl. *Amer. Nat.* **76** 1942 pp. 308-317 1 fig.
- 524.—Larionov, W. T. Der Gefiederwechsel und die Fortpflanzung der Vögel bei gleichbleibender Beleuchtungsdauer. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **30** 1941 pp. 374-376 3 figs. [In German.]
- 525.—Larionov, W. T. Die Verkürzung der Mauserperiode der Vögel durch veränderte tagliche Beleuchtung. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **32** 1941 pp. 227-229.
- 526.—Larrison, E. J. Water Bird studies in the University of Washington swamp. *Murrelet Seattle* **21** 1940 pp. 29-33.
- 527.—Laskowski, M. Preparation of living nuclei from Hen erythrocytes. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York* **49** 1942 pp. 354-356.
- 528.—Latimer, H. B. and Wager, H. P. Weights and linear dimensions of the skull and of some of the long bones of the Mallard Duck (*Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos*). *Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull.* **27** 1941 pp. 5-18 1 fig.
- 529.—Laven, H. Beiträge zur Biologie des Sandregenpfeifers (*Charadrius hiaticula* L.). *J. Orn.* **88** 1940 pp. 184-287 5 figs. [N.V.]
- 530.—Laven, H. Ueber Nachlegen und Weiterlegen. *Orn. Monatsb. Berlin* **48** 1940 pp. 131-136. [N.V.]
- 531.—Lea, R. B. A study of the nesting habits of the Cedar Waxwing. *Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor* **54** 1942 pp. 225-237 3 photos.
- 532.—Leach, E. P. Recovery of marked Birds. *Brit. Bds.* **35** 1942 pp. 174-177.
- Leatham, L. J. *vide* Marshall.
- Legg, W. C. *vide* Brooks.
- 533.—Lehmann, V. W. Attwater's Prairie Chicken, its life history and management. *N. Amer. Fauna no.* **57** 1941 pp. 1-65 14 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 534.—London, A. The "wing-stripe" as an indication of sex and maturity in the Australian Broad-tailed Parrots (Family *Platyercidae*). *Avicult. Mag.* (5) **6** 1941 pp. 174-181.
- 535.—Leopold, A. A Raptor tally in the north-west. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 37-38 map.
- 536.—Lerner, M. Relative growth in Bantams and Leghorns. *Growth Ithaca* **5** 1941 pp. 1-9.
- 537.—Levi, W. M. The Pigeon. Preface by O. Riddle. Pp. xxxii + 512 785 illustr. Columbia S.C. (Bryan Co.) 1941 8vo. [N.V. See *J. Hered.* **33** p. 296.]
- 538.—Lewis, H. F. Instances of the spring migration of the Blue Jay. *Bird-banding Boston* **13** 1942 pp. 79-80.
- 539.—Lewis, H. F. Fourth census of Non-Passerine Birds in the bird sanctuaries of the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Canad. Field Nat.* **56** 1942 pp. 5-8.
- 540.—Lewis, W. A. S. Pallas' Fishing-Eagle. *J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc.* **16** 1942 p. 76a 4 pls.
- 541.—Lewis, W. A. S. The Indian Paradise Flycatcher *Tchitrea paradisi paradisi* (Linn.). Some notes on a colony breeding near Calcutta. *J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc.* **17** 1942 pp. 1-8 6 photos 1 map; also C. M. Inglis pp. 50-52.
- 542.—Lillie, F. R. On the development of feathers. *Biol. Rev. Cambridge* **17** 1942 pp. 247-266 5 figs.
- 543.—Lincoln, F. C. Pintail in Colombia. *Auk* **59** 1942 p. 433.
- 544.—Line, L. J. Two rare visitors to the Dargle district. [*Natal. H. himantopus, Ixobrychus m. payesi.*] *Ostrich Pretoria* **13** 1942 pp. 93-95 2 photos.

545.—Linsdale, J. M. In Memoriam : Joseph Grinnell. *Auk* 59 1942 pp. 269–285 portr.

546.—Lletget, A. G. El vuelo en las aves. *Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* 38 1941 pp. 45–48.

547.—Lletget, A. G. Sobre un momótido nuevo del Ecuador. *Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* 39 1941 pp. 337–338.

548.—Lloyd, B. Charles Oldham (1868–1942). *Brit. Bds. London* 36 1942 pp. 15–18.

549.—Lloyd, B. Report on Birds observed in Hertfordshire in 1940. *Trans. Herts. nat. Hist. Soc.* 21 1942 pp. 293–303 photo.

Lockhart, C. H. *vide* Herrick.

550.—Lockley, R. M. Shearwaters. Pp. xii + 238 maps and illustr. *London (Dent)* 1942 8vo.

551.—Loizaga, N. S. De la psittacosis, enfermedad humana producida por el virus de un morbo aviario. *Hornero, B. Aires* 8 1942 pp. 231–246 1 pl. 1 map.

552.—Longhurst, W. M. The summer food of Burrowing Owls in Costilla Country, Colorado. *Condor* 44 1942 pp. 281–282.

553.—Lönnberg, E. Further notes on some interesting Goose hybrids. *Ark. Zool. Stockholm* 33B no. 14 1942 pp. 1–7 1 photo.

554.—Lord, E. A. R. Notes from the Murphy's Creek district. [Queensland]. *Emu Melbourne* 41 1942 pp. 279–281.

Lorenz, F. W. *vide* Emlen.

Loukina, E. W. *vide* Promptov.

Loveridge, A. *vide* Peters.

555.—Low, G. C. Exhibition of an Andean Gull. *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.* 63 1942 p. 5.

556.—Low, G. C. The genus *Aythya* Boie. *Ibis London* 1942 pp. 109–110.

557.—Low, G. C. and Oostveen, M. S. van. Birds of inner London. *Brit. Bds. London* 35 1942 pp. 258–260.

558.—Lowe, P. R. The anatomy of Gould's Manakin (*Manacus vitellinus*) in relation to its display, with special reference to an undescribed pteryar tract and the attachments of the flexor

carpi ulnaris and flexor sublimis digitorum muscles to the secondary wing-feathers. *Ibis London* 1942 pp. 50–83 10 figs.

559.—L[owe], P. R. Samuel Leigh Whymper. *Ibis* 1942 pp. 278–281.

560.—Lowe, P. R. Some additional anatomical factors bearing on the phylogeny of the Struthionies. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* 112B 1942 pp. 1–20 4 pls.

561.—Lowe, W. P. Barred tails in Birds. *Ibis London* 1942 pp. 437–439.

562.—Lowe, W. P. Have some British Birds changed their song? *Ibis London* 1942 p. 520.

Lowery, G. H. *vide* Burleigh.

563.—Lowther, E. H. N. Notes on some Indian Birds. vii—Hornbills. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 43 1942 pp. 389–401 11 photos.

564.—Lüdicke, M. Aufbau und Abnutzung der Hornzähne und Hornwülste des Vogelschnabels. *Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere* 37 1940 pp. 155–201 20 figs. [N.V.]

565.—Ludwig, F. E. Migration of Caspian Terns banded in the Great Lakes area. Bird-banding, Boston 13 1942 pp. 1–9 map.

566.—Ludwig, F. E. An improved method of determining band numbers on illegible bands. Bird-banding, Boston 13 1942 pp. 103–104.

Lunk, W. A. *vide* Brooks.

567.—Lutz, H. Beitrag zur Stammesgeschichte der Ratiten. Vergleich zwischen Emu-Embryo und entsprechendem Carinatenstadium. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* 49 1942 pp. 299–399 2 pls. 18 text-figs.

568.—Lyman, C. P. Toxic effects of adrenalin on young Pigeons. *Auk* 59 1942 pp. 322–325.

569.—Lynn-Allen, B. G. A few notes on Birds in the northern Lake Rudolf area. *J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc.* 16 1942 pp. 220–222.

570.—MacArthur, E. Autumnal display of northern Downy Woodpecker. *Auk* 59 1942 p. 309.

571.—McAtee, W. L. Bartram's Painted Vulture. *Auk* 59 1942 p. 104.

572.—McAtee, W. L. Dr. Casey Albert Wood. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 611-612.

573.—McAtee, W. L. Ornithological writings of the late Prof. Frank Smith. Wilson Bull. **54** 1942 pp. 253-254.

574.—McCabe, T. T. Types of Shorebird flight. Auk **50** 1942 pp. 110-111.

575.—McCann, C. A "busman's" holiday in the Abu Hills. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **43** 1942 pp. 206-217 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

576.—McClanahan, R. C. Male Baldpate attending young. Auk **59** 1942 p. 589.

577.—McClure, H. E. Mourning Dove production in south-western Iowa. Auk **50** 1942 pp. 64-75.

578.—McConnell, E. S. Removing gizzard contents from living Birds. Poultry Sci. **21** 1942 pp. 45-46. [N.V.]

579.—MacDonagh, E. J. Las aves y sus ambientes. Hórnero B. Aires **8** 1941 pp. 39-45 figs. [N.V.]

580.—MacDonagh, E. J. Los nidos de aves en los postes telefonicos. Hornero B. Aires **8** 1942 pp. 250-256 2 photos.

581.—McGill, A. R. Nesting notes on the Ground Cuckoo-Shrike. Emu Melbourne **42** 1942 pp. 46-48.

582.—McGinnis, J. [and others]. Effect of ethanalamine and betaine on perosis in Chicks. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York **51** 1942 pp. 293-294.

583.—McIlhenny, E. A. Results of 1940 Bird-banding at Avery Island, Louisiana, with special account of a new banding method. Bird-banding Boston **13** 1942 pp. 19-28.

584.—Mack, H. G. Observations on the raising of Waterfowl in southern Ontario. Canad. Field Nat. **56** 1942 pp. 48-49 2 photos.

585.—McKeever, C. K. Distribution and habitat selection of some local Birds. Proc. Linn. Soc. New York no. 52-53 1941 pp. 84-122. [N.V.]

586.—McKernan, D. L. and Scheffer, V. B. Unusual numbers of dead birds on the Washington coast. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 164-166.

587.—McKim, J. Birds addt. in Renfrewshire records. Trans. Paisley Nats. Soc. **4** 1942 pp. 25-26.

588.—Mackintosh, D. R. Bird ringing recoveries [in Egypt]. Bull. Zool. Soc. Egypt no. **3** 1941 pp. 7-29 2 maps.

589.—[Mackintosh, D. R.] List of Birds of Egypt. Bull. Zool. Soc. Egypt no. **3** Supplement pp. 1-38 [mimeographed].

590.—Mackworth-Praed, C. W. and Grant, C. H. B. Systematic notes on East African Birds. Ibis London **1942** pp. 265-269 map, pp. 521-524.

Mackworth-Praed, C. W. *vide* Grant.

591.—McWilliam, J. M. The Scar Rocks gannetry, 1942. Brit. Bds. London **36** 1942 pp. 62-64 3 photos.

592.—Manning, T. H. Blue and Lesser Snow Geese on Southampton and Baffin Islands. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 158-175 3 photos map.

593.—Marchant, S. Some Birds of Owerri Province, S. Nigeria. Ibis London **1942** pp. 137-198 map.

594.—Marchant, S. Some Bird notes from the Upper Imo River, Owerri Province. Nigerian Field **10** 1941 pp. 121-125.

595.—Marples, B. J. A study of the Little Owl, *Athene noctua* in New Zealand. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **72** 1942 pp. 237-252.

596.—Marsh, E. G. The status of the White-winged Dove in Texas. Wilson Bull. **54** 1942 pp. 145-146.

597.—Marshall, E. J. L. Meyer's Sickle-billed Bird of Paradise. (*Epimachus meyeri*). Avicult. Mag. (5) **7** 1942 pp. 15-16.

598.—Marshall, F. H. A. Exteroceptive factors in sexual periodicity. Biol. Rev. Cambridge **17** 1942 pp. 68-90.

599.—Marshall, J. T. Food and habitat of the Spotted Owl. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 66-67.

600.—Marshall, J. T. *Melospiza melodia virginis* a synonym of *Melospiza melodia fallax*. Condor **44** 1942 p. 233.

601.—Marshall, J. T. and Behle, W. H. The Song Sparrows of the Virgin River valley, Utah. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 122-124.

- 602.—Marshall, N. Night desertion by nesting Common Terns. *Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor* **54** 1942 pp. 25-31.
- 603.—Marshall, W. H. and Leatham, L. J. Birds of the Great Salt Lake Islands. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 35-45 map.
- 604.—Marshall, W. K. Ornithological record for Derbyshire, 1941. *J. Derbysh. archaeol. nat. Hist. Soc.* **62** 1941 pp. 104-128.
- 605.—Martin, P. W. Notes on some pelagic Birds of the coast of British Columbia. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 17-20 map.
- 606.—Martindale, F. M. Initiation and early development of thyrotropic function in the incubated Chick. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **79** 1941 pp. 373-393 4 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 607.—Mason, E. A. Relative abundance and sex ratios in Warblers. *Bird-banding Boston* **13** 1942 pp. 13-18 1 fig.
- 608.—Mason, E. A. Recoveries from migrating Bronzed Grackles. *Bird-banding* **13** 1942 pp. 105-107.
- 609.—Mathews, G. M. G. J. Broiowski. *Emu Melbourne* **41** 1942 pp. 195-199 portr.
- 610.—Mathews, G. M. A change of name [*Heteroprion*]. *Emu Melbourne* **41** 1942 p. 264.
- 611.—Mathews, G. M. New genus [*Procellariidae*]. *Emu Melbourne* **41** 1942 p. 305.
- 612.—Mathews, G. M. Correct name of the Black-and-White Fantail. *Emu* **41** 1942 p. 306. See also D. L. Servery *Emu* **42** pp. 59-61, H. M. Whittell pp. 61-63, and G. M. Mathews pp. 63-64.
- 613.—Mathews, G. M. A new name [*Pterodroma*]. *Emu Melbourne* **42** 1942 pp. 122-123.
- 614.—Mathews, G. M. The Lambert drawings [of Australian Birds]. *Emu Melbourne* **42** 1942 pp. 123-124.
- 615.—Mathews, G. M. The charm of Australian Birds. *Proc. R. Zool. Soc. N.S.W. for 1941-42* 1942 pp. 6-9.
- 616.—Mathews, G. M. and Hull, B. Some facts about *Procellaria gavia* Forster. *Ibis London* **1942** pp. 269-271.
- 617.—Maw, W. A. and Nikolaiczuk, N. The effect of ethylalcohol and tricresol on the vitamin-A content of the blood and liver of the Chicken. *Canad. J. Res. Ottawa* **20D** 1942 pp. 47-49.
- 618.—Maxse, V. Four Long-tailed Tits feeding young at nest. *Brit. Bds. London* **36** 1942 p. 55.
- 619.—Mayr, E. Systematics and the origin of species. Pp. 1-334. 29 text-figs. and maps. New York (Columbia Univ. Press) 1942 8vo.
- 620.—Mayr, E. New name for *Stachyris leucotis goodsoni*. *Auk* **50** 1942 pp. 117-118.
- 621.—Mayr, E. Vernay-Cutting expedition to northern Burma. [Critical note]. *Ibis London* **1943** pp. 525-526.
- 622.—Mayr, E. Birds collected during the Whitney South Sea Expedition, XLVIII. Notes on the Polynesian species of *Aplonis*. *Amer. Mus. Nov. No.* **1166** 1942 pp. 1-6.
- 623.—Mayr, E. Speciation in the Junco [critical remarks on A. H. Miller]. *Ecology Brooklyn* **23** 1942 pp. 378-379.
- 624.—Mayr, E. Redwing observations of 1940. *Proc. Linn. Soc. New York* **52-53** 1941 pp. 75-83 2 maps.
- 625.—Meade, G. M. Calcium chloride, a death lure for Crossbills. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 439-440.
- 626.—Meade, G. M. and Stonor, D. Aspergillosis in a Snowy Owl. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 577-578 1 pl.
- Mecchi, E. *vide* Almquist.
- Megevand, A. *vide* Fabre.
- 627.—Meklenburzov, R. New data on the distribution and ecology of *Phasianus principalis zerafschanicus* Tarn. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol.* **49** no. 5-6 1940 pp. 47-56. [Russian, with English rés.]
- 628.—Mengel, R. M. Fuertes's Red-tailed Hawk in northern New Mexico. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 104-105.
- 629.—Metfessel, M. The relationship of heredity and environment on behavior. *J. Psychol.* **10** 1940 pp. 177-198. [N.V.]
- 630.—Meyer, K. F. and Eddie, B. Spontaneous ornithosis (psittacosis) in Chickens, the cause of a human infection. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York* **49** 1942 pp. 522-525.

631.—Meyer, K. F. [and others]. Ornithosis (Psittacosis) in Pigeons and its relation to human pneumonitis. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York* **49** 1942 pp. 600-615.

632.—Meyer, W. Kreuzung zwischen Ringeltaube und Hohltaube. *Orn. Monatsb.* **49** 1941 pp. 17-19. [N.V.]

Miller, A. E. *vide* Edington.

633.—Miller, A. H. Differentiation of the Oven-birds of the Rocky Mountain region. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 185-186.

634.—Miller, A. H. Climatic conditions of the Pleistocene reflected by the ecologic requirements of fossil Birds. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley* **2** 1940 pp. 807-810.

Miller, A. H. *vide* Howard, H.

635.—Miller, A. H. and Sibley, C. G. An Oligocene Hawk from Colorado. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 39-40 1 fig.

636.—Miller, A. H. and Sibley, C. G. A new species of Crane from the Pliocene of California. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 126-127 1 fig.

637.—Miller, L. Some tagging experiments with Black-footed Albatrosses. *Condor Berkeley* **44** 1942 pp. 3-9 4 photos 1 map 1 fig.

638.—Miller, L. Succession in the Cathartine dynasty. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 212-213 1 fig.

639.—Miller, L. A new fossil bird-locality [*Parapavo*]. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 283-284.

640.—Miller, L. Two new Bird genera from the Pleistocene of Mexico. *Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool.* **47** 1942 pp. 43-46 1 fig.

641.—Miller, L. and De May, I. The fossil Birds of California. An avifauna and bibliography with annotations. *Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool.* **47** 1942 pp. 47-142.

642.—Miller, R. A. and Riddle, O. The cytology of the adrenal cortex of normal Pigeons and in experimentally induced atrophy and hypertrophy. *Amer. J. Anat.* **71** 1942 pp. 311-341 3 pls.

643.—Miller, R. C. Bird population in the Orient, and some problems of conservation. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Berkeley* **4** 1940 pp. 183-184.

644.—Miller, R. C. and Curtis, E. L. Birds of the University of Washington campus. *Murrelet Seattle* **21** 1940 pp. 35-46 1 photo.

Milovanov, V. K. *vide* Sokolovskaia.

645.—Mirsky, A. [and others]. Studies on normal and depancreatized Domestic Ducks. *Amer. J. Physiol.* **135** 1941 pp. 223-229 4 figs.

646.—Moffitt, S. A nesting colony of Ring-billed Gulls in California. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 105-107.

647.—Mollison, J. Lakeside Wild-fowl. *Vict. Nat. Melbourne* **58** 1941 pp. 119-120.

648.—Monson, G. Notes on some Birds of south-eastern Arizona. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 222-225.

649.—Montagna, W. Failure of Horned Larks to nest in March. *Bird-banding Boston* **13** 1942 pp. 29-30.

650.—Montagna, W. The Sharp-tailed Sparrows of the Atlantic Coast. *Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor* **54** 1942 pp. 107-120 3 photos 1 map.

651.—Montagna, W. Additional notes on the Atlantic Coast Sharp-tailed Sparrows. *Wilson Bull.* **54** 1942 p. 256.

652.—Montagna, W. and Wimsatt, W. A. Bird records from Virginia. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 434-436.

653.—Mooiman, J. The Golden Oriole (*Oriolus oriolus*) in Holland. *Ostrich Pretoria* **12** 1941 pp. 11-16 3 photos.

654.—Moore, H. Note on nesting Robins. *Cassinia, Philad.* **31** 1942 p. 40.

655.—Moore, N. and Harrison, J. Birds visiting the Earith and Sutton Washes in the winters of 1940-41 and 1941-2 compared, with additional notes from the Nene Washes and the Wash. Rep. Cambridge Bird Club for 1941 1942 pp. 4-5 with a chart.

656.—Moore, R. T. Errata in paper on *Vermivora* in *Proc. biol. Soc.* **54** 1941 p. 38. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **54** 1942 p. 217.

657.—Moore, R. T. Notes on *Pipilo fuscus* of Mexico and description of a new form. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **55** 1942 pp. 45-48.

658.—Moreau, R. E. New races of Slaty Flycatcher, Bracken-Warbler and Greyheaded Negro-Finch from Tanganyika Territory. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 62 1942 pp. 41-43; also 63 p. 28 [correction.]

659.—Moreau, R. E. A new race of Brownchested Alethe from Tanganyika Territory. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 62 1942 p. 54.

660.—Moreau, R. E. The ornithology of the Siwa Oasis with particular reference to the results of the Armstrong College Expedition, 1935. Bull. Inst. Egypte 23 1941 pp. 247-261.

661.—Moreau, R. E. Bird-nomenclature in an East African area. Bull. School Orient. and African Studies, London 10 1942 pp. 998-1006.

662.—Moreau, R. E. The breeding biology of *Micropus caffer streubelii* Hartlaub, the White-rumped Swift. Ibis London 1942 pp. 27-49.

663.—Moreau, R. E. Giant Petrel at 8° S. Lat. Ibis London 1942 p. 108.

664.—Moreau, R. E. The nesting of African Birds in association with other living things. Ibis London 1942 pp. 240-263.

665.—Moreau, R. E. and W. M. Mid-winter movement of Marsh-Warblers. Ibis London 1942 p. 439.

666.—Moreau, R. E. *Colleoptera affinis* at the nest. Ostrich, Pretoria 13 1942 pp. 137-147.

667.—Moreno, A. Notas sobre ornitología cubana. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14 1940 pp. 95-97.

668.—Moreno, A. Notas sobre ornitología cubana. iii Nuevo Record. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. 14 1940 p. 409.

669.—Morgan, T. H. Sex inversion in the Peafowl. J. Hered. Wash. 33 1942 pp. 247-248 2 figs.

670.—Morley, A. Effects of baiting on the Marsh-tit. Brit. Bds. London 35 1942 pp. 261-266.

671.—Morrison, P. C. [and others]. The "Majestic" Emu [a symposium]. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 59 1942 pp. 57-59.

672.—Mouriquand, G. [and others]. Sur avitaminose A du Pigeon. C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 136 1942 pp. 606-608.

673.—Mouriquand, G. et Coisnard, J. Action pharmacodynamique de l'aneurine sur la chronaxie vestibulaire du Pigeon normal. Action d'une seule injection pp. 595-597, Action des injections répétées, pp. 297-298. C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 136 1942.

Mueller, C. D. *vide* Hutt.

674.—Munro, G. C. Ornithology in: Report of the Bernice F. Bishop Museum for 1940. Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu no. 171 1941 pp. 17-18.

675.—Munro, J. A. Studies of Waterfowl in British Columbia. Bufflehead. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 20D 1942 pp. 133-160 2 pls.

676.—Munro, J. A. Studies of Waterfowl in British Columbia. The Grebes. Occ. Paps. Prov. Mus. Victoria 3 1941 pp. 1-71 17 figs. [N.V.]

677.—Munroe, B. L. Some new Bird records for Kentucky. Wilson Bull. 54 1942 pp. 138-139.

678.—Musselman, T. E. Eagles in western Illinois. Auk 59 1942 pp. 105-107.

679.—Musselman, T. E. A probable case of parasitism in a Starling. Auk 59 1942 pp. 589-590.

680.—Nalbandov, A. A case of viable twin Chicks. J. Hered. Wash. 33 1942 pp. 53-54 1 fig.

681.—Nalbandov, A. and Card, L. E. Effect of hypophysectomy of growing Chicks upon their basal metabolism. Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. New York 51 1942 pp. 294-296.

682.—Neff, J. A. Migration of the Tricolored Red-wing in central California. Condor 44 1942 pp. 45-53 3 maps.

683.—Neff, J. A. Comments on Birds and Codling Moth control in the Ozarks. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor 54 1942 pp. 21-24.

684.—Negri, T. y Radice, J. C. Estudio histológico de los Trochilidae realizado en las especies Argentinas (*Sappho*, *Hylocharis* y *Chlorostilbon*). Hornero B. Aires 8 1942 pp. 190-217 1 pl. 22 text-figs.

685.—Nelson, N. M. The sclerotic plates of the White Leghorn Chicken. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 84 1942 pp. 295-306 3 figs.

686.—Nethersole-Thompson, C. and D. Egg-shell disposal by Birds. Brit. Bds. 35 1942 pp. 162-169 1 photo, pp. 190-200 1 photo, pp. 214-223 2 photos pp. 241-250.

687.—Nethersole-Thompson, C. and D. Prolonged incubation by a Lapwing. Reactions of Lapwings towards damaged eggs. Bigamy in Common Gull. Brit. Bds. London 36 1942 pp. 98-100.

Nethersole-Thompson, D. *vide* Congreve.

688.—Nethersole-Thompson, D. [and others]. Waxwings in Great Britain. Brit. Bds. London 35 1942 pp. 180, 231.

689.—Newman, L. F. Some notes on the folklore of Poultry. Folk-Lore London 53 1942 pp. 104-111.

690.—Newton, E. T. Western Sand-piper in western Missouri and eastern Kansas. Auk 1942 pp. 109-110.

Niethammer, G. *vide* Hoesch.

Nikolaiczuk, N. *vide* Maw.

691.—Niven, P. N. F. Notes on Birds from Coega River [Uitenhage Cape Prov.]. Ostrich Pretoria 13 1942 pp. 165-167 2 photos.

692.—Noble, G. K. and Wurm, M. Further analysis of the social behaviour of the Black-crowned Heron. Auk 59 1942 pp. 205-224.

693.—Nord, W. H. A technique for removing lead from the gizzards of living Waterfowl. J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha 5 1941 pp. 175-179 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

Norris, R. T. *vide* Studholme.

694.—North, M. E. W. The nesting of some Kenya Hornbills. Ibis London 1942 pp. 499-508 7 photos.

695.—North, M. E. W. A field guide to the scavenging Birds of Kenya. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 16 1942 pp. 61-88 4 pls.

696.—Norton, A. F. In Memoriam: Nathan Clifford Brown 1886-1941. Auk 59 1942 pp. 471-476 portr.

697.—Oberholser, H. C. Myron H. Swenk, a biography. Nebraska Bd. Rev. 10 1942 pp. 1-15 portr. bibliog. [N.V.]

698.—Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new Arizona race of the Grass-

hopper Sparrow. Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 55 1942 pp. 15-16.

699.—Odum, E. P. Muscle tremors and the development of temperature regulation in Birds. Amer. J. Physiol. Baltimore 136 1942 pp. 618-622 2 figs.

700.—Odum, E. P. Annual cycle of the Black-capped Chickadee—3. Auk 59 1942 pp. 499-533 1 fig. and 1 map.

701.—Oldham, C. Duration of life of Arctic Skua. Brit. Bds. London 35 1941 p. 160.

702.—Olsen, M. W. Maturation, fertilization and early cleavage in the hen's egg. J. Morph. Philadelphia 70 1942 pp. 513-533 2 pls.

Oostveen, M. S. van *vide* Low.

703.—O'Reilly, R. A. [and others]. Waterfowl population at Cleveland, Ohio, winter of 1939-40. Auk 59 1942 pp. 555-562 3 figs.

704.—Orr, R. T. A study of the Birds of the Big Basin region of California. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 27 1942 pp. 273-337 2 maps 15 photos.

705.—Owen, R. D. Artificial insemination of Pigeons and Doves. Poultry Sci. 20 1941 pp. 428-431 3 figs. [N.V.]

Painter, B. T. *vide* Rahn.

706.—Palmgren, P. Die Populations-grosse der Vögel als Evolutionsfaktor. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin 30 1942 pp. 217-220 2 figs.

707.—Pardo, L. Datos sobre aves anillados. An. Cienc. Nat. Madrid 1941 pp. 158-165.

708.—Parks, H. B. [and others]. Birds in Biol. Surv. East Texas Big Thicket Area 1936 pp. 16-18.

709.—Parnell, F. I. The Bald Ibis in Basutoland. Ostrich Pretoria 13 1942 pp. 100-101.

710.—Parrinder, E. D. and E. R. A Hoopoe at Enfield. London Nat. Suppl. 1941 1942 p. 20.

711.—Patterson, B. A new Phororhacoid Bird from the Deseado formation of Patagonia. Publ. Field Museum Chicago Geol. ser. 8 no. 8 1941 pp. 49-54 1 fig. [N.V.]

712.—Payne, F. The cytology of the anterior pituitary of the Fowl. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 82 1942 pp. 79-111 4 pls.

713.—Pearse, T. Drumming of Woodpeckers. *Ibis* London 1942 pp. 439–440.

714.—Pearse, T. Notes on the migration of Ducks on the east coast of Vancouver Island, B.C. Murrelet, Seattle 23 1942 pp. 15–16.

715.—Pearson, T. G., Brimley, C. E. and H. H. Birds of North Carolina. Pp. xxxii and 416 37 pls. (20 in col.) 4 portr. 141 text-figs. Raleigh (State Museum) 1942 8vo [N.V. see Auk 60 p. 117].

716.—Penionzhkevich, E. E. Death rate variation in Fowls as dependent on geographic latitude. C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 32 1941 pp. 594–595. [In English.]

717.—Percival, E. The juvenile plumage of some Birds and an interpretation of its nature. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 72 1942 pp. 6–20 3 pls.

718. — “Perdrix.” Note on the occurrence of the English (?) Partridge (*Perdix perdix* Linn.) in North Persia. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 43 1942 pp. 101–102.

719.—Pereyra, J. A. Miscellanea ornitologica. Hornero B. Aires 8 1941 pp. 31–38, 1942 pp. 218–231 5 photos.

720.—Pergolani, M. J. I. Los Picidos Argentinos. Hornero 8 1941 pp. 1–16 1 pl. [N.V.], 1942 pp. 155–170 1 pl.

721.—Pergolani, M. J. I. Sobre una nueva subespecie de *Picumnus cirratus*, citado para La Argentina. Hornero B. Aires 8 1942 pp. 247–249.

722.—Peters, J. L. The Canadian forms of the Sharp-tailed Sparrow *Ammodramus caudacuta*. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942 pp. 201–209.

723.—Peters, H. S. A new Gannet colony in Newfoundland. Cormorants found breeding on Prince Edward Island, Canada. Auk 50 1942 p. 100.

Peters, H. S. *vide* Shortt.

724.—Peters, J. L. Birds in collections from the Philippine Islands. Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 86 no. 2 1939. [N.V.]

725.—Peters, J. L. and Loveridge, A. Scientific results of a fourth expedition to forested areas in east and central Africa. ii. Birds. Bull. Mus. comp. Zool.

Harvard 89 1942 pp. 217–275 3 pls. [N.V.]

726.—Peterson, J. G. Salt feeding habits of the House Finch. Condor 44 1942 p. 73.

727.—Petrides, G. A. Relation of Hedgerows in winter to wild life in Central New York. J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha 6 1942 pp. 261–280 8 photos.

728.—Petrides, G. A. Variable nesting habits of the Parula Warbler. Wilson Bull. 54 1942 pp. 252–253.

729.—Petrov, S. G. The differences in the rate of reproduction of the Domestic Fowls, pp. 251–256. Influence of different qualities of hens and chickens on the reproduction of Fowls, pp. 257–259. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol. 1940 no. 2 [Russian with English rés.]

730.—Petrov, S. G. Parallel variation in plumage colours of various breeds of domestic Fowls. C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 29 no. 7 1940 pp. 487–490. [In English.]

731.—Pettingill, O. S. The Birds of a Bull's Horn Acacia [in Mexico]. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor 54 1942 pp. 89–96 2 photos.

Pettingill, O. S. *vide* Sutton.

732.—Peus, F. Ueber Krahenhöhe und Krahen. Zs. Morph. Ökol. Tiere 37 1941 pp. 426–454 4 figs. [N.V.]

733.—Philippi, R. A. Aves migratorias Norte Americanas que visitan Chile. Bol. Mus. nac. Chile 18 1940 pp. 65–81. [N.V.]

734.—Philippi, R. A. Sobre *Phrygilus erythronotus* Philippi y *Laudbeck* y *Phrygilus dorsalis* Cabanis. Bol. Mus. nac. Chile 18 1940 pp. 83–85. [N.V.]

735.—Philippi, R. A. Notas sobre aves observadas en la Provincia de Tarapacá. Bol. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile 19 1941 pp. 44–77 4 pls.

736.—Philippi, R. A. La verdadera situación sistematica de los Accipitridae descritos por R. A. Philippi. Revalidacion definitiva de *Buteo ventralis* Gould. Hornero B. Aires 8 1942 pp. 179–189 4 figs.

737.—Philips, F. S. The oxygen consumption of the early Chick embryo at various stages of development. J. exper. Zool. Philad. 86 1941 pp. 257–289 7 figs.

738.—Philips, F. S. Comparison of the respiratory rates of different regions of the Chick blastoderm during early stages of development. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **90** 1942 pp. 83-100 4 figs.

739.—Phillipi, B. R. A. Notas de ornitologia Chilena. Hornero B. Aires **8** 1941 pp. 17-24 1 fig. [N.V.]

740.—Phillips, A. R. The races of *Empidonax affinis*. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 424-428.

741.—Phillips, A. R. A new Crow from Arizona. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 573-575.

742.—Phillips, A. R. Notes on the migrations of the Elf and Flammulated Screech Owls. *Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor* **54** 1942 pp. 132-137.

Phillips, A. R. *vide* Sutton.

743.—Phillips, W. W. A. Some observations on the nesting habits of the Indian Courser, *Cursorius coromandelicus* (Gmelin). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 1942 pp. 200-205 5 photos.

744.—Pickels, E. G. Apparatus for rapid, sterile removal of Chick embryos from eggs. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York* **50** 1942 pp. 225-228 3 figs.

745.—Pickwell, G. Above Mount Rainier's timberline. *Audubon Mag. New York* **43** 1941 pp. 337-345 8 pls.

746.—Pierce, F. J. Winter Birds on north-eastern Iowa. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **47** 1941 pp. 371-385.

Piestrak, V. *vide* Huestis.

747.—Pinto, O. M. de O. Sobre uma nova raça amazonica em *Tachyphonus surinamus* Linné. *Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., São Paulo* **1** 1941 pp. 209-212.

748.—Pinto, O. Sobre a nidificação de *Polioccephalus dominicus speciosus* (Arribalzaga). *Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., São Paulo* **1** 1941 pp. 237-240.

749.—Pirnie, M. D. The dispersal of Wild Ducks from the W. K. Kellogg bird sanctuary near Battle Creek, Michigan. *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.* **26** 1941 pp. 251-259 2 maps.

750.—Pitelka, F. A. High population of breeding birds within an artificial habitat. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 172-174.

751.—Pitelka, F. A. Territoriality and related problems in North American Humming-birds. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 189-204 map.

752.—Pitelka, F. A. and Bryant, M. D. Available skeletons of the Passenger Pigeon. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 74-75.

753.—Pitelka, F. A. and Koestner, E. J. Breeding behavior of Bell's Vireo in Illinois. *Wilson Bull.* **54** 1942 pp. 97-106 3 photos 1 map.

754.—Pitman, C. R. S. A Game Warden takes stock. Pp. xvii + 287 25 photos 1 map London (Nisbet) 1942 8vo.

755.—Poney, R. Notes ornithologiques (Port de Genève et environs). *Orn. Beob. Bern* **39** 1942 pp. 1-3.

756.—Porter, E. Color photography of Birds. *J. Biol. Photogr. Assoc.* **10** 1941 pp. 55-62 3 figs. [N.V.]

757.—Portmann, A. Die Ontogenese und das Problem der morphologischen Wertigkeit. *Rev. suisse zool. Genève* **49** 1942 pp. 169-185.

758.—Porto, A. and Scavone, R. Efeitos da implantação de estilboestrol sobre o aparelho reprodutor da Canária (*Sicalis flaveola holti* Müller). *Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo* **15** [1942] pp. 31-36 2 figs. [Portuguese with German rés.]

759.—Posnanin, L. P. Die adaptive Morphologie der Spechte, pp. 173-176 and fig. Ueber die Evolution der Spechte, pp. 177-179. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **31** 1941. [In German.]

Pounds, H. E. *vide* Gordon.

760.—Priest, C. D. The White Stork in Southern Rhodesia. *Ostrich Pretoria* **13** 1942 pp. 25-30.

761.—Priest, C. D. Notes on a few S. Rhodesian Birds. *Ostrich Pretoria* **13** 1942 pp. 81-87.

762.—Pritzker, I. J. Ueber einige Modifikationen der Vogelembryonen. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **26** 1940 pp. 829-832. [In German.]

763.—Pritzker, I. J. Ueber die Ablagerung von Fett in der Schale von Vogeleiern. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **31** 1941 pp. 258-260.

764.—Promptov, A. N. Sur l'instinct de construction des nids chez l'hirondelle des villes (*Delichon urbica* L.). *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol.* **49** no. 1 1940 pp. 43-49 4 figs. [Russian with French résumé.]

- 765.**—**Promptov, A. N. et Loukina, E. W.** Sur les rapports biologiques réciproques du coucou (*Cuculus canorus* L.) avec certain especes d'oiseaux qui élèvent ses petits. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 5-6 1940. pp. 83-96. [Russian with French rés.]
- Ptuschenko, E. S.** *vide* Dementiev.
- 766.**—**Pullen, O. J.** A Dumfriesshire gullery. Trans. Dumfr. Gall. nat. Hist. Soc. (3) **22** 1942 pp. 165-169 4 photos.
- 767.**—**Pullen, O. J.** Some observations on the dawn-chorus of Bird-song. Trans. Dumfr. Gall. nat. Hist. Soc. (3) **22** 1942 pp. 169-172.
- 768.**—**Pyman, G. A.** Bird-life of Tobruk. Country-Side, Kingston-on-Thames **12** 1942 pp. 66-67.
- 769.**—**Pynnönen, A.** Ueber den Zug der Trauerente, *Oidemia n. nigra* (L.) im Inneren Finlands. Ornis fenn. **18** 1941 pp. 36-39. [N.V.]
- 770.**—**Quortrup, E. R. and Shillinger, J. E.** 3,000 wild bird autopsies on western Lake areas. J. Amer. vet. med. Assoc. **99** 1941 pp. 382-387 4 figs. [N.V.]
- Radford, M. C.** *vide* Alexander.
- Radice, J. C.** *vide* Negri.
- 771.**—**Rahman, K. A. and Kabra, A. N.** Volant animals which act as carriers of San José scale. Current Sci. Bangalore **9** 1940 p. 235.
- 772.**—**Rahn, H. and Drager, G. A.** Quantitative assay of the melano-phore-dispersing hormone during the development of the chicken pituitary. Endocrinology Boston **29** 1941 pp. 725-730 3 figs.
- 773.**—**Rahn, H. and Painter, B. T.** A comparative histology of the Bird pituitary. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **79** 1941 pp. 297-311 3 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 774.**—**Ralfe, P. G.** Some recent occurrences in Manx bird-life. Proc. I. of Man nat. Hist. Soc. **4** 1938 pp. 160-164. [Only received in 1943.]
- 775.**—**Rand, A. L.** Nest sanitation and an alleged releaser. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 404-409.
- 776.**—**Rand, A. L.** Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 42. Birds of the 1936-1937 New Guinea Expedition. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **79** 1942 pp. 289-366.
- 777.**—**Rand, A. L.** Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 43. Birds of the 1938-1939 New Guinea Expedition. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **79** 1942 pp. 425-515.
- 778.**—**Rand, A. L.** Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 44. Some notes on Bird behavior. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **79** 1942 pp. 517-524.
- 779.**—**Rand, A. L. and Brass, L. J.** Results of the Archbold Expeditions, No. 29. Summary of the 1936-1937 New Guinea Expedition. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **77** 1940 pp. 341-380 22 pls. map.
- 780.**—**Rankin, N.** [and others]. Striking by Terns. Irish Nat. Journ. Belfast **8** 1942 pp. 19-20.
- 781.**—**Ratcliffe, H. L.** Deaths and important diseases [in Philadelphia Zoo]. Rep. Penrose Res. Lab. Philadelphia 1942 pp. 11-25.
- 782.**—**Ratcliffe, H. L.** Diet for Hummingbirds. Rep. Penrose Res. Lab. Philadelphia 1942 pp. 27-28.
- 783.**—**Raven, C. E.** John Ray, naturalist. His life and works. Pp. xix + 502 portr. Cambridge (Univ. Press) 1942 8vo.
- Reeve, E. C. R.** *vide* Southern.
- 784.**—**Rehn, J. A. G.** Witmer Stone, 1866-1939. Cassinia Philad. **31** 1942 pp. 1-11 portr. [N.V.]
- 785.**—**Reimann, E. J.** Some studies on the Eastern Crow. Cassinia Philad. **31** 1942 pp. 19-42. [N.V.]
- 786.**—**Richardson, F.** Use of rocks in Say Phoebe's nest. Condor **44** 1942 p. 182.
- 787.**—**Richardson, F.** Adaptive modifications for tree-trunk foraging in Birds. Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. **46** 1942 pp. 317-368 2 pls. (1 in col.) 16 text-figs.
- 788.**—**Richdale, L. E.** Supplementary notes on the Royal Albatross. Emu Melbourne **41** 1942 pp. 169-184 3 photos 1 text-fig., also pp. 253-264 1 photo.
- 789.**—**Richdale, L. E.** Where : island home of Petrels and other Birds. Emu Melbourne **43** 1942 pp. 85-105 3 photos 2 maps.
- Riddle, O.** *vide* Dunham.
- Riddle, O.** *vide* Levi.
- Riddle, O.** *vide* Miller.

790.—Riley, G. M. and Fraps, R. M. Biological essays of the male Chicken pituitary for gonodotropic potency, pp. 529-536 6 figs. Relationship of gonad-stimulating activity of female domestic Fowl anterior pituitaries to reproductive condition pp. 537-541. *Endocrinology* Boston **30** 1942.

791.—Ringo, A. R. Effects of continuous green and red light illumination on gonadal response in the English Sparrow, *Passer domesticus* (Linnaeus). *Amer. J. Anat.* **71** 1942 pp. 99-116 4 pls.

792.—Ripley, S. D. A review of the species *Anas castanea*. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 90-99 2 figs. and map.

793.—Ripley, S. D. Notes on Malaysian Cuckoos. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 575-577.

794.—Ripley, S. D. The species *Eurystomus orientalis*. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **55** 1942 pp. 169-176.

795.—Ripley, S. D. A revision of the Kingfishers, *Ceyx erithacus* and *rufidorsus* group. *Zoologica New York* **27** 1942 pp. 55-59.

796.—Ripley, S. D. and Birkhead, H. Birds collected during the Whitney South Sea Expedition. 51. On the Fruit Pigeons of the *Ptilinopus purpuratus* group. *Amer. Mus. Nov.* no. **1192** 1942 pp. 1-14.

797.—Rjabinowskaja, A. M. Einfluss der Avitaminose B, auf den Wassergehalt in den Skelettmuskeln der Tauben. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Sér. Biol.* **1941** pp. 303-305. [Russian with German rés.]

798.—Roberts, A. Birds of South Africa. 3rd impression revised. Pp. xxxvi+463 56 pls. London (Witherby) 1942 8vo.

799.—Roberts, A. A new Lark from Upington. *Ostrich Pretoria* **13** 1942 p. 52.

800.—Roberts, A. More about the breeding of White Storks in South Africa. *Ostrich Pretoria* **13** 1942 pp. 17-24.

801.—Roberts, A. White-collared Flycatcher (*Ficedula albicollis*) recorded from Nyasaland. *Ostrich Pretoria* **13** 1942 pp. 99-100.

802.—Roberts, N. L. Problems of nestlings. *Emu Melbourne* **41** 1942 pp. 306-307.

803.—Roberts, N. L. The winter flocking of the Pied Currawong [*Streptopora*]. *Emu Melbourne* **42** 1942 pp. 17-24.

804.—Roberts, N. L. Breeding activities of three common species [*Seisura*, *Grallina*, *Rhipidura*]. *Emu Melbourne* **41** 1942 pp. 185-194.

Robson, J. M. *vide* Jordan.

805.—Rogers, H. M. Ornithology of the Isle of Man, 1939, 1940, 1941. *North Western Nat. Arboreth* **17** 1942 pp. 47-63.

806.—Romanoff, A. L. and Bauernfeind. Influence of riboflavin deficiency in eggs on embryonic development. (*Gallus domesticus*). *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **82** 1942 pp. 11-24 1 pl. 11 text-figs.

807.—Romanoff, A. L. and Bless, A. A. The effect of X-ray stimulation on the bioelectric potentials of the avian egg. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington* **28** 1942 pp. 306-311 2 figs.

808.—Romieu, M. et Jullien, G. Sur l'existence d'une formation lymphoïde dans l'épiphyse des Gallinacés, pp. 626-628 1 fig. Caractères histologiques et histophysiologiques des vésicules épiphysaires des Gallinacés, pp. 628-630 1 fig. Evolution et valeur morphologiques des vésicules closes de la glande pinéale des Oiseaux, pp. 630-632. *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **136** 1942.

809.—Rooke, K. B. Coloration of bill and legs of Redshank in down. *Brit. Bds. London* **36** 1942 pp. 97-98.

810.—Roonwal, M. L. On a collection of Birds from the Hoshangabad district (Central Provinces, India). *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* **44** 1942 pp. 107-137.

811.—Ross, G. C. [editor]. Field notes and reports October, 1937, to September, 1941. *Cassinia Philad.* **31** 1942 pp. 43-51. [N.V.]

812.—Ross, W. M. How a Tree-Creeper built its nest. *Brit. Bds. London* **36** pp. 110-111.

813.—Rossem, A. J. van. A western race of the Tooth-billed Tanager. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 87-89.

814.—Rossem, A. J. van. Identity of *Parus frigroris* Selys. Auk 59 1942 pp. 312-313.

815.—Rossem, A. J. van. Bonaparte's types of *Oriturus wrangeli* and *Oriturus mexicanus*. Auk 59 1942 pp. 449-450.

816.—Rossem, A. J. van. Fuertes Red-tailed Hawk in northern Mexico and Arizona. Auk 59 1942 p. 450.

817.—Rossem, A. J. van. The name of the Mexican Tiger Heron p. 572. Note on *Corvus ultramarinus* Bonaparte pp. 572-573. Auk 59 1942.

818.—Rossem, A. J. van. Four new Woodpeckers from the western United States and Mexico. Condor Berkeley, Cal. 44 1942 pp. 22-26 2 photos.

819.—Rossem, A. J. van. The Lower California Nighthawk not a recognizable race. Condor 44 1942 pp. 73-74.

820.—Rossem, A. J. van. The systematic position of *Ortalis wagleri* Gray. Condor 44 1942 pp. 77-78 1 fig.

821.—Rossem, A. J. van. Range extensions of three Lower Californian Birds. Condor 44 1942 pp. 184-185.

822.—Rossem, A. J. van. Preliminary comment on some Pacific Coast Petrels. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942 pp. 9-11.

823.—Rossem, A. J. van. Notes on some Mexican and Californian Birds, with descriptions of six undescribed races. Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9 1942 pp. 377-384 1 fig.

824.—Rossem, A. J. van. A new race of the Rusty Sparrow from north central Sonora, Mexico. Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9 1942 pp. 435-436.

825.—Rossem, A. J. van. Bonaparte's type of *Passerculus anthinus*. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor 54 1942 pp. 142-143.

826.—Rossem, A. J. van. Du Bus' types of *Cyanocorax unicolor* and *Sylvia taeniata*. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor 54 1942 pp. 212-213.

827.—Rowe, E. G. Some incubation and fledging periods of African Birds. Ibis 1942 pp. 106-107.

Ruhlmann, H. *vide* Neuville.

828.—Rutledge, R. F. Grasshopper Warblers in Co. Mayo [and other

notes]. Irish Nat. Journ. Belfast 8 1942 pp. 42-44.

829.—Sala de Castellarnau, P. I. La emigración de la alondra (*Alauda arvensis*). Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. Nat. 39 1941 pp. 339-340.

Salmon, H. M. *vide* Ingram.

830.—Sarasin, F. Geschichte der Vogelsammlung des Basler Naturhistorischen Museums. Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 51 1940 pp. 13-24 3 figs.

831.—Sarasin, F. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Farbungsgesetze des Vogelgefieders. Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 52 1941 pp. 1-25.

832.—Saunders, A. A. The Brown Thrasher and the territory theory. Bird-banding Boston 13 1942 pp. 75-76.

833.—Saunders, A. A. Summer Birds of the Allegany State Park. New York State Mus. Handb. no. 18 1942 pp. 1-313 47 figs. [N.V.]

834.—Saunders, W. E. A Hummingbird migration. Auk 59 1942 pp. 587-589.

835.—Saunders, W. E. Kirtland's Warbler (*Dendroica kirtlandi*). Canad. Field Nat. 55 1941 p. 16.

Scavone, R. *vide* Porto.

836.—Schaub, S. Ein Ratitenbecken aus dem Bohnerz von Egerkingen. Ecl. geol. helv. 33 1941 pp. 274-284 4 text-figs.

837.—Schauensee, R. M. de. A new *Muscisaxicola* from Colombia. Notul. Nat. Philad. no. 98 1942 pp. 1-2.

Schauensee, R. M. de *vide* Bond.

838.—Scheffer, V. B. Sea Birds eaten by Alaska Cod. Murrelet Seattle 23 1942 p. 17.

Scheffer, V. B. *vide* McKernan.

839.—Schifferli, A. Verfrachtungsversuch mit Alpenseglern (*Micropus melba melba* L.). Solothurn—Lissabon. Orn. Beob. Bern 39 1942 pp. 145-150.

840.—Schinz, J. Nachtrag zu: "Aus dem Oberhalbstein," sowie zu: Ornithologische Notizen aus der schweizerischen Voralpen (von ca. 900 m. Höhe an), den Alpen und dem Jura. Orn. Beobach. Bern 39 1942 pp. 69-76.

841.—Schorger, A. W. The Wild Turkey in early Wisconsin. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor 54 1942 pp. 173-182 map.

Schüz, E. *vide* Budenstein.

842.—S[clater], W. L. Charles Davies Sherborn pp. 527-528, Casey Albert Wood pp. 528-530. Ibis London 1942.

843.—S[clater], W. L. Anton Reichenow. Ibis 1942 pp. 275-276.

844.—Scott, A. H. Fertile Bullfinch hybrids, and more news about Sparrows. Avicult. Mag. (5) 7 1942 pp. 10-13.

845.—Scott, J. W. Mating behavior of the Sage Grouse. Auk 59 1942 pp. 477-498 21 photos.

Scott, P. *vide* Bratby.

846.—Seashore, C. E. Heredity and environment in the song of the Canary. Sci. Monthly, Lancaster, Pa. 53 1941 pp. 585-586.

Sebrell, W. H. *vide* Hertz.

847.—Sedgwick, E. Display behaviour in Red-capped Dotterel. Emu Melbourne 41 1942 p. 245.

848.—Sedgwick, E. Further notes on the Birds of the Rockingham district. Emu Melbourne 41 1942 pp. 281-288.

849.—Seibert, M. L. Occurrence and nesting of some Birds in the San Francisco Bay region. Condor 44 1942 pp. 68-72 4 photos.

850.—Semenov-Tyan-Shanskii, O. [The ecology of the Rock Ptarmigan in the Lapland preserves.] Probl. Ecol. Biocenol. Leningrad 4 1939 pp. 173-207. [N.V. in Russian.]

851.—Serebrovsky, P. V. Pleistocene Bird remnants from the Binagada deposits. C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 33 1941 pp. 471-473. [In English.]

852.—Serebrovsky, P. V. Birds from Pliocene deposits of Odessa. C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 33 1941 pp. 474-476 6 figs. [In English.]

853.—Serebrovsky, P. V. New species of Birds from Binagada beds. C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 27 1940 pp. 766-768 1 fig. [In English.]

854.—Serventy, D. L. A burrowing variation among wedge-tailed Shear-

waters. Emu Melbourne 41 1942 pp. 243-244 photo.

855.—Serventy, D. L. What is *Turdus volitans* Latham? Emu Melbourne 42 1942 pp. 124-126.

856.—Serventy, D. L. *Puffinus assimilis* in eastern Australia. Emu Melbourne 42 1942 pp. 49-50.

Serventy, D. L. *vide* Mathews, G. M.

857.—Shaffner, C. S. Longevity of Fowl spermatozoa in frozen condition. Science 96 1942 p. 337.

858.—Sharland, M. S. R. Black-fronted Dotterel in Tasmania. Emu Melbourne 42 1942 pp. 52-53 photo.

859.—Sheppard, R. How to draw Birds. Pp. 1-52. Many illustr. London (Studio Publ.) 1940 8vo.

Shillinger, J. E. *vide* Quortrup.

860.—Shortt, T. M. Abnormal primary of a Ring-billed Gull. Auk 59 1942 p. 438 1 fig.

861.—Shortt, T. M. and Peters, H. S. Some recent Bird records from Canada's eastern Arctic. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 20D 1942 pp. 338-348 map.

Shtraikh, G. *vide* Svetozarova.

862.—Shukoff, R. I. Use of desiccated Chick embryo in tissue culture technique. Nature, London 150 1942 p. 461.

Sibley, C. G. *vide* Miller.

863.—Siivonen, L. Zur Oekologie und Verbreitung der Singdrossel (*Turdus ericetorum philomelos* Brehm). Ann. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. Vanamo Helsinki 7 no. 1 1939 pp. ix + 289. [In German.]

864.—Simpson, C. C. Across the Owen Stanley Range. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 59 1942 pp. 98-104.

865.—Skutch, A. E. Life history of the Mexican Trogon. Auk 59 1942 pp. 341-363 4 photos.

866.—Slipp, J. W. Vagrant occurrences of *Tyrannus melancholicus* in North America. Auk 59 1942 pp. 310-312.

867.—Slipp, J. W. The Black Tern in western Washington. Condor 44 1942 pp. 125-126.

868.—Slipp, J. W. Franklin Gull in Idaho. Condor 44 1942 pp. 226-227.

- 869.—Slipp, J. W. Franklin Gull in the State of Washington: a first record p. 18. Cassin Auklet and Ancient Murrelet on Puget Sound pp. 18-19. Further notes on the Wilson Phalarope in western Washington p. 19. California Brown Pelican on southern Puget Sound p. 20. Murrelet Seattle 23 1942.
- 870.—Slipp, J. W. The Tube-nosed Swimmers of Puget Sound. Murrelet Seattle 23 1942 pp. 54-59.
- 871.—Slipp, J. W. Winter records of the Mourning Dove and Band-tailed Pigeon in Washington [State]. Wilson Bull. 54 1942 p. 142.
- 872.—Sloanaker, J. L. Spokane Bird Club observations. Murrelet Seattle 21 1940 p. 48.
- 873.—Smith, G. D. and others. [Parrot aviculture: various articles]. Avicult. Mag. London (5) 7 1942 pp. 149-175.
- 874.—Smith, H. C. [and others]. On the Birds of the Karen Hills and Karenni found over 3,000 feet. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 43 1942 pp. 455-474.
- 875.—Smith, S. Field observations on the breeding biology of the Yellow Wagtail. Brit. Bds. 35 1942 pp. 186-189 photo.
- 876.—Smith, S. G. Response to colour in Birds. Nature, London 150 1942 pp. 376-377 2 figs.
- 877.—Smith, W. P. Nesting habits of the Eastern Phoebe. Auk 59 1942 pp. 410-417.
- 878.—Snyder, L. L. The Birds of Prince Edward County, Ontario. Contr. Ont. Mus. Zool. Toronto no. 19 1941 pp. 25-92 map p. 4.
- 879.—Snyder, L. L. Summer Birds of the Sault Ste. Marie region, Ontario. Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto 24 1942 pp. 121-153 map p. 101.
- 880.—Sokolovskaia, I. I. [A contribution to the karyotypes of certain Birds]. Bull. [Trudy] Inst. Genetics 13 1940 pp. 277-284 4 figs. [N.V.]
- 881.—Sokolovskaia, I. I. and Milovanov, V. K. Attempts on induction of epigamic sex reversion in Birds. Bull. (Trudy) Inst. Genetics 13 1940 pp. 339-346. [N.V.]
- 882.—Somerville, J. D. Rosetta or Rosella Parrots? Emu-Melbourne 42 1942 pp. 13-16.
- 883.—Soper, J. D. The Mountain Plover in western Canada. Canad. Field Nat. 55 1941 p. 137.
- 884.—Soper, J. D. The Long-tail Chat in Saskatchewan. Canad. Field Nat. 56 1942 pp. 83-85.
- 885.—Soper, J. D. Wild Goose rendezvous. Canadian geogr. Journ. 22 1941 pp. 248-255 9 figs.
- 886.—Soper, J. D. The Birds of Wood Buffalo Park and vicinity, northern Alberta and district of Mackenzie, N.W.T. Canada. Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto 24 1942 pp. 19-97 1 map 4 photos.
- 887.—Souter, T. G. Birds of Mid-Yorke Peninsula. S. Austr. Orn. 16 1942 pp. 15-17, 27-30.
- 888.—Southern, H. N. and Reeve, E. C. R. Quantitative studies on the geographical variation of Birds.—The Common Guillemot (*Uria aalge* Pont.). Proc. zool. Soc. London 111A 1942 pp. 255-276 4 maps 1 text-fig.
- 889.—Spratt, N. T. Location of organ-specific regions and their relationship to the development of the primitive streak in the early Chick blastoderm. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 89 1942 pp. 69-101 2 pls. 3 text-figs.
- 890.—Sprunt, A. Remarkable nesting date of the Everglade Kite. Auk 59 1942 pp. 585-586.
- 891.—Staebler, A. E. A Robin "anting". Wilson Bull. 54 1942 pp. 214-215.
- 892.—Staebler, R. M. and Hoy, N. D. Measurements of tarsal circumferences from living Raptorial Birds. Bird-banding Boston 13 1942 pp. 9-12.
- 893.—Stanford, J. K. Grey Phalaropes off the west coast of Africa. Ibis 1942 p. 520.
- 894.—Stanford, J. S. and Knowlton, G. F. Food of some Utah Birds. Auk 59 1942 pp. 580-581.
- 895.—Stehlin, H. G. Eine interessante Phase in den Wandlungen unserer pleistocänen Säugetierfauna. [Geronticus]. Ecl. geol. helv. 34 1942 pp. 287-291.

896.—Steiniger, F. Der Einfluss der Zähmheit auf die sogenannte "tierische Hypnose" bei Vögeln. Zs. Tierpsychol. **4** 1942 pp. 260-271 6 figs. [N.V.]

897.—Stendall, J. A. S. Observation on Woodcock carrying young. Proc. Lpool. Nat. F. Cl. for 1940 1941 pp. 9-10 4 figs.

898.—Stephens, T. C. Methods of teaching Ornithology. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **46** 1940 pp. 339-344.

899.—Stephens, T. C. The 1938 Longspur tragedy in north-west Iowa. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **46** 1940 pp. 383-395 map 1 text-fig.

900.—Stevenson, J. O. Whooping Cranes in Texas in summer. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 40-41.

901.—Stevenson, J. O. Birds of the central panhandle of Texas. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 108-115.

902.—Steward, R. H. R. Wild life in eastern Cyrenaica. Field, London **179** 1942 p. 688.

903.—S[tewart], H. C. E. Distribution of *Gymnorhina*. Vict. Nat. Melbourne **58** 1942 p. 196.

S[tewart], H. C. E. *vide* Wigan.

904.—Stiles, B. F. Lead poisoning in Ducks of south-western Iowa during the winter of 1938-39. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **47** 1941 pp. 397-399.

905.—Stoll, R. Action de la soluseptazine sur le développement du duvet de l'embryon de Poulet. C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 1942 pp. 346-347.

906.—Stonor, C. R. Anatomical notes on the New Zealand Wattled Crow (*Callaeas*) with special reference to its powers of flight. Ibis London **1942** pp. 1-18 10 figs.

907.—Stonor, D. Longevity and other data on a captive English Sparrow. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 440-442.

908.—Stonor, D. Behavior of young Bank Swallows after leaving the nest. Bird-banding Boston **13** 1942 pp. 107-110 2 photos.

909.—Stonor, D. Bird study through banding. Scient. Monthly Lancaster Pa. **55** 1942 pp. 132-138 8 photos.

910.—Stonor, D. European Starling nesting in a Bank Swallow burrow. Wilson Bull. **54** 1942 p. 215.

Stonor, D. *vide* Meade.

911.—Stonor, D. and L. C. A seven-year-old Bank Swallow. Science **96** 1942 pp. 273-274.

912.—Stoner, D. and Koster, L. J. Sora, near-victim of a Fish. Science New York **96** 1942 pp. 580-581 1 fig.

913.—Streich, G. G. and Svetosarov, E. A. Analysis of sexual dimorphism in the growth of Birds. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol. **1941** pp. 496-504 3 figs. [Russian with English rés.]

914.—Stresemann, E. Zeitpunkt und Verlauf der Mauser bei einigen Entenarten. J. Ornith. **88** 1940 pp. 288-333. [N.V.]

915.—Stresemann, E. *Colymbus adamsii* und *Cygnus bewickii* als Brutvögel bei Petsamo. Orn. Monatsb. **48** 1940 pp. 188-189. [N.V.]

916.—Studholme, A. T. and Norris, R. T. Breeding Woodcock populations. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 229-233.

917.—Sturkie, P. D. A new type of autosomal nakedness in the Domestic Fowl. J. Hered. Wash. **33** 1942 pp. 202-208 2 figs.

918.—Sutton, G. M. Turkey Vulture and Killdeer in Newfoundland Labrador. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 304-305.

919.—Sutton, G. M. Is Sutton's Warbler [*Dendroica potomac*] a valid species? Cardinal, Sewickley Pa. **5** 1942 pp. 151-154 2 figs. [N.V.]

920.—Sutton, G. M. Winter range of Oklahoma's hybrid Oriole. Condor **44** 1942 p. 79.

921.—Sutton, G. M. A modern Audubon in Mexico. Nat. Hist. New York **50** 1942 pp. 116-126 map photos.

922.—Sutton, G. M. Bat Falcon (*Falco albigularis*). Wilson Bull. **54** 1942 p. 58 col. plate at frontispiece.

923.—Sutton, G. M. and Burleigh, T. D. Birds recorded in the Federal District and States of Puebla and Mexico by the 1939 Semple Expedition. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 418-423.

924.—Sutton, G. M. and Gilbert, P. W. The Brown Jay's furcular pouch. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 160-165 4 figs.

925.—Sutton, G. M. and Pettingill, O. S. Birds of the Gomez Farias region, south-western Tamaulipas. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 1-34 1 col. pl. 10 photos.

926.—Sutton, G. M. and Pettingill, O. S. A nest of the Brown Jay. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor **54** 1942 pp. 213-214 photo.

927.—Sutton, G. M. and Phillips, A. R. June Birdlife of the Papago Indian Reservation, Arizona. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 57-65 1 map.

928.—Sutton, G. M. and Phillips, A. R. The northern races of *Piranga flava*. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 377-279.

929.—Sutton, G. M. [and others]. Notes on Birds of the Monterrey district of Nuevo Leon, Mexico. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor **54** 1942 pp. 199-203 1 photo.

Svetosarov, E. A. *vide* Streich or Straikh.

930.—Svetozarova, E. and Shtraikh, G. [Changes in the chemical composition of Birds during growth.] J. Physiol. (Fiziol. Zhurn. SSSR.) **27** 1939 pp. 610-615. [N.V. Russian with German rés.]

931.—Tanner, J. T. Present status of the Ivory-billed Woodpecker. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor **54** 1942 pp. 57-58.

932.—Tanner, J. T. The Ivory-billed Woodpecker. Res. Rep. National Audubon Soc. **1** pp. xii + 211 21 pls. (1 in col.) 22 text-figs. New York 1942 [N.V. see Auk **60** p. 117].

933.—Tanner, V. M. Lesser Yellow Legs, new record for Washington County, Utah. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **2** 1941 p. 86.

934.—Tanner, V. M. Gull banding notes at Utah Lake. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **2** 1941 p. 98.

935.—Tanner, V. M. New Bird records from Zion National Park [Utah] pp. 121-122. Antarctic Birds contributed by Dr. Russell G. Frazier, pp. 122-124. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **2** 1941.

936.—Tanner, V. M. and Beck, D. E. Gull banding notes at Utah Lake no. 2. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **3** 1942 pp. 55-57.

937.—Tatum, J. and E. Flamingo in Sussex. Brit. Bds. **36** 1942 pp. 74-75.

938.—Taverner, P. A. Canadian races of the Great Horned Owl. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 234-245.

939.—Taverner, P. A. The sense of smell in Birds. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 462-463.

940.—Taverner, P. A. The distribution and migration of the Hudsonian Curlew. Wilson Bull. **54** 1942 pp. 1-11 photo map.

941.—Taylor, A. [and others]. The effect of increased pantothenic acid in the egg and the development of the Chick embryo. Science **94** 1941 pp. 542-543.

942.—Taylor, J. S. African visitors [migrants in S. Africa]. Country-Side, Kingston-on-Thames **12** 1942 p. 79.

943.—Taylor, J. S. Notes on the Birds of the van Ryneveld's irrigation lake, Graaff-Reinet. Ostrich Pretoria **13** 1942 pp. 31-37.

944.—Taylor, J. S. Notes on the activity of certain Birds frequenting a garden in the Karoo [Graaff-Reinet]. Ostrich Pretoria **13** 1942 pp. 75-80.

945.—Taylor, J. S. Notes on the Martins, Swallows and Swifts. Graaff-Reinet. Ostrich Pretoria **13** 1942 pp. 148-156 2 photos.

Taylor, J. S. *vide* Broekhuysen.

946.—Temperley, G. W. Ornithological report for Northumberland and Durham for 1941. Naturalist London **1942** pp. 71-77.

947.—Test, F. H. The nature of the red, yellow and orange pigments in Woodpeckers of the genus *Colaptes*. Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. **46** 1942 pp. 371-390 11 figs.

948.—Thin, R. G. Dunlin brooding nestling Redshanks instead of its own eggs. Brit. Bds. London **36** 1942 pp. 116-117.

949.—Thomas, J. F. Report of the Redshank inquiry 1939-40. Brit. Bds. London **36** 1942 pp. 5-14 map pp. 22-34.

950.—Thompson, W. R. List of specimens of Birds in the Dorset County Museum. Proc. Dorset. nat. Hist. F. Cl. **62** 1941 pp. 114-124.

951.—Thomson, A. L. Bird migration: a short account. Revised ed. Pp. 1-192 13 maps 7 illustr. London (Witherby) 1942 8vo.

952.—Thomson, A. L. Report of the Bird-ringing Committee. Brit. Bds. 35 1942 pp. 267-272.

Thornley, H. F. *vide* Knowlton.

953.—Thunberg, T. Das Vorkommen von Citronensäure in der Schale des Vogeleies. K. Fysigr. Sällskap Lund Förh. 11 1942 pp. 42-45. [N.V.]

ThurLOW, W. R. *vide* Bray.

Ticehurst, C. B. *vide* Christison.

954.—Ticehurst, N. F. Continental Jays in Kent. Brit. Birds 35 1942 p. 228; also J. M. Harrison p. 254.

955.—Ticehurst, N. F. Notes on the local fauna and flora for 1941. Birds. Hastings Nat. 6 1942 pp. 102-107.

956.—Timoféeff-Ressovsky, N. W. Zur Frage über die "Eliminationsregel"; Die geographische Grössenvariabilität von *Emberiza aureola* Pall. J. Ornith. 88 1940 pp. 334-340 2 figs. [N.V.]

957.—Todd, W. E. C. List of the Tinamous in the collection of the Carnegie Museum. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942 pp. 1-29.

958.—Todd, W. E. C. Critical remarks on the races of the Sharp-tailed Sparrow. Ann. Carnegie Mus. 29 1942 pp. 197-199.

959.—Todd, W. E. C. List of the Hummingbirds in the collection of the Carnegie Museum. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 29 1942 pp. 271-370 3 maps.

960.—Tomkins, I. R. The "injury-feigning" behavior of the Florida Nighthawk. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor 54 1942 pp. 43-49 3 figs.

961.—Tompkins, I. R. Least Terns watering their eggs: Gideon Mabbett's enquiry. Auk 59 1942 pp. 308.

962.—Toner, G. C. [and others]. Birds of Leeds County, Ontario. Canad. Field Nat. 56 1942 pp. 8-12, 21-24, 34-44, 50-56.

963.—Törne, H. von. Sandregenfeifer trägt seine Jungen fort. Orn. Monatsb. 49 1941 pp. 15-16. [N.V.]

Tracy, N. *vide* Garnett.

964.—[Transehe, N.] Tätigkeitbericht der Lettländischen Ornithologischen Zentrale (1937-1939). Riga (Latvigas Orn. Centr.) 1940 8vo.

965.—Trautman, M. B. Ducks following Bald Eagles. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor 54 1942 p. 139.

966.—Tschetter, P. G. Notes on Chordata for Day County, South Dakota. Proc. S. Dakota Acad. Sci. 21 1941 pp. 18-21. [N.V.]

967.—Tubb, J. A. Bathing by nesting Birds. Emu Melbourne 41 1942 pp. 307-308.

968.—Tucker, B. W. The Berkhamsted Grey Shrike. Brit. Bds. London 36 1942 pp. 51-53.

Tucker, B. W. *vide* Gordon.

969.—Tufts, R. W. [and others]. Christmas Bird Census 1940 and 1941. Canad. Field Nat. 55 1941 pp. 27-30; 56 1942 pp. 26-30.

970.—Tufts, V. Andrew Downs 1811-1892. An appreciation. Canad. Field Nat. 56 1942 pp. 81-82.

971.—Twomey, A. C. The Birds of the Uinta basin, Utah. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 28 1942 pp. 341-490 3 maps 16 photos.

972.—Twomey, A. C. and Herriek, N. Needle to the north: the story of an expedition to Ungava and the Belcher Islands. Pp. 1-560 53 illus. and maps. Boston (Houghton Mifflin) 1942, 8vo. [N.V. see Auk 60 p. 118].

973.—Tyler, C. and Willcox, J. S. Calcium and phosphorus balances with laying Birds, pp. 43-61. The calcium requirements of Poultry with particular reference to their needs for maintenance, pp. 62-69 2 figs. J. Agric. Sci. London 32 1942.

974.—Tyson, C. and Bond, J. Birds of Mt. Desert Island, Acadia National Park, Maine. Pp. 1-82 16 pls. map. Philadelphia (Acad. Nat. Sci.) 1941 8vo. [N.V. Notice Auk 50 p. 125].

975.—Utley, J. P. Census of occupied rookeries, western half of North Riding of Yorkshire. Naturalist London 1942 p. 165.

976.—Uttal, L. J. A distributional note on the Maine Spruce Grouse. Auk 59 1942 p. 432.

977.—Uyematsu, T. Formveränderung des wachsenden Bursa Fabricii bei der Hausente (*Anas domestica* L.). Jap. J. med. Sci. Anat. **8** 1941 pp. 227-229 1 fig. [N.V.]

978.—Valle, J. R. e L. A. R. Crescimento das engúvias da rolinha, *Columbigallina talpacoti* (Temminck) sobra ação da prolactina. Rev. Bras. Biol. Rio de J. **2** 1942 pp. 73-80 5 figs. [Portuguese with English rés.]

Vanderhoof, V. L. *vide* Camp.

979.—Vanderplank, F. L. Some notes on the nesting habits of the Yellow-breasted Sunbird *Eucinnnyris venustus falkensteini* (Fisch. and Reichw.). J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. **16** 1942 pp. 165-168.

980.—Van Tyne, J. A Rock Wren specimen from Michigan. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor **54** 1942 p. 52. *

981.—Veiga-Azcune, J. A. y Barbour, T. Anillando Torcazas (*Columba leucocephala*). Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **16** 1942 pp. 57-60 1 pl.

982.—Venzke, W. G. The embryological development and physiology of the endocrine organs of the Common Fowl. (*Gallus domesticus*). J. Sci. Iowa State Coll. **17** 1942 pp. 145-148. [N.V.]

982A.—Vidal y López, M. Notas faunísticas. Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. **40** 1942 p. 215.

983.—Vincent, J. Rare Birds at Hickling, Norfolk. Brit. Bds. London **36** pp. 96-97.

984.—Vincent, J. Notes from Hickling, etc. Trans. Norfolk Norw. Nat. Soc. **15** 1942 pp. 284-290 2 photos.

985.—Vogt, W. Aves guaneras. Informe sobre las aves guaneras. Bol. Compañía Admin. Guano Lima **18** 1942 pp. 1-32 1 fig. [N.V.]

986.—Votintzev, K. K. The observations or migrations of Anseriformes in the region of the upper part of the River Angara. Stud. Eastsiberian State Univ. Irkutsk **2** no. 3 1942 pp. 68-87 4 maps. [Russian with English rés.]

987.—Waddington, C. H. Twinning in Chick embryos. J. Hered. Wash. **32** 1941 pp. 268-270.

Wager, H. P. *vide* Latimer.

988.—Wagstaffe, R. [and others]. Critical review on E. Hardy "Birds of the Liverpool area." North Western Nat. Arbroath **17** 1942 pp. 293-302.

989.—Wakefield, N. A. Bird notes from Croajungolong. Vict. Nat. Melbourne **59** 1942 pp. 70-72.

990.—Walde, K. Die Zippammer (*Emberiza cia* L.) als Brutvogel neu für Tirol-Vorarlberg. Orn. Monatsb. **48** 1940 pp. 151-153. [N.V.]

991.—Walker, C. W. Observations on Birds near Hereford during 1938. Trans. Woolhope Nat. F. Cl. Hereford **1939-41** pts. 1-2 1942 pp. ii-iii.

992.—Walkinshaw, L. H. The Bernard W. Baker Sanctuary of the Michigan Audubon Society pp. 93-103 2 pls. A list of Birds which have been observed on the Bernard W. Baker Sanctuary area, pp. 106-128. Jack-Pine Warbler **19** 1941. [N.V.]

993.—Wallace, —. Returns and survival rate of wintering Tree Sparrows. Bird-banding Boston **13** 1942 pp. 81-83.

994.—Waller, E. F. Isolation of a filterable virus from Chickens affected with "blue comb" disease. Science **95** 1942 pp. 560-561.

995.—Ward, E. and Butters, F. C. Thirteenth report of the Devon bird-watching and preservation Society. Rep. Devons. Ass. Adv. Sci. **73** 1941 pp. 129-132.

996.—Warren, E. R. Robert B. Rockwell (1883-1941). Condor **44** 1942 pp. 54-56 portr. bibliogr.

997.—Watson, J. B. "Duetting" in Birds. Ibis **1942** p. 272.

998.—Watterson, R. L. Some aspects of pigment disposition in feather germs of chick embryos. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **81** 1941 pp. 280-282. [N.V.]

999.—Watterson, R. L. The morphogenesis of down feather with special reference to the developmental history of melanophores. Physiol. Zoöl. Chicago **15** 1942 pp. 234-262 4 pls. 6 text-figs.

1000.—Weaver, R. L. Growth and development of English Sparrows. Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor **54** 1942 pp. 183-191 3 photos.

- 1001.**—Webster, J. D. Notes on the growth and plumages of the Black Oyster-catcher. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 205-211 7 photos.
- 1002.**—Wetmore, A. Pintail in the Dominican Republic. *Auk* **59** 1942 p. 104.
- 1003.**—Wetmore, A. New forms of Birds from Mexico and Colombia. *Auk* **59** 1942 pp. 265-268 [*Dendrocolaptes*, *Xiphorhynchus*, *Empidonax*].
- 1004.**—Wetmore, A. An ornithologist in southern Mexico. *Explor. Field-Work Smiths. Inst.* in 1939 **1940** pp. 31-36 6 photos.
- 1005.**—Wetmore, A. An ornithologist in Guanacaste, Costa Rica. *Explor. Field-Work Smiths. Inst.* in 1940 **1941** pp. 21-26 6 photos.
- 1006.**—Wetmore, A. Descriptions of three additional Birds from southern Vera Cruz. *Proc. biol. Soc. Wash.* **55** 1942 pp. 105-108. [*Myioborus*, *Salpator* *Atlapetes*.]
- 1007.**—Wetmore, A. Two new fossil Birds from the Oligocene of South Dakota. *Smithson. misc. Coll.* **101** no. 14 1942 pp. 1-6 13 figs.
- 1008.**—Wheeler, N. C. [and others]. Modified respiratory movements during egg laying in the Hen. *Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci.* **49** 1940 pp. 231-232 1 fig.
- 1009.**—Wheeler, C. M. [and others]. The rôle of the Burrowing Owl and the Sticktight Flea in the spread of plague. *Science* **94** 1941 pp. 516-517.
- 1010.**—Whistler, H. Popular handbook of Indian Birds. 3rd ed. Pp. xxviii + 549 21 pls. London and Edinb. (Gurney and Jackson) 1942 8vo.
- 1011.**—Whistler, H. On the races of *Pomatorhinus horsfieldi* Sykes in Ceylon. *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.* **62** 1942 pp. 51-52.
- 1012.**—Whistler, H. Critical notes on "New Birds from Asia, chiefly from India" by W. Koelz. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 1942 pp. 33-38.
- 1013.**—Whistler, H. Why "Red-billed" Babbler? *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 1942 p. 257.
- 1014.**—White, C. M. N. Notes on the Birds of Fort Jameson District, Northern Rhodesia. *Ibis* London **1942** pp. 435-437.
- 1015.**—White, K. A. Frequency of occurrence of summer Birds at the University of Michigan Biological Station. *Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor* **54** 1942 pp. 204-210.
- 1016.**—White, W. W. A variation in the Cirl Bunting's song. *Brit. Birds* London **35** 1942 pp. 251-252.
- 1017.**—Whitlock, F. L. and Whittell, H. M. Petrel notes from Western Australia. *Emu* **42** 1942 pp. 36-43.
- 1018.**—Whittaker, J. Change in status of some species in North Wales. *Brit. Bds.* London **36** 1942 p. 36.
- 1019.**—Whittell, H. M. A review of the work of John Gilbert in Western Australia. *Emu Melbourne* **41** 1941 pp. 112-129, 1942 pp. 216-242 3 pls. 2 maps pp. 289-305 (concluded).
- 1020.**—Whittell, H. M. Elegant Parrot in Bridgetown district S.W.A. *Emu Melbourne* **42** 1942 pp. 50-51.
- 1021.**—Whittell, H. M. The toxic properties of the Bronze-winged Pigeon. *Emu Melbourne* **42** 1942 pp. 56-57.
- Whittell, H. M. *vide* Mathews, G. M.
- Whittell, H. M. *vide* Whitlock.
- 1022.**—[Whittell, H. M. and others]. Second report of the Checklist Committee. Suppl. no. 2. *Emu Melbourne* **41** 1942 p. 213.
- 1023.**—Wigan, M. L. White-backed and Black-backed Magpies. *Vict. Nat. Melbourne* **58** 1942 p. 182; see also H. C. E. Stewart p. 196.
- Wilcox, J. S. *vide* Tyler.
- 1024.**—Williams, C. S. Two new Bird records for Utah. *Auk* **59** 1942 p. 578.
- 1025.**—Williams, J. L. The development of cervical vertebrae in the Chick under normal and experimental conditions. *Amer. J. Anat.* **71** 1942 pp. 153-179 2 pls.
- 1026.**—Williams, L. Display and sexual behavior of the Brandt Cormorant. *Condor* **44** 1942 pp. 85-104 4 photos 19 text-figs.
- 1027.**—Williams, L. Inter-relations in a nesting group of four species of Birds. *Wilson Bull. Ann Arbor* **54** 1942 pp. 238-249 4 photos 1 plan.

1028.—Williams, M. Y. Notes on the fauna of Bruce Peninsula, Manitoulin and adjacent Islands. Birds. Canad. Field Nat. **56** 1942 pp. 70-81.

1029.—Williams, T. S. Bird life of the Formby district. North Western Nat. Arbroath **17** 1942 pp. 14-26, 179-188 map.

1030.—Williamson, K. Field notes on breeding pairs of Willow-Warbler and Chiffchaff. North Western Nat. Arbroath **17** 1942 pp. 26-35 173-178 8 figs.

1031.—Williamson, K. The Faroe Islands. Birds in the winter of 1941-2. North Western Nat. Arbroath **17** 1942 pp. 42-47.

1032.—Williamson, K. Ornithology of the Calf of Man. Proc. I. of Man nat. Hist. Soc. **4** 1941 pp. 388-430.

1033.—Williamson, K. and Cowin, W. S. The Rook in the Isle of Man. Naturalist, London **1942** pp. 117-121 map.

1034.—Williar, B. H. An analysis of feather color pattern produced by grafting melanophores during embryonic development. Biol. Symposia Lancaster Pa. **4** 1941 pp. 202-212 1 fig.

1035.—Willmer, E. N. Carbohydrate metabolism of Chick fibroblasts in vitro. J. exp. Biol. London **18** 1942 pp. 237-256 9 figs.

1036.—Wilson, H. [and others]. The metabolism of tissue cultures. 1. Preliminary studies on Chick embryo.- J. gen. Physiol. Baltimore **25** 1942 pp. 689-703 2 figs.

1037.—Wiman, C. et Edinger, T. Sur les crânes et les encéphales d'*Aepyornis* et de *Mullerornis*. Bull. Acad. malgache, Tananarive **24** 1941 pp. 1-48 6 pls. 10 text-figs.

Wimsalt, W. A. *vide* Montagna.

1038.—Winberg, H. Ueber das physiologische Verhalten der Vogelspermien bei variierender temperature. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** no. 7 1941 pp. 1-12.

1039.—Wing, L. A study of wintering Tennessee Crow specimens. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **15** 1940 pp. 358-370.

1040.—Wing, L. The influence of the Grand Coulee development on Birds and Mammals. Northwest Science, Cheney, Wash. **16** 1942 pp. 33-35.

1041.—Winterbottom, J. M. A contribution to the ornithology of Barotseland. Ibis London **1942** pp. 18-27.

1042.—Winterbottom, J. M. A contribution to the ornithology of Barotseland. Ibis London **1942** pp. 337-389. See also C. M.-Praed and C. H. B. Grant p. 527.

1043.—Winterbottom, J. M. On the Bird fauna of Kambule, Mongu, Northern Rhodesia. J. Animal Ecol. **11** 1942 pp. 205-214 map.

1044.—Winterbottom, J. M. An ornithological reconnaissance of southern Namwala [N. Rhodesia]. Ostrich Pretoria **13** 1942 pp. 88-92.

1045.—Witherby, H. F. A checklist of British Birds. With a short account of the status of each. (Revised ed.). Pp. 1-78 London (Witherby) 1941 8vo.

1046.—[Witherby, H. F.]. Harry Blamires Booth. Brit. Birds London **35** 1942 p. 234.

1047.—Witherby, H. F. Moorhen moving eggs and its method of taking air when submerged. Brit. Bds. London **36** 1942 pp. 39-40.

1048.—Witherby, H. F. and Fitter, R. S. R. Black Redstarts in England in summer. Brit. Bds. London **36** 1942 p. 74.

1049.—Witting, O. Contributiuni la istoria vânatului cu pene in Transilvania. Rev. Pădurilor Bucuresti **53** 1941 pp. 214-228. [N.V.]

1050.—Woitkewitsch, A. A. Sex differences in the activity of gonads in thyroidectomized Fowls. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **27** 1940 pp. 738-740 1 fig. [In English.]

1051.—Woitkewitsch, A. A. Dependence of seasonal periodicity in gonadal changes of the thyroid gland in *Sturnus vulgaris* L. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **27** 1940 pp. 741-745 2 figs. [In English.]

1052.—Wolfson, A. Regulation of spring migration in Juncos. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 237-263 3 figs.

1053.—Wood, A. A. [and others]. Observations on some interesting Birds in Kent County, Ontario. Canad. Field Nat. **55** 1941 p. 15.

1054.—Wood, R. C. Birds caught in Spiders' webs in Nyasaland. Ostrich Pretoria **13** 1942 pp. 47-48.

1055.—Wood, R. C. A Cuckoo problem, pp. 172-173. Nesting habits of the Knob-billed Goose (*Sarkidiornis melanonotus*, pp. 173-176. Ostrich Pretoria **13** 1942.

Wool, A. J. *vide* Work.

1056.—Woolley, D. W. Changes in the form of inositol during incubation of eggs. Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. Med. New York **49** 1942 pp. 540-541.

1057.—Work, T. H. and Wool, A. J. The nestlife of the Turkey Vulture. Condor **44** 1942 pp. 149-159 7 photos.

1058.—Worth, C. B. Notes on Humming-birds at Chiriqui, Panama. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 364-368.

1059.—Worth, C. B. Ticks affecting Bird's eyesight. Auk **59** 1942 pp. 576-577.

1060.—Worth, C. B. Habits and behavior [terminology]. Auk **59** 1942 p. 609.

1061.—Wright, M. D. Notes on the Birds of Berar. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **43** 1942 pp. 428-445.

1062.—Wunder, P. A. [and others]. Does thyrotropic hormone cause refractoriness in Birds? C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 267-268.

1063.—Wunder, P. A. Reaction of the thyroid gland in Chicks to a short treatment with thyrotropic hormone. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **34** 1942 pp. 207-208.

1064.—Wunder, P. A. Permeability of capillaries as a factor determining the degree of hormonal activity. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **35** 1942 pp. 214-215. [In English.]

Wurm, M. *vide* Noble.

1065.—Wyndham, C. Nest and eggs of the Avocet (*Recurvirostra avosetta*) Ostrich Pretoria **13** 1942 pp. 70-74 2 photos.

Wyss, H. *vide* Hoffman.

1066.—Yeates, G. K. The Short-eared Owl. Nat. Hist. New York **50** 1942 pp. 46-49 6 photos.

1067.—Young, C. G. Duetting in Birds. Ibis London **1942** pp. 110-111.

1068.—Yuditzkaja, S. A. Zur Frage über die möglichkeit der Redifferenzierung von Gewebe in vitro. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **27** 1940 pp. 756-758 1 fig. [In German.]

1069.—Zimmer, J. T. Studies on Peruvian Birds. No. XL. Notes on the genus *Veniliornis*. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. **1159** 1942 pp. 1-11.

1070.—Zimmer, J. T. Studies of Peruvian Birds. No. XLI. The genera *Hylophilus*, *Smaragdolanus* and *Cyclaris*. Amer. Mus. Nov. **1160** 1942 pp. 1-16.

1071.—Zimmer, J. T. Studies of Peruvian Birds. No. XLII. The genus *Polioptila*. Amer. Mus. Nov. No. **1168** 1942 pp. 1-7.

1072.—Zimmer, J. T. Studies on Peruvian Birds. No. XLIII. Notes on the genera *Dacnis*, *Xenodacnis*, *Coereba*, *Conirostrum* and *Oreomanes*. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. **1193** 1942 pp. 1-16.

1073.—Zimmer, J. T. Studies of Peruvian Birds. No. XLIV. Notes on the genera *Diglossa* and *Cyanerpes* with addenda to *Ochthoeca*. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. **1203** 1942 pp. 1-15.

1074.—Zimmer, J. T. A new subspecies of *Arremon schlegeli*. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 133-135.

1075.—Zotta, A. B. Notas ornitológicas [*Limnodromus*, *Turdus*, *Cochlearius*]. Hornero B. Aires **8** 1942 pp. 171-178 3 photos.

1076.—Zwilling, E. The development of dominant rumplessness in Chick embryos. Genetics Menasha **27** 1942 pp. 641-656 7 figs.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

The Subject Index has been rearranged in accordance with a scheme prepared by the Editor of the Record, in collaboration with the Recorders, to bring this portion of the volume into greater uniformity than has hitherto been the case. The headings and sub-

headings are given in a pamphlet "Memorandum to Recorders" issued in January, 1941, under the authority of the Zoological Record Committee.

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

General Works: Faunal.—Birds of West Kent, HARRISON, 406; Birds of South Africa, ROBERTS, 798; Indian Birds, WHISTLER, 1010; Catalogue of the Birds of the Americas (Rheiformes to Columbiformes), HELLMAYR & CONOVER, 416; American Gamebirds, HEILNER, 415; Birds of Washington and nearby States, BOOTH, 110; Of North Carolina, PEARSON & BRIMLEY, 715; Of the New York City region, CRUIKSHANK, 247; Of Mount Desert Island, Maine, TYSON & BOND, 974; Ungava and Belcher Is., TWOMEY & HERRICK, 972.

General Works: Miscellaneous.—Systematics and the Origin of Species, MAYR, 619; Bird migration, new ed., THOMSON, 951; Bird Display, ARMSTRONG, 42; Life of John Ray, RAVEN, 783; John Gilbert and Australian exploration, CHISHOLM, 200; The Cuckoo problem, BAKER, 56; The Domestic Pigeon, LEVI, 537; Shearwaters, LOCKLEY, 550.

Popular Sketches and General Addresses.—Geese and other Wildfowl, BRATBY & SCOTT, 115; Fenland Birds, ENNION, 309; Bird-watching and excursions, JAKES, 471; Australian Birds, MATHEWS, 615.

History.—The Hoopoe in Britain, GLEGG, 355; Historical population changes in Dorset, W. R. G. BOND, 108; Devonshire Dovecots, COPELAND, 231; Game prices in England 1512-1942, GLADSTONE, 353; Old pictures of British Birds, FISHER, 321; The Turkey in Wisconsin, SCHORGER, 841; Ornithology in Australia, CHISHOLM, 200; The Lambert Drawings of Australian Birds, MATHEWS, 614; John Gilbert's work in Western Australia, WHITTELL, 1019; Early ornithology in South Australia, CLELAND, 218.

Folk-Lore.—Poultry and eggs, NEWMAN, 689.

Biography.—J. Abbot and his Bird pictures, E. G. ALLEN, 28; A. Downs, TUFTS, 970; J. Gilbert, CHISHOLM,

200; WHITTELL, 1019; Gouldiana, CHISHOLM, 200, 201, 202; J. Ray, RAVEN, 783.

Obituaries.—G. M. Allen, A. H. CLARK, 212; H. B. Booth, CHISLETT, 205; WITHERBY, 1046; G. J. Broinowski, MATHEWS, 609; N. C. Brown, NORTON, 696; J. S. Elliott, FORREST, 329; A. C. Emlen, CADBURY, 180; J. Grinnell, LINDSAY, 545; F. S. Hall, HATCH, 410; C. Oldham, CASH, 192; GLEGG, 356; LLÖYD, 548; A. Reichenow, CHAPIN, 196; SCLATER, 843; H. W. Robinson, ANON., 37; R. B. Rockwell, WARREN, 996; C. D. Sherborn, SCLATER, 842; W. Stone, REHN, 784; M. H. Swenk, OBERHOLSER, 697; C. B. Ticehurst, ANON., 38; H. M. Wallis, ALEXANDER, 24, 25; S. L. Whymper, P. R. LOWE, 559; C. A. Wood, MCATEE, 572; SCLATER, 842.

Bibliography.—Fossil Birds of California, MILLER & DEMAY, 641; Works of R. B. Rockwell, WARREN, 996; Of F. Smith, MCATEE, 573.

Classification.—Use of serological tests for affinities, DEFALCO, 267; Aid from the study of Mallophaga, HOPKINS, 440.

Taxonomy and Nomenclature.—Nomina nuda and their standing, GRANT, 370; Opinion no. 138 on replacement of invalid names, HEMMING, 417; Tschudi's Peruvian types, FRIEDMANN & DEIGNAN, 340; Identification of Philippi's Chilean Hawks, PHILIPPI, 736; Status of Trichitta's names, nomina nuda?, GRANT, 369; A plea for Bartram's names, HARPER, 405; Minor nomenclatural changes of names, DEIGNAN, 269; Low, 556; MATHEWS, 610; MATHEWS & OTHERS, 612; MATHEWS & HULL, 616; v. ROSSEM, 815, 817.

Vernacular Names.—In Tanganyika territory, MOREAU, 661; In Kenya and Uganda, HULL, 453; Rosella or Rosetta for the Parrot (*Platycercus*), SOMERVILLE, 882.

Terminology.—For habit and behaviour, WORTH, 1060.

Museums and Institutions.—Birds in Dorset County Museum, THOMPSON, 950; History of the Bird Collection in Basle Museum, SARASIN, 830.

Miscellaneous. — Teaching methods in ornithology, STEPHENS, 898; How to draw Birds, SHEPPARD, 859; Methods of colour photography, PORTER, 756.

STRUCTURE, including CYTOLOGY.

General.—Anatomy of *Manatus*, LOWE, 558; General structure and histology of Trochilidae, NEGRI & RADICE, 684.

Plumage and Epithelial Structures.—Pterylosis of *Vultur*, H. I. FISHER, 320; Morphogenesis of feathers, LILLIE, 542; Plumage succession, juvenile and seasonal, and their homologies, PERCIVAL, 717; Structure of down feathers and specially of their melanophores, WATTERSON, 999; Plumage pigments of *Colaptes*, TEST, 947; Colour pattern of Bird plumage, SARASIN, 831; Barring of tail feathers, W. P. LOWE, 561; The wing-stripe in Platycercine Parrots, LONDON, 534; Bills and feet, BRYAN, 149; The horny teeth of the avian mandible, LUDICKE, 564.

Osteology. — Calcification and ossification, BLOOM & OTHERS, 96; Ossification of the cranium, KESTIVEN, 495; Skeletal ossification of young *Troglodytes*, HUGGINS & OTHERS, 451; Stress and bone growth, GLUCKSMANN, 360; Skeletal adaptation in aquatic Birds, KRASSOWSKY, 513; Shoulder girdle adaptation to locomotion, KÄLIN, 485; Skull of *Aepyornis* and *Mullerornis*, WIMAN & EDINGER, 1037; Sclerotic plates of the Fowl, NELSON, 685; The ulnar knobs for the quill feathers, EDINGTON & MILLER, 296; Epiphyseal growth and evolution, HAINES, 397.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.—Cytology of nerve cells, IGNATIEVA, 460; Brain of *Aepyornis* and *Mullerornis*, WIMAN & EDINGER, 1037; Cerebellum, DOW, 287; Cytology of pituitary, PAYNE, 712; Pituitary in 18 species, RAHN & PAINTER, 773; Enlarged pituitary in *Aepyornis* and *Dinornis*, EDINGER, 295; Pineal gland or epiphysis, JULIEN, 483; ROMIEU & JULLIEN, 808.

Myology. — Struthous Birds and their phylogeny, P. R. LOWE, 560.

Circulatory System.—Arteries of heart-region in *Apteryx*, GLENNY, 357; Of neck and thorax in *Casuarus*, GLENNY, 358; Cardiac arteries of Fringillids, GLENNY, 359.

Reproductive System. — Structure and growth in *Sturnus*, BULLOUGH, 160.

Endocrines.—Adrenal Cortex, MILLER & RIDDLE, 642.

Teratology. — Skeletal abnormalities in Turkeys, ASMUNDSON, 52; "Talpid" lethal abnormality, COLE, 221; Colobona, GAYER, 344; Chondrodystrophy, LAMOREUX, 522.

Cytology. — Eye tissues in vitro cultivations, BEREZKINA, 85; Golgi apparatus in stomach wall, HIBBARD, 424; Cultured melanophores in grafts, HUMM, 454; Separation of erythrocyte nuclei, LASKOWSKI, 527; Nuclear changes in early stages of ovum, OLSEN, 702; Chromosomes of Ducks, SOKOLOVSKAYA, 880.

Miscellaneous. — Furcular pouch in *Psilorkinus*, SUTTON & GILBERT, 924.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Nutrition and Metabolism.—Magnesium and Glycerine in Chick diet, ALMQUIST & MECCHI, 32; The cloaca and water metabolism, HART & ESSEX, 407; Carbohydrate metabolism of fibroblasts in vitro, WILLMER, 1035; Calcium and phosphorus balances in laying fowls, TYLOR & WILCOX, 973; Avitamosis A in Pigeon, MOURIQUAND & OTHERS, 672; Effects of pancreatectomy, MIRSKY & OTHERS, 645; Metabolism and hypophysectomy, NALBANDOV & CARD, 681; Method for removing the gizzard, McCONNELL, 578.

Circulation. — Acceleration of the embryonic heart, ALEXANDER & GLASER, 21; Pulsation of heart fragments, BARRY, 63; Capillary permeability, DAM & GLAVIND, 252; Hormonal activity in capillary permeability, WUNDER, 1064; Vitamin E and blood lipids, DAM & KELMAN, 253; Blood relations of 2 forms of *Streptopelia*, CUMLEY & IRWIN, 249.

Respiration. — During egg-laying, WHEELER & OTHERS, 1008.

Nerves and Sense Organs.—Sense of smell and sight, TAVERNER, 939; Vision development in Chick embryo, HASAMA, 409; Deafness and its cause, BRAY & THURLOW, 116.

Bone and Ossification.—Experimental calcification, BLOOM & OTHERS, 96; Effects of folliculine etc. an ossification, CLAVERT, 215, 216; CLAVERT & BENOIT, 217; Lymphoid nodules in bone matter, JORDAN & ROBESON, 482.

Muscles.—Avitamosis B effects on muscle, RYABINOWSKAJA, 797; Effects of tyrosin, GOUREVICH, 367; Muscle tremors and temperature regulation, ODUM, 699.

Plumage and Moul. — Henny-feathering in male Leghorns, GREENWOOD & BLYTH, 380; Effects of Rontgen rays on plumage, GREITE, 382; Feather depigmentation, and lack of pantothenic acid, GROODY, 383; Plumage pigments of *Colaptes*, TEST, 947; Feather colour pattern, effect of melanophores, WILLIER, 1034; Moul in Ducks, STRESEMANN, 914; Effects of light on moul, LARIONOV, 525.

Endocrines. — Hypophysis and pituitary, BENOIT & OTHERS, 77; PAYNE, 712; Effects of season on thyroid and gonads in *Sturnus*, WOITKEWITSCH, 1051; Gonad activity in thyroidectomized Fowls, WOITKEWITSCH, 1050.

Hormones. — Thyrotropic hormones, MARTINDALE, 606; WUNDER, 1063; Gonadotropic hormones, HERICK & LOCKHART, 420; Specific immunity to hormones, WUNDER & OTHERS, 1062; Melanophore dispersing hormones, RAHN & DRAGER, 772; Hormones of capillary permeability, WUNDER, 1064.

Vitamines.—MAW & NIKOLAIZUK, 617; BARNETT & BOURNE, 61.

Growth and Weight.—Relative growth, Bantams and Leghorns, LERNER, 536; In sexual dimorphism, STREICH & SVETOSAROV, 913; Growth in *Haematopus*, WEBSTER, 1001; Chemical change during growth in Ducks, SVETOZAROVA & SHTRAIKH, 930; Effect of prolactin a growth of crop, VALLE, 978; Weight and dimensions, bones of *Anas*, LATIMER &

WAGER, 528; Weights of Indian Birds, ROONWAL, 810.

Temperature. — Temperature regulation in nestlings, BÖNI, 109; Temperature regulation and muscle tremors, ODUM, 699; Body temperature of antarctic Birds, EKLUND, 301.

Teratology. — Artificial production by sulfamides, ANCEL & LALLEMAND, 36.

Biochemistry. — Calcium and phosphorus in Fowls, TYLOR & WILCOX, 973; Lipid synthesis in embryo, BERNHARD, 86; Plumage pigments of *Colaptes*, TEST, 947; Vitamin C in chick embryo, BARNETT & BOURNE, 61; Avidin of the oviduct, HERTZ & SEBRELL, 421; Inositol of eggs, WOOLLEY, 1056; Fats in egg-shell, PRITZKER, 763; Citric acid in egg-shell, THUNBERG, 953.

Experimental Physiology; Effects of Light and Rays.—Light effect on egg-production, FUNK, 341; Rontgen ray effects on plumage, GREITE, 382; X-ray effects on Hen's eggs, ROMANOFF & BLESS, 807.

Experimental Physiology; Injection Effects. — Aneurine, MOURIQUARD & COISNADE, 673; Stilboestrol on gonads, *Sycalis*, PORTO & SCAVONE, 758.

Grafts and Transplants. — DORRIS, 285; GAYER, 344; HUMM, 454.

In Vitro Cultures.—IGNATIEVA, 460; BEREZKINA, 85; GLUCKSMANN, 360; SHUKOFF, 862; WILLMER, 1035; WILSON & OTHERS, 1036.

Ectomy Experiments, Pancreas, MIRSKY & OTHERS, 645; Gizzard, McCONNELL, 578; Hypophysectomy, NALBANDOV & CARD, 681; Thyroidectomy and gonad activity, WOITKEWITSCH, 1050.

DEVELOPMENT AND EMBRYOLOGY.

General Problems and Special Forms. — Postembryonal morphogenesis and its morphological value, PORTMANN, 757; *Dromiceius* a 15-day embryo, LUTZ, 567; Development of rumpless chick embryo, ZWILLING, 1076; Of nestling *Passer*, WEAVER, 1000.

Early Stages.—Maturation and early cleavage, OLSEN, 702; Organ-forming regions of early blastoderm, SPRATT, 889; Experimental modification of early embryo, PRITZKER, 762; The behaviour of the neural crest in graft experiments, DORRIS, 285.

Plumage.—Feather development, LILLIE, 542; Effects of soluseptazine, STOLL, 905; Pigment in feather germs, WATTERSON, 998; Down feathers and melanophores, WATTERSON, 999.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.—Neural crest in graft experiments, DORRIS, 285; Optic nerve, BERTHOUD, 84; Pathetic or trochlear nerve, FABRE & MEGEVAND, 214; Vagus and visceral sympathetic ganglia, D. S. JONES, 480; Rudimentary ganglia in occipital region, CHAUVET, 199; Innervation of pineal gland, DELETRA & OTHERS, 276; Cochlea in *Colinus*, BUSINSKY, 175.

Bones and Muscles.—Ossification of skeleton in *Troglodytes*, HUGGINS & OTHERS, 451; Skeleton regeneration in chick embryos, AIZUPET, 10; Cranial ossification, KESTEVEN, 495; Cervical vertebrae, J. L. WILLIAMS, 1025.

Heart and Circulation.—Mitotic activity of heart cells, IVANITZKAYA, 469; Blood-pressure in chorio-allantoic artery, HUGHES, 452; Lipid synthesis, BERNHARD, 86.

Lungs and Respiration.—Histology of embryonic lung, HARADA, 402; Respiration rate in early stages, PHILIPS, 738; Oxygen consumption in early embryo, PHILIPS, 737.

Alimentary Canal.—Ultimo-branchial body, DUDLEY, 289; Golgi apparatus of embryonic stomach wall, HIBBARD, 424; Bursa fabricii, UYEMATSU, 977.

Urogenetal Organs.—Nephrogenic potency in embryo, GRUENWALD, 385; Asymmetry of Mullerian ducts, GRUENWALD, 384.

Endocrines, etc.—General, VENZKE, 982; Thyroid gland in tissue culture, CARPENTER, 188; Thyrotropic hormone, MARTINDALE, 606; Chromaffine cells, GHIDINI, 346.

Experimental Embryology.—Effects of lead, CATIZONE & GRAY, 193; Of

pantothenic acid, TAYLOR, 941; In vitro muscle development, YUDITZKAJA, 1068; Allantoic graft experiments, DORRIS, 285.

Methods.—Removal of chick embryos from egg, PICKELS, 744.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

Ovulation.—Effects of steroids, DUNHAM & RIDDLE, 291; Atresia and bursting of ovarian follicles, DAVIS, 255; Regression of corpora lutea, DAVIS, 256; Artificial ovulation, FRAPS, 333; Action of vasopressin on oviposition, BURROWS & FRAPS, 174; Riboflavin deficiency in eggs, ROMANOFF & BAUERNFEIND, 806; Inositol in incubating eggs, WOOLLEY, 1056.

Sex Inversion.—In male Leghorn, GREENWOOD & BLYTH, 380; In *Pavo*, MORGAN, 669.

Sexual Periodicity.—General, F. H. A. MARSHALL, 598; Variation of periodicity in allied races *Zonotrichia*, BLANCHARD, 92; In *Sturnus*, BULLOUGH, 160.

Sex Hormones and Action of Drugs, etc.—Experiments on free-living Quails with sex hormone implants, EMLEN & LORENZ, 307; Action of gonadotropic hormones, RILEY & FRAPS, 790; FREMERY, 334; LYMAN, 568; Effects of light on gonads, RINGOEN, 791; Action of androgen, KOSIN, 512; Of prolactin, BRENNEMAN, 120; Of biotin, CRAVENS & OTHERS, 245; Avidin in oviduct, HERTZ & SEBRELL, 421.

Male Gonads.—Artificial insemination, OWEN, 705; Effect of flashing light on testis activity, BURGER & OTHERS, 164; Effects of temperature, WINBERG, 1038; Longevity of spermatozoa, SHAFFNER, 857.

Sex Ratio.—Ratio and reversion, SOKOLOVSKAYA & MILOVANOV, 881; Ratio in winter Duck flocks, HOMES, 438; In Massachusetts Warblers, MASON, 607.

Twins.—Viable twin chicks, NALBANDOV, 680; Embryonic chick twins, WADDINGTON, 987.

Hybrids.—*Branta* × *Anser*, BERRY, 83; *Branta* × *Chen* × *Anser*, LÖNNBERG, 553; *Wigeon* × *Teal*, FARID, 317; *Columba*, MEYER, 632; *Agapornis*, HILL, 427; *Corvus cornix* × *C. corone*, KENNEDY, 492; *Pyrrhula*, SCOTT, 844.

Methods. — Autosexing domestic Pigeons, HOLLANDER, 437.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

General Problems. — Systematics and the origin of species, MAYR, 619; Population size as a factor in evolution, PALMGREN, 706.

Phylogeny. — Cerebellum, DOW, 287; Social nesting habits of Crotophaginae, DAVIS, 261; Struthionies, P. R. LOWE, 560; Penguins, KÄLIN, 485; Prions, FLEMING, 326; Picidae, POSNANIN, 759.

Variation and Mutation. — Dimorphic forms of *Uria*, SOUTHERN & REEVE, 888; Size increase with range expansion in *Emberiza aureola*, TIMOFÉEFF-RESSOVSKY, 956; Plumage variation in breeds of Fowls, PETROV, 730; The albino Turkey, HUTT & MUELLER, 457; Multiple spurs in Fowls, HUTT, 456.

Adaptation. — Of skeleton in aquatic Birds, KRASSOWSKY, 513; Adaptive morphology in Picidae, POSNANIN, 759; Adaptations for tree-trunk foraging, RICHARDSON, 787.

Genetics. — Microphthalmia, JEFFREY, 472; Chondrodystrophy, LAMOREUX, 522; Multiple spurs, HUTT, 456; Segregation of antigens, CUMLEY & IRWIN, 250.

Genetics in Fowls. — ASMUNDSON, 51; COLE, 221; LANDAUER, 523; PETROV, 729, 730; Naked variation, STURKIE, 917; Rumpless variation, ZWILLING, 1076.

Genetics; other than Fowls.—Albino Turkey, HUTT & MUELLER, 457; Sera of Pigeons, CUMLEY & IRWIN, 248; IRWIN & CUMLEY, 468.

HABITS AND ECOLOGY.

General Problems.—Change of habits at extremity of range, M. BROOKS, 136; Nest sanitation and an alleged releaser, RAND, 775; Observation and care of

young and other problems in Arizona, RAND, 778; Sex behaviour in intersex and normal Fowls, DOMM & DAVIS, 284.

General Habits; Local Field Notes.—Iceland, C. INGRAM, 465; Lybian desert, BULMAN, 163; Baluchistan, CHRISTISON & TICEHURST, 207; Nigeria, MARCHANT, 593; Cape Province, TAYLOR, 945; Barotseland, WINTERBOTTOM, 1042; N. Rhodesia, BRELSFORD, 118; Nyasaland, BENSON, 79; Kenya, BELCHER, 75; Uganda, PITMAN, 754; Kashmir, BATES, 67; Central Provinces, ROONWAL, 810; Karen hills, Burma, H. C. SMITH & OTHERS, 874; New Guinea, RAND, 776, 777; Tamaulipas, Mexico, SUTTON & PETTINGILL, 925; California, ORR, 704; Ontario, SNYDER, 879; Brit. Columbia coast, MARTIN, 605; Wood Buffalo Park, N. Canada, SOPER, 886.

General Habits; Single Species.—*Phasianus*, MEKLENBURTZOV, 627; *Tympanuchus*, LEHMANN, 533; *Streptopelia*, HOSKING, 442; *Porzana*, BRYANT, 152; *Gallinix*, CAIRNS, 182; *Puffinus*, LOCKLEY, 550; *Sterna*, BULLOUGH, 162; *Charadrius*, LAVEN, 529; *Cursorius*, PHILLIPS, 743; *Charitonetta*, MUNRO, 675; *Accipiter atricapillus*, R. M. BOND, 107; *Elanus*, CAIRNS, 182; HAWBECKER, 411; *Asio*, HAINES, 396; *Micropus caffer*, MOREAU, 662; *Trogon*, SKUTCH, 865; *Centropus*, HINDWOOD, 429; *Menura*, CAMPBELL & GRAY, 186; N. Amer. Tyrannidae, BENT, 80; *Tachycineta*, EDSON, 299; *Riparia*, KUERZL, 514; *Turdus ericetorum*, SIIVONEN, 863; *Phoenicurus*, ASHBY, 50; *Penthestes*, ODUM, 700; *Limnithlypis*, BROOKS & LEGG, 137; *Motacilla*, S. SMITH, 875; *Junco*, HOSTETTER, 444; *Zavattariornis*, BENSON, 78.

Psychology. — In display, ARMSTRONG, 42; Hypnosis, STEINIGER, 896; Alternation problem in counting, HONTMANN, 439; Fear in young birds, G. BROWN, 141; Flock dominance in *Penthestes*, F. HAMERSTROM, 399; Canary song, METFESSEL, 629; Cochlear response, BRAY & THURLOW, 117; Colour sense experiments in faeces removal, S. G. SMITH, 876; Alleged releaser in nest sanitation, RAND, 775; Various observations — recognition, etc., RAND, 778.

Food Habits; General.—Edibility of Butterflies, CARPENTER, 189, 190; Feeding experiments with various grains, ENGELMANN, 308; Salt-feeding habits of *Carpodacus*, PETERSON, 726; Feeding habits of tree-trunk haunting Birds, RICHARDSON, 787; Scavenger Vultures of Kenya, NORTH, 695; Tits and and plumb blossom, HARTMAN, 408; Hobbies and Mayflies, ALEXANDER, 23; Termite feeding Birds in B. Columbia, COWAN, 242; Duck plant foods in Tennessee, EYLES, 313; Eleagnus berries as bird food in U.S.A., DAVISON, 264; Food of Utah Birds, STANFORD & KNOWLTON, 894.

Food Habits; Single Species.—*Meleagris*, DALKE & OTHERS, 251; *Centrocercus*, KNOWLTON & THORNLEY, 507; *Colinus*, JENNINGS, 474; *Zenaidura*, JENNINGS, 475; *Aramus*, HARPER, 404; *Arenaria*, HOBBS, 433; *Falco mexicanus*, BOND, 104; *Aluco*, W. B. DAVIS, 263; *Athene* in New Zealand, MARPLES, 595; *Bubo virginianus*, ALCORN, 15; *Speotyto*, R. M. BOND, 106; LONGHURST, 552; *Strix*, J. T. MARSHALL, 599; *Tyto*, ALCORN, 14; COWAN, 243; *Merops ornatus*, CHISHOLM, 203; *Oreoscoptes*, KNOWLTON & HARMSTON, 506; *Salpinctes*, KNOWLTON & HARMSTON, 505; *Lanius collurio*, BAGGALEY, 53; *Penthestes*, DANFORTH, 254.

Nidification and Breeding Habits; General.—Use of old nesting sites by other species, BOURKE, 111; Nests on telephone poles in Argentina, MACDONAGH, 580; Variable nesting, *Compsothlypis*, PETRIDES, 728; Nest desertion by night, *Sterna*, N. MARSHALL, 602; Psychological studies of nest building in *Delichon*, PROMPTOV, 764; Nest sanitation, RAND, 775; Egg-shell disposal, NETHERSOLE-THOMPSON, 686; Antagonism between nesting pairs of different species, L. WILLIAMS, 1027; Bathing by nesting birds to moisten eggs, TUBB, 967; Wood-Warblers feeding nestling Robins, COPP, 232; Dunlin brooding Redshank nestlings, THIN, 948; Various nestling problems, N. L. ROBERTS, 802.

Oology. — Delayed second clutch laying, LAVEN, 530; Only three eggs laid by Herring Gulls, DAVIS, 257.

Incubation and Fledging Periods.—In Kenya Birds, ROWE, 827.

Nidification; Regional Observations.—Nyasaland, BENSON, 79; Cape Province, KLERK DE K., 500; New Guinea, RAND, 776, 777; New South Wales, N. L. ROBERTS, 804; Guano Islands off Peru, VOGT, 985; California, SEIBERT, 849; Utah, HAYWARD, 414.

Nidifications; Special Cases.—Hornbills in Kenya, NORTH, 694; Nesting and growth of young, *Bucorvus*, COURTENAY-LATIMER, 240; Indian Hornbills, LOWTHER 563; N. American Tyrannidae, Larks and Swallows, BENT, 80; *Asio stygius* in Mexico, BOND, 99; *Dissodectes* in Uganda, BUTTON, 178; *Colleoptera* in Tanganyika, MOREAU, 666.

Nidification; Single Species.—ABDULALI, 3; BOURKE, 112; L. H. BROWN, 142; BRYENS, 154; CHAPIN, 197; COURTENAY-LATIMER, 239; DAVIS, 258; FLEAY, 325; GARNETT, 342; GREAVES, 376; HETHARIA, 422; KNOWLES, 504; LEE, 531; LEWIS, 541; MCGILL, 581; MANNING, 592; MOFFITT, 646; PINTO, 748; PITELKE & KOESTNER, 753; RICHARDSON, 786; RICHDALE, 788; ROSS, 812; W. P. SMITH, 877; SUTTON & PETTINGILL, 926; VANDERPLANK, 979; K. WILLIAMSON, 1030; R. C. WOOD, 1055; WOOD & WOOD, 1057; WYNDHAM, 1065.

Brood Parasitism.—General work on Cuckoo problems, BAKER, 56; Experiments with Cuckoos near Leningrad, PROMPTOV & LUKINA, 765; *Cuculus solitarius* and *Cossypha*, R. C. WOOD, 1055; Habits of *Cuculus* and *Molothrus* contrasted, CHANCE & HANN, 194; Clutch number in *Molothrus*, DAVIS, 259; *Molothrus* and *Vireo*, PITELKA & KOESTNER, 753; Nest usurpation in Australia, FAVOROLO, 319; Partial brood-parasitism in *Prunella*, ADOLPH, 7.

Courtship and Display. — General work, ARMSTRONG, 42; Display of *Rheinardia*, HUXLEY & BOND, 458; *Centrocercus*, SCOTT, 845; *Phalacrocorax*, KORTLANDT, 511; L. WILLIAMS, 1026; *Charadrius ruficapillus*, SEDGWICK, 847; *Dryobates*, MACARTHUR, 570; *Prunella*, ELLIS, 303.

Migration; General.—New edition of his Handbook, THOMPSON, 951; Experiments to determine causes and factors, WOLFSON, 1052; Variable aspects of spring migration in American Warblers, ABBOTT, 1.

Migration; Regional Observations.—British Birds in West Africa, ALLNUTT, 31; Switzerland, HOFFMANN & WYSS, 435; Siva oasis, Egypt, MOREAU, 660; Siberian Anseres, VOTINZEV, 986; South Africa, TAYLOR, 942, 945; N. Rhodesia, BRELSFORD, 119; North American Birds in Chile, PHILIPPI, 733; In Cuba, BRUNNER, 148; Michigan Ducks in the fall, PIRNIE, 749; Oklahoma, BAUMGARTNER & HOWELL, 68; Duck migration in Vancouver, PEARSE, 714.

Migration; Single Species or Groups.—*Sterna caspia*, LUDWIG, 565; *Phaeopus hudsonicus*, TAVERNER, 940; Ducks in Siberia, VOTINZEV, 986; in Michigan, PIRNIE, 749; in Vancouver I., PEARSE, 714; *Chen*, FRÉMONT & OTHERS, 335; SOPER, 885; *Clangula* and *Oidemia*, BERGMAN, 81; PYNNÖNEN, 769; *Pelecanus*, R. M. BOND, 105; *Micropterus* and *Otus flammula*, PHILLIPS, 742; *Archiroctilus*, W. E. SAUNDERS, 834; *Chaetura*, CALHOUN & DICKENSON, 184; *Chordeiles*, H. C. BRYANT, 153; *Aldaia*, SALA D. C., 829; *Zonotrichia*, BLANCHARD, 91, 92; *Agelaius*, NEFF, 682; *Cyanocitta*, LEWIS, 538.

Migration. — **Bird Ringing and Returns.**—General observations, STONOR, 909; Return to Switzerland of Birds released in Lisbon, SCHIFFERLI, 839; Ringing results British Is., LEACH, 532; THOMPSON, 952; Bird ringing in Spain, PARDO, 707; *Micropterus* in Switzerland, ARN, 45; In Latvia 1937-39, TRANSEHE, 964; Egypt, MACKINTOSH, 588; Hawaiian Is., MUNRO, 674; Results in U.S.A., COOKE, 230; Louisiana, McILHENNY, 583; Utah Gulls, V. M. TANNER, 934; TANNER & BECK, 936.

Methods; Bird Ringing.—New technique, McILHENNY, 583; Reading illegible bands, LUDWIG, 566; Tarsal circumference of Raptors for banding, STABLER & HOY, 892.

Homing and Orientation.—*Puffinus*, LOCKLEY, 550.

Plumage and Moul.—Effects of light, LARIONOV, 524, 526; Effects on *Lagopus*, HÖST, 443; Moul of Ducks, STRESEMANN, 914; Plumage changes, *Haematopus*, WEBSTER, 1001.

Flight. — General, LLETGET, 546; Speed and special type in Shorebirds, McCABE, 574; Flight speed and running speed, COLTHAM & OTHERS, 238; Wind effects on flight, F. H. ALLEN, 29.

Voice and Song.—In British Is., H. G. ALEXANDER, 20; Possible seasonal change in song, W. P. LOWE, 562; Heredity and environment factor in song, METFESSEL, 629; SEASHORE, 846; Early morning song in Dumfriesshire, PULLEN, 767; "Duetting," YOUNG, 1067; The drumming of Woodpeckers, ARMSTRONG, 43; Records of American bird-song, BRAND, 114.

Voice and Song of Single Species.—*Tringa*, INGRAM & SALMON, 467; *Ninox*, FLEAY, 325; Panama Trochilidae, WORTH, 1058; *Turdus*, BROOKS-KING, 139; *Prunella*, ELLIS, 303; *Emberiza*, WHITE, 1016.

Miscellaneous Habits. — Bathing of Canaries, ECKSTEIN, 293; Diving in *Cygnus*, DEWAR, 281; "Anting" in *Turdus*, STAEBLER, 891; Injury feigning in *Chordeiles*, TOMKINS, 960; Smell and sight, TAVERNER, 939; Cause of temporary deafness, BRAY & THURLOW, 116.

Ecology; General Problems.—Phenology report in British Is., GUNTON, 388; Effects of surroundings, MACDONAGH, 579; Association of Ant, Acacia and *Pitangus* in Mexico, PETTINGILL, 731; Standardization of frequency occurrences, WHITE, 1015; Seasonal fluctuations and migration in W. Australia, SEDGWICK, 848; Adaptive modifications to tree trunk life, RICHARDSON, 787; The hedgerow habitat, PETRIDES, 727; The "donga" habitat in Cape Prov., CARY, 191.

Effects of External Conditions.—Winter effects on woodland Birds, JOHNSTON, 479; Changes due to formation of artificial reservoir, WING, 1040; Effects of irrigation projects, ARNOLD, 47; Breeding and an artificial habitat, PITELKA, 750; *Athene noctua* in New Zealand, MARPLES, 595. The lunar cycle, KELSÖ, 488; War and

birdlife, HALE, 398; Crossbill's bill modified by varying coniferous habitats, KIRIKOV, 499; Nesting sites and vegetation, BEECHER, 72

Ecology; Studies on Special Forms.—*Philohela* in Pennsylvania, STUDHOLM & NORRIS, 916; *Lagopus* in Lapland, SEMENOV-TYAN-SHANSKII, 850.

Ecology; Regional Studies.—Orkney and other smaller British Is., LACK, 518; Tundras in Finland, SILVONEN, 863; Barotseland, WINTERBOTTOM, 1041; Southwest Africa, HOESCH & NIETHAMMER, 434; New Guinea, ARCHBOLD & OTHERS, 41; RAND & BRASS, 779; Big Basin region of California, ORR, 704; New York City region, CRUIKSHANK, 247.

Population Studies.—Size as a factor in evolution, PALMGREN, 706.—Hérons of British Is., ALEXANDER, 22; Changes in Dorset, W. R. G. BOND, 108; Studies in N. Rhodesia, WINTERBOTTOM, 1043; Methods of study evolved in Cuba, D. E. DAVIS, 260; *Zenaidura* in Iowa, MCCLURE, 577; Census of winter Waterfowl near Cleveland, Ohio, O'REILLY & OTHERS, 703; Of Sanctuaries along the St. Lawrence, LEWIS, 539.

Territorial Habits.—In North American Hummingbirds, PITEKA, 751; Territoriality and mating habits, KENDRICK, 489; Baiting for Tits and territory, MORLEY, 670; T. habits in *Toxostoma*, A. A. SAUNDERS, 832; In *Xanthocephalus*, FAUTIN, 318; In *Agelaius*, MAYR, 624.

Social Habits.—In different coveys of *Lophortyx*, HOWARD & EMLIN, 447; In *Parus caeruleus*, COLQUHOUN, 225; Flocking habits of *Strepera*, N. L. ROBERTS, 803; Symbiosis—Ants, Acacias and *Pitangus*, PETTINGILL, 731; Parabiosis in nests of African Birds, V. HAGEN, 394; MOREAU, 664; *Eupsittula* and Termites, V. HAGEN, 394; Social habits and display in *Nycticorax*, NOBLE & WURM, 692; Social fishing activities in *Phalacrocorax*, BARTHOLOMEW, 64.

Conservation.—Methods of attracting Birds, KNOPFLI, 503; Conservation in Norfolk, BUXTON, 179; VINCENT,

983; China, R. C. MILLER, 643; Kilkenny Reserve in Victoria, J. JONES, 481; In U.S.A., CAHALANE, 181; Effort to preserve the Trumpeter Swan, CHAPMAN, 198; *Falco peregrinus anatum*, HICKEY, 425.

Introduction and Naturalization.—*Accentor* in S. Africa, COURTENAY-LATIMER, 241; *Corvus splendens* at Port Sudan, KINNEAR, 496; *Aethene noctua* in New Zealand, MARPLES, 595.

Pathology and Disease.—Report for London Zool. Gardens, HAMERTON, 400; For Philadelphia Gds., FOX, 331; RATCLIFFE, 781; Cause of death of 3,000 wild birds in U.S.A., QUOTRUP & SHILLINGFORD, 770; Malaria, BROOKE, 132; GINGRICH & FILLMORE, 349; HILL, 426; LACK, 515; Psittacosis, BURNET & FOLEY, 172; COLES, 224; EDDIE & FRANCIS, 294; LOIZAGA, 551; MEYER & EDDIE, 630, 631; Botulism, ALCORN, 13; Coccidiosis, HERMAN & OTHERS, 419; Perosis, MCGINNIS & OTHERS, 582; Aspergillosis, MEADE & STONOR, 626; Influenza in allantois, BURNET, 171; "Blue comb," WALLER, 994; Method of removing lead from stomach of Wildfowl, NORD, 693.

Pathology Vectors.—Foot and Mouth by Starlings, BULLOUGH, 159, 161; *Speotyto* and plague, WHEELER, 1009; Birds and San José Scale, RAHMAN & KALVA, 771.

Parasitism.—Ticks affecting eyesight, WORTH, 1059.

Longevity.—By banding method, COOKE, 230; Age of *Stercorarius*, OLDHAM, 701; *Riparia*, D. & E. STONOR, 911; *Passer*, D. STONOR, 907.

Mortality.—Among nestlings, KENDRICK, 490; Of sea-birds by poison of a planktonic organism, *Gonyaulax*, MCKERNAN & SCHEFFER, 586; Death-rate and latitude, PENIONZHKEVICH, 716; Locust poisoning not prejudicial to birdlife, JENKINS, 473; Codfish preying on sea-birds, SCHEFFER, 838; Death by entanglement in Spider web, R. C. WOOD, 1054; Ducks in Iowa killed by lead poisoning, STILES, 904; Winter

mortality of *Colinus* in Iowa, ERRINGTON, 311; Destruction of *Calcarius* by winter storms in Iowa, STEPHENS, 899; *Loxia* killed by eating salt, MEADE, 625.

Extinct Birds.—Disappearing and extinct Birds in N. America, ELLIOT, 302; Coming extinction of *Ampephilus* J. T. TANNER, 932.

Aviculture.—Waterfowl in Canada, MACK, 584; Diet for captive Hummingbirds, RATCLIFFE, 782; Parrots in captivity, G. D. SMITH & OTHERS, 873; Minor notices, BRIDGES, 121; HAGENBECK, 395; HOPKINSON, 441; KINSEY, 498; E. J. L. MARSHALL, 597.

Economics.—Egg production and fertility, LAMOREUX, 521; The guano islands of Peru, VOGT, 985; Birds and the Codling Moth, NEFF, 683; Birds and agriculture in U.S.A., BEAL, 69; Cormorants and fisheries in Australia, BARRETT, 62; Economic status of *Ardea ibis* in Egypt, KADRY, 484; *Corvus cryptoleucus* in U.S.A., ALDOUS, 16; *Sturnus* and foot-and-mouth disease BULLOUGH, 161.

DISTRIBUTION AND FAUNAS.

Zoogeographical Problems.—Fauna of the Orkneys, LACK, 577; Origin of the Barotseland fauna, WINTERBOTTOM, 1041; Relations of Hawaiian fauna to rest of Polynesia, AMADON, 35.

PALAEARCTIC REGION.

British Islands.—ALEXANDER, 22; FISHER, 321; GLADSTONE, 352; GLEGG, 355; GORDON, 366; NETHERSOLE-THOMPSON, 688; WITHERBY, 1045; WITHERBY & FITTER, 1048.

English Counties.—Middlesex and the London area, FITTER, 324; Low & VAN OOSTVEEN, 557; PARINDER, 710; SUSSEX, TATUM, 937; TICEHURST, 955; Kent, GREGORY, 381; HARRISON, 406; TICEHURST, 954; Wiltshire, FOSTER, 330; Somerset and Gloucester, H. H. DAVIS, 262; Dorsetshire, W. R. G. BOND, 108; BLATHWAYT, 93, 94; THOMPSON, 950; Devonshire, COPELAND, 231; WARD & BUTTERS, 995; Hertfordshire, LLOYD, 549; Cambridgeshire, ANON, 39; ENNION, 309; MOORE & HARRISON, 655; Suffolk, BURNELL &

OTHERS, 173; CLANCEY, 208; Norfolk, BUXTON, 179; CRAWSHAW, 246; VINCENT, 983, 984; Lincolnshire, COX, 244; Northants, CLARKE & OTHERS, 213; Derbyshire, W. K. MARSHALL, 604; Herefordshire, WALKER, 991; Monmouthshire, CAMPBELL, 187; Lancashire, EDMONDSON, 297; ELLIS, 304; T. S. WILLIAMS, 1029; Lancashire and Cheshire, ELLISON, 305, 306; FRENCH, 336, 337; HENDERSON, 418; WAGSTAFFE & OTHERS, 988; Yorkshire, CHISLETT, 206; CLARKE & OTHERS, 214; GARNETT, 342; UTLEY, 975; Northumberland and Durham, TEMPERLEY, 946.

Wales.—WHITTAKER, 1018; Pembrokehire, H. G. ALEXANDER, 19.

Scotland.—CLANCEY, 211; GORDON, 365; Dumfriesshire, PULLEN, 766; Wigtonshire, MCWILLIAM, 591; Renfrewshire, MCKIM, 587; Ross-shire, FISHER, 322; Caithness, E. O. ARMSTRONG, 44.

Ireland; North and Eire.—RUTLEDGE, 828; Co. Mayo, HUMPHREY, 455.

Smaller British Islands.—Shetland, KAY, 486; Orkney, LACK, 517, 518; Arran, Scotland, CLANCEY, 209; Achill Is., Ireland, FITTER, 323; I. of Man, CLEMENTSON, 220; RALFE, 774; ROGERS, 805; WILLIAMSON, 1032; WILLIAMSON & COWIN, 1033; Skokholm, Pembrokehire, INGRAM, 466; LOCKLEY, 550; Lundy I., Devon, ALEXANDER & RADFORD, 26; Farne Is., BULLOUGH, 162.

France.—Ushant I., CLANCEY, 210.

Switzerland.—BLOESCH, 95; BUSSMAN, 177; CORTI, 233; EPPRIGHT, 310; GUGGESBERG, 386, 387; HOFFMANN & WYSS, 435; KNOPFLI, 502; PONCY, 755; SCHINZ, 840.

Germany.—BUDENSTEIN & SCHÜZ, 155; Schleswig-Holstein, KOENIG, 509.

Austria.—WALDE, 990.

Iceland.—DAWE, 266; C. INGRAM, 465.

Faroe Is.—K. WILLIAMSON, 1031.

Sweden.—V. ESSEN, 312.

Finland.—PALMGREN, 706; STRESE-MANN, 915.

Latvia.—TRANSEHE, 964.

Spain.—PARDO, 707; VIDAL, 982A.

Madeira, Desertas and Salvages.—LOCKLEY, 550.

Rumania.—WITTING, 1049.

North Africa.—Egypt and Lybia. BULMAN, 163; Cyrenaica, PYMAN, 768; STEWART, 902; Egypt, MACKINTOSH, 588, 589; MOREAU, 660.

Western Asia.—Palestine, Syria, etc. AHARONI, 8, 9; Iran (Persia), IVANOW, 470; Acha Is., Persian Gulf, DICKSON, 283; Baluchistan, CHRISTISON & TICEHURST, 207.

Siberia.—DEMENTIEV, 278.

Japan.—ABE, 5.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

General.—GRANT & M.-PRAED, 372, 375; M.-PRAED & GRANT, 590.

West Africa.—Nigeria, KINNEAR, 496; MARCHANT, 593, 594.

South Africa.—ROBERTS, 798; South-West Africa, HOESCH & NIETHAMMER, 434; Southern Rhodesia, PRIEST, 760, 761; Cape Province, BROEKHUYSEN, 130; BROEKHUYSEN & TAYLOR 131; CARY, 191; COURTENAY-LATIMER, 239-241; GILL, 248; KLERK DE K., 500, 501; NIVEN, 681; ROBERTS, 799; TAYLOR, 941-945; Natal, LINE, 544; Transvaal, BROEKHUYSEN, 130.

Central and East Africa.—PETERS & LOVERIDGE, 725; N. Rhodesia, BRELSFORD, 118, 119; C. M. N. WHITE, 1014; WINTERBOTTOM, 1041-1044; Nyasaland, BENSON, 79; ROBERTS, 801; Tanganyika Territory, GRANT & M.-PRAED, 371; MOREAU, 658, 659, 661; Kenya, BELCHER, 75; HULL, 453; LYNN-ALLEN, 569; NORTH, 694, 695; Uganda HULL, 453; PITMAN, 754.

North-Eastern Africa.—A.-E. Sudan, GRANT & M.-PRAED, 373; KINNEAR, 496; Abyssinia and Somali, BENSON, 78.

Arabia.—GRANT & M.-PRAED, 374.

INDIAN OR ORIENTAL REGION.

General.—DELACOUR, 273.

Indian Empire and Ceylon.—BERLIOZ, 82; WHISTLER, 1010; Kashmir, BATES, 67; BOYLE, 113; Rajpootana, McCANN, 575; Central Provinces, ROONWAL, 810; Berar, WRIGHT, 1061; Bombay, ABDULALI, 4; AGLAND, 6; KOELZ, 508; WHISTLER, 1012; Madras Pres., ABDULALI, 3; Mysore, ALI, 27; Ceylon, WHISTLER, 1011; Bengal, FOOKS, 329; INGLIS, 461-464; Burma, DEIGNAN, 270; MAYR, 621; H. C. SMITH & OTHERS, 874.

Indo-China.—Siam, DEIGNAN, 268, 271, 272; RIPLEY, 794;

South and West China.—HACHISUKA, 392; Yunnan, DEIGNAN, 271.

Malaysia.—Malay Pen., CAIRNS, 182; Philippines, PETERS, 724; Batu Is., Sumatra, RIPLEY, 793; Simalur Is. off Sumatra, RIPLEY, 795.

AUSTRALASIAN REGION.

New Guinea and Adjacent Is.—ARCHBOLD & OTHERS, 41; GREENWAY, 379; RAND, 776, 777; RAND & BRASS, 779; SIMPSON, 864.

Australian Commonwealth.—CHISHOLM, 200; CONDON, 226; MATHEWS, 614, 615; WHITTELL & OTHERS, 1019; Queensland, BARKER & JACK, 59; LORD, 554; New South Wales, HINDWOOD, 430, 431; SERVenty, 856; Victoria, CHISHOLM, 204; DICKISON, 282; HOWE & BURGESS, 448; J. JONES, 481; MOLLISON, 647; STEWART, 903; WAKFIELD, 989; WIGAN, 1023; South Australia, BOEHM, 97, 98; CLELLAND, 218, 219; CONDON, 227, 228; FRANCIS, 332; HOWE & BURGESS, 448; SOUTER, 887; Western Australia, BULLER, 156; GLAUERT, 354; SEDGWICK, 843; WHITLOCK & WHITTELL, 1017; WHITTELL, 1019, 1020; Tasmania, SHARLAND, 858.

New Zealand.—MARPLES, 595; RICHDALE, 788; Whero I., N.Z., RICHDALE, 789.

Pacific Islands.—AMADON, 33, 34; MAYR, 622; RIPLEY & BIRCKHEAD, 796; Solomon Is., RIPLEY, 792; Canton

Is., Phoenix Group, MATHEWS, 613; Laysan, BAILEY, 54; Hawaiian Is., BRYAN, 150, 151; MUNRO, 674.

NEOTROPICAL REGION.

General.—HELLMAYR & CONOVER, 416; TODD, 957, 959; ZIMMER, 1069–1073.

South America.—Argentina, ANON., 40; GIAL, 347; MACDONAGH, 579; PEREYRA, 749; PERGOLANI, 720, 721; ZOTTA, 1075; Chile, PHILIPPI, 733–736; 739; Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE, 102, 103; GYLDENSTOLPE, 391; Peru, FRIEDMANN & DEIGNAN, 340; ZIMMER, 1069–1073; Guano Is. of Peru, VOGT, 985; Brazil, FRIEDMANN, 338; ZIMMER, 1069; Amazonas & Para, GYLDENSTOLPE, 390; PINTO, 747; Ecuador, GYLDENSTOLPE, 389; LLETGET, 547; Venezuela, BARNES & PHELPS, 60; FRIEDMANN, 339; ZIMMER, 1071; Colombia, DUGAND, 290; GYLDENSTOLPE, 389; LINCOLN, 543; DE SCHAUENSEE, 837; WETMORE, 1003; ZIMMER, 1074; St. Andrews I., Colombia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE, 101.

Central America.—Panama, WORTH, 1058; Costa Rica, WETMORE, 1005; Guatemala, BRODKORB, 123.

West Indies.—BOND, 100; Virgin Is., BEATTY, 70; Dominican Republic, WETMORE, 1002; Cuba, BOND, 99; BRUNNER, 145–148; FALCON, 315; MORENO, 667, 668.

NEARCTIC REGION including MEXICO.

General.—BEHLE, 73; BENT, 80; FILLIOT, 302; HELLMAYR, 415; HELLMAYR & CONOVER, 416; HICKEY, 425; JAGUES, 471; LEOPOLD, 534; MONTAGNA, 650; TAVERNER, 940.

Mexico.—BRODKORB, 124; PHILLIPS, 740; SUTTON, 921; Chiapas, BRODKORB, 125–127; Oaxaca, MOORE, 657; Vera Cruz, WETMORE, 1003, 1004, 1006; Tamaulipas, ALDRICH, 18; PETTINGILL, 731; SUTTON & PETTINGILL, 925; WETMORE, 1003; Puebla and Mexico State, SUTTON & BURLEIGH, 923; Michoacan, BLAKE & HUDSON, 90; Nuevo Leon, SUTTON & OTHERS, 929; Coahuila, BURLEIGH & LOWERY, 170; Sonora, v. ROSSEM, 813, 823, 824;

Tiburon I., Sonora, v. ROSSEM, 818; Lower California, DUVAL, 292; HUEY, 450; v. ROSSEM, 819, 821, 822, 823; Coronados Is., L. California, v. ROSSEM, 822.

Western United States.—California, R. M. BOND, 105; GLADDING, 351; JEWETT, 477; MOFFETT, 646; NEFF, 682; ORR, 704; v. ROSSEM, 818, 823; SEIBERT, 849; Nevada, ALCORN, 12; COTTAM, 234; v. ROSSEM, 823; Oregon, HYDE, 459; JEWETT, 476; 478; Washington, BOOTH, 110; LARRISON, 526; MCKERNAN & SCHEFFER, 586; MILLER & CURTIS, 644; PICKWELL, 745; SLIPP, 867, 869, 870, 871; SLOANAKER, 872; WING, 1040; Idaho, ARVEY, 49; SLIPP, 868; Montana, A. H. MILLER, 633; Wyoming, R. C. BROWN, 143; Utah, BECK, 71; BEHLE & HIGGINS, 74; COTTAM, 234, 235, 237; HARDY & HIGGINS, 403; HAYWARD, 413, 414; MARSHALL & BEHLE, 601; MARSHALL & LEATHAM, 603; TANNER, 933–935; C. S. WILLIAMS, 1024; Arizona, L. W. ARNOLD, 46, 47; BLAKE, 89; H. C. BRYANT, 153; DUVAL, 292; HUEY, 449; MONSON, 648; OBERHOLSER, 698; PHILLIPS, 741; SUTTON & PHILLIPS, 927; New Mexico, COTTAM & OTHERS, 236; MENGEL, 628.

Middle United States.—Texas, LEHMAN, 533; MARSH, 596; PARKS & OTHERS, 708; STEVENSON, 900, 901; Louisiana, BICK, 87; BURLEIGH, 166, 168; BURLEIGH & LOWERY, 169; Arkansas, FORBES, 327; Oklahoma, BAUMGARTNER & HOWELL, 68; Kansas, DOWNS & BREUKELMAN, 288; Missouri, NEWTON, 690; Iowa, BASKETT, 65, 66; LAFFOON, 519; McCLURE, 577; PIERCE, 746; S. Dakota, TSCHETTER, 966; Wisconsin, BARGER & OTHERS, 58; SCHORGER, 841; Michigan, BRODKORB, 122; 128; DOUGLASS, 286; GREENE, 377; PIRNIE, 749; W. E. SAUNDERS, 835; VAN TYNE, 980; WALKINSHAW, 992; K. A. WHITE, 1015; Ohio, GOODPASTER, 361; O'REILLY & OTHERS, 703; Illinois, JOHNSTON, 479; KENDEIGH, 491; MUSSELMANN, 678; PITELKA & KOESTNER, 753; Kentucky, MUNROE, 677; Tennessee, CALHOUN, 183; EDNEY, 298; WING, 1039; Mississippi, BURLEIGH, 165.

Eastern United States.—Florida, BURLEIGH, 167; GREENE, 378; N. Carolina, PEARSON & BRIMLEY, 715; Virginia,

MONTAGNA & WIMSATT, 652; West Virginia, BROOKS & LEGG, 137; BROOKS & LUNK, 138; Maryland, BLACKBILL, 88; Maryland, KOLB & HAMPE, 510; Pennsylvania and Delaware, ROSS, 811; New Jersey, CRUIKSHANK, 247; ROSS, 811; New York, CRUIKSHANK, 247; McKEEVER, 585; A. A. SAUNDERS, 833; New Hampshire, ABBOTT, 2; Maine, TYSON & BOND, 974; UTTAL, 976.

Canada.—TAVERNER, 938; TUFTS, 969; Prince Edward I., PETERS, 723; Newfoundland, PETERS, 723; Labrador, SUTTON, 918; Ungava, TWOMEY & HERRICK, 972; Quebec, LEWIS, 539; Ontario, ALLIN, 30; SNYDER, 878, 879; G. C. TONER, 962; M. Y. WILLIAMS, 1028; A. A. WOOD, 1053; James' Bay, Ontario, PETERS, 722; TODD, 958; Manitoba, HAWKSLEY, 412; SOPER, 885; Saskatchewan, KNOWLES, 504; SOPER, 884; Alberta, DUVAL, 292; SOPER, 883, 886; Mackenzie, SOPER, 886; Bt. Columbia, BROOKS, 133; LAING, 520; MARTIN, 605; MUNRO, 675, 676; Arctic Canada, SHORTT & PETERS, 861; Southampton and Baffin Is., MANNING, 592.

Alaska.—BAILEY, 55.

THE OCEANS.

S. Atlantic, STANFORD, 893; Pacific, FALLA, 316; E. Pacific, ALCORN, 11; KENYON, 493; Indian Ocean, MOREAU, 663; Antarctica, EKLUND, 301; TANNER, 935.

PALAEONTOLOGY.

Eocene.—Switzerland, SCHAUB, 836.

Oligocene.—Patagonia, PATTERSON, 711; Colorado, MILLER & SIBLEY, 635; S. Dakota, WETMORE, 1007.

Pliocene.—California, MILLER & SIBLEY, 636.

Tertiary, General and Undefined.—L. MILLER, 638; California, MILLER & DEMAY, 641.

Post-Tertiary.—Switzerland, STEHLIN, 895; Azerbaidzan, SEREBROVSKY, 851, 852, 853; Mexico, L. MILLER, 640; California, DEMAY, 277; H. HOWARD, 445; HOWARD & MILLER, 446; A. H. MILLER, 634.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

The classification of Sharpe's "Hand-list" is here followed as regards orders and families. The genera are arranged alphabetically in the families. This method is a change from the old system, as so many alterations in nomenclature and generic status have been introduced since the publication of the "Hand-list."

Full references are given only in the cases of new genera and species. In other cases the numeral in larger Clarendon refers to the List of Titles, where the full reference will be found. The figures in smaller Clarendon refer to the volume number of the full reference.

ORDER RHEIFORMES.

Rhea, review of the species, HELLMAYR & CONOVER 416.

ORDER STRUTHIONIFORMES.

Phylogeny of the Struthionies based on the wing muscles and their relation to the Tinamous P. R. LOWE 566.

The enlarged pituitary of Aepyornithids and Struthionids, EDINGER 295.

†*Eleutherornis helveticus* gen. et sp. n. (nr. *Struthio*) Lutetian Eocene of Switzerland founded on a pelvis, SCHAUB Ecl. geol. Helv. 33 1941 p. 276 figs.

ORDER CASUARIFORMES.

FAM. DROMAEIDAE.

Dromaeus, a symposium on various aspects, MORRISON 671; Ossification of the skull in this and other Birds, KESTEVEN 495.

Dromiceius novaehollandiae embryological study based on a 15-day embryo and comparisons with the Carinates, LUTZ 567.

FAM. CASUARIIDAE.

Casuarus australis, arteries of neck and thorax, GLENNY 358.—*C. casuarus*, *C. unappendiculatus* two doubtful races in captivity in Ceylon, with col. figs. of heads, HILL & BURN 428.—*C. casuarus sclateri* variation and plumage development p. 289, RAND, 776.—*C.*

unappendiculatus occipitalis in Dutch New Guinea descr. taxonomy and nomenclature p. 425, RAND 777.

ORDER ÆPYORNITHIFORMES.

†*Aepyornis* and *Mullerornis* a memoir on the skull and the endocranial casts. WIMAN & EDINGER 1037; the enlarged pituitary, EDINGER 295.

ORDER APTERYGIFORMES.

Apteryx australis mantelli main arteries of the heart, GLENNY 357.

ORDER TINAMIFORMES.

Review of the Tinamiformes, HELLMAYR & CONOVER 416.

List of the Tinamous in the Carnegie Museum with critical notes on taxonomy, etc., TODD 957.

ORDER GALLIFORMES.

Review of the American Gamebirds, HELLMAYR & CONOVER 416.

American Game Birds, with col. pls., HEILNER 415.

Decrease and present status of Gamebirds in Rumania, including Transylvania, WITTING 1049.

FAM. MEGAPODIIDAE.

Megapodius characters and range of the four Polynesian forms recognised, p. 9, AMADON 33.

FAM. CRACIDAE.

Crax rubra nest and eggs with photos p. 10, SUTTON & PETTINGALL 925.

Ortalis guttata adspersa note on Tschudi's type in U.S. N. Mus. p. 49, FRIEDMANN & DEIGNAN 340.—*O. vetula vallicola* subsp. n. Chiapas, Mexico BRODKORB Proc. biol. Soc. 55 p. 182.

Peneloides subg. n. for type *Ortalida wagleri* Gray, v. ROSSEM, Condor 1942 p. 17 fig.

Penelope dabbeni nom. nov. pro *P. nigrifrons* Dabbeni nec Lesson p. ? HELLMAYR & CONOVER 416

FAM. TETRAONIDAE.

Canachites canadensis torridus recorded for Maine and U.S.A., UTTAL 976

Centroceres urophasianus field obs. in Utah p. 385, TWOMEY 971; Mating places and habits, SCOTT 845; Insect food in Utah, KNOWLTON & THORNLEY 507.

Lagopus lagopus effects of experimental light on moult and plumage sequence, HÖST 443.—*L. mutus* wintering above timber line in Lapland, ecology and diet, SEMENOV-TYAN-SHANSKIY, 850.

Tympanuchus cupido americanus, booming grounds in Michigan, DOUGLASS 286.—*T. c. atwateri* in Texas past and present status, habits, habitat and conservation, LEHMANN 533.

FAM. PHASIANIDAE.

Afropavo congensis habits in captivity and eggs, CHAPIN 197.

Anurophasis monorthonyx addt. descr. nesting notes, habitat, etc. in Dutch New Guinea p. 434, RAND 777.

Coturnix c. coturnix migration routes from Egyptian ringing, MACKINTOSH 588.

Delacourigallus gen. n. for genotype *Gennaeus edwardsi* Oust., HACHISUKA, Zoologica New York 36 1941 p. 143.

Francolinus gariensis stresemanni subsp. n. S.W. Africa, HOESCH & NIETHAMMER, J. Orn. 88 Sonderh. 1940.—*F. coqui maharao* addt. examples from S. Abyssinia p. 10, BENSON 78.

Gallus genetics of multiple spurs? HUTT 456.

Hierophasis imperialis history of discovery in Annam, DELACOUR 274.

Perdix perdix subsp. ? in northern Persia, "PERDIX" 718.—*P. cinerea* winter mortality in North Dakota, HAMMOND 401.

Phasianus colchicus variability in the occurrence of the neck-ring in different races, DEMENTIEV 279.—*P. principalis zerafschanicus* range, food and other habits, MEKLENBURZOV 627; *P. c. torquatus* status and reproduction in Iowa, BASKETT 65; Annual production in Iowa, BASKETT 66.

†*Pliogallus* (? *Coturnix*) *coturnoides* Tugarinov in Pliocene Odessa, affinities of a coracoid p. 474, SEREBROVSKY 852.

Rheinardia ocellata display described and photographed, HUXLEY & BOND 453.

FAM. MELEAGRIDAE.

Meleagris gallapavo food habits in Missouri, DALKE & OTHERS 251.—*M. g. silvestris* status in Louisiana, BICK 87; Early history in Wisconsin, SCHORGER 841.

†*Parapavo californicus* a new locality at Los Angeles, L. MILLER 639.

FAM. ODONTOPHORIDAE.

Colinus virginianus food habits in autumn in Kansas, JENNINGS 474; Winter mortality in Iowa, ERRINGTON 311; Foods for conservation, DAVISON 265; Introduced into many West India Is. p. 91, BOND 100.—*C. v. aridus* subsp. n. Tamaulipas, Mexico ALDRICH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 p. 67.—*C. v. nelsoni* subsp. n. Chiapas, Mexico BRODKORB Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 467 p. 1.

Cyrtonyx montezumae morio subsp. n. Sonora, Mexico v. ROSSEM Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9 p. 379.

Dactylortyx t. thoracicus song and other habits, photo of chick p. 12, SUTTON & PETTINGILL 925.

Lophortyx californica infected with Coccidia HERMAN & OTHERS 419.—*L. c. vallicola* effect of sex hormone injections on free-living Birds, EMLEN & LORENZ 307; Social relations between different coveys, result of experimental work, HOWARD & EMLEN 447.

ORDER COLUMBIFORMES.

Review of the American Columbi-formes, HELLMAYR & CONOVER 416.

A general work on the Pigeon, domestic breeds, genetics, physiology and behaviour, LEVI 537.

FAM. TRERONIDAE.

Ducula badia inaequalis in the W. Duars of Bengal, INGLIS 462.

Megaloprepia magnifica taxonomic and field notes in S. New Guinea p. 302 RAND 776.

Ptilinopus purpuratus review of races and of allied forms with rearrangements and distr. *P. p. frater* subsp. n. Moorea, Society Is. RIPLEY &

BIRCKHEAD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1192 p. 9.—*P. ornatus gestroi* racial characters and taxonomy p. 441, RAND 777.

Vinago waalia jubaensis subsp. n. Upper Juba, Somaliland, BENSON Bull. B.O.C. 63 p. 12.

FAM. COLUMBIDAE.

Columba livia psittacosis found in domestic Pigeons, COLES 224.—*C. palumbus* x *C. oenas* hybrid, MEYER 632.—*C. f. fasciata* in Washington State in winter, SLIPP 871.—*C. leucocephala* status and range in Cuba, migration enquiry by ringing, VEIGA-AZCUNE & BARBOUR 981.

Columbigallina talpacoti prolactin and crop growth experiments, VALLE, 978.

†*Ectopistes migratorius* skeletons in U.S. museums. PITELKA & BRYANT 752.

Melopelia a. asiatica status, range and conservation in Texas, MARSH 596.

Oreopeleia bourcierii frenata note on Tschudi's type in the U.S.N. Mus. p. 50, FRIEDMANN & DEIGNAN 340.

Otidiphaps n. nobilis plumage characters in Dutch New Guinea p. 445, RAND 777.

Phaps chalcoptera flesh often poisonous from eating *Gastrolobium* berries, WHITTELL 1021.

Streptopelia distr. of the four forms found in Barotseland p. 351, WINTERBOTTOM 1042.—*S. t. turtur* nesting and display in Norfolk, HOSKING 442.—*S. chinensis* *S. risoria* antigenic distinctions, CUMLEY & IRWIN 249.

Zenaidura macroura population census in a district in Iowa of nesting and survival, MCCLURE 577; Food habits in Kansas, JENNINGS 475.—*Z. m. marginella* in Washington State in winter, SLIPP 871.

ORDER RALLIFORMES.

FAM. RALLIDAE.

Coturnicops noveboracensis recorded for New Mexico, COTTAM & OTHERS 236.

†*Epirallus natator* gen. et sp. n. Pleistocene Nuevo Leon Mexico L. MILLER Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. 47 p. 43 fig.

Fulica note on spp. and possible hybrids in Cuba and other W. India Is. p. 93, BOND 100.

Gallinula cinerea breeding and other habits in Malaysia, CAIRNS 182.

Gallinula c. chloropus moving its eggs to another place and method of breathing when under water, WITHERBY 1047.

Porzana pusilla range habits and photo in Australia, C. E. BRYANT 152.—*P. tabuensis* two Polynesian races valid p. 10, AMADON 33.—*P. carolina* attacked by a fish *Esor*, STONER & KOSTER 912.

Rallidula rubra subrubra, *R. forbesi steini* addt. descr. p. 437, RAND 777.

ORDER PODICIPEDIFORMES.

The Grebes of British Columbia, MUNRO 676.

Podiceps cristatus recorded nesting in S. Western Australia, BULLER 156.

Polioccephalus n. novae-hollandiae breeding in Dutch New Guinea, note on taxonomy p. 426, RAND 777.—*P. dominicus speciosus* nest and nesting habits in Brazil, PINTO 748.

ORDER COLYMBIFORMES.

Colymbus adamii breeding nr. Pet-samo, Finnish Arctic, STRESEMANN 915.

ORDER SPHENISCIFORMES.

Pygoscelis adeliae body temperature records, EKLUND 301.

ORDER PROCELLARIIFORMES.

Petrels and Shearwaters of Puget Sound, SLIPP 870.

FAM. HYDROBATIDAE

(OLIM PROCELLARIIDAE).

Oceanodroma leucorhoa willetti subsp. n. Coronados Is., off north Lower California and notes on taxonomy of allied races v. ROSSEM Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 55 p. 10.

FAM. PROCELLARIIDAE

(OLIM PUFFINIDAE).

Climate change and the phylogeny of the Prions, FLEMING 326.

Daption capense note on varying colour of chin p. 38, WHITLOCK & WHITTELL 1017.

Fulmarus g. glacialis status & spread in the British Isles, GORDON 366; Arrival status and nesting habits in I. of Man, CLEMENTSON 220.

Halobaena caerulea note on plumage characters p. 41, WHITLOCK & WHITTELL 1017.

Heteropron desolatus heardi nom. n. pro *H. d. dispar* Iredale 1838, MATHEWS Condor 1942 p. 264.

Lugensa subg. n. for type *Pterodroma lugens* (Kuhl) = *P. brevirostris*, MATHEWS, Emu 1942 p. 305.

Macronectes giganteus dark and white phases in W. Australian waters, notes and measurements, GLAUERT 354; Ranges north to Mafia I., Indian Ocean (8 deg. S.L.), MOREAU 663.

Pachyptila bill variation and racial forms p. 42, WHITLOCK & WHITTELL 1017.

Procellaria cinerea in Western Australia colour of bill discussed p. 36, WHITLOCK & WHITTELL 1017.—*P. gavia* Forster is indeterminate and the name must be rejected, MATHEWS & HULL 616.

Pterodroma and *Cookilaria* a review of the Pacific forms with notes on taxonomy and nomenclature, FALLA 316.—*P. alba cantonia* subsp. n. Canton I. Phoenix Group, MATHEWS Emu 42 p. 122.

Puffinus p. puffinus breeding and other habits in Skokholm I., Wales; range migration and homing, LOCKLEY 550.—*P. assimilis*, at last definitely recorded on N.S. Wales coast, SERVENTY 856.—*P. pacificus* burrowing habits in the Cabbage-tree Palm, SERVENTY 854.—*P. griseus* general habits on Whero I. N.Z., nesting, etc. photos., RICHDALE 789.—*P. tenuirostris* and other pelagic species off the coast of S. California, KENYON 493.

FAM. DIOMEDEIDAE.

Diomedea epomophora sandfordi nesting, growth of young and arrival dates in New Zealand, RICHDALE 788.—*D. nigripes* movements at sea off California traced by marking experiments, L. MILLER 637.

ORDER ALCIFORMES.

Auks and other sea-birds eaten by Cod, SCHEFFER 838.

Alle alle in Cuban waters note, FALCÓN 315.

Brachyrhamphus marmoratus young bird taken in Oregon, BARBER 57.

Ptychoramphus aleuticus and other Auks in Puget Sound, Washington, SLIPP 869.

Uria aalge geographical variation of the bridled and ordinary form discussed, SOUTHERN & REEVE 888.—*U. a. californiae* habits on Oregon coast photos, GRAF 368.

ORDER LARIFORMES.

FAM. LARIDAE.

The Gulls of Utah Lake and some banding notes, BECK 71; TANNER & BECK 936.

Chlidonias nigra surinamensis in Washington State, SLIPP 867.

Hydroprogne caspia imperator migrations in America from banding, LUDWIG 565.

Larus argentatus lays three eggs only—a determinate egg-layer, DAVIS 257.—*L. a. antelius* first record for Germany, BUDENSTEIN & SCHÜZ 155.—*L. c. canus* probable bigamy, NETHERSOLE-THOMPSON 687.—*L. fuscus* a Dumfriesshire gullery and its effect on the vegetation, PULLEN 766.—*L. philadelphia* and other Gulls preying on Termites (*Zootermopsis*) in Bt. Columbia, COWAN 242.—*L. delawarensis* breeding colonies in California with notes on incubation period and downy young, MOFFITT 646; with abnormal primary, SHORTT 866.—*L. californicus* movements from banding in Utah, V. M. TANNER 934.—*L. pipixcan* recorded for Washington State, SLIPP 869; Status in Idaho, SLIPP 868.—*L. serranus* note on an example from Peru, G. C. Low 555.

Rhodostethia rosea occurrence in Shetland, KAY 486.

Sterna aggressive striking habits, RANKIN & OTHERS 780.—*S. h. hirundo* nesting failure by night desertion and its causes, N. MARSHALL 602; A nesting colony in Switzerland, GUGGISBERG

387; Recorded for Utah, C. S. WILLIAMS 1024.—*S. macrura* account of colony and nesting and other habits on Farne Is., Northumberland, BULLOUGH 162.—*S. dougalli korustes* range in S. India p. 104, ADBULALI 3.—*S. albifrons athalassos* subsp. n. lower Mississippi valley, BURLEIGH & LOWERY Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Louisiana Sta. Univ. no. 10 p. 173.—*S. a. antillarum* watering their egg by plumage shaking, TOMPKINS 961.

FAM. STERCORARIIDAE.

Catharacta skua antarctica and *C. s. lönnbergi* both occur in summer off the Pacific coast of N. America, ALCORN 11.—*S. parasiticus* longevity of 31 years, OLDHAM 701.

ORDER CHARADRIIFORMES.

Wader migration near Basle, HOFFMANN 435.

FAM. CHARADRIIDAE.

Aetitis macularia nesting notes in Saskatchewan, KNOWLES 504; Males incubate, EDSON 300.

Arenaria i. interpres probing for food, HOBBS 433.

Calidris temminckii status and occurrence in Switzerland, HOFFMANN & WYSS 436.—*C. a. schinzii* brooding young Redshanks, THIN 948.

Capella g. gallinago a prolific female, CONGEEVE 229.

Charadrius hiaticula breeding and other habits in E. Prussia, LAVEN 529; carries its young, v. TÜRNE, 963.—*C. venustus* occurrence nr. Cape Town, BROEKHUYSEN 130.—*C. melanops* nesting and status in Tasmania, SHARLAND 858.—*C. ruficapillus* display in W. Australia, SEDGWICK 847.—*C. v. vociferus* recorded for Newfoundland Labrador, SUTTON 918.

Ereunetes maurii and other waders near Kansas City, NEWTON 690.

Eupoda montana first record for Canada in Alberta, SOPER 883.

Haematopus bachmani growth changes and plumage development, WEBSTER 1001.

Hoplopterus armatus occurrence nr. Cape Town photos, BROEKHUYSEN 130.

Limnodromus griseus scolopaceus recorded for Argentina photos p. 171, ZOTTA 1075.

†*Machetes (Tringa?) binagudensis* sp. n. Pleistocene nr. Baku, SEREBROVSKY, C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **27** 1940 p. 767 fig.

†*Palnumenius victima* gen. et sp. n. Pleistocene Nuevo Leon Mexico, L. MILLER Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. **47** p. 45.

Phaeopus hudsonicus range and migration routes east and west, TAVERNER **940**.

Phalaropus fulicarius occurrence nr. Graaff-Reinet, C.P. in Meh. p. 32, TAYLOR **943**; A flock at sea off W. coast of Africa in Febr., STANFORD **893**.

Philohela minor ecology, singing time and other habits in C. Pennsylvania STUDHOLM & NORRIS **916**.

Recurvirostra avosetta breeding on W. coast Schleswig-Holstein, KOENIG **509**; Nest and eggs nr. Cape Town, WYNDHAM **1065**.

Scolopax rusticola method of carrying young, STENDALL **897**.

Steganopus tricolor status in and off Washington State, SLIPP **869**.

Totanus flavipes in Utah, V. M. TANNER **933**.

†*Totanus numenioides* sp. n. Pliocene nr. Odessa, SEREBROVSKY C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **33** 1941 p. 476 figs.

Tringa ochropus, *T. totanus* swimming and diving habits, INGRAM & SALMON **467**.—*T. totanus britannica* historical spread as a breeding sp. in the British Is., habitats and habits, THOMAS **949**; Colour of legs and bill of downy young, ROOKE **809**.—*T. glareola* young bird nr. Pretoria on 1st Sept., BROEKHUYSEN **130**.—*T. erythropus* status in Switzerland, KNOFFLI **502**.

Vanellus vanellus prolonged incubation, reactions to damaged eggs, NETHERSOLE-THOMPSON **687**.

FAM. CURSORIIDAE.

Cursorius coromandelicus nesting notes in Ceylon, PHILLIPS **743**.

FAM. DROMADIDAE.

Dromas ardeola, nesting note Auha Is., Persian Gulf, DICKSON **283**.

FAM. BATHORNITHIDAE.

†*Bathornis geographicus* sp. n. Oligocene S. Dakota, WETMORE Smiths. misc. Coll. **101** no. 14 p. 3 figs.

FAM. BURHINIDAE

(olim EDICNEMIDAE).

Burhinus senegalensis in Nigeria, photos of nest and eggs, L. H. BROWN **142**.

FAM. OTIDIDAE.

Afrotis afra boehmeri subsp. n. S.W. Africa, HOESCH & NIETHAMMER J. Orn. **38** Sonderh. 1940.

Chlamydotis u. undulata range and habits in Lybian desert p. 6, BULMAN **163**.

†*Chlamydotis pliodeserti* sp. n. Pliocene nr. Odessa, SEREBROVSKY C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **33** 1941 p. 475 figs.

Tetrax tetrax orientalis in Kiusiu, Japan, ABE **5**.

ORDER GRUIFORMES.

Review of the American Gruiformes, HELLMAYR & CONOVER **416**.

FAM. GRUIDAE.

Grus leucauchen successfully bred in captivity, HAGENBECK **395**.—*G. americana* in Texas in May, STEVENSON **900**.—*G. maximus* recorded for Tennessee, EDNEY **298**.—*G. canadensis tabida* status, range and habits in Wyoming and chance of survival, R. C. BROWN **143**.

†*Grus conferta* sp. n. L. Pliocene California, MILLER & SIBLEY Condor **1942** p. 126 fig.

†*Sarcogeranus bogatshevi* sp. n. Pleistocene nr. Baku, SEREBROVSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **27** 1940 p. 767 fig.

FAM. ARAMIDAE.

Aramus review p. 302, HELLMAYR & CONOVER **416**.—*A. scolopaceus pictus*, the identity of the Mollusca which form its principal food, HARPER **404**.

†*Gnotornis aramiellus* gen. et sp. n. (Aramidae) Oligocene S. Dakota, WETMORE Smiths. misc. Coll. **101** no. 14 p. 1 figs.

ORDER STEREOORNITHES.

†*Andrewsornis abbotti* gen. et sp. n. (Phororhacidae) from Oligocene (Desado) of Patagonia with a review of the family, PATTERSON Pub. Field Mus. Geol. **8** p. 49.

ORDER ARDEIFORMES.

FAM. PLEGADIDAE (olim IBIDIDAE).

Geronticus calvus status and conservation in Basutoland, PARNELL 709.

†*Geronticus* (i.e. *Comatibis*) *eremita* bones from a palaeolithic station in Switzerland p. 289, STEHLIN 895.

*Plegadis*⁸ review of American forms p. 301, HELLMAYR & CONOVER 416.

FAM. CICONIIDAE.

Ciconia c. ciconia population statistics for Switzerland, BLOESCH 95; The problem of residence and breeding in South Africa, BROEKHUYSEN 128; additional information in regard to its breeding in Oudtshoorn and the fall of the tree, ROBERTS 800; status and habits in S. Rhodesia, PRIEST 760.

†*Ciconia maltha* photo of mounted skeleton, H. HOWARD 445.

FAM. ARDEIDAE.

Ardea cinerea index of populations in British Is., ALEXANDER 22.

Ardeola ibis food-habits and economic status in Egypt, KADRY 484.

Botaurus s. stellaris recorded for Nigeria, KINNEAR 496.

Butorides striatus moluccarum descr. and notes p. 291, RAND 776.

Cochlearius cochlearia recorded for Argentina p. 177, ZOTTA 1075.—*C. c. zelidoni* ranges to Tamaulipas p. 8, SUTTON & PETTINGILL 925.

Heterocnus mexicanus (Swainson, 1834) antedates *H. cabanisi* Heine 1859 and must be used, v. ROSSEM 817.

Notophox novaehollandiae revision of Pacific races two recognized *N. n. nana* subsp. n. New Caledonia p. 3, AMADON Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1175.

Nycticorax caledonicus revision of races, six recognized, map of ranges p. 4, AMADON 33.—*N. n. hoactli* display and other social habits, NOBLE & WURM 692.

Zonerodius heliosylus sexual and juvenile plumages p. 428, RAND 777.

ORDER PHOENICOPTERIFORMES.

Phoenicopterus r. roseus in Sussex, TATUM 937.

ORDER ANSERIFORMES.

Ducks of Lake Rudolf, LYNN-ALLEN 569.

Rare Anatidae in Bihar, India, INGLIS 463.

A census of wintering population of Waterfowl nr. Cleveland, Ohio, and factors influencing the numbers, O'REILLY & OTHERS 703.

The migration of Ducks and Geese in Siberia nr. Irkutsk, VOTINZEV 986.

Duck migration on east coast of Vancouver I., PEARSE 714.

Sexual differences in the growth of Ducks, STREICH & SVETOSAROV 913.

Sex ratio in winter Duck flocks, HOMES 438.

Goose hybrids *Branta, Chen, Anser* with descr. and figure, LÖNNBERG 553.

Time and course of moult in some species of Ducks, STRESEMANN 914.

Ducks pursuing but not attacking Bald Eagles, TRAUTMAN 965.

Duck plant-food at Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, EYLES 213.

Lead poisoning of Ducks by shot in Iowa, STILES 904.

Method of removing lead pellets from gizzards of live Waterfowl, WOOD 69.

Anas p. platyrhynchos habits and management in Montana, GIRARD 350; Weights and measurements of skull and long bones, LATIMER & WAGER 528.—*A. rubripes* and other Ducks, autumn migration from Michigan by banding, PIRNIE 749.—*A. porcilorhyncha zonorhyncha* in Bihar, first record for India p. 11, INGLIS 463.—*A. castanea* review of races with descr. and account of frontal swelling in the skull p. 90, *A. c. remissa* subsp. n. Rennell I. Solomon group p. 94, RIPLEY Auk 59.

†*Anas platyrhynchos palaeoboschas* subsp. n. Pleistocene nr. Baku, SEREBROVSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 33 1941 p. 471.

†*Anser azerbaijdhanicus* sp. n. Pleistocene nr. Baku, SEREBROVSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 27 1940 p. 766 figs.

Aythya this name must replace *Nyroca* for the Pochard, G. C. Low 556.

Branta leucopsis × *Anser a. anser* hybrids resembling Canada Goose, BERRY 83.

Charitonetta albeola range, habits, plumages, etc. B. Columbia, MUNRO 675.

Chen caerulescens, *C. h. hypoborea* breeding colonies on Southampton and Baffin Is., details of nesting and discussion of specific status. MANNING 592; Both on migration in Manitoba, SOPER 885. *C. hypoborea atlantica* southern migration notes in 1940, FRÉMONT & OTHERS 335.

Clangula hyemalis migration in Finland, BERGMAN 81.

Cygnus olor duration time of diving, DEWAR 281.—*C. bewickii* breeding nr. Petsamo, Finnish Arctic, STRESEMANN 915.—*C. buccinator* a flock wintering in Brit. Columbia and efforts to preserve them, CHAPMAN 198.

†*Cygnus olor bergmanni* subsp. n. Pleistocene nr. Baku, SEREBROVSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 33 1941 p. 472.

Dafila acuta migration routes from Egyptian ringing p. 15, MACKINTOSH 588.—*D. a. tzitzihoo* recorded for Colombia, LINCOLN 543; Definitely recorded in the Dominican Republic, WETMORE 1002.

Mareca × *Nettion* hybrid shot in Egypt, FARID 317.—*M. americana* drake often leading ducklings, McCLANAHAN 576.

Nyroca australis a possible distinct race in Tanna, New Hebrides p. 8, AMADON 33.

Oidemia nigra migration in Finland, BERGMAN 81; PYNŖÖNEN 769.

Salvadorina waigiensis descr. habitat and habits in Dutch New Guinea p. 430, RAND 777.

Sarkidiornis melanonotus nesting in an old Hyphaene Palm in Nyasaland, R. C. WOOD 1055.

Somateria m. molissima nesting in E. Caithness, E. O. ARMSTRONG 44.—*S. m. sedentaria* noted at Churchill, Manitoba, HAWKSLEY 412.

ORDER PELECANIFORMES.

FAM. PHALACROCORACIDAE.

The economics of Cormorants and Fish in Australia, BARRETT 62.

Phalacrocorax carbo unusual aerial evolutions, GORDON 363.—*P. c. sinensis* sexual display in Holland, KORTLANDT 511.—*P. a. auritus*, *P. c. carbo* a mixed colony nesting on Prince Edward I., PETERS 723.—*P. auritus* in Saskatchewan lake notes, photos, COLEMAN 222; Social fishing habits in California, BARTHOLOMEW 64.—*P. penicillatus* display and sexual behaviour on Californian coast, L. WILLIAMS 1026.—*P. melanoleucus* 3 Pacific races recognised. *P. m. brevicauda* confined to Rennell I., Solomons p. 1, AMADON 33.

FAM. ANHINGIDAE (olim PLOTIDAE).

Anhinga rufa chantrei change of habitat and habits. AHARONI 9.

FAM. SULIDAE.

Morus bassana an unrecorded colony on Bacalieu I., Newfoundland, PETERS, 723.

Sula bassana and other Birds at Scar Rocks, Wigtonshire, McWILLIAM 591; On Bonaventura I., Gulf of St. Lawrence, photos, GORDON 362.

FAM. PELECANIDAE.

Pelecanus occidentalis californicus status on Anacapa Is., Calif., seasonal movements from banding, R. M. BOND 105.—*P. erythrorhynchos* occurrence and range in Cuba, MORENO 667.

†*Pelecanus crispus palaeocrispus* subsp. n. Pleistocene nr. Baku, SEREBROVSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 33 1941 p. 472.

ORDER CATHARTIFORMES.

Geological history and phylogeny of the Cathartidae, L. MILLER 638.

Cathartes aura nests and nesting habits in California, WORK & WOOL 1057.—*C. a. septentrionalis* recorded for Newfoundland Labrador, SUTTON 918.

Coragyps a. atratus range and status in Cuba, BRUNER 146.

Sarcophagus papa sacra (Lesson) based on Bartram formerly occurred in Florida, McATEE 571.

Vultur gryphus pterylosis, a study, H. I. FISHER 320.

ORDER ACCIPITRIFORMES.

The Vultures and other scavenger Birds of Kenya, descr. and habits, fig. p. 69, NORTH 695.

A discussion of the nine Chilean Accipitrines descr. by Dr. Philippi, Sen., in 1899-1902, and their identification with the present recognised forms, PHILIPPI 736.

A census of Birds-of-Prey in north-western U.S.A., LEOPOLD 535.

Tarsal circumference in Hawks and Owls for bird banding, STABLER & HOY 892.

FAM. FALCONIDAE.

Accipiter gentilis discussion of races and ranges, *A. g. suskini* subsp. n. south-western Siberia p. 21, DEMENTIEV Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou 49.—*A. atricapillus* nesting and development of young and other habits, R. M. BOND 107.—*A. novaehollandiae leucosomus* plumage variation and field notes p. 432, RAND 777.—*A. striatus suttoni* remarks and photo p. 199, SUTTON & OTHERS 929.

Buteo lagopus pallidus recorded breeding in Alaska, BAILEY 55.—*B. auguralis* recorded breeding in S. Nigeria p. 145, MARCHANT 593.—*B. jamaicensis fuertesi* range extended and other remarks, v. ROSSEM 816; Recorded from N. New Mexico, MENGEL 628.

†*Buteo fluviatilis* sp. n. Oligocene Colorado, MILLER & SIBLEY Condor 44 p. 39 fig.

Dissodectes dickinsoni in Uganda nesting and other habits, BUTTON 178.

Elanus caeruleus vociferus breeding and other habits in Malaya, CAIRNS 182.—*E. leucurus majusculus* field studies in California nesting and other habits, HAWBECKER 411.

Falco peregrinus anatum, breeding distribution east of Rockies, population, estimates and conservation proposals, HICKEY 425.—*F. subbuteo* preying on Mayflies, *Ephemerella*, ALEXANDER 23.—*F. fasciinucha* recorded from S. Abyssinia p. 8, BENSON 78.—*F. mexicanus* food from pellet exam., R. M. BOND 104.—*F. columbarius* nesting at Fort William, Ontario, ALLIN 30.—*F. c. bendirei* hunting prey with help of a train, KENYON 494.—*F. albigularis* col. pl. and note, SUTTON 922.

Gypohierax angolensis recorded for Cape Prov. in the Adelaide distr., KLERK DE K. 501.

Haliaeetus leucocephalus and *Aquila chrysaetos* at Keokuk, Ill. in winter, MUSSELMAN 673.—*H. leucoryphus* 4 photos, LEWIS 540.

Parabuteo unicinctus superior subsp. n. California, v. ROSSEM Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9 p. 377.

†*Polyborus prelutosus* restored skeleton photo, H. HOWARD 445.

Rostrhamus sociabilis plumbeus status and nesting dates in Florida, SPRUNT 890.

FAM. PANDIONIDAE.

Pandion haliaetus note on the last example breeding in Scotland, KINNEAR & GORDON 497.

ORDER STRIGIFORMES.

FAM. STRIGIDAE (olim BUBONIDAE).

Aluco pratincola food chiefly small Mammals in Texas, W. B. DAVIS 263.

Asio flammeus photographs and notes in Scotland, YEATES 1066.—*A. wilsonianus* studies nr. Philadelphia, HAINES 396.—*A. stygius signatus* note on ear tufts, descr. of juv. and nesting in Cuba, BOND 99.

†*Asio pygmaea* sp. n. Pliocene nr. Odessa, SEREBROVSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 33 1941 p. 476 figs.

Athene noctua naturalized in New Zealand food habits and economic status, MARPLES 595.

Bubo virginianus revision and discussion of Canadian races, TAVERNER 938; Food in Nevada, ALCORN 15.

Micropallas whitneyi note on migration in Arizona, PHILLIPS 742.

Ninox connexa nesting habits, development of young and call notes, FLEAY 325.

Nyctea nyctea infected with aspergillosis, MEADE & STONOR 626.

Otus asio race nr. Monterrey, Mexico p. 199, SUTTON & OTHERS 929; Effect of lunar cycles on activities, KELSO 487.—*O. flammeolus* migratory habits and range, PHILLIPS 742.

Speotyto cunicularia summer food in Colorado, LONGHURST 552; Food in Nevada, R. M. BOND 106; A vector of plague, WHEELER 1009.

Strix occidentalis food and habitat in California, J. T. MARSHALL 599.

FAM. TYTONIDAE (*olim* STRIGIDAE).

Tyto alba notes on the Polynesian races p. 12, *T. longimembris* in New Caledonia historical and taxonomic notes p. 14, AMADON 34.—*T. a. pratincola* food habits in Brit. Columbia COWAN 243; Food in Nevada, ALCORN 14.

ORDER PSITTACIFORMES.

FAM. LORIIDAE.

Chalcopsitta s. scintillata descr. and field notes p. 307, RAND 776.

Charmosyna pulchella note on New Guinea races p. 448, RAND 777.

Phygys solitarius of Fiji addt. descr. with account of molt p. 5, AMADON 34.

Vini (including *Charmosyna* as a subgenus) revision of Polynesian spp. and subsp. with key and ranges p. 1, AMADON 34.

FAM. PSITTACIDAE.

Review of the Platycercinae with description and keys and notes on range, phylogeny and classification. CONDON 226.

Sexual and juvenile plumage in the Platycercidae, the wing stripe and its significance, LENDON 534.

Agapornis personata × *A. roseicollis* hybrid bred in captivity, HILL 427.

Barnardius and *Platycercus* skull distinctions p. 124, CONDON 226.

Protogeris gustavi beniensis subsp. n. Madre de Dios Bolivia, GYLDENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 13 p. 9.—*B. chrysopterus solimoensis* subsp. n. Amazonas, GYLDENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 12 p. 10.

Eupsittula canicularis nesting in *Nasutitermes* nests in Mexico, a form of parabiosis, v. HAGEN 394.

Neophema chrysostoma nesting and other notes in Victoria, CHANDLER 195.—*N. elegans* range and status in Western Australia, WHITTRELL 1020.

Pezoporus wallicus range, habits and status in S. Australia, CONDON 227.

Pionus tumultuosus note on Tschudi's type in the U.S.N. Mus. p. 50, FRIEDMANN & DEIGNAN 340.

Platycercus elegans adelaidae vernacular name Rosella or Rosetta? SOMERVILLE 882.

Prosopeia generic characters, molt and survey of spp. and races p. 8, *P. t. tabuensis* history and status of the type taken by Capt. Cook p. 10, AMADON 34.

Psittacella brehmii intermixta variation in size and plumage colour p. 451, *P. lorentzi* addt. descr. p. 452, RAND 777.

Psephotus haematonotus caeruleus subsp. n. Int. S. Australia, CONDON Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 7 1941 p. 141 col. pl.

ORDER CORACHIFORMES.

FAM. PODARGIDAE.

Aegotheles bennettii wiedenfeldii range extended westwards p. 456, RAND 777.

FAM. CORACIDAE.

Eurystomus orientalis revision of races 11 recognised, *E. o. abundus* nom. n. pro *calomys* anct. not applicable p. 170, *E. o. deignani* subsp. n. N. Siam, p. 17, RIPLEY Proc. biol. soc. 55.

FAM. ALCEDINIDAE.

Ceyx erithacus, *C. rufidorsus* revision of races p. 55, *C. r. jungei* subsp. n. Simalur I. off Sumatra p. 59, RIPLEY Zoologica 27.

Isadina picta trapped in Spiderweb in Nyasaland, R. C. WOOD 1054.

FAM. BUCEROTIDAE.

Buceros r. rhinoceros nesting habits in Java, HETHARIA 422.

Bucorvus caper nesting habits and growth of young bird near East London, Cape Province, many photos, COURTENAY-LATIMER 240.

Bycanistes subcylindricus subquadratus details of nesting in Kenya, NORTH 694.

Lophoceros erythrorhynchus, *L. flavirostris* nesting details in Kenya, NORTH 694.

Tockus g. griseus nesting notes in Bombay Pres. p. 102, ABDULALI 3.—*T. birostris* and *Hydrocissa m. malabarica* field observation chiefly on nesting habits, moult and the cement walls of the nest-hole, LOWTHER 563.

FAM. UPUPIDAE.

Upupa e. epops historical review of the occurrence and status in the British Is., GLEGG 355; At Enfield. Herts, PARRINDER 710.

FAM. MEROPIDAE.

Merops ornatus, food habits, CHISHOLM 203.

FAM. MOMOTIDAE.

Baryphthengus marti aequatorialis subsp. n. Ecuador, LLETGET Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. Nat. 39 p. 338.

FAM. CAPRIMULGIDAE.

Caprimulgus vociferus setosus in Coahuila note p. 190, BURLEIGH & LOWERY 170; Taxonomic note p. 200, SUTTON & OTHERS, 929.

Chordeiles minor migration in an Arizona desert, H. L. BRYANT 153; Effects of the lunar cycle on activities, KELSO 488; Distr. of four races in Utah, HAYWARD 413.—*C. m. chapmani* injury-feigning habit, TOMKINS 960.—*C. acutipennis inferior* Oberh.=*C. a. micromeris* Oberh., v. ROSSEM 819.

Eurostopodus guttatus nesting and incubation in N.S. Wales, BOURKE 112.

Nyctiphrynus o. ocellatus note on Tschudi's type and on other races p. 50, FRIEDMANN & DEIGNAN 340.

Nyctipolus nigrescens australis subsp. n. Rio Beni, Bolivia, GYLDERSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 13 p. 8.

FAM. HEMIPROCINIDAE (*olim*

MACROPTERYGIDAE).

Hemiprocne comata barbarae subsp. n. Philippines, PETERS Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. 86 1939 p. 95.

FAM. MACROPIDAE

(*olim* CYPSELIDAE).

Field notes on the Swifts of Graaff-Reinet, S. Afr. p. 154, TAYLOR 945.

Aëronautes saxatilis captured on wing by *Falco peregrinus*, ARNOLD 48.

Chaetura pelagica migration routes by banding, CALHOUN & DICKENSON 184.

Colletoptera [i.e. *Micropus*] *affinis* breeding activities and care of young, MOREAU 666.

Collocalia fuciphaga unicolor nesting cave at Vengurla rocks Bombay Pr., ABDULALI 4.

Micropus m. melba return to Switzerland of ringed birds released at Lisbon, SCHIFFERLI 839; ringing results in Switzerland, ARN 45.—*M. caffer streubelii* breeding habits and post-natal development in Tanganyika Terr., MOREAU 662.

FAM. TROCHILIDAE.

List of collection of Humming-birds in the Carnegie Museum with many taxonomic notes, TODD 959.

Notes on Chirique (Panama) Hummers, WORTH 1058.

The histological structure of the internal organs, lungs, muscles, intestines, etc. of the Humming birds, NEGRI & RADICE 684.

Territoriality in North American Hummingbirds, PITELKA 751.

Diet for Hummingbirds in captivity, RADCLIFFE 782.

Amazilia chionopectus orienticola French Guiana p. 319, *A. fimbriata elegantissima* Venezuela p. 323, *A. amabilis costaricensis* Costa Rica p. 330 subsp. n. and notes chiefly taxonomic on other spp., TODD Ann. Carnegie Mus. 29.—*A. yucatanensis chalconota* courtship and nesting, photo on nest p. 17, SUTTON & PETTINGILL 925.

Archilochus colubris daylight migration in Aug. on Lake Erie, Ont., W. E. SAUNDERS 834.

Calypte costae in Arizona social and ecological notes, BENE 76.

Calybura buffoni interior subsp. n. Venezuela and notes on other spp., TODD Ann. Carnegie Mus. 29 p. 332.

Chlorostibon notatus and other spp. taxonomic and racial notes p. 298, *C. stenurus ignotus* subsp. n. Venezuela p. 305, TODD Ann. Carnegie Mus. 29.

Colibri cyanotus crissalis subsp. n. Bolivia, TODD Ann. Carnegie Mus. 29 p. 292.

Eupetomena macroura subsp. ? note on a Bolivian example p. 290, TODD 959.

Eutôzeres aquila taxonomic note p. 286, TODD 959.

Florisuga mellivora probable geographical variation p. 290, TODD 959.

Glaucis hirsuta races and their ranges discussed p. 275, TODD 959.—*G. h. aenea* in Panama note on nesting p. 367, WORTH 1058.

Helimaster longirostris variation not geographical, no valid races p. 356, TODD 959.

Lepidopyga coerulescens taxonomy p. 307, *L. luminosa phaeochroa* subsp. n. Venezuela p. 308, TODD Ann. Carnegie Mus. 29.

Metallura malagae from Bolivia, addt. descr. p. 349 TODD 959.

Microstillon burmeisteri taxonomic notes and descr. female p. 358, TODD 959.

Ocreatus underwoodi polystictus subsp. n. Venezuela, TODD Ann. Carnegie Mus. 29 p. 347.

Phaethornis notes on various spp. and races p. 276, TODD, 959.

Thalurana colombica and other sp. taxonomic and other notes p. 309, TODD 959.

Threnetes ruckeri note on races and distr. p. 274, TODD 959.

ORDER TROGONES.

Trogon mexicanus general habits and habitat with notes on other species, SKUTCH 865; *T. citreolus sumichrasti* subsp. n. Chiapas, Mexico, BRODKORB Proc. biol. Soc. 55 p. 183.

ORDER COCCYGES.

FAM. MUSOPHAGIDAE.

Turacus c. corythaix nesting and other habits in Cape Province, photos, COURTENAY-LATIMER 239.—*T. ruspolii* rediscovered in S. Abyssinia p. 9, BENSON 78.

FAM. CUCULIDAE.

A general work on the Cuckoo problem, including accounts of the European as well as the Indian species, BAKER 56.

Cacomantis pyrrhophanus C. variolosus range and status of Polynesian races with notes on nomenclature and taxonomy p. 15, *C. variolosus tabarensis* subsp. n. Tabar I. Bismarck archipelago p. 21, AMADON Amer. Mus. Nov. 1176.—*C. variolosus infaustus* variation and field notes in S. New Guinea p. 312, RAND 776.

Centropus sinensis eurycercus Hay = *C. s. bubutus* and note on range, RIPLEY 793.—*C. phasianinus* nesting and other habits and descr. of nestling, HINDWOOD 429.

Coccyzus erythrophthalmus recorded for Idaho, ARVEY 49.

Crotophaga communal nesting habits and their evolution, DAVIS 261.

Cuculus and *Molothrus* habits contrasted, CHANCE & HANN 194.—*C. canorus* observations and experiments with various hosts near Leningrad and also on young Cuckoos reared in captivity, PROMPTOV & LOUKINA 765.—*C. p. poliocephalus* identification characters p. 103, ABDULALI 3.—*C. solitarius* using *Cossypha* nest before host has laid, R. C. WOOD 1055.

Rhopodytes sumatranus rodolphi subsp. n. Batu Is. Sumatra, RIPLEY Auk 1942 p. 575.

Rhinorhina chlorophaea facta subsp. n. Batu Is., Sumatra, RIPLEY Auk 1942 p. 575.

ORDER SCANSORES.

FAM. INDICATORIDAE.

Indicator indicator probably parasitic on *Myrmecocichla* p. 93, BELCHER 75.

FAM. CAPITONIDAE.

Lybius minor (Cuv.) type-loc. fixed N. Angola, name replaces *L. levaillanti* Vieill. preoc. p. 46, GRANT & M.-PRAED 372.

Pogoniulus pusillus E. African races, 3 recognized p. 19, GRANT & M.-PRAED, 375.

Lemnornis ramphastinus caucuae subsp. n. W. Columbia, GYLDENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A no. 6 1941 p. 15.

FAM. RAMPHASTIDAE.

Pteroglossus olallae sp. n. Rio Jurua, Amazonas, GYLDENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 12 p. 8.

ORDER PICIFORMES.

Review of the Woodpeckers and a key to the Argentine sub-families and genera, PERGOLANI 720.

The phylogeny and an adaptive morphology of the Woodpeckers, POSNANIN 759.

Campephilus principalis present status and chances or survival, J. T. TANNER 931; 932; Recently seen in Louisiana, BICK 87.

Centurus uropygialis albens L. Colorado river Calif., *C. u. tiburonensis* Tiburon I., Mexico, *subsp. n.*, v. Rossem Condor 44 p. 22 figs.—*C. s. supercilialis* range in Cuba, MORENO 667.

Colaptes review of Argentine spp. with key, descr., and col. pl. p. 155, PERGOLANI 720; Identification and analysis of plumage pigments, TEST 947.—*C. auratus* the race in Michigan discussed, BRODKORB 128.—*C. cafer* drumming in Brit. Columbia, PEARSE 713.

Dryobates minor nesting habits in Yorkshire, GARNETT 342.—*D. pubescens* adaptive structural modifications in tree trunk foraging habits, RICHARDSON 787.—*D. pubescens medianus* autumnal display, MACARTHUR 570.—*D. scalaris yumanensis* L. Colorado river Calif. *D. s. mojaviensis* Los Angeles Co., Calif. *subsp. n.*, v. Rossem Condor 44 p. 24 figs.

Melanerpes erythrocephalus recorded for Utah, C. S. WILLIAMS 1024.

Picumnus cirratus thamnophiloides subsp. n. S. Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE, Not. Nat. Philad. no. 105 p. 1.—*P. c. thamnophiloides*, *P. c. d'orbinyanus* discussion of race in Sala and Jujuy, Argentina, PERGOLANI 721.—*P. borbai juruanus subsp. n.* Amazonas, GYLLENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 12 p. 8.

Picus viridis pluvius drumming habit, ARMSTRONG 43.

Veniliornis passerinus and other spp. review and taxonomy p. 1. *V. p. insignis* Rio Madeira p. 2, *V. p. diversus* N. E. Brazil, *V. p. modestus* Orinoco Venezuela p. 3 *subsp. n.* *V. fumigatus* question of races discussed p. 8, *V. affinis hilaris* nomenclatural note, ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1159.—*V. passerinus tapajozensis subsp. n.* Pará GYLLENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 12 p. 7.

ORDER MENURIFORMES.

Menura novaehollandiae behaviour at a mirror of wild bird, CAMPBELL 185.—*M. superba* census of nests at Sher-

brooke, Victoria with notes on breeding and other habits, CAMPBELL & GREY 186.

ORDER PASSERES

FAM. PTEROPTOCHIDAE.

Scytalopus magellanicus simonsi in Bolivia a recognizable race p. 319, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 103.

FAM. FORMICARIIDAE.

Cymbilaimus lineatus sanctaemariae subsp. n. Madre de Dios, Bolivia, GYLLENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 13 p. 6.

Dysithamnus o. occidentalis female descr. p. 13, GYLLENSTOLPE 389.

Grallaria auricularis sp. n. Madre de Dios, Bolivia, GYLLENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 13 p. 7.—*G. flavotincta* retaken in W. Colombia, hitherto unique p. 14, GYLLENSTOLPE 389.

Herpsilochmus rufimarginatus frater note p. 324, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 103.

Hypocnemoides maculicauda orientalis Pará p. 5, *H. melanopogon minor* Amazonas p. 6 *subsp. n.*, GYLLENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 12.

Thamnophilus aroyae, *T. coerulescens* notes on Bolivian spp. p. 321, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 103.—*T. caerulescens cearensis* rediscovered in Ceara with descr. of female, FRIEDMANN 338.

FAM. FURNARIIDAE.

Cinclodes fuscus oreobates recorded for Colombia at 3,700 metres p. 12, GYLDERSTOLPE 389.

Leptasthenura yunacensis in Bolivia note p. 330, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 103.

Synallaxis superciliosa samaipatae nest and eggs p. 331, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 103.

FAM. DENDROCOLAPTIDAE.

Dendrocolaptes certhia adaptive modifications to its tree-trunk-living habits, RICHARDSON 787.—*D. certhia hyleorus subsp. n.* Colombia, WETMORE Auk 1942 p. 265.

Sittasomus griseicapilla viridis note p. 338, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 103.

Xiphorhynchus flavigaster saltuarius subsp. n. S. Tamaulipas, Mexico, WETMORE Auk 1942 p. 266.

FAM. TYRANNIDAE.

Life histories of North American Flycatchers p. 11, BENT 80.

Camptostoma obsoletum boliviana subsp. n. Cochabamba Bolivia, GYLDENSTOLPE, Ark. Zool. 33B no. 13 p. 5.

Cnemotriccus fuscatus beniensis subsp. n. Rio Beni Bolivia, GYLDENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 13 p. 5.

Empidonax affinis revision of races with descr. and key p. 424, *E. a. vigenis* subsp. n. Vera Cruz at 9,000 ft. p. 426, PHILLIPS Auk 59.—*E. difficilis* note on race near Monterrey Mexico, SUTTON & OTHERS 929.—*E. flavescens imperturbans* subsp. n. Vera Cruz, Mexico, WETMORE Auk 1942 p. 267.

Muscisaxicola capistrata and other spp. in Bolivia note p. 340, BOND & DE SCHAUSENSEE 103.—*M. alpina quesadae* subsp. n. near Bogota, DE SCHAUSENSEE Not. Nat. Philad. no. 98 p. 1.

Myiarchus magnirostris using human hair for nest-building in Galapagos Is., D. LACK 516.

Ochthoeca rufipectoralis obfuscata subsp. n. W. Andes of Columbia to Peru, ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1203 p. 14.

Pitangus sulphuratus texanus nesting in a myrmecophytic Acacia and forming an association with ants and shrub in Mexico, PETTINGILL 731.

Poecilatriccus ruficeps melanomystax note on race in Columbia p. 10, GYLDENSTOLPE 389.

Pyrocephalus rubinus mexicanus recorded for Arkansas, FORBES 327.

Sayornis saya using stones for its nest, RICHARDSON 786.—*S. phoebe* nesting habits in Vermont, W. P. SMITH 877.

Tyranniscus gracilipes pallidior subsp. n. Para, GYLDENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 12 p. 5.

Tyrannus melancholicus northern records of various races, critical, SLIPP 866.

FAM. PIPRIDAE.

Manacus manacus expectatus subsp. n. Amazonas GYLDENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 12 p. 4.—*M. vitellinus* general

anatomy especially in relation to display, LOWE 558.

FAM. COTINGIDAE.

Ampelioides tschudii in Colombia p. 9, GYLDENSTOLPE 389.

Laniisoma elegans note on races in Bolivia p. 356, BOND & DE SCHAUSENSEE 103.

Lipaugus cryptolophus mindoensis female descr. p. 9, GYLDENSTOLPE 389.

Pipreola jucunda in Colombia p. 8, GYLDENSTOLPE 389.

Platypsaris aglaiae albiventris life history p. 1, BENT 80.

Tityra semifasciata personata nesting notes and col. pl. p. 20, SUTTON & PETTINGILL 925.

FAM. RUPICOLIDAE.

Rupicola peruviana sanguinolenta live example in New York Zoo, photos, BRIDGES 121.

FAM. ATRICHORNITHIDAE.

Atrichornis clamosa history of discovery, type-locality and descr. of type p. 235, WHITTELL 1022.

FAM. HIRUNDINIDAE.

Life histories of North American Swallows p. 371, BENT 80.

Field notes on Swallows and Martins at Graaff-Reinet, S. Afr., TAYLOR 945.

Delichon urbica psychological studies on nest-building, PROMPTOV 764.

Hirundo rustica roosting and other habits in Cape Province when wintering, p. 150, TAYLOR 945; Trapped in a spider's web in Nyasaland, R. C. WOOD 1054.—*H. rustica insularis* subsp. n. Islands of Gulf coast of U.S.A., BURLEIGH Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Louisiana Sta. Univ. no. 11 p. 179.—*H. lucida* is a race of *H. rustica*, *H. angolensis* a distinct species p. 47, GRANT & M.-PRAED 372.—*H. angolensis* nest usually cup-shaped and open p. 20, GRANT & M.-PRAED 375.—*H. magensis* sp. n. S. Abyssinia, BENSON Bull. B.O.C. 63 1942 p. 10.—*H. atrocaerulea* records of range and migrations, *H. a. lynesii* subsp. n. S. Tanganyika Terr., GRANT & M.-PRAED Bull. B.O.C. 62 p. 45.—*H. abyssinica bannermani* subsp. n. Darfur Sudan, GRANT & M.-PRAED Bull. B.O.C.

62 p. 54.—*H. senegalensis* races reviewed three recognised p. 48, GRANT & M.-PRAED 372.

Iridoprocne bicolor breeding in Louisiana extension of range, BURLEIGH 166.

Petrochelidon spilodera photo of nest colony near Graaff-Reinet, S. Africa p. 149, TAYLOR 945.—*P. a. albifrons*, a colony increased by management in Wisconsin, BUSS 176.

Progne subis using leaves in nest-building, BRYENS 154.

Ptyonoprocne fuligula and *P. rufigula* are conspecific, *P. r. fusciventris* = *P. f. rufigula* p. 50, GRANT & M.-PRAED 372.

Riparia riparia life history in eastern U.S.A., KUCERZ 514; Behaviour of young Birds, D. STONER 908; Record of seven years old example, D. & E. STONER 911.—*R. r. fuscocollaris* Tschusi = *R. r. riparia* and must be eliminated from the African list p. 60, GRANT & M.-PRAED 372.—*R. c. cincta* note on breeding and winter (non-breeding) range in Africa p. 68, GRANT & M.-PRAED 372.

Stelgidopteryx ruficollis revision of races, *S. r. stuarti* subsp. n. Guatemala, BRODKORB Condor 1942 p. 217.

Tachycineta thalassina lepidus nesting and other habits and growth statistics, EDSON 299.

FAM. MUSCICAPIDAE.

Arses telescophthalmus harterti racial distinctions, nesting notes p. 358, RAND 776.

Dioptrornis fischeri usipae subsp. n. Ufipa Tang. Terr., MOREAU Bull. B.O.C. 62 p. 41.

Ficedula albicollis recorded for Nyasaland, ROBERTS 801.

Gerygone chrysogaster racial and individual variation p. 330; *G. magnirostris mimikae* racial characters, parasitized by *Chalcites* p. 331, RAND 776.

Hypothymis azurea compilator subsp. n. Philippines, PETERS Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 86 1939 p. 111.

Leucocircus; *Rhipidura volitans* Lath. is the correct name of the Black-and-White Flycatcher [*L. tricolor* (Viell.)], MATHEWS & OTHERS 612.

Monacha allecto nitidus recorded for New Guinea, nests and eggs p. 335, RAND 776.—*M. manadensis* moult and plumage variation p. 481, RAND 777.

Parusoma subcaeruleum ombuensis subsp. n. S.W. Africa, HOESCH & NIETHAMMER J. Orn. 88 Sonderh. 1900.—*P. lugens* nest and egg very different from others of the genus p. 92, BELCHER 75.

Poliophtila plumbea review of the three Peruvian subsp. p. 1.—*P. guianensis facilis* subsp. n. Venezuela p. 6, ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1168.

Rhipidura albicollis nigrinctus subsp. n. Kwangsi, China, HACHISUKA Proc. biol. Soc. 54 1941 p. 49.—*R. threnothorax* addt. descr. and notes on other forms from Dutch New Guinea p. 477, RAND 777.—*R. leucophrys* nesting notes N.S. Wales, p. 191, N. L. ROBERTS 804.—*Seisura*; *Turdus volitans* Latham question of the identification of this name, MATHEWS 614; SERVenty 855.—*S. inquieta* nesting notes N.S. Wales p. 185, N. L. ROBERTS 804.

Tchitrea paradisi nesting habits near Calcutta, LEWIS 541; Nesting in Kashmir with photo, BOYLE 113.—*T. perspicillata plumbeiceps* a correction pp. 369, 527, WINTERBOTTOM 1042.

Todopsis cyanocephala races reviewed, 4 recognized p. 470, RAND 777.

Tregallasia leucops heurni note on races p. 484, RAND 777.

FAM. CAMPEPHAGIDAE.

Coracina c. caeruleogrisea recorded for New Guinea p. 325, RAND 776.

Lalage leucomela polygrammica variation in S. New Guinea p. 323, RAND 776.

Pteropodacys maxima nesting notes, MCGILL 581.

FAM. PYCNONOTIDAE.

Ixos discussion of Temminck's type, not a Timaline bird and consequent rearrangement of generic and specific names involved, DEIGNAN 269.

Pycnonotus xanthopygus palestinae present status and range in Palestine p. 14, AHARONI 9.

FAM. TIMALIIDAE.

Alethe poliocephala usipae subsp. n. Tanganyika Terr., MOREAU Bull. B.O.C. 62 p. 54.

Cinclosoma ajax four races recognized p. 326, RAND 776.

Crateroscelis robusta sanfordi individual variation and races p. 467, RAND 777.

Garrulax chinensis lochmii subsp. n. N. Siam, DEIGNAN Zoologica 26 p. 241.

Myiophoneus habits, distr. and rearrangement of species and races, with descriptions, DELACOUR 273.

Pomatorhinus ruficollis ranges west of Nepal near Almora, HEWITT 423.—*P. horsfieldi* note on races and nomencl. p. 319, WHISTLER under Ali 27.—*P. horsfieldii holdsworthi* subsp. n. Central Hill zone of Ceylon, WHISTLER Bull B.O.C. 62 p. 52.—*P. schisticeps* Siamese races, their range and characters, DEIGNAN 268.—*P. erythrogenys celatus* subsp. n. N. Siam, DEIGNAN Zoologica 26 p. 241.—*P. isidori calidus* note on races p. 469, RAND 777.

Siva cyanouroptera races discussed, *S. c. aglaë* subsp. n. Mt. Victoria, Burma, DEIGNAN Not. Nat. Philad. no. 100 p. 1.—*S. c. yaoshanica* subsp. n. Kwangsi, China, HACHISUKA Proc. biol. Soc. 54 p. 50.

Stachyridopsis pyrrhops English name inappropriate, WHISTLER 1013.

Stachyris leucotis obscurata nom. n. pro *S. l. goodsoni* Hartert 1915 nec Rothschild 1903, MAYR Auk 1942 p. 117.

Turdoides striatus affinis note on name p. 318, WHISTLER under Ali 27.

FAM. TROGLODYTIDAE.

Heleodytes turdinus hypostictus note p. 360, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 103.

Salpinctes o. obsoletus recorded for Michigan, VAN TYNE 980; Insect food in Utah, KNOWLTON & HARMSTON 505.

Thyomanes bewickii atricauda Mid Lower California p. 429, *T. b. magdalenensis* S. Lower California p. 430 subsp. n. and range of 2 other L. Calif. races, HUEY Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9.

Troglodytes aedon territorial and mating behaviour, KENDEIGH 489; Ossification progress in skeleton of nestling, HUGGINS & OTHERS 451.—*T. t. meinertzhageni* subsp. n. Ushant I. France, CLANCY Bull. B.O.C. 62 p. 68.

Thryothorus ludovicianus range in Virginia etc., A. BROOKS 135.—

T. pleurostictus revision of races 7 in number p. 4, *T. p. oaxacae* Oaxaca p. 7, *T. p. acaciarium* Chiapas p. 9 subsp. n., BRODKORB Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 459.

FAM. CINCLIDAE.

Cinclus m. mexicanus in Arizona, an addition to the avifauna of U.S.A., BLAKE 89.

FAM. MIMIDAE.

Dumetella carolinensis in Arizona, DUVAL 292; Nesting notes near Chicago, DAVIS 258; Wintering in Maryland, BLACKBILL 88.

Oreoscoptes montanus food from stomach examination, KNOWLTON & HARMSTON 506.

Toxostoma rufum territorial habits, A. A. SAUNDERS 832.—*T. bendirei rubricatum* subsp. n. S. Sonora, Mexico, v. ROSSEM Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9 p. 381.—*T. dorsale dumosum* in Coahuila taxonomic note p. 199, BURLEIGH & LOWERY 170.

FAM. TURDIDAE.

Amalocichla incerta olivascens variation racial and due to "foxing" p. 46 RAND 777.

Catharus occidentalis olivascens in Puebla note on range etc. p. 420, SUTTON & BURLEIGH 923.

Erythropgyia leucoptera pallida subsp. n. L. Juba, Somaliland, BENSON Bull. B.O.C. 63 p. 14.

Hylocichla fuscescens races in Canada discussed p. 140, SNYDER 879.—*H. mustelina* nesting in N. Michigan, GREENE 377.

Ixoreus n. naevius nesting near Portland, Oregon, JEWETT 478.

Kittacincla malabarica race in Mysore discussed p. 329, WHISTLER under Ali 27.

Myrmecocichla nigra stoehri note on the original description of this race p. 370, WINTERBOTTOM 1042.

Oenanthe oenanthe hovering flight, GORDON 364.—*O. chrysopygia*, *O. xanthopygma* their respective winter and summer ranges, *O. x. cummingi* is only an individual variation, IVANOW 470.—*O. picata* and 6 other spp. status and range in Baluchistan, CHRISTISON & TICEHURST 207.

Phoenicurus o. gibraltariensis status and distr. in England in 1942 WITHERBY & FILTER 1048; Breeding and other notes in Westminster, ASHBY 50.

Prunella modularis introduced into South Africa at East London, COURTENAY-LATIMER 241.—*P. m. occidentalis* display and song, ELLIS 303; Adapting and utilizing a Blackcap's nest, ADOLPH 7.

Thamnolaea arnotti (Tristram) discussion of type-loc. fixed as Victoria Falls, S. Rhodesia, M.-PRAED & GRANT 590.

Turdus a song analysis of British spp., BROOKS-KING 139.—*T. e. ericetorum* possible change of song, W. P. LOWE 562.—*T. e. philomelos* range, ecology, breeding and other habits in Finland, SIIVONEN 863.—*T. merula* five broods in one nest in 2 years, GREAVES 376.—*T. tephronotus australoabyssinicus* subsp. n. S. Abyssinia, BENSON Bull. B.O.C. 63 p. 13.—*T. poliocephalus versteegi* plumage variation and races p. 465, RAND 777.—*T. migratorius* male incubates when female disappears, H. MOORE 654; Anting habits observed, STAEBLER 891; Range and status of both races in Cuba, BRUNER 145.—*T. m. nigrideus* recorded for Michigan, BRODKORB 122.—*T. swalei* range and status in Haiti p. 99, BOND 100.—*T. albicollis crotapezus* taken in Espirito Santo extension of range, FRIEDMANN 338.—*T. leucomelas* Vieill., *T. amaurochalinus* Cab. note on confusion of these two spp. range and distinction p. 176, ZOTTA 1075.

FAM. SYLVIIDAE.

A diagnosis and key of the Bush-Warblers with taxonomic notes *Cettia* and allies, DELACOUR 275.

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus laying two eggs a day, CONGREVE 229.—*A. palustris* movements in Tanganyika Terr. in Jany., MOREAU 665.

Apalis eidos sp. n. C. Africa Peters Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 89 p. 252.—*A. alticola* extension of range p. 59, GRANT & M.-PRAED 372.

Bradypterus alfredi kungwensis subsp. n. Kungwe, Tang. Terr., MOREAU Bull. B.O.C. 62 p. 42.

Calamonastes simplex review of the races, *C. s. neglectus* Benson = *C. fasciolatus stierlingi* Reichw. p. 59, GRANT & M.-PRAED 372.

Chorotesia gen. n. for genotype *Sylvia castaneocoronata* Burton, DELACOUR Ibis 1942 p. 515.

Cisticola chiniana ukamba type-loc. restricted to Simba, Kenya Colony p. 47, GRANT & M.-PRAED 372.—*C. lais nyikae* addt. descr. p. 317, BENSON 79.—*C. distincta* nesting and other habits in Kenya, BELCHER 75.

Eremomela s. scotops E. s. *citriniceps* correction of previous descr. and extension of range p. 46, GRANT & M.-PRAED 372.

Locustella n. naevia in Co. Mayo, Eire, RUTLEDGE 828.

Phylloscopus collybita, *P. trochilus* breeding habits and song, K. WILLIAMSON 1030.—*P. sibilatrix* feeding nestling Robins, COPP 232; Ranging to W. Ross-shire, FISHER 322.—*P. trivirgatus giulianettii* nesting notes and remarks on other races p. 477, RAND 777.

Prinia a revision of forms of south-eastern Asia with critical remarks on the status and relations of the allied genera p. 1. *P. rufescens peninsularis* Pen. Siam, *P. r. extrema* South Pen. Siam, *P. r. objurgans* S. E. Siam all p. 3, *P. hodgsonii confusa* S. E. Yunnan, *P. h. erro* N. Siam p. 6, *P. flaviventris delacouri* N. Siam p. 9, all subsp. n., *P. f. chaseni* nom. nov. pro *P. f. superciliaris* p. 12, DEIGNAN Smithson. misc. Coll. 103 no. 3.—*P. subflava* (Gmel.) is the oldest name for *P. mistacea* Rüpp. et auct. and a review of the races, nine recognised p. 265, M.-PRAED & GRANT 590.

FAM. VIREONIDAE.

Cyclarhis gujanensis review and revision of races p. 10, *C. g. dorsalis* subsp. n. Cochabamba, Bolivia p. 13, ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1160.—*C. gujanensis tarijae* p. 2, *C. g. pax* p. 3 subsp. n. Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Not. Nat. Philad. no. 105.

Hylophus thoracicus aemulus and other South American forms, review and taxonomy, p. 1, ZIMMER 1070.

Hylophilus semicinereus juruanus subsp. n. Amazonas, GYLDENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. Stockh. 33B no. 12 p. 3.

Smaragdolanus leucotis simplex and other S. American forms, taxonomy and ranges p. 7, ZIMMER 1070.

Vireo belli nesting notes, song, Cowbird parasitism, etc. in Illinois, PITELKA & KOESTER 753.—*V. caribaeus* sp. n. St. Andrews Island, Caribbean, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Not. Nat. Philad. no. 96 p. 1.

FAM. BOMBYCILLIDAE

(olim AMPELIDAE).

Bombycilla garrulus records of British invasion in 1941, NETHERSOLE-THOMPSON & OTHERS 688; Invasion in Yorkshire p. 99, CLARKE & OTHERS 214; in Northumberland and Durham p. 73, TEMPERLEY 946.—*B. cedrorum* nesting habits in Michigan, LEA 531.

FAM. PRIONOPIDAE.

Grallina cyanolenta nesting notes in N. S. Wales p. 189, N. L. ROBERTS 804.

Pitohui kirhocephalus meyeri descr. and comparison of races p. 490, *P. dichrous* and other N. Guinea spp., variation and races p. 491, RAND 777.

Prionops poliocephala note on the type locality and distribution p. 62, GRANT & M.-PRAED 372.

FAM. LANIIDAE.

Chlorophoneus nigrifrons all the numerous so-called sub-species are merely colour-phases, discussion and notes p. 24, GRANT & M.-PRAED 375.

Corvinella affinis type-loc. White Nile S. of 7 deg. N. Lat. p. 22, GRANT & M.-PRAED 375.

Gymnorhina tibicen, *G. hypoleuca* range of the two species in Victoria, STEWART 903; WIGAN 1023.

Laniarius ruficeps range of the three races p. 22, GRANT & M.-PRAED 375.—*Laniarius ferrugineus major* note on the vocal call in different localities in Barotseland p. 378, WINTERBOTTOM 1042.

Lanius minor recorded at Berkhamsted is probably *L. excubitor*, a correction, TUCKER 968.—*L. c. collurio* a "larder" in Middlesex, BAGGLEY 53.—*L. somaliensis mauritii* a synonym of *L. s. somalicus*; *L. mackinnoni* ranges to Angola, p. 21, GRANT & M.-PRAED 375.

Malaconotus poliocephalus races and colour phases discussed two of former recognized p. 26, GRANT & M.-PRAED 375.

Oreoica gutturalis historical notes on type locality and original description, HINDWOOD 430.

Pachycephala pectoralis balim imm. plumage and moult p. 487; *P. tenebrosa* racial distr. and characters p. 489, RAND 777.

Tchagra australis only two races admitted in E. Africa p. 23, GRANT & M.-PRAED 375.

Telophorus zeylonus "duetting" song, WATSON 997.

FAM. PARIDAE.

Aegithalos caudatus rosaceus four adults feeding young at one nest, MAXSE 618.

Macholophus xanthogenys travancorensis in Mysore, distinctions of the three races p. 145, ALI 27.

Panurus biamicus noticed in Kent, GREGORY 381.

Parus major newtoni a melanistic example from Lanarkshire, CLANCEY 211.—*P. m. stupae* Koelz note on validity p. 145, WHISTLER under Ali 27.—*P. caeruleus obscurus* social habits, pair and flock formation and dominance, COLQUHOUN 225.—*P. atricapillus kleinschmidti* in the Liverpool area, ELLISON 305; Ranging to W. Ross-shire, FISHER 322.—*P. atricapillus frigoris* Selys 1843 is possibly the earliest name for the Newfoundland bird, *P. a. bartletti*, v. ROSSEM 814.—*P. palustris dresseri* feeding on plum-blossom, HARTMAN 408; Effects of baiting and reaction towards the bait-giver, MORLEY 679.

Penthestes a. atricapillus dominance and fighting in winter flocks in the wild F. HAMERSTROM 399; Social and other habits, ODUM 700; Winter food habits in Connecticut, DANFORTH 254.

FAM. SITTIDAE.

Sitta carolinensis uintaensis subsp. n. Utah, TWOMEY Ann. Carnegie Mus. 28 p. 422.

FAM. CETHIIDAE.

Certhia familiaris structural adaptation to tree-trunk foraging habits, RICHARDSON 787.—*C. f. britannica*, nest-building habits, ROSS 812.—*C. f. macrodactyla* in Suffolk new to Britain, CLANCEY 208.

FAM. ZOSTEROPIDAE.

Zosterops senegalensis australo-abyssinicus subsp. n. S. Abyssinia, BENSON Bull. B.O.C. 63 p. 15.

FAM. DICAELIDAE.

Pristorhamphus versteri meeki size variation with elevation and other notes p. 512, RAND 777.

FAM. NECTARINIIDAE.

Anthreptes collaris djamdjamensis subsp. n. S. Abyssinia, BENSON Bull. B.O.C. 63 p. 16.

Cinnyris osea habits and aviculture in Palestine p. 16, AHARON 9.—*C. jugularis idenburgi* races and variation p. 500, RAND 777.

Eucinnyris venustus falkensteini nesting habits in Tanganyika Terr., VANDERPLANK 979.

Leptocoma asiatica brevirostris critical note on taxonomy p. 22, KOELZ 508.

FAM. MELITHREPTIDAE

(olim MELIPHAGIDAE).

Melidectes nouhuysi addt. descr. and field notes p. 504, *M. belfordii kinneari* races discussed p. 505, RAND 777.

Meliphaga analoga flavida effects of "foxing" and other colour variations p. 508, RAND 777.

Oreornis chrysogenys addt. descr. and nesting notes p. 505, RAND 777.

Prosthemadera novaeseelandiae general account, "GARRULAX" 343.

Ptiloprora guisei lorentzi size variation with altitude and racial characters p. 509, RAND 777.

FAM. COMPSOTHYLPIDAE

(olim MNIOTILTIDAE).

Relative abundance and sex ratio of Warblers at Groton, Mass., MASON 607.

Thoughts on the spring migration of Warblers, ABBOTT 1.

Compsothlypis americana nesting habits variable with locality, PETRIDES 728.

Dendroica aestiva, *D. petechia* taxonomic relations probably only subspecifically distinct, ALDRICH 17.—*D. aestiva* discussion of races in Tamalipas p. 27, SUTTON & PETTINGILL 925.—*D. petechia grundlachi* nesting on a Florida key, new record for U.S.A.,

GREENE 378; Is the race of the Bahamas, discussion p. 101, BOND 100.—*D. pensylvanica* recorded for Cuba, MORENO 668.—*D. auduboni memorabilis* subspecific characters and range p. 444, TWOMEY 971.—*D. kirtlandi* haunts in Michigan, W. E. SAUNDERS 835.—*D. potomac* validity discussed and believed satisfactory, SUTTON 919.

Icteria virens longicauda range and status in Saskatchewan, SOPER 884.

Limnethlypis swainsoni in West Virginia habitat, voice, breeding, etc., BROOKS & LEGG 137.

Myioborus miniatus molochinus subsp. n. Vera Cruz, Mexico, WETMORE Proc. biol. Soc. 55 p. 105.

[*Peucedramus*] *Sylvia taeniata* Du Bus type examined and type locality discussed, name must be used in place of *aurantiacus* Ridgway i.e. *Peucedramus olivaceus taeniata*, v. ROSSEM 826.

Seiurus motacilla breeding in New Hampshire, ABBOTT 2.—*S. auroparillus cinereus* subsp. n. Montana, A. H. MILLER Condor 1942 p. 185.

Vermivora superciliosa sodalis a correction in the original description, MOORE 656.—*V. crissalis* taken in Coahuila note p. 203, BURLEIGH & LOWERY 170.

FAM. MOTACILLIDAE.

Anthus pratensis whistleri subsp. n. N. Scotland, CLANCEY Bull. B.O.C. 63 p. 6.—*A. spinoletta* W. European races reviewed, *A. s. hesperianus* subsp. n. Arran I., Scotland, CLANCEY Bull. B.O.C. 62 p. 58.—*A. caffer australo-abyssinicus* subsp. n. S. Abyssinia, BENSON Bull. B.O.C. 63 p. 12.—*A. hellmayri* note on Bolivian races p. 366, BOND & DE SCHAUSENSEE 103.

Budytes flava and allied forms, taxonomic note and list of those found in eastern Africa p. 58, GRANT & M. PRAED 372.

Motacilla flava flavissima breeding and other habits, plumage variation, S. SMITH 875.—*M. c. cinerea* status and occurrence in Sweden and Denmark, v. ESSEN 312.

FAM. ALAUDIDAE.

Life histories of North American Larks p. 314, BENT 80.

Alauda arvensis migration in Spain, SALA D. C., 829.

Mirafr africanaoides isseli *M. sabota elfriedae*, *M. s. uis* *M. s. erongo* **subsp. n.** S. W. Africa, HOESCH & NIETHAMMER J. Orn. 88 Sonderh. 1900.—*M. poecilosterna australo-abyssinicus* **subsp. n.** S. Abyssinia, BENSON Bull. B.O.C. 63 p. 13.—*M. assamica subsessor* **subsp. n.** Chiangmai, Siam, DEIGNAN Zoologica 26 p. 241.

Otocoris alpestris review of the western American races with accounts of ecology, moults, plumages, variation and ranges, 14 races recognised, BEHLE 73; Late nesting near Ithaca, New York, MONTAGNA 649.

Pseudalaemon fremantlii in S. Abyssinia note p. 10, BENSON 78.

Spizocorys conirostris barlowi **subsp. n.** Uppington, S. Africa, ROBERTS Ostrich 13 p. 52.

FAM. FRINGILLIDAE.

The cardiac arteries of the heart in some Finches, GLENNY 359.

Aimophila; *Oviturus mexicanus* Brandt, type examined is a synonym of *A. superciliosa* Swainson with details of taxonomy, VAN ROSSEM 815.—*A. rufescens antonensis* **subsp. n.** Sonora Mexico, v. ROSSEM Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9 p. 436.

Ammodramus savannarum ammodramus **subsp. n.** Huachuca Mts. Arizona, OBERHOLSER Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 55 p. 15.—*A. s. bimaculatus* at Grand Canyon, Arizona, J. R. ARNOLD 46.

Ammospiza caudacuta study of eastern races and their intergradation and ranges, MONTAGNA 650.—*A. c. diversa* addt. range records, MONTAGNA 651.—*A. caudacuta altera*, *A. c. nelsoni* critical remarks on nomenclatural and systematic status of these two races from Hudson Bay region, TODD 958; also PETERS 722.

Arremon schlegeli canidorsum **subsp. n.** E. Colombia, ZIMMER Proc. biol. Soc. 54 p. 133.

Atlapetes apertus **sp. n.** Vera Cruz, Mexico, WETMORE Proc. biol. Soc. 55 p. 108.—*A. pileatus dilutus* Mexican races discussed p. 201, SUTTON & OTHERS 929.—*A. pallidinucha* Colom-

bian races discussed p. 2, GYLDENSTOLPE 389.

Calcarius lapponicus great destruction in N.W. Iowa by bad weather conditions in Febr., STEPHENS 899.

Carduelis f. rostrata in Co. Mayo in May, HUMPHREY 455.

Carpodacus mexicanus and other Finches eating salt, PETERSON 726.

Carpospiza brachydactyla nesting in the semi-tropical Jordan valley p. 13, AHARONI 9.

Catamenia analis subinsignis a valid race range and characters p. 384, BOND & DE SCHAUSENSEE 103.

Diuca d. diuca distr. and general habits in Chile, BULLOCK 157.

Emberiza hortulana in Pembroke-shire, H. G. ALEXANDER 19.—*E. c. cirrus* unusual song, WHITE 1016.—*E. cia* breeding in Vorarlberg, Tyrol, WALDE 990.—*E. aureola* former and present status and range in Russia, DEMENTIEV & PTUSCHENKO 280; Size increase in the recently expanded range in all directions from L. Baikal region, TIMOFIEFF-RESSOVSKY 956.

Fringillaria capensis cloosi **subsp. n.** S. W. Africa, HOESCH & NIETHAMMER J. Orn. 88 Sonderh. 1900.

Geospiza magnirostris and other spp. bred in captivity and other habits, KINSEY 498.

Junco speciation, critical remarks, MAYR 623; Experiments to determine factors in regulation of migration both external and physiological, WOLFSON 1052.—*J. h. hyemalis* status in Utah, BEHLE & HIGGINS 74.—*J. h. carolinensis* characters and nesting habits, HOSTETTER 444.

Loxia leucoptera, L. curvirostra in West Virginia in summer, BROOKS & LUNK, 138.—*L. curvirostra* the size of the bill correlated with the coniferous habitat—pine or spruce, KIRIKOV 499; Killed by eating salt on roads, MEADE 625.—*L. c. benti* racial characters p. 464, TWOMEY 971.

Melospiza melodia virginis **subsp. n.** Utah, MARSHALL & BEHLE Condor 1942 p. 123; Is the same as *M. m. fallax*, J. T. MARSHALL 600.

Oryzoborus crassirostris occidentalis note on plumage characters p. 2, GYLDENSTOLPE 389.

Passer domesticus effects of green and red light on gonads, RINGOEN 791; Growth and development of nestling, WEAVER 1000; In captivity for 22 years, D. STONER, 907; Naturalized in Bolivia p. 381, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 103.—*P. griseus tertiale* S. Abyssinia p. 17, *P. g. jubaensis* Juba River, Somali p. 18 subsp. n., BENSON Bull. B.O.C. 63.

Passerculus anthinus Bp. type examined, redescribed and identified, VAN ROSSEM 825.

Phrygilus dorsalis is only a subspecies of *P. erythronotus*, PHILIPPI 734.

Pipilo; *Oriturus wrangeli* Brandt, types examined, is an earlier name for *P. fuscus petulans*, and details of taxonomy, v. ROSSEM 815.—*P. fuscus toroi* subsp. n. Oaxaca, Mexico and remarks on characters of other races, MOORE Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 55 p. 46.

Poospiza erythrophrys cochabambae subsp. n. Bolivia, GYLDENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 13 p. 3.

Pyrrhula coelebs × *P. griseiventris* hybrid in captivity, SCOTT 844.—*P. n. nipalensis* at 2,000 ft. in the Darjeeling district, INGLIS 464.

Saltator atriceps suffuscus subsp. n. Vera Cruz, Mexico, WETMORE Proc. biol. Soc. 55 p. 106.—*S. aurantirostris hellmayri* note p. 382, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 103.

Serinus canarius heredity and environment in the song, SEASHORE 846; Bathing habits, ECKSTEIN 293; Noted as a malaria carrier, BROOKE 132.—*S. canaria syriacus* note on range and migration p. 13, AHARONI 9.

Spinus tristis nesting notes near Saskatoon photo, COLEMAN 223.—*S. magellanicus* note on taxonomy and races p. 385, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 103.

Spizella pusilla races discussed and taxonomic notes p. 209, BURLEIGH & LOWERY 170.—*S. b. breweri* in L. California in July, *S. b. taverneri* in W. Alberta, DUVAL 292.—*S. a. arborea* banding returns and survival rate of wintering birds in Massachusetts, WALLACE 993.

Sporophila caerulescens yungae subsp. n. La Paz, Bolivia, GYLDENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 13 p. 3.

Zonotrichia querula status in Utah, BEHLE & HIGGINS 74.—*Z. leucophrys pugetensis*, *Z. l. nuttalli* systematics, behaviour, gonad cycle and climatic correlations, migrations etc., BLANCHARD 91; 92.

FAM. COEREBIDAE.

Coereba flaveola taxonomy and ranges of Peruvian races, *C. f. dispar* subsp. n. S. E. Peru, ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1193 p. 4.

Conirostrum speciosum and other Peruvian spp. desc., distr. and taxonomy p. 10, ZIMMER 1072.

Cyanerpes cyaneus and other Peruvian spp. and races, revision desc. range p. 7, *C. c. violaceus* Matto Grosso, Brazil p. 8, *C. c. dispar* S. W. Venezuela p. 10, subsp. n.; ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1203.

Dacnis cayana and other Peruvian spp. desc. ranges p. 1, ZIMMER 1072.

Diglossa baritula and other Peruvian spp. and races revision range, desc. p. 1, *D. albilatera affinis* N. central Peru p. 4, *D. cyanea dispar* N. W. Peru p. 6 subsp. n., ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1203.

Oreomanes ferrugineiventris and other Peruvian forms desc. notes p. 16, ZIMMER 1072.

Xenodacnis parina and other Peruvian spp. note on types and type loc., desc. ranges p. 2 ZIMMER 1072.

FAM. THRAUPIDAE

(olim TANAGRIDAE).

Calliste argyrofenges in Bolivia notes on races p. 374, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 103.

Chlorophonia flavirostris hitherto known from unique type, now taken in W. Ecuador p. 17, GYLDENSTOLPE 389.

Creurgops dentata taxonomic note p. 376, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 103.

Hemispingus atropileus chlorigaster validity maintained p. 5, GYLDENSTOLPE 389.

Piranga flava of two races in Mexico and U.S.A. recognizable, SUTTON & PHILLIPS 928.—*P. flava zimmeri* subsp. n. Sonora, Mexico, and note on Swainson's type of *P. flava*, v. ROSSEM Auk 50 p. 87.

Schistochlamys melanopsis aterrima taxonomy and note on racial characters p. 6, GYLDENSTOLPE 389.

Tachyphonus surinamus uropygialis subsp. n. Amazonas, Brazil, GYLDENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. Stockh. 33B no. 12 p. 2.—*T. s. saturatus* subsp. n. Jurua river Amazonas, Brazil, PINTO Pap. avuls. Dep. Zool. S. Paulo 1 p. 209.

Tanagra elegantissima rileyi nom. n. pro *T. e. viscivora* v. Rossem 1941 preoc., v. ROSSEM Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9 p. 384.—*T. mesochrysa yungae* subsp. n. Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Not. Nat. Philad. no. 105 p. 3.

Tephrophilus wetmorei range extended and addt. notes p. 3, GYLDENSTOLPE 389.

Thlypopsis o. ornata ranges to W. Colombia p. 4, GYLDENSTOLPE 389.—*T. sordida orinocensis* subsp. n. Venezuela, FRIEDMANN Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 55 p. 85.

FAM. PLOCEIDAE.

Nests of South African Weavers, KLERK DE K. 500.

Coliuspasser ecological notes and distr. in Barotseland p. 385, WINTERBOTTOM 1042.

Euplectes orix sunderalli taxonomic note p. 331, BENSON 79.

Lonchura tristissima calaminoros size variation and other notes in this and other Dutch New Guinea spp. p. 514, RAND 777.

Nigrita canicapilla candida subsp. n. Kungwe, Tang. terr., MOREAU Bull. B.O.C. 62 p. 43.

Pseudonigrita arnaudi australo-abys-sinicus subsp. n. S. Abyssinia, BENSON Bull. B.O.C. 63 p. 19.

FAM. ICTERIDAE.

Agelaius phoeniceus territorial and polygamous habits in New Jersey, MAYR 624.—*A. phoeniceus thermophilus* subsp. n. Nevada, v. ROSSEM Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9 p. 383 figs.—*A. tricolor* migrations and erratic movements in California, NEFF 682.—*A. assimilis* range of the two Cuban races, BRUNER 147.

Euphagus massed flights in Tennessee, C. L. BROWN 140.

Icterus galbula × *I. bullockii* the hybrid in Guatemala in winter, SUTTON 920.

Lampropsar tanagrinus boliviensis subsp. n. El Beni, Bolivia, GYLDENSTOLPE Ark. Zool. 33B no. 13 p. 4.

Molothrus and *Cuculus* habits contrasted, CHANCE & HANN 194.—Number of clutch from sectioning the ovary—about five, DAVIS 259.

Quiscalus quiscula aeneus in winter in Massachusetts, MASON 608.

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus territorial habits in Utah, FAUTIN 318.

FAM. STURNIDAE.

Sturnus vulgaris seasonal periodicity in gonads and thyroid, WOITKEWITSCH 1051; Effect of flashing light on testis activity, BURGER & OTHERS 164; A vector of foot-and-mouth disease, BULLOUGH 159; 161; First record for California, JEWETT 477; Using a burrow of *Riparia riparia* for nesting, D. STONER 910; Making use of a Bluebird's nest, MUSSELMAN 679.—*S. v. britannicus* subsp. n. British Is. (resident) BULLOUGH Philos. Trans. 231B p. 241; External and gonadal differences between the British and Continental races, BULLOUGH 158; Contrasted structure and growth of resident and migratory Starling in British Is., with addt. distinctions in structure and habits of two races, BULLOUGH 160.

Temenuchus pagodarum descr. range habits p. 77, INGLIS 461.

FAM. EULABETIDAE.

Ampeliceps coronatus descr. range habits col. pl. p. 103, INGLIS 461.

Aplonis partial review of Polynesian spp. p. 1. *A. tabuensis manuae* Manua p. 1. *A. t. tutuilae* Tutuila p. 2. *A. t. tenebrosus* Boscawen I., *A. t. nesiotis* Niuafoou I. p. 3 in Central Pacific. *A. t. rotumae* Rotuma I. p. 4. *A. t. pachyrhamphus* Lomlom, Reef Is. *A. t. tucopiae* Tucopia I. p. 5, all subsp. n. MAYR Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1166.

Cinnyricinclus leucogaster arabicus subsp. n. Arabia and N. E. Africa, GRANT & M.-PRAED Bull. B.O.C. 63 p. 7.

FAM. ORIOLIDAE.

Oriolus oriolus field notes on nesting in Holland, MOOIMAN 653.

FAM. DICRURIDAE.

Chibia hottentotta sondae races and nomenclature p. 340, ALI 27.

Dicrurus adsimilis, *D. modestus* are distinct spp. and note on the type-locality of the former, *D. ludwigii* races reviewed, three recognized p. 61, GRANT & M.-PRAED 372.

FAM. PARADISEIDAE.

Epimachus meyeri descr. and avicult. notes, E. J. L. MARSHALL 597.

Phonygammus keraudrenii mayri subsp. n. Morobe distr. New Guinea, GREENWAY Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 19 p. 51.

FAM. PTILONORHYNCHIDAE.

Chlamydera cerviniventris, *Ailuroedus m. melanotis* bower habits and nesting in S. New Guinea p. 351, RAND 776.

Lophorina superba femina descr. imm. female p. 497, RAND 777.

Parotia lawesi dancing ground and notes on other species met with in Owen Stanley Range, SIMPSON 864.

Ptilonorhynchus violaceus plumage development from juv. to adult, HIRST 432.

FAM. CORVIDAE.

The Crows and other scavenger Birds of Kenya, descr. and habits figs. p. 83, NORTH 695.

Aphelocoma; *Corvus ultramarinus* Bonaparte 1823 is the oldest name for *A. sieberii* (Wagler) of the Check-list and must be used, v. ROSSEM 817.—*A. californica cactophila* subsp. n. L. California, HUEY Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9 p. 432.

Callaeas [olim *Glaucopsis*] pterylography and osteology with discussion of flightlessness, C. R. STONER 906.

Calocitta colliciei arguta subsp. n. Sonora, Mexico, v. ROSSEM Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9 p. 379.

Corvus three forms recognised for S. Australia, BOEHM 97.—*C. c. cornix*, *C. c. corone* mated and rearing young in Co. Dublin, KENNEDY 492.—*C. corone*

its flea parasites in their correlations with the various races, PEUS 732.—*C. s. splendens* established at Port Sudan as well as elsewhere, KINNEAR 496.—*C. coronoides* the occasional smaller forms met with—non sub-specific, also notes on iris colour of juv., BOEHM 98.—*C. frugilegus* census of nests in N. Riding, Yorkshire, UTLEY 975; Rookeries and their populations in I. of Man, WILLIAMSON & COWIN 1033.—*C. frugilegus*, *C. m. spermologus* flights and roosts in Cumberland, R. H. BROWN 144.—*C. cryptoleucus* economic status and control, ALDOUS 16.—*C. caurinus* regarded as a distinct species, voice, habits, characters, BROOKS 134.—*C. brachyrhynchus* sex ratio, gonad measurements and stomach contents of wintering birds in Tennessee, WING 1039; Studies near Philadelphia, REEMAN 785.—*C. b. hargravei* subsp. n. Arizona, PHILLIPS Auk 1942 p. 474.

Cyanocitta cristata economics and habits, GESELL 345; Movements in spring in Ontario, LEWIS 538.

Cyanocorax unicolor Du Bus type examined and type locality discussed, name must replace *coelestis* of Ridgway, v. ROSSEM 826.

Cyanolyca p. pulchra historical note p. 7, GYLDENSTOLPE 389.

Garrulus g. glandarius Continental race in Kent, TICEHURST 954.

Psilorhinus morio the furcular pouch or cervical airsac and its relations and function to the "hiccup" note, SUTTON & GILBERT 924; A nest in Tamaulipas noticed and photographed, SUTTON & PETTINGILL 926.

Pyrrhocorax note on the Choughs in Palestine and Lebanon p. 15, AHARONI 9.

Zavattariornis stresemanni in S. Abyssinia, notes on habitat, habits, nest and eggs, and suggestions as to affinities p. 9, BENSON 78.

FAM. STREPERIDAE.

Strepera graculina flocking habits in winter in New South Wales, N. L. ROBERTS 803.

18. MAMMALIA.

ARRANGED BY

W. L. SCLATER, M.A.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	47
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	60
Multituberculata	60
Monotremata	60
Marsupialia... ..	60
Edentata	61
Cetacea	61
Sirenia	62
Ungulata	62
Rodentia	67
Carnivora	73
Pinnipedia	75
Insectivora	76
Cheiroptera... ..	77
Prosimiae	79
Primates	79

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Abbie, A. A.** Marsupials and the evolution of Mammals. *Aust. J. Sci. Sydney* **4** 1941 pp. 77-92 2 figs.

2.—**Abbie, A. A.** Cortical lamination in a Polyprotodont Marsupial, *Perameles nasuta*. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **76** 1942 pp. 509-536 10 figs.

3.—**Abercrombie, M. and Johnson, M. L.** The out-wandering of cells in tissue cultures of nerves undergoing wallerian degeneration. *J. exp. Biol. London* **19** 1942 pp. 266-283 1 fig.

4.—**Adametz, L.** Ursprung und heutiges Vorkommen der Rasse der Girgentiziege und ihre Beziehungen zur Angoraziege. *Zs. Zücht. B. Tierz.* **48** 1940 pp. 1-16 7 figs. [N.V.]

5.—**Adams, A. E. and Allen, B. C.** The thyrotropic potency of the Mouse anterior pituitary. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **82** 1942 pp. 211-231 2 pls. 1 text-fig.

6.—**Adams, W. E.** The blood supply of nerves. i. Historical review. *J. Anat. London* **76** 1942 pp. 323-341.

7.—**Adler, A.** Melanin pigment in the brain of the Gorilla. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **76** 1942 pp. 501-507 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

8.—**Adrian, E. D.** Olfactory reactions in the brain of the Hedgehog. *J. Physiol. Cambridge* **100** 1942 pp. 459-473 13 figs.

9.—**Afanassiev, A. V.** On the rate of propagation in Rodents. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **35** 1942 pp. 258-260.

10.—**Agar, W. E.** [and others]. Second report on a test of McDougall's lamareckian experiment on the training of Rats. *J. exp. Biol. London* **19** 1942 pp. 158-167.

11.—**Aiyappan, A.** Notes on the Pangolin (*Manis crassicaudata*). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 1942 pp. 254-257 1 pl. 2 text-figs.

Aisapet, M. *vide* Tokin.

- 12.—Alden, R. H. The periovarial sac in the albino Mouse. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **83** 1942 pp. 421-435 1 pl. 1 text-fig.
- 13.—Alden, R. H. Aspects of the egg-ovary-oviduct relationship in the albino Rat. i. Egg passage and development following ovariectomy pp. 159-169 1 pl. ii. Egg development within the oviduct, pp. 171-181 2 pls. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **90** 1942.
- 14.—Aldous, S. E. and Manweiler, J. The winter food habits of the Short-tailed Weasel in northern Minnesota. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 250-255.
- 15.—Allan, P. F. Defensive control of Rodents and Rabbits. *J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha* **6** 1942 pp. 122-132.
- Allee, W. C. *vide* Ginsburg.
- Allen, B. C. *vide* Adams.
- 16.—Allen, D. L. Populations and habits of the Fox Squirrel in Allegan County, Michigan. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* **27** 1942 pp. 338-379 19 figs.
- 17.—Allen, D. L. and Shapton, W. W. An ecological study of winter dens, with special reference to the Eastern Skunk. *Ecology Brooklyn* **23** 1942 pp. 59-68 3 figs.
- Allen, E. *vide* Stein.
- 18.—Allen, G. M. A fossil river Dolphin from Florida. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard* **89** 1941 pp. 1-8 3 pls. [N.V.]
- 19.—Allen, G. M. Pygmy Sperm Whale in the Atlantic. *Field Mus. Pub. Zool.* **27** 1941 pp. 17-36 1 pl. 2 text-figs.
- 20.—Allen, G. M. *Hylonycteris underwoodi* in Mexico. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 p. 97.
- 21.—Allen, G. M. The Harbour Seal. *New England Nat. Boston Mass.* **15** 1942 p. 38 photo.
- 22.—Allen, G. M. and Loveridge, A. Scientific results of a fourth expedition to forested areas in East and Central Africa. i. Mammals. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard* **89** 1942 pp. 147-214 5 pls. [N.V.]
- Alley, A. *vide* Giblin.
- 23.—Allin, A. E. Bats hibernating in the district of Thunder Bay, Ontario. *Canad. Field Nat.* **56** 1942 pp. 90-91.
- Alperovich, H. B. *vide* Kushner.
- 24.—Altschul, R. The growth of ependyma. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **75** 1941 pp. 245-252 1 pl. [N.V.]
- 25.—Amoroso, E. C. [and others]. The bifurcation of the posterior caval channel in the Eutherian foetal heart. *J. Anat. London* **76** 1942 pp. 240-247 1 pl.
- 26.—Amoroso, E. C. [and others]. The early development of the Goat (*Capra hircus*). *J. Anat. London* **76** 1942 pp. 377-406 5 pls. 7 text-figs.
- Anderson, C. R. *vide* Snyder.
- 27.—Anderson, J. The hydrogen-ion concentration of the semen of the Bull. *J. Agric. Sci. London* **32** 1942 pp. 298-307 5 figs.
- 28.—Anderson, R. M. Canadian Voles of the genus *Phenacomys* with description of two new Canadian subspecies. *Canad. Field Nat.* **56** 1942 pp. 56-60 1 pl.
- 29.—Andreeva, E. G. Skeleton of structure in new-born Astrakhan Lambs in relation to supply of food to their mothers. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **27** 1940 pp. 746-749. [In English.]
- 30.—Andrew, W. and N. V. The chromatin content of nerve cells in Man and in the Mouse with special regard to the rôle of the nucleolus; observations in normal and malnourished specimens. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **76** 1942 pp. 423-433 1 pl.
- 31.—Andrews, H. Risso's Grampus in Hants. *Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc.* **4** 1941 p. 289.
- 32.—Anon. Game preservation in Burma. *Nature London* **149** 1942 pp. 29-30.
- 33.—Anthony, H. E. Mammals collected by the Vernay-Cutting Burma Expedition. *Field Mus. Pub. Zool.* **27** 1941 pp. 37-123 1 map 4 photos.
- 34.—Antonius, O. Beobachtungen an Einhufern in Schönbrunn. XV. Ein Onagerzebroid pp. 161-165. XVI. Ueber das Damarazebra (*Equus quagga antiquorum* H. Sm.) pp. 247-257 11 figs. *Zool. Garten Leipzig* **12** 1940. [N.V.]

35.—Aoki, B. and Tanaka, R. The Rats and Mice of Formosa illustrated. Mem. Fac. Sci. Agr. Taihoku Imp. Univ. Taiwan 23 no. 4 1941 pp. 121-191 illustr. [N.V.]

36.—Appajee, Y. On the anterior commissure of the forebrain in the Hedgehog (*Erinaceus europaeus*). Half-Year. J. Mysore Univ. 3B no. 1 1942 pp. 1-7 2 figs.

36A.—Arambourg, C. Sur les rapports et la distribution paléogéographique de quelques Éléphants fossiles. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 214 1942 pp. 630-631.

Arden, D. D. *vide* Whitlatch.

37.—Arey, B. [and others]. The relation between eyeball size and the number of optic nerve fibers in the Dog. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. 76 1942 pp. 417-422.

38.—Arey, L. B. and Gore, M. The numerical relation between the ganglion cells of the retina and the fibers of the optic nerve of the Dog. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. 77 1942 pp. 609-617.

39.—Armstrong, C. The experimental transmission of poliomyelitis to the Eastern Cotton Rat *Sigmodon hispidus hispidus*. Public Health Reports Washington 54 no. 38 1939 pp. 1719-1721.

40.—Arnold, L. W. Notes on the life history of the Sand Pocket Mouse. J. Mamm. Baltimore 23 1942 pp. 339-341.

Arvy, L. *vide* Caridroit.

41.—Asdell, S. A. The accessory reproductive tract in mammalian true hermaphrodites, an effect of position. Amer. Nat. 76 1942 pp. 75-84. [N.V.]

42.—Asdell, S. A. [and others]. The influence of age and rate of breeding upon the ability of the female Rat to reproduce and raise young. Mem. Cornell Univ. Exper. Sta. no. 238 1941 pp. 1-26. [N.V.]

43.—Atwood, E. L. White-tailed Deer foods of the United States. J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha 5 1941 pp. 314-332 map.

Austin, C. R. *vide* Bolliger.

44.—Ayer, A. A. The origin of the pisiform. Current Sci. Bangalore 9 1940 p. 333 2 figs.

45.—Ayer, A. A. The externa morphology of the brain of *Semnopithecus entellus*. (A comparative study.) Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 15B 1942 pp. 43-57 5 figs.

46.—Ayyangar, H. N. C. Investigations on the course and distribution of the nerves supplying levator anguli scapuli and rhomboideus muscle and the formation of the phrenic nerve in the Ox with observations on certain anatomical deviations. Sci. Monogr. Imp. Council agr. Res. Delhi no. 11 1937 pp. 1-60 57 pls.

47.—Bach, S. J. and Williamson, S. Formation of urea in the Mammalian body without participation of arginase. Nature London 150 1942 pp. 575-577 4 figs.

48.—Bacsich, P. and Wyburn, G. M. Observations on artificially induced heat in immature Guinea-Pigs. Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb. 61B 1941 pp. 188-196 2 pls.

49.—Bacsich, P. and Wyburn, G. M. Hormonal analysis of the cyclic variations in the vascular area of the uterus of the Guinea-Pig. Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb. 60 1941 pp. 465-473 1 pl.

50.—Baier, J. G. and Wolfe, H. R. Quantitative serologic relationships within the Artiodactyla. Zoologica New York 27 1942 pp. 17-23.

51.—Bailey, V. and Douth, J. H. Two new Beavers from Labrador and New Brunswick. J. Mammal. Baltimore 23 1942 pp. 86-88.

52.—Baker, B. L. A study of the parathyroid glands of the normal and hypophysectomized Monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 83 1942 pp. 47-73 2 pls. 1 text-fig.

53.—Baker, F. Microbial synthesis and autolysis in the digestive tract of Herbivora. Nature London 149 1942 pp. 581-582.

54.—Baker, F. Microbial factors in the digestive assimilation of starch and cellulose in Herbivora. Nature London 150 1942 pp. 479-481.

55.—Baker, J. R. Chemical composition of mitochondria. Nature London 149 1942 pp. 611-612.

56.—Baker, R. H. and Newman, C. C. Note on the den site of a Raccoon family. *J. Mammal.* Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 214-215.

Baker, R. H. *vide* Coleman, C. C.

57.—Baker, R. H. Notes on small Mammals of eastern Texas. *J. Mammal.* Baltimore **23** 1942 p. 343.

Bakuradze, A. *vide* Beritov.

58.—Baptist, N. G. Analysis of the oil of *Ziphius cavirostris* (Goose-beaked Whale). *Current Sci.* Bangalore **10** 1941 p. 331.

59.—Barbour, E. H.* *Archidiscodon maibeni*. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 11 1926 pp. 119-112 1 fig.

60.—Barbour, E. H. The skull and mandible of *Mastodon moodiei*. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** 1932 pp. 247-250 2 figs.

61.—Barbour, E. H. The mandible of *Platybelodon barnumbrowni*. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 30 1932 pp. 251-258 6 figs.

62.—Barbour, E. H. The Thurston County Mastodon, *Mastodon grangeri* sp. n. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 35 1934 pp. 287-290 1 fig.

63.—Barbour, E. H. A new Ovi-bovine *Symbos convexifrons* sp. nov. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 37 1934 pp. 295-298 2 figs.

64.—Barbour, E. H. A new Rhinoceros mount, *Trigonias osborni*. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 38 1934 pp. 299-302 2 figs.

65.—Barbour, E. H. A mounted skeleton of *Megabelodon lulli*. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 39 1934 pp. 303-308 5 figs.

66.—Barbour, E. H. and Hibbard, C. W. A Shovel-tusked Mastodon, *Amebelodon frickii* from Kansas. *Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus.* **2** no. 4 1941 pp. 37-46 5 figs.

67.—Barbour, E. H. and Schultz, C. B. A new Oreodont slab. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 31 1932 pp. 259-262 1 fig.

68.—Barbour, E. H. and Schultz, C. B. The mounted skeleton of *Bison occidentalis* and associated dart points. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 32 1932 pp. 263-270 3 figs.

69.—Barbour, E. H. and Schultz, C. B. A new Giant Camel, *Titanolopus nebraskensis* gen. et sp. nov. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 36 1934 pp. 291-294 2 figs.

70.—Barbour, E. H. and Schultz, C. B. The Scottsbluff Bison and its artifacts. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 34 1932 pp. 283-286 1 pl.

71.—Barbour, E. H. and Schultz, C. B. A new Miocene Dog, *Mesocyon geringensis* sp. nov. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 43 1935 pp. 407-418 6 figs.

72.—Barbour, E. H. and Schultz, C. B. Palaeontologic and geologic considerations of Early Man in Nebraska. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 45 1936 pp. 431-449 7 maps and figs.

73.—Barbour, E. H. and Schultz, C. B. A new Giant Camel. *Bull. Univ. Nebraska Mus.* **2** 1939 pp. 17-27 12 figs.

74.—Barbour, E. H. and Schultz, C. B. A new species of *Sphenophalus* from the Upper Ogallala of Nebraska. *Bull. Univ. Nebraska Mus.* **2** 1941 pp. 59-62 1 fig.

75.—Barbour, E. H. and Schultz, C. B. A new fossil Bovid from Nebraska. With notice of a new Bison Quarry in Texas. *Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus.* **2** no. 7 1941 pp. 62-68 4 figs.

76.—Barbour, E. H. and Schultz, C. B. *Parabos dodsoni* Barbour and Schultz: a correction. *J. Mammal.* Baltimore **23** 1942 p. 223.

77.—Barbour, E. H. & Sternberg, G. F. *Gnathabelodon thorpei* gen. et sp. nov. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 42 1935 pp. 395-404 5 figs.

78.—Barbour, E. H. and Stout, T. M. The White River Oligocene Rodent *Diplophus*. *Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus.* **2** no. 3 1939 pp. 29-36 2 figs.

* This long series of papers by E. H. Barbour and his co-workers has only just reached this country. A few of the earlier ones were included in the *Zool. Rec.* **69** for 1932, but it is thought advisable to enter here the later ones hitherto unobtainable dating from 1926 to 1941.

79.—Barbour, R. W. Nests and habitat of the Golden Mouse in eastern Kentucky. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 90-91.

Barclay, B. D. *vide* Chase.

Barkalow, F. S. *vide* Burt.

80.—Barrington, B. A. Description of birth and young of the Pocket Gopher, *Geomys floridanus*. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 428-430 1 fig.

81.—Barros, L. A. Sobre algunos valores en la composicion quimica de le sangre de los Bovinos. *Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo* **10** 1942 pp. 308-312.

82.—Bartley, S. H. and Bishop, G. H. Some features of the optic nerve discharge in the Rabbit and the Cat. *J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad.* **19** 1942 pp. 79-93 5 figs.

83.—Barto, E. Independent inheritance of certain characters in the Deer Mouse, *Peromyscus maniculatus*. *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.* **27** 1942 pp. 195-213.

Bashanov, U. S. *vide* Beloshudov.

84.—Battye, R. K. M. The Wolf (*Canis lupus* Linn.) in Baluchistan. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 1942 pp. 252-253.

85.—Bate, D. M. A. New Pleistocene Murinae from Crete. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **9** 1942 pp. 41-49 2 figs.

86.—Bate, D. M. A. Pleistocene Murinae from Palestine. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **9** 1942 pp. 465-486 5 figs.

87.—Bauman, J. The migration of Moose. *Yellowstone Nat. Notes* **18** 1941 p. 33. [N.V.]

88.—Baumann, A. Differences de coloration pour les diverses sortes de fibres nerveuses dans les préparations histologiques obtenus par imprégnation aux sels d'argent. *Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève* (5) **23** Mars-Avril 1941 Suppl. pp. 74-78.

89.—Beams, H. W. and King, R. L. The origin of binucleate and large mononucleate cells in the liver of the Rat. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **83** 1942 pp. 281-297 2 pls. 1 text-fig.

90.—Beck, A. B. Studies on the blood copper of Sheep and of Cows. *Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide* **19** 1941 pp. 249-254.

Becker, A. *vide* Botar.

91.—Becks, H. [and others]. The bone histology of adult male Rats thyro-parathyroidectomized when one month of age. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelpia* **89** 1942 pp. 297-303 1 pl.

92.—Bedford, Duke of and Marshall, F. H. A. On the incidence of the breeding season in Mammals after transference to a new latitude. *Proc. roy. Soc. London* **130B** 1942 pp. 396-399.

93.—Beer, J. Notes on the winter food of Beavers in the Palouse prairies, Washington. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 444-445.

Belavina, N. N. *vide* Kliachko.

94.—Bellrose, F. C. and Brown, L. G. The effect of fluctuating water levels on the Muskrat population of the Illinois river valley. *J. Wildl. Manage.* **5** 1941 pp. 206-212.

95.—Beloshudov, B. A. and Bashanov, V. S. A new genus and species of Rodent from the central Kazakhstan (U.S.S.R.). *Uchen. Zapis. Kazakh. Gosud. Univ. Alma-Ata* **1** Biol. 1939 pp. 81-86 2 figs. [N.V. see *J. Mammal.* **22** 1941 p. 311; also *Zool. Rec.* for 1941 **78** p. 59.]

96.—Benham, W. B. Fossil Cetacea of New Zealand. *Mauicetus*, a generic name substituted for *Lophocephalus* Benham. *Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z.* **71** 1942 pp. 260-270 4 pls.

97.—Benoit, J. [and others]. Techniques biométriques appliquées à l'histo-physiologie des organes glandulaires, en particulier dans le domaine endocrinologique, techniques cytométriques et histométriques. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **136** 1942 pp. 514-519 1 fig.

98.—Benson, S. B. and Groody, T. C. Notes on the Dall Porpoise (*Phocaenoides dalli*). *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 41-51 7 photos.

99.—Beritov, I. and Bakuradze, A. On the inhibition in the spinal cord, pp. 961-964 4 figs. Spinal cord inhibition as dependent on intensity, frequency and duration of stimulation, pp. 965-968 4 figs. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **26** 1940. [In English.]

100.—Berge, S. The inheritance of paralysed hind legs, scrotal hernia and atresia ani in Pigs. *J. Hered. Washington* **32** 1941 pp. 271-274 4 figs.

101.—Berman, L. and Riess, B. The effect of insulin shock on learning in the White Rat. *Science* **95** 1942 pp. 511-512.

102.—Berndt, R. Ueber die Tauchdauer beim Biber, *Castor fiber* L. *Zool. Garten Leipzig* **12** 1940 pp. 195-196. [N.V.]

103.—Bernström, J. Meddelanden om svenska däggdjur. Fauna och Flora Uppsala **1941** pp. 173-176. [N.V.]

104.—Berry, R. O. The chromosome complex of Domestic Sheep (*Ovis aries*). *J. Hered. Washington* **32** 1941 pp. 261-267 9 figs.

105.—Beule, J. D. and Studholme, A. T. Cottontail Rabbit nests and nestlings. *J. Wildlife Manag.* **6** 1942 pp. 133-140 3 photos.

106.—Bhatt, J. R. The mating of Flying Foxes (*Pteropus giganteus*). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 1942 pp. 514-516.

106A.—Bidduiph, C. [and others]. Quantitative studies of estrogen transfer between parabiotic Rats in relation to the effect of pp' dihydroxy-a-b diethylstilbene on the secretion of the gonadotropic complex. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **88** 1941 pp. 17-24.

Bien, M. N. *vide* Young.

107.—Binder, E. Absence unilatérale du rein et des dérivés néphrétiques chez un cobaye des élevages de la Station de Zoologie expérimentale. *Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève* (5) **23** Juill.-Août 1941 Suppl. pp. 179-181.

Bing, R. J. *vide* Bradley.

107A.—Bishop, D. W. Oxygen consumption of Fox sperm. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **83** 1942 pp. 353-362.

108.—Bishop, G. H. and O'Leary, J. L. The polarity of potentials recorded from the superior colliculus. *J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad.* **19** 1942 pp. 289-300 6 figs.

Bishop, G. H. *vide* Bartley.

109.—Björkegren, B. On a new Weasel from northern Tonkin. *Ark. Zool. Stockholm* **33B** no. 15 1942 pp. 1-4 2 figs.

110.—Blair, G. W. S. [and others]. Rheological properties of secretions from the cervix of pregnant and non-pregnant Cows. *Nature London* **149** 1942 pp. 609-610.

111.—Blair, D. M. [and others]. The conducting system of the Marsupial heart. *Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **60** 1942 pp. 629-637 2 pls. 4 text-figs.

112.—Blair, W. F. Color variation in the Spotted Ground Squirrels of the Tularosa Basin, New Mexico. *Contr. Lab. Vertebr. Genetics Univ. Mich.* no. **16** 1941 pp. 1-6.

113.—Blair, W. F. The Small Mammal population of a hardwood forest in northern Michigan. *Contr. Lab. Vertebr. Gen. Univ. Michigan* no. **17** 1941 pp. 1-10.

114.—Blair, W. F. Size of home range and notes on the life history of the Woodland Deer-Mouse and Eastern Chipmunk in northern Michigan. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 27-36 1 fig.

115.—Blair, W. F. Systematic relationships of *Peromyscus* and several related genera as shown by the baculum. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 196-204 2 figs.

116.—Blair, W. F. Rate of development of young Spotted Ground Squirrels. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 342-343.

117.—Blair, W. F. A simple and effective live trap for small Mammals. *J. Wildl. Manage. Menasha* **5** 1941 pp. 191-193.

118.—Bloeker, J. C. van. A new subspecies of White-footed Mouse from the Anacapa Islands, California, pp. 161-162. A new Shrew from Santa Catalina Island, California, pp. 163-164. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* **40** 1941.

119.—Blossom, P. M. Total melanism in *Microtus* from Michigan. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 p. 214.

120.—Blossom, P. M. and Burt, W. H. A new race of Pygmy Mouse (*Blomys*) from Arizona. *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* no. **465** 1942 pp. 1-4.

121.—Bodian, D. Studies in the diencephalon of the Virginia Opossum. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **77** 1942 pp. 525-575 2 pls. 19 text-figs.

122.—Bogart, R. and Muhrer, M. E. The inheritance of a haemophilia-like condition in Swine. *J. Hered. Wash.* **33** 1942 pp. 59-64 4 figs.

123.—Bogert, M. R. and C. M. Don't skin your Skunk. *Nat. Hist. New York* **49** 1942 pp. 26-31 7 maps and photos.

- 124.—Bogolyubsky, S. N. On the relative development of exterior characters in the Sheep during the prenatal period, pp. 876-878. On the prenatal development of wrinkles on the skin of the Sheep, pp. 879-882. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **27** 1940. [In English.]
- 125.—Bohlin, B. Food habits of the Machaerodonts, with special regard to *Smilodon*. Bull. Geol. Inst. Upsala **38** 1940 pp. 156-174. [N.V.]
- 126.—Bole, B. P. and Moulthrop, P. N. The Ohio recent Mammal collection in the Cleveland Museum of Natural History. Sci. Publ. Cleveland Mus. **5** 1942 pp. 83-181.
- 127.—Boling, J. L. Growth and regression of corpora lutea during the normal estrous cycle of the Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **82** 1942 pp. 131-145 2 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 128.—Boling, J. [and others]. Growth of the graafian follicle and the time of ovulation in the albino Rat. Anat. Rec. Philad. **79** 1941 pp. 313-331 2 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 129.—Boling, L. R. Blood vessels of the dental pulp. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **82** 1942 pp. 25-37 3 pls.
- 130.—Bolliger, A. Spermatorrhoea in Marsupials, with special reference to the action of sex hormones on spermatogenesis of *Trichosurus vulpecula*. J. roy. Soc. N.S.W. **76** 1942 pp. 86-92 1 fig.
- 131.—Bolliger, A. Effect of chorionic gonadotropin on the pouch of the Marsupial *Trichosurus vulpecula*. Nature London **149** 1942 p. 440.
- 132.—Bolliger, A. Experimental production of a pouch in the male of *Trichosurus vulpecula*. Nature London **150** 1942 pp. 688-689.
- 133.—Bolliger, A. and Austin, C. R. The thiamin (vitamin B₁) content of the urine of *Trichosurus vulpecula*. J. roy. Soc. N.S.W. **75** 1942 pp. 118-121.
- 134.—Bonel, R. M. A convenient method of photographing small Mammals. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 183-186 4 photos.
- 135.—Bonin, G. von. The axis of the forebrain in Macaque and Man. Amer. J. phys. Anthropol. Philad. **29** 1942 pp. 41-46 3 figs.
- 136.—Boquet, P. et Delaunay, A. Réaction du mésentère du Cobaye au venin et à l'anavenin de *Vipera aspis*. C.R. Soc. biol. Paris **136** 1942 pp. 320-321.
- 137.—Borell, A. E. Feeding habit of the Pallid Bat. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 p. 337.
- 138.—Borell, A. E. and Bryant, M. D. Mammals of the Big Bend area of Texas. Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. **43** 1942 pp. 1-62.
- 139.—Bonet, F. Los caballos enanos del Cañon del Colorado. Ciencia Mexico **3** 1942 pp. 30-31.
- 140.—Borissiak, A. A. *Phyllotillon* (?) *betpakdalenensis*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **26** 1940 pp. 833-836. [In English.]
- 141.—Botar, J. und Becker, A. Die Faserstruktur der Herznerven beim Maki-Affen. Anat. Anz. Jena **88** 1939 pp. 494-500. [N.V.]
- 142.—Boughton, L. L. and Stoland, O. O. The effect of drugs administered daily in therapeutic doses throughout the life cycle of the albino Rat. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. **27** 1941 pp. 27-60.
- 143.—Bowness, E. R. Duration of pregnancy in Minks. Canadian Silver Fox and Fur **8** 1942 pp. 12-15. [N.V.]
- Bradley, R. M. *vide* Dice.
- 144.—Bradley, S. E. and Bing, R. J. Renal function in the Harbor Seal (*Phoca vitulina* L. during asphyxial ischemia and pyrogenic hyperemia. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. **19** 1942 pp. 229-237 3 figs.
- 145.—Braestrup, F. W. A study of the Arctic Fox in Greenland. Immigrations fluctuations in numbers based mainly on trading statistics. Meddel. Grønland **131** 1941 pp. 1-101 1 pl. 6 figs. [N.V.]
- 146.—Brambell, F. W. R. Intra-uterine mortality in the wild Rabbit. Proc. roy. Soc. London **130B** 1942 pp. 462-479 3 figs.
- 147.—Bramble, W. C. and Goddard, M. K. Effect of animal coaction with seed-bed condition and regeneration of pitch pine in the barrens of central Pennsylvania. Ecology Brooklyn **23** 1942 pp. 330-335 4 figs.

- 148.—Briggs, C. and Kaliss, N. Coat color inheritance in Bull Terriers. J. Hered. Wash. **33** 1942 pp. 223-228 1 fig.
- Britton, J. W. *vide* Salisbury.
- 149.—Brocklesey, H. N. The chemistry of Marine Mammal and other oils related to their utilization in world commerce. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. **3** 1940 pp. 291-308 2 figs.
- 150.—Brodrick, A. H. Early Man in eastern Asia in: Appendix to "Little China. The Annamese lands." Pp. 273-302. London (Oxford Univ. Press) 1942 8vo.
- 151.—Broman, I. Notiz über die Gesichtswarzenanlagen bei drei 19-22 cm. langen Warzenschweinfeten. Ant. Anz. Jena **90** 1940 pp. 243-248. [N.V.]
- 152.—Bronson, W. S. Horns and antlers. Pp. 1-143 illustr. New York (Harcourt, Brace) 1942. [N.V.]
- 153.—Broom, R. The hand of the Ape-Man, *Paranthropus robustus*. Nature London **149** 1942 pp. 513-514 10 figs.
- 154.—Broom, R. Some points in the anatomy of the Australopithecines. Pamph. S. Afr. Biol. Soc. no. **11** 1942 pp. 59-60.
- 155.—Broom, R. The milk molars of Man and the Anthropoids. S. Afr. Dental Journ. **15** 1941 pp. 314-316. [N.V.]
- 156.—Brovar, V. J. On the type of postembryonic growth of the skeleton of *Felis catus domesticus* L. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **34** 1942 pp. 27-32. [In English.]
- 157.—Browder, S. Factors influencing lung lobation in the Mouse. 1. Genetic factors: a preliminary report. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **83** 1942 pp. 31-39 9 figs.
- 158.—Brown, F. M. Animals above timberline. Colorado and Ecuador. Colo. Coll. Pub. no. **33** 1942 pp. 1-29. [N.V.]
- Brown, L. G. *vide* Bellrose.
- Bryant, M. D. *vide* Borell.
- 159.—Buechner, H. K. Interrelationships between the Pocket Gopher and land use. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 346-348.
- 160.—Bueding, E. [and others]. Effect of insulin on pyruvic acid formation in depancreatized Dogs. Science **95** 1942 p. 282.
- 161.—Bujard, E. Le fer de la surrénale de Cobaye et de Rat. Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève (5) **23** 1941 pp. 263-266.
- 162.—Bullough, W. S. Effect of oestrin injections on the Mouse ovary. Nature London **149** 1942 pp. 271-272.
- 163.—Buño, W. Observaciones sobre el revestimiento del alveolo pulmonar en los mamíferos. Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo **10** 1942 pp. 295-297 1 fig.
- 164.—Buño, W. y Mendoza, D. Afinidad de las fibras elasticas para los colorantes vitales electro negativos. Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo **10** 1942 pp. 298-301.
- 165.—Burkhart, E. Z. A study of the early effects of androgenic substances in the Rat by aid of colchine. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **89** 1942 pp. 135-165 2 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 166.—Burns, W. Afferent innervation of mammalian abdominal viscera. Nature London **149** 1942 p. 221.
- 167.—Burrill, M. W. and Greene, R. R. Androgen production during pregnancy and lactation in the Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **83** 1942 pp. 209-227 2 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 168.—Burt, W. H. A calculus from the stomach of a Deer. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** pp. 335-336 1 fig.
- 169.—Burt, W. H. and Barkalow, F. S. A comparative study of the bacula of Wood Rats (Subfamily Neotominae). J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 287-297 3 figs.
- 170.—Burt, W. H. and Hooper, E. T. Notes on Mammals from Sonora and Chihuahua, Mexico. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. **430** 1942 pp. 1-7.
- Burt, W. H. *vide* Blossom.
- 171.—Bush, G. M. Some observations on the habits of the Thirteen-lined Ground Squirrels, *Citellus tridecemlineatus tridecemlineatus* (Mitchell) of Iowa. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **46** 1940 pp. 429-437 map 3 photos.
- 172.—Butcher, E. O. The effect of location on the quality of the hair and skin in the White Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **83** 1942 pp. 503-509 1 pl.

173.—Butcher, E. O. and Grokoest, A. W. The influence of tissue fluid on hair growth. *Growth* Ithaca **5** 1941 pp. 175-181 2 figs.

174.—Cabrera, A. Cranial and dental characters of some South American Cervidae. *Field Mus. Pub. Zool.* **27** 1941 pp. 125-135 5 figs.

175.—Cabrera, A. Los caballos enanos del Cañon del Colorado. *Rev. Argent. Zoogeogr. B. Aires* **1** 1941 pp. 3-9 1 pl. [N.V.]

176.—Cahalane, V. H. A trap-removal census study of small Mammals. *J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha* **5** 1941 pp. 42-67 4 photos 11 maps and diagrams.

177.—Cahalane, V. H. Catching and recovery of food by the Western Fox Squirrel. *J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha* **6** 1942 pp. 338-352.

178.—Calhoun, J. B. Distribution and food habits of Mammals in the vicinity of the Reelfoot Lake Biological Station. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **16** 1941 pp. 177-185, 206-225 1 text-fig. 1 photo.

179.—Camp, C. L. and Smith, N. Phylogeny and functions of the digital ligaments of the Horse. *Mem. Univ. Calif.* **13** 1942? pp. 69-124 4 pls. 39 text-figs.

179A.—Camp, C. L. and Vanderhoof, V. L. Bibliography of fossil Vertebrates, 1928-1933. *Spec. Paps. Geol. Soc. Amer.* no. **27** 1940 pp. 1-503.

180.—Caridroit, F. et Arvy, L. Action favorisante de la thyroxine sur le développement des vésicules séminales des souris castrées traitées par le propionate de testosténone. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **136** 1942 pp. 3-6.

180A.—Carpenter, C. R. The menstrual cycle and body temperature in two Gibbons (*Hylobates lar*). *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **79** 1941 pp. 291-296.

181.—Carpenter, C. R. Sexual behavior of free-ranging Rhesus Monkeys. i. Specimens, procedures, and behavioral characteristics of estrus. ii. Periodicity of estrus, homosexual, auto-erotic and non-conformist behavior. *J. comp. Psychol. Baltimore* **33** 1942 pp. 113-162 1 fig. [N.V.]

182.—Carter, H. B. Density and some related characters of the fleece in the Australian Merino. *J. Council sci. ind. Res. Melbourne* **15** 1942 pp. 217-220.

183.—Carter, H. B. and Hill, J. L. A note on the biological analysis of the Merino fleece. *J. Council sci. ind. Res. Melbourne* **15** 1942 pp. 227-232.

Carter, N. M. *vide* Tarr.

184.—Carter, T. D. Three new Mammals of the genera *Crocidura*, *Callosciurus* and *Pteromys* from northern India. *Amer. Mus. Nov.* no. **1208** 1942 pp. 1-2.

Carter, T. D. *vide* Hill.

185.—Carter, T. D. and Hill, J. E. Notes on the Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros, *Rhinoceros sondaicus*. 1. A skull of *Rhinoceros sondaicus* in the American Museum of Natural History. *Amer. Mus. Nov.* no. **1206** 1942 pp. 1-3 3 figs.

186.—Carthew, B. E. "Jim" and "Tip," the Flying Phalangiers. *Vict. Nat. Melbourne* **59** 7 1942 pp. 119-120 2 photos.

Caspari, E. *vide* Dunn.

187.—Castle, W. E. Size genes of Mice. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington* **28** 1942 pp. 69-72.

188.—Cawston, F. G. The problem of unerupted molars in relation to the "successional" theory of tooth-replacement. *S. Afr. Dental Journ. Pt. Elizabeth* **15** 1941 pp. 375-376. [N.V.]

189.—Cederlund, B. A. A sub-fossil Gray Whale discovered in Sweden in 1859. An osteological comparison between the Gräso Whale and recent Gray Whale, with a testing of Lilljeborg's determinations and a discussion of the priority of name. *Zool. Bidr. Uppsala* **18** 1940 pp. 269-286 5 pls. 1 map.

190.—Chamberlain, N. H. and Speakman, J. B. Scaliness of animal fibres. *Nature London* **150** 1942 p. 546 2 figs.

191.—Chapsky, K. [*Erignathus barbatus* Fabr. in the Kara and the Barents seas. Bionomics and hunting.] *Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad* **123** 1938 pp. 7-70 2 pls. 19 text-figs. [Russian only.]

- 192.—Chase, H. B. Studies in an anophthalmic strain of Mice. iii. Results of crosses with other strains. *Genetics Menasha* **27** 1942 pp. 339–348.
- 193.—Chase, H. B. and E. B. Studies on an anophthalmic strain of Mice. 1. Embryology of the eye region. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **68** 1941 pp. 279–301 3 pls.
- 194.—Chase, H. D. and Barclay, B. D. A species of *Neotoma* new for Oklahoma. *Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sci.* **20** 1940 p. 37.
- 195.—Chase, R. E. Lung lobation in Rhesus Monkey, compared with Man. *Amer. J. phys. Anthropol. Philad.* **29** 1942 pp. 267–286 5 figs.
- 196.—Chaulin-Servinière, J. Sur les variations de la morphologie cellulaire dans le segment tubuleux de la glande sous-maxillaire de la Souris. *C.R. Soc. biol. Paris* **136** 1942 pp. 262–264.
- 197.—Chaulin-Servinière, J. Castration et glande sous-maxillaire de la souris femelle. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **136** 1942 pp. 335–336.
- 198.—Cheatum, E. L. and Morton, G. H. On the occurrence of pregnancy in White-tail Deer fawns. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 210–211.
- 199.—Chitty, D. A relative census method for Brown Rats (*Rattus norvegicus*). *Nature London* **150** 1942 pp. 59–60 1 fig.
- 200.—Chitty, D. and H. The Snowshoe Rabbit enquiry, 1939–40. *Canad. Field Nat.* **56** 1942 pp. 17–21 map.
- 201.—Chitty, D. and Nicholson, M. Canadian Arctic wildlife enquiry, 1940–41. *J. Animal Ecol.* **11** 1942 pp. 270–291 4 maps 4 photos.
- 202.—Chlopin, N. G. and J. D. Explantationsversuche an der Neuroglia der weissen Substanz des Grosshirns, pp. 702–704. Beobachtungen am Ependym der Gehirnvventrikel im Explantat, pp. 705–706. Ueber das Wachstum und die Verwandlungen der Elemente der Zirbeldrüse im Explantat, pp. 707–710. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **31** 1941. [In German.]
- 203.—Clark, A. H. Glover Morrill Allen. *Science* **95** 1942 pp. 266–268.
- 204.—Clark, E. R. and E. L. Microscopic observations on new formation of cartilage and bone in the living Mammal. *Amer. J. Anat.* **70** 1942 pp. 167–200 17 figs.
- Clark, S. L. *vide* Kennedy.
- 205.—Clark, W. E. Le G. The cells of Meynert in the visual cortex of the Monkey. *J. Anat. London* **76** 1942 pp. 369–376 1 pl. 2 text-figs.
- 206.—Clark, W. E. Le G. The problem of neuronal regeneration in the central nervous system. I. The influence of spinal ganglia and nerve fragments grafted in the brain. *J. Anat. London* **77** 1942 pp. 20–48 3 pls. 3 text-figs.
- 207.—Clarke, C. H. D. Cougar in Saskatchewan. *Canad. Field Nat.* **56** 1942 p. 45 photo.
- 208.—Clarke, E. [and others]. The influence of various steroids on the development of castration changes in the hypophysis of the Rat. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **83** 1942 pp. 449–455.
- 209.—Coco, R. M. Notes on the vaginal smears in the Ground Squirrel *Citellus tridecemlineatus*. *Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sci.* **6** 1942 pp. 83–85 6 figs. [N.V.]
- 210.—Cohen, E. *Myotis keenii septentrionalis* (Trouessart) in Maryland. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 p. 96.
- 211.—Colbert, E. H. Notes on the Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros, *Rhinoceros sondaicus*. 2. The position of *Rhinoceros sondaicus* in the phylogeny of the genus *Rhinoceros*. *Amer. Mus. Nov. no* **1207** 1942 pp. 1–6 3 figs.
- 212.—Colbert, E. H. A new fossil Peccary, *Prosthennops niobrarensis* from Brown County, Nebraska. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 44 1935 pp. 419–430 1 fig.
- 213.—Colbert, E. H. The ancestral Ursid, *Hemicyon*, in Nebraska. *Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus.* **2** no. 4 1941 pp. 49–57 2 figs.
- 214.—Colbert, E. H. An Edentate from the Oligocene of Wyoming. *Notulae Naturae Philadelphia no.* **109** 1942 pp. 1–16 1 pl. 3 text-figs.
- 215.—Coleman, C. C. and Baker, R. H. Armadillo eats young Rabbits. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 p. 450.

216.—Colquhoun, M. K. The habitat distribution of the Gray Squirrel (*Sciurus carolinensis*) in Savernake Forest. *J. Animal Ecol.* London **11** 1942 pp. 127-130.

217.—Comella, F. de V. y Pairo, M. C. Noticia preliminar sobre la fauna de carnívoros del Mioceno continental del Vallés-Penedés. *Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. Nat.* **39** 1941 pp. 201-208 1 pl. 3 text-figs.

218.—Cook, D. B. and Hamilton, W. J. Winter habits of White-tailed Deer in central New York. *J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha* **6** 1942 pp. 287-291 2 photos.

219.—Cook, F. A. *Sorex longirostris longirostris* in Mississippi. *J. Mammal.* Baltimore **23** 1942 p. 218.

Cooke, H. B. S. *vide* Wells.

220.—Coomans de Ruiter, L. Record jachttrofee van *Anoa depressicornis* H. Smith. *Trop. Natuur Batavia* **30** 1941 p. 163.

221.—Corbin, K. B. Probst's tract in the Cat. *J. comp. Neurol.* **77** 1942 pp. 455-467 4 pls.

222.—Corbin, K. B. [and others]. The origin of fibers to the grape-like endings of the insertion third of the extra-ocular muscles, pp. 171-186, 6 figs. Further attempts to trace the origin of afferent nerves to the extrinsic eye muscles, pp. 187-190 2 figs. *J. comp. Neurol.* **77** 1942.

Corner, C. W. *vide* Hartman.

223.—Courrier, R. et Jost, A. Intersexualité foetale provoquée par la pregnénolone au cours de la grossesse. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **136** 1942 pp. 395-396.

224.—Cowan, I. McT. Notes on the winter occurrence of Bats in British Columbia. *Murrelet Seattle* **23** 1942 p. 61.

225.—Cowan, I. McT. Fossil and sub-fossil Mammals from the Quarternary of British Columbia. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada* (3) sect. 4 **35** 1941 pp. 39-50 4 pls.

226.—Cowgill, E. J. and Windle, W. F. Development of the cranial sympathetic ganglia in the Cat. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **77** 1942 pp. 619-630 4 fig.

227.—Crabtree, C. The structure of Bowman's capsule as an index of age and sex variations in normal Mice. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **79** 1941 pp. 395-413 7 figs.

228.—Cressman, L. S. Early Man in the northern part of the Great Basin of south-central Oregon. *Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. Berkeley* **4** 1940 pp. 169-175.

229.—Cressman, L. S. and Laughlin, W. S. A probable association of Mammoth and artifacts in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. *Amer. Antiquity Menasha* **6** 1941 pp. 339-342. [N.V.]

Crowe, P. E. *vide* Trapido.

230.—Crouch, W. E. Pocket Gopher control. *Fish and Wildlife Ser. Cons. Bull. no. 23* 1942 pp. 1-20 17 figs. [N.V.]

231.—Crummy, P. L. [and others]. An asymmetrical union of thyroid and thymus in the Cat. *Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci.* **16** 1942 pp. 102-164 1 fig.

Cummins, H. *vide* Midlo.

232.—Daft, F. S. [and others]. Biotin deficiency and other changes in Rats given sulfanilylguanidine or succinyl sulfathiazole in purified diets. *Science* **96** 1942 pp. 321-322.

233.—Daft, F. S. and Sebrell, W. H. Hemorrhagic adrenal necrosis in Rats on deficient diets. *Public Health Reports Washington* **54** no. 51 1939 pp. 2247-2250.

234.—Dahr, E. Ueber die Variation der Hirnschale bei wilden und zahmen Caniden. *Ark. Zool. Stockholm* **33A** no. 16 1942 pp. 1-56 3 figs. [German with English rés.]

235.—Dalke, P. D. and Sime, P. R. Food habits of the Eastern and New England Cottontails. *J. Wildl. Management Menasha* **5** 1941 pp. 216-228.

236.—Dalquest, W. W. Geographic variation in north-western Snowshoe Hares. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 166-183 map 1 fig.

237.—Dalquest, W. W. Distribution of Cottontail Rabbits in Washington State. *J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha* **5** 1941 pp. 408-411 2 maps.

238.—Dalquest, W. W. A new Pocket Gopher from south-eastern Washington. *Murrelet Seattle* **23** 1942 pp. 3-4.

239.—**Dalquest, W. W.** An isolated race of *Microtus montanus* from eastern Washington. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* 54 1941 pp. 145-147.

Dalquest, W. W. *vide* Scheffer.

240.—**Dalquest, W. W.** and **Orcutt, D. R.** The biology of the Least Shrew-Mole *Neurotrichus gibbsii minor*. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* 27 1942 pp. 387-401 map 3 photos.

241.—**Dalquest, W. W.** and **Scheffer, V. B.** Three new Pocket Gophers (genus *Thomomys*) from western Washington. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* 55 1942 pp. 95-97.

242.—**Daniel, H.** El Caballo Americano. *Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Javier Prado"* Lima 5 19 1941 pp. 488-499; also in *Rev. Acad. Colombiana* 4 14 1941 pp. 218-221.

243.—**Dastur, P. S.** The triceps brachii in Dog, Monkey and Man. *J. Univ. Bombay* 9 pt. 5 *Biol. Sci.* 1941 pp. 35-40 2 figs.

244.—**David, K.** Intelligenzversuche am Eichhörnchen. *Zs. Tierpsychol.* 4 1940 pp. 162-164. [N.V.]

245.—**Davies, F.** and **Francis, E. T. B.** Age changes in size of muscle fibres of the Marsupial heart. *Nature London* 149 1942 pp. 410-411.

246.—**Davis, D. D.** The arteries of the forearm of the Carnivora. *Field Mus. Pub. Zool.* 27 1941 pp. 137-227 34 figs.

Davis, D. H. S. *vide* Gear.

247.—**Davis, J. J.** Notes on a captive Mountain Beaver. *Murrelet Seattle* 22 1941 pp. 60-61.

Davis, L. D. *vide* Fichter.

248.—**Davis, W. B.** The Moles (Genus *Scalopus*) of Texas. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* 27 1942 pp. 380-386 map.

249.—**Davis, W. B.** Swimming ability of two small Mammals [*Mustela*, *Perognathus*]. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* 23 1942 p. 99.

250.—**Davis, W. B.** The systematic status of four Kangaroo Rats. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* 23 1942 pp. 328-333.

Davis, W. B. *vide* Lowery.

250A.—**Dawson, A. B.** The development and morphology of the corpus luteum of the Cat. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 79 1941 pp. 155-177 4 pls.

251.—**Day, C. D.** Visceral topography of a Cat with almost complete congenital absence of diaphragm, with embryological interpretations. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 15 1940 pp. 267-279 4 figs.

252.—**Day, C. D.** On the effectiveness of cerebral anaemia as an anaesthetic in experimental embryological studies on the White Rat. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 15 1940 pp. 437-441.

253.—**Day, F. T.** Survival of spermatozoa in the genital tract of the Mare. *J. Agric. Sci. London* 32 1942 pp. 108-111.

254.—**Decker, G. C. H.** [and others]. Rat control. *Bull. Iowa Agr. exp. Sta.* no. 33 1941 pp. 1-20. [N.V.]

255.—**Dehm, R.** Ueber einige Amphicyoniden aus suddeutschem Oligocän und Miocän. *Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart* 1942B pt. 1 pp. 12-21 1 fig.

256.—**Delacour, J.** Gibbons—the smallest Apes. *Bull. New York zool. Soc. (now Animal Kingdom)* 45 1942 pp. 35-39 photos.

Delaunay, A. *vide* Boquet.

257.—**Denmead, T.** and **Dodd, E. E.** Whaling on the west coast of North America, 1911-1938, with special emphasis on the 1937 and 1938 operations at Alkutan, Alaska. *Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* 3 1940 pp. 237-239 map.

258.—**Denniston, R. H.** The influence of Roentgen-ray treatments of the hypophysis on reproductive systems of the Ground Squirrel and Rat. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 91 1942 pp. 237-263 2 figs.

259.—**Dennler, J.** Contribuciones al estudio de la *Chinchilla*. Las épocas del celo y de las pariciones. *An. Soc. cient. argent. Buenos Aires* 130 1940 pp. 129-136.

260.—**De Ome, K. B.** [and others]. The ultraviolet spectrographic examination of the fat fraction of Mouse milk and mammary glands. *Science* 96 1942 pp. 301-302.

261.—**Deraniyagala, P. E. P.** Some fossil animals from Ceylon. ii. *J. roy. Asiatic Soc. (Ceylon Br.)* 34 no. 9 1939 pp. 231-237 3 figs. [N.V.]

262.—Deraniyagala, P. E. P. Some aspects of the Asiatic Elephant in zoology and ethnography. J. roy. Asia. Soc. (Ceylon Branch) **34** no. 91 1940 pp. 126-162 1 pl. 8 text-figs.; **35** no. 93 1941 pp. 7-28 5 figs.

263.—Deraniyagala, P. E. P. Anthracotheriidae in Ceylon. Nature London **149** 1942 p. 330 fig.

Derrien, Y. *vide* Roche.

Devrient, T. *vide* Monnier.

264.—Dice, L. R. Variation in the Deer-Mouse *Peromyscus maniculatus* in parts of Oregon, California and Baja California. Contr. Lab. Vertebr. Genetics Univ. Mich. no. **18** 1941 pp. 1-11 map.

265.—Dice, L. R. Variation in the Deer-Mouse (*Peromyscus maniculatus*) of the Bad Lands and Black Hills of South Dakota and Wyoming. Contr. Lab. Vertebr. Genetics Univ. Michigan no. **19** 1942 pp. 1-10 1 map.

266.—Dice, L. R. Ecological distribution of *Peromyscus* and *Neotoma* in parts of southern New Mexico. Ecology Brooklyn **23** 1942 pp. 199-208 1 map.

267.—Dice, L. R. A family of Dog-Coyote hybrids. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 186-192 2 photos.

268.—Dice, L. R. Methods of estimating populations of Mammals. J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha **5** 1941 pp. 398-407.

269.—Dice, L. R. and Bradley, R. M. Growth of the Deer-Mouse *Peromyscus maniculatus*. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 416-427 5 figs.

270.—Dietrich, W. O. Die säugetierpaläontologischen Ergebnisse der Kohl-Larsen'schen Expedition, 1937-1939, in nördlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **1941B** pt. 8 pp. 217-223.

271.—Dietrich, W. O. Ein neuer Moschusochs-Fund in der Mark Brandenburg. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **1942B** pt. 5 pp. 129-141 8 figs.

272.—Dillon, T. W. T. Glucose excretion by the Rabbit kidney. Nature London **150** 1942 p. 492.

273.—Diomidova, N. Formation of spermatozoa in cultures of Rat testicles as influenced by the hypophysis. C.R.

Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 877-879. [In English.]

274.—Diomidova, N. The state of sperm- and follicle-cells of the Rat in tissue cultures. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **32** 1941 pp. 95-98. [In English.]

275.—Dobie, J. F. The smart Coyote. Nat. Hist. New York **49** 1942 pp. 71-75 many photos.

Dodd, E. E. *vide* Denmead.

276.—Dornfeld, E. J. [and others]. A method for accurate determination of volume and cell numbers in small organs. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **82** 1942 pp. 255-259 1 fig.

277.—Dougherty, J. F. Skull and skeletal remains of the Camel, *Paratylopus cameloides* (Wortman) from the John Day deposits, Oregon. Publ. Carnegie Instn. no. **514** (Contr. Paleont.) 1940 pp. 49-58 1 pl.

278.—Dougherty, J. F. A new Miocene Mammalian fauna from Caliente Mountain, California. Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington no. **514** (Contr. Paleont.) 1940 pp. 109-143 7 pls. 4 text-figs.

279.—Douglas, J. W. B. and Whitty, C. W. M. An investigation of number appreciation in some sub-human Primates. J. comp. Psychol. Baltimore **31** 1941 pp. 129-143 2 figs.

280.—Doutt, J. K. A review of the genus *Phoca*. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh **29** 1942 pp. 61-125 14 pls. and maps 11 text-figs.

Doutt, J. K. *vide* Bailey.

Doutt, J. K. *vide* Lewis.

281.—Dow, R. S. The evolution and anatomy of the cerebellum. Biol. Rev. Cambridge **17** 1942 pp. 179-220 12 figs.

Downey, H. *vide* Sundberg.

282.—Dozier, H. L. Unusual pelt mutations of the Muskrat. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 92-94 1 photo.

283.—Dozier, H. L. Identification of sex in live Muskrats pp. 292-293 2 pls. Color, sex ratio and weights of Maryland Muskrats, pp. 294-300 1 fig. J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha **6** 1942.

284.—**Drinker, C. K. and Yoffey, J. M.** Lymphatic, lymph and lymphoid tissue. Their physiological and clinical significance. Pp. x + 406. Cambridge Mass. (Harvard Univ. Press) 1941. [N.V. See *Nature* **149** p. 65.]

285.—**Duke, K. L.** A preliminary histological study of the ovary of the Kangaroo Rat, *Dipodomys ordii columbianus*. *Gt. Basin Nat. Provo* **1** 1940 pp. 63-72 1 pl.

286.—**Dunn, C.** [and others]. Heredity and accident as factors in the production of taillessness in the Rat. *J. Hered. Wash.* **33** 1942 pp. 65-67 1 fig.

287.—**Dunn, L. C.** Studies of spotting patterns. V. Further analysis of minor spotting genes in the House Mouse. *Genetics Menasha* **27** 1942 pp. 258-267.

288.—**Dunn, L. C. and Caspari, E.** Close linkage between mutations with similar effects. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington* **28** 1942 pp. 205-210.

289.—**Dunn, L. C. and Gluecksohn-Schoenheimer, S.** Stub, a new mutation in the Mouse, with marked effects on the spinal column. *J. Hered. Wash.* **33** 1942 pp. 255-259 3 figs.

290.—**Dwight, D. N.** Notes on the anatomy of *Babirusa*. *Pub. Field Mus. Zool.* **22** 1940 pp. 363-411 23 figs. [N.V.]

291.—**Eaton, O. N.** Crosses between inbred strains of Mice. *J. Hered. Washington* **32** 1941 pp. 393-395.

292.—**Edinger, T.** The pituitary body in giant animals, fossil and living: a survey and a suggestion. *Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore* **17** 1942 pp. 31-45 2 figs.

Edney, J. M. *vide* Merane.

293.—**Edwards, D. L.** All about Elephants. Pp. 1-88, 36 photos. New York (Dutton) 1941. [N.V.]

294.—**Eiseley, L. C.** Post-glacial climatic amelioration and the extinction of *Bison taylori*. *Science* **95** 1942 pp. 646-647.

295.—**Ekman, B.** Urochrom A and Vitamin C. *Acta Univ. Lund.* **36** no. 14 1940 pp. 1-17 8 figs.

296.—**Ekman, S.** Begründung einer statistischen Methode in der regionalen Tiergeographie nebst einer Analyse der palaarktischen Steppen- und Wüsten-

fauna. *Nova Acta Soc. Sci. upsal.* (4) **12** no. 2 1940 pp. 1-117 maps. [See *Geogr. Rev. New York* **32** p. 694.]

297.—**Elder, W. H. and Sows, L. K.** Body weight and sex ratio in Cottontail Rabbits. *J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha* **6** 1942 pp. 203-207.

298.—**Elliott, H. C.** The cerebral cortex of the Groundhog (*Marmota monax*) and the Deer Mouse (*Peromyscus maniculatus*). *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **76** 1942 pp. 75-89 5 figs.

Elliott, R. *vide* Hayes.

299.—**Ellison, N. F.** Mammals in: Notes on the fauna and flora of the Hilbre Isles [Cheshire]. *Proc. Spool. Nat. F. Cl. for 1940* 1941 p. 11.

300.—**Elton, C.** Voles, Mice and Lemmings. Problems in population dynamics. Pp. viii + 496. Frontisp. 20 text-figs. and maps. Oxford (Clarendon Press) 1942 8vo.

301.—**Elton, C. and Nicholson, M.** Fluctuations in numbers of the Muskrat (*Ondatra zibethica*) in Canada. *J. Animal Ecol.* **11** 1942 pp. 96-126 21 figs. and maps.

302.—**Elton, C. and Nicholson, M.** The ten-year cycle in numbers of the Lynx in Canada. *J. Animal Ecol.* **11** 1942 pp. 215-243 6 maps 4 figs.

303.—**Emery, C.** Le sanglier dans le Jura. *Rameau de Sapin Neuchâtel* (2) **24** 1940 pp. 25-27, **25** 1941 pp. 21-23, 29-31.

304.—**Enders, R. K.** Notes on a stranded Pigmy Sperm Whale (*Kogia breviceps*). *Notulae Naturae Philadelphia* no. **111** 1942 pp. 1-6 1 photo 2 figs.

305.—**Engel, M. B. and Furuta, W.** Histochemical studies of phosphatase distribution in developing teeth of albino Rat. *Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. New York* **50** 1942 pp. 5-9 1 fig.

306.—**Erni, A.** Ein Tertiäraufschluss am Südfuss der Balmfluh bei Solothurn. *Ecl. geol. helv.* **34** 1942 pp. 211-218 3 figs.

307.—**Errington, P. L.** Observations on a fungus skin disease of Iowa Muskrats. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* **3** 1942 pp. 195-201.

308.—Eskin, I. A. Neural regulation of the gonadotropic function of the pituitary in Rabbits. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. 49 no. 5-6 1940 pp. 125-150 8 figs. [Russian with English rés.]

309.—Evans, F. C. Studies of a small Mammal population in Bagley Wood, Berkshire. J. Animal Ecol. 11 1942 pp. 182-197 map 4 figs.

310.—Evans, F. G. The osteology and relationships of the Elephant Shrews (Macroscelidae). Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 80 1942 pp. 85-125 16 figs.

311.—Everett, N. B. The origin of the ova of the adult Opossum. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 82 1942 pp. 77-91 3 pls.

312.—Fairchild, L. H. and H. C. Cats and all about them. Pp. 1-231. New York (Orange Judd) 1942 8vo. [N.V.]

Falkenbach, C. H. *vide* Schultz.

313.—Farris, E. J. Leucopenia associated with normal estrus in the albino Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 82 1942 pp. 147-151.

314.—Fawcett, D. W. The amedullary bones of the Florida Manatee. Amer. J. Anat. 71 1942 pp. 271-309 9 pls. 1 text-fig.

315.—Fawcett, D. W. A comparative study of blood-vascular bundles in the Florida Manatee (*Trichechus latirostris*) and certain Cetaceans and Edentates. J. Morph. Philadelphia 71 1942 pp. 105-133 3 pls.

316.—Favorsky, B. A. Zur Frage über die Architektonik des sympathischen Grenzstranges. Anat. Anz. 90 1900 pp. 177-185. [N.V.]

317.—Fernandez, M. Sobre el desarrollo de los órganos en los embriones rudimentarios de la mulita (*Tatusia hybrida* Desmarest). Physis B. Aires 18 1939 pp. 1-13 1 pl. [N.V.]

318-9.—Ferrill, H. W. The effect of daily administration of insulin on the growth of the White Rat. Growth Ithaca 5 1941 pp. 119-121.

320.—Fetisov, A. S. Season changings of Ground-Squirrel's fur (*Citellus evermanni transbaicalicus* Obol.). Stud. Eastsiberian State Univ. Irkutsk 2

no. 3 1942 pp. 3-67 31 figs. [Russian with English rés.]

321.—Fichter, E. and Davis, L. D. A pale variation in a Ground Squirrel. Notes on a pale individual of the Thirteen-Striped Ground Squirrel *Citellus tridecemlineatus tridecemlineatus* (Mitchell). J. Hered. Wash. 33 1942 pp. 153-154 1 fig.

322.—Finch, G. The solution of patterned string problems by Chimpanzees. J. comp. Psychol. Baltimore 32 1941 pp. 83-90 1 fig.

323.—Finlayson, H. H. On Central Australian Mammals. Part ii. The Muridae. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1941 pp. 215-232 4 pls.

324.—Fischer, G. M. El encefalo de los Octodontidos. Bol. Mus. nation. Chile 19 1941 pp. 83-106 18 figs. [N.V.]

325.—Fisher, E. M. The osteology and myology of the California River Otter. Pp. v + 66 37 figs. Stanford Cal. (Univ. Press) 1942 8vo.

326.—Fisher, E. M. The Sea Otter, past and present. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. 3 1940 pp. 223-236.

327.—Fisher, E. M. The Sea Otter in California. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. Berkeley 4 1940 pp. 231-240 4 figs.

328.—Fisher, H. I. A white Meadow Mouse. J. Mammal. Baltimore 23 1942 p. 336.

329.—Fisher, L. F. Live trapping Texas Antelopes. J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha 6 1942 pp. 231-236 6 photos 2 figs.

330.—Fitter, R. S. R. Mammal recording in 1939-41. London Nat. 1941 1942 pp. 16-17.

331.—Flahaut, M. R. Exotic Squirrels in the Seattle area. Murrelet Seattle 22 1941 pp. 63-64.

332.—Fleay, D. The remarkable Striped Possum. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 58 1942 pp. 151-155 2 photos.

333.—Fleay, D. The Numbat in Australia [*Myrmecobius fasciatus*]. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 59 1942 pp. 3-7 4 photos.

334.—Fleminster, L. G. Distribution of available water in the animal body. Amer. J. Physiol. 135 1942 pp. 430-438.

- 335.—Fletcher, E. S. and G. W.** Experiments on osmotic regulation of Dolphins. *J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad.* **19** 1942 pp. 123-130 3 figs.
- 336.—Flexner, J. B.** [and others]. The oxygen consumption, cytochrome and cytochrome oxidase activity and histological structure of the developing cerebral cortex of the fetal Pig. *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* **18** 1941 pp. 355-368 21 figs.
- 337.—Flynn, T. T. and Hill, J. P.** The later stages of cleavage and the formation of the primary germ-layers in the Monotremata. (Preliminary communication.) *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **111** 1942 pp. 233-253.
- 338.—Folley, S. J.** [and others]. Lactation and reproduction on highly purified diets. *Nature London* **150** 1942 p. 318.
- 339.—Foote, S. J. and Grafflin, A. L.** Cell contours in the two segments of the proximal tubule in the Cat and Dog nephron, pp. 1-20 9 figs. The storage and distribution of iron-containing pigment and the problem of segmental differentiation in the proximal tubule of the Rat nephron, pp. 399-431 3 pls. *Amer. J. Anat.* **70** 1942.
- 340.—Forbes, E. B.** [and others]. The digestive capacities of the White-tailed Deer. *J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha* **5** 1941 pp. 108-114 2 photos.
- 341.—Forbes, T. R.** The period of gonadal activity in the Maryland Muskrat. *Science* **95** 1942 pp. 382-383.
- 342.—Forcart, L.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insectivorenfamilie Chrysocloridae. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* **49** 1942 pp. 1-6 2 figs.
- 343.—Foster, C. L.** Cytological criteria of Mammalian endocrine activity. *Nature London* **150** 1942 pp. 279-282.
- 344.—Fowler, J. A.** Recent additions to the check-list of fauna from caves explored by the National Speleological Society. *Bull. nat. Speleol. Soc. Washington D.C.* no. **3** 1942 pp. 34-35. [N.V.]
- 345.—Fox, H.** Matters of medical and laboratory interest pp. 14-25. Mortality and longevity pp. 26-28. Nutrition pp. 29-37. *Rep. Penrose Res. Lab. Philadelphia* **1941**.
- Francis, E. T. B.** *vide* Davies.
- 346.—Fraser, C.** An hermaphrodite Tiger. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 1942 p. 99.
- 347.—Fraser, F. C.** The mesorostral ossification of *Ziphius cavirostris*. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **112A** 1942 pp. 21-30 3 pls.
- 348.—Fraser, H. F.** [and others]. The bacterial assay of riboflavin in the urine and tissues of normal and depleted Dogs and Rats. *Public Health Reports Washington* **55** no. 7 1940 pp. 280-289.
- 349.—Freeman, L. W.** Lymphatic pathways from the intestine in the Dog. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **82** 1942 pp. 543-550.
- 350.—Freney, M. R.** Chemical investigations on the fleece of Sheep. *Bull. Council sci. industr. Res. Australia* no. **130** 1940 p. 52.
- 351.—Friant, M.** La regression des éléments de la deuxième denture, au cours de évolution, chez les Proboscidiens. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **213** 1941 pp. 535-537 1 fig.
- 352.—Friant, M.** Les caractéristiques anatomiques du foie des Mammifères hibernants. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **214** 1942 pp. 185-187 1 fig.
- 352A.—Friant, M.** Interprétation de la morphologie cérébrale de *Potamotheirus vaeletoni* E. Geoffroy. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **214** 1942 pp. 504-506 1 fig.
- 353.—Frost, N. M.** Gestation period of Bighorn Sheep, *Ovis canadensis*. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 215-216.
- 354.—Frye, J. C. and Hibbard, C. W.** Stratigraphy and paleontology of a new middle and upper Pliocene formation of south-central Kansas. *J. Geol. Chicago* **49** 1941 pp. 261-278 6 figs.
- 355.—Frykman, H. M.** A quantitative study of the paraventricular nucleus and its alteration in hypophysectomy. *Endocrinology Los Angeles* **31** 1942 pp. 23-29 2 figs. [N.V.]
- Fulton, J. F.** *vide* Ruch.
- Furuta, W.** *vide* Engel.
- 356.—Gaffney, W. S.** The effects of winter Elk browsing, South Fork of the Flathead river, Montana. *J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha* **5** 1941 pp. 427-453 7 photos 1 map.

357.—Gagnebin, E. Découverte d'une nouvelle défense de mammoth dans la terrasse du Boiron, près de Morges, et précisions sur quelques restes de mammoths de la région lémanique. Bull. Lab. Géol. Min. Lausanne no. 71 1941 pp. 1-6 2 figs. [N.V.]

358.—Gagnon, J. [and others]. Effect of magnesium deficiency on dentin apposition and eruption in incisor of Rat. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York 49 1942 pp. 662-666 2 figs.

359.—Galambos, R. The avoidance of obstacles by flying Bats: Spallanzini's ideas (1794) and later theories. Isis Burlington Vermont 34 1942 pp. 132-140.

360.—Galambos, R. and Griffin, D. R. Obstacle avoidance by flying Bats: the cries of Bats. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 89 1942 pp. 475-490 6 figs.

361.—Gaona, M. R. de. Un yacimiento de mamíferos pleistocénicos en Olazagutia (Navarra). Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. Nat. 39 1941 pp. 155-160.

362.—Gardner, E. D. Nerve terminals associated with the knee joint of the Mouse. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 83 1942 pp. 401-419 3 pls.

363.—Gardner, W. U. and Allen, E. Effects of hypophysectomy at mid-pregnancy in the Mouse. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 83 1942 pp. 75-97 3 plates.

364.—Gastinel, P. et Mollinedo, R. A propos de la présence du granule spirochétogène chez la souris expérimentalement syphilitée. C.R. Soc. biol. Paris 136 1942 pp. 184-187.

365.—Gates, R. R. Chromosome numbers in Mammals and Man. Science 96 1942 pp. 336-337.

366.—Gazin, C. L. Fossil Mammalia from the Almy formation in western Wyoming. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 1942 pp. 217-220 2 figs.

367.—Gazin, C. L. The Mammalian faunas of the Paleocene of central Utah with notes on the geology. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 91 1941 pp. 1-53 map 5 photos 29 figs.

368.—Gazin, C. L. and Sullivan, J. M. A new Titanotheres from the Eocene of Mississippi with notes on the correlation between the marine Eocene of the Gulf Coast plain and continental Eocene

of the Rocky Mountain region. Smithsonian. Misc. Coll. 101 no. 13 1942 pp. 1-13 3 pls. 1 text-fig.

369.—Gear, J. and Davis, D. H. S. The susceptibility of the South African Gerbils (Genus *Tatera*) to rickettsial diseases and their use in the preparation of anti-typhus vaccine. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. 36 1 1942 pp. 1-7 2 figs.

370.—Geete, E. Där bävern triva. Skogen Stockholm 28 1941 pp. 10-11 1 fig. [N.V.]

Geiling, E. M. K. *vide* Grafflin.

371.—Gerber, E. Ueber einen Humerus des wollhaarigen Nashorns aus der Niederterrasse von Roggwil. Ecl. geol. helv. 34 1942 pp. 277-279.

372.—Gershenson, S. Additional data concerning the mating system in wild populations of Common Hamster (*Cricetus cricetus* L.). C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 31 1941 pp. 155-156. [In English.]

373.—Gershenson, S. and Polevoi, V. V. Inheritance of black coat colour in the Common Hamster (*Cricetus cricetus* L.). C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 29 1940 pp. 608-609. [In English.]

374.—Giblin, N. and Alley, A. A method of measuring bone growth in the skull. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 83 1942 pp. 381-387 5 figs.

375.—Giles, Le R. W. Utilization of rock exposures for den and escape cover by Raccoons. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 27 1942 pp. 171-176 5 photos.

376.—Gillman, C. Indian Elephants in Tanganyika. Tanganyika Notes and Rec. 12 1941 pp. 61-63.

Gillman, J. *vide* v. d. Horst.

Gilmore, J. W. *vide* Venzke.

377.—Ginsburg, B. and Allee, W. C. Some effects of conditioning on social dominance and subordination in inbred strains of Mice. Physiol. zool. Chicago 15 1942 pp. 485-506 1 fig.

378.—Gislen, T. The number of animal species in Sweden with remarks on some rules of distribution, especially of the microfauna. Lunds Univ. Aarsk. 36 no. 2 1940 pp. 1-23.

379.—Glees, P. The termination of optic fibres in the lateral geniculate body of the Rabbit. *J. Anat. London* **76** 1942 pp. 313-318 1 pl.

Gluecksohn-Schoenheimer, S. *vide* Dunn.

380.—Goble, F. C. *Skrjabinylus chitwoodorum* from the frontal sinus of *Mephitis nigra* in New York. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 96-97.

381.—Goble, F. C. Tissue changes in White-tailed Deer (*Odocoileus virginianus borealis*) accompanying natural infections of Lungworms (Genera *Protostrongylus* and *Dictyocaulus*). *J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha* **5** 1941 pp. 141-158 6 pls.

Goddard, M. K. *vide* Bramble.

382.—Goldman, E. A. A Pleistocene Otter from Iowa. *Field Mus. Publ. Zool.* **27** 1941 pp. 229-231 1 fig.

383.—Goldman, E. A. Three new Wolves from North America. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **54** 1941 pp. 109-113.

384.—Goldman, E. A. Three new Rodents from southern Utah. [*Thomomys*, *Onychomys*.] *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **55** 1942 pp. 75-78.

385.—Goldman, E. A. Notes on the Coatis of the Mexican mainland. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **55** 1942 pp. 79-82.

386.—Goldman, E. A. A new White-footed Mouse from Mexico. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **55** 1942 pp. 157-158.

387.—Goodale, H. D. Further progress with artificial selection. *Amer. Nat.* **76** 1942 pp. 515-519.

388.—Goodnight, C. J. and Koestner, E. J. Comparison of trapping methods in an Illinois prairie. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 435-438 1 fig.

389.—Goodnight, C. J. and Koestner, E. J. Winter range of some small Illinois Mammals. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **17** 1942 pp. 276-279 1 fig.

390.—Goodpaster, W. Mammals of south-western Ohio. *J. Cincinn. Soc. nat. Hist.* **22** no. 3 1941 pp. 41-47.

391.—Goodpasture, E. W. Virus infection of the Mammalian fetus. *Science* **95** 1942 pp. 391-396.

392.—Goodwin, G. G. *Eptesicus albigularis* (Peters) from Honduras. *Amer. Mus. Nov.* no. **1199** 1942 pp. 1-2.

393.—Goodwin, G. G. Mammals of Honduras. *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* **79** 1942 pp. 107-195.

394.—Goodwin, G. G. New *Pteronotus* from Nicaragua. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 p. 88.

395.—Goodwin, G. G. A summary of recognizable species of *Tonatia*, with descriptions of two new species. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 204-209.

Gore, M. *vide* Arey.

396.—Goss, L. J. How are the Giant Pandas? *Bull. New York zool. Soc.* **45** 1942 pp. 120-122 1 photo.

397.—Goss, L. J. Tetanus in an Elephant (*Elephas maximus*). *Zoologica New York* **27** 1942 pp. 5-6.

398.—Gowen, J. W. The sex ratio in Cattle. *J. Hered. Wash.* **33** 1942 pp. 299-301.

399.—Gowen, J. W. and Heidenthal, G. Imperforate in the Mouse, its inheritance and relation to endocrine function. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **89** 1942 pp. 433-450 6 figs.

400.—Grafflin, A. L. Histological observations upon the porphyrin excreting harderian gland of the albino Rat. *Amer. J. Anat.* **71** 1942 pp. 43-64 8 figs.

401.—Grafflin, A. L. A study of the thyroid gland in specimens of Virginia Deer taken at intervals throughout the year. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **70** 1942 pp. 21-40 5 figs.

402.—Grafflin, A. L. Histological observations upon the thyroid gland, parotid gland and kidney of the Indian Elephant. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **70** 1942 pp. 189-208 7 figs.

403.—Grafflin, A. L. The thyroid gland of the Chimpanzee, with further observations upon the thyroid and parathyroid glands of the Baboon. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **70** 1942 pp. 535-543 2 figs.

Grafflin, A. L. *vide* Foote.

404.—Grafflin, A. L. and Geiling, E. M. K. Observations upon the structure of the thyroid gland in Whales. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **83** 1942 pp. 367-379 3 pls. 3 text-figs.

Graham, D. C. *vide* Tee-Van.

405.—Green, E. L. and M. C. The development of three manifestations of the short ear gene in the Mouse. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **70** 1942 pp. 1-19 3 pls. 5 text-figs.

406.—Green, M. A study of the Oligocene Leporidae in the Kansas University Museum of Vertebrate Paleontology. *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.* **45** 1942 pp. 225-247 3 pls.

407.—Green, M. H. Size-regulation in Rodent incisors. *Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci.* **16** 1942 pp. 20-22.

Greene, R. R. *vide* Burrill.

408.—Greene, R. R. [and others]. The effects of post-natal androgenic treatment in the female Rat. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **83** 1942 pp. 19-29 2 pls.

409.—Greene, R. R. [and others]. Experimental intersexuality: the relative sensitivity of male and female Rat embryos to administered estrogens and androgens. *Physiol. zool. Chicago*. **15** 1942 pp. 1-12.

410.—Greep, R. O. Two hermaphroditic Rats. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **83** 1942 pp. 121-128 2 pls.

411.—Greep, R. O. An hereditary absence of the incisor teeth. *J. Hered. Washington* **32** 1941 pp. 397-398 2 figs.

412.—Gregory, J. T. Walter Granger. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 p. 117.

413.—Gregory, P. W. [and others]. A new type of recessive achondroplasia in Cattle. *J. Hered. Wash.* **33** 1942 pp. 317-322 4 figs.

414.—Gresson, R. A. R. A study of the cytoplasmic inclusions during the spermatogenesis of the Mouse. *Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **61B** 1942 pp. 197-208 3 pls.

415.—Grether, W. F. The magnitude of simultaneous color contrast and simultaneous brightness contrast for Chimpanzee and Man. *J. exp. Psychol. Columbus* **30** 1942 pp. 69-83 4 figs. [N.V.]

Griffin, D. R. *vide* Galambos.

416.—Griffith, J. Q. [and others]. The Rat in laboratory investigations. Pp. 1-488 178 illustr. Philadelphia (Lippincott) 1942 Svo. [N.V.]

417.—Grinnell, S. W. [and others]. Experiments on the relation between blood flow and heart rate in the diving Seal. *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* **19** 1942 pp. 341-350 4 figs.

Grokoest, A. W. *vide* Butcher.

418.—Gromova, V. Fauna of the Upper Paleolithic squatting place of Malta near Irkutsk, Siberia. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **33** 1941 pp. 94-95. [In English.]

Groody, T. C. *vide* Benson.

419.—Gruenwald, P. The development of the sex cords in the gonads of Man and Mammals. *Amer. J. Anat.* **70** 1942 pp. 359-397 4 pls.

420.—Gruenwald, P. Common traits in development and structure of the organs originating from the coelomic wall. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **70** 1942 pp. 353-387 4 pls.

421.—Grüneberg, H. The anaemia of flexed-tailed Mice (*Mus musculus* L.) *J. Genet. London* **43** 1942 pp. 45-68 1 text-fig.; also **44** 1942 pp. 246-371 2 pls. 7 text-figs.

422.—Grüneberg, H. Inherited macrocytic anaemias in the House Mouse. II. Dominance relationships. *J. Genet. London* **43** 1942 pp. 285-296.

423.—Grüneberg, H. [and others]. The origin of "jerker," a new gene mutation of the House Mouse, and linkage studies made with it. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington* **27** 1941 pp. 562-565.

424.—Gunter, G. Further miscellaneous notes on American Manatees. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 89-90.

425.—Gunter, G. Contributions to the natural history of the Bottle-nose Dolphin, *Tursiops truncatus* (Montague), on the Texas coast, with particular reference to food habits. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 267-276.

426.—Gutman, A. B. [and others]. Phosphorylative glycogenolysis and calcification in cartilage. *Science* **95** 1942 pp. 461-462.

427.—Gwyn, M. Teddy, the Koala. Proc. roy. Zool. Soc. N.S. Wales for 1940-41 1941 pp. 46-49 1 fig.

428.—Gwynn, A. M. [and others]. The exploration of some caves near Castletownroche, Co. Cork. Proc. R. Irish Acad. 47B 1942 pp. 371-390 1 pl. 4 text-figs.

429.—Haines, F. H. Mammals in: Notes on general Zoology. Pap. Hampshire, F. Cl. 14 1940 pp. 395-396.

430.—Haines, R. W. The evolution of epiphyses and of endochondral bone. Biol. Rev. Cambridge 17 1942 pp. 267-292 10 figs.

431.—Haines, R. W. The Tetrapod knee joint. J. Anat. London 76 1942 pp. 270-301 11 figs.

432.—Haldane, J. B. S. The selective elimination of Silver Foxes in eastern Canada. J. Genetics London 44 1942 pp. 297-304.

433.—Hall, A. R. and Kaan, H. W. Anatomical and physiological studies on the thyroid gland of the albino Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 84 1942 pp. 221-239 4 figs.

Hall, B. V. *vide* Nicholas.

434.—Hall, E. R. Gestation period in the Fisher with recommendations for the animal's protection in California. Calif. Fish & Game 28 1942 pp. 143-147 1 fig. [N.V.]

435.—Hall, E. R. Revision of the Rodent genus *Microdipodops*. Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 27 1941 pp. 233-277 2 maps 36 figs.

436.—Hall, E. R. A new race of Wood Rat (*Neotoma lepida*). Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. 46 1942 pp. 369-370.

437.—Hall, E. R. and Hoffmeister, D. F. Geographic variation in the Canyon Mouse, *Peromyscus crinitus*. J. Mammal. Baltimore 23 1942 pp. 1-65 1 map.

438.—Halloran, A. F. A surface nest and the young of *Sigmodon* in Texas. J. Mammal. Baltimore 23 1942 p. 91.

439.—Halloran, A. F. The western Red Fox in southern New Mexico. J. Mammal. Baltimore 23 1942 p. 223.

440.—Hamerton, A. E. Primary degeneration of the spinal cord in

Monkeys, a study of comparative pathology. Brain London 65 1942 pp. 193-204 6 figs.

441.—Hamerton, A. E. Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's Gardens during the years 1939-1940. Proc. zool. Soc. London 111B 1942 pp. 151-187.

442.—Hamilton, W. J. Winter reduction of small animal populations and its probable significance. Amer. Nat. 76 1942 pp. 216-218.

443.—Hamilton, W. J. The buccal pouch of *Peromyscus*. J. Mammal. Baltimore 23 1942 pp. 449-450 1 fig.

444.—Hamilton, W. J. Reproduction of the Field House *Microtus pennsylvanicus* (Ord.). Mem. Cornell Univ. Agr. Exp. Sta. Ithaca no. 237 1941 pp. 1-23 9 figs. [N.V.]

445.—Hamilton, W. J. Birth in the Opossum family. Nat. Hist. New York 50 1942 pp. 188-190 photos.

Hamilton, W. J. *vide* Cook.

Hamilton, W. J. *vide* Samuel.

446.—Hammarsten, G. und Lundgren, L. Ueber die experimentelle Erzeugung von Harnsteinen an der Ratte unter Azidose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Harnsäure- und Uratsteinbildung. Acta Univ. Lund. 36 no. 16 1940 pp. 1-30 1 fig.

447.—Hammond, J. British animal husbandry. Endeavour London 1 1942 pp. 131-140 9 figs.

448.—Hammond, J., Jnr. [and others]. Hormonal augmentation of fertility in Sheep. J. Agric. London 32 1942 pp. 308-323.

449.—Hansen, G. H. and Stokes, W. L. An ancient cave in American Fork Canyon. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 18 1941 pp. 27-37 5 photos 2 plans.

450.—Hardy, E. Records of Lancashire Cetacea. Nature London 150 1942 p. 492.

451.—Hardy, R. Three new Rodents from southern Utah. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942 pp. 87-91.

452.—Hardy, T. M. P. and J. I. Types of fur fibers. J. Hered. Wash. 33 1942 pp. 191-199 5 figs.

Hare, K. *vide* Nonidez.

453.—Harper, F. The name of the Florida Wolf. J. Mammal. Baltimore 23 1942 p. 339.

Harper, H. A. *vide* Neil.

454.—Hart, T. S. Concerning the Platypus. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 58 1942 p. 155.

Hartman, C. G. *vide* Lewis.

455.—Hartman, C. G. and Corner, G. W. The first maturation division of the Macaque ovum. Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. no. 525 (Contr. Embryol. no. 179) 1941 pp. 1-6 2 pls.

Harvey, H. T. *vide* Latta.

456.—Haugen, A. O. Life history studies of the Cottontail Rabbits in south-western Michigan. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 28 1942 pp. 204-244 18 figs.

457.—Haugen, A. O. Home range of the Cottontail Rabbit. Ecology Brooklyn 23 1942 pp. 354-367 4 figs.

458.—Hayes, E. R. and Elliott, R. Distribution of the taste buds on the tongue of the Kitten, with particular reference to those innervated by the chorda tympani branch of the facial nerve. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. 76 1942 pp. 227-238 4 figs.

459.—Haynes, A. and Rigdon, R. H. A statistical study of the number of white blood cells in the blood of the Rabbit. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 83 1942 pp. 587-594.

460.—Hayward, C. L. A bibliography of Utah mammalogy; including references to names and type localities. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo 2 1941 pp. 125-136.

461.—Hazelwood, A. Mammals in: Vertebrate zoology section. Naturalist London 1942 pp. 13-16.

Heidenthal, G. *vide* Gowen.

462.—Heim de Balsac, H. Une musaraigne nouvelle de Tunisie. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 12 1940 pp. 382-384 4 figs. [N.V.]

463.—Heller, E. Ein Ichneumon als Hausgenosse. Zool. Garten Leipzig 12 1940 pp. 196-197. [N.V.]

464.—Hellmer, L. A. The effect of temperature on the behavior of the White Rat. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. 44 1941 pp. 352-353.

465.—Hemphill, D. V. *Sorex myops* a synonym of *Sorex tenellus*. J. Mammal. Baltimore 23 1942 p. 219.

466.—Hendricks, S. B. and Hill, W. L. The inorganic constitution of bone. Science 96 1942 pp. 255-257 2 figs.

Hendrickson, G. O. *vide* Snead.

467.—Henshaw, P. C. A Tertiary Mammalian fauna from the Avawatz Mountains, San Bernardino County, California. Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington (Contr. Paleont.) no. 514 1940 pp. 1-30 6 pls. 3 text-figs.

468.—Hetherington, A. W. and Ranson, S. W. The relation of various hypothalamic lesions to adiposity in the Rat. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. 76 1942 pp. 475-499 11 figs.

469.—Heuser, C. H. and Streeter, G. L. Development of the Macaque embryo. Pub. Carnegie Inst. Washington no. 525 (Contr. Embryol. no. 101) 1941 pp. 15-55 33 pl. 5 text-figs.

470.—Hiatt, E. P. and R. P. The effect of food on the glomerular filtration rate and renal blood flow in the Harbor Seal (*Phoca vitulina* L.). J. cell. comp. Physiol. 19 1942 pp. 221-227 2 figs.

471.—Hibbard, C. W. New Mammals from the Rexroad fauna, Upper Pliocene of Kansas. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1941 pp. 337-368 3 pls. 12 text-figs.

472.—Hibbard, C. W. Mammals of the Rexroad fauna from the Upper Pliocene of south-western Kansas. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. 44 1941 pp. 265-313 4 pls.

473.—Hibbard, C. W. The occurrence of *Eucastor tortus* Leidy in Philips County, Kansas. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 45 1942 pp. 248-252 1 pl.

474.—Hibbard, C. B. A new fossil Ground Squirrel *Citellus* (*Pliocitellus*) *fricki* from the Pliocene of Clark County, Kansas. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 45 1942 pp. 253-257 2 pls.

475.—Hibbard, C. W. Paleocology and correlation of the Rexroad fauna from the Upper Pliocene of south-western Kansas, as indicated by the Mammals. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. 27 1941 pp. 79-104.

Hibbard, C. W. *vide* Barbour.

Hibbard, C. W. *vide* Frye.

476.—Hibbard, C. W. and Rinker, G. C. A new Bog-Lemming (*Synaptomys*) from Meade County, Kansas. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. **28** 1942 pp. 25-35 3 figs.

477.—Hibben, F. C. Evidence of early occupation in Sandia Cave, New Mexico and other sites in the Sandia-Manzano region. Smithson. misc. Coll. **99** no. 23 1941 pp. 1-64 15 pls. 2 maps 7 text-figs. [Mammals pp. 32-34.]

478.—Hickman, C. P. and Overman, R. R. Recent experimental work on the Mammalian adrenal cortex. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **49** 1940 pp. 202-208.

479.—Hicks, E. A. Some major factors affecting the use of two inventory methods applicable to the Western Fox Squirrel, *Sciurus niger rufiventer* (Geoffroy). J. Sci. Iowa Sta. Coll. **16** 1942 pp. 299-305. [N.V.]

480.—Hill, C. J. The development of the Monotremata. Part V. Further observations on the histology and the secretory activities of the oviduct prior to and during gestation. Trans. zool. Soc. London **25** 1941 pp. 1-31 5 pls.

481.—Hill, J. E. A new race of the Common Duiker, *Sylvicapra*, from the Kalahari Desert, South-western Africa. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. **1170** 1942 p. 1.

482.—Hill, J. E. A new Bat of the *Rhinolophus philippensis* group from Mount Ruwenzori, Africa. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. **1180** 1942 pp. 1-2 fig. skull.

483.—Hill, J. E. A new race of Silky Pocket Mouse (*Perognathus*) from the San Luis valley, Colorado. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. **1212** 1942 p. 1.

484.—Hill, J. E. Scientific results of the Vernay-Lang Kalahari Expedition. Larger Mammals of the Bechuanaland Protectorate. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **79** 1942 pp. 367-390 8 pls. 1 map.

485.—Hill, J. E. Notes on Mammals of north-eastern New Mexico. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 75-82 1 map.

486.—Hill, J. E. A supposed adaptation against sunstroke in African diurnal Rats. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 p. 210.

487.—Hill, J. E. Cactus-paved runways of *Neotoma albigula*. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 213-214.

488.—Hill, J. E. Rabbit swimmers. Nat. Hist. New York **50** 1942 p. 27 fig.

Hill, J. E. *vide* Carter.

Hill, J. E. *vide* Raven.

489.—Hill, J. E. and Carter, T. D. The Mammals of Angola, Africa. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **78** 1941 pp. 1-211 17 plates 36 maps and figs.

Hill, J. L. *vide* H. B. Carter.

Hill, J. P. *vide* Flynn.

490.—Hill, W. C. O. The Slender Loris of the Horton Plains, Ceylon. *Loris tardigradus nycticeboides* subsp. n. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **43** 1942 pp. 73-78 1 pl.

491.—Hill, W. C. O. The Highland Macaque of Ceylon. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **43** 1942 pp. 402-406 1 fig.

492.—Hill, W. C. O. Note on the breeding of the Malabar Giant Squirrel (*Ratufa indica maxima*) in captivity. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **43** 1942 pp. 521-522.

Hill, W. L. *vide* Hendricks.

493.—Hinsey, J. C. [and others]. Structure of the cervical sympathetic chain in the Cat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **82** 1942 pp. 175-183 1 pl.

494.—Hitchcock, H. B. and Reynolds, K. Homing experiments with the Little Brown Bat, *Myotis lucifugus lucifugus* (Le Conte). J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 258-267 2 maps.

Hodes, R. *vide* Magoun.

495.—Hodes, R. and Magoun, H. W. Pupillary and other responses from stimulation of the frontal cortex and basal telencephalon of the Cat. J. comp. Neurol. **76** 1942 pp. 461-473 3 figs.

496.—Hoffmeister, D. F. Two new subspecies of the Piñon Mouse, *Peromyscus truei*, from California. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 129-132.

497.—Hoffmeister, D. F. New subspecies of Kangaroo Rats of the *Dipodomys ordii* group from Montana and Wyoming. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942 pp. 165-168.

Hoffmeister, D. F. *vide* Hall.

498.—Holesch, D. Manso, der Puma. Roman. Pp. 1-147 many photos. Berlin (Deutscher Verlag.) [1939] 8vo.

499.—Holland, G. P. On the occurrence of *Reithrodontomys* in British Columbia. Murrelet Seattle 23 1942 p. 60.

500.—Holmes, A. D. [and others]. A study of vitamin A in the nutrition of Foxes. Wildl. Res. Bull. no. 3 1941 pp. 1-15. [N.V.]

501.—Holmes, W. and Young, J. Z. Nerve regeneration after immediate and delayed suture. J. Anat. London 77 1942 pp. 63-96 10 pls. 2 text-figs.

Hook, W. E. *vide* Sarnat.

Hooker, C. W. *vide* Pfeiffer.

Hooker, C. W. The healing of wounds of the uterus of the Mouse. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 79 1941 pp. 211-229 2 pls.

502.—Hooper, E. T. An effect on the *Peromyscus maniculatus* rassenkreis of land utilization in Michigan. J. Mammal. Baltimore 23 1942 pp. 193-196 map.

503.—Hooper, E. T. Type localities of Pocket Gophers of the genus *Thomomys*. Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan no. 52 1941 pp. 1-26 map.

504.—Hooper, E. T. The type specimen of the Water Buffalo *Anoa mindorensis* Steere. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 443 1941 pp. 1-4.

505.—Hooper, E. T. Geographic variation in the Eastern Chipmunk, *Tamias striatus*, in Michigan. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 461 1942 pp. 1-5.

506.—Hooper, E. T. The Water Shrew (*Sorex palustris*) of the southern Allegheny Mountains. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 463 1942 pp. 1-4.

Hooper, E. T. *vide* Burt.

507.—Hooton, E. A. Why Men behave like Apes and vice versa, or body and behavior. Pp. xxv + 234 22 pls. Princeton N.J. (Princeton Univ. Press) 1941. [N.V. Review Nature 149 p. 340.]

508.—Hopwood, A. T. Notes on recent and fossil Equines. 1. Anatomical features of certain limb-bones. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) 9 1942 pp. 73-94 2 figs.

509.—Hornby, H. E. Temperature of Mammals. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. 35 1942 pp. 239-240.

510.—Horst, C. J. van der. Some observations of the structure of the genital tract of *Elephantulus*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 70 1942 pp. 403-429 12 figs.

511.—Horst, C. J. van der and Gillman, J. Acute inhibition of the corpus luteum excited by the onset of anoestrus in *Elephantulus*. Nature London 149 1942 pp. 329-330 1 fig.

Host, P. *vide* Rand.

512.—Houssay, B. A. [and others]. Acción diabética de la hipófisis de diversos animales sobre los mamíferos. Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol. B. Aires 17 1941 pp. 5-25. [N.V.]

513.—Howay, F. W. International aspects of the maritime fur-trade. Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) 36 1942 pp. 59-78.

514.—Howell, A. B. The femoral trochanters. Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 27 1941 pp. 279-291 2 figs.

515.—Howell, A. H. A new Red Squirrel from North Dakota. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 55 1942 pp. 13-14.

516.—Huestis, R. R. and Piestrak, V. An aberrant ratio in *Peromyscus*. J. Hered. Wash. 33 1942 pp. 289-291.

517.—Huey, L. M. Pribilof Fur Seal taken in San Diego County, California. J. Mammal. Baltimore 23 1942 pp. 95-96.

518.—Huey, L. M. A Vertebrate faunal survey of the Organ Pipe Cactus National Monument, Arizona. Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9 1942 pp. 353-376 1 map.

519.—Hungerford, K. E. and Wilder, N. G. Observations on the homing behavior of the Grey Squirrel (*Sciurus carolinensis*). J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha 5 1941 pp. 458-460.

520.—Hunt, T. E. Mitotic activity in the anterior hypophysis of the female Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 82 1942 pp. 263-275.

521.—Hunter M. W. and Sawin, P. B. The effects of thyroidectomy on the skull of the domestic Rabbit. *Amer. J. Anat.* **71** 1942 pp. 417-449.

522.—Hürzeler, J. *Haplocyonoides* nov. gen., ein aberranter Canide aus dem Aquitanien des Hesslers (Mainzer Becken). *Ecl. geol. helv.* **33** 1941 pp. 224-229 6 figs.

523.—Hürzeler, J. Sur les canidés felinidés du Miocène européen (Communication préliminaire). *Ecl. geol. helv.* **33** 1942 pp. 229-230.

Hürzeler, J. *vide* Stehlin.

524.—Huxley, J. S. Origins of human graphic art. *Nature London* **149** 1942 p. 637.

525.—Ingles, L. G. Observations on the Short-tailed Weasel in California. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 446-448 2 photos.

526.—Ingram, W. M. Snail associates of *Blarina brevicauda talpoides* (Say). *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 255-258.

Ireland, L. M. *vide* Smith, C.

527.—Irving, J. T. Enamel organ of the Rat's incisor tooth in vitamin E deficiency. *Nature London* **150** 1942 pp. 122-123 1 fig.

528.—Irving, L. [and others]. The regulation of arterial blood pressure in the Seal during diving. *Amer. J. Physiol. Baltimore* **135** 1942 pp. 557-566 5 figs.

529.—Israel, A. On physiology of hybrids of Mountain Rams (Arhar) from Tiang-Shang and of Fat-tail Sheep. *Acta Univ. Asiae Med. Tashkent* (8a) *Zool. no.* **27** 1936 pp. 3-21 4 figs. [Russian with English rés.]

530.—Israel, A. Physiology of the Horse on the Tiang-Shang mountain passes. *Acta Univ. Asiae Med. Tashkent* (8a) *Zool. no.* **28** 1936 pp. 1-23 2 figs. [Russian with English rés.]

531.—Ives, S. A. and Lehmann-Haupt, H. An English 15th Century Bestiary. A new discovery in the technique of medieval illustration. Pp. 1-45 5 figs. New York (Kraus) 1942. [N.V.]

532.—Jackson, C. H. N. and Vanderplank, F. L. Diameters of mammalian erythrocytes. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **112A** 1942 pp. 57-60.

533.—Jackson, J. W. Report on the animal remains from Bury Hill Excavations, 1939. *Pap. Hamps. F. Cl.* **15** 1941 pp. 48-49.

534.—Jacobsen, A. P. Endocrinological studies in the Blue Whale (*Balaenoptera musculus* L.). *Hvalr. Skrift. Oslo no.* **24** 1941 pp. 1-84 8 pls. [N.V.]

535.—Jahns, R. H. Stratigraphy of the easternmost Ventura Basin, California, with a description of a new lower Miocene Mammalian fauna from the Tick Canyon formation. *Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington no.* **514** 1940 (*Contr. Paleont.*) pp. 145-194 3 pls. 9 text-figs.

536.—Janikowski, T. The wild Horse of Poland. *Nature London* **150** 1942 pp. 681-682 5 photos.

537.—Jellison, W. L. Host distribution of lice on native American Rodents north of Mexico. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 245-250.

538.—Jellison, W. L. [and others]. Epizootic tularemia in the Beaver, *Castor canadensis*, and the contamination of stream water with *Pasteurella tularensis*. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **36** 1942 pp. 168-182 2 maps 6 photos.

539.—Jensen, P. V. Lidt om Danske Pattedyrs faert og faertegener. *Nat. Verden København* **25** 1941 pp. 241-266 24 figs. [N.V.]

Johnson, M. L. *vide* Abercrombie.

540.—Johnson, R. S. Extension of range of the Marbled Pole Cat (*Vormela peregusna* Güld.). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 1942 pp. 253-204.

541.—Jokl, E. and Schepers, G. W. H. The support reaction and the central nervous control of progression. *S. Afr. J. Sci. Cape Town* **38** 1942 pp. 227-258 20 figs.

542.—Jost, A. Sur l'intersexualité réalisée chez les embryons de Lapin. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **136** 1942 p. 262.

Jost, A. *vide* Courrier.

543.—Jourdan, F. Sur les facteurs qui retardent le retour de l'excitabilité du vague après une stimulation prolongée. *C.R. Soc. biol. Paris* **136** 1942 pp. 231-232.

- 544.—Junker, H.** Die Aufzucht der Seehunde in den Tiergrotten der Stadt Wesermünde. Zool. Garten Leipzig **12** 1940 pp. 306–315 9 figs. [N.V.]
- Kaan, H. W.** *vide* Hall.
- 545.—Kaliss, N.** The inheritance of "white belly" in the House Mouse. J. Hered. Wash. **33** 1942 pp. 21–23 1 fig.
- 546.—Kaliss, N.** The morphogenesis of pigment in the hair follicle of the House Mouse. J. Morph. Philadelphia **70** 1942 pp. 209–219 1 pl.
- Kaliss, N.** *vide* Briggs.
- 547.—Kallós, P. und Kallós-Deffner, L.** Ueber die Empfänglichkeit weiblicher Kaninchen für das Impfcarcinom von Brown und Pearce. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** no. 6 1941 pp. 1–3 2 figs.
- 548.—Kammeraad, A.** The development of the gastro-intestinal tract of the Rat. i. Histogenesis of the epithelium of the stomach, small intestine and pancreas. J. Morph. Philadelphia **70** 1942 pp. 323–351 4 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 549.—Kammeraad, A.** The development of the gastro-intestinal tract of the Rat. ii. Homotransplantation of embryonic and adult gastro-intestinal tract mucosa of the Rat to the anterior chamber of the eye. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **91** 1942 pp. 45–63 2 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 550.—Karpov, A. S.** Hybrid vigour in Sheep as indicated by physiological characters. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **31** 1941 pp. 719–721. [In English.]
- 551.—Karpov, A. S.** Blood value of the English breeds of Sheep in relation to their constitutional characters. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **31** 1941 pp. 827–830. [In English.]
- 552.—Keen, J. A.** The comparative anatomy of the promontory region and of the bony cochlea in Mammals. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. **29** 1942 pp. 49–57 3 pls.
- 553.—Keith, Sir A.** Dr. Eugene Dubois. Nature London **147** 1941 pp. 473–474.
- 554.—Kelker, G. H.** Estimating Deer populations by a differential hunting loss in the sexes. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. **17** 1940 pp. 65–69.
- 555.—Kelker, G. H.** Suggested phases of big game management. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. **18** 1941 pp. 55–57.
- 556.—Kelley, R. B.** A note on the inheritance of short lower jaw or parrot mouth in Sheep. J. Council sci. ind. Res. Melbourne **15** 1942 pp. 189–190.
- 557.—Kelley, R. B. and Shaw, H. E. B.** Note on the occurrence inheritance of pigmented wool. J. Council sci. ind. Res. Melbourne **15** 1942 pp. 1–3.
- 558.—Kellogg, H. B.** Albinism in Virginia Deer. J. Hered. Wash. **32** 1942 pp. 274, 284 photo.
- 559.—Kellogg, R.** On the identity of the Porpoise *Sagmatias amblyodon*. Field Mus. Pub. Zool. **27** 1941 pp. 293–311 7 pls.
- 560.—Kelsall, M. A.** Structure of the sacculles in the procolon of the Pika [*Ochotona*]. J. Morph. Philadelphia **70** 1942 pp. 115–119 1 pl.
- 561.—Kelway, P.** Three Shrews—all British. "Field" London **179** 1942 pp. 284–285 6 photos.
- 562.—Kempton, R. T.** The problem of renal secretion. Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2) **3** 1941 pp. 191–197.
- 563.—Kennedy, J. A. and Clark, S. L.** Observations on the ductus arteriosus of the Guinea Pig in relation to its method of closure. Anat. Rec. Philad. **79** 1941 pp. 349–371 4 pls.
- 564.—Kent, P. E.** The Pleistocene beds of Kanam and Kanjera, Kavirondo, Kenya. Geol. Mag. London **79** 1942 pp. 117–132 4 maps.
- 565.—Kenyon, A. S.** Marsupials and the evolution of Mammals. [The vernacular name Possum or Opossum.] Aust. J. Sci. **4** 1942 p. 136.
- 566.—Khrustchov, G. K.** On the species specificity of the "leucocyte trephones." C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 364–366. [In English.]
- 567.—Kibrick, E. A. [and others].** The effect of different dose levels of growth hormone on the tibia of young hypophysectomized female Rats, pp. 437–447 3 figs. The early effect of hypophysectomy and of immediate growth hormone therapy on endochondral bone formation, pp. 449–436 2 figs. Growth Ithaca **5** 1941.

563.—Kindred, J. E. A quantitative study of the hemopoietic organs of young adult albino Rats. Amer. J. Anat. **71** 1942 pp. 207-243.

King, R. L. *vide* Beams.

569.—Kingsbury, B. F. The pharyngeal hypophysis of the Dog. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **82** 1942 pp. 39-57 3 pls.

570.—Kirkman, H. and Stowell, R. E. Renal filtration surface in the albino Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **82** 1942 pp. 373-391 1 pl.

571.—Kliachko, V. R. and Belavina, N. N. Influence of suprarenal cortex on the sexual apparatus. On the action of human suprarenal cortex on the genitalia of hypophysectomized Rats. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **27** 1940 pp. 734-737 3 figs. [In English.]

572.—Knepp, T. H. A quantitative study of some Mammalian testes. Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1942 pp. 57-58.

573.—Knobloch, I. W. Notes on a collection of Mammals from the Sierra Madres of Chihuahua, Mexico. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 297-298.

574.—Koby, F. E. Note sur la patte de *Felis spelaea* Goldf. Ecl. geol. helv. **34** 1942 p. 319.

575.—Koby, F. E. Le "charriage à sec" des ossements dans les cavernes. Ecl. geol. helv. **34** 1942 pp. 319-320.

576.—Koby, F. E. Les usures séniles des canines d'*Ursus spelaeus* et la pré-histoire. Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel **51** 1940 pp. 76-95 11 figs.

577.—Koby, F. E. Contribution à l'étude de *Felis spelaea* Goldf. Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel **52** 1941 pp. 168-188 12 figs.

578.—Koestner, E. J. Distribution of *Sorex cinereus cinereus* in Illinois. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **27** 1942 pp. 610-612 map.

579.—Koestner, E. J. Some recent records of central Illinois Mammals. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1 1941 pp. 46-47.

580.—Koestner, E. J. A method of collecting Bats. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **17** 1942 p. 301.

581.—Koestner, E. J. Noteworthy records of occurrences of Mammals in central Illinois. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. **34** 1941 pp. 227-229.

Koestner, E. J. *vide* Goodnight.

581A.—Koneff, A. A. [and others]. Prevention of adrenalectomy changes in the anterior pituitary of the Rat by sodium chloride administration. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **79** 1941 pp. 275-289 1 pl.

582.—Kovalev, K. [Migrations and hunting of *Delphinapterus leucas* Pall. in the Yenissei and the Pyassina bays.] Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **123** 1938 pp. 71-111 1 map 4 photos. [Russian only.]

583.—Krichesky, B. A histologic analysis of uterine growth during pregnancy in the Rabbit. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **82** 1942 pp. 551-564 1 fig.

584.—Krieg, H. Im Lande des Mähnenwolfes. Notizen von einem Standlager im Gran Chaco. Zool. Garten Leipzig **12** 1940 pp. 257-269 8 figs. [N.V.]

585.—Krölling, O. Ueber den post-kardialen Verlauf des Nerv. phrenicus beim Pferd. Anat. Anz. Jena **89** 1940 pp. 296-301 2 figs.

586.—Kuhlenbeck, H. and Miller, R. N. The pretecal region of the Rabbit's brain. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. **76** 1942 pp. 323-365 3 pls. 6 text-figs.

587.—Kuiper, K. und Schneider, K. M. Zur Gestalt des Nashorn-Penis. Zool. Garten Leipzig **17** 1940 pp. 288-291 7 figs.

588.—Kushner, H. F. Significance of haematological studies in Horse breeding. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 652-654. [In English.]

589.—Kushner, H. F. and Alperovich, H. B. Results of haematological study of the Hogs at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **31** 1941 pp. 722-724. [In English.]

590.—Lagler, K. F. and Ostenson, B. T. Early spring food of the Otter in Michigan. J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha **6** 1942 pp. 244-254 map 2 text-figs.

- 591.—Lake, N. C. Evolution as an aetiological factor in foot disorders. Brit. Med. J. London **1942** no. 4227 pp. 31–35 7 figs. [See also R. I. Pocock p. 454.]
- 592.—Lane, C. E. and Markee, J. E. Responses of ovarian intraocular transplants to gonadotropins. Growth Ithaca **5** 1941 pp. 61–67 3 figs.
- 593.—Lansing, W. and Wolfe, J. M. Changes in the fibrillar tissue of the anterior pituitary of the Rat associated with advancing age. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **83** 1942 pp. 355–365 2 pls.
- 594.—Larrison, E. J. Pocket Gophers and ecological succession in the Wenas region of Washington. Murrelet Seattle **23** 1942 pp. 35–41 4 photos.
- 595.—Laskarev, V. Ueber das Auftreten der "stierischen" miocänen Säugetierfauna in den Braunkohlenablagerungen des nördlichen Serbiens. Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart **1942B** pt. 2–3 p. 50.
- 596.—Lasley, J. F. [and others]. A staining method for the differentiation of live and dead spermatozoa. 1. Applicability to the staining of Ram spermatozoa. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **82** 1942 pp. 167–174 1 fig.
- 597.—Lasnitzki, A. and Woodhouse, D. L. Formation of haemolymph nodes in Rats treated with 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene. Nature London **150** 1942 p. 660 1 fig.
- 598.—Latimer, H. B. The weights of the brain and of its parts and the weight and length of the spinal cord in the Dog. Growth Ithaca **6** 1942 pp. 39–57 1 fig.
- 599.—Latta, J. S. and Harvey, H. T. Changes in the islets of Langerhans of the albino Rat induced by insulin administration. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **82** 1942 pp. 281–295 2 pls.
- Laughlin, W. S. *vide* Cressman.
- 600.—Laurent, —. Le crâne de *Rhinolophus maclaudi* Pousargues. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris **12** 1940 pp. 224–231 2 figs. [N.V.]
- 601.—Laurent, —. Les Rhinolophes de le Corse. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris **13** 1941 pp. 28–31 2 figs. [N.V.]
- 602.—Lawrence, B. Incisor tips in young Rodents. Field Mus. Pub. Zool. **27** 1941 pp. 313–317 2 figs.
- 603.—Lawrence, B. The Muskrat in Florida. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. **19** 1942 pp. 17–20.
- 604.—Lay, D. W. Ecology of the Opossum in eastern Texas. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 147–159 3 figs.
- 605.—Leakey, L. S. B. The Naivasha fossil skull and skeleton [*Homo*]. J.E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. **16** 1942 pp. 169–177 1 pl. 2 figs.
- 606.—Leakey, L. S. B. Fossil Suidae from Oldoway. J.E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. **16** 1942 pp. 178–196 3 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 607.—Leatham, J. H. Effect of testosterone propionate on spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized Rats following the injection of gonadotropins. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **83** 1942 pp. 579–585 1 pl.
- Lehmann-Haupt, H. *vide* Ives.
- Leonard, S. L. *vide* Reece.
- 608.—Leraas, H. J. Notes on Mammals of west-central Minnesota. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 343–345.
- Leslie, P. H. *vide* Venables.
- 609.—Lewis, F. The Water Rat in Victoria. Victorian Nat. Melbourne **58** 1941 pp. 20–21.
- 610.—Lewis, F. Notes on Australian Seals. Vict. Nat. Melbourne **59** 1942 pp. 24–26.
- 611.—Lewis, H. F. and Dount, J. K. Records of the Atlantic Walrus and the Polar Bear in or near the northern part of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 365–375 map.
- 612.—Lewis, W. H. and Hartman, C. G. Tubal ova of the Rhesus Monkey. Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington no. 525 (Contr. Embryol. no 180) 1941 pp. 7–14 1 pl.
- 613.—Lightoller, G. S. Matrices of the facialis musculature: homologization of the musculature in Monotremes with that of Marsupials and Placentals. J. Anat. London **76** 1942 pp. 258–269 4 figs.
- 614.—Lillie, R. D. The pathologic histology of Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever in the Rhesus Monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Bull. Nat. Inst. Health Washington no. **177** 1941 pp. 47–52 11 figs.

615.—Linduska, J. P. Cycles in Virginia voles. *J. Mammal.* Baltimore 23 1942 p. 210.

616.—Linduska, J. P. Insect feeding by the House Mouse. *J. Mammal.* Baltimore 23 1942 pp. 212-213.

617.—Linell, F. and Löfgren, O. Verlauf der Lungengefäße besonders des Lobulus beim Menschen und bei einigen Säugetieren. *Acta Univ. Lund.* 36 no. 6 1940 pp. 1-15 5 figs.

618.—Lisco, H. Russell bodies occurring in the lymph follicles of the intestinal tract of Pigs. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 82 1942 pp. 59-66 2 figs.

619.—Llewellyn, L. M. Notes on the Alleghenian Least Weasel in Virginia. *J. Mammal.* Baltimore 23 1942 pp. 439-441.

620.—Lloyd, B. A new Hertfordshire Mammal: Natterer's Bat. *Trans. Herts nat. Hist. Soc.* 21 1942 p. 316.

Löfgren, O. *vide* Linell.

621.—Lönnerberg, E. Notes on members of the genera *Alouatta* and *Aotus*. *Ark. Zool. Stockholm* 33A no. 10 1941 pp. 1-44 3 pls.

622.—Lönnerberg, E. Några ord om Nordamerikas sällsynta däggdjur. *Fauna och Flora Uppsala* 1941 pp. 163-172. [N.V.]

623.—Lopatin, I. A. Fossil Man in the vicinity of Los Angeles, California. *Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. Berkeley* 4 1940 pp. 177-181 1 fig.

Loveridge, A. *vide* Peters.

624.—Lovern, J. A. The composition of the depot fats of aquatic animals. *Spec. Rep. Food Invest. Dept. Scient. Industr. Res. London* no. 51 1942 pp. 1-72. (Stationery Office.)

625.—Lowery, G. H. The Bats of Louisiana. *Louis. Conserv. Rev.* 9 1941 pp. 41-42, 60. [N.V.]

626.—Lowery, G. H. and Davis, W. B. A revision of the Fox Squirrels of the lower Mississippi valley and Texas. *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Louisiana State Univ.* no. 9 1942 pp. 153-172 2 figs.

627.—Lucam, F. Liberation et passage dans les vaisseaux de cellules hépatiques, en cours d'œdème du foie, chez les Carnivores domestiques. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* 136 1942 pp. 605-606.

628.—Lugn, A. L. Outline of Pleistocene Geology of Nebraska. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* 1 no. 41 1934 pp. 319-356 3 maps and figs.

629.—Lukjanova, W. S. Quantitative characteristic of the skull of any Odontoceti. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol.* 1941 pp. 391-399 5 figs. [Russian with English rés.]

630.—Lumer, H. and Schultz, A. H. Relative growth of the limb segments and tail in the Macaques. *Human Biol. Baltimore* 13 1941 pp. 283-305 8 figs.

Lundgren, L. *vide* Hammarsten.

631.—Lyman, C. P. Control of coat color in the Varying Hare by daily illumination. *Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl.* 19 1942 pp. 75-78.

632.—Lyon, G. M. A Miocene Sea Lion from Lomita, California. *Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool.* 47 1941 pp. 23-42 2 pls. 2 text-figs.

633.—Lyon, M. W. Additions to the "Mammals of Indiana." *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* 27 1942 pp. 790-791.

McAnally, R. A. *vide* Phillipson.

634.—MacArthur, J. W. Relations of body size to litter size and to the incidence of fraternal twins. *J. Heredity* 33 1942 pp. 87-91. [N.V.]

635.—McAtee, W. L. The cause of domestication. *Science* 96 1942 p. 231.

636.—McCann, C. A "busman's" holiday in the Abu Hills. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 43 1942 pp. 206-217 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

637.—McCann, C. The colouration of the newly born young of the Capped Langur [*Trachypitecus pileatus* (Blyth)]. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 43 1942 pp. 513-514.

638.—McClure, F. J. Fluorine acquired by mature Dog's teeth. *Science* 95 1942 p. 256.

639.—McClure, H. E. Summer activities of Bats (Genus *Lasiurus*) in Iowa. *J. Mammal.* Baltimore 23 1942 pp. 430-434 1 fig.

640.—McCrady, E. The embryology of the Opossum. *Amer. Anat. Mem. Philadelphia* no. 16 1941 pp. 1-234 3 pls. 66 text-figs. [reprint of vol. publ. 1938].

- 641.—**McCulloch**, T. L. Discrimination of lifted weights by Chimpanzees. *J. comp. Psychol.* Baltimore **32** 1941 pp. 507-519 1 fig.
- 642.—**Macdougall**, R. S. The Mole. Its life history, habits and economic importance. *Trans. Highl. agric. Soc. Edinburgh* **54** 1942 pp. 80-105 16 figs.
- 643.—**MacGregor**, A. E. Late fall and winter food of Foxes in central Massachusetts. *J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha* **6** 1942 pp. 221-224.
- 644.—**MacGregor**, R. The Domestic Buffalo. *Veterinary Record* London **53** 1941; see also *Malayan Agric. J.* **29** 1941 pp. 444-448.
- 645.—**McGrew**, P. O. Heteromyids from the Miocene and Lower Oligocene. *Pub. Field Mus. Chicago Geol.* **8** 1941 pp. 55-58 1 fig. [N.V.]
- 646.—**McGrew**, P. O. The Aplodontioidea. *Pub. Field Mus. nat. Hist. Chicago Geol.* **9** 1941 pp. 1-30 13 figs. [N.V.]
- 647.—**McGrew**, P. O. Field Museum paleontological expedition to Honduras. *Science* **96** 1942 p. 85.
- McGrew**, P. O. *vide* Olson.
- 648.—**MacInnes**, D. G. Miocene and Post-Miocene Proboscidea from East Africa. *Trans. Zool. Soc. London* **25** 1942 pp. 33-106 8 pls. 1 map. 4 text-figs.
- 649.—**MacKenzie**, J. B. [and others]. The effect of sulfanilylguanidine on the thyroid of the Rat. *Science* **94** 1941 pp. 518-519.
- 650.—**McKenzie**, R. A. Some marine records from Nova Scotian fishing waters. *Proc. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. Halifax* **20** 1940 pp. 42-46. [N.V.]
- 651.—**Mackintosh**, N. A. The southern stocks of Whalebone Whales. *Discovery Rpts. Cambridge* **22** 1942 pp. 197-300 9 figs.
- 652.—**Mackintosh**, N. A. The natural history of Whales. *Polar Rec. Cambridge* **3** 1942 pp. 553-563 2 photos.
- 653.—**MacLennan**, R. F. Some circulatory anomalies in the fetal Pig. *Res. Stud. State Coll. Washington* **8** 1940 pp. 121-126 7 figs.
- 654.—**Magoun**, H. W. and **Ranson**, M. The supraoptic decussations in the Cat and Monkey. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **76** 1942 pp. 435-459 8 figs.
- 655.—**Mahoney**, J. J. Genetic and hormonal determination of prostate development in the female Rat. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **90** 1942 pp. 413-439 1 pl. 7 text-figs.
- 656.—**Mandelbaum**, D. G. Animals in use by the Plains Cree Indians. *Anthrop. Pap. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **37** 1940 pp. 189-198.
- Mann**, F. C. *vide* Wakim.
- 657.—**Manning**, T. H. Remarks on the physiography of Eskimo, and Mammals of Southampton Island. *Canad. Geogr. Journ. Montreal* **24** 1942 pp. 17-33 many photos.
- 658.—**Manville**, R. H. Notes on the Mammals of Mount Desert Island, Maine. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 391-398.
- Manweiler**, J. *vide* Aldous.
- Markee**, J. E. *vide* Lane.
- 659.—**Marshall**, F. H. A. Extroceptive factors in sexual periodicity. *Biol. Rev. Cambridge* **17** 1942 pp. 68-90.
- Marshall**, F. H. A. *vide* Bedford.
- 660.—**Marshall**, W. H. and **Enders**, R. K. The blastocyst of the Marten (*Martes*). *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **84** 1942 pp. 307-310 2 figs.
- 661.—**Matheson**, C. The passing of a fauna [Australia]. *J. Soc. Preserv. Faun. Empire London* no. **46** 1942 pp. 12-23.
- 662.—**Matheson**, C. An analysis of data resulting mainly from the Rats and Mice (Destruction) Act, 1919. *Naturalist London* **1942** pp. 61-70 2 figs.
- 663.—**Mathews**, C. S. [and others]. The effects of continued oral administration of stilbestrol on body growth and organ weights of adult uncastrated and castrated female Rats. *Growth Ithaca* **6** 1942 pp. 7-22 2 figs.
- 664.—**Matthews**, L. H. Notes on the genitalia and reproduction of some African Bats. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **111B** 1942 pp. 289-346 9 pls. 20 text-figs.
- Maxwell**, N. *vide* Nelsen.
- 665.—**May**, R. M. Les éosinophiles utérins au cours des phases du cycle oestrien chez la Rate et la Souris. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **214** 1942 pp. 573-575 1 fig.

666.—**Mazza, S.** Otros mamíferos infectados naturalmente por *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, o *cruzi* similares en provincias de Jujuy y Salta. Pub. Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. **45** 1940 pp. 119-134 19 figs.

667.—**Meade, G. E.** A new Erinaceid from the Lower Miocene. Pub. Field Mus. nat. Hist. Chicago Geol. **8** 1941 pp. 43-47 1 fig. [N.V.]

668.—**Mehner, A.** Untersuchungen über den Mehrlingswurf, durchgeführt an Meerschweinchen. Zs. Zucht. **B40** 1940 pp. 154-178 19 figs. [N.V.]

669.—**Meklenburtzev, R.** Distribution and ecology of the Hares of the Pamir (*Lepus tolai pamirensis* Blandford). Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 5-6 1940 pp. 43-46. [Russian with English rés.]

670.—**Melander, Y.** Lappnåbbmiesen ett nytt daggdjur funnet i norra Sverige. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 1941 pp. 193-202 4 figs. [N.V.]

Mendoza, D. vide Buño.

671.—**Merane, W. M.** and **Edney, J. M.** The reversibility of respiratory narcosis. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **15** 1940 pp. 164-169.

672.—**Mercer, E. H.** Some experiments on the structure and behaviour of the cortical cells of wool fibres. J. Council sci. ind. Res. Melbourne **15** 1942 pp. 221-227.

Meyer, O. O. vide Thewlis.

Meyer, R. K. vide Rothchild.

673.—**Meyerhoff, O.** [and others]. A symposium on respiratory enzymes. Pp. xii + 381. Madison Wis. (Univ. Wisconsin Press) 1942. [N.V. see Nature 150 p. 277.]

674.—**Midlo, C.** and **Cummins, H.** Palmar and plantar dermatoglyphics in Primates. Amer. Anat. Mem. Philad. no. ? pp. 1-198 602 figs. [N.V.]

675.—**Mihalik, P. von.** Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des sympathetischen Nervensystems. Anat. Anz. Jena **89** 1940 pp. 241-296. [N.V.]

676.—**Mihalik, P.** Ueber die Entwicklung des Glaskörpers. Anat. Anz. Jena **90** 1941 pp. 297-320. [N.V.]

677.—**Miller, B. J.** [and others]. The effects of i-proline, etc., on the differentiation of Rabbit ova with a note on

their clinical use in anaemia. Growth Ithaca **5** 1941 pp. 329-350 6 figs.

678.—**Miller, G. S.** Zoological results of the George Vanderbilt Sumatran Expedition, 1936-1939. Part V.—Mammals collected by F. A. Ulmer, Jr. on Sumatra and Nias. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **94** 1942 pp. 107-165 4 pls.

Miller, R. N. vide Kuhlenbeck.

679.—**Mislin, H.** Zur Biologie der Chiroptera. i. Beobachtungen im Sommerquartier der *Myotis myotis* Borkh. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève **49** 1942 pp. 200-206 3 figs.

680.—**Mohalyi, G.** Importancia economica do iodo na alimentação racional dos animais domesticos. Bol. Agric. S. Paulo **40** 1940 pp. 281-306.

681.—**Mohr, C. E.** Bat tagging in Pennsylvania turnpike tunnels. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 375-379.

682.—**Mohr, C. E.** Results of ten years' Bat marking in Pennsylvania. Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. **16** 1942 pp. 32-36.

683.—**Mohr, C. O.** Distribution of Illinois Mammals. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. **34** 1941 pp. 229-232 4 maps.

684.—**Mohr [E.].** Bemerkungen über Seehund, Ringel- und Kegelrobbe. Zool. Garten Leipzig **12** 1940 pp. 173-182 16 figs. [N.V.]

Mohr, E. vide Rzásnicki.

Mollinedo, R. vide Gastinel.

685.—**Monnier, M.** et **Derrient, T.** Les effets d'implantations répétées de glande pinéale bovine chez le jeune Rat. Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève (5) **23** Juill.-Août 1941 Suppl. pp. 159-163.

686.—**Montagu, M. F. A.** A unique development of the premaxilla in the Gorilla. Amer. J. phys. Anthropol. Philad. **29** 1942 pp. 417-423 2 pls.

687.—**Montagu, M. F. A.** The earliest account of the association of human artifacts with fossil Mammals in North America. Science **95** 1942 pp. 380-381.

688.—**Montagu, M. G. A.** Knowledge of the ancients regarding the Ape. Bull. Hist. Medicine **10** 1941 pp. 525-543.

689.—**Montaudon, G.** La machoire de Pithécanthrope récemment trouvée fait-elle de lui un singe. *Rev. Sci. Paris* **78** 1940 pp. 29-32.

690.—**Montaudon, G.** Nomenclature anthropologique. *Rev. Sci. Paris* **78** 1940 pp. 172-173.

691.—**Moore, A. W.** Shrews as a check on Douglas Fir regeneration. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 37-41 4 photos.

Moore, A. W. *vide* Silver.

692.—**Moore, C. R. and Price, D.** Differentiation of embryonic reproductive tissues in the Rat after transplantation into post-natal hosts. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **90** 1942 pp. 229-265 3 pls.

693.—**Moore, T. and Payne, J. E.** The vitamin-A contents of the livers of Sheep, Cattle and Pigs. *Biochem. J. Cambridge* **36** 1942 pp. 34-36.

694.—**Moreau, R. E.** The distribution of the Chimpanzee in Tanganyika Territory. *Tanganyika Notes Rec.* **13** 1942 pp. 1-4 [sep. pag.].

695.—**Morris, R. C.** The Malayan Elephant. *J. Bombay N.H. Soc.* **42** 1941 pp. 928-930.

Morton, G. H. *vide* Cheatum.

696.—**Mottram, J. C. and Weigert, F.** Transformation of benzpyrene in the living skin of Mice into a compound soluble in dilute alkali. *Nature London* **150** 1942 p. 635.

697.—**Moulthrop, P. N.** Description of a new House Mouse from Cuba. *Scient. Pubs. Cleveland Mus. nat. Hist.* **5** 1942 pp. 79-82.

Moulthrop, P. N. *vide* Bole.

Muhrer, M. E. *vide* Bogart.

698.—**Mulinos, M. G. and Pomerantz, L.** Some precocious developmental changes produced by adrenal cortical hormones. *Science* **95** 1942 pp. 484-485.

699.—**Müller, A. E.** Etude de l'innervation totale d'un muscle, le M. stapedius du Rat. *Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève* (5) **24** 1942 Suppl. pp. 174-176.

700.—**Mulligan, R. M.** Histological studies on the canine female genital tract. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **71** 1942 pp. 431-448 5 pls.

701.—**Mumford, E. P.** Native Rats and the plague in the Pacific. *Amer. Scientist* **30** 1942 pp. 213-217.

702.—**Murié, A.** Fauna of the National Parks of the United States: Ecology of the Cayote in the Yellowstone. *U.S. Dep. Int. Nat. Park Serv. Fauna Ser. no. 4* 1940 pp. 1-206 57 figs. and maps. [N.V.]

Murray, P. D. F. *vide* Reeve.

703.—**Nagao, T.** An occurrence of a fossil Sea Lion in the Miocene deposits of Sinano, Japan. *J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. Geol. Min.* **6** 1941 pp. 75-84 2 pls. [N.V.]

704.—**Nash, C. B.** Heterauxis of vital and reducible portions of the Rat. *Growth Worcester Mass.* **6** 1942 pp. 151-161.

Nechaiev, I. A. *vide* Patrushev.

705.—**Neil, E. L. and Harper, H. A.** On the origin of the osteoblasts in the Rat. *Wassmann Collector* **4** 1941 pp. 117-124 3 pls. [N.V.]

706.—**Nelsen, O. E. and Maxwell, N.** The structure and function of the urogenital region in the female Opossum compared with the same region in other Marsupials. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **71** 1942 pp. 463-491 6 pls.

707.—**Nelsen, O. E. and Swain, E.** The prepubertal origin of the germ cells of the ovary of the Opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*). *J. Morph. Philad.* **71** 1942 pp. 335-355 4 pls.

708.—**Nelson, A. A.** Hemorrhagic cortical necrosis of adrenals in Rats on deficient diets. *Public Health Reports Washington* **54** no. 51 1939 pp. 2250-2256.

709.—**Neuville, R. et Ruhlmann, A.** La place du Paléolithique ancien dans le Quaternaire Marocain. *Coll. Hesperis. Inst. des Hautes-Etudes Marocaines* no. VIII 1941 pp. 1-156 8 pl. 49 text-figs. [Casablanca.]

Newman, C. C. *vide* Baker.

710.—**Nicholas, J. S.** Experiments on developing Rats. iii. The induction of artificial pregnancy. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **83** 1942 pp. 457-470 1 fig.

- 711.—Nicholas, J. S.** Experiments on developing Rats. iv. The growth and differentiation of eggs and egg-cylinders when transplanted under the kidney capsule. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **90** 1942 pp. 41–71 3 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 712.—Nicholas, J. S. and Hall, B. V.** Experiments on developing Rats. ii. The development of isolated blastomeres and fused eggs. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **90** 1942 pp. 441–459 1 pl.
- Nicholson, M.** *vide* Chitty.
- Nicholson, M.** *vide* Elton.
- 713.—Nissen, H. W.** Studies of infant Chimpanzees. *Science* **95** 1942 pp. 159–161.
- 714.—Nonidez, J. F.** Arterio-venous anastomoses in the sympathetic chain ganglia of the Dog. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **82** 1942 pp. 593–607 3 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 715.—Nonidez, J. F. and Hare, K.** Experimental verification of the differences in the argyrophilia of sympathetic postganglionics and other nerve fibers. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **76** 1942 pp. 92–117 6 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 716.—Novikov, I. I.** [Chromosome behaviour during spermatogenesis in Camels, *Camelus dromedarius* L. and *Camelus bactrianus* and their F_2 hybrid.] *Bull. Inst. Genetics* **13** 1940 pp. 285–296 3 figs. [N.V. Russian with English rés.]
- 717.—Odier, J.** Etude comparée de l'élimination du fer par le rein et les glandes salivaires chez le Cobaye. *Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève* (5) **23** 1941 Suppl. pp. 256–259.
- 718.—Oehler, C.** Notes on Lemming Mice at Cincinnati, Ohio. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 341–342.
- 719.—Ogden, A.** The California Sea-Otter trade 1784–1848. *Univ. Calif. Publ. History* **26** 1941 pp. xi + 251 col. pl. 2 text-figs. [N.V.]
- 720.—Ognev, S. I.** Sur les rapports systématiques mutuels et sur le problème de la parenté réciproque entre différentes formes de *Spalax*. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol.* **49** no. 2 1940 pp. 33–41 1 fig. [Russian with French rés.]
- O'Leary, J. L.** *vide* Bishop.
- 721.—Oliver, Sir A.** A brief survey of some of the important breeds of Cattle in India. *Misc. Bull. Imp. Council agr. Res. Delhi* no. **17** 1938 pp. iii + 45 52 pls. map.
- 722.—Olson, E. C.** The skull of *Megalagus turgidus* (Cope). *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven* **240** 1942 pp. 505–511 2 figs.
- 723.—Olson, E. C. and McGrew, P. O.** Mammalian fauna of the Pliocene of Honduras. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.* **52** 1941 pp. 1219–1224 4 pls. 5 maps etc.
- Orcutt, D. R.** *vide* Dalquest.
- 724.—Orr, R. T.** Observations on the growth of young Brush Rabbits. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 298–302 1 fig.
- 725.—Orr, R. T.** The distribution of the more important Marine Mammals of the Pacific Ocean, as it affects their conservation. *Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **3** 1940 pp. 217–222.
- 726.—Orr, R. T.** Yellow mutation in the California Meadow Mouse, *Microtus californicus* (Peale). *Wasman Collector S. Francisco* **4** 1941 pp. 129–130. [N.V.]
- 727.—Osborn, B.** Prairie Dogs in shinnery (Oak scrub) savannah. *Ecology Brooklyn* **23** 1942 pp. 110–115 5 figs.
- 728.—Osborn, H. F.** Proboscidea. A monograph of the discovery, evolution, migration and extinction of the Mastodonts and Elephants of the world. Volume ii. *Stegodontoidea, Elephantoidea*. Edited by M. R. Percy. Pp. xxvii + 804–1675 1 col. frontisp. 18 pls. 564 text-figs. New York (Amer. Mus. Press) 1942 4to.
- Ostenson, B. T.** *vide* Lagler.
- 729.—Otuka, Y.** On the stratigraphical horizon of *Elephas* from Miyako Is., Ryūkyū Islands, Japan. *Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo* **17** 1941 pp. 43–47 3 fig. [N.V.]
- Overman, R. R.** *vide* Hickman.
- 730.—Owen, R. D. and Shackelford, R. M.** Color variation in *Microtus* and *Pitymys*. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 306–314 1 photo.

731.—Padley, C. and Shipley, J. Some abnormalities in a pair of Siamese-twin Lambs. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **47** 1941 pp. 401-404 2 figs.

Pairo, M. C. *vide* Comella.

732.—Panfilova, E. P. Relation of exterior characters of Karakul Sheep to quality of fur in their young. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **27** 1940 pp. 871-875. [In English.]

733.—Papanicolaou, G. N. A new procedure for staining vaginal smears. *Science* **95** 1942 pp. 438-439.

734.—Parks, H. B. [and others]. *Mammals in: Biological Survey of the East Texas Big Thicket Area* pp. 13-15 1936 8vo.

735.—Partabgarh, Maharawat. Deformed tusk of a Boar, pp. 522-523 2 photos. Some experiments in albinism, pp. 523-524 1 photo. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** 1942.

Pasquier, M. A. *vide* Urbain.

736.—Paterson, T. T. On a world correlation of the Pleistocene. *Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **60** 1941 pp. 373-425 23 text-figs.

737.—Patrushev, V. I. Physiological approach to the evaluation of the productivity of farm animals. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **27** 1940 pp. 484-486 2 figs. [In English.]

738.—Patrushev, V. I. A contribution to the genetics of the biochemical characters in animals in relation to their size. *Bull. Inst. Genetics* **13** 1940 pp. 121-153 6 figs. [N.V. Russian with English rés.]

739.—Patrushev, V. I. and Nechaiev, I. A. Morphophysiological types of farm animals. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **27** 1940 pp. 725-729 2 figs. [In English.]

740.—Patterson, B. Two Tertiary Mammals from northern South America. *Amer. Mus. Nov.* no. **1173** 1942 pp. 1-7 2 figs.

Patterson, B. *vide* Riggs.

741.—Patterson, E. L. The myology of *Rhinopithecus roxellanae* and *Cynopithecus niger*. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **112A** 1942 pp. 31-104 26 text-figs.

742.—Paulo-Couto, C. de. Os chiropteros fosseis do Brasil. *Rev. Acad.*

Colombiano Cienc. Bogotá **2** no. 7 1938 pp. 464-465 1 fig. [In Portuguese.]

Payne, J. E. *vide* Moore.

743.—Pearson, O. P. On the cause and nature of a poisonous action produced by the bite of a Shrew (*Blarina brevicauda*). *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 159-166.

744.—Peczenik, O. Actions of sex hormones on oestrous cycle and reproduction of the Golden Hamster. *J. Endocrin. Cambridge* **3** 1942 pp. 157-167 1 pl.

745.—Peczenik, O. The induction of pregnancy in the Golden Hamster during the breeding pause. *Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **61B** 1942 pp. 368-374.

746.—Peele, T. L. Cytoarchitecture of individual parietal areas in the Monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) and the distribution of efferent fibres. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **77** 1942 pp. 693-737 7 pls.

Percy, M. R. *vide* Osborn.

747.—Perutz, M. F. X-ray analysis of haemoglobin. *Nature London* **149** 1942 pp. 491-494 4 figs.

748.—Perutz, M. F. Crystal structure of oxyhaemoglobin. *Nature London* **150** 1942 pp. 324-325 3 figs.

749.—Pesonen, N. Ueber die intraependymalen Nervenlelemente. *Anat. Anz. Jena* **90** 1940 pp. 193-223. [N.V.]

750.—Peter, K. Les nervi nervorum du facial dans son trajet intracranien chez le Rat albinos. *Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève* (5) **23** Juill.-Août 1941 Suppl. pp. 181-183.

751.—Petherick, M. H. Studies in natural resistance. i. The relative resistance of Guinea-Pigs and Mice to diphtheria. *Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide* **20** 1942 pp. 263-272.

752.—Peyron, A. Sur la présence dans les embryomes parthénogénétiques de diverticules ou canaux amniotiques à topographie radiaire, homologues de ceux du blastoderme polyembryonique du Taton. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **214** 1942 pp. 579-581 2 figs.

753.—Pfeiffer, C. A. and Hooker, C. W. Experiments on the source of ovarian androgen in the Mouse. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **83** 1942 pp. 543-571 2 pls.

754.—Phillips, P. H. Nutrition and reproduction of farm animals. Reps. & Circ. Ser. Nat. Res. Council. Washington no. 112 1942 pp. 1-8.

755.—Phillipson, A. T. The fluctuation of pH and organic acids in the rumen of Sheep. J. exp. Biol. London 19 1942 pp. 186-198 2 figs.

756.—Phillipson, A. T. and McAnally, R. A. Studies on the fate of carbohydrates in the rumen of the Sheep. J. exp. Biol. London 19 1942 pp. 199-214.

757.—Phleger, F. B. and Putnam, W. S. Analysis of *Merycoidodon* skulls. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 240 1942 pp. 547-566 5 figs.

758.—Pia, D. J. J. Rassenkundliche Untersuchungen an Schädelresten des altägyptischen Hausrindes. Zs. Zücht. B. Tierz. 48 1940 pp. 17-55 14 figs. [N.V.]

759.—Pictet, A. Recherches sur l'hérédité de la dilution et du blanchiment du pelage dans le genre *Cavia*. Genetica s' Gravenhage 22 1940 pp. 1-122 21 figs. [N.V.]

760.—Pieper, A. Ueber intraepitheliale Nerven in der Kalbsklaue. Anat. Anz. Jena 89 1939 pp. 86-92. [N.V.]

761.—Pijl, L. van der. Flagelliflory and cauliflory as adaptations to Bats in *Macuna* and other plants. Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 51 1941 pp. 83-93 2 pls. 1 text-fig. [N.V.]

762.—Pillai, N. G. On the height and age of an Elephant. J. Bombay N.H. Soc. 42 1941 pp. 927-928 1 pl.

763.—Pincus, G. The developmental physiology of Rabbit eggs. Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2) 3 1940 pp. 6-7.

764.—Pinto, O. Da validez de *Cebus robustus* Kuhl e de suas relações as formas mais afins. Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1941 pp. 111-120 4 figs.

765.—Pitman, C. R. S. A Game Warden takes stock. Pp. xvii + 287 25 photos 1 map. London (Nisbet) 1942 8vo.

766.—Pitt, F. Notes on the genetic behaviour of certain characters in the Polecat, Ferret and in Polecat-Ferret hybrids. J. Genetics 11 1941 pp. 99-115.

767.—Pittman, M. The protection of Mice against *Hemophilus influenzae* (non-type specific) with sulfapyridine. Public Health Reports Washington 54 no. 39 1939 pp. 1769-1775.

768.—Plagge, D. W. Normal development and experimental treatment of the Opossum mammary gland primordium. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 51 1942 pp. 219-220 1 fig.

Ploss, W. R. *vide* Shadle.

769.—Pocock, R. I. The abnormal last molar in the Sambar of the Bonin Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) 9 1942 pp. 391-392 3 figs.

770.—Pocock, R. I. The skull-characters of some of the forms of Sambur (*Rusa*) occurring to the east of the Bay of Bengal. Part i Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) 9 1942 pp. 516-525. 2 figs.

771.—Pocock, R. I. The foot of Man and Ape. Chiropr. London 29 1942 pp. 66-67.

772.—Pocock, R. I. The races of the Ocelot and the Margay. Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 27 1941 pp. 319-369.

773.—Pocock, R. I. The larger Deer of British India. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 43 1942 pp. 298-317 8 figs.

Pocock, R. I. *vide* Lake.

774.—Polak, B. Eugène Dubois. Natuurw. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. Buitenzorg 101 no. 4 1941 pp. 89-95. [N.V.]

775.—Polderboer, E. B. Habits of the Least Weasel (*Mustela vison*) in north-eastern Iowa. J. Mammal. Baltimore 23 1942 pp. 145-147.

776.—Polderboer, E. B. [and others]. Winter and spring habits of Weasels in central Iowa. J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha 5 1941 pp. 115-119 1 photo.

Polevoi, V. V. *vide* Gershenson.

777.—Polyak, S. L. The retina. The anatomy and histology of the retina in Man, Ape and Monkey, including the consideration of visual functions, the history of physiological optics and the histological laboratory technique. Pp. x + 607 100 pls. Chicago (Univ. Press) 1941 4to. [N.V. Notice Anat. Rec. 83 p. 597.]

Pomerantz, L. *vide* Mulinos.

778.—Pomerat, G. R. Cell changes in the pituitary and ovary of the white Rat following exposure to constant light or darkness. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **82** 1942 pp. 531-542.

779.—Ponder, E. On the properties of the red cell ghost. *J. exp. Biol. Cambridge* **18** 1942 pp. 257-265 2 figs.

780.—Ponder, E. Quantitative aspects of the disk-sphere transformation produced by lecithin. *J. exper. Biol. Cambridge* **19** 1942 pp. 220-231.

781.—Poole, A. J. and Schantz, V. S. Catalog of the type specimens of Mammals in the United States National Museum, including the Biological Surveys Collection. *Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus.* no. **178** 1942 pp. xiii + 1-705.

782.—Popova, N. V. Ueber die Hämatopoese bei normalen und splenektomierten Kaninchen unter dem Einfluss von anämischen serum. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **32** 1941 pp. 99-101. [In German.]

783.—Powell, R. C. and Shaw, J. C. The non-utilization of lactic acid by the lactating mammary gland. *Science* **96** 1942 p. 403.

784.—Powers, E. B. "Negative" intrathoracic pressure and atelectasis. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **15** 1940 pp. 432-436.

785.—Pratt, L. W. Bregmatic fontanelle bones in the genus *Lynx*. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 411-416 2 pls.

786.—Preble, N. A. Notes on the Mammals of Morrow County, Ohio. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 82-86.

787.—Price, D. A comparison of the reactions of male and female Rat prostate transplants. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **82** 1942 pp. 93-113 3 pls.

Price, D. *vide* Moore.

788.—Prince, L. A. *Synaptomys borealis* from Port Severn, Hudson Bay, Ontario. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 p. 216.

789.—Prince, L. A. A new race of *Napaeozapus insignis* from Ontario. *Occ. Pap. Ont. Mus. Zool. Toronto* **7** 1941 pp. 1-3.

790.—Psenner, H. Beobachtungen an einem gefangenen grossen Wiesel

(*Mustela erminea* L.). *Zool. Garten Leipzig* **12** 1940 pp. 315-322 2 figs. [N.V.]

Putnam, W. S. *vide* Phleger.

791.—Quimby, D. *Thomomys* in Minnesota. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 216-217.

792.—Quimby, D. Notes on a Northern Bat and her young. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 448-449.

793.—Rakoff, A. E. [and others]. A typical response of the Rabbit to desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Science* **96** 1942 p. 322.

794.—Rand, A. L. and Host, P. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 45. Mammal notes from Highland County, Florida. *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* **80** 1942 pp. 1-21 1 fig.

Ranson, M. *vide* Magoun.

795.—Ranson, R. M. New laboratory animals from wild species. Breeding a laboratory stock of Hedgehogs (*Erinaceus europaeus*). *J. Hygiene London* **41** 1941 pp. 131-138 1 fig.

Ranson, S. W. *vide* Hetherington.

796.—Rappard, F. W. Wilde Kaurbouden in de Residentie Benkoelen. *Bubalus bubalis sondaicus* (Schleg. & Müll.). *Trop. Natuur Batavia* **30** 1941 pp. 149-154 7 photos.

797.—Ratcliffe, H. L. Autopsy of a male Pigmy Sperm Whale (*Kogia breviceps*). *Notulae Naturae Philadelphia* no. **112** 1942 pp. 1-4.

798.—Ratcliffe, H. L. Deaths and important diseases [in Philadelphia Zoo]. *Rep. Penrose Res. Lab. Philadelphia* 1942 pp. 11-25.

798A.—Rau, A. S. Some aspects of Mammalian placentation. *Current Sci. Bangalore* **10** 1941 pp. 149-150.

799.—Raven, H. C. On the structure of *Mesoplodon densirostris*, a rare Beaked Whale. *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* **80** 1942 pp. 23-50 26 figs.

800.—Raven, H. C. Some morphological adaptations of Cetaceans for life in the water. *Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* **5** 1942 pp. 23-29.

801.—Raven, H. C. and Hill, J. E. Notes on *Cercopithecus hamlyni* Pocock. *Amer. Mus. Nov.* **1177** 1942 pp. 1-6 3 photos.

802.—Ray, R. D. [and others]. The effect of growth hormone injections on the costochondral junction of the Rat rib. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **82** 1942 pp. 67-75 2 pls.

803.—Raynaud, A. Reactions du sinus urogenital des embryons du Souris aux hormones genitales injectés à la mère en gestation. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **213** 1941 pp. 187-189.

804.—Raynaud, A. Histogenèse de l'utricule prostatique de la souris mâle, pp. 117-121 7 figs. Histogenèse chez l'embryon femelle de souris, de l'homologue de l'utricule prostatique du mâle, pp. 121-125 6 figs. *C.R. Soc. biol. Paris* **136** 1942.

805.—Raynaud, A. Canaux de Wolff et cordon vaginal des embryons de Souris. *C.R. Soc. biol.* **136** 1942 pp. 266-268.

806.—Raynaud, A. Développement des glandes annexes du tractus génital de la Souris. *C.R. Soc. biol.* **136** 1942 pp. 292-294.

807-8.—Raynaud, A. Inhibition de l'allongement et de la soudure des paupières des embryons de Souris. *C.R. Soc. biol. Paris* **136** 1942 pp. 337-338.

809.—Reece, R. P. and Leonard, S. L. Lobule-alveolar growth of mammary glands in hypophysectomized female Rats. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York* **49** 1942 pp. 660-662 1 fig.

810.—Reeve, E. C. R. A statistical analysis of taxonomic differences within the genus *Tamandua* Gray (Xenarthra). *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **111A** 1942 pp. 279-302 4 text-figs. and maps.

811.—Reeve, E. C. R. and Murray, P. D. F. Evolution of the Horse's skull. *Nature London* **150** 1942 pp. 402-403 1 fig.

812.—Reid, G. Some observations on fasciculation and fibrillation of skeletal muscle with special reference to the action of novocain on the neuromuscular mechanism, pp. 189-195 5 figs. The change in the adenylyl content of skeletal muscle after denervation, pp. 197-199 2 figs. *Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide* **20** 1942.

813.—Reynolds, K. Notes on hibernation and hibernation in *Eptesicus fuscus*. *Canad. Field Nat.* **55** 1941 p. 132.

Reynolds, K. *vide* Hitchcock.

814.—Richard, J. Marmottes dans le Jura. Rameau de Sapin Neuchâtel (2) **25** 1941 pp. 9-11; also P. Bean p. 11.

815.—Richardson, W. B. Ringtailed Cats. (*Bassariscus astutus*): their growth and development. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 17-26 6 photos 3 text-figs.

816.—Riegel, A. Some coactions of Rabbits and Rodents with Cactus. *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.* **44** 1941 pp. 96-103 1 pl.

817.—Riese, W. Structure and function of the brain of the new-born Bear. *Virginia J. Sci.* **2** 1941 p. 220.

Riess, B. *vide* Berman.

Rigdon, R. H. *vide* Haynes.

818.—Riggs, E. S. and Patterson, B. Stratigraphy of late Miocene and Pliocene deposits of the Province of Catamarca (Argentina), with notes on the faunae. *Physis B. Aires* **14** 1939 pp. 143-162.

819.—Rüeger, J. Die Tierreste aus der spätbronzezeitlichen Siedlung Crestaulta (Kanton Graubünden) nach den Grabungen, 1935-1938. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* **49** 1942 pp. 251-267.

820.—Rinker, G. C. An extension of the range of the Texas Cotton Rat in Kansas. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 p. 439.

Rinker, G. C. *vide* Hibbard.

821.—Robb, D. L. A Beaver census in Algonquin Provincial Park. *Canad. Field Nat.* **56** 1942 pp. 86-90 2 photos.

822.—Roberts, B. Game conservation in Arctic Canada. *Polar Rec. Cambridge* **3** 1942 pp. 499-509 map.

823.—Robertson, G. G. An analysis of the development of homozygous yellow Mouse embryos. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **89** 1942 pp. 197-231 2 pls.

824.—Robinson, A. R. Technique of adrenalectomy in the Guinea-Pig and the maintenance of the adrenalectomized animals. *Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide* **19** 1941 pp. 261-264.

825.—Roche, J. et Derrien, Y. Solubilité et caractères spécifiques des myoglobines (hemoglobines musculaires) des Mammifères. *C.R. Soc. biol. Paris* **135** 1942 pp. 41-43.

- 826.—Rode, P. Sur un exemplaire de *Crocidura giffardi* de Winton. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris **12** 1940 pp. 379–381 1 fig. [N.V.]
- 827.—Rogers, L. K. [and others]. Successful rearing of a second generation of Mice on an artificial diet. Science **95** 1942 pp. 203–204.
- 828.—Rokhlina, M. L. On the question of histophysiology of the cortical substance of the adrenal bodies. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **27** 1940 pp. 500–503. 1 fig. [In English.]
- 829.—Rokhlina, M. L. Effect of gonadepinephrectomy on the structure of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **27** 1940 pp. 504–507 1 fig. [In English.]
- 830.—Rose, J. E. A cytoarchitectural study of the Sheep cortex. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. **76** 1942 pp. 1–55 15 pls.
- 831.—Rose, J. E. The ontogenetic development of the Rabbit's diencephalon. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. **77** 1942 pp. 61–129 10 pls. 3 text-figs.
- 832.—Rose, J. E. The thalamus of the Sheep: cellular and fibrous structure and comparison with Pig, Rabbit and Cat. J. comp. Neurol. **77** 1942 pp. 469–523 12 pls. 3 text-figs.
- 833.—Rosenthal, O. [and others]. The nature of the dehydrogenetic ability of bovine articular cartilage. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. **19** 1942 pp. 15–28 3 figs.; see also pp. 333–340 2 figs.
- 834.—Rosevear, D. R. The Insect Eaters of Nigeria. Nigerian Fld. **10** 1941 pp. 98–103.
- 835.—Roth, V. Notes and observations on animal life in British Guiana. A popular guide to colonial Mammalia. Pp. ii + 164 + xv 54 illustr. Georgetown, Brit. Guiana 1941 8vo. [2nd impr. 1942.]
- 836.—Rothchild, I. and Meyer, R. K. Studies of the pre-trauma factors necessary for placentomata formation in the Rat. Physiol. Zool. Chicago **15** 1942 pp. 216–223 1 fig.
- 837.—Rothschild, M. Change of pelage in the Stoat, *Mustela erminea* L. Nature London **149** 1942 p. 78.
- 838.—Rowlands, I. W. Collection of eggs from the Fallopian tube of the Rat. Nature **150** 1942 p. 267 2 figs.
- 839.—Ruch, T. C. Bibliographia Primatologia. A classified bibliography of Primates other than Man. Part I. Anatomy, Embryology and Quantitative Morphology, etc. With an introduction by J. F. Fulton. Pp. xxvii + 241. Springfield Ill. and Baltimore Ma. (C. C. Thomas) 1941 sm. 4to.
- 840.—Ruch, T. C. and Fulton, J. F. Growth of Primate literature since 1800. Science **95** 1942 pp. 47–48.
- 841.—Rudall, K. M. The structure of the hair cuticle. Proc. Leeds philos. lit. Soc. Sci. Sec. **4** 1942 pp. 13–18 2 pls. 1 fig.
- Ruhlmann, A. vide Neuville.
- 842.—Russell, A. M. On the so-called interpleural opening in the Opossum, *Didelphys virginiana* (Kerr). Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **82** 1942 pp. 587–592 2 figs.
- 843.—Rund, J. T. The surface structure of the baleen plates as a possible clue to the age of Whales. Hvalr. Skr. Oslo **23** 1940 pp. 1–24. [N.V.]
- 844.—Rysgaard, G. N. A study of the cave Bats of Minnesota with especial reference to the Large Brown Bat, *Eptesicus fuscus fuscus* (Beauvois). Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **28** 1942 pp. 245–267 8 figs. 4 maps.
- 845.—Rysgaard, G. N. Notes on the cave Bats of Minnesota. Proc. Minnes. Acad. Sci. **9** 1941 pp. 64–67.
- 846.—Rząśnicki, A. und Mohr, E. Einiges über Eselfärbung. Zool. Garten Leipzig **12** 1940 pp. 299–306 15 figs. [N.V.]
- 847.—Sahs, A. L. Vascular supply of the Monkey's spinal cord. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. **76** 1942 pp. 403–415 5 figs.
- 848.—Salazar, A. L. L'appareil para-golgi et les conceptions actuelles sur la zone de Golgi. Anat. Record Philad. **82** 1942 pp. 309–326 5 figs.
- 849.—Salisbury, G. W. and Britton, J. W. The inheritance of equine coat color. ii. The dilutes, with special reference to the Palomino. J. Hered. Wash. **32** 1941 pp. 225–260 1 photo.

850.—Samuel, D. M. and Hamilton, W. J. Living eggs of the Golden Hamster (*Cricetus auratus*). *J. Anat. London* **76** 1942 pp. 204–208 1 pl.

851.—Sanborn, C. C. Descriptions and records of Neotropical Bats. *Field Mus. Pub. Zool.* **27** 1941 pp. 371–387.

852.—Sanders, F. K. and Young, J. Z. The degeneration and re-innervation of grafted nerves. *J. Anat. London* **76** 1942 pp. 143–166 4 pls. 3 text-figs.

853.—Sanderson, I. T. Living treasure. Pp. 1–290 32 illustr. End-map. London (Hamish Hamilton) 1941 8vo.

854.—Santonè, P. Osservazione in campo oscuro e a luce polarizzata sulla struttura delle dentina nei primi stadi di sviluppo. *Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper.* **16** 1941 pp. 604–606.

855.—Sarnat, B. G. and Hook, W. E. Effects of hibernation on tooth development. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **83** 1942 pp. 471–493 1 pl. 4 text-figs.

856.—Sawin, P. B. [and others]. "Ataxia." A hereditary nervous disorder of the Rabbit. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington* **28** 1942 pp. 123–127.

Sawin, P. B. *vide* Hunter.

857.—Sayles, E. D. The effects of castration upon the reproductive organs of the adult male Guinea-Pig. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **90** 1942 pp. 183–197 2 figs.

858.—Schadewald, M. Transynaptic effect of neonatal axon section on bouton appearance about somatic motor cells. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **77** 1942 pp. 729–746.

Schantz, V. S. *vide* Poole.

859.—Schaub, S. Die kleine Hirschart aus dem Oberpliocen von Senèze, (Haute-Loire). *Ecl. géol. helv.* **34** 1942 pp. 264–271 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

860.—Schaub, S. Ein neues Hyænidengenuss von der Montagne de Perrier. *Ecl. géol. helv.* **34** 1942 pp. 279–286 3 pls.

861.—Schaub, S. Zur Revision des Genus *Trilophomys* Depéret. *Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel* **51** 1940 pp. 65–75 7 figs.

862.—Schaub, S. Hermann Helbing, 1880–1938. *Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel* **51** 1940 pp. 272–285 portr. bibliog.

863.—Scheffer, V. B. Further records of the Dall Porpoise in California. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 p. 221.

864.—Scheffer, V. B. An os clitoridis from *Aplodontia*. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 p. 443 1 fig.

865.—Scheffer, V. B. Wolverine captured in Okanogan County, Washington [State]. *Murrelet Seattle* **22** 1941 p. 37 photo.

866.—Scheffer, V. B. A list of Marine Mammals on the West Coast of North America. *Murrelet Seattle* **23** 1942 pp. 42–47.

Scheffer, V. B. *vide* Dalquest.

867.—Scheffer, V. B. and Dalquest, W. W. A new Shrew from Destruction Island, Washington. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 333–335.

Schepers, G. W. H. *vide* Jokl.

868.—Schlott, M. Beobachtungen an Tanas (*Tupaia tana* Raffl.). *Zool. Garten Leipzig* **12** 1940 pp. 153–157 2 figs. [N.V.]

869.—Schmeer, K. Die Berechnung der Nierenkörperchenzahl beim Hunde. *Anat. Anz. Jena* **89** 1940 pp. 353–364. [N.Z.]

870.—Schmidt, I. G. Mitotic proliferation in the ovary of the normal Guinea Pig treated with colchicine. *Amer. J. Anat.* **71** 1942 pp. 245–270 3 figs.

871.—Schmidt-Ehrenberg, E. C. Die Embryogenese des Extremitätenskelettes der Säugetiere. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Entwicklung der Tetrapodengliedmassen. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* **49** 1942 pp. 33–131 1 pl. 37 text-figs.

872.—Schmidt-Nielsen, K. Vintersøvn. Naturens Verden Københ. **25** 1941 pp. 350–367 7 figs. [N.V.]

873.—Schneider, K. M. Zum Gang der Uncaus (*Cholepus didactylus* L.). *Zool. Garten Leipzig* **12** 1940 pp. 325–330 10 figs. [N.V.]

Schneider, K. M. *vide* Kuiper.

874.—Scholander, P. F. [and others]. On the temperature and metabolism of the Seal during diving. *J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad.* **19** 1942 pp. 67–78 1 fig.

875.—Schorger, A. W. The Canada Porcupine in southern Wisconsin. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 97–98.

- 876.—Schultz, A. H. Morphological observations on a Gorilla and an Orang of closely known ages. *Amer. J. phys. Anthropol. Philad.* **29** 1942 pp. 1-21 4 figs.
- 877.—Schultz, A. H. Conditions for balancing the head in Primates. *Amer. J. phys. Anthropol.* **29** 1942 pp. 483-497 3 figs.
- 878.—Schultz, A. H. Growth and development of the Proboscis Monkey. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Harvard* **89** 1942 pp. 279-314 4 pls. 7 text-figs. [N.V.]
- 879.—Schultz, A. H. Fetal growth and development of the Rhesus Monkey. *Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington* no. 479 (Contr. Embryol. no. 155) pp. 71-97 2 pls. 5 text-figs. 1937 [reprinted 1942].
- Schultz, A. H. *vide* Lumer.
- 880.—Schultz, C. B. The Pleistocene Mammals of Nebraska. *Bull. Nebraska State Mus.* **1** no. 41 1934 pp. 357-392.
- Schultz, C. B. *vide* Barbour.
- 881.—Schultz, C. B. and Falkenbach, C. H. Tricholeptinae, a new subfamily of Oreodonts. *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* **79** 1941 pp. 1-105 17 figs.
- Schurgast, A. W. *vide* Weichert.
- 882.—Schwartz, C. W. Breeding season of the Cottontail in central Missouri. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 1-16 1 pl. 2 text-figs.
- 883.—Schwarz, E. Notes on commensal Rats. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* **22** 1942 pp. 577-579.
- 884.—Schwarz, E. The Harbour Seal of the western Pacific. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 222-223.
- 885.—Schwarz, E. Origin of the Japanese Walzing Mouse. *Science* **95** 1942 p. 46.
- 886.—Scott, E. O. G. Records of Tasmanian Cetacea: No. i. Notes on various strandings near Stanley, north-western Tasmania. *Rec. Queen Victoria Mus. Launceston Tasm.* **1** 1942 pp. 27-51 photo 2 maps.
- 887.—Scott, J. P. Genetic differences in the social behavior of inbred strains of Mice. *J. Hered. Wash.* **33** 1942 pp. 11-13 1 fig.
- 888.—Scott, T. G. and Sneed, E. Warbles in *Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis*. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 94-95.
- 889.—Sdruikovskaya, A. I. On the effect of cancerogenic substances on the healing of skin wounds in Mammals. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **30** 1941 pp. 870-873. [In English.]
- Sebrell, W. H. *vide* Daft.
- 890.—Selye, H. [and others]. Studies concerning the hormonal control of ducidiomata and metrial glands. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **82** 1942 pp. 199-209 1 pl.
- Shackelford, R. M. *vide* Owen.
- Shackelford, R. M. *vide* Wupf.
- 891.—Shadle, A. R. and Ploss, W. R. A metal restraining tube for animals. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 441-443 1 fig.
- 892.—Shakhunianz, R. M. Muscular system of embryonic Lambs as affected by food rationing to their mothers. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **27** 1940 pp. 750-752. [In English.]
- 893.—Shakhunianz, R. M. Constitutional characters of muscle in new-born male Lambs of different Karakul types. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **29** 1940 pp. 648-650. [In English.]
- 894.—Shamel, H. H. A collection of Bats from Thailand (Siam). *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 317-328.
- 895.—Shamel, H. H. The subgeneric position of the *Lepus californicus* group of Hares. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **55** 1942 p. 25.
- 896.—Shamel, H. H. A new *Myotis* from Manchuria. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **55** 1942 pp. 103-104.
- Shapton, W. W. *vide* Allen.
- Shaw, H. E. B. *vide* Kelley.
- Shaw, J. C. *vide* Powell.
- 897.—Shaw, J. C. M. Concerning some remains of a new Sterkfontein Primate. *S. Afr. Dental J.* **15** 1941 pp. 30-42. [N.V.]
- 898.—Shedenow, W. N. Die Endumbildungen des Venensinusgebietes (sinus venosus) des Herzens der höheren (Placentalien) Thiere während seiner Entwicklung. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **27** 1940 pp. 883-886. [In German.]

899.—Shedenow, W. N. Die endgültigen formbildenden Prozesse im Gebiet des Foramen Ovale des Herzens der Frucht bei den höheren Säugetieren und bei Menschen. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **33** 1941 pp. 89-93. [In German.]

900.—Shedenow, W. N. Ueber die spezifischen Eigentümlichkeiten der terminalen Umbildungen auf dem Gebiet des Sinus venosus des menschlichen Herzens im Laufe seiner Entwicklung. C.R. Acad. sci. Moscou **29** 1940 pp. 514-518. [In German.]

901.—Sheehan, D. Spinal automatic outflows in Man and Monkey. J. comp. Neurol. **75** 1941 pp. 341-370. [N.V.]

902.—Shevchenko, N. A. On the reparative regeneration of the epidermal tissue of the mucous membrane of the oral cavity wall in Mammals. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 361-363.

903.—Shillinger, J. E. Diseases of Fur Animals. Fish & Wildl. Ser. Conser. Bull. no. **20** 1942 pp. 1-23 7 figs.

Shipley, J. *vide* Padley.

904.—Shitkov, B. M. Sur l'origine du nom russe "sobol" (la zibeline). Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 3-4 1940 pp. 131-136. [Russian with French rés.]

Shitkov, B. M. *vide* Zhitkov.

905.—Shortridge, G. C. Field notes on the first and second expeditions to the Cape Museums' Mammal Survey of the Cape Province; with descriptions of some new subgenera and subspecies. Ann. S. Afr. Mus. **36** 1942 pp. 27-100 2 pls.

906.—Shubladze, A. K. On the susceptibility of animals to the virus of influenza. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **32** 1941 pp. 674-676.

907.—Silver, J. and Moore, A. W. Mole control. Fish & Wildlife Serv. Cons. Bull. no. **16** 1941 pp. 1-17 14 figs. [N.V.]

Sime, P. R. *vide* Dalke.

Simer, P. H. *vide* Webb.

908.—Simionescu, I. *Rhinoceros mercki* i Rumänien. Bull. Acad. Rouman Sect. Sci. **22** no. 10 1940 pp. 1-4 1 pl. 1 text-fig. [N.V.]

909.—Simpson, G. G. Walter Granger. Science **94** 1941 pp. 338-339.

910.—Skinner, M. F. The fauna of Papago Springs Cave, Arizona, and a study of *Stockoceros*; with three new Antilocaprine from Nebraska and Arizona. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **80** 1942 pp. 143-220 19 figs.

911.—Sleptzov, M. M. Détermination de l'âge chez *Delphinus delphis* L. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 2 1940 pp. 43-51 4 figs. [Russian with French résumé.]

912.—Sleptzov, M. M. Sur le développement des lobes caudaux chez *Delphinus delphis* L. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 5-6 1940 pp. 104-111 1 fig. [Russian with French rés.]

913.—Sleptzov, M. M. Ein Fall von Atavismus bei der Bartrobbe (*Erignathus barbatus*). C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **27** 1940 pp. 628-630 1 fig. [In German.]

914.—Slipp, J. W. Nest and young of the Olympic Dusky Shrew. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 211-212.

915.—Smart, J. Mammalia in: Bibliography of key works for the identification of the British Fauna and Flora. Publ. Assoc. Study Systematics in Relation to Gen. Biol. London (Linnean Soc.) **1** 1942 pp. 84-86.

915A.—Smith, C. and Ireland, L. M. Studies on the thymus of the Mammal. 1. The distribution of argyrophil fibers from birth through old age in the thymus of the Mouse. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **79** 1941 pp. 133-153 4 pls.

916.—Smith, C. F. The fall food of brushfield Pocket Mice. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 337-339.

Smith, N. *vide* Camp.

Snead, E. *vide* Scott.

917.—Snead, E. and Hendrickson, G. O. Food habits of the Badger in Iowa. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 380-391 4 photos.

918.—Snyder, J. C. and Anderson C. R. The susceptibility of the Eastern Cotton Rat, *Sigmodon hispidus hispidus* to European typhus. Science **95** 1942 p. 23.

- 919.—Snyder, L. H. [and others]. Human genetics. [A symposium.] Amer. Nat. **76** 1942 pp. 129–170.
- 920.—Snyder, L. L. The Mammals of Prince Edward County, Ontario. Contr. Ont. Mus. Zool. Toronto no. **19** 1941 pp. 12–24 map p. 4.
- 921.—Snyder, L. L. Mammals of the Sault Ste. Marie region. [Ontario.] Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto **24** 1942 pp. 105–120 map p. 101.
- 922.—Soper, J. D. Mammals of Wood Buffalo Park, northern Alberta and District of Mackenzie. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 119–145 map 4 photos.
- 923.—Southern, H. N. Periodicity of refection in the wild Rabbit. Nature London **149** 1942 pp. 553–554.
- Sowls, L. K. *vide* Elder.
- Speakman, J. B. *vide* Chamberlain, N. H.
- 924.—Speert, H. Bilateral hyperthelia in a Guinea Pig. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **83** 1942 pp. 317–380 1 fig.
- 925.—Speert, H. Supernumerary mammae, with special reference to the Rhesus Monkey. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore **17** 1942 pp. 59–68 6 figs.
- Spencer, C. N. *vide* Stiles.
- 926.—Sperry, C. C. Food habits of the Coyote. Wildlife Res. Bull. no. **4** 1941 pp. iv + 70 3 pls. [N.V.]
- 927.—Sperry, R. W. Transplantation of motor nerves and muscles in the forelimb of the Rat. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. **76** 1942 pp. 283–321 8 figs.
- 928.—Sprague, J. M. The hyoid apparatus of *Neotoma*. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 405–411 4 figs.
- 929.—Stafford, W. T. [and others]. The thecal gland of the Guinea Pig ovary. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **83** 1942 pp. 193–205 1 pl.
- 930.—Stager, K. E. A new Free-tailed Bat from Texas. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. **41** 1942 pp. 49–50.
- 931.—Stark, D. Ueber die rudimentären Zahnanlagen und einige weitere Besonderheiten der Mundhöhle von *Manis javanica*. Anat. Anz. Jena **89** 1940 pp. 305–315 6 figs.
- 932.—Stearns, C. E. A fossil Marmot from New Mexico and its climatic significance. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **240** 1942 pp. 867–878 3 figs.
- 933.—Stehlin, H. G. Eine interessante Phase in den Wandlungen unserer pleistocänen Säugetierfauna. Ecl. geol. helv. **34** 1942 pp. 287–291.
- 934.—Stehlin, H. G. und Hürzeler, J. Ein weiterer Paarhufer mit fünffingeriger Vorderextremität aus dem europäischen Oligocaen. Ecl. geol. helv. **34** 1942 pp. 272–277 5 figs.
- 935.—Stein, K. F. and Allen, E. Attempts to stimulate proliferation of the germinal epithelium of the ovary. Anat. Rec. Philad. **82** 1942 pp. 1–9.
- 936.—Steinbacher, G. Schwimmendes Eichhörnchen. Zool. Garten Leipzig **12** 1940 p. 335. [N.V.]
- Sternberg, G. F. *vide* Barbour.
- 937.—Steward, R. H. R. Wild life in eastern Cyrenaica. Field London **179** 1942 p. 688.
- 938.—Stiles, K. A. and Spencer, C. M. A bovine monstra duplica. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **46** 1940 pp. 447–449.
- 939.—Stirton, R. A. Comments on the origin and generic status of *Equus*. J. Paleont. Menasha **16** 1942 pp. 627–637 25 figs.
- 940.—Stirton, R. A. The Nevada Miocene and Pliocene Mammalian faunas as faunal units. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. Berkeley **2** 1940 pp. 627–640.
- 941.—Stock, C. A Ground Sloth in Alaska. Science **95** 1942 pp. 552–553.
- 942.—Stockard, C. R. [and others]. The genetic and endocrinic basis for differences in form and behavior as elucidated by studies of contrasted pure-line Dog breeds and their hybrids. Amer. Anat. Mem. no. **19** pp. xx + 775 113 pls. Philadelphia (Wistar Inst.) 1941. [N.V., see notice Amer. Nat. **76** 1942 p. 208.]
- Stokes, W. L. *vide* Hansen.
- Stoland, O. O. *vide* Boughton.
- Stout, T. M. *vide* Barbour.
- Stowell, R. E. *vide* Kirkman.
- 943.—Strandskov, H. H. Skeletal variations in Guinea Pigs and their inheritance. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 65–75 1 fig.

944.—Straus, W. L. The homologies of the forearm flexors: Urodeles, Lizards, Mammals. *Amer. J. Anat.* **70** 1942 pp. 281-316 7 figs.

945.—Straus, W. L. The structure of the crown-pad of the Gorilla and of the cheek-pad of the Orang-Utan. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 276-281 1 pl.

946.—Straus, W. L. Rudimentary digits in Primates. *Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore* **17** 1942 pp. 288-243 11 figs.

947.—Strauss, F. Vergleichende Beurteilung der Placentation bei den Insektivoren. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* **49** 1942 pp. 269-282 11 figs.

Streeter, C. L. *vide* Heuser.

Streeter, G. L. *vide* Wislocki.

948.—Strel'nikov, J. D. The importance of heat exchange between the organism and the environment in the ecology of burrowing Rodents. (On the factors of the mass production and destruction of burrowing Rodents.) *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol.* **1940** no. 2 pp. 276-298. [Russian with English rés.]

949.—Stroganov, S. U. Insectivore Mammals of the fauna of the U.S.S.R. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **33** 1941 pp. 270-272. [In English.]

Studholme, A. T. *vide* Beule.

950.—Stuener, F. W. Studies of molting and priming of fur of the Eastern Raccoon. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **23** 1942 pp. 399-404 3 figs.

Sullivan, J. M. *vide* Gazin.

951.—Sundberg, D. and Downey, H. Comparison of lymphoid cells of bone marrow and lymph nodes of Rabbits and Guinea Pigs. *Amer. J. Anat.* **70** 1942 pp. 455-499 2 pls.

Swain, E. *vide* Nelsen.

952.—Swales, W. E. [and others]. Effects of phenothiazine on Horses. i. Studies in haematology and pharmacology. *Canad. J. Res. Ottawa* **20D** 1942 pp. 349-361 2 figs.

953.—Swan, C. Experimental poliomyelitis. 2. Failure to transmit the disease to Jerboa Mice (*Notomys mitchelli*), Rats (*Rattus norvegicus*) and Phalangiers (*Trichosurus vulpecula*). *Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide* **20** 1942 pp. 31-32.

Swift, L. W. *vide* Wright.

954.—Tanaka, R. Biostatistische Untersuchung über die fluktuierende Variabilität einiger Messungen bei *Rattus losea* und ihre biologische Bedeutung. *Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa* **30** 1940 pp. 189-201. [N.V.]

Tanaka, R. *vide* Aoki.

955.—Tarr, H. L. A. and Carter, N. M. The effect of sodium nitrite on experimental animals. *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada* **6** 1942 pp. 63-73.

956.—Tate, G. H. H. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 46. A new genus and species of Fruit Bats allied to *Nyctimene*. *Amer. Mus. Nov.* no. **1204** 1942 pp. 1-2.

957.—Tate, G. H. H. An apparently undescribed member of the *Pteropus pselaphon* group from New Caledonia. *Amer. Mus. Nov.* no. **1213** 1942 pp. 1-2.

958.—Tate, G. H. H. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 35. A review of the genus *Hipposideros*, with special reference to Indo-Australian species. *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* **78** 1941 pp. 353-393 5 maps.

959.—Tate, G. H. H. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 39. A review of the genus *Myotis* (Chiroptera) of Eurasia, with special reference to species occurring in the East Indies. *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* **78** 1941 pp. 537-565 2 maps.

960.—Tate, C. H. H. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 40. Notes on the Vespertilionid Bats of the subfamilies Miniopterinae, Murinae, Kerivoulinae and Nyctophilinae. *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* **78** 1941 pp. 567-597 4 maps.

961.—Tate, G. H. H. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 47. Review of the Vespertilionine Bats, with special attention to genera and species of the Archbold Collections. *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. New York* **80** 1942 pp. 221-297 5 figs.

962.—Tate, G. H. H. Results of the Archbold expeditions. No. 48. Pteropodidae (Chiroptera) of the Archbold Collections. *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. New York* **80** 1942 pp. 331-347.

963.—**Tchirkova, A.** Le lièvre blanc de la péninsule de Taïmyr. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 3-4 1940 pp. 211-216. [Russian with French rés.]

964.—**Tee-Van, J.** Two Pandas China's gift to America, pp. 2-18; also **D. C. Graham**, pp. 18-23. Bull. New York zool. Soc. **45** 1942 many photos.

965.—**Teilhard de Chardin, P.** The past climates of North China since the Lower Cretaceous. Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. **3** 1940 pp. 627-629.

966.—**Teitelbaum, H. A.** The innervation of the adrenal gland. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore **17** 1942 pp. 135-148 3 figs.

967.—**Terra, H. de.** Geologic environment and human evolution in Asia. Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci. (2) **3** 1940 pp. 1-5.

968.—**Thewlis, E. W.** and **Meyer, O. O.** The blood count of normal White Rats. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **82** 1942 pp. 115-125.

969.—**Thompson, E. L.** The dorsal longitudinal fasciculus in *Didelphis virginiana*. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. **76** 1942 pp. 239-281 10 pls.

970.—**Thompson, P.** Payments for vermin at Woodford in the late 18th century. Essex Nat. **27** 1942 pp. 167-168.

971.—**Thomson, S. C.** Observations from a study of the comparative anatomy of the extrahepatic biliary tract. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. **34** 1941 pp. 241-343.

972.—**Tobin, C. E.** and **Whitehead, R.** Age and sex variations in the fat of the adrenal cortex of the White Rat. J. Anat. London **76** 1942 pp. 342-346 1 pl.

973.—**Tokin, B.** and **Aizupet, M.** On sarcoma indentations into embryos. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 1940 pp. 635-636.

974.—**Tomilyne, A. G.** Quelques problèmes concernant l'écologie des Cétacés. (Adaptations à la température du milieu.) Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. **49** no. 5-6 1940 pp. 112-124. [Russian with French rés.]

975.—**Torrey, T. W.** The influence of nerve fibres upon taste buds during

embryonic development. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington **26** 1940 pp. 627-634.

976.—**Trapido, H.** and **Crowe, P. E.** Color abnormalities in three genera of north-eastern Cave Bats. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 303-305 1 pl.

977.—**Troughton, E.** Australian Water-rats: their origin and habits. Aust. Mus. Mag. Sydney **7** 1942 pp. 377-381 1-photo.

978.—**Troughton, E.** The Striped Possums of Australia and New Guinea. Aust. Mus. Mag. Sydney **7** 1942 pp. 431-434 photo.

979.—**Troughton, E.** The Kangaroo family. Origin and earliest discoveries. Aust. Mus. Mag. Sydney **8** 1942 pp. 17-22 3 figs.

980.—**Troughton, E. Le G.** Queensland Rats of economic importance and new forms of *Rattus* and *Thetomys*. Rec. Aust. Mus. Sydney **20** 1939 pp. 278-281.

981.—**Truex, R. C.** and **Warshaw, L. J.** The incidence and size of the moderator band in Man and in Mammals. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **83** 1942 pp. 361-372 3 figs.

982.—**Tschetter, P. G.** Notes on Chordata for Day County, S. Dakota. Proc. S. Dakota Acad. Sci. **21** 1941 pp. 18-21. [N.V.]

983.—**Turner, C. D.** The endocrine functions of the Mammalian ovary. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. **34** 1941 pp. 29-33.

984.—**Ungar, J.** The Golden Hamster as a test animal for tubercular infection. Nature London **150** 1942 p. 432.

985.—**Ungar, G.** Effect of ascorbic acid on survival of traumatized animals. Nature London **149** 1942 pp. 637-638.

986.—**Urbain, A.** Infection tuberculeuse spontanée chez deux rongeurs sauvages en captivité; Porc-épic (*Hystrix cristata* L.) et agouti (*Dasyprocta aguti* L.). Bull. Soc. Path. exot., Paris **35** 1942 pp. 198-199.

987.—**Urbain, A.** et **Pasquier, M. A.** Teneur en potassium du sang total, des globules et du sérum de quelques mammifères sauvage. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **213** 1941 pp. 83-85.

988.—Vanderhoof, V. L. An occurrence of the Tertiary marine Mammal, *Cornwallius* in Lower California. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **240** 1942 pp. 298–301 3 figs.

Vanderhoof, V. L. *vide* Camp.

Vanderplank, F. L. *vide* Jackson.

989.—Vazquez-Lopez, E. Structure of the neurohypophysis with special reference to the nerve-endings. Brain London **65** 1942 pp. 1–33 8 pls.

990.—Vazquez-Lopez, E. The existence of microgalia in neurohypophysis. J. Anat. London **76** 1942 pp. 178–186 3 pls.

991.—Venables, L. S. V. and Leslie, P. H. The Rat and Mouse populations of corn ricks. J. Animal Ecol. Lond. **11** 1942 pp. 44–68 1 pl. 3 text-figs.

992.—Venzke, W. G. The histology of the thyroid glands of Dogs sixteen weeks of age. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **46** 1940 pp. 439–441.

993.—Venzke, W. G. and Gilmore, J. W. Histological observations on the epiphysis cerebri and on the choroid plexus of the third ventricle of the Dog. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **47** 1941 pp. 409–413.

994.—Verhaert, W. C. J. Partial agenesis of the cerebellum and medulla and total agenesis of the corpus callosum in the Goat. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. **77** 1942 pp. 49–60 5 figs.

995.—Vetulani, T. Ueber den Farbenwechsel winterweisse Pferde. Beobachtungen bei der Rückzüchtung des europäischen Waldtarpan im Urwald von Bialowies. Z. Tierzüchtung Berlin **45** 1939 pp. 98–115 10 photos.

996.—Wakim, K. G. and Mann, F. C. The intrahepatic circulation of blood. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **82** 1942 pp. 233–253 2 figs.

997.—Walker, A. E. and Weaver, T. A. The topical organization and termination of the fibers of the posterior columns in *Macaca mulatta*. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. **75** 1942 pp. 145–158 5 figs.

998.—Walker, S. M. The rôle of estrogen in mammary gland development and lactation. Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sci. **6** 1942 pp. 59–62. [N.V.]

999.—Walls, E. W. Specialized conducting tissue in the heart of the Golden Hamster (*Cricetus auratus*). J. Anat. London **76** 1942 pp. 359–368 2 pls. 5 text-figs.

1000.—Walter, H. V. Extinct Bear *Arctotherium brasiliensis*, from Lagoa Funda Cave, Minas Geraes. Contr. Brazil. Paleont. Rio de J. 1940 pp. 1–37 8 pls. [N.V.]

1001.—Warden, C. J. The ability of Monkeys to use tools. Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci. (2) **2** 1940 pp. 109–112.

1002.—Warden, C. J. [and others]. The effect of artificial changes in the brain of maze-learning in the White Rat. Science **95** 1942 pp. 414–415.

1003.—Ware, F. A further survey of some important breeds of Cattle and Buffaloes in India. Misc. Bull. Imp. Council Agr. Res. Delhi no. **54** [1941] pp. iii + 16 21 pls.

Warshaw, L. J. *vide* Truex.

1004.—Wastl, H. Effects of trimethylamine on growth and sexual development in the Rat. J. Physiol. Cambridge **101** 1942 pp. 192–199.

1005.—Watson, M. L. Hybridization experiments between *Peromyscus polionotus* and *Peromyscus maniculatus*. J. Mammal. Baltimore **23** 1942 pp. 315–316.

Weaver, T. A. *vide* Walker.

1006.—Webb, R. L. and Simer, P. H. The relation of lymph vessels to omental milk spots. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **83** 1942 pp. 437–447 5 figs.

1007.—Webb, W. J. Notes on a method for censusing Snowshoe Hare populations. J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha **6** 1941 pp. 67–69 1 fig.

1008.—Weddell, G. Axonal regeneration in cutaneous nerve plexuses. J. Anat. London **77** 1942 pp. 49–62 3 pls. 1 text-fig.

1009.—Weichert, C. K. The experimental control of prolonged pregnancy in the lactating Rat by means of estrogen. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **83** 1942 pp. 1–17 2 pls.

1010.—Weichert, C. K. A case of parallel embryonic development in the Rat and its bearing on the question of superfetation. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **83** 1942 pp. 511–519 1 pl.

1011.—Weichert, C. K. and Schurgast, A. W. Variations in the size of corpora lutea in the albino Rat under normal and experimental conditions. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **83** 1942 pp. 321-334 1 fig.

1012.—Weidenreich, F. The extremity bones of *Sinanthropus pekinensis*. *Palaeont. sinica* new ser. D no. 5 1941 pp. 1-82 34 pls.

1013.—Weidenreich, F. The Upper Paleolithic Man of the upper cave of Choukoutien and his bearing on the problem of the provenance of the American Indians. *Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. Berkeley* **4** 1940 pp. 165-168.

Weigert, F. *vide* Mottram.

1014.—Weinstein, B. Matching-from-sample by Rhesus Monkeys and by Children. *J. comp. Psychol. Baltimore* **31** 1941 pp. 195-213.

1015.—Wells, L. H. and Cooke, H. B. S. The associated fauna and culture of the Vlakkrakal thermal springs, O.F.S. *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr.* **29** 1942 pp. 203-253 12 figs. [*Mammals* pp. 214-233.]

1016.—Wells, L. J. The response of the testis to androgens following hypophysectomy. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **82** 1942 pp. 565-585 2 figs.

1017.—Wenzel, B. The relationship between circulation in the gray matter of Cat cerebrum and specialization of function. *Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci.* **16** 1942 pp. 54-56.

1018.—White, T. E. The Lower Miocene Mammal fauna of Florida. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard* **92** 1942 pp. 1-49 14 pls. [*N.V.*]

1019.—White, T. E. Additions to the fauna of the Florida Phosphates. *Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl.* **21** 1942 pp. 87-91 3 pls.

1020.—Whitehead, W. H. A working model of the crossing caval blood-streams in the fetal right atrium. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **83** 1942 pp. 277-280.

1021.—Whitehead, W. H. [and others]. Changes in lung structure during aspiration of amniotic fluid and during air-breathing at birth. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **83** 1942 pp. 255-265 1 pl. 2 text-figs.

Whitehead, R. *vide* Tobin.

1022.—Whitlatch, G. I. and Arden, D. D. A new fossil Vertebrate find near Gassaway, Cannon County, Tennessee. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **17** 1942 pp. 224-228.

1023.—Whittington, R. B. Blood sedimentation: a study in haemomechanics. *Proc. roy. Soc. London* **131B** 1942 pp. 183-190 3 figs.

Whitty, C. W. M. *vide* Douglas.

1024.—Wierda, J. L. Measurements and observations upon the intestine of Rats fed unbalanced and supplemented diets. *Amer. J. Anat.* **70** 1942 pp. 433-453 1 pl.

1025.—Wierda, J. L. An analysis of the relative growth rates within the incisor teeth of the Rat. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **83** 1942 pp. 495-501 2 figs.

Wilder, N. G. *vide* Hungerford.

1026.—Williams, M. Y. Notes on the fauna of Bruce Peninsula, Manitoulin and adjacent islands. *Mammals. Canad. Field Nat.* **56** 1942 pp. 92-93.

1027.—Williams, M. Y. Geological background of the fauna of North America. *Murrelet Seattle* **23** 1942 pp. 11-13.

1027A.—Williams, R. G. Studies of vacuoles in the colloid of thyroid follicles in living Mice. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **79** 1941 pp. 263-270 2 figs.

1028.—Williams, W. L. Normal and experimental mammary involution in the Mouse as related to the inception and cessation of lactation. *Amer. J. Anat.* **71** 1942 pp. 1-41 5 pls.

Williamson, S. *vide* Bach.

1029.—Wilson, R. W. Rodents and Lagomorphs of the late Tertiary Avawatz fauna, California. *Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington* no. **514** (Contr. *Paleont.*) 1939 pp. 31-38 1 pl.

1030.—Wilson, R. W. Californian Paramyid Rodents, pp. 59-83 2 pls. Two new Eocene Rodents from California, pp. 85-95 2 pls. *Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington* no. **514** 1940 (Contr. *Paleont.*).

1031.—Wilson, R. W. Two new Eocene Rodents from California. *Publ. Carnegie Instn. Washington* (Contr. *Paleont.*) no. **514** 1940 pp. 85-95 2 pls.

1032.—Wilson, R. W. *Paromys* remains from the later Eocene of California. Publ. Carnegie Instn. no. 514 (Contr. Paleont.) 1940 pp. 97–108 2 pls.

1033.—Wilson, W. K. Coffee grounds in animal rations. Nature London 149 1942 pp. 361–362.

1034.—Wilson, W. K. Tea leaves as a maintenance food for animals. Nature London 150 1942 pp. 199–201.

1035.—Wimsatt, W. A. Survival of spermatozoa in the female reproductive tract of the Bat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 83 1942 pp. 299–307 1 pl.

Windle, W. F. *vide* Cowgill.

1036.—Windle, W. F. [and others]. Effect of anoxia on trigeminal reflexes in Cat tissues. Physiol. Zool. Chicago 15 1942 pp. 375–382.

1037.—Wing, L. A game survey in north-eastern Tennessee. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 15 1940 pp. 309–320.

1038.—Wing, L. The influence of the Grand Coulee development on Birds and Mammals. Northwest Science Cheney Wash. 16 1942 pp. 33–35.

1039.—Winter, H. The effect of the method of administration on the morphogenetic actions of progesterone. J. Anat. London 76 1942 pp. 209–213 1 fig.

1040.—Wipf, L. and Shackelford, R. M. Chromosomes of the Red Fox. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 28 1942 pp. 265–268 5 figs.

1041.—Wislocki, G. B. Studies on the growth of Deer antlers. 1. The structure and histogenesis of the antlers of the Virginia Deer (*Odocoileus virginianus borealis*). Amer. J. Anat. 71 1942 pp. 371–415 5 pls. 2 text-figs.

1042.—Wislocki, G. B. Size, weight and histology of the testes in the Gorilla. J. Mammal. Baltimore 23 1942 pp. 281–287 2 pls.

1043.—Wislocki, G. B. and Streeter, G. L. On the placentaion of the Macaque (*Macaca mulatta*) from the time of implantation until the formation of the definite placenta. Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington no. 479 (Contrib. Embryol. no. 180) 1938 pp. 1–56 13 pls. 1 text-fig. [N.V.]

1044.—Wolf, H. Der Tigeriltis (*Vormela peregusna* Gueldenstadt) in Bulgarien. Zool. Garten Leipzig 12 1940 pp. 322–325 2 figs. [N.V.]

Wolfe, J. M. *vide* Lansing.

1045.—Wolfe, J. M. [and others]. The effects of advancing age on the connective tissue of the uterus, cervix and vagina of the Rat. Amer. J. Anat. 70 1942 pp. 135–165 4 pls. 2 text-figs.

1046.—Wolff, D. Three generations of deaf white Cats. J. Hered. Wash. 33 1942 pp. 39–43 1 fig.

1047.—Wood, A. E. Notes on the Paleocene Lagomorph *Eurymylus*. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1162 1942 pp. 1–7 7 figs.

1048.—Wood, H. E. Trends in Rhinoceros evolution. Trans. New York Acad. Sci. (2) 3 1941 pp. 83–96.

1049.—Wood, H. S. Observations on the Leopard or Panther and its shikar. J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc. 17 1942 pp. 13–16, 59–61.

1050.—Wood, R. Elk in Virginia. Virginia J. Sci. 1 7 1940 pp. 217–218.

1051.—Woodbury, A. M. Changing the “hook-order” in Cows. Ecology Brooklyn 22 1941 pp. 410–411.

Woodhouse, A. *vide* Lasnitzki.

1052.—Woodring, W. T. [and others]. Geology of the Kettleman Hills Oil Field, California. Stratigraphy, palaeontology and structure. Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv. no. 195 1940 pp. v + 179 57 pls. [Mammals pp. 97–98.]

1053.—Wright, E. and Swift, L. W. Migration census of Mule Deer in the White River region of north-western Colorado. J. Wildlife Manag. Menasha 6 1942 pp. 162–164.

1054.—Wright, P. L. Delayed implantation in the Long-tailed Weasel (*Mustela frenata*), the Short-tailed Weasel (*Mustela cicognani*) and the Marten (*Martes americana*). Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 83 1942 pp. 341–353 2 pls.

1055.—Wright, P. L. A correlation between the spring molt and spring changes in the sexual cycle of the Weasel. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia 91 1942 pp. 103–110 2 figs.

Wyburn, G. M. *vide* Bacsich.

1056.—Yeager, L. E. Coal-stripped land as a Mammal habitat, with special reference to fur animals. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* **27** 1942 pp. 613-635 8 photos.

1057.—Yeager, L. E. A contribution towards a bibliography on North American Fur Animals. *Biol. Notes Illinois nat. Hist. Surv.* **16** 1941 pp. iii + 209. [N.V.]

1058.—Yoffey, J. M. Enterectomy and the blood lymphocytes. *J. Anat. London* **76** 1942 pp. 214-219 1 fig.

Yoffey, J. M. *vide* Drinker.

1059.—Young, C. C. and Bien, M. N. New horizons of Tertiary Mammals in southern China. *Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. Berkeley* **2** 1940 pp. 531-534 map.

Young, J. Z. *vide* Holmes.

Young, L. Z. *vide* Sanders.

1060.—Zahajszky, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung des N. oculomotorius, des trochlearis und des motorischen N. trigeminus. *Anat. Anz. Jena* **89** 1940 pp. 316-332 11 figs.

1061.—Zalkin, V. I. Some observations of the biology of the Asoff and Black Sea Dolphins. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol.* **49** no. 1 1940 pp. 61-68. [Russian, with English rés.]

1062.—Zamenhof, S. Stimulation of cortical-cell proliferation by the growth hormone. iii. Experiments on albino Rats. *Physiol. Zoöl. Chicago* **15** 1942 pp. 281-292 3 figs.

1063.—Zdruikovskaja, A. I. On regeneration capacity in animals with grafted tumours. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **35** 1942 pp. 79-82. [In English.]

1064.—Zhitkov, B. M. [On the former distribution of the Sable in Europe.] *Trav. Inst. Sci. biol. Univ. Koubycheff Tomsk* **4** 1937 pp. 24-36. [N.V. In Russian.]

Zhitkov, B. M. *vide* Shitkov.

1065.—Zucker, L. [and others]. Animal growth and nutrition, with special reference to the Rat. *Growth Ithaca* **5** 1941 pp. 399-413 3 figs.

1066.—Zucker, L. [and others]. Quantitative formulation of Rat growth. *Growth Ithaca* **5** 1941 pp. 415-435 6 figs.

1067.—Zukowsky, L. Zur Haltung und Pflege einiger Neuweltaffenarten. *Zool. Garten Leipzig* **12** 1940 pp. 92-110 9 figs. [N.V.]

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

The Subject Index has been remodelled and re-arranged in accordance with a plan drawn up by the General Editor, in collaboration with the Recorders, in order to produce a better uniformity among the several sections of the Record. The details of this arrangement will be found in a pamphlet "Memorandum to Recorders" issued by the Zoological Record Committee in 1941.

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

General Works.—Natural History and conservation in Uganda, PITMAN, **765**; Mammals of British Guiana, ROTH, **835**; Natural History in British Honduras, SANDERSON, **853**; Wild life cycles and Murid plagues, ELTON, **300**; Psychology of Man and Apes, HOOTON, **507**; General work on the Vertebrate retina, POLYAK, **777**; The Laboratory Rat, GRIFFITHS & OTHERS, **416**; Elephants, EDWARDS, **293**; Cats, FAIRCHILD, **312**; The Puma, HOLESCH, **498**.

History.—The Sea-Otter (*Enhydra*), E. M. FISHER, **326**; The trade in Sea-Otter pelts, OGDEN, **719**; History of the maritime fur trade, HOWAY, **513**; Past distribution and status of the Sable in Europe, ZHITKOV, **1064**; Introduction of the Indian Elephant into the Belgian Congo, GILLMAN, **376**; First discovery of the Kangaroo, TROUGHTON, **979**; Early Egyptian Cattle, PIA, **758**; The knowledge of the Ancients about Apes, MONTAGU, **688**; Spallanzani's experiments with Bats and his theory of their avoidance of obstacles GALAMBOS, **359**; A 15th Century Bestiary, IVES & LEHMANN-HAUPT, **531**; Early accounts of human artifacts and fossils in N. America, MONTAGU, **687**;

Animals in use among the Cree Indians, MANDELBAUM, 656; Payments for destruction of vermin in Essex, THOMPSON, 970.

Obituary.—G. M. Allen, A. H. CLARK, 203; E. Dubois, KEITH, 553; POLAK, 774; W. Granger, GREGORY, 412; SIMPSON, 909; H. Helbing, SCHAUB, 862.

Bibliography.—Literature of Primates, RUCH, 839; RUCH & FULTON, 840; British Mammals and rest of the fauna, SMART, 915; North American Fur Animals, YEAGER, 1057; Utah Mammals, HAYWARD, 460; American fossil Mammals 1928-1933 Camp & Vanderhoof 179A; Occurrence of artifacts and fossil Mammals in N. America, MONTAGU, 687. Publications of H. Helbing, SCHAUB, 862.

Institutions and Zoological Gardens.—Mammal types in the U.S. National Museum, POOLE & SCHANTZ, 781.

Taxonomy and Classification.—Hominidae, MONTANDON, 690; Indo-Australian families of Bats, TATE, 958, 959, 960, 962; List of types in the U.S. National Museum, POOLE & SCHANTZ, 781.

Nomenclature.—Name of the Florida Wolf, HARPER, 453.

Terminology.—Of the parts of the cerebellum, DOW, 281.

Vernacular Names.—Hottentot names in S. Africa, SHORTRIDGE, 905; "Possum" or Opossum, KENYON, 565; Sobol, Sable or Zibelline, SHITKOV, 904.

STRUCTURE.

General Anatomy of Special Forms.—*Kogia*, ENDERS, 304; RATCLIFFE, 797; *Barbirusa*, DWIGHT, 290.

Integumentary and Epidermal Structures.—Crown-pad and cheek-pads of the Anthropoids, STRAUS, 945; Dermatoglyphics of Primates, MIDLO & CUMMINS, 674; Sole of foot in Gorilla, POCKOCK, 771; The Anthrocotherid fore-limb, STEHLIN & HÜRZELER, 934; Antlers of *Odocoileus*, WISLOCKI, 1041; Structure of Sheep's wool. CARTER, 182; CARTER & HILL, 183; MERCER, 672; Chemistry of Sheep's wool, FRENEY, 350; Scaliness of wool fibre,

CHAMBERLAIN & SPEAKMAN, 190; Fur fibres, HARDY, 452; Hair cuticle, RUDALL, 841; Pigment in hair follicles, KALISS, 546; Baleen plates, changes with age, RUUD, 843.

Osteology; General.—Cartilage and bone formation, CLARK, 204; Epiphyseal growth and evolution, HAINES, 430; Articular nerve-terminals, GARDNER, 362; Bone structure in *Trichechus*, FAWCETT, 314; Bone histology of thyro-parathyroid ectomized Rats, BECKS & OTHERS, 91; Knee joint of the Tetrapods, HAINES, 431; Distinctive characters of Gorilla and Orang, SCHULTZ, 876; Methods of measuring bone growth, GIBLIN & ALLEY, 374.

Osteology of Special Forms.—*Eschrichtius* (*Rhuchianectes*), CEDERLUND, 189; *Mesopiodon*, RAVEN, 799; *Phocaenoides*, BENSON & GROODY, 98; South American Cervids, CARRERA, 174; *Lutra*, E. M. FISHER, 325; *Phoca*, DOUTT, 280; *Crocidura*, RODE, 826; *Macroselides*, F. G. EVANS, 310.

Osteology; Skull of Recent Forms.—Bregmatic fonticelle, PRATT, 785; Promontory region of mid ear and cochlea, KEEN, 552; Brain case of Canidae, DAHR, 234; Measurement methods, skull of *Odontoceti*, LUKJANOVA, 629; Effects of thyroidectomy on skull, HUNTER & SAWIN, 521; Black pigment of skull in diurnal Bats, HILL, 486; Abnormal premaxillary in Gorilla, MONTAGU, 686; Mesorostral ossification in *Ziphius*, F. C. FRASER, 347; Structure skull of *Equus*, REEVE & MURRAY, 811; *Rusa*, POCKOCK, 770; *Rhinolophus*, LAURENT, 600.

Osteology; Bones other than Skull.—Hyoid of *Neotoma*, SPRAGUE, 928; of *Alouatta*, LÖNNBERG, 621; Limb bones of Equidae recent and fossil, HOWWOOD, 508; Pisiform bone, AYER, 44; Femoral trochanters, HOWELL, 514; Baculum of *Neotoma*, BURT & BARKALOW, 169; of *Peromyscus* and allies, W. F. BLAIR, 115; Clitoris bone in *Aplodontia*, SCHEFFER, 864.

Dentition.—General and Recent Forms.—Unerrupted molars and succession, CAWSTON, 183; Relative growth of incisors, WIERDA, 1025; Dentition of *Phocaenoides*, BENSON & GROODY, 98; Evolution of tooth change in Proboscidea, FRIANT, 351; Recent and fossil

Equidae, STIRTON, 939; South American Cervidae, CABRERA, 174; *Cervus boninensis*, POCKOCK, 769; Incisor tips of young Rodents, LAWRENCE, 602; Milk molars of the Primates, BROOM, 155.

Osteology and Dentition of Fossil Forms.—*Pontolis*, LYON, 632; East African Mio- and Pliocene Proboscidea, MACLINES, 648; Part ii of Monograph of Proboscidea, OSBORN, 728; *Notiotitanops*, GAZIN & SULLIVAN, 368; Oreodonts, SCHULTZ & FALKENBACH, 881; *Merycoidodon*, PHLEGER & PUTNAM, 757; *Paratylopus*, DOUGHERTY, 277; *Chalicotheres*, BORISSIAK, 140; *Megalagus*, OLSON, 722; *Eurymylus*, WOOD, 1047; *Trilophomys*, SCHAUB, 861; *Diplolophus*, BARBOUR & STOUT, 78; Metacarpals of *Felis spelaea*, KOBY, 574; Canine wear in *Ursus*, KOBY, 576; Manus of *Paranthropus*, BROOM, 153; Limb bones of *Sinanthropus*, WEIDENREICH, 1012.

Myology.—*Triceps brachii*, DASTUR, 243; Homologies of the flexors of forearm, STRAUS, 944; Moderator band of heart, TRUEX & WARSHAW, 981; Facial muscles of Monotremes and their homologies, LIGHTOLLER, 613; Age changes in Marsupial heart muscles, DAVIES & FRANCIS, 245; Digital ligaments in *Equus*, CAMP & SMITH, 179; Muscle types in new-born Karakul Lambs, SHAKHUNIANZ, 893; Hyoid muscles *Neotoma*, SPRAGUE, 928; Myology of *Lutra*, E. M. FISHER, 325; Digital muscles in Primates, STRAUS, 946; Myology of *Rhinopithecus* and *Cynopithecus*, PATTERSON, 741; Digital ligaments of recent and fossil Horses, CAMP and SMITH, 179; Structure of elastic tissue, BUNO & MENDOZA, 164.

Heart and Circulation.—Valves and conducting system of Marsupial heart, BLAIR & OTHERS, 111; Posterior caval channel of foetus, AMOROSO, 25; Arteries of forearm in *Carnivora*, D. D. DAVIS, 246; Blood supply of dental pulp, BOLING, 129; Of spinal cord in *Macaca*, SAHS, 847; Of nerves, ADAMS, 6; Of lung lobules, LINELL & LÖFGREN, 617; Intrahepatic circulation, WAKIM & MANN, 996; Venous anastomoses in sympathetic ganglia, NONIDIZ, 714; Rete mirabilia, blood vascular bundles, FAWCETT, 315.

Haematology.—General and experimental, POPOVA, 782; Effects of pheno-

thiazine, SWALES & OTHERS, 952; Blood studies in *Sus*, KUSHNER & ALPEROVICH, 589; In British breeds of Sheep, KARPOV, 551; Relationships in Artiodactyla, BAIER & WOLFE, 50; Blood counts in Rats, THEWLIS & MEYER, 968; Leucocyte trephones, KHRUSTCHOW, 566; Number of leucocytes in Rabbit, HAYNES & RIGDON, 459; Size of erythrocytes, JACKSON & VANDERPLANK, 532; Change of shape in erythrocytes, PONDER, 779, 780; Erythrocytes and anaemia in Flexed-tailed Mice, GRÜNEBERG, 421, 422.

Lymph and its Organs.—Lymph cells SUNDBERG & DOWNEY, 951; Lymphatics and lymph spots, WEBB & SIMER, 1006; Russell bodies in lymph follicles, LISCO, 618; Lymphatic-venous connections in intestine, FREEMAN, 349.

Alimentary System.—Buccal pouch in *Peromyscus*, HAMILTON, 443; Stomachal calculus in *Odocoileus*, BURT, 168; Procolon of *Ochotona*, KELSALL, 560; Effects of diet experiments in intestine, WIERDA, 1024; Extrahepatic biliary tract, THOMSON, 971; Nuclei of the liver cells, BEAMS & KING, 89; Liver of hibernating animals, FRIANT, 352.

Respiratory System.—Blood supply to lung lobules, LINELL & LÖFGREN, 617; Interpleural opening absent in *Didelphys*, RUSSELL, 842; Lung lobation in Rhesus Monkey, R. E. CHASE, 195; Variation in lung lobation, BROWDER, 157; Pulmonary alveoli, BUNO, 163.

Nervous System; Brain.—Lateral geniculate body, GLEES, 379; Growth of ependyma, ALTSCHUL, 24; Intraependymal nerve elements, PESONEN, 749; Supraoptic decussation, MAGOUN & RANSON, 654; Cells of Meynert of visual cortex, W. E. L. G. CLARK, 205; Probst's tract, CORBIN, 221; Pretectal region, KUHLENBECK & MILLER, 586; Paraventricular nucleus, FRYKMAN, 355; Melanin pigment in Gorilla brain, ADLER, 7; Evolution of cerebellum, DOW, 281; Malformation of cerebellum, VERHAERT, 994; Enlarged pituitary in giant animals, EDINGER, 292; The neurohypophysis, VAZQUEZ-LOPEZ, 989, 990; Pharyngeal hypophysis, KINGSBURY, 569; Epiphysis cerebri and choroid plexus of third ventricle, VENZKE & GILMORE, 993.

Nervous System; Brain of Special Forms.—Diencephalon of *Didelphys*, BODIAN, 121; Dorsal longitudinal fasciculus in *Didelphys*, THOMPSON, 969; Cortical lamination in *Perameles*, ABBIE, 2; Brain of *Potamochoerus*, FRIANT, 352A; Cerebral cortex and thalamus of Sheep, ROSE, 830, 832; Cerebral cortex of *Marmota* and *Peromyscus*, ELLIOTT, 298; Brain casts of Octodontidae, FISCHER, 324; Forebrain of *Erinaceus*, APPAJEE, 36; Brain of *Semnopithecus*, AYER, 45; Axis of forebrain of *Macaca* v. BONIN, 135; Parietal lobe of *Macaca* PEELE, 746.

Nervous System; Spinal cord and nerves.—Staining methods, BAUMANN, 88; Chromatin in nerve cells, ANDREW, 30; ArgYROPHILY in nerve fibres, NONIDIZ & HARE, 715; Neonatal axon section effects on spinal cord, SCHADEWALD, 858; Fibres of spinal cord in *Macaca*, WALKER & WEAVER, 997; Ventral roots of spinal nerves in Primates, SHEEHAN, 901; Phrenic nerves, *Equus*, KRÖLLING, 585; Number of fibres in optic nerve and eyeball size, AREY, 37; Fibres of caudal nerves in American Monkeys, BOTAR & BECKER, 141; Nervi nervorum of facial nerve, PETER, 750; Sympathetic nerves, FAVORSKY, 316; HINSEY & OTHERS, 493.

Nervous System; Innervation.—Calf's hoof, PIEPER, 760; Extrinsic eye-muscles, CORBIN & OTHERS, 222; Shoulder girdle of *Bos*, AYYANGAR, 46; Stapedius muscle, MÜLLER, 699; Conducting nerve tissue of heart, WALLS, 999; Blood supply, ADAMS, 6; Abdominal viscera, BURNS, 166; Knee-joint. GARDNER, 362; Adrenal gland, TEITELBAUM, 966.

Sense Organs.—Retina; general work, POLYAT, 777; Ganglion cells of retina, AVEY & GORE, 38; Taste bulbs, HAYES & ELLIOTT, 458.

Excretory Organs.—Kidney of *Elephas*, GRAFFLIN, 402; Effect of absence of one kidney, BINDER, 107; Cytology of proximal tubules, FOOTE & GRAFFLIN, 339; Number of glomeruli in Dog, SCHMEER, 869; Renal filtration surface, KIRKMAN & STOWELL, 570; Bowman's capsule, CRABTREE, 227.

Reproductive System.—In hermaphrodites, ASDELL, 41; Genetal Organs of *Peromyscus*, HAMILTON, 444; Histolo-

gical changes in genetal tracts, MULLIGAN, 700; African Bats, MATTHEWS, 664; Female organs, *Elephantulus*, v. D. HORST, 510; Ovary in *Dipodomys*, DUKE, 285; Living ova in *Cricetus*, SAMUEL & HAMILTON, 850; Oogenesis in *Didelphys*, EVERETT, 311; Periovarial sac, ALDEN, 12; Corpora lutea, DAWSON, 250A; Weight of testis in Gorilla, WISLOCKI, 1042; Dimensions of testis in various forms, KNEPP, 572; Sperm and follicle cells in tissue cultures, DIOMEDEVA, 274; Staining methods for sperm, LASLEY, 596; Uterine eosinphily and oestrous, MAY, 665; Urethra and urinogenetal sinus in Marsupials, NELSON & MAXWELL, 706; Penis in *Rhinoceros*, KUIPER & SCHNEIDER, 587; Prostate transplants, PRICE, 737.

Endocrines.—Cytological criteria in endocrine activity, FOSTER, 343; Thyroid, HALL & KAAH, 433; VENZKE, 992; WILLIAMS, 1027A; Thyroid in Whales, GRAFFLIN & GEILING, 404; In *Elephas*, GRAFFLIN, 402; *Odocoileus*, GRAFFLIN, 401; Chimpanzee, GRAFFLIN, 403; Thymus and thyroid joined up, CRUMMY & OTHERS, 231; Parathyroid, B. L. BAKER, 52; ArgYROPHIL fibres of thymus, SMITH & IRELAND, 915A; Adrenal cortex, HICKMAN & OVERMAN, 478; TOBIN & WHITEHEAD, 972.

Other Glands.—Harderian, GRAFFLIN, 400; Parotid in *Elephas*, GRAFFLIN, 402; Submaxillary, CHAULIN-SERVINTÈRE, 196; Mammary, WILLIAMS, 1028; Supernumerary nipples, SPEERT, 924, 925; Scent glands, JENSEN, 539; Thecal gland of ovary, STAFFORD & OTHERS, 929.

Teratology and Abnormalities.—Achondroplasia, GREGORY & OTHERS, 413; Double monster calf, STILES & SPENCER, 938; Congenetal absence of diaphragm, C. D. DAY, 251; Abnormal pelage in Siamese-twin-lamb, PADLEY & SHIPLEY, 731; Circulation abnormalities, MACLENNAN, 653; Imperforate vagina, GOWEN & HEIDENTHAL, 399; Abnormal testes, SLEPZOW, 913.

Histology and Cytology.—Age change in connective tissue, WOLFE & OTHERS, 1045; Mitosis in ovary, SCHMIDT, 870; In hypopophysis, HUNT, 520; Chromosome numbers, GATES, 365; In *Vulpes*, WIPF & SHACKELFORD, 1040; In *Ovis*, BERRY, 104; Paragolgi apparatus,

SALAZAR, 848; Cytoplasmic inclusions, GRESSON, 414; Insulin effects on islets of Langerhans, LATTA & HARVEY, 599; Method of estimating cell-content, DORNFELD & OTHERS, 276.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Nutrition and Metabolism.—In farm animals, PHILIPS, 754; Experiments in metabolism, DAFT & OTHERS, 232; Effects of experimental diets on intestine, WIERDA, 1024; Carbohydrate digestion, PHILLIPSON & McANALLY, 756; Effects of artificial diet in breeding mice, ROGERS & OTHERS, 827; Microbial factors in digestion in Herbivora, F. BAKER, 53, 54; pH fluctuation in rumen of sheep, PHILLIPSON, 755; Vitamin A in liver, MOORE & PAYNE, 693; Vitamin A in fox nutrition, HOLMES, 500; Effects of Vitamin E deficiency in rat's incisors, J. T. IRVING, 527; Importance of Iodine in diet, MOHALYI, 680; Mucous membrane regeneration, SHEVCHENKO, 902.

Heart, Circulation and Blood.—Circulation in the brain and function, WENZEL, 1017; Cyclic variations in vascular area of uterus, BACSICH & WYBURN, 49; Blood vascular bundles of Marine Mammals, FAWCETT, 315; Heart of *Phoca*, GRINNELL & OTHERS, 417; X-ray analysis of haemoglobin, PERETZ, 747; Copper in blood of *Ungulata*, BECK, 90; Hepatic cells in blood circulation, LUCAM, 627; Origin of blood cells in haemopoietic organs, KINDRED, 568; Erythrocyte "ghosts," PONDER, 779; Enterectomy of lymphocytes, YOFFEY, 1058; Haemolymph nodes, LASNITZKI & WOODHOUSE, 597; Lymph and lymphoid tissue, DRINKER & YOFFEY, 284.

Osmosis.—Regulation in Dolphins, FLETCHER, 335; Water volume in Rabbit, FLEMING, 334.

Respiration and Temperature.—During narcosis, MERANE & EDNEY, 671; Negative intrathoracic pressure, POWERS, 784; Respiratory enzymes, MEYERHOFF, 673; Respiration in cartilage, ROSENTHAL & OTHERS, 833; Respiration and blood pressure in diving seals, IRVING & OTHERS, 528; Temperature variation in tropical animals, HORNBY, 509; Thermoregulation in Cetacea, TOMILYNE, 974; Tempera-

ture of the diving seal, SCHOLANDER & OTHERS, 874.

Excretion.—General problem, KEMPTON, 562; Synthesis of urea, BACH & WILLIAMSON, 47; Glucose in rabbit's kidney, DILLON, 272; Excretion of iron, ODIER, 717; Renal blood flow in *Phoca*, BRADLEY & BING, 144; HIATT, 470; Artificially produced kidney stones, HAMMARSTON & LUNDGREN, 446.

Nervous System.—Pupillary response to cortex stimulation, HODES & MAGOUN, 495; Hypothalamic lesions and adiposity, HETHERINGTON & RANSON, 468; Pituitary age changes, LANSING & WOLFE, 593; Spinal cord inhibition, BERITOV & BAKURADZE, 99; Excitability of vagus, JOURDAIN, 543; Effects of anoxia on trigeminal nerve, WINDLE & OTHERS, 1036; Wallerian degeneration of nerves, ABERCROMBIE & JOHNSON, 3; Neuronal and nerve regeneration, CLARK, 206; HOLMES & YOUNG, 501; WEDDELL, 1008; Nerve grafts and their fate, SANDERS & YOUNG, 852.

Sense Organs.—General work on retina and vision, POLYAK, 777; Optic nerve discharge and vision, BARTLEY & BISHOP, 82; Colliculus potentials and vision, BISHOP & O'LEARY, 108; Sense of smell, ADRIAN, 8; Taste buds and their nerve supply, TORREY, 975.

Muscles, Bone, Teeth.—Fasciculation and fibrillation of skeletal muscle, REID, 812; Function of digital ligaments in Equidae, CAMP & SMITH, 179; Postembryonic growth of skeleton, of *Felis*, BROVAR, 156; Calcification of cartilage, GUTMAN, 426; Biochemistry of bone, HENDRICKS & HILL, 466; Magnesium deficiency in tooth growth, GAGNON & OTHERS, 358.

Endocrinology.—Biometric technique, BENOIT & OTHERS, 97; Cytology and endocrines, FOSTER, 343; Endocrine functions of ovary, TURNER, 983; Endocrines of *Balaenoptera*, JACOBSEN, 534; Endocrine basis for differences in habits of races of dogs, STOCKARD & OTHERS, 942; Pituitary, effects of light, POMERAT, 778; Diabetic action of hypophysis, HOUSSAY, 512; Effects of X-radiation on hypophysis, DENNISTON, 258; Castration effects on hypophysis, CLARKE & OTHERS, 208; Effects of nephrectomy on hypo-

physis, ROKHLINA, 829; Hypophysectomy effects, B. L. BAKER, 52; GARDNER & ALLEN, 363; FRYKMAN, 355; WELLS, 1016; Thyroid studies, HALL & KAAH, 433; Thyroidotropic potency of anterior pituitary, ADAMS & ALLEN, 5; Histophysiology of adrenals, ROKHLINA, 828; Recent work on adrenal cortex, HICKMAN & OVERMAN, 478; Effects of suprarenals on genitalia, KLIACHKO & BELAVINA, 571; Adrenalectomy effect on pituitary, KONEFF & OTHERS, 581A; Adrenal hormones, MULINOS & POMERANTZ, 698.

Glands and their secretions.—Toxic qualities of salivary gland of *Blarina*, PEARSON, 743; Growth of mammary glands, REECE & LEONARD, 809; Mammary gland and lactic acid, POWELL & SHAW, 783.

Growth, Weight and Mensuration.—Quantative formulation, ZUCKER & OTHERS, 1066; Growth and nutrition, ZUCKER & OTHERS, 1065; Effects of insulin, FERRILL, 318; Effects of stilbestrol, MATTHEWS & OTHERS, 663; Growth hormones, ZAMENHOF, 1062; Growth hormones and brain cortex, ZAMENHOF, 1062; Effects on tibia, KIBRICK & OTHERS, 567; Heterauxis in Rat, NASH, 704; Growth of various Cattle breeds, PATRUSHEV & NECHAEV, 739; Of young *Citellus*, W. F. BLAIR, 116; Races of *Peromyscus*, DICE & BRADLEY, 269; Skeleton of *Felis*, BROWAR, 156; Proboscis of Proboscis Monkey, A. H. SCHULTZ, 878; Relative growth, limbs and tail, *Macaca*, LUMER & SCHULTZ, 630; Rat incisors, WIERDA, 1025; Brain weight in Dog, LATIMER, 598.

Biochemistry.—Riboflavin, FRASER & OTHERS, 348; Benzpyrene, MOTTRAM & WEIGERT, 696; Haemoglobin, PERUTZ, 747; Myoglobins, ROCHE & DERRIEN, 825; Oxyhaemoglobin crystals, PERUTZ, 748; Pyruvic acid and insulin, BUEDING, 160; Mitochondria, J. R. BAKER, 55; Fat of Marine Animals, LOVERN, 624; Whale oil, BROCKLESBY, 149; Ziphius oil, BAPTIST, 58; Bovine blood, BARROS, 81; Copper in Bovine blood, BECK, 90; Potassium in blood, URBAIN & PASQUIER, 987; Iron in suprarenal body, BUJARD, 161; Sheep's wool, FRENEY, 350; Bone, HENDRICKS & HILL, 466; Fluorine in Dog's teeth,

McCLURE, 638; Phosphatase in developing teeth, ENGEL & FURUTA, 305; Thiamin in urine of *Trichosurus*, BOLLIGER & AUSTIN, 133.

Biophysics.—Blood sedimentation, WHITTINGTON, 1023.

Locomotion.—Nervous control, JOKL & SCHEPERS, 541.

Lactation.—Spectrographic examination of milk, DE OME, 260; Lactation and purified diet, FOLLEY & OTHERS, 338; Mammary involution, WILLIAMS, 1028; Effects of estrogen, WALKER, 998; POWELL & SHAW, 783; REECE & LEONARD, 809.

Miscellaneous.—Tissue fluids and hair growth, BUTCHER & GROKOST, 173; Head balance in Primates, SCHULTZ, 877; Location and quality of hair and skin, BUTCHER, 172; Artificial production of pouch in male *Trichosurus*, BOLLIGER, 132; Effects of high altitude on the Horse, ISRAEL, 530.

Experimental Studies; Effects of Various Injections.—BIDDULPH & OTHERS, 106A; BOLLIGER, 131; BOQUET & DELAUNAY, 136; BOUGHTON & STOLAND, 142; BULLOUGH, 162; CARIDROIT & ARVY, 180; EKMAN, 295; GREENE & OTHERS, 409; MACKENZIE, 649; MONNIER & DEVRIENT, 685; RAKOFF & OTHERS, 793; RAY & OTHERS, 802; RAYNAUD, 863; TARR & CARTER, 955; TOKIN & AISAPET, 973; WINTER, 1039.

Experimental Studies; Effects of Light.—On coat colour in *Lepus*, LYMAN, 631.

Experimental Studies; Transplants and Grafts.—CHLOPIN, 202; W. E. LE G. CLARK, 206; KALTOS & KALTOS-DEFFNER, 547; LANE & MARKEE, 592; MOORE & PRICE, 692; PRICE, 787; ROBERTSON, 823; SAYLES, 857; SPERRY, 927; Technique of renalectomy ROBINSON, 824.

Pathology.—Report on deaths in London Zoo, HAMERTON, 441; In the Philadelphia Zoo, FOX, 345; RATCLIFFE, 798; Ataxia, SAWIN, 856; Diphtheria, PETHERICK, 751; Influenza, PITTMAN, 767; SHUBLADZE, 906; Poliomyelitis, ARMSTRONG, 39; SWAN, 953; Ricketts, GEAR & DAVIS, 369; Syphilis, GASTINEL & MOLLINEDO, 364; Tetanus, Goss,

397; Tuberculosis, URBAIN, 986; Typhus, SNYDER & ANDERSON, 918; Tularemia, JELLISON & OTHERS, 538; see also DAFT & SEBRELL, 233; ERRINGTON, 307; GOODPASTURE, 331; GRÜNEBERG, 421, 422; HAMERTON, 440; LILLIE, 614; MAZZA, 666; NELSON, 708; SDRUIKOVSKAYA, 889; SHILLINGER, 903; UNGAR, 985; ZDRUIKOVSKAJA, 1063.

Laboratory Technique. — A metal tube for holding animals for experiment, SHADLE & PLOSS, 891; General work on Laboratory Rat, GRIFFITH & OTHERS, 416; Hedgehog as a laboratory animal, RANSON, 795; Golden Hamster a test animal for tuberculosis, UNGAR, 984.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

General Problems.—Breeding farm Animals, PHILIPS, 754; Rate of propagation in Rodents, AFANASSIEV, 9; Temperat ure and reproduction rate in Rodents, STRELNIKOV, 948; Age and rate of breeding, ASDELL & OTHERS, 42; Age changes in connective tissue of female organs, WOLFE & OTHERS, 1045; Body size, litter size and twins, MACARTHUR, 834; Superfetation and parallel development, WEICHERT, 1010; Histological changes in genital tract in Dogs, MULLIGAN, 700; Urethra and urogenital sinus in Marsupials, NELSEN & MAXWELL, 706; Gonadal activity in *Ondatra*, FORBES, 341; Effects of trimethylamine on growth and sex WASTL, 1004; Effects of androgens, BURKHART, 165; GREENE & OTHERS, 408; Effects of X-radiation on gonads, DENNISTON, 258; Castration effects, SAYLES, 857; CHAULIN-SERVINIÈRE, 197; Reproductive tissue grafts, MOORE & PRICE, 692; Nervous control of gonadotropic functions, ESKIN, 308; Prostate development in female Rat, MAHONEY, 655.

Ovary and Ovulation Problems.—Endocrine functions of ovary, TURNER, 988; Origin of ovarian germ cells in *Didelphys*, NELSEN & SWAIN, 707; Oogenesis in *Didelphys*, EVERETT, 311; Effect of stimulation of germinal epithelium of ovary, STEIN & ALLEN, 935; Tubal ova in *Macaca*, LEWIS & HARTMAN, 612; Egg, ovary, oviduct relations, ALDEN, 13; Experimental ovulation in Sheep, HAMMOND, 448;

Growth of transplanted ova, NICHOLAS, 711; Source of ovarian androgen, PFEIFFER & HOOKER, 753; Effects of proline on ova, MILLER & OTHERS, 677; Oestrin effects on ovary, BULLOUGH, 162; Periovarial sac, ALDEN 12; Graafian follicles, growth and evolution, BOLING & OTHERS, 128; Corpora lutea problems, BOLING, 127; WEICHERT & SCHURGAST, 1011; The thecal gland, STAFFORD & OTHERS, 929; Method of collecting ova from fallopian tube, ROWLANDS, 838.

Oestrous and the Sex Cycle.—Exteroceptive factors, MARSHALL, 659; Effects change of latitude on breeding cycles, BEDFORD & MARSHALL, 92; Artificially induced heat changes, BACSICH & WYBURN, 48; Cyclic variation in vascular area of uterus, BACSICH & WYBURN, 49; Oestrous and hormones in *Cricetus*, PECZENIK, 744; Effect of uterine eosinophiles, MAY, 665; Leucopenia during oestrous, FARRIS, 313; Oestrous in *Hyllobates*, CARPENTER, 180A; In *Elephantulus*, v. d. HORST & GILLMAN, 511; In *Mustela*, WRIGHT, 1055.

Implantation Investigations.—Delayed implantation in Mustelids, WRIGHT, 1054.

Uterine Problems.—Uterine growth during pregnancy, KRICHESKY, 583; Histology of the oviduct in Monotremes, C. J. HILL, 480; Wound healing of the uterus, C. W. HOOPER, 501A; Effects of an imperforate vagina, GOWEN & HEIDENTHAL, 399; Hormonal control of duciduomata, SELYE & OTHERS, 890; Placentomata formation, ROTHCHILD & MEYER, 836; Secretion of the cervix in the Cow, BLAIR & OTHERS, 110; Vaginal smears in *Citellus*, COCO, 209; Technique for staining vaginal smears, PAPANICOLAOU, 733.

Placentation.—General remarks, RAU, 798A; In Insectivora, STRAUSS, 947.

Pregnancy & Gestation Periods.—Experimental control of pregnancy, WEICHERT, 1009; Effects of hypophysectomy during pregnancy, GARDNER & ALLEN, 363; Androgen production during pregnancy, BURRILL & GREENE, 167; Artificially induced pregnancy, NICHOLAS, 710; PECZENIK, 745; Gestation period, *Cavia*, MEHNER, 668; *Ons*

canadensis, FROST, 353; *Castor*, BERNDT 102.

Testis and Spermatozoa.—Cytoplasmic inclusions in spermatogenesis, GRES-SON, 414; Sperm of hypophysectomized Rats, LEATHAM, 607; Spermatorrhoea in Marsupials, BOLLINGER, 130; Sperm formation and hypophysis influence, DIOMIDOVA, 273; Effect of androgens following hypophysectomy, WELLS, 1016; H. ion of semen, ANDERSON, 27; Oxygen consumption in semen of Fox, BISHOP, 107A; Sperm survival in the Mare (*Equus*), F. T. DAY, 253; In Bats, WIMSATT, 1035; Effects of thyroxine on vesiculæ seminales, CARIDROIT & ARVY, 180.

Hybrids.—Experiments with *Peromyscus*, WATSON, 1005; Vigour in Sheep hybrids, KARPOV, 550; *Mus* hybrids, H. B. CHASE, 192; *Canis* "dom." × *C. latrans*, DICE, 267; *Ovis* "dom." × *O. karelini*, ISRAEL, 529.

Parthenogenesis.—In polyembryonic blastoderm of *Dasyatis*, PEYRON, 752.

Sex Ratio.—In Cattle, GOWEN, 398; In *Sylvilagus*, SCHWARTZ, 882; In Black Sea Dolphin, ZALKIN, 1061.

Intersex.—Artificially produced, COURRIER & JOST, 223; GREENE & OTHERS, 409; JOST, 542; In Laboratory Rats, GREEP, 410; Hermaphrodite Tiger, C. FRASER, 346.

DEVELOPMENT.

Embryology of Special Forms.—Monotremata, C. J. HILL, 480; FLYNN & HILL, 337; Rudimentary embryos in *Tatusia*, FERNANDEZ, 317; Homozygous Yellow Mice, ROBERTSON, 823; Anophthalmic Mice, CHASE, 193; *Macaca*, HARTMAN & CORNER, 455; HEUSER & STREETER, 469; LEWIS & HARTMAN, 612; SCHULTZ, 879; WISLOCKI & STREETER, 1043.

Early Stages.—In *Capra*, AMOROSO & OTHERS, 26; Isolated blastomeres, experimental, NICHOLAS & HALL, 712; Organs derived from coelomic epithelium, GRUENWALD, 420; Developmental physiology of Rabbit ova, PINCUS, 763; Blastocyst of *Martes*, MARSHALL & ENDERS, 660.

External and Epidermal Structures.—In Sheep, BOGOLYUBSKY, 124; Hair pigments in *Mus*, KALISS, 546; Facial papillae, *Sus*, BROMAN, 151; Eyelids, experimental, RAYNAUD, 807; Caudal lobes, *Delphinus*, SLEPTZOV, 912.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.—Cerebral cortex in *Sus*, FLEXNER & OTHERS, 336; Cerebral anaemia, experimental, C. D. DAY, 252; Diencephalon, ROSE, 831; Ocular motor and other eyeball nerves, ZAHAJSKY, 1060; Sympathetic system, MIHALIK, 675; Cranial sympathetic ganglia, COWGILL & WINDLE, 226; Vitreous body of eye MIHALIK, 676; Taste bulbs and their nerve connections, TORREY, 975.

Bone, Tooth, Muscle.—Osteoblasts, NEIL & HARPER, 705; Skeleton of newborn lambs in relation to maternal nutrition, ANDREVA, 29; Limb skeleton of Tetrapods, SCHMIDT-EHRENBERG, 871; Effects of hibernation on tooth development, SARNAT & HOOK, 855; Dentine development, SANTONE, 854; Phosphatase in developing teeth, ENGEL & FURUTA, 305; Tooth development in *Manis* embryo, STARCK, 931.

Reproductive Organs.—See also under Reproduction and sex, p. 53; Origin of germ cells of ovary of *Didelphys*, NELSEN & SWAIN, 707; Corpora lutea, DAWSON, 250A; Sex cords of gonads, GRUENWALD, 419; Accessory of genital glands, RAYNAUD, 806; Histogenesis of prostate, RAYNAUD, 804; Wolffian duct, REYNAUD, 805.

Heart, Circulation and Blood.—Anomalous circulation in foetal Pig, MACLENNAN, 653; Foetal circulation through the heart, WHITEHEAD, 1020; Closure of ductus arteriosus, KENNEDY & CLARK, 563; Sinus venosus and heart valves, SHEDENOW, 898; 899, 900.

Alimentary Respiratory Systems.—Gastro-intestinal tract, KAMMERAAD, 548, 549; Lung and structural changes, WHITEHEAD & OTHERS, 1021.

Glands.—Mammary, FLAGGE, 768.

Regeneration.—Nerves and nervous tissue, CLARK, 206; HOLMES & YOUNG, 501; WEDDELL, 1008; Mucous membrane, SHEVCHENKO, 902; Wound healing in uterus, C. W. HOOPER, 501A.

Miscellaneous. — Virus infection of foetus, GOODPASTURE, 391; Muscles of new-born lambs as affected by maternal nutrition, SHAKHUNTIANZ, 892.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Phylogeny. — Marsupials and other Mammals, ABBIE, 1; Edentata, COLBERT, 214; Proboscidea, OSBORN, 728; *Rhinoceros*, WOOD, 1048; *Equus*, STIRTON, 939; REEVE & MURRAY, 811; Digital ligaments, *Equus*, CAMP & SMITH, 179; Lagomorpha, WOOD, 1047; *Neotoma* based on baculum, BURT & BARKALOW, 169; Canidae, DAHR, 234; Macroscelidae, F. G. EVANS, 310; Man in eastern Asia, BRODERICK, 150; Early Man in North America, LOPATIN, 623; CRESSMAN, 228; WEIDENREICH, 1013.

Evolution or Phylogeny of Organs. — Cerebellum, DOW, 281; Heart valves, SHEDENOW, 890, 900; Tetrapod limbs, SCHMIDT-EHRENBERG, 871; Tetrapod knee-joint, HAINES, 431; Digital ligaments of Equidae, CAMP & SMITH, 179; Foot disorders, LAKE, 591.

Evolution; General Themes. — Lamarckian inheritance, AGAR & OTHERS, 10; Artificial selection in Mice, GOODALE, 387; Effects of past climatic changes in China, TELHARD DE CHARDIN, 965; Adaptation of Cetacea to marine life, RAVEN, 800.

Variation. — Due to soil colour, W. F. BLAIR, 112; In *Peromyscus* on Pacific coast and in S. Dakota, DICE, 264, 265; Pelage variation in *Microtus* and *Pitymys*, OWEN & SHACKELFORD, 730; Pale variation in *Citellus*, FICHTER & DAVIS, 321; Size variation in *Rattus*, TANAKA, 954; Skeleton of *Cavia*, STRANDSKOV, 943; Abnormally colored Bats, TRAPIDO & CROWE, 976; Melanism in *Microtus*, BLOSSOM, 119; Albino *Microtus*, H. I. FISHER, 328; Albino *Odocoileus*, H. B. KELLOGG, 558.

Mutation. — "Stub" mutant in *Mus*, DUNN & GLUECKSOHN-SCHOENHEIMER, 289; "Jerker" Mouse, GRÜNEBERG & OTHERS, 423; Yellow mutant in *Microtus*, ORR, 726.

Genetics; General Problems. — Human genetics, a symposium, SNYDER, 919; Skeletal variation, STRANDSKOV, 943;

Size genes, CASTLE, 187; Biochemical characters, PATRUSKEV, 738.

Genetics; Researches and Problems in Mus. — H. B. CHASE, 192, 193; DUNN & OTHERS, 286, 287, 288; EATON, 291; GREEN, 405; GREEP, 411; GRÜNEBERG & OTHERS, 421, 422, 423; KALISS, 545; SCOTT, 887.

Genetics; Studies of other than Mus. — *Sus*, BOGART & MUHRER, 122; BERGE, 100; *Equus*, SALISBURY & BRITTON, 849; KUSHNER, 588; Cattle, PATRUSHOV, 737; GREGORY & OTHERS, 413; Sheep, KELLEY, 556; KELLEY & SHAW, 557; Camels, NOVIKOV, 716; *Lepus*, SAWIN, 856; *Peromyscus*, BARTO, 83; HUESTIS & PIESTRAK, 516; *Criceetus*, GERSHENSON, 372; GERSHENON & POLEVOI, 373; *Cavia*, PICTET, 759; Mustelids, PITT, 766; Cats, WOLFF, 1046; Dogs, STOCKARD & OTHERS, 942; BRIGGS & KALISS, 148.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

Regional Field Notes. — Cape Province, SHORTRIDGE, 905; Uganda and C. Africa, PITMAN, 765; Burma, ANTHONY, 33; Sumatra, MILLER, 678; British Guiana, ROTH, 835; British Honduras, SANDERSON, 853; New Mexico, HILL, 485; Texas, BORELL & BRYANT, 138; Florida, RAND, 794; Ohio, PREBLE, 786; Athabasca, SOPER, 922.

General Habits of Special Forms. — *Dactylopsila*, FLEAY, 332; *Myrmecobius*, FLEAY, 333; *Didelphys*, LAY, 604; Cetacea in general, MACKINTOSH, 651, 652; *Delphinapterus*, KOVALEV, 582; Deer of North America, BRONSON, 152; *Lepus*, MEKLENBURTZEV, 669; TCHIRKOVA, 963; *Sylvilagus*, HAUGEN, 456; *Perognathus*, ARNOLD, 40; *Peromyscus* and *Tamias*, W. F. BLAIR, 114; *Synaptomys*, OEHLER, 718; *Sciurus* in Michigan, D. L. ALLEN, 16; *Citellus*, BUSH, 171; *Procyon*, GILES, 375; *Mustela*, POLDERBOER, 775, 776; INGLES, 525; *Enhydra*, E. M. FISHER, 327; *Erignathus*, CHAPSKY, 191; *Sorex*, SLIPP, 914; *Neurotrichus*, DALQUEST & ORCUTT, 240; Iowan Chiroptera, MCCLURE, 639; *Myotis*, MISLIN, 679; New World Monkeys, ZUKOWSKY, 1067; Infant Chimpanzee, NISSEN, 712.

Psychology. — Man and Apes, general, HOOTON, 507; Lamarckian experiment

on trained Rats, AGAR & OTHERS, 10; Effects of insulin on learning, BERMAN & RIESS, 101; Effect of maze-learning on brain, WARDEN, 1002; Social dominance, GINSBURG & ALLEE, 377; "Hook-order" in Cows, WOODBURY, 1051; Observations on captive Sciurids, DAVID, 244; Rhesus Monkeys, WEINSTEIN, 1014; Counting capabilities in Primates, DOUGLAS & WHITTY, 279; Various observations on Chimpanzees, FINCH, 322; McCULLOCH, 641; GREETHER, 415.

Food Habits. — In Tennessee, CALHOUN, 178; Coffee grounds and tea leaves as food, WILSON, 1033, 1034; Conifer seeds for Shrews, MOORE, 691; *Phascolarctos*, GWYN, 427; *Dasypus*, COLEMAN & BAKER, 215; *Tursiops*, GUNTER, 425; *Sylvilagus*, DALKE & SIME, 235; *Castor*, BEER, 93; *Perognathus*, C. F. SMITH, 916; *Mustela*, ALDOUS & MANWEILER, 14; *Taxidea*, SNEAD & HENDRICKSON, 917; *Lutra*, LAGLER & OSTENSON, 590; *Canis latrans*, SPERRY, 926; *Vulpes*, MACGREGOR, 643; *Machærodonts*, BOHLIN, 125; *Blarina*, INGRAM, 526; *Antrozous*, BORELL, 137.

Breeding Habits. — *Sylvilagus*, SCHWARTZ, 882; *Geomys*, BARRINGTON, 80; *Microtus*, HAMILTON, 444; *Chinchilla*, DENNLER, 259; *Ratufa*, W. C. O. HILL, 492; *Pteropus*, BHATT, 106; *Macaca*, CARPENTER, 131; Gestation period, *Ovis canadensis*, FROST, 353; *Castor*, BERNDT, 102; *Mustela*, BOWNESS, 143; HALL, 434.

Miscellaneous Habits. — Swimming habits, *Mustela* & *Perognathus*, W. B. DAVIS, 249; *Sciurus*, STEINBACHER, 936; Nest-building, *Peromyscus*, R. W. BARBOUR, 79; Progression in *Choleopus*, SCHNEIDER, 873; Rhythm in coprophagy, SOUTHERN, 923; Tool using ability in Monkeys, WARDEN, 1001; Supersonic cries and avoidance of obstacles in Bats, GALAMBOS & GRIFFIN, 360; Flower pollination by Bats in Java, V. D. PLJL, 761; Poison in bite of *Blarina*, PEARSON, 743; Age determination in *Delphinus*, SLEPTZOV, 911.

Moult and Seasonal Pelage-Change. — In *Citellus*, FETISOV, 320; In Polish wild Horse, VETULANI, 995; *Procyon*, STUEWER, 950; Colour-change in

Mustela, experimental, ROTHSCCHILD, 837; Moult and sex cycle in *Mustela*, WRIGHT, 1155.

Ecology; Regional Studies. — Murids of an Oxford wood, F. C. EVANS, 309; Of a forest population in Michigan, W. F. BLAIR, 113; Grey Squirrel in Saverlake Forest, Wilts, COLQUHOUN, 216; *Cynomys* in oak scrub, OSBORN, 727; *Geomys* and land use, BUECHNER, 159; *Peromyscus* and *Neotoma* in New Mexico, DICE, 266; Home range limits in *Sylvilagus*, HAUGEN, 457; Winter dens and burrows of Skunk in Michigan, ALLEN & SHAPTON, 17; *Didelphys*, LAY, 604; *Sciurus*, D. L. ALLEN, 16; *Canis latrans*, MURIE, 702.

Paleoecology. — Pliocene of Kansas, HIBBARD, 475.

Ecology; Effects of Environmental Changes. — Temperature and behaviour, HELLMER, 464; Light effects on coat-colour in *Lepus*, LYMAN, 631; Dark and light coloured soils on *Citellus*, W. F. BLAIR, 112; High altitude on Horses, ISRAEL, 530; Change of latitude and breeding cycles, BEDFORD & MARSHALL, 92; Cultivation changes on range in *Peromyscus*, HOOPER, 502; Plant succession and Pocket Gophers, LARRISON, 594; Coal-stripped land in Central U.S.A. and habitats, YEAGER, 1056; Influence of artificial reservoirs on animal life, WING, 1038.

Habitats. — List of cavernicolous Bats, FOWLER, 344.

Population Studies. — General work on population dynamics, ELTON, 300; Cycles in the Canadian Arctic in 1940-41, CHITTY & NICHOLSON, 201; Muskrat (*Ondatra*) cycles in Canada, ELTON & NICHOLSON, 301; Snowshoe Rabbit fluctuations in Canada, CHITTY, 200; Lynx in Canada, ELTON & NICHOLSON, 302; Population cycles, *Microtus* and *Pitymys* in Virginia, LINDUSKA, 615; *Alopex* in Greenland, BRAESTRUP, 145; Deer population in Utah, KELKER, 554; Fluctuation in Whale populations, MACKINTOSH, 651; 652; Decline of Silver Fox in Canada, HALDANE, 432; Winter reduction of populations, HAMILTON, 442; Rat populations in Cornricks, VENABLES & LESLIE, 991; Population census methods, DICE, 268; A new method, CHITTY, 199; Methods in Arizona, CAHALANE, 176; Methods

for Showshoe Hares, WEBB, 1007; Critical notes on census methods, HICKS, 479.

Migration and Homing.—Migration and movements of Bats, BYSGAARD, 844, 845; Bat migration by tagging method, C. E. MOHR, 681, 682; Moose (*Alces*) in N. America, BAUMAN, 87; *Alopex* in Greenland, BRAESTRUP, 145; Homing habit, *Eptesicus*, REYNOLDS, 813; *Sciurus*, HUNGERFORD & WILDER, 519; Homing experiments with banded Bats, HITCHCOCK & REYNOLDS, 494.

Hibernation.—General remarks. SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, 872; In *Eptesicus*, REYNOLDS, 813; Effects of tooth development: hibernation, SARNAT & HOOK, 855; Structure of liver in hibernants, FRIANT, 352.

Domestication.—Original causes, MCATEE, 635; Early Egyptian Cattle, PIA, 758; Domestic races of Indian Cattle, OLIVER, 721; WARE, 1003.

Conservation.—In Uganda, PITMAN, 765; Burma, ANON, 32; In Arctic Canada, ROBERTS, 822; Conservation and distribution of game in Tennessee, WING, 1037; Pacific Whales, ORR, 725.

Mortality.—Intra-uterine in Rabbit, BRAMBELL, 146; Effects of winter reduction of population, HAMILTON, 442; Analysis of government destruction of Murids, MATHESON, 662; Extinction of Australian fauna, MATHE-SON, 661; Cause of extinction, *Bison taylori*, EISELEY, 294.

Parasitism.—Rodents as hosts of lice, JELLISON, 537; *Peromyscus* infested with Warble Flies, SCOTT & SNEAD, 888; Effects of *Skrjabinogylus* on *Mephitis*, GOBLE, 380; Lungworms on *Odocoileus*, GOBLE, 381.

Economics; General Topics.—British husbandry, HAMMOND, 447; Genetics of productivity in Cattle, PATRUSHEV, 737; Growth in various Cattle breeds, PATRUSHEV & NECHAEV, 739; Big game management, KELKER, 555; Economics of Australian Murids, TROUGHTON, 980; F. LEWIS, 609; Economic status, *Tursiops*, GUNTER, 425.

Economics; Fur and Wool.—History of Canadian Arctic fur trade, ELTON, 300; International aspects of maritime

fur-trade, HOWAY, 513; "Priming" of *Procyon* fur, STUEWER, 950; Sheep's wool economics. — CARTER, 182; CARTER & HILL, 183; MERCER, 672; Fleece quality and external characters in Sheep, BOGOLYUBSKY, 124; PANFILOVA, 732.

Economics; Whale Industry.—Whaling in N. Pacific, DENMEAD & DODD, 257; Chemistry of marine mammal oils and their utilization BROCKLESBY, 149.

Economics; Animal Destruction and Control.—Forest seedbed destruction, BRAMBLE & GODDARD, 147; Control methods for Rodents, ALLAN, 15; Geomys, CROUCH, 230; Rats, DECKER & OTHERS, 254; Moles in U.S.A., SILVER & MOORE, 907.

Methods and Technique.—Collecting Bats, KOESTNER, 580; Trapping, BLAIR, 117; GOODNIGHT & KOESTNER, 388; Photography of small Mammals, BOND, 134.

DISTRIBUTION AND FAUNAS.

Zoogeographical Problems.—Origin of North American Fauna, WILLIAMS, 1027; Distribution of Proboscidea in time and space, OSBORN, 728; New method for the division of the eremian belt of desert fauna of Palearctic region, EKMAN, 296; Stratigraphical correlation, Eocene of U.S.A., GAZIN & SULLIVAN, 368; Middle Tertiaries of California, DOUGHERTY, 278; JAHNS, 535; Rex Road Pliocene of Kansas, HIBBARD, 475; A universal correlation of Pleistocene, PATERSON, 736; Pleistocene correlation in Nebraska, LUGN, 628.

PALAEARCTIC REGION.

British Is.—KELWAY, 561; London area, FITTER, 330; Hertfordshire, LLOYD, 620; Essex, THOMPSON, 970; Hampshire, ANDREWS, 31; HAINES, 429; Wiltshire, COLQUHOUN, 216; Oxfordshire, F. C. EVANS, 309; Cheshire, ELLISON, 299; Lancashire, E. HARDY, 450; Yorkshire, HAZELWOOD, 461.

Sweden.—BERNSTRÖM, 103; GISLÉN, 378; MELANDER, 670.

Switzerland.—EMERY, 303; RICHARD, 814.

U.S.S.R. — STROGANOW, 949; Russian Arctic, CHEPSKY, 191; KOVALEV, 582.

Bulgaria. — WOLF, 1044.

Corsica.—LAURENT, 601.

North Africa.—Tunisia, HEIM DE B., 462; Cyrenaica, STEWARD, 937.

Western Asia.—Baluchistan, BATTYE, 84.

Central Asia.—Tibet, Pocock, 773.

Eastern Asia.—Manchuria, SHAMEL, 896; N. China, STROGONOW, 949.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

West Africa. — Nigeria, ROSEVEAR, 834; Belgian Congo, FORCART, 342; HILL, 482; Angola, HILL & CARTER, 489.

South Africa.—Cape Prov., SHORT-
RIDGE, 905; Bechuanaland, HILL, 481,
484; East and Central Africa, G. M.
ALLEN & LOVERIDGE, 22; Tanganyika
Terr., MOREAU, 694; Uganda, PITMAN,
765.

ORIENTAL REGION.

General.—TATE, 958-962.

India and Ceylon.—POCOCK, 773; N.W. Frontier Prov. JOHNSON, 540; Rajpootana, McCANN, 636; Ceylon, DERANIYAGALA, 262; W. C. O. HILL, 490, 491; Burma, ANTHONY, 33; CARTER, 184.

Indo-China and Islands. — Siam, SHAMEL, 894; French Indo-China, BJÖRKEGREN, 109; Formosa, AOKI & TANAKA, 35.

Malaysia.—Sumatra, MILLER, 678; Java, RAPPARD, 796; Celebes and Mentavi Is., TATE, 958.

AUSTRALASIAN REGION.

General.—TATE, 958-962.

Australia. — Central Australia, FINLAYSON, 323; Queensland, TROUGHTON, 980; Victoria, F. LEWIS, 610.

New Guinea.—TATE, 958-960.

Pacific Islands. — MUMFORD, 701; New Caledonia, TATE, 957.

NEOTROPICAL REGION.

General.—POCOCK, 772; SANBORN, 851.

South America.—Brazil, LÖNNBERG, 621; PINTO, 764; British Guiana, ROTH, 835; Ecuador, F. M. BROWN, 158; GOODWIN, 395.

Central America. — Nicaragua, GOODWIN, 394, 395; Honduras, GOODWIN, 392, 393; British Honduras, SANDERSON, 853.

West Indies.—Cuba, MOULTHROP, 697.

NEARCTIC REGION.

(Including Mexico)

General.—DALQUEST, 236; W. B. DAVIS, 250; HALL & HOFFMEISTER, 437; HOOPER, 503; LÖNNBERG, 622.

Mexico.—Nuevo Leon and Oaxaca, GOLDMAN, 385; Puebla, GOLDMAN, 386; Vera Cruz, G. M. ALLEN, 20; Chihuahua, KNOBLOCH, 573; Chihuahua & Sonora, BURT & HOOPER, 170.

Western U.S.A. — California, E. M. FISHER, 327; HOFFMEISTER, 496; HUEY, 517; Anacapa and S. Catalina Is., v. BLOEKER, 118; Washington, DALQUEST, 237, 238, 239; DALQUEST & ORCUTT, 240; DALQUEST & SCHEFFER, 241; SCHEFFER, 865; WING, 1038; Destruction I., SCHEFFER & DALQUEST, 867; Nevada, HALL, 435, 436; Utah, GOLDMAN, 384; R. HARDY, 451; HAYWARD, 460; Arizona, BLOSSOM & BURT, 120; CAHALANE, 176; HUEY, 518; New Mexico, W. F. BLAIR, 112; DICE, 266; HALLORAN, 439; HILL, 485; Colorado, F. M. BROWN, 158; HILL, 483; WRIGHT & SWIFT, 1053; Wyoming & Montana, HOFFMEISTER, 497.

Middle U.S.A.—Texas, R. H. BAKER, 57; W. B. DAVIS, 248; LAY, 604; PARKS & OTHERS, 734; STAGER, 930; Louisiana, LOWERY, 625; LOWERY & DAVIS, 626; Mississippi, COOK, 219; Oklahoma, CHASE & BARCLAY, 194; Kansas, HILBEARD & RINKER, 476; RINKER, 820; S. Dakota, DICE, 265;

TSCHETTER, 982; N. Dakota, HOWELL, 515; Minnesota, LERAAS, 608; QUIMBY, 791; RYSGAARD, 844, 845; Wisconsin, SCHORGER, 875; Illinois, GOODNIGHT & KOESTNER, 389; KOESTNER, 578, 579, 581; C. O. MOHR, 683; Indiana, M. W. LYON, 633; Michigan, D. L. ALLEN, 16; ALLEN & SHAPTON, 17; W. F. BLAIR, 113, 114; HOOPER, 502, 505; HAUGEN, 456; Ohio, BOLE MOULTROP, 126; GOODPASTER, 390; PREBLE, 786; Kentucky, R. W. BARBOUR, 79; Tennessee, CALHOUN, 178; WING, 1037.

Eastern U.S.A.—Florida, RAND, 794; N. Carolina, BOLE & MOULTROP, 126; Virginia, LEWELLYN, 619; WOOD, 1050; West Virginia, HOOPER, 506; Maryland, COHEN, 210; Pennsylvania, C. E. MOHR, 681, 682; Maine, Mt. Desert I., MANVILLE, 658.

Canada.—CHITTY & NICHOLSON, 201; New Brunswick and Labrador, BAILEY & DOUTT, 51; Quebec, Gulf of St. Lawrence, LEWIS & DOUTT, 611; Ontario, ALLIN, 23; PRINCE, 788, 789; ROBB, 821; SNYDER, 920, 921; WILLIAMS, 1026; Manitoba, ANDERSON, 28; ALBERTA & MACKENZIE, SOPER, 922; Saskatchewan, CLARKE, 207; British Columbia, ANDERSON, 28; COWAN, 224; GOLDMAN, 383; HOLLAND, 499; Arctic Canada, ELTON, 300; Keewatin, GOLDMAN, 383; Ungava, DOUTT, 280; Southampton Island, MANNING, 657.

Greenland.—BRAESTRUP, 145.

Alaska.—GOLDMAN, 383.

OCEANS AND SEAS.

British Waters.—Solent, ANDREWS, 31.

Pacific.—DENMEAD & DODD, 257; E. M. FISHER, 326; ORR, 725; SCHEFFER, 863, 866; Australian Seas, F. LEWIS, 610; SCOTT, 886.

Antarctic Seas.—MACKINTOSH, 651.

GEOLOGICAL (FOSSIL FAUNAS).

Eocene.—Mongolia, WOOD, 1047; California, WILSON, 1030, 1031, 1032; Oregon, DOUGHERTY, 277; Utah, GAZIN, 367; Wyoming, GAZIN, 366; Nebraska, BARBOUR & SCHULTZ, 67; Mississippi, GAZIN & SULLIVAN, 368.

Oligocene.—Germany, DEHM, 255; Switzerland, STEHLIN under ERNI, 306; Lower California, VANDERHOOF, 988; WYOMING, COLBERT, 244; Colorado, BARBOUR, 64; Kansas, M. GREEN, 406; Nebraska, BARBOUR & STOUT, 78.

Miocene.—Europe, HÜRZELER, 523; Germany, DEHM, 255; HÜRZELER, 522; Spain, COMELLA & PAIRO, 217; Yugoslavia, LASKAREV, 595; Japan, NAGAO, 703; Kenya and Uganda, MACINNES, 648; Argentina, RIGGS & PATTERSON, 318; Brazil, PATTERSON, 740; Peru, PATTERSON, 740; U.S.A., SCHULTZ & FALKENBACH, 881; California, DOUGHERTY, 278; JAHNS, 535; LYON, 632; Nevada, STIRTON, 940; Nebraska, BARBOUR & SCHULTZ, 71; COLBERT, 212, 213; MEADE, 667; S. Dakota, MCGREW, 645, 646; Florida, WHITE, 1018, 1019.

Pliocene.—France, SCHAUB, 859, 860, 861; Kenya, DIETRICH, 270; Ceylon, DERANIYAGALA, 261, 263; Argentina, RIGGS & PATTERSON, 818; Honduras, MCGREW, 647; OLSON & MCGREW, 723; U.S.A., SCHULTZ & FALKENBACH, 881; California, HENSHAW, 467; WILSON, 1029; WOODRING & OTHERS, 1052; Nevada, STIRTON, 940; Nebraska, BARBOUR & SCHULTZ, 74; Kansas, BARBOUR & HIBBARD, 66; BARBOUR & STERNBERG, 77; FRY & HIBBARD, 354; HIBBARD, 471, 472, 474, 475.

Tertiary, General and Undefined.—Switzerland, GAGNEBIN, 357; Kazakhstan, BORISSIAK, 140; China, YOUNG & BIEN, 105; New Zealand, BENHAM, 96; Brazil, PAULO COUTO, 742; WALTER, 1000; Florida, G. M. ALLEN, 18.

Pleistocene to Recent; Old World.—Hampshire, JACKSON, 533; Ireland, GWYNN & OTHERS, 428; Switzerland, RÜEGER, 819; STEHLIN, 933; Germany, DIETRICH, 271; Rumania, SIMIONESCU, 908; Spain, GAONA, 361; Crete, BATE, 85; Morocco, NEUVILLE & RULHMANN, 709; Palestine, BATE, 86; Siberia, GROMOVA, 418; Orange Free State, WELLS & COOKE, 1015; Tanganyika terr., LEAKEY, 605, 606; Kenya, DIETRICH, 270; KENT, 564; Kenya and Uganda, MACINNES, 648; Abyssinia, ARAMBOURG, 36A.

Pleistocene to Recent; New World.—Honduras, MCGREW, 647; North Ameri-

ca., CRESSMAN, 228; LOPATIN, 623; WEIDENREICH, 1013; Oregon, CRESSMAN & LAUGHLIN, 229; Utah, HANSEN & STOKES, 449; Arizona, SKINNER, 910; New Mexico, HIBBEN, 477; STEARNS, 932; Nebraska, BARBOUR, 62, 63; BARBOUR & SCHULTZ, 68, 69, 73, 75; LUGN, 628; SCHULTZ, 880; SKINNER, 910. Iowa, GOLDMAN, 382; Florida, LAWRENCE, 603; Tennessee, WHITLATCH & ARDEN, 1022; Bt. Columbia, COWAN, 225; Alaska, STOCK, 941.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

The arrangement of the families has been altered to correspond with the other portions of the Record, and they are ranged in order from the lowest and most generalized to the Primates which now come at the end. The classifications follows as before Trouessart's Catalogue, with some exceptions. The numerals, in heavy type refer to the "Titles," those in smaller Clarendon type to the volume number of the references.

List of the Mammal types in the U.S. National Museum and Biological Survey collections, POOLE & SCHANTZ 781.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

Hypermekops gen. n. for genotype *H. olseni* sp. n. L. Miocene Florida. T. E. WHITE Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. 92 p. 11. [N.V.].

ORDER MULTITUBERCULATA.

†*Catopsalis utahensis* addt. descr. figs. p. 8, GAZIN 367.

†*Ptilodus ferronensis* sp. n. Paleocene Utah GAZIN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 91 p. 10 fig.

†*Taeniolabis* sp. in Paleocene of Utah, figs. p. 8, GAZIN 367.

ORDER MONOTREMATA.

The development of the Monotremata. Pt. V. Histophysiology of oviduct during gestation, C. H. HILL 480.

Early stages (cleavage etc.) in the embryology of the Monotremes, FLYNN & HILL 337.

The facialis musculature of Monotremes and its homologies in other groups, LIGHTOLLER 613.

Ornithorhynchus anatinus, note on history of discovery of egg-laying, HART 454.

ORDER MARSUPIALIA.

Age changes in the Marsupial heart muscle, DAVIES & FRANCIS 245.

Spermatorrhea and spermatogenesis in Marsupials, BOLLINGER 130.

Structure of the urogenital region in *Didelphys* and other Marsupials, NELSEN & MAXWELL 706.

DIDELPHYIDAE.

Opossums of Honduras p. 111, GOODWIN 393.

Didelphys virginiana, Structure of the diencephalon, BODIAN 121; So-called interpleural opening not present, RUSSELL 842; Embryology (2d ed. reprint of vol. publ. in 1938), MCCRADY 640; Photos of birth habits, HAMILTON 445; Early development of mammary glands, PLAGGE 768; Ecology and habits in Texas, LAY 604.

DASYURIDAE.

Myrmecobius fasciatus history, range, habits, FLEAY 333.

PERAMELIDAE.

Perameles nasuta cortical lamination of brain, ABBIE 2.

MACROPODIDAE.

Historical notes on the discovery of the Kangaroo, TROUGHTON 979.

Macropus structure of conducting system of the heart, BLAIR & OTHERS 111.

PHALANGERIDAE.

Acrobates pygmaeus habits in captivity, CARTHEW 186.

Dactylopsila picata and other spp. range and habits, TROUGHTON 978; Habits in captivity, FLEAY 332.

Phascolarctos cinereus feeding in captivity, GWYN 427.

Trichosurus vulpecula experimental production of a pouch in the male, BOLLIGER 132; Thiamin content of the urine, BOLLIGER & AUSTIN 133.

ORDER EDENTATA.

MANIDAE.

Manis crassicaudatus in Madras Pres. note on external characters, AIYAPPAN 11.—*M. javanica* rudimentary tooth-development, STARCK 931.

Phataginus tricuspidis mahirae subsp. n. Uganda, C. M. ALLEN Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 89 p. 178 figs.

DASYPODIDAE.

Dasyurus hybridus, a suggestion as to the origin of the polyembryonic blastoderm, PEYRON 752.—*D. novemcinctus texanus* feeding on young Rabbits, COLEMAN & BAKER 215.

Tatusia hybrida on the rudimentary embryos, FERNANDEZ 317.

MYRMECOPHAGIDAE.

Tamandua tetradactyla critical review of the subspecies and their supposed differential characters, REEVE 810.

TAENIODONTIDAE.

†*Conoryctella dragonensis* addt. descr figs. p. 15, GAZIN 367.

MEGATHERIIDAE.

†*Nothrotherium* recorded from early recent times in a cave in New Mexico p. 33, HIBBEN 477.

MEGALONYCHIDAE.

†*Megalonyx phalanx* found in Alaska Pleistocene, STOCK 941.

EPOICOTHERIIDAE.

†*Xenocranium* gen. n. for genotype *X. pileorivale* sp. n. p. 3, Oligocene Wyoming affinities and phylogeny, COLBERT Not. Naturae Philad. no. 109 figs.

BRADYPODIDAE.

Cholepus didactylus progression, in Sloths, SCHNEIDER 873.

ORDER CETACEA.

General habits and ranges of Whalebone and Toothed Whales, MACKINTOSH 652.

Distribution, migrations and habits of the southern Whalebone Whales with estimates of the stock and of their depletion in late years, MACKINTOSH 651.

The Cetacea of the Pacific coast of North America, SCHEFFER 866.

List of Cetacea occurring in Tasmanian seas and of those stranded on N.W. coast, SCOTT 886.

Whaling in the North Pacific 1911–1938 with statistics of catches, DENMEAD & DODD 257.

The ridges on the baleen plates a possible clue to the age of Whales, RYD 843.

Structure of the thyroid in Whales, GRAFFLIN & GEILING 404.

Methods of measuring the skull of Odontoceti, also results and suggestions as to the growth of asymmetry, LUKJANOVA 629.

Adaptations of structure for aquatic life, RAVEN 800.

Thermoregulation in Cetacea, TOMLYNE 974.

Composition of the deposited fats of Aquatic Animals, LOVERN 624.

Conservation of Pacific Whales, ORR 725.

BALAENIDAE.

Balaenoptera musculus endocrinological studies, JACOBSEN 534.

†*Cetothere*? jaw from Miocene, N. Zealand desc. and fig. p. 268, BENHAM 96.

Eschrichtius robustus (Lilljeb.) founded on a semifossil skeleton from Sweden is identical with *Rhachianectes glaucus* Cope; note on synonymy and nomenclature and a re-examination of the original type, its age and osteology, CEDERLUND 189.

†*Manicetus* (olim *Lophocephalus*) *parki* addt. description and corrections in regard to skull and note on affinities figs., BENHAM 96.

PHYSETERIDAE.

Kogia breviceps history, range, external and osteological characters fig., G. M. ALLEN 19; Stranded in New Jersey, external characters, size and weight photo, ENDERS, 304; general anatomy of organs, RATCLIFFE 797.

Mesoplodon occurrence in Nova Scotian waters, MCKENZIE 650. *M. densirostris* historical notes and descr., external and osteological, RAVEN 799.

Ziphius cavirostris analysis of the oil, BAPTIST 58; The mesorostral ossification is vomerine not ethmoidal, F. C. FRASER 347.

DELPHINIDAE.

Osmotic regulation in Dolphins, FLETCHER 335.

Delphinapterus leucas migrations, habits and hunting in Russian Arctic at mouth of Yenesei, KOVALEV, 582.

Delphinus delphis and other Porpoises in the Black Sea, sex ratio and kindred studies, ZALKIN 1061; In Black Sea, age determination by ovary examination, gestation period and other habits, SLEPTZOV 911; Development of the caudal lobes, SLEPTZOV 912.

†*Goniodelphis hudsoni* gen. et. sp. n. age? Florida, G. M. ALLEN Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 89 1941 p. 4.

Grampus griseus recorded for the Solent, Hants, ANDREWS 31.

Lagenorhynchus australis Peale of which *Sagmatias ambledon* (Cope) and *Delphinus obscurus* Cassin are synonyms with fresh descr., discussion and figs., R. KELLOGG 559.

Phocaenoides dalli common off coast of California, SCHEFFER 863.—*P. truei* = *P. dalli* with notes on skeleton, dentition and external characters of a Californian example, BENSON & GOODY 98.

Tursiops truncatus and *Grampus griseus*, stranded on Lancashire coasts, E. HARDY 450.—*T. truncatus* economic status and food habits in the Gulf of Mexico, GUNTER 425.

SQUALODONTIDAE.

†*Squalodon andrewsi* sp. n. based on the "Clarendon" teeth previously described from Tertiary, New Zealand, BENHAM Trans. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand 71 p. 267.

ORDER SIRENIA.

†*Cornwallius sookensis* molars from Oligocene of Lower California figs., VANDERHOOF 988.

Trichechus latirostris structure of bones, absence of medulla, FAWCETT

314; The blood vascular masses of the thorax with discussion of their origin and function, FAWCETT 315.—*T. manatus latirostris* further notes on range and status in U.S.A., GUNTER 424.

ORDER UNGULATA.

General work on North American Ungulata, BRONSON 152.

Review of the Ungulata of Angola p. 146, HILL & CARTER 489.

SUBORDER PYROTHERIA.

†*Griphodon peruvianus* addit. descr. and figs. of molars from Miocene? of Peru, PATTERSON 740.

SUBORDER CONDYLATHRA.

†*Anisonchus dracus* p. 45, *A. onostus* p. 46 addt. descr. figs., *A. oligistus* sp. n. Paleocene Utah p. 47 figs., GAZIN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 91.

†*Carsiptychus hamaxitus* sp. n. Paleocene Utah, GAZIN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 91 p. 52 figs.

†*Desmatoclaenus* gen. n. (nr. *Tetraclaenodon*) for genotype *D. hermaeus* sp. n. p. 35 figs., also *D. paracreodus* sp. n. p. 37 figs., both Paleocene, Utah, GAZIN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 91.

†*Dracoclaenus griphus* addt. descr. figs. molars p. 24, GAZIN 367.

†*Ectocion* sp. descr. and note Paleocene Wyoming, p. 220.—*E. symbolus* sp. n. Paleocene Utah, p. 39 figs., GAZIN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 91

†*Ellipsodon shepherdii* and other spp. addt. descr. figs. p. 28, GAZIN 367.

†*Haploconus inopinatus* addt. descr. figs. p. 49, *H. elachistus* sp. n. Paleocene Utah p. 51 figs., GAZIN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 91.

†*Jepsenia mantiensis* addt. desc. figs. p. 32, GAZIN 367.

†*Oxytomodon* gen. n. (nr. *Oxyacodon*) for genotype *O. perissum* sp. n. Paleocene Utah, GAZIN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 91 p. 27 figs.

†*Periptychus gilmorei* addt. descr. figs. p. 43, GAZIN 367.

†*Phenacodus almiensis* sp. n. Paleocene Wyoming, GAZIN J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 p. 219 figs.

†*Protonodon spiekeri* addt. desc. figs. p. 17; *P. biatheles* sp. n. Paleocene Utah p. 19; *P.* sp. descr. fig. p. 20, GAZIN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 91.

SUBORDER PROBOSCIDEA.

Monograph of the Proboscidea (vol. ii) review of Superfamilies Stegodontoidea and Elephantoida with accounts of genera and species and notes on history, nomenclature, geologic succession, migrations, phylogeny and dental histology, OSBORN 728.

A general work on Elephants, EDWARDS 293.

Dental evolution and tooth change in the Proboscidea, FRIANT 351.

Miocene and later Proboscidea from the Kavirondo area of Kenya, based chiefly on molar teeth, MACINNES 648.

†*Amebelodon fricki* descr. of dentition and list of known examples, BARBOUR & HIBBARD 66.

†*Archidiskodon planifrons nyanzae* subsp. n. L. Pleistocene Kavirondo p. 86 figs.; *A.* cf. *meridionalis* descr. figs. p. 92, MACINNES Trans. zool. Soc. 25.—*A. maibeni* addt. note and fig., BARBOUR 59.—*A. (Elephas) imperator* in Quaternary Vancouver I., p. 41, COWAN 225.

†*Blickotherium* cf. *blicki* in Pliocene Honduras, note figs. p. 1237, OLSON & MCGREW 723.

†*Deinotherium hobleayi* descr. figs. of material from Miocene of the Kavirondo area Kenya Colony p. 35; *D. bozasi* descr. figs., L. Pleistocene ? Kavirondo p. 81, MACINNES 648.

Elephas indicus age dimensions and intelligence of an aged individual in Travancore, PILLAI 762; Further notes on Malayan Elephants, MORRIS 695; Structure of thyroid, parotid and kidney, GRAFFLIN 402.—*E. maximus* general account of in Ceylon and other Asiatic Elephants, DERANIYAGALA; Attacked by tetanus, GOSS 397; In Tanganyika and the Belgian Congo: history of introduction, GILLMAN 376.—*E. maximus vilaliya* subsp. n. Ceylon. DERANIYAGALA J. roy. Asiat. Soc. (Ceylon Branch) 34 no. 91 1940 p. 129 figs.

†*Elephas* on the stratigraphical horizon of deposits in Ryūkyū Is., Japan, OTUKA 729; *E. primigenius* near the

Lake of Geneva, Switzerland, GAGNEBIN 357; Associated with artefacts in Oregon, CRESSMAN & LAUGHLIN 229.—*E. maximus sinhalayus* subsp. n. Pliocene Ceylon, DERANIYAGALA J. roy. Asia. Soc. Ceylon 34 p. 231.—*E. antiquus recki* in Pleistocene of S. Abyssinia and discussion of relation and ranges of other species, ARAMBOURG 36A.

†*Gnathobelodon thorpei* gen. et sp. n. Pliocene Kansas, BARBOUR & STERNBERG Bull. Nebr. State Mus. 1 no. 42 1935 p. 1 figs.

†*Mastodon grangeri* sp. n. Pleistocene Nebraska, BARBOUR Bull. Nebr. State Mus. 1 no. 35 1934 p. 257 figs.—*M. moodiei* addt. descr. skull figs., BARBOUR 60.

†*Megabelodon hulli* addt. descr. figs., mounted skeleton, BARBOUR 65.

†*Palaeoloxodon antiquus recki* descr. figs. p. 94, MACINNES 648.

†*Pentalophodon sivalensis kenyensis* L. Pleistocene ? Kavirondo, MACINNES Trans. zool. Soc. 25 p. 82 figs.

†*Platybelodon barnumbrowni* addt. descr., affinities and figs., BARBOUR 61.

†*Stegodon fuchsi* sp. n. L. Pleistocene Uganda, MACINNES Trans. zool. Soc. 25 p. 84 figs.

†*Trilophodon angustidens kisumuensis* subsp. n. Miocene Kavirondo Kenya Colony, MACINNES Trans. zool. Soc. 25 p. 51 figs.—*T.* cf. *simplicidens* L. Pliocene Calif. descr. fig. p. 19, HENSHAW 467.

SUBORDER PERISSODACTYLA.

TITANOTHERIIDAE.

†*Notiotitanops* gen. n. for genotype *N. mississippiensis* sp. n. Eocene of Mississippi with details of skull and dentition, GAZIN & SULLIVAN Smiths. misc. Coll. 101 no. 13 p. 4 figs.

CHALICOTHERIIDAE.

†*Phyllotillon* (?) *betpakdalensis* dentition and skeleton from Kazakhstan age ? affinities discussed, BORISSIAK 140.

RHINOCEROTIDAE.

Phylogeny and evolution of the Rhinocerotidae, WOOD 1048.

†*Dicerorhinus* (*Ceratorhinus*) *sansaniensis* in Styrian Miocene descr. p. 53, LASKAREV 595.

Didermoceros sumatrensis nearly extinct in Sumatra, present status p. 161, MILLER 678.

Rhinoceros structure of penis, KUIPER & SCHNEIDER 578.—*R. sondaicus* note on an old skull in the American Mus. figs., CARTER & HILL 185; Skull characters, range present and past and phylogeny, COLBERT 211.

†*Rhinoceros antiquitatis* on a humerus from Roggwil in Switzerland, GERBER 371.—*R. mercki* in Rumania, SIMIONESCU 908.

†*Trigonias osborni* note figs. L. Oligocene Colorado, BARBOUR 64.

EQUIDAE.

Extinct and recent Equidae of South America, DANIEL 242.

On the limb bones of various Old World Equines recent and fossil, HOPWOOD 508.

Evolution and phylogeny of the skull of the Horse and its predecessors, REEVE & MURRAY, 811.

†*Anchitherium aurelianense* in Styrian Miocene note p. 52, LASKAREV 595.

Equus a discussion of phylogeny based chiefly on molar characters, STIRTON 939; Phylogeny and functions of the digital ligaments, CAMP & SMITH 179; Note on an Onager-Zebra hybrid and on the Damaraland Zebra, ANTONIUS 34.—*E. caballus* physiological effects of high mountains elevation in C. Asia, ISRAEL 530; Seasonal coat colour change in the Polish Tarpan in the reserve, VETULANI 995; The wild horse (Konik) of Poland and its descendants, JANIKOWSKI 536; On the supposed dwarf race in the Canyon of the Colorado, BONET 139; CABRERA 175; *E. asinus* notes on coat colour, RZASNICKI & MOHR 846.

†*Equus burchellii* and other recently described fossil spp., discussion of teeth from Vlakkraal O.F.S., figs. p. 227, WELLS & COOKE 1015.—*E. conversidens* in Arizona cave, note figs. p. 170, SKINNER 910.—*E. (Plesippus) simplicidens* addt. descr. figs. p. 301, HIBBARD 472.

†*Merychippus carrizoensis* p. 130, *M. stevensi* p. 133 spp. n. figs., Miocene California, DOUGHERTY Publ. Carnegie Instn. no. 514.

†*Nannipus phlegon* addt. descr. p. 300, HIBBARD 472.

†*Neohipparion montezuma* in Pliocene, Honduras, note figs. p. 1236, OLSON & MCGREW 723.

†*Parahippus* (?) sp. p. 135, and *Hypohippus* (?) sp. p. 136 note figs., Miocene California, DOUGHERTY 278.—*P. maxsoni* sp. n. L. Miocene California, JAHNS Publ. Carnegie Instn. no. 514 p. 182 figs.—*P. barbouri* sp. n. L. Miocene Florida, T. E. WHITE Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 92 p. 20.

†*Pliohippus hondurensis* sp. n. Pliocene Honduras, OLSON & MCGREW Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 52 p. 1232 figs.

SUBORDER ARTIODACTYLA.

Serological relationships of different groups of Artiodactyls, BAIER & WOLFE 50.

ANTHRACOTHERIIDAE.

An Anthracotherid molar from the Pliocene ? of Ceylon, DERANIYAGALA 263.

†*Anthracotherium stehlini* descr. figs. of foot p. 272, STEHLIN & HÜRZELER 934.

†*Brachyodus borbonicus* forefoot, descr. figs. p. 274, STEHLIN & HÜRZELER 934.

SUIDAE.

Fossil Suidae from Pleistocene of Oldoway, Tanganyika terr., LEAKEY 606.

†*Afrochoerus* gen. n. p. 187, for *A. nicoli* sp. n. p. 188 figs., Pleistocene Tanganyika terr., LEAKEY J. E. Afr. Ug. N.H. Soc. 16.

Babirusa babirusa general anatomy, muscles, arteries etc., DWIGHT 290.

†*Koiropotamus majus* Hopwood should be referred to *Potamochoerus* p. 183, LEAKEY 606.

†*Mesochroeris olduvaiensis* sp. n. Pleistocene Tanganyika terr., LEAKEY J. E. Afr. Ug. N.H. Soc. 16 p. 179 figs.

†*Notochoerus dietrichi* addt. diagnosis and descr. p. 185, LEAKEY 606.

†*Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, *P. compactus* *P. helmei* discussion of S. African fossil molars from Vlakkraal, O.F.S. figs. p. 218, WELLS & COOKE 1015.—*P. complectidens* sp. n. Pleistocene Tanganyika terr., LEAKEY J. E. Afr. Ug. N.H. Soc. 16 p. 194.

†*Platygonus* sp. from Kansas Pliocene, note p. 302, HIBBARD 472.—*P. alemanii* in Arizona cave, notes figs. p. 172, SKINNER 910.

†*Prosthennops niobrarensis* sp. n. U. Miocene? Nebraska, COLBERT Bull. Nebr. State Mus. 1 no. 44 1935 p. 419 figs.—*P. elmori* sp. n. Miocene Florida, WHITE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 21 p. 90 figs.

Sus scrofa history and movements in the Swiss Jura, EMERY 303.—*S. cristatus* deformed canine of an Indian Wild Pig, PARTABGARH 535.

HIPPOPOTAMIDAE.

Hippopotamus amphibius field observations and habits p. 73, PITMAN 765.

†*Hippopotamus sivalensis sinhaleys* subsp. n. Pliocene? Ceylon, DERANIYAGALA J. roy. Asia. Soc. Ceylon 34 p. 231.

AG RIOCHERIDAE (=OREODONTIDAE).

†*Mediochoerus* gen. n. (Tricholeptinae) for genotype *M. blicki* sp. n. p. 93 also *M. johnsoni* sp. n. both Miocene Nebraska both figs, SCHULTZ & FALKENBACH Bull. Amer. Mus. 79.

†*Merychys calimontanus* sp. n. Miocene California, DOUGHERTY Publ. Carnegie Instn. no. 514 p. 137 figs.—*M. calaminthus* sp. n. L. Miocene California, JAHNS Publ. Carnegie Instn. no. 514 p. 187 figs.

†*Merycoidodon* a study of the skull, variation and growth and suggested phylogeny, PHLEGER & PUTNAM 757.

†*Promerycochoerus* sp. descr. fig. of slab from L. Eocene Nebraska, BARBOUR & SCHULTZ 67.

Tricholeptinae subfam. n. Oreodontidae and revision of this section p. 6, SCHULTZ & FALKENBACH 881.

†*Tricholeptus* diagnosis and revision of spp. p. 72, *T. rileyi* sp. n. Miocene, Texas p. 83, *T. tooheyi* Miocene Nebraska p. 84 all figs., SCHULTZ & FALKENBACH Bull. Amer. Mus. 79.—*T. (?)* sp. descr. figs. Miocene Calif. p. 139, DOUGHERTY 278.

†*Ustatochoerus* gen. n. (Tricholeptinae) p. 10 for genotype *Merycochoerus californicus* Merriam also *U. californicus raki* var. n. Pliocene New Mexico p. 15, *U. major texanus* var. n. Pliocene Texas p. 22, *U. medius mohavensis* var. n. Pliocene Calif. p. 32, *U. pro-*

fectus espanolensis var. n. Pliocene New Mexico p. 43, *U. p. studeri* var. n. Pliocene Texas p. 45, *U. skinneri* sp. n. Pliocene? S. Dakota p. 47, *U. s. santacruzensis* var. n. Pliocene New Mexico p. 48, *U. ? schrammi* sp. n. Pliocene? Nebraska p. 49 all figs., SCHULTZ & FALKENBACH Bull. Amer. Mus. 79.

CAMELIDAE.

†*Camelus* sp. in Pliocene, Honduras note figs. p. 1237, OLSON & MCGREW 723.

†*Gigantocamelus fricki* gen. et sp. n. Pleistocene Nebraska, BARBOUR & SCHULTZ Bull. Univ. Nebr. Mus. 2 p. 17 figs.

†*Miolabis (?) californicus* from Miocene Calif. notes figs. p. 193, JAHNS 535.

†*Paratylopus cameloides* from John Day beds (Oligocene) Oregon, descr. of skull dentition and limb bones figs., DOUGHERTY 277.

†*Procamelus coarctatus* in L. Pliocene Calif. descr. figs. p. 20, HENSHAW 467.

Titanolopus nebraskensis gen. et sp. n. Pleistocene Nebraska, BARBOUR & SCHULTZ Bull. Nebr. State Mus. 1 no. 36 1934 p. 1.

ANOPLOTHERIIDAE.

†*Caenotherium laticurvatum* addt. descr. figs. metacarpals p. 276, STEHLIN & HÜRZELER 934.

CERVIDAE.

Cranial and dental characters of South American Deer with a suggested list of genera, CABRERA 174.

Growth of Deer antlers, WISLOCKI 1041.

Alces americana migrations, BAUMAN 87.

Cervus axis experimental breeding with an albino, PARTABGARH 735.—*C. wallichii*, *C. affinis*, *C. hanglu* full descr. history range figs., POCOCK 773.—*C. canadensis* browsing habits in Montana, GAFFNEY 356; Status in Virginia extinct in 1855 reintroduced 1917, R. WOOD 105.

†*Cervus giganteus* molar from Irish cave figs. p. 383, GWYNN 428.—*C. philisi* sp. n. U. Pliocene, Haute-Loire, France, SCHAUB Ecl. geol. helv. 34 p. 264 figs.

†*Dromomeryx* (?) sp. descr. fig. Miocene Calif. pl 141, DOUGHERTY 278.

Elaphodus c. cephalophus in N. Burma p. 118, ANTHONY 33.

Muntiacus montanus a distinct species skull fig. p. 164, MILLER 678.

Odocoileus virginianus winter habits in New York State, COOK & HAMILTON 218; Breeding in their first year, CHEATUM & MORTON 198; Foods used in United States, ATWOOD 43; Feeding for maintenance in Pennsylvania, FORBES & OTHERS 340; A calculus in stomach, BURT 168; Seasonal histogenesis and structure of the antlers, WISLOCKI 1041; Effects of Lungworms on body tissues, GOBLE 381; Histology of thyroid, GRAEFFLIN 401; An albino, H. B. KELLOGG 558; *O. hemionus* migrational movements in Colorado, WRIGHT & SWIFT 1053.

Przewalskium albirostris descr. history range figs. p. 310, Pocock 773.

Rusa unicolor an attempt at a rearrangement of races based on skull characters, POCOCK 770.—*R. unicolor boninensis* abnormal last molar figs. POCOCK 769.—*R. equina* note on a Sumatran skull p. 162, MILLER 678.

ANTILOCAPRIDAE.

Antilocapra americana method of live trapping in Texas, L. F. FISHER 329.

Antilocaprid sp. descr. figs. Miocene California p. 141, DOUGHERTY 278.

†*Capromeryx arizonensis* sp. n. Pleistocene Arizona p. 216 figs., *C. a. schultzi* subsp. n. Pleistocene Nebraska p. 219 figs., SKINNER Bull. Amer. Mus. 80.—*C.* sp. ? from Kansas Pliocene note figs. p. 303, HIBBARD 472.

†*Hayoceros barbouri* sp. n. ? Pleistocene Nebraska p. 215 figs., SKINNER Bull. Amer. Mus. 80.

†*Hexameryx elmorei* sp. n. Hawthorne formation Miocene Florida, with note on *H. simpsoni*, WHITE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 21 p. 88 figs.

†*Merycodus* cf. *cerroensis* in L. Pliocene Calif. descr. figs. p. 23, HENSHAW 467.

†*Sphenophalos middleswarti* sp. n. Pliocene Nebraska, BARBOUR & SCHULTZ Bull. Univ. Nebr. Mus. 2 no. 6 1941 p. 59.

†*Stokoceros* characters and affinities historical, restoration p. 175, *S. onus-rosagris* in Arizona cave, descr. osteology, horn-cores, dentition figs. p. 183, *S. O. nebrascensis* subsp. n. Pleistocene Nebraska p. 214 figs., SKINNER Bull. Amer. Mus. 80.

BOVIDAE.

Descriptions with notes on taxonomy of the Bechuanaland Protectorate Antelopes and other Bovids p. 374, HILL 484.

A review of the breeds of Cattle and Buffalo in India, OLIVER 721; WARE 1003.

Anoa mindorensis Steere identification of type specimen and locality in the Univ. Michigan Mus. Zool., HOOPER 504.—*A. depressicornis*, a record horn, COOMANS DE R. 220.

Antidorcas m. marsupialis note on Bechuanaland examples p. 375, HILL 484.

†Antilopinae gen. et sp. indet. from Vlakkrakal O.F.S. descr. figs. p. 217, WELLS & COOKE 1015.

†*Bibos frontalis sinhaleyus* subsp. n. Pliocene, Ceylon, DERANIYAGALA J. roy. Asia. Soc. Ceylon 34 p. 231.

Bison bison athabasca status and habits in Athabasca and Mackenzie, SOPER 922.

†*Bison occidentalis* associated with Man, BARBOUR & SCHULTZ 68, 70.—*B. taylori* climatic changes and cause of extinction, EISELEY 294.

Bos taurus history of early Egyptian Cattle, PIA 758; Nerve supply to muscles of shoulder girdle, AYYANGAR 46.

Bubalus bubalis sondaicus field notes in Java, RAPPARD 796.

Budorcas t. taxicolor probable occurrence in N. Burma p. 120, ANTHONY 33.

Buffelus asiaticus domestic races and notes on anatomy and physiology, MACGREGOR 644.

Capra hircus origin of Girgenti (Sicily) race probably from Mesopotamia, ADAMETZ 4; Early stages of embryology, AMOROSO & OTHERS 26.

†*Ovibos moschatus* subsp. ? a skull and vertebra from Brandenburg descr. fig., DIETRICH 271.

Ovis aries biochemistry of Sheep's wool, FENEY 350; Inheritance of pigmented wool, KILLEY & SHAW 557; Chromosome complex and number, BERRY 104.—*O. karelinii* × *O. "dom."* characteristics of the hybrids raised and their ecological status, ISRAEL 529.—*O. canadensis* gestation period, FROST 353.

†*Parabos dodsoni* gen. et sp. n. Pleistocene Nebraska, BARBOUR & SCHULTZ Bull. Univ. Nebr. State Mus. 2 no. 7 p. 63 figs.

†*Platycerabos* gen. nom. n. for *Parabos* Barbour & Schultz 1941 nec Piveteau 1929, BARBOUR & SCHULTZ J. Mammal. 23 p. 223.

†*Peloroceras helmei* molar figured p. 216, WELLS & COOKE 1015.

Sylvicapra grimmia vernayi subsp. n. Kalahari, HILL Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1170 p. 1.

†*Symbos convexifrons* sp. n. Pleistocene Nebraska, BARBOUR Bull. Nebr. State Mus. 1 no. 37 1934 p. 295 figs.

ORDER RODENTIA.

Review of the Angolan Rodentia p. 68, HILL & CARTER 489.

The Rodents of Honduras p. 151 GOODWIN 393.

Fluctuations in propagation rate in Rodents, AFANASSIEV 9.

Temperature and reproduction in burrowing Rodents under natural conditions, STRELNIKOV 948.

Various modifications of the incisor tips in young Rodents, LAWRENCE 602.

Oversize Rodent incisors, M. H. GREEN 407.

†*Hystricomorph* molar from Post-Tertiary of the Orange Free State, noticed and figured p. 214, WELLS & COOKE 1015.

List of N. American Rodents carrying lice, JELLISON 537.

EURMYLIDAE.

†*Eurymylus* from Paleocene of Mongolia its dentition and affinities a primitive Lagomorph referred to *Eurymylidae* fam. n., WOOD 1047.

OCHOTONIDAE.

Ochotona osgoodi sp. n. N.-E. Burma, ANTHONY Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 27 p. 113.—*O. princeps* structure of the "procolan," KELSALL 560.

LEPORIDAE.

†*Archaeolagus* (?) sp. from Miocene Calif. descr. p. 182, JAHNS 535.

†*Dicea lepuscula* addt. descr. figs. p. 295, HIBBARD 472.

†*Hypolagus* sp. in L. Pliocene Calif. descr. figs. p. 38, WILSON 1029.—*H. regalis* addt. descr. p. 299, HIBBARD 472.

Lepus cuniculus intrauterine mortality, BRAMBELL 146; Coprophagy and rhythm, SOUTHERN 923.—*L. timidus begitchevi* in Taimyr Peninsula, habitat and habits, TCHIRKOVA 963.—*L. tolai pamirensis* winter habits and ecology, MEKLENBURTZEV 669.—*L. americanus* population fluctuations in Canada, details for 1939–40, CHITTY 200; Variation seasonal and geographical and revision of races of N.W. North America, DALQUEST 236; Experimental effects of light on coat colour, LYMAN 631.—*L. californicus* and other Rodents relation to *Opuntia* in the Middle West RIEGEL 816.

Macrotolagus revised list of species to be referred to this subgenus, SHAMEL 895.

†*Megalagus turgidus* in Oligocene of Kansas descr. figs. p. 244, M. GREEN 406.—*M. turgidus* of Oligocene skull and dentition descr. figs., OLSON 722.

†*Nekrolagus progressus* addt. descr. and generic position p. 298, HIBBARD 472.

†*Palaeolagus haydeni* p. 229, *P. burkei* p. 240, Oligocene Kansas descr. figs., M. GREEN 406.

†*Pratilepus kansasensis* addt. descr. figs. p. 293, HIBBARD 472.

Pronolagus crassicaudatus rupestris *P. c. melanurus* distinct subsp. descr. taxonomy p. 48, SHORTRIDGE 905.

Sylvilagus distrib. of species and races in Washington State, DALQUEST 237.—*S. floridanus* body weight and sex ratio, ELDER & SOWLS 297.—*S. f. mearnsi* nesting habits and growth of nestlings, BEULE & STUDHOLM 105;

Limits of home-range and territorial habits, HAUGEN 457; Ecology, life history, parasites, mortality etc. etc., HAUGEN 456.—*S. floridanus mearnsi* *S. f. alacer* in Missouri, sex ratio, breeding season and habits, SCHWARTZ 882.—*S. f. mallurus S. transitionalis* food habits in New England, DALKE & SIME 235.—*S. bachmani* growth and post-natal development, ORR 724.—*S. palustris* swimming habits in Florida, HILL 488.

CAVIIDAE.

Cavia cobaya skeletal variation and its inheritance, STRANSKOV 943; Gestation period, MEHNER 668.

ERITHIZONTIDAE.

Erithizon a. dorsatum status in Wisconsin, SCHORGER 875.

VISCACIIDAE.

Chinchilla intermedia breeding habits and dates in Argentina, DENNLER 259.

†*Phoberomys bordasi* sp. n. Miocene Amazonas Brazil, PATTERSON Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1173 1942 p. 1 fig.

OCTODONTIDAE.

Brain casts of Octodontidae, FISCHER 324.

JACULIDAE (=DIPODIDAE).

Napaeozapus insignis algonquinensis subsp. n. Ontario, PRINCE Occ. Pap. Ont. Mus. Zool. Toronto no. 7 1941 p. 1.

Zapus hudsonius notes on races p. 165, *Z. h. brevipes* p. 168, *Z. h. rafinesquei* p. 169, subspp. n. both Ohio, BOLE & MOULTROP Sci. Pub. Cleveland Mus. 5.

HETEROMYIDAE.

Pocket Gopher control, CROUCH 230.

†*Dipodomysinae* (?) gen. et sp. nov. in nom. L. Pliocene Calif. descr. figs. p. 36, WILSON 1029.

Dipodomys ordii, *D. elator* taxonomic notes and rearrangement of races, W. B. DAVIS 250.—*D. o. columbianus* structure of the ovary, DUKE 285.—*D. o. terrosus* Montana p. 165, *D. o. priscus* Wyoming p. 167 subspp. n., HOFFMEISTER Proc. biol. Soc. 55.—*D. microps woodburyi* p. 89, *D. ordii panguitschensis* p. 90 subspp. n. Utah, R. HARDY Proc. biol. Soc. 55 p. 90.

†*Heliscomys woodi* sp. n. Miocene S. Dakota, MCGREW Pub. Field Mus. Geol. 8 p. 55 fig.

†*Heteromyid* ? gen. n. from Miocene Calif. descr. p. 178, JAHNS 535.

†*Liomys centralis* sp. n. U. Pliocene Kansas, HIBBARD Amer. Midl. Nat. 26 p. 349 figs.; Addt. descr. p. 277, HIBBARD 472.

Microdipodops history, range, habits and general revision p. 233, *M. megacephalus nasutus* p. 251, *M. m. ambiguus* p. 252, *M. m. medius* p. 256, *M. m. nexus* p. 257, *M. pallidus ammophilus*, *M. p. purus* p. 273, all subspp. n. all Nevada, HALL Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 27.

†*Perognathoides* cf. *tertius* Pliocene Calif. descr. figs. p. 33, WILSON 1029.

Perognathus artus in Chihuahua note p. 66, BURT & HOOPER 170.—*P. merriami* swimming capabilities, W. B. DAVIS 249.—*P. penicillatus princei* food and other habits in Arizona, ARNOLD 40.—*P. flavus sanluisi* subsp. n. Colorado, HILL Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1212 p. 1.—*P. nelsoni canescens* variation and characters with notes on other Texas forms p. 25, BORELL & BRYANT 138.—*P. parvus mollipilosus* feeding on *Ceonothus* seeds, C. F. SMITH 916.

†*Perognathus gidleyi* sp. n. U. Pliocene Kansas, HIBBARD Amer. Midl. Nat. 26 p. 350 figs.; Addt. descr. figs. p. 277, HIBBARD 472.

PARAMYIDAE (=ISCHYOMYIDAE).

General review and history of Paramyidae pp. 62, 83, with key of Californian spp., WILSON 1030.

†*Ischyrotomus* (?) *tapensis* p. 69, *I. californicus* p. 78 spp. n. figs., U. Eocene Calif., WILSON Publ. Carnegie Instn. no. 514 1940.

†*Leptotomus burkei* p. 73, *L. (?) caryophilus* p. 80 spp. n. figs., U. Eocene California, WILSON Publ. Carnegie Instn. no. 514.

†*Paramys tricus* sp. n. U. Eocene, Calif. p. 66 figs., *P. cf. minutus* descr. figs. p. 72, WILSON Publ. Carnegie Instn. no. 514 1940.

†*Rapamys fricki* gen. et sp. n. U. Eocene California, WILSON Publ. Carnegie Instn. no. 514 p. 74 figs.

SCIURAVIIDAE.

†*Sciuravus powayensis* sp. n. Eocene California, WILSON Publ. Carnegie Instn. no. 514 p. 87 figs.

THERYDOMYIDAE.

†*Oltinomy* gen. n. (Theridomyidae) for sp. innom. from Oligocene, Switzerland, STEHLIN under ERNI Ecl. geol. helv. 34 p. 213.

†*Pararchacomys* gen. n. for sp. innom. from Oligocene Switzerland, STEHLIN under ERNI Ecl. geol. helv. 34 p. 213.

GEOMYIDAE.

†*Diplolophus insolens* addt. description, cusp terminology and affinities, ?Geomyoid, figs., BARBOUR & STOUT 78.

†*Griphomys* gen. n. (nr. Geomyoidea) for *G. alecer* sp. n. also two other innom. spp. Eocene California, WILSON Publ. Carnegie Instn. no. 514 p. 93 figs.

Geomys floridanus birth-history and descr. of new born, fig., BARRINGTON 80.—*G. breviceps brazensis* ecological relation with land in Texas, BUECHNER 159.

†*Geomys* sp. descr. figs. from Pliocene Texas p. 278, HIBBARD 472.

Thomomys list of species and their type-localities in N. America, HOOPER 503.—*T. talpoides*, gopher mounds and plant succession in Washington State, LARRISON 594.—*T. talpoides tumuli*, *T. t. pugetensis* p. 96, *T. t. glacialis* p. 97 subsp. n. all Washington State, DALQUEST & SCHEFFER Proc. biol. Soc. 55.—*T. t. aequalidens* subsp. n. Washington, DALQUEST Murrelet 23 p. 3.—*T. t. rufescens* range and habitat in Minnesota QUIMBY 791.—*T. townsendii lenis* p. 75, *T. bottae levidensis* p. 76 subsp. n. Utah, GOLDMAN Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 55.

SPALACIDAE.

Spalax phylogeny of spp. and races and suggested focus of origin and lines of dispersal, OGNEV 720.

MURIDAE.

The Rats and Mice of Formosa, AOKI & TANAKA 35.

The Murids of Central Australia of the genera *Pseudomys*, *Laomys*, *Leporillus* and *Hydromys* with descr. figs. and other notes, FINLAYSON 323.

The Murids of the Pacific native and introduced and their connection with plague, MUMFORD 701.

Statistics of Rat and Mouse destruction analysed, MATHESON 662.

Economics of Australian Rats in connection with disease, TROUGHTON 980.

Plagues and wild-life cycles in general but chiefly based on Arctic American Murid statistics; causes and control, ELTON 300.

Ecological study of small Mammals (Murids) of an Oxfordshire wood, F. C. EVANS 309.

The black pigment found on the periosteum of the skull of diurnal African Rats, a supposed adaptation against sunstroke, HILL 486.

The laboratory Rat for experimental work, GRIFFITH 416.

†*Apodemus caesareanus* p. 468, *A. levantinus* p. 470 spp. n. figs., *A. sp.* ? descr. figs. p. 473, Pleistocene Palestine, BATE Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 9.

†*Arvicanthis ectos* sp. n. figs. Pleistocene Palestine, BATE Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 9 p. 474.

Baiomys taylori ater subsp. n. Arizona Blossom & Burt Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 465 p. 2.

†*Baiomys rexroadi* sp. n. U. Pliocene Kansas, HIBBARD Amer. Midl. Nat. 26 p. 351 figs.; Addt. descr. p. 281, HIBBARD 472.

Cricetus cricetus genetics of coat colour, GERSHENSON 372; Genetics of black-coated variation GERSHENSON & POLEVOI 373.—*C. auratus* sex hormones and oestrous cycle and induction of pregnancy, PECZENIK 744, 745; On the living ova, SAMUEL & HAMILTON 850; Conducting tissue of the heart, WALLS 999; As a laboratory test animal for tuberculosis, UNGAR 984.

†*Eligmodontia ? arizonae* descr. fig. p. 283, HIBBARD 472.

Eothenomys melanogaster Burmese races and their characters p. 98, ANTHONY 33.

Hydromys, origin, range, habits, economics, TROUGHTON 977; Economics, fur value and conservation in Australia, F. LEWIS 609.

Leggada bufo ablutus subsp. n. C. and E. Africa, G. M. ALLEN Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 89 p. 199.

†*Leggada* sp. descr. figs. Palestine p. 484, BATE 86.

Microtus colour variations and mutants in various species, OWEN & SHACKELFORD 730.—*M. pennsylvanicus* breeding habits and structure of reproductive organs, HAMILTON 444; Population cycles in Virginia, LINDUSKA 615; Melanistic mutation in Michigan, BLOSSOM 119.—*M. californicus* a yellow mutation, ORR 726; An albino, H. I. FISHER 328.—*M. montanus kincaidi* subsp. n. E. Washington State, DAQUEST Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 145.—*M. ochrogaster ohionensis* subsp. n. Ohio, BOLE & MOULTROP Sci. Pub. Cleveland Mus. 5 p. 155.

Mus musculus feeding on Peaweewils, *Bruchus*, LINDUSKA 616; Population statistics and investigations of the corn-ricks in the country round Oxford and suggestion for control, VENABLES & LESLIE 991; Origin of the Japanese Waltzing race probably *M. m. wagneri*, SCHWARZ 885.—*M. m. percnonotus* subsp. n. Trinidad Mts., Cuba, MOULTROP Sci. Pub. Cleveland Mus. N.H. 5 p. 79.

†*Mus minotaurus* sp. n. Pleistocene Crete, BATE Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 9 p. 45 fig.—*M. carmini* sp. n. Pleistocene Palestine, BATE Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 9 p. 481 figs.

Myomyscus subg. n. for type *Mus verroxii* Smith and discussion of allied species and races, SHORTRIDGE Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 36 p. 93.

Neotoma (and subgenera) a comparative study of the baculum (penis bone). BURT & BARKALOW 169; The hyoid muscles and bones, SPRAGUE 928; Ecological distr. of spp. in New Mexico, DICE 266.—*N. mexicana fallax* recorded for Oklahoma, CHASE & BARCLAY 194.—*N. albigula* runways densely lined with Cholla Cactus spines in Arizona, HILL 487.—*N. lepida grinnelli* subsp. n. California and Nevada, HALL Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. 46 p. 369.

†*Ogmodontomys* gen. n. p. 362 for genotype, *O. poaphagus* sp. n. p. 363 figs., U. Pliocene Kansas, HIBBARD Amer. Midl. Nat. 26; Addt. descr. p. 289, HIBBARD 472.

Ondatra zibethica sex identification and sex ratios and weights, DOZIER 283; Gonadal activity in Maryland, FORBES 341; A "waved" mutant in Maryland photo, DOZIER 282; A fungus skin disease, ERRINGTON 307; Population fluctuations in Canada, ELTON & NICHOLSON 301; Effects of fluctuating water-level on the population in Illinois, BELLROSE & BROWN 94.

†*Ondatra zibethicus floridanus* sp. n. Pleistocene Florida, LAWRENCE Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 19 1942 p. 17.

Onychomys t. torridus racial characters in Texas p. 28, BORELL & BRYANT 138.—*O. leucogaster aldousi* subsp. n. Utah GOLDMAN Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 55 p. 77.

†*Onychomys gidleyi* sp. n. Pliocene Kansas, HIBBARD Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 44 p. 281.

†*Parahodomys quadriplicatus* sp. n. U. Pliocene Kansas, HIBBARD Amer. Midl. Nat. 26 p. 366 figs.; Addt. descr. figs. p. 286, HIBBARD 472.

Peromyscus and allied genera the baculum (penis bone) as a character of systematic value, W. F. BLAIR 115; Ecological distr. of spp. in New Mexico, DICE 266.—*P. maniculatus* genetic studies, BARTO 83; Growth rates of various races, DICE & BRADLEY 269; Geographical variation in S. Dakota subsp. discussed, DICE 265; Variations in the Pacific coast races, DICE 264.—*P. m. gracilis* habitat and habits in Michigan, W. F. BLAIR 114.—*P. m. gracilis*, *P. m. bairdii* ranges affected by lumbering and agriculture in Michigan, HOOPER 502.—*P. m. anacapa* subsp. n. Anacapa I., California, v. BLOEKER Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40 p. 161.—*P. polionotus* and *P. maniculatus* experimental hybridization, sex ratio and survival ratio, WATSON 1005.—*P. polionotus* burrows and nest and growth and development of young in Florida p. 9, RAND 794.—*P. leucopus noveboracensis* the buccal pouch descr. fig., HAMILTON 443; Infestation with warble-fly, SCOTT & SNEAD 888.—*P. l. incensus* subsp. n. Puebla, Mexico, GOLDMAN Proc. biol. Soc. 55 p. 157.—*P. crinitus* variation with review of races, seven recognised, HALL & HOFFMEISTER 437.—*P. n. nuttalli* habitat and nests in Kentucky, R. W. BARBOUR 79.—*P. truei sequoiensis*

Senoma Co. p. 129, *P. t. chlorus* Riverside Co. p. 131, both California, HOFFMEISTER Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54.

†*Peromyscus kansasensis* sp. n. U. Pliocene Kansas, HIBBARD Amer. Midl. Nat. 26 p. 352 figs.; Addt. descr. p. 282, HIBBARD 472.—*P. dentalis* in L. Pliocene Calif. descr. figs. p. 38, WILSON 1029.

Phenacomys review of Canadian forms p. 56, *Pl. ungava soperi* Manitoba p. 58, *P. intermedius laingi* coastal Bt. Columbia p. 59, ANDERSON Canada Field Nat. 56 photo.

†*Phenacomys primaevus* addt. descr. p. 288, HIBBARD 472.

Pitymys pinetorum colour variation and mutants, OWEN & SHACKELFORD 730.—*P. p. scalopsoides* population cycles in Virginia, LINDUSKA 615.

†*Pliolemnus antiquus* addt. descr. p. 288, HIBBARD 472.

†*Pliopotamys meadensis* addt. descr. figs. and synonymy p. 291, HIBBARD 472.

Poemys melanotis capensis note on races p. 90, SHORTRIDGE 905.

Rattus systematic notes on Sumatran forms p. 144, *R. blangorum* p. 145, *R. atchinus* both Atjeh, N. Sumatra p. 152 spp. n., MILLER Proc. Acad. Philad. 94.—*R. rattus* the distr. and ecology of N. American races; the white-bellied race is *R. r. frugivorus* Rafinesque; notes on ships' rats and plague rats, SCHWARZ 883.—*R. norvegicus* a new census method, CHITTY 199; Methods of control, DECKER & OTHERS 254; Population statistics and other investigations of the corn-ricks in country round Oxford and suggestions as to protection, VENABLES & LESLIE 991.—*R. nitidus* and other forms in N. Burma, discussion of races and characters p. 105, ANTHONY 33.—*R. losea* size variation in Formosa, TANAKA 954; *R. culmorum apex* subsp. n. Cape York Pen. Queensl., TROUGHTON Rec. Austr. Mus. Sydney 20 1939 p. 280.

†*Rattus kiridus* sp. n. Pleistocene Crete, BATE Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 9 p. 41 fig.—*R. (Mastomys)* sp. descr. figs. p. 479 figs., BATE 86.

Reithrodontomys megalotis nigrescens in Brit. Columbia first record, HOLLAND 499.

Sigmodon h. hispidus susceptible to typhus, SNYDER & ANDERSON 918. *S. h. texianus* range and status in Kansas, RINKER 820; A surface nest and notes on nestlings, HALLORAN 438.

†*Sigmodon intermedius* addt. descr. figs. p. 285, HIBBARD 472.

†*Symetrodontomys* gen. n. (nr. *Peromyscus*) for genotype, *S. simplicidens* sp. n. U. Pliocene Kansas, HIBBARD Amer. Midl. Nat. 26 p. 354 figs.; Addt. descr. figs. p. 284, HIBBARD 472.

Synaptomys cooperi general habits, OEHLER 718.—*S. c. paludis* subsp. n. Kansas, HIBBARD & RINKER Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. 28 p. 26 figs.—*S. c. saturatus* subsp. n. Illinois, BOLE & MOULTROP Sci. Pub. Cleveland Mus. 5 p. 149.—*S. borealis* recorded for Hudson Bay, PRINCE 788.

Tatera susceptibility to ricketts, GEAR & DAVIS, 369.

Taterona brantsii namaquensis note on range and distribution p. 5, SHORTRIDGE 905.

Thallomys shortridgei without pectoral mammae and other characters p. 61, SHORTRIDGE 905.

Thamnomys venustus kivuensis subsp. n. Kivu Tanganyika Terr., G. M. ALLEN Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 89 p. 192.

Thetomys gracilicaudata ultra subsp. n. Queensland, TROUGHTON Rec. Austr. Mus. Sydney 20 1939 p. 281.

†*Trilophomys pyrenaicus* description figure and affinities—an Arvicoline, SCHAUB 861.

Vernaya gen. n. for genotype *Chirodomys fulvus* Allen 1927, ANTHONY Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 27 p. 110.

MYOXIDAE.

†*Gliravus majori* gen. et sp. n. (Myoxidae) Oligocene Switzerland, STEHLIN under ERNI Ecl. geol. helv. 34 1942 p. 213.

Graphiurus o. ocularis addt. descr. of Namaqualand examples p. 51, SHORTRIDGE 905.

APLODONTIDAE.

Review of the family with notes on classification, phylogeny and distribution, MCGREW 646.

Aplodontia r. rufa the clitoris bone fig., SCHEFFER 864; Habits in captivity, J. J. DAVIS 247.

CASTORIDAE.

Castor fiber extinct in Sweden, re-introduced in Norway, GEETE 370; Gestation period, BERNDT 102.—*C. canadensis* infected with tularemia, contaminating a stream, JELLISON & OTHERS, 538; Winter food in Washington State, BEER 93.—*C. c. labradorensis* Labrador p. 86. *C. c. acadicus* New Brunswick p. 87 *subsp. n.*, BAILEY & DOUTT J. Mammal. 23.

†*Eucastor tortus* in L. Pliocene, Kansas descr. figs., HIBBARD 473.

†*Procastoroides lanei* addt. desc. critical note figs. p. 279, HIBBARD 472.

CYLINDRODONTIDAE.

†*Pareumys* nr. *milleri* p. 99, *P. nr. grangeri* p. 103, and other *innom. sp.* descr. and relationships all from Eocene Calif., WILSON Publ. Carnegie Instn. no. 514 1940.

MYLAGAULIDAE.

Review of the family with notes on classification phylogeny and distribution MCGREW 646.

†*Promylagulus* *gen. n.* for genotype *P. riggsi* *sp. n.* L. Miocene S. Dakota, MCGREW Pub. Field Mus. Geol. 9 p. 1.

SCIURIDAE.

Belomys pearsoni races and ranges p. 95, ANTHONY 33.

Callosciurus altitudinis regarded as a distinct species p. 134 fig. skull, *C. nigrovittatus acraeus* *subsp. n.* N. Sumatra p. 138, *C. albiculus* *sp. n.* N. Sumatra p. 139, and notes on other Sumatran spp., MILLER Proc. Acad. Philad. 94.—*C. sladeni vernayi* *subsp. n.* N. Burma, CARTER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1208 p. 1.—*C. quinquestriatus beebei* type-locality discussed should be Burma-Yunnan border p. 90, ANTHONY 33.

Citellus t. tridecemlineatus general habits in Iowa, BUSH 171; A pale variation, FICHTER & DAVIS 321.—*C. spilosoma major* colour variation due to habitat, in New Mexico, W. F. BLAIR 112; Growth of young, W. F. BLAIR 116.—*C. eversmanni transbaicalicus*, the fur and its seasonal moults, FETISOV 320.

†*Citellus howelli* p. 347 figs., *C. rexroadensis* p. 348 figs., *spp. n.* U. Pliocene Kansas, HIBBARD Amer. Midl. Nat. 26 p. 347 figs.; Addt. descr. figs. pp. 75, 76, HIBBARD 472.—*C. (Pliocitellus subg. n.) fricki* *sp. n.* M. Pliocene Kansas, HIBBARD Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 45 1942 p. 253 figs.

Cynomys ludovicianus note on habits and change of habitat to scrub country in Oklahoma, OSBORN 727.

Funisciurus pyrrhopus victoriae *subsp. n.* Uganda, G. M. ALLEN Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 89 p. 180.

Lariscus niobe regarded as a district *spp.* p. 141, MILLER 678.

Marmota marmota in the Swiss Jura, RICHARD 814.—*M. monax* structure of cerebral cortex, ELLIOTT 298.

†*Marmota flaviventris* in Arizona cave Pleistocene descr. figs. p. 155, SKINNER 910.—*M. f. obscura* found fossil in New Mexico Pleistocene at 5,900 ft., its climatic significance, STEARNS 932.

Olisthomys *subg. n.* for type *Pteromys morrisi* *sp. n.* N. Burma, CARTER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1208 p. 2.

Petaurista p. marchio in Sumatra, taxonomic notes p. 143, MILLER 678.

†*Pliocitellus* *subg. n.* see under *Citellus*.

Ratufa indica maxima breeding habits and growth of young in captivity, W. C. O. HILL 492.

Sciurus vulgaris swimming habits, STEINBACHER 938.—*S. carolinensis* homing habits, HUNGERFORD & WILDER 519; Census and ecology in Saverlake Forest, Wilts., COLQUHOUN 216.—*S. c. leucotis* and other exotic spp. in Washington State, FLAHAUT 331.—*S. niger* revision of southern (Gulf coast) races, *S. n. bachmani* *sp. n.* Louisiana p. 156, LOWERY & DAVIS Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Louisiana Sta. Univ. no. 9 1942.—*S. niger rufiventris* history, population study, mortality and general habits in Michigan, D. L. ALLEN 16; Food-caching habits in Michigan, CAHALANE 177.

Tamias striatus rufescens p. 130, *T. s. ohionensis* p. 135 *subsp. n.* Ohio, BOLE & MOULTROP Sci. Pub. Cleveland Mus. 5.—*T. s. peninsulæ* *subsp. n.* L. Peninsula of Michigan and list of other

Michigan races, HOOPER Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 461.—*T. s. lysteri* habitat and habits in Michigan, W. F. BLAIR 114.

Tamias m. maccllellandi, *T. monticolus spencei* type localities and racial characters p. 93, ANTHONY 33.

Tamisciurus hudsonicus pallescens subsp. n. North Dakota, HOWELL Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 55 p. 13.—*T. fremonti dirixensis* subsp. n. Utah, R. HARDY Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 55 p. 87.

ORDER CARNIVORA.

Review of the Carnivora of Angola p. 124, HILL & CARTER 489.

The Carnivora of Honduras p. 176, GOODWIN 393.

Arteries of the forearm in the Carnivora with phylogenetic suggestions, B. D. DAVIS 246.

Miocene Carnivora of Spain, COMELLA & PAIRO 217.

OXYCLAENIDAE.

†*Oxyclaenus pearcei* sp. n. Paleocene Utah p. 20, *O. sp. ?* (2) descr. p. 21, GAZIN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 91.

†*Tricentes elassus* sp. n. Paleocene Utah, GAZIN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 91 p. 22 figs.

TRISODONTIDAE.

†*Goniacodon* sp. ? descr. p. 23, GAZIN 367.

MACIDAE.

†*Didymictis* sp. ? descr. p. 24, GAZIN 367.

URSIDAE.

Ailuropoda melanoleuca the two examples in the New York Zool. Park, TEE-VAN 964; Health, growth and diet in New York Zool. Park, GOSS 396.

†*Arctotherium brasiliensis* in cave deposits Brazil, WALTER 1000.

†*Hemicyon barbouri* sp. n. U. Miocene ? Nebraska, COLBERT Bull. Univ. Nebr. State Mus. 2 no. 5 1941 p. 51 figs.

Ursus arctos structure and function of brain in the juv., RIESE 817.

†*Ursus spelaeus* bones in caves apparently water-rolled perhaps worn by other means, KOBAYASHI 575, 576.—*U.*

americanus gentryi subsp. n. Pleistocene Arizona cave, SKINNER Bull. Amer. Mus. 80 p. 162 figs.

PROCYONIDAE.

Bassariscus astutus descr. of juveniles, growth and development RICHARDSON 815.

†*Bassariscus senoiensis* sp. n. Pleistocene Arizona cave, SKINNER Bull. Amer. Mus. 80 p. 167 figs.

Nasua narica tamaulipensis Nuevo Leon p. 80, *N. n. isthmica* Oaxaca p. 81 subsp. n., GOLDMAN Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 55.—*N. n. pallida* in Chihuahua variation and subspecific identity p. 2, BURT & HOOPER 170.

Procyon lotor choice of rock sites for dens in Iowa, GILES 375; Moults and fur pruning, STUEWER 950.—*P. l. fuscipes* occupying nesting boxes as dens in Texas, BAKER & NEWMAN 56.

†*Procyon rexroadensis* sp. n. U. Pliocene Kansas, HIBBARD Amer. Midl. Nat. 26 p. 339 fig.

MUSTELIDAE.

Delayed implantation in American Weasels, WRIGHT 1054.

†*Brachyprotoma breviramus* sp. n. U. Pliocene Kansas, HIBBARD Amer. Midl. Nat. 26 p. 349 figs.; Addt. descr. and figs. p. 270, HIBBARD 472.

Enhydra lutris present and past distr. and economics, E. M. FISHER 326; History of the trade in furs 1784–1848, OGDEN 719.—*E. l. nereis* status on coast of California and field obs. on habits, E. M. FISHER 327.

Gulo luscus captured in Washington State, SCHEFFER 865.

Lutra c. canadensis census in Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario, ROBB 821; Spring food in Michigan, LAGLER & OSTENSON 590.—*L. c. brevipilosus* osteology and myology figs., E. M. FISHER 325.

†*Lutra iowa* sp. n. Pleistocene Iowa, GOLDMAN Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 27 p. 229 fig. skull.

Martes caurina the unimplanted blastocyst, MARSHALL & ENDERS 660.

Mephitis ecological studies of ground dens and burrows in winter in Michigan, ALLEN & SHAPTON 17.—*M. m. varians*

variation and races in Texas p. 15, BORELL & BRYANT 138.—*M. nigra* frontal sinus infected with Nematode *Skrjabinogylus*, GOBLE 380.—*M. erminea* experiments in seasonal colour change, ROTHSCHILD 837.—Observations on a captive individual, PSENNER 790.—*M. sibirica moupinensis* racial characters p. 87, ANTHONY 33.—*M. zibellina* former distr. in Europe, ZHITKOV 1064; The origin of the Russian term Sobol and other early classical names, SHITKOV 904.—*M. tonkinensis* sp. n. N. Tonkin, BJÖRKEGREN Ark. Zool. 33B no. 15 p. 1 figs. skull.—*M. n. nudipes* in Sumatra notes p. 119, MILLER 678.—*M. vison* gestation period, BOWNESS 143.—*M. pennanti* gestation period in California, HALL 434.—*M. cicognani* winter food in Minnesota, ALDOUS & MANWEILER 14.—*M. c. lepta* observations in habits in Calif., INGLES 525.—*M. frenata*, *M. cicognani* correlation of spring moult and date of littering, WRIGHT 1055.—*M. frenata* habits in winter and spring in Iowa, POLDERBOER 776; Swimming capabilities, W. B. DAVIS 249.—*M. rixosa* status and habits in Iowa, POLDERBOER 775.—*M. r. allegheniensis* status and habits in Virginia, LLEWELLYN 619.—*M. macrodon* of Mt. Desert I. (Maine), presumably extinct, general details p. 394, MANVILLE 658.

†*Potamotherium valetoni* structure of brain and affinities, FRIANT 352A.

Spilogale gracilis microrhina habits in captivity photos, BOGERT 123.

†*Spilogale rexroadi* sp. n. U. Pliocene, Kansas, HIBBARD Amer. Midl. Nat. 26 p. 342 figs.; Addt. descr. figs. p. 271, HIBBARD 472.

Taxidea taxus food habits in Iowa, SNEAD & HENDRICKSON 917.

†*Taxidea taxus* in Pliocene of Kansas p. 272, HIBBARD 472.—*T. t. papagoensis* subsp. n. Pleistocene Arizona cave, SKINNER Bull. Amer. Mus. 80 p. 166 figs.

†*Trigonicictis* gen. n. for genotype *T. kansasensis* sp. n. U. Pliocene Kansas, HIBBARD Amer. Midl. Nat. 26 p. 344 figs.; Addt. descr. figs. p. 273, HIBBARD 472.

Vormela peregusna in Bulgaria, WOLF 1044; In N.W. Frontier Prov. of India, at 6,000 ft. JOHNSON 540.

CANIDAE.

Variation in the braincase of wild and domestic dogs with a note on the phylogeny of the group, DAHR 234.

Alopex lagopus in Greenland immigrations and fluctuations of population, BRAESTRUP 145.

†*Amphicyon major serbica* var. n. Miocene Stiermark, LASKAREV Cbl. Min. Geol. Pal. 1942B p. 50.—*A. minimus* nom. n. pro *A. minor* Dehm 1935 nec de Blainville p. 12, *A. socialis* p. 13, *A. sp.* p. 17 fig. from Miocene discussion, DEHM Cbl. Min. Geol. Pal. 1942B.—*A. longiramus* sp. n. L. Miocene Florida, T. E. WHITE Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 92 p. 6.—*A. sp.* in Pliocene Honduras, note figs. p. 1236, OLSON & McGREW 723.

Canis endocrinic basis for differences in form and habit of various breeds of dogs, STOCKARD & OTHERS 942.—*C. lupus* notice in Baluchistan, BATTYE 84.—*C. l. alces* Kenai Pen., Alaska p. 109, *C. l. columbianus* Coast Brit. Columbia p. 110, *C. l. hudsonicus* Keewatin, Canada p. 112, GOLDMAN Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54.—*C. niger* (Bartram 1791) is the correct name of the Florida Wolf, HARPER 453.—*C. latrans* general account DOBIE 275; Food habits in U.S.A., SPERRY 926; Ecology studies in Yellowstone, MURIE 702.—*C. l. texensis* races and their relationship in Texas p. 17, BORELL & BRYANT 138.—*C. latrans* × *C. domesticus*, a hybrid litter with genetic notes, DICE 267.

†*Canis caneloensis* sp. n. Pleistocene Arizona cave, SKINNER Bull. Amer. Mus. 80 p. 163 figs.—*C. lepophagus* addt. descr. figs. p. 268, HIBBARD 472.

†Canid. indet. L. Pliocene Calif., descr. fig. p. 17, HENSHAW 467.

Chrysocyon brachyurus (olim *jubatus*), field notes in the Chaco of Paraguay, KRIEG 584.

†*Haplocyonoides* gen. n. for type *H. mordax* sp. n. Aquitanian of the Main Basin, Germany, HÜRZELER Ecl. geol. Helv. 33 p. 224 figs.

Lycan pictus variation not geographical but individual p. 372, HILL 484.

†*Mesocyon geringensis* sp. n. L. Miocene Nebraska, BARBOUR & SCHULTZ Bull. Nebr. Sta. Mus. 1 no. 43 1935 p. 1 figs.

†*Nothocyon insularis* **sp. n.** L. Miocene Florida, T. E. WHITE Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. **92** p. 7.

Nyctereutes procyonoides and other forms, structure of the liver in hibernating animals, FRIANT **352**.

Thaumastocyoninae **subf. n.** for *Agnotherium*, *Thaumastocyon* etc. characterized, HÜRZELER **523**.

Urocyon cinereoargenteus madrensis **sp. n.** Chihuahua, Mexico, BURT & HOOPER Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. **430** p. 4.

Vulpes, nutrition and vitamin A, HOLMES **500**.—*V. fulva* the decline in numbers of the Silver as opposed to Red and Cross Foxes in Canada, HALDANE **432**; Winter food in Massachusetts, MACGREGOR **643**.—*V. macrura* range in New Mexico, HALLORAN **439**.

HYAENIDAE.

†*Euryboas bielawskyi* **gen. et sp. n.** Pliocene, France and Italy, SCHAUB Ecl. geol. helv. **34** p. 282 figs.

VIVERRIDAE.

Arctictis niassensis notes and comments fig. skull p. 123, MILLER **678**.

Herpestes ichneumon habits in captivity, HELLER **463**.

Myonax pulverulentus ruddi seasonal colour change p. 42, *M. p. pulverulentus* further notes p. 84, SHORTRIDGE **905**.

FELIDAE.

Food habits of the Machaerodonts, BOHLIN **125**.

Felis "dom." General book on Cats, FAIRCHILD, **312**.—*F. leo* field observations and habits p. 176, PITMAN **765**.—*F. tigris* a hermaphrodite in the Nilgiri Hills, C. FRASER **346**.—*F. leopardus* field notes in India, WOOD **1049**.—*F. concolor* in Brazil, a romance, HOLESCH **498**; Recorded in Saskatchewan, CLARKE **207**.

- †*Felis spelaea* discussion of two separate types and affinities to recent lions and tigers, KOBY **577**; Note on the metacarpals, KOBY **574**.—*F. lacustris* addt. descr. fig. p. 274, HIBBARD **472**.

Leopardus pardalis races reviewed, 9 recognized p. 321, *L. p. steinbachi* **subsp. n.** Bolivia p. 326; *L. wiedii* races

reviewed, 8 recognized, *L. w. boliviae* Bolivia p. 355, *L. w. pardictus* Pernambuco p. 357, *L. w. salvinae* Guatemala p. 366, all **subsp. n.**, Pocock Field. Mus. Pub. Zool. **27** 8-xii-41. (See also Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 8 pp. 236-239).

Lynx rufus bregmatic fontanelle bones, PRATT **785**.—*L. canadensis* population cycles in Canada dependent on abundance of the Snowshoe Rabbit, ELTON & NICHOLSON **302**.

†*Panthera leo sinhaleys* **subsp. n.** Pliocene Ceylon, DERANIYAGALA J. roy. Asiatic Soc. Ceylon **34** p. 231.

†*Pseudaelurus intrepidus* Miocene of California descr. fig. p. 17, HENSHAW **467**.

ORDER PINNIPEDIA.

The Seals of the Pacific coast of North America, SCHEFFER **866**.

Temperature of Seals when diving, SCHOLANDER & OTHERS **874**.

OTARIIDAE.

Arctocephalus cinereus the colony on Seal Rocks off Victoria, Australia, field observations and historical notes, F. LEWIS **610**.

Callorhinus ursina cyanocephala taken on S. Californian coast, results of post-mortem, HUEY **517**.

†*Eumetopias sinanoensis* **sp. n.** Miocene Japan, NAGAO J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. Geol. **6** p. 75 figs.

†*Pontolis magnus* addt. descr. figs. of a new example from Miocene of California, LYON **632**.

ODOBAENIDAE.

Odobenus rosmarus status and records for the Gulf of St. Lawrence, LEWIS & DOUTT **611**.

PHOCIDAE.

Erignathus barbatus habits, anatomy, growth and hunting in the Russian Arctic, CHAPSKY **191**; With abnormally placed testes—an atavism, SLEPZOW **913**.

Phoca review of the spp. and races with keys, distr. and general discussion, *P. vitulina melloni* **subsp. n.** (p. 111), landlocked from sea in Lake Ungava, DOUTT Ann. Carnegie Mus. **29** p. 61 figs.

—*P. vitulina* general note and photo, G. M. ALLEN 21; Physiology of blood flow and heart rate, GRINNELL & OTHERS 417; Arterial blood pressure regulation during diving, IRVING & OTHERS 528; Temperature fluctuation when diving, SCHOLANDER & OTHERS 874; Renal physiology, HIATT 470; BRADLEY & BING 144; Breeding in captivity, JUNKER 544.—*P. petersi* Mohr 1941 = *P. vitulina largha* Pall. and notes on synonymy and range, SCHWARTZ 884.—*P. vitulina* and *Halichoerus gryphus* notes in captivity, MOHR 684.

INSECTIVORA.

A review of the Insectivora of Nigeria, ROSEVEAR 834.

Placentation structures in Insectivora, STRAUSS 947.

PLESIADAPIDAE.

†*Plesiadapis rubeyi* sp. n. Paleocene Wyoming p. 217 fig., also *P. cf. cooki* descr. p. 218, GAZIN J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32.

PANTOLESTIDAE.

†*Aphronorus simpsoni* addt. descr. figs. p. 11, GAZIN 367.

†Pantolestid (?) gen. et sp. indet. descr. fig. p. 12, GAZIN 367.

MIXODECTIDAE.

†*Dracontolestes* gen. n. (nr. *Eudaemonema*) for genotype *D. aphantus* sp. n. Paleocene Utah, GAZIN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 91 1941 p. 13 figs.

Mixodectid (?) gen. et sp. indet. descr. fig. p. 14, GAZIN 367.

CHRYSOCHLORIDAE.

Review of genera and subgenera of the Golden Moles with key, FORCART 342.

Chrysochloris namaquensis p. 30 *C. tenuis* p. 32 addt. descr. and field notes, SHORTRIDGE 905.

Cryptochloris zyli addt. descr. and distinctions, field notes p. 76, SHORTRIDGE 905.

Eremitalpa granti addt. descr. and field notes p. 33, SHORTRIDGE 905.

Huetia subg. n. for *Chrysochloris leucorhina* Huet, FORCART Rev. Suisse Zool. 49 p. 2.

Neamblysomus luluanus sp. n. Kasai Belgian Congo, FORCART Rev. suisse Zool. 49 p. 3 2 figs.

TALPIDAE.

Economic Mole control in U.S.A., SILVER & MOORE 907.

Asioscalops subg. n. (Talpinae) for genotype *Talpa altaica* Nikolsky, STROGANOW C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 33 1941 p. 271.

Eoscalops gen. n. for genotype *Talpa longirostris* M.-Edw., STROGANOW C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 33 1941 p. 270.

†*Hesperoscalops* gen. n. p. 337 for *H. rezroadi* sp. n. p. 338 figs. U. Pliocene of Kansas, HIBBARD Amer. Midl. Nat. 26 1941; Addt. descr. figs. p. 267, HIBBARD 472.

Neotetracus sinensis cuttingi subsp. n. N.-E. Burma, ANTHONY Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 27 p. 58.

Neurotrichus g. gibbsii on Destruction I. off Washington State, SCHEFFER & DALQUEST 867.—*N. g. minor* distr. general habits and economics in Washington State, DALQUEST & ORCUTT 240.

Parascaptor grandidens sp. n. Tuntzia-Intza, China, STROGANOW C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 33 p. 271.

Scalopus aquaticus nanus p. 383, *S. a. cryptus* p. 384 spp. n. Texas and review of other Texan races, W. B. DAVIS Amer. Midl. Nat. 27 p. 380.

Scaptonyx fuscicaudatus affinis racial characters p. 63, ANTHONY 33.

Talpa europaea life history burrows and economic control, MACDOUGALL 642.

SORICIDAE.

British Shrews with notes and photos, KELWAY 561.

Shrews feeding on fir seeds and other vegetable matter in Oregon, MOORE 691.

Blarina brevicauda poisonous properties of salivary glands and on the effects of a bite, PEARSON 743.—*B. talpoides* feeding largely on Snails in New York State, INGRAM 526.—*B. b. kirtlandi* Ohio p. 99; *B. b. churchi* N. Carolina p. 109 subspp. n., BOLE & MOULTROP Sci. Pub. Cleveland Mus. 5.

Chodsigoa smithii furva subsp. n. N. Burma, ANTHONY Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 27 p. 71.

Crociodura descr. with key of Angola forms p. 18, HILL & CARTER 489.—*C. anthonyi* sp. n. Tunisia, HEIM DE B. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 12 p. 382.—*C. giffardi* osteological measurements, RODE 826.—*C. nanula* sp. n. Termez, STROGONOW C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 33 p. 271.—*C. indochinensis* in N. Burma, taxonomic note p. 73, ANTHONY 33.—*C. dracula mansumensis* subsp. n. N. Burma, CARTER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1208 p. 1.

Cryptotis parva elasson subsp. n. Ohio, BOLE & MOULTROP Sci. Pub. Cleveland Mus. 5 p. 97.

Rhynchonax a. andersoni variation and races p. 62, ANTHONY 33.

Sorex not found in N. Sweden, MELANDER 670.—*S. cylindricauda gomphus* addt. descr. p. 65, ANTHONY 33.—*S. obscurus setosus* nest and development of young in Olympic Mts., SLIPP 914.—*S. trowbridgii destructioni* subsp. n. Destruction I. off Washington State, SCHEFFER & DALQUEST J. Mammal. 23 p. 334.—*S. willetti* sp. n. S. Catalina I., California, v. BLOEKER Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40 p. 163.—*S. c. cinereus* range in Illinois, KOESTNER 578.—*S. c. ohioensis* subsp. n. Ohio, BOLE & MOULTROP Sci. Pub. Cleveland Mus. 5 p. 89.—*S. palustris punctulatus* subsp. n. West Virginia, HOOPER Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 463 p. 1.—*S. myops* Merriam=*S. tenellus* Merriam and note on range, HEMPHILL 465.—*S. l. longirostris*, recorded for Mississippi, COOK 219.

Soriculus leucops and other Burmese spp. taxonomic and field notes p. 66, ANTHONY 33.

ERINACEIDAE.

Erinaceus europaeus, breeding habits in captivity as a laboratory experimental animal, RANSON 795; Structure forebrain, APPAJEE 36; Physiology of olfactory reactions, ADRIAN 8.

Hylomys suillus maxi notes on racial characters p. 109, MILLER 678.

†*Metechinus marlandensis* sp. n. L. Miocene Nebraska, MEADE Pub. Field Mus. Geol. 8 p. 43 fig.

MACROSCELIDAE.

Classification and affinities of the Elephant Shrews based on an investigation of their osteology, F. G. EVANS 310.

Elephantulus menstrual cycle, v. D. HORST & GILLMAN 511.—*E. myurus jamesoni* structure of the female genital tract, v. D. HORST 510.

Nasilio and *Elephantulus* in Angola descr. and key of forms, fig. skulls p. 23, HILL & CARTER 489.

TUPAIIDAE.

Tupaia javanica occidentalis, *T. glis jacki* note on Sumatran races p. 111, MILLER 678.—*T. tana* habits in captivity, SCHLOTT 868.

ORDER CHEIROPTERA.

[The families are arranged according to Gerrit S. Miller in his volume published as Bull. no. 57 of the U.S. Nat. Mus. 1907].

Sperm survival in the female reproductive tract over the winter, WIM-SATT 1035.

Structure of the genital organs of African Bats including *Coelura*, *Taphozous*, *Nycteris*, *Cardioderma*, *Hipposideros*, *Triaenops* and *Miniopterus*, MATTHEWS 664.

Bat-tagging in Appalachian mountain tunnels and homing experiments, MOHR 681.

Bat marking results in Pennsylvania, MOHR 682.

Pollination of flowers by Bats in Java, v. D. PIJL 761.

Spallanzini's theory of the avoidance of obstacles by Bats, GALAMBOS 359.

The supersonic cries of Bats and their power of obstacle avoidance, GALAMBOS & GRIFFIN 360.

A method of collecting Bats, KOESTNER 580.

Review of the Bats of Angola p. 27, HILL & CARTER 489.

Siamese Bats, SHAMEL 894.

Range extension and new races of Neotropical Bats, SANBORN 851.

Fossil Bats from Brazil, PAULO-COUTO 742.

The Bats of Honduras p. 117, GOODWIN 393.

Records of Bats found in caves in U.S.A., FOWLER 344.

The Bats of Louisiana, LOWERY 625.

Illinois Bats, KOESTNER 581.

General account of the cave bats of Minnesota with a key to those occurring, RYSGAARD 844, 845.

Bats recorded in winter in Brit. Columbia, COWAN 224.

PTEROPODIDAE.

The Pteropodidae of the Archbold Expedition to the East India Islands with notes on taxonomy and inter-relationships, TATE 962.

Nyctimene celaeo and other spp. notes p. 342, TATE 962.

Paranyctimene gen. n. for genotype *P. raptor* sp. n. Papua, N. Guinea, TATE Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1204 p. 1.

Pteropus giganteus mating habits in Ceylon, BHATT 106.—*P. macmillani* sp. n. New Caledonia, TATE Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1213 1942 p. 1.

EMBALLONURIDAE.

Balantiopteryx plicata in Sonora notes p. 2, BURT & HOOPER 170.

NOCTILIONIDAE.

Tadarida similis sp. n. Bogota, SANBORN Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 27 p. 386.—*T. texana* sp. n. Texas, STAGER Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 41 p. 49.

RHINOLOPHIDAE.

The Rhinolophidae of Corsica, LAURENT 601.

Rhinolophus macclaudi on the skull, LAURENT 600.—*R. ruwenzorii* sp. n. W. Ruwenzori Belgian Congo at 7,500 ft., HILL Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1180 p. 1.—*R. acuminatus* and other Siam spp. descr. and other notes p. 319, SHAMEL 894.

HIPPOSIDERIDAE.

Hipposideros review of species and races with list of known forms, taxonomy and classification p. 353, *H. bicolor macrobullatus* S. Celebes p. 357,

H. breviceps Mentawi Is. p. 358 spp. n. TATE Bull. Amer. Mus. N.H. 78.—*H. armiger debilis* and other spp. in Siam, colour phases and other remarks p. 321, SHAMEL 894.—*H. larvatus* Nias race probably distinct p. 116, MILLER 678.

PHYLLOSTOMIDAE.

Chiroderma salvini variation and range to Honduras p. 378, SANBORN 851.

Hylonycteris underwoodi a second example taken in cave in Vera Cruz, Mexico, G. M. ALLEN 20.

Lionycteris spurrelli in Brit. Guiana extension of range p. 376, SANBORN 851.

Pteronotus suapurensis centralis subsp. n. Nicaragua, GOODWIN J. Mammal 23 p. 88.

Tonatia revision of recognized spp. p. 204, *T. nicaraguae* Nicaragua p. 205, *T. minuta* Ecuador p. 206 spp. n., GOODWIN J. Mammal 23.—*T. amblyotis*, *T. venezuelae* extension of range and addt. notes p. 372, SANBORN 851.

Vampyrops fumosus in Peru extension of range p. 377, SANBORN 851.

NATALIDAE.

Natalus stramineus ranges to Trinidad, measurements p. 380, SANBORN 851.

VESPERTILIONIDAE.

Notes on Vespertilionid Bats with annotated lists of named forms and remarks on selected species, classification and synonymy, TATE 959, 960, 961.

Antrozous pallidus feeding habits in New Mexico, BORELL 137.

Cistugo scabrae new to Cape Prov. p. 37, SHORTRIDGE 905.

Eptesicus megalurus pallidior subsp. n. Goodhouse, Orange river, SHORTRIDGE Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 36 p. 37.—*E. albigularis* (Peters) descr. of second recorded ex., ranging to Honduras, GOODWIN 392.—*E. f. fuscus* pied and other abnormal colorations, TRAPIDO & CROWE, 976; Homing and hibernation in Ontario, REYNOLDS 813; In Minnesota caves migration, hibernation and other habits p. 247, RYSGAARD 844.

Histiotus macrotus, characters and range, p. 384, SANBORN.

Kerivoula muscina sp. n. Papua, N. Guinea, TATE Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 78 p. 58.

Lasiurus b. borealis habits of newborn young, QUIMBY 792.—*L. b. borealis*, *L. cinereus* summer activities and the use of roosts in Iowa, McCURE 639.

Miniopterus schreibersii fuliginosus note on races p. 82, ANTHONY 33.

Myotis review of the genus with its subgenera species and races especially those of the Old World with annotated list of named forms, TATE 959.—*M. myotis* in summer quarters nr. Bern, field observation and habits, MISLIN 679.—*M. nattereri* recorded for Hertfordshire, LLOYD 620.—*M. petax loukashkini* subsp. n. N. Manchuria, SHAMEL Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 55 p. 103.—*M. adversus* *continentis*, *M. sili-gorensis thaianus* subspp. n. p. 323, *M. deignani* sp. n. p. 324 all Siam, SHAMEL J. Mammal. 23.—*M. l. lucifugus* abnormal coloration, TRAPIDO & CROWE 976; Homing experiments by banding in Ontario and New England, HITCHCOCK & REYNOLDS 494.—*M. l. lucifugus* and other Bats hibernating in a cave near Thunder Bay, Ontario, ALLIN 23.—*M. keenii septentrionalis* p. 257, *M. l. lucifugus* p. 258, hibernation and other habits in Minnesota, RYSGAARD 844.—*M. k. septentrionalis* taken in Maryland, COHEN 210.—*M. subulatus leibii* recorded for Pennsylvania p. 33; *M. l. lucifugus* winter population in a Pennsylvania cave p. 34, MOHR 682.—*M. nigricans nicholsoni* subsp. n. S. Peru, SANBORN Field. Mus. Pub. Zool. 27 p. 382.

Murina toxopei in N. Siam notes p. 327, SHAMEL 894.

Pachyotis temminckii wroughtoni in Siam with critical note on races p. 325, SHAMEL 894.

Pipistrellus anthonyi sp. n. N. Burma, TATE Bull. Amer. Mus. 80 p. 252.—*P. subflavus* melanistic variation, TRAPIDO & CROWE 976.

MOLOSSIDAE.

Molossops temminckii griseiventer subsp. n. Colombia, SANBORN Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 27 p. 385.

Mops angolensis orientis subsp. n. E. and C. Africa, G. M. ALLEN Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard 89 p. 166.

ORDER PROSIMIAE.

NYTICEBIDAE.

Loris tardigradus nycticeboides subsp. n. Horton Plains, Ceylon, HILL J. Bombay N.H. Soc. 43 p. 73 figs.

ORDER PRIMATES.

Review of the Angolan Primates p. 64, HILL & CARTER 489.

The habits and care in captivity of New World Monkeys, ZUKOWSKY 1067.

Palmar and plantar dermatoglyphics in Primates, MIDLO & CUMMINS 674.

The stunted digits of Primates and their correlated bones and muscles STRAUS 946.

The milk molars of the Primates, BROOM 155.

Head balance in Primates, SCHULTZ 877.

Psychology of Man and Apes, HOOTON 507.

Counting abilities in Monkeys, DOUGLAS & WHITTY 279.

Ability of Monkeys to use tools, WARDEN 1001.

Knowledge of the ancients in regard to the Apes, MONTAGU 688.

A classified bibliography of the Primates, RUCH 839.

CEBIDAE.

Alouatta seniculus note on Linnaeus' descr. and on the correct type locality p. 8, also on the races p. 14, *A. s. puruensis* Rio Purús p. 16, *A. s. juruana* Rio Juruá p. 18 subsp. n. both Brazil also *A. beniensis* p. 24 Bolivia, *A. nigerrima* p. 33, Rio Tapajoz spp. n. with figs. of hyoids, LÖNNBERG Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33A no. 10 1941.

Aotus fulvatus descr. and notes on taxonomy range and variation p. 36, LÖNNBERG 621.

Cebus robustus in Minas Geraes description fig. and relations to allied forms, PINTO 764.

CERCOPITHECIDAE.

Cercopithecus hamlyni history and synonymy with descr. of skull and tentative suggestions as to the divisions of the genus, RAVEN & HILL 801.

Cynopithecus niger myology, PATTERSON 741.

Macaca mulatta axis of forebrain, V. BONIN 135; Lung lobation, R. E. CHASE 195; Supernumerary mammae structure and significance, SPEERT 925; Study of parathyroid gland, B. L. BAKER 52; Embryology: first maturation division of ovum, HARTMAN & CORNER 455; Tubal ova, LEWIS & HARTMAN 612; General development of embryo, HEUSER & STREETER 469; Foetal growth SCHULTZ, 879; Placentation, WISLOCKI & STREETER 1043; Relative growth of limbs and tail, LUMER & SCHULTZ 630; Histology of pathology of Rocky Mt. spotted fever, LILLIE 614; Sexual behaviour of free-ranging individuals, CARPENTER 181; Psychol. experiments of matching colours, WEINSTEIN 1014.—*M. fascicularis* discussion of name and synonymy for the Sumatra Macaque p. 126, MILLER 678.—*M. (Zati) sinica opisthomelas* subsp. n. Highlands of Ceylon, W.C.O., HILL J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 43 p. 402 figs.

Papio structure of thyroid and parathyroid, GRAFFLIN 403.—*P. comatus* note on South African races, type locs. and ranges, *P. c. ruacama* subsp. n. Damaraland, SHORTRIDGE Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 36 p. 80 figs.—*P. ngamiensis* racial and specific characters p. 371, HILL 484.

Presbytis thomasi nubilus subsp. n. N. Sumatra, MILLER Proc. Acad. Philad. 94 p. 130.

Rhinopithecus roxellanae myology, PATTERSON 741; Growth and development, A. H. SCHULTZ 878.

Semnopithecus entellus external structure of brain, AYER 45.

Trachypithecus pileatus colour of newly born young, MCCANN 637.

SIMIIDAE.

Field observations on Gorillas and Chimpanzees in Central Africa, PITMAN 765.

Comparative observations on growth and on external and osteological characters of a Gorilla and an Orang of the same age, SCHULTZ 876.

Gorilla gorilla histological structure of the crown-pad, STRAUS 945; Abnor-

mal skull with palatine plate reaching facial aspect, MONTAGU 686; A correction of a misleading figure of the sole of the foot, POCKOCK 771; Melanin pigment in brain, ADLER 7.—*G. beringei* structure size and weight of testes, WISLOCKI 1042; A study of the origin of graphic art in Simiidae, HUXLEY 524.

Hylobates, habits in captivity, DELACOUR 256.—*H. lar* menstrual cycle and temperature, CARPENTER 180A.—*H. albimanus vestitus* subsp. n. N. Sumatra, MILLER Proc. Acad. Philad. 94 p. 131.

Pan satyrus (Chimpanzee), evidence of occurrence in Tanganyika Terr., MOREAU 694; Structure of thyroid, GRAFFLIN 403; Habits and psychology of young examples, NISSEN 713; Experiments with string problems, FINCH 322; Discrimination of weight, McCULLOCH 361; Experiments in colour vision, GREYER 415.

Pongo pygmaeus (Orang) structure of cheek-pads, STRAUS 945.

HOMINIDAE.

Classification and nomenclature of Hominidae, MONTANDON 690.

Early man and his phylogeny in E. Asia, BRODRICK 150.

Human remains at Choukoutien, China, and the problem of the North American Indians, WEIDENREICH 1013.

On a supposed new Primate from Sterkfontein, Transvaal, based on a molar recently discovered, SHAW 897.

Early Man in Oregon, CRESSMAN 228; in California, LOPATIN 623; Nebraska BARBOUR & SCHULTZ 70, 72.

†*Australopithecus* notes on structure and affinities, BROOM 154.

†*Homo sapiens* a skull from near Naivasha description and discussion of age and affinities, LEAKEY 605.

†*Paranthropus robustus* bones of the manus, BROOM 153.

†*Pithecanthropus* and human evolution in Java, DE TERRA 967; Affinities of the recently found lower jaw, MONTANDON 689.

†*Sinanthropus pekinensis* of the limb bones, WEIDENREICH 1012.

LIST OF NEW GENERIC AND SUBGENERIC NAMES RECORDED IN VOLUME 79.

The total number of new names enumerated in this list is 1,007, which is made up as follows:—

Protozoa, 38; Porifera, 7; Coelenterata, 27; Echinodermata, 22; Vermes, 64; Brachiopoda, 38; Bryozoa, 10; Mollusca, 109; Crustacea, 108; Trilobita, 12; Arachnida, 101; Insecta, 366; Protochordata, —; Pisces, —; Amphibia, 5; Reptilia, 13; Aves, 9; Mammalia, 78.

Aberana Böving Ins. 119
Ablator Petrunkevitch Arach. 41
Abligurit *Petrunkevitch* Arach. 41
Acanthopachyloides Piza Arach. 62
Acanthotingis Monte Ins. 182
Aceosejus Sellnick Arach. 44
Acerella Lundblad Arach. 54
Acmaeoderoides Van Dyke Ins. 116
Acomatacarus Ewing Arach. 44
Aeromares Goodnight Arach. 61
Aerometa Petrunkevitch Arach. 38
Aerophlebia Cowley Ins. 204
Actaeopyramis Fischer Moll. 40
Actinobunus Goodnight Arach. 60
Actinostygnoides Goodnight Arach. 62
Aculepeira Chamberlin & Irie Arach. 38
Adamator Petrunkevitch Arach. 40
Adelocaris Packard Crust. 30
Adelopoda Pennak Crust. 21
Admissor Petrunkevitch Arach. 44
Adorator Petrunkevitch Arach. 44
Adjunctor Petrunkevitch Arach. 44
Adjutor Petrunkevitch Arach. 44
Adrothrips Moulton Ins. 189
Adulatrix Petrunkevitch Arach. 40
Aequistoma Beaver Verm. 55
Aëroglyphus Zachvatkin Arach. 45
Aeschnopsis Cowley Ins. 204
Aeverrillia Marcus Bry. 3
Afrochoerus Leahey Mamm. 64
Aglaglypta Knight Moll. 58
Aglauros Costa Crust. 32
Aglochaes Banks Ins. 134
Akanthopeltis Pochmann Prot. 65
Alatacythere Murray & Hussey Crust. 16

Alentiana Hartman Verm. 84
Alerema Hayward Ins. 147
Aleuroglyphus Zachvatkin Arach. 45
Aliconchidium St. Joseph Brach. 7
Aligerites Howell Trilo. 4
Allagapetus Martynov Ins. 158
Allochirus Mello-Leitão Arach. 62
Allokrendowskia Lundblad Arach. 54
Allophyes Tams Ins. 149
Allosaccus Raymond & Okulitch Porif. 2
Altrix Palmer Moll. 30
Alveus Hamilton Crust. 16
Amandophyllum Heritsch Coel. 14
Ammocera Borchmann Ins. 117
Ampelocerinus Kirk Echin. 9
Amphiacoides Nicholls Crust. 21
Amphion Milne-Edwards Crust. 30
Amphiscepha Knight Moll. 58
Amphitarsus Clark Echin. 9
Amphitretus Marshall Ins. 120
Amurotaenia Achimerov Verm. 62
Anagaudryceras Shimizu Moll. 59, 60
Anaglyptus Milne-Edwards Crust. 31
Anathulea Malaise Ins. 141
Ancistrorhyncha Ulrich & Cooper Brach. 11
Anchylorana Taylor Amph. 32
Ancylorrhynchodes Bondar Ins. 120
Andeana Malaise Ins. 141
Andrewornis Patterson Aves 58
Anglosuchus Mook Rept. 38
Anisitsellides Lundblad Arach. 54
Anniculus Petrunkevitch Arach. 34
Anoctostoma Womersley Arach. 45
Anomaloscytina Davis Ins. 203
Antagona Goodnight Arach. 60

- Anthedonia Michener* Ins. 130
Anthoptus Bell Ins. 147
Anticomitas Powell Moll. 41
Antiguraleus Powell Moll. 41
Antihepialus Janse Ins. 157
Antillesina Galloway & Hemingway Prot. 60
Antillopsyche Banks Ins. 158
Antillormenis Fennah Ins. 185
Antillotrichia Banks Ins. 158
Antimelatoma Powell Moll. 42
Antricola Cooley & Kohls Arach. 58
Aorotrema Schwengel & McGinty Moll. 30
Aoteadrillia Powell Moll. 42
Apitidelia Moseley Ins. 158
Apentamera Deichmann Echin. 6
Apfelbeckia Verhoeff Arach. 66
Apolonia Torres & Braga Arach. 45
Applinnella Thalmann Prot. 60
Apterylobius Marshall Ins. 120
Apyrtula Edwards Ins. 162
Aragonella Thalmann Prot. 60
Arambourgia Kälin Rept. 38
Araniella Chamberlin & Ivie Arach. 38
Arawakella Rehn Ins. 199
Archaeoscelio Brues Ins. 202
Archanodon Howse Moll. 54
Archeatta Gonçalves Ins. 136
Arcoclypea Malaise Ins. 141
Arecuna Pate Ins. 132
Aristoceras Ruzhencev Moll. 59
Arla Clarke Ins. 156
Arnoldiola Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ & Bogachev Ins. 116
Arthrodictyna Petrunkevitch Arach. 44
Asioscalops Stroganov Mamm. 76
Aspidiobates Lundblad Arach. 54
Assamacris Uvarov Ins. 197
Astyages Costa Crust. 32
Athyone Deichmann Echin. 6
Athyonidium Deichman Echin. 6
Atrichocconcha Bartsch Moll. 50
Attatelura Wygodzinsky Ins. 201
Avicosa Chamberlin & Ivie Arach. 34
Aubehydrus Guignot Ins. 109
Aulametacoceras Miller & Unklesbay Moll. 57
Aulodesocrinus Wright Echin. 9
Aulomonas Lackey Prot. 66
Auranus Mello-Leitão Arach. 64
Australaena Berland Arach. 42
Australiobates Lundblad Arach. 55
Austroclavus Powell Moll. 42
Austrocyclus Bartsch Moll. 33
Austrofilaria Johnston Verm. 73
Auturus Chamberlin Arach. 67
Azaca Goodnight Arach. 60
Baguaenaia Giner Ins. 134
Bairdiolites Croneis & Gale Crust. 17
Banksia Radford Arach. 45
Barbacyclus Bartsch & Morrison Moll. 33
Barrona Goodnight Arach. 62
Basila Hendel Ins. 177
Bdellonyssus Fonseca Arach. 45
Bedfordia Mumford Ins. 194
Belatomina Powell Moll. 42
Belea Malaise Ins. 141
Bensoniana Malaise Ins. 141
Biaporus Loomis Arach. 67
Bimuria Cooper Brach. 7
Biseriammina Tchernysheva Prot. 60
Bithecocamara Kozłowski Coel. 10
Bivonones Goodnight Arach. 61
Bolbiprimitia Kay Crust. 17
Boleodorus Thorne Verm. 73
Bolivaesmus Chamberlin Arach. 67
Bolivaridia Bonet Ins. 202
Bolivius Malaise Ins. 141
Bollingeria Forcart Moll. 49
Bondariella Bondar Ins. 120
Bonetesmus Chamberlin Arach. 67
Boreodoris Odhner Moll. 47
Boucía Agnew Crust. 17
Brachetrus Jordan Ins. 124
Brachycyrtomorpha Blanchard Ins. 139
Brachynysius Usinger Ins. 182
Brachypus also spelt *Branchipus Costa* Crust. 32
Brachyscelio Brues Ins. 202
Brachytabanus Fairchild Ins. 169
Braintreella Wheeler Trilo. 6
Brevispirifer Cooper Brach. 12
Brithothrips Moulton Ins. 189
Brodiana Zeuner Ins. 204
Bromegeraeus Bondar Ins. 120
Bucayana Mello-Leitão Arach. 62
Bunnya Baker Moll. 51
Burmaceris Uvarov Ins. 197
Bussothrips Moulton Ins. 190
Buysmania Cheesman Ins. 139
Bytorellus Barber Ins. 113
Byturodes Barber Ins. 113
Caduceator Petrunkevitch Arach. 40
Calacyclotus Bartsch & Morrison Moll. 33
Caliagaleodea Clark Moll. 39
Caligulana Bell Ins. 148
Callipleura Cooper Brach. 11
Calopterusa Uvarov Ins. 196
Calycotubus Kozłowski Coel. 10
Camptolina Schaus Ins. 152
Campylorthis Ulrich & Cooper Brach. 6
Cancerites Quenstedt Crust. 32
Candidissima Pallary Moll. 51
Caninella Gorsky Coel. 14
Captrix Petrunkevitch Arach. 40
Caribia Malaise Ins. 141
Caridrassus Bryant Arach. 40

- Carinacomitas Powell* Moll. 42
Carolobius Causey Arach. 65
Cavota Chamberlin Arach. 67
Celaenopsoides Gunther Arach. 46
Cenattus Petrunkevitch Arach. 43
Cepedietta Kay Prot. 68
Cephalylaeus Michener Ins. 131
Ceraphagopsis Zachvatkin Arach. 46
Ceratesmus Chamberlin Arach. 67
Ceratolasma Goodnight Arach. 64
Ceratopleurina Coryell & Johnson Crust. 17
Ceropachylus Mello-Leitão Arach. 63
Cerrobis Chamberlin Arach. 64
Cervicornoides Stauffer Verm. 91
Ceuthauxus Chamberlin Arach. 67
Chaetolispa Malloch Ins. 175
Chaetostetha Michener Ins. 131
Chalcochares Banks Ins. 134
Chalepogenoides Michener Ins. 131
Cheletonella Womersley Arach. 46
Chilenaria Bücherl Arach. 65, 66
Chilenius Lesne Ins. 114
Chimaericotyle Brinkmann Verm. 54
Chiropteranoetus Womersley Arach. 47
Chlorophacus Pochmann Prot. 65
Chopardminda Morales Agacino Ins. 197
Choristothyris Cooper Brach. 17
Chorotesia Delacour Aves 69
Cioxeamastia de Laubenfels Porif. 3
Cisalveolina Reichel Prot. 61
Citrarus Goodnight Arach. 60
Clavatoma Powell Moll. 42
Claviphyllum Hudson Coel. 15
Clavopsyllidium Davis Ins. 203
Clemina Malaise Ins. 141
Clemora Saylor Ins. 119
Clotenopsa Hilton Arach. 29
Clydonophlebia Cowley Ins. 204
Cnemarachis Saylor Ins. 119
Cnemoleptus Mello-Leitão Arach. 63
Coccilon Hinton Ins. 113
Codotingis Drake Ins. 182
Coelopus Etallon Crust. 32
Colaniella Licharew Prot. 61
Coleopterocoris Hungerford Ins. 184
Collocatus Petrunkevitch Arach. 40
Colocistis Krombein Ins. 134
Comatacarus Ewing Arach. 47
Comperia Gomes Ins. 138
Conitubus Kozlowski Coel. 10
Cooperatia Tolmachoff Crust. 17
Cordillana Hayward Ins. 148
Coronadena Hyman Verm. 52
Corticacardes Lundblad Arach. 55
Cosmetodon Branson Moll. 52
Costellirostra Cooper Brach. 11
Costispirifer Cooper Brach. 12
Crabrovidia Zachvatkin Arach. 47, 53
Craterodesmus Loomis Arach. 67
Cribralaria Silén Bry. 5
Cribrhantkenina Thalmann Prot. 61
Crites Rehn Ins. 197
Croneisella Dunn Prot. 61
Cruzobius Chamberlin Arach. 65
Cryptodaphne Powell Moll. 43
Cryptothyrella Cooper Brach. 14
Ctenoxylocopa Michener Ins. 131
Cucullococcus Ferris Ins. 188
Cummingella Reed Trilo. 8
Curranops Harriot Ins. 177
Custodella Petrunkevitch Arach. 37
Cycasia Malloch Ins. 176
Cycladamsia Bartsch Moll. 33
Cycloachelous Ward Crust. 29
Cyclobakera Bartsch Moll. 33
Cycloblandia Bartsch Moll. 33
Cyclocaris Beurlen Crust. 31
Cyclocaymania Bartsch Moll. 33
Cyclocubana Torre & Bartsch Moll. 33
Cyclocypris Dobbin Crust. 17
Cyclohaitia Bartsch Moll. 34
Cyclohidalgoa Bartsch Moll. 34
Cyclohydryphantes Lundblad Arach. 55
Cyclojamaicia Bartsch Moll. 34
Cyclopilsbrya Bartsch Moll. 34
Cyclopomops Bartsch & Morrison Moll. 34
Cyclothyas Lundblad Arach. 55
Cyclovendreysia Bartsch Moll. 34
Cylindrotrypetes Zimmerman Ins. 121
Cymatophlebiopsis Cowley Ins. 204
Cymatospira Knight Moll. 59
Cyphiniodes Reed Trilo. 8
Cysticamara Kozlowski Coel. 10
Daetylogonia Ulrich & Cooper Brach. 7
Daealus Zimmerman Ins. 121
Dahlgrenia Bondar Ins. 121
Daixites Ruzhencev Moll. 60
Dartoniella Lundblad Arach. 55
Dearolfia Loomis Arach. 67
Delacourigallus Hachisuka Aves 54
Deladenus Thorne Verm. 74
Delostichus Jordan Ins. 180
Deltotaria Causey Arach. 67
Dendrotubus Kozlowski Coel. 10
Denisonella Croneis & Bristol Crust. 18
Depreissia Lessert Arach. 43
Derochorses Banks Ins. 134
Desinobulimina Cushman & Parker Prot. 61
Desmatoclaenus Gazin Mamm. 62
Desmococcus McKenzie Ins. 188
Desultor Petrunkevitch Arach. 42
Deuterothyas Lundblad Arach. 55
Dialothemis Cowley Ins. 204
Diamesoglyphus Zachvatkin Arach. 47
Diaphanidium Semenov-Tian-Shanski & Bogachev Ins. 116
Dictyonina Cooper Brach. 6
Digynopora Hyman Verm. 52

- Dimegasma *Cooper* Brach. 12
 Dinodus *Cooper* Verm. 91
 Diopisthoporus *Westblad* Verm. 52
 Diotirna *Hawkins* Ins. 126
 Diplobothrium *Chandler* Verm. 63
 Dirksia *Chamberlin & Ivie* Arach. 32
 Discoidella *Croneis & Gale* Crust. 18
 Discolampa *Toxopeus* Ins. 146
 Discorinopsis *Cole* Prot. 61
 Donnadieuia *Zachvatkin* Arach. 47, 52
 Dorcadophagus *Bequaert* Ins. 179
 Dorsilopha *Sturtevant* Ins. 178
 Dracontolestes *Gazin* Mamm. 76
 Dryadula *Michener* Ins. 144
 Dryotribodes *Zimmerman* Ins. 121
 Dryphenotus *Cooper* Verm. 91
 Dunatothrips *Moulton* Ins. 190
 Dunbarinella *Thompson* Prot. 61
 Dysmicus *Jordan* Ins. 180
 Echanthus *Cooke* Echin. 8
 Echinus *Clench & Abbot* Moll. 31
 Echinolophonte *Nicholls* Crust. 21
 Echinoturris *Powell* Moll. 43
 Ectinorus *Jordan* Ins. 180
 Eddastraia *Hill* Coel. 16
 Edwardsops *Lane* Ins. 165
 Ellicina *Bryant* Arach. 40
 Electroteleia *Brues* Ins. 203
 Electrotribus *Hustache* Ins. 202
 Eleutherornis *Schaub* Aves 53
 Elucus *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 38
 Elumiana *Uvarov* Ins. 196
 Elusia *Schaus* Ins. 155
 Elysiacris *Rehn* Ins. 198
 Elzumia *Bryk* Ins. 142
 Embrithodes *Marshall* Ins. 121
 Emprothothrips *Moulton* Ins. 190
 Engynoma *Drake* Ins. 182
 Enneothripiella *Moulton* Ins. 190
 Eochiliocycla *Davis* Ins. 203
 Eocyphium *Reed* Trilo. 10
 Eodipoena *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 36
 Eogonatum *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 37
 Eolinus *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 43
 Eomatachia *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 32
 Eomysmena *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 36
 Eopopino *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 37
 Eopsyllidium *Davis* Ins. 203
 Eoscalops *Stroganow* Mamm. 76
 Eoscobinella *Powell* Moll. 43
 Eostasina *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 40
 Eotibia *Clark* Moll. 39
 Epacromius *Uvarov* Ins. 198
 Epicasticus *Marshall* Ins. 121
 Epirallus *Miller* Aves 55
 Erebidus *Reichardt* Ins. 112
 Eremopasites *Linsley* Ins. 131
 Eritranis *Jordan* Ins. 180
 Erxlineia *Mello-Leitão* Arach. 60
 Escuritor *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 34
 Eteroranina *Fabriani* Crust. 31
 Etremopsis *Powell* Moll. 43
 Etymothyrus *Cloud* Brach. 14
 Eu-Errina *Broch* Coel. 9
 Eumastocops *Rehn* Ins. 199
 Eumecoides *Taylor* Rept. 34
 Eupincombea *Davis* Ins. 203
 Eupithes *Westwood* Ins. 145
 Eurhoptodes *Zimmerman* Ins. 121
 Eurichnus *Lull* Rept. 38
 Euryboas *Schaub* Mamm. 75
 Eurythyrus *Cloud* Brach. 14
 Eusphanella *Schwartz & Swain* Crust. 18
 Eustaloides *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 38
 Eustephanus *Schwartz & Swain* Crust. 18
 Euterpia *Bondar* Ins. 121
 Exelencophis *Smith* Rept. 36
 Exiliberus *Iredale* Moll. 51
 Exochopora *Raymond & Okulitch* Porif. 2
 Exomegoceras *Miller & Carrier* Moll. 57
 Fabriogenia *Banks* Ins. 134
 Facundia *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 41
 Farciminellopsis *Silén* Bry. 6
 Farcimoides *Bartsch* Moll. 35
 Fascifera *Ulrich & Cooper* Brach. 7
 Favelloides *Colom* Prot. 68
 Favulella *Schwartz & Swain* Crust. 18
 Faxonella *Hay* Creaser Crust. 31
 Fergusonella *Zimmerman* Ins. 121
 Feuerbornia *Jung* Prot. 59
 Filiola *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 41
 Filocyclus *Bartsch & Morrison* Moll. 35
 Fimbrispirifer *Cooper* Brach. 12
 Flatissa *Metcalf* Ins. 184
 Flexicollicamara *Kozlowski* Coel. 11
 Flictoznathus *Cooper* Verm. 91
 Fonsecaia *Radford* Arach. 47
 Forthocrinus *Wright* Echin. 10
 Foxita *Pate* Ins. 133
 Fusiguralens *Powell* Moll. 43
 Galebiella *Basir* Verm. 75
 Gangamophyllum *Gorsky* Coel. 17
 Garcibius *Chamberlin* Arach. 65
 Gastroamina *Dunn* Prot. 62
 Gastrodorus *Meyer* Crust. 32
 Gayana *Malaise* Ins. 141
 Gephyroctenus *Mello-Leitão* Arach. 40
 Gerastus *Rathbun* Crust. 31
 Gerrhoceras *Hering* Ins. 176
 Gigantocamelus *Barbour & Schultz* Mamm. 65
 Girardiella *Lyle* Crust. 28
 Glabrurus *Goodnight* Arach. 64
 Glanduloderma *Jägersten* Verm. 52
 Gliravus *Stehlin* Mamm. 71
 Globithyrus *Cloud* Brach. 16
 Glossodiplostomoides *Bhalerao* Verm. 58

- Glyptopleuroides *Croneis & Gale* Crust. 19
 Gnathobelodon *Barbour & Sternberg* Mamm. 63
 Gnotornis *Wetmore* Aves 58
 Goiasatelura *Wygodzinsky* Ins. 201
 Gomphidictinus *Fraser* Ins. 194
 Goniocerus *Malaise* Ins. 141
 Goniochirus *Etallon* Crust. 33
 Goniodelphis *Allen* Mamm. 62
 Gonopsimorpha *Yang* Ins. 181
 Gosipina *Chamberlin* Arach. 65
 Grammoscapa *Uvarov* Ins. 198
 Graptoblastoides *Kozlowski* Coel. 20
 Graptoblastus *Kozlowski* Coel. 20
 Graptocamara *Kozlowski* Coel. 11
 Graptovermis *Kozlowski* Coel. 20
 Gravatageraeus *Bondar* Ins. 121
 Griphomys *Wilson* Mamm. 69
 Guanomyia *Malloch* Ins. 177
 Guaranina *Pirán* Ins. 196
 Gueroma *Goodnight* Arach. 62
 Gymnocentrum *Pilsbry* Moll. 51
 Gymnochaeres *Banks* Ins. 134
 Gymnoclasiopa *Hendel* Ins. 178
 Gyrelon *Hinton* Ins. 113

 Haakonia *Curran* Ins. 176
 Hahnistea *Chamberlin & Ivie* Arach. 33
 Haplobeckia *Verhoeff* Arach. 66, 68
 Haploerchodus *Verhoeff* Arach. 67, 68
 Haplocyonoides *Hürzeler* Mamm. 74
 Haplomocestus *Tarbinskiĭ* Ins. 198
 Hardinia *Coryell & Rozanski* Crust. 19
 Hauturua *Powell* Moll. 44
 Healdoides *Coryell & Rozanski* Crust. 19
 Hemicytherura *Elofson* Crust. 19
 Hemiliostraca *Pilsbry* Moll. 40
 Hemimylacrella *Handlirsch* Ins. 204
 Hemitrichoderus *Reichardt* Ins. 112
 Henicomus *Loomis* Arach. 68
 Heptathrips *Moulton* Ins. 190
 Hesperoscalops *Hibbard* Mamm. 76
 Heteratax *Lundblad* Arach. 56
 Heteratractides *Lundblad* Arach. 56
 Heterocyprideis *Elofson* Crust. 19
 Heterocythereis *Elofson* Crust. 19
 Heterolimnesia *Lundblad* Arach. 56
 Heterothyas *Lundblad* Arach. 56
 Hewus *Goodnight* Arach. 60
 Hirschmannia *Elofson* Crust. 19
 Holcopeltomorpha *Blanchard* Ins. 139
 Holocnemius *Berland* Arach. 37
 Holoprosopus *Marshall* Ins. 121
 Hombronia *Lucas* Crustacea 31
 Horatrema *Srivastava* Verm. 59
 Hudsonospongia *Raymond & Okulitch* Porif. 2
 Huettia *Forcart* Mamm. 76
 Hustachea *Bondar* Ins. 122

 Hyalenna *Forbes* Ins. 143
 Hyalina *Jung* Prot. 59
 Hyalophacus *Pochmann* Prot. 65
 Hyalotoechus *McNair* Bry. 4
 Hypermekops *White* Mamm. 60
 Hyperlia *Pilsbry* Moll. 40
 Hypodessus *Guignot* Ins. 110
 Hypselodesmus *Loomis* Arach. 68

 Idiotubus *Kozlowski* Coel. 11
 Ilesia *Fennah* Ins. 184
 Impulsor *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 37
 Incacris *Rehn* Ins. 198
 Incasoctenus *Mello-Leitão* Arach. 40
 Inceptor *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 44
 Incidostoma *Bartsch & Morrison* Moll. 36
 Indocypha *Tillyard & Fraser* Ins. 194
 Inea *Malaise* Ins. 141
 Inonemia *Drake* Ins. 182
 Inouyops *Resser* Trilo. 11
 Insecutor *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 44
 Institella *Cooper* Brach. 9
 Integradillia *Powell* Moll. 44
 Inusitatomysis "N" Crust. 23
 Ionolice *Toxopeus* Ins. 146
 Iranusa *Uvarov* Ins. 196
 Ischnoptera *Turner* Ins. 157
 Ischyroceros *Reichensperger* Ins. 112
 Iskutana *Pate* Ins. 133

 Juxtaxanthias *Ward* Crust. 29

 Kailuanoceras *Obata* Moll. 58
 Kalina *Goodnight* Arach. 60
 Kaluga *Goodnight* Arach. 63
 Kampylopter *Pochmann* Prot. 65
 Kapichaba *Mello-Leitão* Arach. 63
 Karadinia *McKeown* Ins. 127
 Kimula *Goodnight* Arach. 60
 Kirkina *Salmon* Brach. 8
 Kolymia *Licharew & Einor* Moll. 54
 Klattia *Kepner, Stirewalt & Ferguson* Verm. 52
 Knebelia *Knebel* Crust. 31
 Knightites *Moore* Moll. 61
 Krenoerchodus *Verhoeff* Arach. 67, 68
 Kurinua *Marwick* Moll. 53
 Kuzinia *Zachvatkin* Arach. 49

 Labrina *Malaise* Ins. 141
 Lacherbaueria *Zachvatkin* Arach. 49
 Lagocyclus *Bartsch & Morrison* Moll. 36
 Lanebatrachus *Taylor* Amph. 30
 Laziomastus *Loomis* Arach. 68
 Lecythocaris *Meyer* Crust. 31
 Leipoanema *Johnston & Mawson* Verm. 75
 Lepidotrichia *Bartsch* Moll. 50
 Lepronyssoides *Fonseca* Arach. 49
 Leptodialepis *Haupt* Ins. 135

- Lessertina Lawrence* Arach. 42
Leurocapus Marshall Ins. 122
Leurolophus Tuthill Ins. 186
Lewistownella Scott Verm. 91
Libania Bourguignat Moll. 49
Liberiana Blackwelder Ins. 111
Liberiella Blackwelder Ins. 111
Licharewia Anikeev & Gussev Brach. 12
Ligialaelaps Radford Arach. 49
Ligometopus Ulrich & Delo Trilo. 11
Ligonodinoides Stauffer Verm. 92
Liliacina Malaise Ins. 141
Linckengoceras Obata Moll. 58
Linguadactyla Brinkmann Verm. 54
Linyphantes Chamberlin & Ivie Arach. 37
Liodessus Guignot Ins. 110
Lipothenella Bequaert Ins. 179
Liracyclotus Bartsch & Morrison Moll. 36
Lirasyrinx Powell Moll. 44
Liratomina Powell Moll. 44
Lissocardia Meyer Crust. 31
Listronius Jordan Ins. 180
Litichen Petrunkevitch Arach. 37
Lochriea Scott Verm. 92
Lochriella Scott Crust. 19
Longisomus Kirichenko Ins. 188
Longispina Cooper Brach. 9
Lophocoleus Ruedemann Echin. 11
Lophopilumnus Miers Crust. 31
Lophoranina Fabriani Crust. 31
Loxobucania Knight Moll. 59
Lucharachne Bryant Arach. 39
Lugensa Mathews Aves 56
Lupocycloporus Alcock Crust. 31
Lutzomiops Lane Ins. 165
Lyncometra Bryk Ins. 153

Machaerophus Marck Crust. 31
Macromedacus Ward Crust. 29
Macropolygnathus Cooper Verm. 92
Maderomegapus Lundblad Arach. 56
Maiella Michener Ins. 131
Malaiseum Borchmann Ins. 117
Malaisius Arrow Ins. 119
Malleator Petrunkevitch Arach. 38
Mallerina Malaise Ins. 141
Maoridaphne Powell Moll. 44
Maoritomella Powell Moll. 44
Marmatha Chamberlin & Ivie Arach. 36
Martinocarcinus Boehm Crust. 31
Massula Petrunkevitch Arach. 42
Mauidrillia Powell Moll. 44
Mecanthidium Michener Ins. 131
Medella Petrunkevitch Arach. 41
Mediochoerus Schultz & Falkenbach Mamm. 65
Meditrina Petrunkevitch Arach. 38
Megaliocrinus Moore & Laudon Echin. 10

Megalomastomoides Bartsch Moll. 36
Megapodellides Lundblad Arach. 57
Meistoma Sandon Prot. 68
Melanocyphus Jekel Ins. 122
Melanodesmus Loomis Arach. 68
Melicharoptera Metcalf Ins. 184
Memoratrix Petrunkevitch Arach. 39
Mendathyris Cloud Brach. 16
Mermithonema Goodey Verm. 75
Merullodes Marshall Ins. 122
Mesamphiascus Nicholls Crust. 22
Mesazelia Blanchard Ins. 175
Mesocrangon Woodward Crust. 31
Mesolaophonte Nicholls Crust. 22
Mesostylus Brown & Roemer Crust. 32
Mesphrigodes Marshall Ins. 122
Metacatillocrinus Moore & Strimple Echin. 10
Metahepialus Janse Ins. 158
Metalaophonte Nicholls Crust. 22
Metameromacrus Hull Ins. 172
Metapronorites Librovitch Moll. 61
Metaquimperia Karve Verm. 75
Metziella Michener Ins. 131
Mexcyclotus Bartsch & Morrison Moll. 36

Mexscotolemon Goodnight Arach. 60
Michella Goodnight Arach. 62
Microcorystes Fritch Crust. 31
Microgynium Trägårdh Arach. 49
Micromasta Schaus Ins. 155
Micropasites Linsley Ins. 131
Microsejus Trägårdh Arach. 49
Miersia Chun Crust. 31
Millerella Thompson Prot. 63
Millsia Womersley Ins. 200
Mimusaspis Mamet Ins. 189
Miochaeta Good Ins. 180
Miopelodytes Taylor Amph. 30
Miopieris Zeuner Ins. 203
Miropholcus Petrunkevitch Arach. 37
Mirula Palmer Moll. 45
Mitrellatoma Powell Moll. 45
Moluchacris Rehn Ins. 198
Momonides Lundblad Arach. 57
Monolaophonte Nicholls Crust. 22
Monoschizoblastus Cline Echin. 11
Montea Bruner Ins. 182
Montemyia Dalmat Ins. 173
Munequita Goodnight Arach. 64
Municeps Petrunkevitch Arach. 36
Mungosicola Radford Arach. 50
Myacarus Zachvatkin Arach. 50
Myalinella Newell Moll. 56
Mygalesaurus Broom Rept. 33
Mygalesuchus Broom Rept. 33
Myomyscus Shortridge Mamm. 70
Myrtacebius Hustache Ins. 122
Mystagogus Petrunkevitch Arach. 38

Nacaeus Blackwelder Ins. 111

- Nactodipoena Petrunkevitch* Arach. 36
Nahuelia Liebermann Ins. 198
Nampabius Causey Arach. 65
Nannodictia Wilcox & Martin Ins. 171
Nanothyris Cloud Brach. 14
Neadopaea Hayward Ins. 148
Necygomphus Cowley Ins. 204
Nemoribalta Mello-Leitão Arach. 63
Neoampagia Zimmerman Ins. 122
Neoatractides Lundblad Arach. 57
Neoatta Gonçalves Ins. 137
Neoturus Lundblad Arach. 57
Neocarus Chamberlin & Mulaik Arach. 50
Neoceroplatus Edwards Ins. 162
Neochordodes Carvalho Verm. 79
Neoichoronyssus Fonseca Arach. 50
Neocordylodus Cooper Verm. 92
Neocrimites Ruzhencev Moll. 62
Neocypha Tillyard & Fraser Ins. 195
Neorperocotyle Price Verm. 55
Neohorstia Zachvatkin Arach. 50
Neokaipingoceras Obata Moll. 58
Neokrendowskia Lundblad Arach. 56, 57
Neolabidocarpus Gunther Arach. 50
Neolaophonte Nicholls Crust. 22
Neolipoptena Bequaert Ins. 179
Neolusus Blackwelder Ins. 111
Neomegamphopus Shoemaker Crust. 26
Neoneella Da Costa Lima Ins. 183
Neoneumania Lundblad Arach. 57
Neonotoporus Srivastava Verm. 59
Neoparacletus Strom Ins. 186
Neopentamera Deichmann Echin. 7
Neopsalidopteryx Brooks Ins. 174
Neosarcodexia Blanchard Ins. 174
Neoscaphiopus Taylor Amph. 30
Neothyas Lundblad Arach. 57
Neothyone Deichmann Echin. 7
Neozavrelia Goetghebuer & Thienemann Ins. 163
Nesodyopus Verhoeff Arach. 68
Neuropachys Thalhammer Ins. 177
Nevina Tindale Ins. 158
Ninetella Bryant Arach. 37
Nodognathus Cooper Verm. 92
Nodoprosopon Beurlen Crust. 31
Nothanomaloides Viereck Ins. 140
Nothotylenchus Thorne Verm. 78
Notiochaes Banks Ins. 135
Notiotitanops Gazin & Sullivan Mamm. 63
Notoblastus Brown Echin. 11
Notogenota Powell Moll. 45
Novacerus Salmon Ins. 200
Novakina Bouček Crust. 19
Novalena Chamberlin & Ivie Arach. 33
Nungena McKeown Ins. 126
Nycteriglyphus Zachvatkin Arach. 50
Obnisus Petrunkevitch Arach. 38
Ocnereopsis Uvarov Ins. 198
Odilla Schaus Ins. 155
Odontocolon Cushman Ins. 140
Odontopasites Linsley Ins. 132
Odontopterochilus Kostuilev Ins. 135
Ogallalabatrachus Taylor Amph. 30
Ogmodontomys Hibbard Mamm. 70
Okioceras Obata Moll. 62
Oleneothyris Cooper Brach. 17
Oligodus Cooper Verm. 92
Olisthomys Carter Mamm. 72
Oltonomys Stehlin Mamm. 69
Omanana De Long Ins. 186
Oncophyes Marshall Ins. 122
Oonopinus Bryant Arach. 31
Oopxyis Jung Prot. 59
Ophiophthalma Clark Echin. 9
Opikina Salmon Brach. 8
Öpikium Agnew Crust. 19
Opseobaris Bondar Ins. 122
Opseodes Marshall Ins. 122
Oranellius Mello-Leitão Arach. 63
Orbitosiphon Rao Prot. 63
Orconectes Cope Crust. 28
Orhomalus Etallon Crust. 32
Ornotus Goodnight Arach. 62
Oropodisma Uvarov Ins. 198
Orthomuralina Newell Moll. 56
Ortmannicus Fowler Crust. 28
Orycterxenus Zachvatkin Arach. 50
Ovatametra Kenaga Ins. 184
Oxyhelicobia Blanchard Ins. 174
Pachythyone Deichmann Echin. 7
Palaeodromites Milne-Edwards Crust. 32
Palatka Smith Ins. 155
Paleoenonites Eller Verm. 93
Paleogomphus Cowley Ins. 204
Palinuridia Carter Crust. 31
Palnumenius Miller Aves 58
Palola Treadwell Verm. 87
Palolo Hartman Verm. 87
Palpisperchon Lundblad Arach. 57
Panallius Jordan Ins. 180
Pandoriana Warren Ins. 145
Parabatrachopus Lull Rept. 38
Parabos Barbour & Schultz Mamm. 67
Paracarus Chamberlin & Mulaik Arach. 50
Paracharops Blanchard Ins. 140
Paracitela Borchmann Ins. 117
Paracomitas Powell Moll. 45
Paracrites Rehn Ins. 199
Paracynorta Goodnight Arach. 62
Paracythereis Elofson Crust. 20
Paradapedon von Huene Rept. 33
Paradascalia Metcalf Ins. 184
Paraërrina Broch Coel. 9
Paragapostemon Vachal Ins. 132
Paragoniatites Librovitch Moll. 62

- Paragraphylus *Coryell & Rozanski* Crust. 20
 Paralemdana *Johnston & Mawson* Verm. 78
 Paralinus *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 43
 Paralithostrotion *Gorsky* Coel. 18
 Parallorchestes *Shoemaker* Crust. 26
 Paramacroderoides *Venard* Verm. 60
 Paramyrmecion *Bryant* Arach. 40
 Paranaperus *Westblad* Verm. 53
 Paranebela *Jung* Prot. 59
 Paranyctimene *Tate* Mamm. 78
 Paranyctotherus *Sandon* Prot. 68
 Paraphanostoma *Westblad* Verm. 53
 Paraphrynus *Bryant* Arach. 31
 Paraplatypodia *Ward* Crust. 30
 Pararchacomys *Stehlin* Mamm. 69
 Parastynopius *Goodnight* Arach. 63
 Paratetrapedia *Moure* Ins. 132
 Paratheuma *Bryant* Arach. 40
 Parellisina *Osburn* Bry. 6
 Paresmus *Chamberlin* Arach. 69
 Pavevophrys *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 43
 Parheteromastus *Monro* Verm. 87
 Parialysus *Nicholls* Crust. 22
 Paro *Berland* Arach. 33
 Parkerella *Townsend* Ins. 174
 Parocnus *Deichmann* Echin. 7
 Partelsodolichus *Verhoeff* Arach. 69
 Parthenoleskia *Townsend* Ins. 174
 Paruroctea *Petrunkévitch* Arach. 32
 Paurodontus *Thorne* Verm. 77
 Paurohyncha *Cooper* Brach. 11
 Pearsobius *Causey* Arach. 66
 Pedrococcus *Mamet* Ins. 189
 Pempelliella *Caradja* Ins. 155
 Peneloides *Rossem* Aves 54
 Pennoceras *Miller & Unklesbay* Moll. 62
 Peplacris *Rehn* Ins. 199
 Perigracilia *Knull* Ins. 126
 Perissander *Michener* Ins. 132
 Permopsyllidops *Davis* Ins. 203
 Permotheëlla *Davis* Ins. 203
 Petrelaea *Toxopeus* Ins. 146
 Phaceliapis *Michener* Ins. 132
 Phalangites *Münster* Crust. 32
 Phaonius *McGrath & Hatch* Ins. 112
 Pharyngostomoides *Harkema* Verm. 60
 Phigaleia *Rathbun* Crust. 31
 Philoterminus *Reichensperger* Ins. 111
 Phloeophaga *Chrétien* Ins. 155
 Phloridosa *Sturtevant* Ins. 178
 Pholadoris *Sturtevant* Ins. 179
 Phthitogomphus *Cowley* Ins. 204
 Physoida *Pallary* Moll. 56
 Pinacosuchus *Gilmore* Rept. 38
 Piratuba *Lent & Freitas* Verm. 77
 Pityococcus *McKenzie* Ins. 189
 Pityophthoroides *Blackman* Ins. 124
 Plagiolophus *Woodward* Crust. 31
 Planetoplanella *Hyman* Verm. 53
 Platycerabos *Barbour & Schultz* Mamm. 67
 Platychilella *Cooper* Crust. 20
 Platygygius *Uvarov* Ins. 199
 Platystoechotes *Carpenter* Ins. 160
 Plaumanniana *Malaise* Ins. 141
 Plautyra *Edwards* Ins. 162
 Plectoconcha *Cooper* Brach. 16
 Plectospira *Cooper* Brach. 14
 Plegaderus *Reichardt* Ins. 112
 Pleuraspis *Pockmann* Prot. 66
 Pleurothyris *Cloud* Brach. 16
 Pliocitellus *Hibbard* Mamm. 72
 Plocometopus *Marshall* Ins. 123
 Plummerella *De Long* Ins. 186
 Pneumospira *Wu & Hu* Verm. 77
 Poala *Goodnight* Arach. 62
 Podiscodesmus *Loomis* Arach. 69
 Podotricha *Michener* Ins. 145
 Pogrima *Schaus* Ins. 156
 Polyflagellomonas *Carpano* Prot. 66
 Pontocythere *Dubovsky* Crust. 20
 Praecocaspis *Ferris* Ins. 189
 Pregermarium *Stirewalt, Ferguson & Kepner* Verm. 53
 Prionoathyris *Cloud* Brach. 15
 Probolothrips *Moulton* Ins. 191
 Prodallia *Bartsch* Moll. 41
 Prodentalium *Young* Moll. 52
 Proinogomphus *Cowley* Ins. 204
 Promesira *Womersley* Ins. 201
 Promylagulus *McGrew* Mamm. 72
 Promytilus *Newell* Moll. 56
 Propagurites *Lorentz & Beurlen* Crust. 31
 Proplatyscelio *Brues* Ins. 203
 Prorella *Barnes & McDunnough* Ins. 153
 Prosozonotrema *Viguera* Verm. 61
 Prostenhistera *Travassos* Verm. 61
 Proterokaipingoceras *Obata* Moll. 58
 Proterophacus *Pockmann* Prot. 66
 Protoarmstrongia *Raymond & Okulitch* Porif. 2
 Protoascus *Hayes* Verm. 53
 Protomunida *Beurlen* Crust. 32
 Protospondylis *Linsley* Ins. 202
 Psammoleptastacus *Pennak* Crust. 22
 Psammotopa *Pennak* Crust. 22
 Psarodictyum *Raymond & Okulitch* Porif. 2
 Pseudathesmia *Travassos* Verm. 61
 Pseudeatonica *Spieth* Ins. 194
 Pseudelytromyia *Miranda Ribeiro* Ins. 179
 Pseudiscus *Morrison* Moll. 49
 Pseudoalaeus *Walton* Verm. 77
 Pseudoamblyopus *Araki* Ins. 113
 Pseudochordodes *Carvalho* Verm. 79
 Pseudochrysalidina *Cole* Prot. 63
 Pseudoclella *Rendahl & Vestergren* Rept. 37

- Pseudocrocodicicola* Byrd & Reiber Verm. 61
Pseudocytherura Dubovski Crust. 20
Pseudoflatoides Metcalf Ins. 186
Pseudohaetera Brown Ins. 144
Pseudoinquisitor Powell Moll. 46
Pseudolepralia Silén Bry. 6
Pseudolitochira Ward Crust. 30
Pseudomera Holliday Trilo. 15
Pseudomerizocotyle Kay Verm. 55
Pseudomicippe Pulsener Crust. 32
Pseudopanthea McDunnough Ins. 151
Pseudopterochilus Kostuiev Ins. 136
Pseudorarinella ?Beurlen Crust. 32
Pseudostaffella Thompson Prot. 63
Pseudostygnoplus Goodnight Arach. 63
Pseudostylops Bohart Ins. 118
Pseudotangia Metcalf Ins. 184
Pseudotrichia Schaus Ins. 156
Psocopsyllidium Davis Ins. 203
Psocoscytina Davis Ins. 203
Pterocaris Claus Crust. 31
Punaeris Rehn Ins. 199
Punctagonum Gray & Hatch Ins. 109
Pustulina Cooper Brach. 11
Pustulina Quenstedt Crust. 32
Pycnophallium Toxopeus Ins. 146
Pycnothemis Cowley Ins. 204

Quilessa Fennah Ins. 184
Quexua Pate Ins. 133

Radamira Reichensperger Ins. 112
Radionaspis Ferris Ins. 189
Radiophyllum Hill Coel. 19
Rapamys Wilson Mamm. 69
Raxilpia Sjöstedt Ins. 199
Rectineura Bolton Ins. 204
Regidrillia Powell Moll. 42
Rehnacridium Da Costa Ins. 199
Reichelina Erk Prot. 64
Relinda Blackwelder Ins. 111
Reversabella Coryell & Johnson Crust. 20
Rhabdonelloides Colom Prot. 68
Rhabdothemis Cowley Ins. 204
Rhapalocoelia Raymond & Okulitch Porif. 2
Rhinanisodes Zimmerman Ins. 123
Rhinoprosopa Hull Ins. 173
Rhipidodendron Kozlowski Coel. 11
Rhombosternum Balfour-Brown Ins. 114
Rhopalophorella Linsley Ins. 126
Rhopocrinus Kirk Echin. 10
Rhymbillus Reichensperger Ins. 114
Robinisca Zachvatkin Arach. 51
Rodionovia Zachvatkin Arach. 51
Rooma Goodnight Arach. 63
Rostricellula Ulrich & Cooper Brach. 11
Rotiphyllum Hudson Coel. 19

Rualena Chamberlin & Ivie Arach. 33
Rubidgina Broom Rept. 33
Rugatha Chamberlin & Ivie Arach. 36
Rula Goodnight Arach. 61

Sahyadrassus Tindale Ins. 158
Saltonia Chamberlin & Ivie Arach. 33
Sarcophodexiopsis Blanchard Ins. 174
Sakophallus Chamberlin Arach. 69
Sarocrinus Kirk Echin. 11
Sarops Nixon Ins. 140
Scaphioides Bryant Arach. 32
Schidelerella Dunn Prot. 64
Schulzea Zachvatkin Arach. 51
Schwartzitrema Viguera Verm. 62
Sciuropsylla Dampf Ins. 181
Scoligmus Loomis Arach. 69
Securifustra Silén Bry. 6
Sedenticellula Cooper Brach. 7
Selenimyalina Newell Moll. 56
Sembilanocera Brues Ins. 203
Semikinetoskias Silén Bry. 6
Semnocephalus Resser Trilo. 17
Sennertionyx Zachvatkin Arach. 52
Septimyalina Newell Moll. 57
Serraticollis White Ins. 130
Serrobis Causey Arach. 66
Serrobunus Goodnight Arach. 61
Simodes Marshall Ins. 123
Simplectanea Fraser Coel. 10
Sinocybe Loomis Arach. 69
Sirula Goodnight Arach. 60
Spatiator Petruntzevitch, Arach. 44
Speodesmus Loomis Arach. 69
Sperchonella Lundblad Arach. 58
Sphrigodellus Marshall Ins. 123
Spilothrips Moulton Ins. 191
Spinolatum Goodnight Arach. 61
Spinulus Blackwelder Ins. 111
Spondylospita Cooper Brach. 13
Squamoifilaria Schnerling Verm. 78
Squamosoglyphea Buerlen Crust. 32
Stachisma Wygodzinsky Ins. 201
Stauronotulus Tarbinski Ins. 197
Stalexomonas Lackey Prot. 66
Stenodromia Milne-Edwards Crust. 32
Stenorrhamphus Marshall Ins. 123
Stibus Schwartz & Swain Crust. 20
Stictylus Thorne Verm. 78
Stittocapsus Knight Ins. 183
Stolonodendrum Kozlowski Coel. 11
Strombocera Malaise Ins. 141
Stunkardionema Arnold Verm. 78
Stygoerchodus Verhoeff Arach. 67, 70
Stylostroma Gorsky Coel. 10
Subkoenikea Lundblad Arach. 58
Subrensselandia Cloud Brach. 15
Suchonella Spizharsky Crust. 20
Succinodon von Huene Rept. 38
Sunatiothrips Moulton Ins. 191
Swezeyella Zimmerman Ins. 123

- Symetrodontomys Hibbard* Mamm. 71
Symnistra Philippi Crust. 33
Syngastrioceras Librovitch Moll. 63
Synphoroides Delo Trilo. 17
Syneceporus Loomis Arach. 70
Syntermophora Seevers Ins. 172
Systellothemis Cowley Ins. 204

Tahudrillia Powell Moll. 46
Tahusyrix Powell Moll. 46
Talpacarus Zachvatkin Arach. 52
Tancitares Chamberlin Arach. 70
Tartarogryllus Tarbinski Ins. 196
Tella Palmer Moll. 39
Telodeinopus Verhoeff Arach. 70
Telomicropus Verhoeff Arach. 70
Temnomastax Rehn Ins. 200
Temnostigma Cowley Ins. 204
Tengchiena Baker Moll. 50
Teratothyasides Lundblad Arach. 58
Teredicola Wilson Crust. 22
Terminoflustra Silén Bry. 7
Termitoglobus Reichensperger Ins. 114
Tessellaster Clark Echin. 9
Testudofeltria Lundblad Arach. 58
Tetracorticacarellus Lundblad Arach. 55, 58
Texella Goodnight Arach. 61
Tetralabanus Cornwall Crust. 23
Thado Thorne Verm. 79
Thekammina Dunn Prot. 64
Thelecarcinus Böhm Crust. 33
Theridiometa Petrunkevitch Arach. 39
Thomasella Paul Brach. 10
Thomondia Harper Trilo. 17
Thyonacta Deichmann Echin. 7
Titanolopus Barbour & Schultz Mamm. 65
Tolus Goodnight Arach. 61
Trachelepteron Brues Ins. 203
Trematoecia Osburn Bry. 7
Treptoceras Flower Moll. 58
Triannulata Goodnight Verm. 90
Trichopasites Linsley Ins. 132
Trichyurus Costa Crust. 33
Trifurcatoceras Obata Moll. 58
Trigonietis Hibbard Mamm. 74
Trigonirhynchia Cooper Brach. 11
Trigonopodia Moure Ins. 132
Trilasma Goodnight Arach. 64
Triodonyx Saylor Ins. 119
Troupeauia Zachvatkin Arach. 53
Tuberculoarcinus Lörenthy & Buerlen Crust. 32

Tubicamara Kozłowski Coel. 11
Tubidendrum Kozłowski Coel. 11
Turanogryllus Tarbinski Ins. 196
Turneromyia Banks Ins. 135
Typilobus Stoliczka Crust. 32
Tytthoxydema Zimmerman Ins. 123

Udorella Oppel Crust. 33
Ugandolaelaps Radford Arach. 53
Undulus Goodnight Arach. 61
Unionicolella Lundblad Arach. 58
Uroteleia Brues Ins. 203
Usingerius Zimmerman Ins. 123
Ustatochoerus Schultz & Falkenbach Mamm. 65
Uvarus Guignot Ins. 110

Varacosa Chamberlin & Ivie Arach. 35
Varzellinia Mello-Leitão Arach. 63
Venula Cooper Crust. 20
Vernaya Anthony Mamm. 71
Verrucosella Croneis & Gale Crust. 20
Vexiguraleus Powell Moll. 47
Vexitomina Powell Moll. 47
Viaderiana Ward Crust. 30
Vinculaspis Ferris Ins. 189
Vixinquisitor Powell Moll. 47
Volsellina Newell Moll. 57

Wadeoceras Teichert Moll. 64
Waeringella Thompson Prot. 65
Weberides Reed Trilo. 18
Weckellia Shoemaker Crust. 26
Wespus Goodnight Arach. 61
Workmanella Croneis & Gale Crust. 22

Xanthodaphna Powell Moll. 47
Xenocaster Zachvatkin Arach. 54
Xenocranium Colbert Mamm. 61
Xerohippus Uvarov Ins. 199
Xenoleptes Mello-Leitao Arach. 63
Xenoryctes Zachvatkin Arach. 54
Xeropasites Linsley Ins. 132
Xylocomesus Thatcher Ins. 124

Yehioceras Obata Moll. 64
Yosidaiulus Takakuwa Arach. 70
Yorima Chamberlin & Ivie Arach. 34

Zenophassus Tindale Ins. 158
Zonothrix Todd Verm. 79
Zuma Goodnight Arach. 61

